

3 1761 07551055 2

UNIV. OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY

PRESENTED

BY

The Trustees

OF

THE BRITISH MUSEUM.



INDEX ANIMALIUM

1801—1850

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
BY W. LEWIS

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN
CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

D, E, F, G

264671
16:2:32

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM,

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON;

ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

[*All rights reserved.*]

INDEX

NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- daakar** Chaetodon, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 81.
- Daba** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 44.—P. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed vernac.*]
- Daboia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*]
- Daboia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.—K.
- daboia** Craspedocephalus (Lac.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Coluber,
- daboya** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 119. [1789.]
- daboia** Vipera (Echidna), Daud.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 152.
- Dacelo** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 125.—A.
- dacer** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 83.
- Daceton** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 136.—Hym.
- Daceton** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Daceton, Perty.
- Daceton** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 77.—Myr.
- Dachrys** Lacordaire in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 164.—Col.
- dacica** Clausilia, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 10.
- Dacne** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 350.—Col.
- Dacnis** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 395.—A.
- Dacnitis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 267.—Verm.
- Dacnodes** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 226.—Col.
- Dacnusa** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 264.—Hym.
- da costae** Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844,
- dacostatianum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1850, 3. [199.]
- Dacryomyia** A. Gressly, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 85.—L.
- Dacryomyia** Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 500 (493 French ed.)
- Dactalum** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*] [—L.]
- Dactemia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*]
- dactilyformes** Agassizocerites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*]
- dactiloides** *v.* **dactyloides**.
- Dactris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*]
- Dactylacis** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cor.
- Dactylaraea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cor.
- Dactylaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dactylosaster, Gray.
- Dactylastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- dactylatra** Sula, Lesson, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) I. 1829, 494.
- Dactyleptus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P. [*n. n.*]
- Dactylethra** Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 107.—R.
- Dactylina** A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 363.—Rh.
- Dactylina** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 187.—L.
- dactylina** Echimy's, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 57.
- dactylina** Loncheres (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 306.—Echinys.
- dactyliola** Oliva, P. L. Duclou, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*]
- dactyliophorum** Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *incip.* 1844, 518.
- dactyliperda** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 387.
- dactyliperda** Scolytus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 217.—Bos-
- dactylisonans** Coturnix, B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 167. [trichus.]
- Dactylius** T. B. Curling, Tr. Med. Chir. Soc. XXII. 1839, [11].—Verm.
- Dactyloa** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 148.—R.
- Dactylocalyx** S. Stutchbury, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 87.—Sp.
- Dactylocera** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 117.—Cr.
- Dactylocerus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 276.—Cr.

- Dactylocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
Dactylocrepis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 291.—Col.
Dactylocrepis C. J. Schoenherr (ex Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 265.—
Dactylogyrus C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 433.—Verm. [Col.
dactyloides Beron, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 322 [*n. n.*].
dactyloides Litholomus, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 566
dactyloides Litholomus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 91. [*n. n.*].
dactyloides Litholomus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Min. Ist. Ireland. 1842, 12
 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Ist. foss. Ireland, 1844, 74.
dactioloides Lunulites, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 {U.S. Senate, 28 Congr.,
 Sess. 1, no. 407} 1844, 69.
dactyloides Mytilus (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—
dactyloides Pholas, Lamarek, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 445. [Litholomus.
dactyloides Poterocerinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [*n. n.*].
dactyloides Poterocerinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 197.
dactyloides Ricinella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 241.
dactyloides Sistrum, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.
dactyloides Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zool.) 1824, 359.
dactyloidea Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68.
Dactyloleptus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1840.—*emend. pro* Dactyleptus, Raf.
dactylomela Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 56.
Dactylomys I. Geoffroy, Echo Monde Savant, V. 7 July 1838, 201; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X
 (Zool.) Aug. 1838, 126.—M.
 “Dactylonyx Bibr.”; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, 14 [*non comp.*].
Dactyloperus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 103.—R. (*typus* Hemidactylus variegatus, D. & B.).
dactylophora Bryophila, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 87.
Dactylopius O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli. Atteri, 15 (2) 1836).—Apt.
Dactylopora Lamarek, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 188.—Plantae.
Dactylopus J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. VIII (16) Ap. 1823, 295.—Cr.
Dactyloptera C. L. Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. III. Introd. (1841), sign. ****.—P. [Cataphr.].
Dactylopterus B. G. L. de Lacepede, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 325.—P.
dactyloptera Scopioena, Delaroché, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 337.
Dactylosaster J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 283.—Ast.
Dactylosmia A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
dactylosus Comus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Comus) 1849-50, 306.
dactylosa Cypraea, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) 1^o Oct. 1810, 107.
dactylosa Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 93, Aug. 1850.
Dactylota J. F. Brandt, Prodr. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Ech.
Dactyloium T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (9) 1843, tab. 52.—Orth.
Dactylotus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 71. Col.
Dactylozodes A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 79. -Col.
dactyluris Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 40.
dactylura Atractis (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes. 1845 [Nov.
 1844], 654.—Ascaris d. is.
Dactylus C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 70 & 234.—G.
dactylus Achatina, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 32.
dactylus Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
dactylus Antolon, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 19.
dactylus Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 51.
dactylus Belemnites, A. Kisso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 14.
dactylus Balinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 158.
dactylus Coralliophaga (Brug.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9-) 1838, 965.—
 Cardita, 1792.
dactylus Dactylina (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 187.
dactylus Litholomus, G. B. Sowerby, H., Gen. Shells (23) 1824. [—Pholas, 1758.
dactylus Marginella, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 306.
dactylus Marsupiocerintes, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. & dist.) 1843, 114.

- dactylus** Melocrinus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 45.—Marsupiocrinites.
- dactylus** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 212.
- dactylus** Mitra, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 217.
- dactylus** Mitrella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 321.—Mitra.
- dactylus** Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, H., Gen. Shells (15) 1823.
- dactylus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.
- dactylus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 110.
- Dactynotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 18.—Hem.
- Dactyurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [n. n.]. [[Aphidac].
- Dacus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 272.—Dipt.
- Dacus** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 21.—Dipt.
- Dadocrinus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575.—Crin.
- Dadone** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 171.—Nud.
- Dadone** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 563.—Nud.
- Dadophora** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col.
- Dadoyachus** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (—) post Sept. 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 14.—Col.
- Daduchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dadoyachus, Chev.
- Daedalea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dedalea, Bl.
- dedalea** Alveopora (Forsk.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 359.—Madrepora, 1775.—Madrepora, Forsk. 1775.
- daedalea** Astoria (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 297.—Madrepora, Forsk. 1775.
- daedalea** Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 170.
- daedalea** Caeloria (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 493.—Madrepora, Forsk. 1775.
- daedaleus** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 133 (1838).
- daedaleum** Cerithium, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 260.
- daedaleus** Chiton, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 137 & 151 [n. n.].
- daedalea** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 76.
- daedalea** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 173.
- daedaleus** Lyriodon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia, Park.
- daedalea** Madrepora (Porites) (Forsk.), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 341.
- daedalea** Meandrina (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 297.—Madrepora, Forsk. 1775.
- dedalea** Mesenteripora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 397 [n. n.].
- daedaleum** Rhagium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 98.
- daedalea** Trigonia, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 176.
- Daedalion** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 92.—A.
- Daedalium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Daedalion, Sav.
- Daedalochila** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—G.
- Daedalus** M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 736.—*Inc. sed.*
- daedalus** Castnia (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 14.—Papilio, 1775.
- daedalus** Chiton, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 35 [n. n.].
- daedalus** Eupalimides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio dedalus, 1775. [II (1850), 286.—Papilio, 1775.
- daedalus** Euryphene (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. Horonotus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 178.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- daedala** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 281, Mar. 1845. [1775.
- daedalus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 388.—Papilio,
- daedala** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 355, Jan. 1846.
- daedalus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.
- Daemon** F. L. de Laporte, Rev. Ent. (Silbermann) IV. 1836, 24.—Col.
- daemon** Geophagus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 389.
- daemon** Platylabus, C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 163.
- daemon** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 292.

- Daemonocrinites** G. Tröost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62.—Ech. [*n. n.*]
daeta Heliconia, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.
Dafila J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 126.—A.
dafne = *daphne*.
Dagela J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes., Feb. 1830, 93.—A.
Dagnodes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 226.—Col. [*n. n.*]
Dagysa Banks & Solander in Hawkesworth, Account of Voyages to S. Hemisphere, ed. 2, II. 1773, 2.—Moll.
dahalacensis Estheria, E. Rueppell in Straus-D., Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (2) 1837, 126.
dahalacensis Isaura (Straus-D.), X. July, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. June 1842,
Dahila B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 186.—A. [361.—Estheria.
 [dahlbom →].
dahlbohmi Amphithectus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840,
dahlbomii Bombus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 459. [203.
dahlbomi Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 532.
dahlbomi Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 297.
dahlbomii Cimbex, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 398.
dahlbomi Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 573. [1837, 441.
dahlbomii Encyrtus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (63) June
dahlbomi Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 880.
dahlbomi Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 234.
dahlbomii Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (r. Mar.) 1844, 202.
dahlbomii Typhlopone, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 88.
Dahlbomia Wissmann, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (1) Jan. 1849, 9.—Hym.
dahlbomiana Phoxopterus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 987.
dahlii Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 148.
dahlii Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 317.
dahlii Carabus, Sturm in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 50.
dahli Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
dahli Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
dahlii Chlorophanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
dahlii Chrysomela, Knoch in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
dahlii Clitellaria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 346.
dahlii Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 589.
dahlii Cryptocephalus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 126.
dahlii Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (23 & 24) 1834, 28.—
dahlii Diarsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222. [Sphinx, 1828.
dahlii Emphanes, Dej.; V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 12.
dahlii Ephippium (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 252.—
dahlii Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*]. [Clitellaria.
dahlii Graphiphora (Hueb.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua.
dahli Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 4 [*n. n.*].
dahlii Hydroporus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 165.
dahlii Lepyrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 60 [*n. n.*].
dahlii Macroglossa (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 132.—Sphinx.
dahlii Mylabris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
dahlii Nebria, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
dahlii Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 99 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–18)
dahlii Opatrum, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XVI. 1849, 34. [[*n. et f.*].
dahlii Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].
dahlii Psammophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Seip. 1837, I. 155; II. 215.
dahlii Saperda, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
dahlii Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 36 (Fernaldo iudice 1828)
dahlii Sphinx, Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 32. [[*n. et f.*].
dahlii Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
dahlii Tachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
dahlii Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 143.
dahlii Trichodes, M. Spinola (ex Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 300.

- dahlii** Tyria, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 60 [*n. n.*].
- dahlia** Tortrix, F. Froelich, *Enum. Tortric. Wuertr.* 1828, 85.
- dahliella** Phycis, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (1) 1832, 198.
- dahlmannii** Coreus, P. S. Schilling, *Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.* 1829, 41.
- Dahlmannius** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) 1846, 490.—Hem. [*non binom.*]. [1850 [*inerte* 1851]. 144.]
- dahuricus** Amphimallus, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I (2)
- dahurica** Chelonia, J. A. Boisduval, *l.c. hist. lépidopt. Europe*, II (—) 1835, 126.
- dahuricus** Colymbetes, Mannerheim in Dejean & Boisduval, *Icon. Coléopt.* V. 1837–8, 99.
- dahuricus** Trichius, F. Gebler, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1823, 129.
- dahuricus** Unio (Alasmodon), A. T. v. Middendorff, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IX (7) Dec. 1850, 109.
- dahurica** Zygaena, J. A. Boisduval, *l.c. hist. lépidopt. Europe*, II (—) 1834, 57.
- dahurica** Zygaena, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* VI (85) 1848, 39.
- daicles** Anthomyia, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 959.
- daicles** Miscogaster, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 20.
- Daihinia** S. S. Haldeman, *P. Amer. Assoc.* 1849 (1850), 346.—Orth.
- Dailodontus** L. Reiche, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 337.—Lep.
- Dailognatha** Steven in Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, IV. 1831, 9.—Col.
- daimachus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 73.
- daimachus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 80.—Cirro-
- daimenes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 250. [spilus, 1839.]
- daiphron** Megorismus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 29.—Miscogaster,
- daiphron** Miscogaster, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 198. [1839.]
- Daira** H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (80) Aug. 1830, 392.—Cr.
- Daira** W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Crust.)* 1833, 18.—Cr.
- Daira** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 174.—Ech.
- Daira** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 575.—Ech.
- daira** Anthocharis (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 579.—
- daira** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (2) 1801, 6. [Pontia.]
- daira** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 330.
- daira** Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 137.
- daira** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, Ins. I (1829), sign. h.
- daira** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 79.—Cirro-pilus, 1839.
- dairi** Cyanurus, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 381.
- Dajaus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 164.—P.
- “**Dajus** Krøyer, *Voy. Scand.* 1849, pl. 28.—Cr.” [*sic* Scudder; *tabl. non text.*, Gosch, *Dann. Zool. Lit.* II (2), 189].
- Dalacia** J. E. Gray, “*Ann. Philos.* XXV.” [*non comp.*]; *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Dalader** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 187.—Hem.
- Dalagus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 214.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- dalailamae** Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 322.
- Dalapax** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 521.—Hem.
- Dalaphis** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dalophis, Raf.
- Dalantias** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 10.—P.
- Dalantias** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Dalantias** Raf. 1815 [*teste* Agass. *sed* Dalantias].
- Dalcantha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 170.—Hem.
- daldorfana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 356.
- daldorfii** Cerambyx (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 279.—Lamia, 1800.
- daldorfii** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 138.
- daldorfii** Odontoseclis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 42.—Tetyra.
- daldorfii** Staphylinus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 521.
- daldorfii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 144. [d—fana, 1787.]
- daldorfiana** Argyrotoza (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis-
- daldorfiana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 405.—Pyralis d—fana, 1787.

- daleana** *Sericoris*, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 23.
- dalecarliana** *Grapholitha*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 986.
- dalecarliana** *Selenodes*, A. Guénié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 160.
- dalecarlica** *Eclisopteryx*, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.
- dalecarlica** *Eclisopteryx*, F. A. Kolenati, Gen. et sp. Trichopt. 1848, 75.
- [dalei.]
- dalei** *Aeshna*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 82 [-*rufescens*].
- dalii** *Amara*, P. Rylands, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 216.
- dalei** *Aodon*, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. 1788, I. 1828, 149, pl. 3.
- dalei** *Buccinum*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 139.
- dalei** *Delphinus* (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 514.—*Heterodon*.
- dalei** *Heterodon*, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 419.
- dalii** *Nomada*, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 130 [*n. n.*].
- dalii** *Nomada*, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (105) Sept. 1832, no. 419.
- dalii** *Stylops*, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (56) Aug. 1828, no. 226. [Terebratula.
- daleidensis** *Atrypa* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.—
- daleidensis** *Pleurotomaria*, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergang-geb. 1844, 80.
- daleidensis** *Terebratula*, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 65.
- dalella** *Plutella*, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 11.
- daleni** *Buprestis*, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (4) 1839, 339.
- dalenii** *Monohamus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 242.
- dalhousiae** *Eurylaimus*, Jameson, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XVIII. 1835, 389.
- dalhousiae** *Eurylaimus* (Crossodera), Jameson; J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 1.
- dalhousiae** *Psarionus* (Jam.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 261.—
- dalii** ? **dalei**. [Eurylaimus.
- daliola** *Colombella*, P. L. Duclou, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- dallingeri** *Apis*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 404.
- [dalman→.]
- dalmanni** *Annemites*, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik. Geogn. V. 1831, 113; *Lethaea Svecica*, 1837, 32. [Coreus dahlmannii.
- dalmannii** *Arenocoris* (Schill.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Oct. 1834, 112.—
- dalmanni** *Asaphus*, H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 36.
- dalmanni** *Asaphus*, Goldtuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 561.
- [*Atractus*] (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 212. —*Arenocoris*.
- dalmannii** *Castania*, G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 145.
- dalmanni** *Cetonia*, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
- dalmanni** *Chrysis*, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 12.
- dalmanni** *Diopsis*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1836, 560.
- dalmanni** *Encyrtus*, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113 [*n. n.*].
- dalmanni** *Encyrtus*, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (63) June 1837, 440.
- dalmanni** *Eviles*, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Mosc., 1837 (8) 1837, 40.
- dalman** *Hesperia*, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 747.
- dalmanni** *Hypsonotus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 263.
- dalmanni** *Lernaea*, A. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 109.
- dalmanni** *Lernaeopoda* (Retz.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 138.—*Lernaea*.
- dalmanni** *Lucanus*, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 17.
- dalmanni** *Manis*, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 256.
- dalmanni** *Melolontha*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insekt. I (3) 1817, 192, & App.
- dalmanni** *Orthis*, A. v. Klpstein, Beitr. geol. ostl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 235. [1817, 109.
- dalmanni** *Phaeops*, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 282.
- dalmanni** *Phytocoris*, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 13.
- dalmanni** *Phytocoris*, C. F. Fallen, Hémipt. Sveciae, 1829, 87.
- dalmanni** *Platynus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 175.
- dalmanni** *Pseudophloeus* (Schill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 308.—
- Coreus dahlmannii*.

- dalmanni** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- dalmanni** Seydmanus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 320.
- dalmanni** Spirifer (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—
- dalmanni** Teles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 185. [Orthis.]
- dalmanni** Trochoideus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 96.
- Dalmania** Emrich, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 40.—Cr. [Dalmannia, 1844].
- dalmaniana** Chonetes, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 210.
- Dalmanites** Emm. 1845; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 100 [Barraude, 1872].
- Dalmannia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac.-Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 248.
- Dalmannia** H. F. Emrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.—Cr. [—] 19pt.
- dalmata** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 530. [1830, 287.]
- dalmatica** Clytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- dalmaticus** Coluber, Otts, 18 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1834, 133 [*n. n.*].
- dalmatica** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 133.
- dalmatica** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 37.
- dalmaticus** Goniodiscus, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10 [*n. n.*].
- dalmaticus** Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 111.
- dalmatica** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 168.
- dalmatina** Acheta, F. L. B. Oeskey, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 959.
- dalmatinum** Agonum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- dalmatinum** Agonum, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XII. 1847, 39.
- dalmatina** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.
- dalmatina** Anisoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*]. [1828, 495.]
- dalmatinus** Aphodius, Par[re]y[ss] in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 130.
- dalmatinus** Attagenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- dalmatinus** Attagenus, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, X. 1847, 44.
- dalmatinus** Attalus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 91.
- dalmatinum** Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
- dalmatina** Buprestis, Parreys, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 62.
- dalmatinus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 39.
- dalmatinus** Cercus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*]. [Aug. 1835, 7.]
- dalmatina** Clausilia, Partsch in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
- dalmatina** Clausilia, var. contracta, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.
- dalmatina** Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*]. [II (5) June 1842, 4.]
- dalmatinum** Cyclonotum, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XIII. 1848, 40.
- dalmatinus** Dendarus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- dalmatinus** Dendarus, Parreys in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.
- dalmatina** Dima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
- dalmatinus** Falco (Circus), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (2) 1837, 177.
- dalmatina** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 412.—Molops, 1821.
- dalmatina** Goera, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
- dalmatina** Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunas, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
- dalmatinus** Lícinus, M. de Chauloir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou. XVI 1843 (4) 1843.
- dalmatinus** Loborhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164. [761.]
- dalmatinus** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- dalmatinus** Molops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- dalmatinus** Molops, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
- dalmatina** Neritina, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
- Aug. 1835, 18.
- dalmatinus** Othiorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
- dalmatinus** Othiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834.
- dalmatinus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [559.]
- dalmatinus** Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- dalmatina** Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- 1838], 415. [Limnaeacea (47) 1844, 17.]
- dalmatina** Physa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chennitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2.
- dalmatinum** Platysoma, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XX. 1850, 5.
- dalmatinus** Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 52.—Sphodrus, 1821.

- dalmatinus** Purpuriceus, J. Sturm, Catal. Kafer Samml. 1843, 353.
dalmatinus Sphodrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
dalmatinus Sphodrus, Dej.: J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197.
dalmatina Zygacna, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 45.
Dalophis C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 68.—P.
Dalopius Megerle in Thon, Ent. Arch. II (1) 1829, 34.—Col. [? Dolopius].
Dalpada Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 105.—Hem.
Dalsira Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 175.—Hem.
daltoni Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 161.
daltoni Sphaeridium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS.) Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829,
Dalyellia J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. 1822, 605.—Verm. [156].
Dama J. E. Gray (*ex* Gesner), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 342.—M. [*n. n.*].
Dama C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 306.—M.
dama Antelope, Pall.: J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Neue Reise Afrika, I, 1796, var.
 grisea (132); melanotis, rupestris (160).
dama Anthribus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Cucul. I (7) 1840.
dama Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 5.
dama Carabus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 192.—Scarites, 1792.
dama Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 741.
dama Centrotus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 258.
dama Cervicapra (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—
 Antelope, 1766.
dama polignacus Cervus, F. Robert, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 1829 [1830], 80.
dama Cyprea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 23.
dama Ditonus (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Scarites, 1792.
dama Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 147.—Cimex, 1794.
dama Gazella (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 5.
 —Antelope, 1766.
dama Halmaturus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 32.
dama Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 159.
dama Maja, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 85.
dama Mithrax (Herbst), H. M. Edwards, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, no. 2.—Cancer.
dama Onthophagus, Fab.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
dama Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 304.
dama Salarius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 336.
dama Trochus (Labio), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 105.
dama Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 190 [*n. n.*].
dama Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. f.*].
[damaecornis]
damicornis Acropora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 66.
damicornis Acroporites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 265.
damaecornis Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 93.
damaecornis Chrysaora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.
damicorne Euoplum (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1805, 47.—Tillus, 1798.
damaecornis Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 173.
damicornis Eulophus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 112.
damicornis Neuropora (Lamx.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Chrysaora.
damicornis Orthoplevra (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 80.—Tillus,
 1798.
damicornis Pocillopora (Pall.?), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 274.—Madrepora,
damaecornis Polymorphina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 40. [1766].
damicornis Porites (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Ro-stock (3) 1807, 163.
 —Madrepora, Pall. 1766. [1837, 80.—Cerambyx, 1771].
damicornis Prionus (Stenodontes) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I.
damaecornis Spongia, v. dilatata, A. Bertolini, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XX (2) 1833, 427.
damicornis Stenodontes (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July
 1832, 174.—Prionus, 1775.
damicornis Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 101.

- damaena** Peplia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.
- damaetas** Onitis, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*vide* *damoetas*].
- damaetas** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 56 (Fernaldo *judice* 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- Damaeus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., Heft 2, 1835, tab. 11.—Ar.
- Damaeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Damaeus, Raf.
- damaeus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 681.
- Damalis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 147.—Dipt.
- Damalis** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep.
- Damalis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Lep.
- Damalis** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 361.—M.
- Damalis** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII (119) Oct. 1846, 233.—M.
- Damalis** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—L.
- damalis** Adolais (Erichs.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II. 1850, 291.—Cynthia.
- damalis** Cynthia, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 280.
- damalis** Gastropacha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- Damalus** Meigen, 1820; *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.* [= *Damalis*, Fab. 1805].
- Daman** A. Pomel, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 686.—M. [*n. n.*].
- damaoides** Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 107.—
- damaoides** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*]. [Venus, Wood.
- damarensis** Bathyergus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (61) July 1838, 5.
- damarensis** Chrysochloris, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (61) July 1838, 5.
- damarensis** Georhychus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 373.—Bathyergus.
- damarensis** Nycteris, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 24 [*n. n.*].
- Damaris** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 138 & 150.—L.
- damaris** Satyrus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 122.
- [**damasc** →.]
- damacensis** Totanus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 192.
- damacensis** Tringa (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 26.—Totanus.
- damascena** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 101.
- damascenus** Heliophilus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 30.
- damascenus** Helops, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150. [1824, 30.
- damascenus** Perdix (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (15 & 16) Oiseaux, 1826, 250.—
- damascinus** Gobio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 314. [Tetrao, Gm. 1788.
- damascinus** Scaphiodon (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 286.—
- Damaster** V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 333.—Col. [Gobio.
- damastes** Closterocerus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 22.
- damastes** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 137.—Closterocerus,
- damastor** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 585. [1847.
- damastus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 640.
- damater** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 178.
- Damatrix** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 224.—Col.
- Dameus** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814 [*teste* Agass.] ; Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Damia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 419.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Damia** T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 382.—Col.
- damia** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 33.—Miscogaster,
- damia** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 21. [1839.
- Damias** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 259.—Lep.
- damias** Dasygogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 313.
- damias** Dasygogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1155.
- Damicerus** M. Spinola, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, text to pl. 3.—Col.
- damicomae** Anobium, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.
- damicornis** ? *damaecornis*.
- damippus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 719.
- Damis** J. A. Boisduval in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 275.—Lep.

- damis** *Erycina* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—*Papilio* **damis**, **damnata** Helix, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 52. [1775.]
- danmonia** *Venus*, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 45.
- danmoniae** *Astarte* (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim., 1828, 440.—*Venus*, [damnoniensis.]
- danmoniensis** *Astarte* (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 50.—*Venus*, Wood.
- damnoniensis** *Avicula*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- danmoniensis** *Crassina* (Mont.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 554.—*Venus*, Wood.
- danmoniensis** *Cymothoa* (Leach), Desmarest in Bose, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II, 144.—*Rocinela*, [pl. 58.]
- damnoniense** *Cystiphyllum*, W. Lonsdale, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to
- damnoniensis** *Medoria*, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX, Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- damnoniensis** *Mytilus*, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 37.
- danmoniensis** *Rocinela*, W. E. Leach, Diet. Sci. Nat. XII, 1818, 349.
- danmoniensis** *Venus* (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—*Crassina*.
- damnonensis** *Venus*, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX, Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].
- damnosus** *Culex*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III, Ap. 1823, 11.
- damo** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX, June 1847, 395.
- damoclea** *Damis* (Fabr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 182.—*Papilio* **damocles**, 1793.
- damoetas** *Cupido* (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 211.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- damoetes** *Lycæna* (Fabr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 81.—*Papilio*, 1775. [Fab. 1775.]
- damoetas** *Nomiales* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—*Papilio*,
- damoetas** *Onitis*, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I, 1806, 163; & ed. 2, 1811
- Damon** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 81.—*Ar.* [loc. 1812-13], 126.
- damon** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
- damon** *Cupido* (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 211.—*Papilio*.
- damon** *Lycæna* (Fabr.), F. Oelsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 25.—? *Papilio*, D. & S. 1775. [1775.]
- damon** *Nomiades* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—*Papilio*,
- damon** *Nymphidium* (Stoll), E. Doublelay, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 10.—
- damon** *Onitis*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [*Papilio*, 1790.]
- damon** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 57 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [? D. & S. 1775.]
- damon** *Polyommatus* (Fabr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 695.—*Papilio*,
- damon** *Thecla* (Cr.), E. Doublelay, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 30.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- damone** *Anthocharis*, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I, Ap. 1836, 564.
- damone** *Lycæna*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (1) 1841, 18.
- damone** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 204 (Fernaldo iudice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- Damonia** A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 596.—*Dipt.*
- damonia** *Coenipeta* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—*Phalaena*,
- Damophila** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (98) Feb. 1832, no. 391.—*Lep.* [1780.]
- damouri** *Humilis*, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII, 1850, 740.
- damouri** *Turbo*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 444.
- Damula** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 131.—*Col.*
- Damula** J. Gistel, Handb. Natuges. 1850 [1847], 429.—*Col.*
- dana** *Rhamphomyia*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 502.
- Danacæa** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845.—*mon.* *pro* *Danacæa*, Lap. 1836.
- Danacæa** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—*Col.*
- Danae** L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 408.—*Col.*
- danae** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 213.
- danae** *Anthocharis* (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I, Ap. 1836, 570.—
- danae** *Arca*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281. [Pieris.]
- danae** *Astrangia*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII, Sept. 1849, 180.

- danae** Astrangia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 69.
- danae** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- danae** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 44.
- danae** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 326.
- danae** Ctenophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 279.
- danae** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6.
- danae** Ornithoidlichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII (2) Oct. 1844, 306.
- danae** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.
- danae** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 124.—Papilio, 1775.
- danae** Pontia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 141.—Papilio, 1775.
- danae** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
- danae** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 291.
- danae** Stylophora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 104.
- danae** Venus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 27.
- Danaea** A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. V (4) 1839 & 1846, 25.—Coel.
- Danaida** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 185.—Lep.
- Danais** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) IX (1) 1819, 10.—Lep.
- dananus** Palamopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 217.
- Danaus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 201.—Lep.
- dancena** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 342.
- Dandalus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- dandia** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 309. [271.]
- dandridgei** Tetragnatha (Deinagnatha), A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843,
- Dandridgeia** A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 5.—Ar.
- Dangila** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 229.—P.
- dangila** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 321.
- Dania** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 261.—Cor.
- danianum** Clisiophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxx [n. n.].
- daniana** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 250.
- daniana** Mycetophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 259.
- daniana** Rhipidogyra, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 281.
- daniconicus** Opsarius (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—Cyprinus daniconicus.
- daniconius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 327 & 391.
- daniconius** [Leuciscus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 292.—Cyprinus.
- danica** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 339.
- danicus** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- danicus** Asilus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 160. [1831, 333.]
- danicus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 246.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- danica** Carybdea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 124.—Oceania.
- danicus** Nautilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 83.
- danicus** Nautilus, Beck, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II [Jan. 1836], 218.
- danicus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [n. n.].
- danica** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 348.
- danicus** Pecten, J. K. Megerle (ex Chemn.), Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 60.
- danicus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II (ex Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 61.
- danicus** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 109.—Capsus.
- danica** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.
- danica** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 295.
- danica** Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 890. [1831, 791.]
- danica** Sternula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- danieloi** Tigillites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 741.
- Danio** F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 390.—P.

- danio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 321.
Danis J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Lep.
Danis J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. July 1825, 60.—M. [est].
Danis Buch. 1842; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 101 [*non comp.*], Danio, Ham.
danis Thysonotis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—Pápilio, 1775.
Danistes J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
danius Atherina, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 222.
danmon → *z.* **damnon** →
dannenbergii Aganides (Beyr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—
dannenbergii Ammonites, H. E. Beyrich, De Goniatis, 1837, 4. [Ammonites].
dannenbergi Arca, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. ostl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 264.
dannenbergii Melia (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
 Orthoceratites. [1842, 345].
dannenbergii Orthoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI.
dannenbergi Scoliostoma, M. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 297.
dannenbergii Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 91.
danrica Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 325.
danrica [danrua] Esomus (Buchan.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—
 Cyprinus, Ham.
danubiale Buccinum, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 286.
danubialis Cicindela, J. Gistl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 134.
danubialis Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 27.
danubialis Neritina, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 65.
danubii Castor, Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. May, 1838, 282.
danubii Dithalmia, J. C. Jay, Catal. Shells, 1835, 19.
danubii Dithalmia, J. C. Jay, Catal. Shells, 1836, 25.
danum Enoy (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1779.
daochus Milesia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 265.
daontus Callinome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 474.
daos Danais (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
daos Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 423. [93.—Idea].
daos Hestia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 52.—Idea.
daos Idea, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiv.
Dapalis J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. x.—P.
dapalis Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 375.
Dapedium W. E. Leach in De la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 45.—P.
Dapedius *emend. pro* Dapedium, Leach; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 7 (1833),
 181 (1835).—P.
daphanea Aquil, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
Daphinia *emend. pro* Daphnia, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1)
 Nov. 1817, 42.
daphnae Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
daphnaeus Ceria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 537.
daphne Argynnis (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—? Papilio,
 D. & S. 1775.
daphne Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
daphne Bionthis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30.—Papilio, 1775.
daphne Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
dafne Helix, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.
daphne Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6. [D. & S. 1775].
daphne Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 93.—Papilio,
daphne Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 9 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
 [*n. cf.*].
daphne Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 427.
daphne Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 508.
Daphnella R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 25.—G.
Daphnella W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 89 & 109.—Cr. [1775].
daphnella Anchinia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Tinea,

- daphnella** Fugia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 349.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.]
- daphnella** Palpula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 46.—Tinea.
- daphnella** Phalæna (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 365.
- daphnella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- daphnelloides** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 206, Oct. 1845.
- daphnes** Melanopsis, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 9 [n. et f.].
- Daphnis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Lep.
- daphnis** Agriades (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1775.
- daphnis** Argynnis (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 174.—Papilio, 1775.
- daphnis** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 8, Ap. 1848.—Helix.
- daphnis** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 4.—Helix.
- daphnis** Ceratorrhina (Endicella) (Buq.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 175.—Goliathus.
- daphnis** Dicranorrhina (Buq.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 193.—Goliathus.
- daphnis** Goliathus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 136.
- daphnis** Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 180.
- daphnis** Lycæna (Huebner), F. Ochsheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio.
- daphnis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 58 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.].
- Daphnoidia** S. Hibbert, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 180.—Cr. [*genus cancells*].
- daplidice** Ganoris (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 88.—Papilio? L. 1758. [n. et f.].
- daplidice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 82 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- daplidice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 155 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [n. et f.].
- daplidice** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 167.—Papilio, 1758.
- daplidice** Pontia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio, 1758.
- daplidice** Synchloe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.—Papilio, 1758.
- daplidice** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 120.
- Dapria** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 309.—Hym.
- Dapsa** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Col.
- Dapsa** T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 322.—Col.
- Dapsas** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 403.—Col. [*Dapsus in index*].
- Dapsilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Lep.
- dapsilis** Bombyx, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 160.
- dapsilis** Leptocerus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 73.
- dapsilus** Phæa, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300.
- Dapsilus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
- Dapsus** v. **Dapsas**.
- Daption** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 239.—A.
- Daptomorphus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 39.—Col.
- Daptrius** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 22.—A.
- Daptus** G. Fischer de W., Ent. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 36.—Col.
- dara** Hesperia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 455.
- Daracia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 102.—Cirr.
- daraps** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 416.
- daraxa** Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 276 [n. et f.].
- Darbanus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 370.—Hem.
- darctei** Satyrus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1833, 174.
- darchia** Danaüs, W. S. MacLeay (ex King MS) in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 462.

- darchia** Euploea (Mach.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
d'archiac→ ? archiac→. [1847], 87.—Danais.
- darchii** Mantis, W. S. MacLeay (ex King MS) in P. P. King, Nat. Surv. Australia, II,
1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 454.
- dardanus** Bulimus, Fyvaldsky in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 158.
- dardanus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V. Bulimus, no. 422, Jan. 1849.
- dardanus** Coybantes (Cr.), J. Huelner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio.
- dardanus** Lycæna, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (70) 1844, 59. [1775.]
- dardanus** Pandarus, C. Steven in I. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V,
1837, 24.
- dardanus** Phanaeus, W. S. MacLeay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 126.
- dardana** Rytmota (Stev.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV, 1831, 17.—Tentyria.
- dardana** Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I, 1829, 89.
[dardouin→].
- dardoinaria** Crocallis, H. Douzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) post Mar. 1840, 59.
- dardouinaria** Crocallis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 47.
- dardouini** Bryophila, Boursuval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 96.
- dardouini** Leptosa (Bours.), A. Guenee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 226.—
Bryophila.
- dardus** Eurybia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 459.—Papilio, 1787.
- dares** Smecta, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 338.
- dargelasii** Chalcis, P. A. Latreille, Sommier's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 221.
- dargelasi** Elnas, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II, 1807, 51.
- dargelasii** Haltichella (Latt.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811,
148. Chalcis.
- dargelasi** Tomatella, B. de Basterot, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 25.
- dargelasii** Trochus, Gratepomp, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 143.
- dargelasi** Voluta (Bast.), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 220.—
[dargeeling→]. [Tomatella.]
- darjellensis** Picus (Dendrocopos), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV, 1845 (post July),
196.
- darjilingensis** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III, Mar. 1849, 203 [v. n.].
- dariella** Tinca, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 111.
- dariensis** Uno, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (23) Oct. 1842, 225.
- da rii** Croceras, A. de Zigno, Sopra 2 foss. Monte padovani, 1845, 6.
- da rio** Sphiculites, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV, 1838, 14.
- dario** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 354.
- dario** Labrus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 72.
- dario** [Schistura] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1830, 306.—Cyprinus.
- daris** Thermosta (Cr.), J. Huelner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Phalaena dares,
1780.
- darius** Pavonia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List. Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 118.—Papilio.
- darius** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paleont. II [Nov.] 1850, 139. [1775.]
- daria** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 503.
- darius** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paleont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.
- darius** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paleont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
- darnaudii** Micropogon, F. Prevost & O. Des Murs in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI [1847],
133.
- Darnis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 25.—Hem.
- Darnoides** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 495.—Hem.
- darnoides** Clastoptera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 188.
- darondeauii** Helix, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 101.
- dartfordiensis** Melizophilus, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 25.
- darwinii** Alleloplasis, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 194.
- darwinii** Amphisbaena, Duménil & Bilron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
490.
- darwinii** Astarte, E. Forbes in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III, 1846, 266.
- darwinii** Attus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 1, 1849, 4.
- darwinii** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 29.

- darwini** Carabus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 129.
darwini Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 8.
darwini Cossyphus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 100.
darwini Cubinia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 274.
darwini Diplolaemus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 20.
darwini Dorcus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 302.
darwini Felis, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 4.
darwini Felis, W. P. Hunter, Selections N. H. Paraguay of Azara, 1837, 223.
darwini Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 7, Aug. 1849.
darwini Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
darwini Gryphaea, E. Forbes in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 266.
darwini Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 537.—Mus.
darwini Hydroporus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 13.
darwini Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.
darwini Leiolaemus (Bell), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 215.—Proctotretus. [249.
darwini Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
darwini Migadops, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 138.
darwini Monophora, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 137.
darwini Mus (Phyllotis), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov.
darwini Mylodon, R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1839), 68. [1837, 28.
darwini Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 108.
darwini Odontoscelis, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 356.
darwini Ostrea (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.—Gryphaea.
darwini Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 490.
darwini Pleurodema, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Répt. 1843), 36.
darwini Polycladus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 202.
darwini Proctotretus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1842), 14.
darwini Rhea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (51) Nov. 1837, 35.
darwini Rhinoderma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 659.
darwini Sclerostomus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 424.—Dorcus.
darwini Spirifer, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 279.
darwini Tanagra, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II, 1838, 415.
darwini Tanagra, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 121.
darwini Tanagra, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Bird. 1841), pl. 34.
darwini Taraguira, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 220.
darwinianus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 643.
darwinianus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 133.
Dasanus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [n. n.].
Dascillus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 337.—Col.
Dascira J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
dascon Nylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 554.
Dascyllus G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 179.—P.
dascyllus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 401.
Dascylus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dascillus, Latr.
Daseocharis J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 45.—A. [(Berth.)].
Dasia J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 331.—R.
Dasibatis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845; *err. pro* Dasybatis, Blainv., p. v.
Dasicyon A. Smith, 1839; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed?* Dusicyon, H. Smith, 1839.
Dasineura C. Rondani, Sopra n. gen. Ditteri, 1840, 12.—Dipt.
dasius Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 462.
Dasmia Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 328.—Cor.
dastypus *v.* **dasyypus**.
Dasus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 78.—Col.
Dasutus *id. ac* Dasytes, Payk.; C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 65.

- dasyacanthus** Echinorrhynchus, Mellis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 149 [*n. n.*].
- Dasyatis** C. S. Rahnesque-S., Ind. It. Sicil. 1810, 49; Car. n. gen. 1810, 16.—P.
- Dasybasis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 41. —Dipt.
- Dasybatis** H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 12.—P.
- Dasybatis** C. L. Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. III. 1832-41, sign. 154* and Introd. (1841) sign. **.—P. [Raiidae].
- Dasybatis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dasybatus, Bonap.
- Dasybatis** J. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Dasyatis, Raf.
- Dasybatus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—P.
- Dasybatus** Høllberg, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh. III. 1819, 3.—P.
- Dasybatus** C. L. Bonaparte [*non* Bl.]. N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 203.—P.
- Dasybranchus** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 324.—Verm.
- Dasycompa** A. Guérée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 224.—Lèp.
- dasykarpos** Vespertilio, Leisler in Kuhl, Ann. Wetteran. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 49.
- Dasycephala** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, I. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*ic.* Feb. 1832], 486. A.
- dasycephalus** Rhipheus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 131.
- Dasycera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49. —Lep.
- dasycerus** Dasyops, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 124.
- Dasycerus** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 524.—Lep. [20.—Lamia.
- dasycerus** Exocentrus (Say), S. S. Hableman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847,
- dasycera** Hippopsis, Hofmann-segg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guana, III. 1848, 574.
- dasycerus** Lama, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 270.
- dasycera** Sajerda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Cat. XII (1) 1825, 466.
- Dasychaeta** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 104.—Col.
- Dasychaeta** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 718.—Col.
- Dasychira** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- dasychira** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dasychira.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Dasychira** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. (2) Aug. 1829, 51.—Lep.
- dasychira** Athetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.
- Noctua**, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 138 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- dasychneme** Vespertilio, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1825, 1200.
- dasychnemus** Myotis (Boie), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Rinn. Sci. Ital. 1845, 339.—Vespertilio.
- dasychnemus** Myotis (Boie), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Manon. Europ. 1845, 19.—Vespertilio.
- [**Dasycyon** = **Dasicyon**.]
- Dasyderma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 92.—R. [*typus* Gymnodactylus geckoïdes, 2918].
- Dasydia** Guenee in Duponchel, Cat. meth. Lepid. Europe (2) 1845, 281. —Lep.
- Dasydia** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 156.—Lep.
- Dasygnathus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 141.—Col.
- dasykarpos** = *sub* **dasycarpos**.
- Dasylophus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 324. —A.
- Dasyma** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. vii.—Dipt.
- Dasymallus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coleopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 384.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dasymallus** E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 166.—Verm.
- dasymallus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 180. [Dipt.
- Dasyneura** J. B. Robineau-D., Mem. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 667.—
- Dasyneura** C. Rondani, Sopra spec. Ditteri, Mem. 2, 1840.—Dipt. [*teste* Agassiz].
- Dasyneura** W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 60.—Dipt.
- Dasyneura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dasyneura, Rond.
- Dasynotus** J. Wagner, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 21.—M. [1840; Saund. 1841.
- Dasyntus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 341.—Hem.
- Dasyomma** J. Macquart, Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Lille. 1840, 1841, 309.—Dipt.
- dasyops** Chortophila, J. Macquart, Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847, 1843, 326.
- dasyops** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 18.
- dasyops** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 308.
- dasyops** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 42.

- Dasyopsis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*u. et f.*].
- Dasyornis** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1827, 231.—A.
- Dasypalpus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 121.—Neur. [*u. n.*].
- Dasypalpus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 390.—Dipt.
- Dasyptelis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 178.—R. [append.].
- Dasyphara** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 89.—Lep. [n. d., 4 nom. triv.].
- Dasyphora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 409.—Dipt.
- dasyphthalma** Calliphora, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 315.
- Dasyphyllia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Cor.
- dasypleurus** Geotrupes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 116.
- dasypleurus** Passus, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 172.
- dasypleurus** Poilalge (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 124.—Geotrupes.
- dasypleuros** Sternocera, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 504.
- Dasyпода** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 424.—Hym.
- Dasyпода** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 373.—Hym.
- dasyпода** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 533.
- Dasypogon** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Dipt.
- "**Dasypogonites** — Dipt. Agassiz." Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 102 [*non comp.*].
- dasyptoides** Njyetelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 286.
- Dasypoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomadasys, Lacep.
- Dasyprocta** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 93.—M. [1835, 801.—Hym.].
- Dasyproctus** Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar.
- dasypterus** Erebus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 476.
- dasypterus** Polydrusus, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.
- Dasyptilus** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 502.—A.
- Dasyptilus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 369.—A.
- dasyptilus** Centrourus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 303.
- dasyptus** Bradyporus (Ill.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 96.—Locusta, 1800.
- dasyptus** Callimenus (Ill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 677.—Locusta, 1800. [Locusta, 1800.
- dasyptus** Callimus (Ill.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 374.—
- dasyptus** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*u. n.*].
- dasyptus** Chelidon, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 343.
- dasyptus** Glaucidium, E. F. v. Homeyer, Vogel Pommerns, 1837, 15.
- dasyptus** Hypphantus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 334. [257].
- dasyptus** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 527 [*mispr.*].
- dasyptus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 72.
- dasipus** Noctua, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 116.
- dasyptus** Nyctale (Bechst.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 6.—Strix dasyptus.
- dasyptus** Oribates, A. Dugés, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 47.
- dasyptus** Palinuus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 300.
- dasyptus** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 115.
- dasyptus** Strix, J. M. Bechstein [*non* Borkh.], Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 57.
- dasyptysga** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 280.
- dasyptysga** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 39.
- Dasytoma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Lep.
- Dasytoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Prot. [*u. n.*].
- Dasytoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col. [*u. n.*].
- Dasytoma** P. Rambur (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 331.—Col.
- Dasytoma** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 190.—Lep.
- Dasytoma** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 490.—Neur.
- dasytoma** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*u. n.*].
- dasytostomus** Prionus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 326.
- Dasyte** F. E. Guérin-M., Voy. "Favorite" (Zool.) V (2) 1839, 119.—Col.
- dasythrix** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 268.
- dasytoides** Systemoderes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 7 [*u. n.*] & 50.

- dasytrichos** Arvicola (Wied), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 147.—
- dasytrichos** Hypudaeus, Max Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. II. 1826, 425. [Hypudaeus.]
- dasytrichos** Lemmus (Wied), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 293. —Hypudaeus.
- dasyura** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.].
- dasyurus** Gerbillus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Saug. II. 1845, 223.—Meriones.
- dasyurus** Meriones, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 20.
- dasyurus** Sorex, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 90
- Dasyus** Lepelletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 369.—Col. [[n. n.].
- datamus** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 628.
- datonium** Delphinus, Laurillard, Diet. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 634.
- datis** Leptogaster, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 483.
- Datnia** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 139. P.
- datnia** Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 88.
- datnioides** Psammoperca, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 116.
- daubearia** Ennomos, Boushval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 183.
- daubearia** Gnophos (Boisd.), Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 238. Ennomos.
- daubei** Anthrax (Exoprosopa), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 539.
- daubei** Orthosia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.)
- daubii** Phasia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 90. [1839, 331-
- daubentonii** A[canthion], F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 431.
- daubentonii** Barbatellus, T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Quad. 1836, 63.
- daubentonii** Canax, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 58.
- daubentonii** Myopteris, A. G. Desnarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 132.
- daubentonii** Myopteris, C. Razoum, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 184.
- daubentoni** Myotis (Leisl.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 338.—Vespertilio.
- daubentoni** Myotis (Leisl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 18.—Vespertilio.
- daubentonii** Neomys (Erx.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 117.—Sorex, 1777.
- daubentonii** Nycteris, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (115) Aug. 1813, 19.
- daubentoni** Spermophila, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.
- daubentonii** Vespertilio, Leisler in Kuhl, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 14;
- daubuissonius** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 199. [I (2) 1819, 195.
- daucella** Haemylis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 247.—Tinea,
- 1775.
- daucella** Philella (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea,
- dauci** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 232. [1775-
- dauci** Callinome, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 119 [n. n.].
- dauci** Callinome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 124.
- dauci** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthat. 1805, 277.—Musca, 1787.
- dauci** Doralis (Fab.), Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 217.—Aphis, 1775.
- dauci** Forellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dauci** Hypera, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.]. [761.
- dauci** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 223.
- dauci** Phytonomus (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artie. (Coléopt.) II.
- dauci** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 124. [1840, 321.—Rhynchaenus.
- dauci** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32.—Aranea, 1802.
- daucus** Deilephila (Cr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Hautl. I.) June 1828, 126.—
- Sphinx, 1777.
- Daudalus** F. Boie, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 196.—A. [Dandalus, 1826].
- daubardi** ? **daubardi**,
- Daubardia** J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 41.
- Daubertia** pro D -dia, Beck, Ind. Moll. Mus. Christ. Fred. 1837, 5. [—G.
- daudini** Ceratophris, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 106.
- daudini** Chalcis (Merr.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 91.—Colobus.
- daudini** [Chalcis], J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 196.
- daudinii** Clelia, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55; Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.
- daudini** Colobus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 75.
- daudini** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 97.

- daudini** Cophias (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 204.—Colobus.
- daudinii** Creseis (Sow.), H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 10.—Vaginula.
- daudinii** Draco, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 451.
- daudin** (*sic*) Merops, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 442.
- daudinii** Pseudoeryx, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.
- daudini** Rana, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 177.
- daudinii** Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 123.
- daudini** Urocentron, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 77.
- daudinii** Vaginula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (39) 1833, pl. 136; Conch. Man. 1839, 112.
- Daulias** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—A.
- daulias** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (87) Jan. 1831.
- Daulis** W. F. Eriehson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 241.—Col.
- dauma** Oreocinclla (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 6.—Turdus, 1790.
- dauma** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 640.
- Daunus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 117.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Daunus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. Ap. 1821, 298.—M.
- daunus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 43.
- daunus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 342.
- Dauphinula** *err. pro* Delphinula, Lam.; Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 544.
- daura** Equula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.
- Daurada** J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 452.—P.
- daurica** Acis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 247.
- daurica** Anomala, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 236.
- dauricus** Anthicus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 83.
- daurica** Api-, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 1.
- dauricum** Calosoma, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 119.
- daurica** Cantharis, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 45.
- dauricus** Catops, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 46.
- daurica** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 73.
- daurica** Cicindela, Mannerheim in V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 33.
- dauricus** Dytiscus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 39.
- dauricus** Eumecus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 4.
- dauricus** Euryperis (Gebler), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 56.—Dytiscus.
- dauricus** Heteromis (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 418.—Sturnus, 1778. [1844, 177.
- dauricus** Leirus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 256.
- daurica** Leja, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 256.
- daurica** Leptura, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 329.
- dauricus** Lycos (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 384.—Corvus, 1776.
- daurica** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.—Anthicus, 1845.
- dauricus** Molops, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 36.
- daurica** Olostomis (Fisch.), Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 9.—Phryganea.
- dauricus** Pastor (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 334.—Sturnus, 1778.
- daurica** Phryganea, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1850, 48. [1822, 52.
- daurica** Siphia, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 48. [1822, 52.
- dauricus** Spermophilus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. (23 & 24) Mar. 1844, 379.
- dauricus** Sphodrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 107.
- dauricus** Taphoxenus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.—Sphodrus.
- daurises** Entedon, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 336. [p. 695].
- dauura** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, III. 1776, 105 [= M. montanella of

- davaei** ? **davyi**.
daveluinum Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes-Mer Caspienne, III.
davianus Gebios, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 243. [1845, 463.
 davidianus Phaetornis (Less.). G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
 davidianus Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (4) Oct. 1832, 50.
 davidis Cladoxerus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 293.
 davidis Harpalis (Boltz), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.
 —Harpa, 1798.
 davidsonii Dentalina, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 321.
 davidsoni Fusus, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 490.
 davidsonii Orbiculoidea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.
 davidsoni Orthis, De Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) V. 1848, 323 & 341.
 Davidsonia Bouchard-C., Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 92.—Br.
 daviesana Colletes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35 [n. n.].
 daviesana Colletes, F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1278.
 daviesii Acanthoderes (Schonh.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post
 Mar. 1835, 29.—Lamia, Ol. 1792. [1840, 462.—Cerambyx, Swed. 1787.
 daviesii Acanthoderes (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 daviesi Gerbillus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 14 [n. n.].
 daviesii Lamia (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 380.—Cerambyx, 1787.
 davilei Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 331.
 davisii Caryocystites, M. C. in E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 513.
 davisii Hydroporus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (86) Feb. 1831, no. 343.
 davisii Illaenus, J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 15.
 davisii Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 205.
 davisii Ptomomorpha, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (Suppl.) Jan. 1847,
 davisii Ptomophagus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 7. [472.
 davoei ? **davyi**.
 davoustii Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 266.
 davoustiana Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.
 davoustiana Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 276.
 davreuxiana Orbicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 306.
 davreuxiana Orbiculoidea (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.
 —Orbicula. [V. 1847, 114.
 davus Acerus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 150; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent.
 davus Coenonympha (Fab.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 72.—Papilio,
 1793. [1793.
 davus Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 83.—Papilio, Fab.
 davus Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio,
 davus Phanaeus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 107. [1793.
 davus Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 550.—Papilio, 1793.
 davus Scarabaeus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 266 [n. n.].
 davyana Callianassa (Risso), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 70.—Gebios.
 davyanus Gebios, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 52.
 davyana Thalassina (Risso), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II., 3.
 [davyi.] [—Gebios.
 davoei Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 71.
 davaei Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 82.—Ammonites.
 davyi Pteronotus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 500.
 davyi Zonurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1839, 388. [XXXII.] 1841, 191.
 dawalla Hypothalmus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.
 dawsoni Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 392.
 dawsoni Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
 ddingoli Cycilus, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXVI (198) June 1839, 221.
 dea [Paralcyon] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 338.—Alcedo,
 1758.
 dea Tansyiptera (L.), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 433.—Alcedo, 1758.
 dea Xyrichtys, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 171.

- dealbana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertr. 1828, 51.
dealbaria Siona, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
dealbatella Calantica, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 811.
dealbator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
dealbatus Alcides, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 425.
dealbata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp descr. 1838, 695.
dealbata Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 57 [*n. n.*].
dealbatus Buliminus (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.—Helix.
dealbatus Bulimus (Say), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 158.—Helix.
dealbatum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 117.
dealbatus Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 262.
dealbatus Cleonus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 221.
dealbatus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 20.
dealbata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 102 (Fernaldo judice 1827) [*n. et f.*].
dealbata Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 159.
dealbata Helix, T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 48. [1841, 45.
dealbata Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (100) Oct.
dealbata Idaea (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Phalaena, 1767.
dealbatus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
dealbata Ochtheplila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—Helix.
dealbata Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 71, Oct. 1850.
dealbatus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
dealbatus Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 110.
dealbata Pupa, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 321.
dealbata Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 26, Oct. 1846.
dealbata Schistostege (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Phalaena, 1767. [245; & July 1831, 328.
dealbata Scoria [*err. pro* Siona], J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831,
dealbata Siona (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 112.—Phal. (Geom.) 1767.
dealbatum Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 24.
dealbatus Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42 & 167 [*n. n.*].
dealbatus Spirobolus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 103.
dealbata Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 15 & 99 [*n. n.*].
dealbatus Zebra (Say), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—Helix.
dealbellus Crambus (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1788.
deanii Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
deanii Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 493.
deaniana Platypterna, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 189.—Ornithoid-ichnites deanii, 1841.
deasa Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 25.
deauratella Coleophora, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 295.
deauratella Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 14.
deaurata Ardea, B. Merrem, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. V. 1820, 173.
deauratus Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 188.
deaurata Chrysoptera (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 60, 1829.—Noctua, 1790.
deauratus Falciger, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
deaurata Mactra, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxvi & 71.
deaurata Mesodesma (Turt.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 346.—Mactra.
deaurata Plusia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Noctua, 1790.
debauvei Erotylus, Demailly, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
debauvei Phoedinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 287.
debellator Alomya (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 84.—Cryptus, 1804.
debellator Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 165.
debellator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 82.—Ichneumon, 1775.

- debeyanum** *Codium*, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 20.
- debeyana** *Cyathina*, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, [46.
- debeyii** *Pezomachus*, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 142.
- debiliaria** *Eupithecia*, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- debiliata** *Geometra*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 92 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-18) [*u. c. f.*].
- debiliata** *Larentia* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 211. —*Geometra*.
- debilicornis** *Homalota*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 87.
- debilipes** *Acupalpus*, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 435.
- debile** *Achenium*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 585.
- debilis** *Allecula*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 122.
- debilis** *Ammonites*, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 10.
- debilis** *Anagrus*, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II, July 1847, 214.
- debile** *Anomalon*, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 133.
- debilis** *Anthicus*, F. de La Ferte-S. in F. L. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 28; (8) 1849, 64 ["Mon. Anth." *posterior. edit.*].
- debilis** *Atomacera*, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 212.
- debilis** *Badister*, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 20.
- debilis** *Bledius*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 778.
- debilis** *Bruchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 53.
- debilis** *Bulbulus*, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.
- debilis** *Bulimus* (Beck), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 173. —*Bulimulus*.
- debilis** *Calceida*, de la Ferte-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I, July 1849, 349.
- debilis** *Cardiophorus*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 340.
- debilis** *Chalcis*, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 271.
- debilis** *Chironomus*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 255.
- debilis** *Cladocora*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI, May 1849, 308.
- debilis** *Clavatul*, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- debilis** *Cluliona*, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 440.
- debilis** *Cychus*, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 17.
- debilis** *Cyrena*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1831 (1850), 293.
- debilis** *Drosophila*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1109.
- debilis** *Elodes*, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 269.
- debilis** *Eulophus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 42.
- debilis** *Exotheus*, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 75.
- debile** *Flabellum*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX, May 1848, 270.
- debilis** *Hohsus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 299.
- debilis** *Homalota*, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 321.
- debilis** *Hoplia*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 195.
- debilis** *Ischnus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 650.
- debilis** *Leptacinus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 336.
- debilis** *Limnobia*, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 201.
- debilis** *Lithocharis*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 625.
- debilis** *Littorina*, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.
- debilis** *Mus*, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII, Oct. 1839, 208 [*u. n.*].
- debilis** *Mycetoporus*, F. G. Maeklin, Spec. Fenn. Mycetop. 1847, 14.
- debilis** *Myrmica*, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 52.
- debilis** *Mystrops*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 235.
- debilis** *Nerita*, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV, Oct. 1840, 194.
- debilis** *Othoecetrus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 365.
- debilis** *Panorpa*, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.
- debilis** *Perla*, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 255.
- debilis** *Pezomachus*, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 168.
- debilis** *Philonthus* (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 266. —*Staphylinus*.
- debilis** *Philonthus* (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 467. —*Staphylinus*.
- debilis** *Phora*, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 179.
- debilis** *Pleurotoma* (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 239. —*Clavatul*.
- debilis** *Staphylinus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 35.

- debilis** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- debilis** Stenocantharus (Dej.), J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1058.—Cychrus, ? 1833.
- debilis** Stenolophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 71.
- debilis** Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI, 1850 [1849], 35.
- debilis** Tryphon, Boyer de Fouscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 226.
- debilis** Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 21. [1684.]
- debilitatum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- debilitata** Chlorocystis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Geometra.
- debilitata** Eupithecia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Leop.) 1850, 201.—Geometra. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- debilitata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 91 (Fernaldo iudice)
- debilitata** Larentia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- debitor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII, 1822, 269.
- dehora** Eumaca, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- debuchi** v. **buchi**.
- decacanthus** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV, 1802, 281.
- decacanthus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV, 1802, 182.
- Decacnemus** H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 40.—Crin.
- Decacoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.—Cor.
- Decacotylus** Mayer, Beitr. Anat. Entoz. 1841, 24.—Verm. [teste S. & H.].
- Decactylus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohien. 1820, 60.—P.
- Decadactylocrinites** D. D. Owen, Cat. geol. spec. Ohio Valley, 1843 [not published *teste* Springer *in lit.*; F. A. B.]. [313.]
- Decadactylocrinus** D. D. Owen, 1843; v. Wachsmuth & S., Ind. Rev. Palaeocrin. 1886.
- Decadactylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Decactylus, Raf.
- decadactylus** Actinocrinites, Tannenber, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 342.
- decadactylus** Beryx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III, 1829, 222.
- decadactylus** Clypeaster (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III, 1807, 287.—Echinus, 1790.
- decadactylus** Ctenocrinites (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 22.—Actinocrinites, Tann.
- decadactylus** Ctenocrinus, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 61.
- decadactylus** Dimerocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- decadactylus** Echinanthus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 355. [674.]
- decadactylus** Glyptocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 281.
- decadactylus** Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III, 1829, 392.
- decadactyla** Scutella (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX, 1830, 201.—Echinus, 1790.
- Decadopecten** Ruepp.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 136.—L. [7.]
- Decaeum** *id. ac* Dicaeum, Cuv.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II, 1822, 246. [Decato-]
- decaflatus** Ophiurites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 326.
- decagonus** Agonus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 105.
- decagonus** Aspidophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV, 1829, 223.
- decagonus** Hippoccephalus (Schn.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II, July 1839, 272.
- decagona** Lagana, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX, 1830, 196. [—Agonus.]
- decagonum** Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II, 1841, 112.
- decagonum** Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 345.
- decagrammus** Chirus (Pall.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 99.—Labrax.
- decagrammus** Labrax, P. S. Pallas, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II, 1810, 386.
- decaisnei** Latipalpis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 200. [Iulus.]
- decaisneus** Blaniulus (Gerv.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 117.—
- decaisneus** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII, Jan. 1837, 45.
- decaji** v. **dekayi**.
- decalvata** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II, 1846, 35.
- Decamera** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 203.—Col.
- Decameros** A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Linck), Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 121.—Ast.
- decameros** Antedon (Penn.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 28.—Asterias decanemos, 1777.

- Decamerus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 369.—Col.
decan *v.* **deccan**.
decandollei *v.* **candollei**.
decanus Echinaster, Muller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 114.
decaocto Columba, Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 183.
decaphylla Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 302.
decaphylla Astrocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 298. —Astrea.
decaphyllus Cyathocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 8.
decaphylla Tritonia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 384.
decapitatus Balinus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasl. 1827, 8.
decapitatus Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 85, June 1844.
decapoda Nais (Dutr.), de Blainville, Diet. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 131. —Xantho.
decapoda Uronais (Duch.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 18. —Xantho, Dutr.
decapoda Xantho, Dutrochet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Oct.), 155.
de cari Helix, Benzo in Rosso, Cat. conch. Gab. Acc. Calatagirone, 1844, 48 [*n. n.*].
decarinatus Trochus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 47.
Decarthria F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 16.—Col.
decas Coccinella, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. bair. Insektenf. 1817, 16.
decasbila Linnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 549.
decassatus Vulpes, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 251.
decastigma Asopus, Hemel-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 87.
decastigma *v.* *et* **decostigma**.
Decataphanes Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840.—Col.
Decatelopus C. S. Ratnesque, Life of Travels, 1836, 106 [*pro* Decolopoda, Eights.].
Decatoma M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.—Hym.
Decatoma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74.—Col.
Decatopecten G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 37. —L. [*err. typ. pro* Decado-].
[**deccan**→.]
dekan Nyctoeleptes, C. J. Temminck, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. VII (1) 1832, 7.
decan Rhizomys (Temm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 366.—
Nyctoeleptes.
dekan Rhizomys (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 123.—Nyctoeleptes.
dukhunensis Accipiter, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 79. [93.
dukhunensis Alauda, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
dukhunensis Canis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 100.
dukhunensis Chryseus (Sykes), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840,
288.—Canis.
dukhunensis Cuon (Sykes), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 57.—Canis.
dukhunensis Motacilla, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 91.
deccanensis Paludina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.
dukhunensis Rhinolophus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 99.
deccanensis Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.
decedens Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 271.
decedens Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 478.
decedens Tanypus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 22.
decemcincta Turritella, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 18 [*n. n.*].
decem costatus Fusus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 214.
decemcostatus Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 649.
decemcostata Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 3.
decemcostatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 53.
decemcostata Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 130.
decemcostata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz [*nou* Roemer], Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 105.

- decemcostata** Purpura, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 18; *ibid.* (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 445.
- decemcostata** Spirifera, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 131.
- decemcostata** Terebratella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 173.—Terebratula.
- decemcostata** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 41.
- decemdens** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 53.
- decemfissa** Runa (Des M.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ecl. II. 1841, 33.—Scutella.
- decemfissa** Scutella, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 78.
- decimguttata** Acmaeodera (Thunb.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 37.—Buprestis, 1787.
- decemguttata** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 680.
- decem-guttata** Altica, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttata** Anthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 221.—Carabus, 1764.
- decemguttatus** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 87.
- decem-guttata** Calvia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécup.) Sept. 1846, 143.—Coccinella, 1767.
- decem-guttata** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttata** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 241.
- decemguttata** Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttatus** Dasytes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 24 [*n. n.*].
- decem-guttata** Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttata** Epuraea (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 268.—Nitidula, ? Ol. 1790.
- decemguttata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 492.
- decemguttata** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 651.
- decemguttata** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Galleruca.
- decemguttatus** Hycleus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*]. [1840, 268.
- decemguttata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 321.
- decemguttata** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 123.
- decemguttatus** Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttata** Mylabris (Thunb.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 95.—Meloe, 1791.
- decemguttata** Paropsis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttata** Sapyga, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 160 [*n. et f.*].
- decemguttata** Scutellera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 410.
- decemguttata** Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 132.
- decemguttata** Stiretrus (L. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 75.—Scutellera.
- decemguttella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 372.
- decemguttella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, ? Fab. 1794.
- decemguttella** Pseudicia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea, Fab. 1794. [—Tinea, ? Fab. 1794.
- decemguttella** Yponomeuta (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 225.
- decemimpressa** Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 63.
- decem-lineata** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- decemlineata** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 528.
- decemlineata** Doryphora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 453.
- decemlineatus** Lacerta, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 208.
- decemlineata** Melolontha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 246.
- decemlineatus** Scincus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 208.
- decemlocularia** Nodosaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.
- decemmaculata** Buprestis, Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 101.
- decemmaculata** Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 456.
- decemmaculata** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 88.—Polychroma.

- decemmaculata** Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 106.
decemmaculatus Cnabro, T. Say, Western. Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 78.
decemmaculatus Ctenodes, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 781.
decemmaculata Epilachna, L. Redtenbacher in Hugel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 564.
decem-maculatus Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*]. [1825, 46.
decemmaculatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June
decemmaculata Galeruca, F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pemsyl. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*].
decemmaculata Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*].
decemmaculata Lampyrus, W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 361.
decemmaculata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 449.
decem-maculatus Nysson, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriæ, II. 1808, 41.
decemmaculata Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinam Vlinders. 1832-48, 107.
decemmaculatus Philanthus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
 (4) 1849, 399.
decemmaculata Poecilia, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish. 1842), 115.
decemmaculata Polychroma, Kirby in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.
decemmaculata Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 60.
decemmaculatus Sternechus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 146.
decimmaculata Vespa, L. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 43.
decemnarius Pecten, T. A. Comad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post Sept. 1834, 151.
decemnotatus Agilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gen. Hydroe. 1838, 319.
decemnotatus Agilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 91.
decem-notata Alrica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
decem-notatus Brachyphoenax (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 340.—
decemnotata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 133. [Erotylus.
decemnotata Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 2, June 1817, 191.
decemnotata Cicindela, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1817, pl. 6.
decemnotata Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 445.
decemnotatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June
 1825, 45.
decem notatus Pachmephorus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237.
decemnotata Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 423. [—Colaspis.
decemnotata Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 59.
decemplicata Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 19.—
 Terebratula.
decemplicata Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 106.
decemplicata Megathyris, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 259.
decemplicatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 68.
decemplicata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
 1839, 641.
decempunctatum Adonum, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 230.
decempunctata Altica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
 1813), 21 & 68.
decempunctatus Brachy-phoenax (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl. Sept. 1842, 317.
 —Erotylus.
decempunctata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 41.
decempunctata Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 300.—Cicada.
decempunctata Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gen. Coléopt. I. 1825, 145.
decempunctata Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 861.
decempunctata Crioceris, F. v. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3)
 1848, 7.
decempunctata Crioceris, *str. pro* duodecimpunctata, Fab.; F. de Tigny, s. à Deter-
 ville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 291.
decempunctatus Dromius, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 310.
decempunctatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept.
 1825, 162.
decempunctatus Erotylus (Ischyryus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May
 1841, 154.

- decempunctatus** Gnoriemus, I. G. Helfer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 495.
- decempunctata** Lema, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 46.
- decempunctata** Lia, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 326.
- decimpunctata** Loricera, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 25.
- decempunctata** Melitonoma (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 373.—Clytra.
- decempunctatus** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 568.
- decempunctata** Pachyta (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N: Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 244.—Leptura, 1795.
- decempunctata** Pachyta, Ol.; A. & G. Villa in Catteneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 468.—*v. stentzi* [*n. n.*].
- decempunctatus** Purpuricenus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 59.
- decempunctata** Rhombopalpa, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.
- decempunctatus** Rhytiderus (Reiche), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 472.—Dromius, ? Buq.
- decempunctata** Saperda, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 186.
- decempunctata** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 30.
- decempustulata** Cicindela, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 17.
- decempustulata** Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
- decempustulata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*].
- decempustulatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
- decempustulata** Hyperaspis (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 179.—Coccinella, ? L. 1758.
- decempustulata** Leucocera, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.
- decempustulata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 416.
- decempustulata** Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 55.
- decemradiatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 274.
- decem-signata** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- decem-signata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 607.
- decemsignata** Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 62.
- decemspilota** Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- decemsulcata** Anthia, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 452.
- decem- verrucata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 603.
- decemverrucata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 422.
- decens** Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Anchomenus, ? *decentis*, Say, 1834.
- decentis** Anchomenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 421.—Feronia, 1825.
- decentis** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 53. [1825.
- deceptivus** Staphylinus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 196.
- deceptor** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1031.
- deceptor** Microctonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 66.
- deceptor** Penilus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 26. [1830, 573.
- deceptoria** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1847, 266.
- deceptoria** Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 266.
- deceptricula** Bryophila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 72.—Noctua, [1802] [*n. et f.*].
- deceptricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 6 (Fernaldo giudice
- deceptricula** Poecilia (Hueb.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 64.—Noctua.
- deceptricula** Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 267.
- decepta** Achatinella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 127.
- decepta** Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 162.
- deceptus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 488, May 1849.
- deceptus** Fusus, DeFrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 552.
- decepta** Leptaena, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 127.

- decerta** *Voluta*, DeTrance, Diet. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 478.
- decheni** *Ammonites*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 82.
- dechenii** *Ammonites*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. ostl. Alpen (1) 1843, 118.
- decheni** *Archegosaurus*, G. A. Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 400.
- dechenii** *Archegosaurus*, G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohlengeb. 1847, 3.
- dechenii** *Cerithium*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 34.
- decheni** *Inoceramus*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 60.
- dechenii** *Nucula*, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 52.
- decheni** *Ocellaria* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paleont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—*Scyphlia*.
- decheni** *Orthacanthus*, G. A. Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 404.
- dechenii** *Orthacanthus*, G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohlengeb. 1847, 23.
- decheni** *Peeten*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 28.
- dechenii** *Scyphlia*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 219.
- decheni** *Xenacanthus*, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 24.
- decheniana** *Turritella*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 107.
- decimalis** *Grammistes*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 183. [1775.]
- decimalis** *Hypena* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—*Pyralis*.
- decumanoides** *Mus*, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [decimanus]. [n. n.]
- decumanus** *Alactaga* (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tabl. Regne Anim. Nov. 1842, 131.—*Dipus*.
- decimana** *Argyrolepta* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—*Totrix*, 1775. [332.]
- decumanus** *Cardiophorus*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitchr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 300. *Totrix*, 1775.
- decimana** *Chrosis* (D. & S.), A. Guenee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 300. *Totrix*, 1775.
- decumanus** *Catonychus*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 104.
- decumanus** *Dasygus*, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 [n. n.].
- decumanus** *Dendrocolaptes*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vogelk. Couch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 3 [n. n.].
- decumanus** *Dendrocolaptes*, Ill.: H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 16.
- decumanus** *Dipus*, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1825 (1828), 154. [1821, 63.]
- decumanus** (Heb.) (*Cochlodonta*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 9.
- decumanus** *Hylesmus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 51.
- decumana** *Lolopa*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 295.
- decumana** *Ocella*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 62.
- decumana** *Phalaena* (*Pyralis*), W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 350.
- decumana** *Phalonia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—*Totrix*, 1775.
- decumana** *Psilodaetyla*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 175.
- decumana** *Pupa* (Fer.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Heb.
- decumanus** *Rattus* (L.), S. D. W., The Analyst. IV (15) Ap. 1836, 72.—*Mus*, Pall. 1779.
- decumanus** *Scirtetes* (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 284.—*Dipus*.
- decumana** *Tanagra*, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 31. [582.]
- decumanus** *Termes*, W. F. Erichson in K. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 103.
- decimator** *Ichneumon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 503.
- decimator** *Lissonota*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 96.
- decimimum** *Coelopterychium*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 10.
- deciapiens** *Aegomorphus*, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 45.
- deciapiens** *Agonum*, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 229.
- deciapiens** *Allautus*, A. Sutfrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 288.
- deciapiens** *Amblypterus*, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 154.
- deciapiens** *Amblypterus*, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 255.

- decipiens Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 169.
- decipiens Anthomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1735.—Coenosia.
- decipiens Anthophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 218.
- decipiens Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 186.
- decipiens Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- decipiens Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 200. [334.]
- decipiens Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 159.
- decipiens Blatta, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 249.
- decipiens Bodo (Amphimonas), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 49.
- decipiens Buprestis, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 253.
- decipiens Calymmene, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2.
- decipiens Calyptraea, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 61.
- decipiens Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 596.
- decipiens Carabicina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 83.
- decipiens Chaetotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
- decipiens Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 708.
- decipiens Chrysomela, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 52.
- decipiens Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 38.
- decipiens Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 14.
- decipiens Coccosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 5, 26 (1844), 137 (1845).
- decipiens Coelioxys, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 532.
- decipiens Coenosia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
- decipiens Columbella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55. [218.]
- decipiens Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 42.
- decipiens Dentellaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.
- decipiens Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 588.
- decipiens Dorcadion, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- decipiens Dorcadion (Boeb.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133.
- decipiens Dytiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 105.
- decipiens Echinorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 512.
- decipiens Fistulipora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 285.
- decipiens Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb. Ven. II. 1832, 225.
- decipiens Gardonus (Ag.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus.
- decipiens Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*].
- decipiens Haltica, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.
- decipiens Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 326.
- decipiens Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 313.
- decipiens Heilipus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].
- decipiens Helix, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *δ*⁴.
- decipiens Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 96.
- decipiens Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 825.
- decipiens Hister, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 256 [*n. n.*].
- decipiens Hornera, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanae, 1830, 190.
- decipiens Labidostomus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 373.
- decipiens Lamia (Dorcadion) (Boeber), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 486.—
Dorcadion.
- decipiens Lampyrus, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 74.
- decipiens Leuciscus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 38 [*n. n.*].
- decipiens Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) IV (2) Oct. 1846, 254.
- decipiens Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 116.
- decipiens Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 66.
- decipiens Montlivaultia (Goldf.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—
Anthophyllum.
- decipiens Nemaphyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 18.
- decipiens Notommatia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
[1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*, 1831 (1832), 132.
- decipiens Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 48.

- decipiens** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 146.
- decipiens** Orthos, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 203.
- decipiens** Osyscera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 291.
- decipiens** Paludina, Millet, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 63.
- decipiens** Paludina, Millet, Mém. Agric. Sci. Angers, V (3) 1844, 123.
- decipiens** Paragia, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 82.
- decipiens** Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidfl. II. 1846, 31.
- decipiens** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 200.
- decipiens** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
- decipiens** Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 43.
- decipiens** Platylabus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 310.
- decipiens** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 120.
—*var.* nodulosa; turrita (122); planiuscula (123).
- decipiens** Pododesmus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 386.
- decipiens** Poecilus, G. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1837, 55.
- decipiens** Polyzosteria (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 483.—Blatta.
- decipiens** Pseudoophonus, Stev.; V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31.
- decipiens** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 177.
- decipiens** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15.
- decipiens** Rhyntonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 25.
- decipiens** Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 34.
- decipiens** Sappye, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 338.
- decipiens** Scatophaga, Haldy in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (101) May 1832, no. 405.
- decipiens** Selasia, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (2) 1843, 3.
- decipiens** Sphallomorpha, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 415.
- decipiens** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 149.—Astrea.
- decipiens** Syncoryna, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1845, 275.
- decipiens** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 550.
- decipiens** Terebratula, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab. p. 385 [*n. n.*]. [1848, 491.—Anthophyllum.
- decipiens** Thecophyllia (Golf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov.
- decipiens** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 124.
- decipiens** Trilobites, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 13.
- decipiens** Trilocolina, A. E. Reuss, Denkchr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 382.
- decipiens** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 102, Aug. 1844.
- decipiens** Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 162.
- decipiens** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1847, 11.
- decipula** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 119.
- decisa** Amnicola, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (8) June 1845, 7.
- decisa** Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 239.
- decisa** Cardita, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292 [*n. et f.*].
- decisa** Cardita, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Crét. 1834, 66.
- decisa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 16.
- decisus** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 614.
- decisus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
- decisa** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
- decisus** Hister, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 185; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 51.
- decisa** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- decisa** [Paludina], T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. c 2.
- decisa** Paludina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 231.
- decisa** Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.
- decisus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 39.
- decisus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 185.
- decisus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 171.
- decisa** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 715.

- decisus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 92.
- decius** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 363.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- decia** Palla (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio, 1777.
- decius** Philognoma (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 311.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- declaratus** Stenus, Tischer; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- deklaratus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 557.
- declinator** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 589.
- declinata** Bradybaena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18 [n. n.].
- declinata** Calymene, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 87.
- declinata** Pileopsis, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [n. n.].
- declivicornis** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 479.
- declive** Amphidesma (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 432.—Mya, Penn. 1777.
- declivis** Anatina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 47.—Mya, Penn. 1777.
- declivis** Anatina (Penn.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, XI. 5.—Mya, 1777.
- declivis** Anisoscelis, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- declivis** Anodonta, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 341.
- declivis** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 5 & 57 [n. n.].
- declivis** Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 269.
- declivis** Bothynoderes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 245.—Lixus.
- declivis** Capus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 125.
- declivis** Caranx, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 68.
- declivis** Chelone, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 30.
- declivis** Chelone, R. Owen in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 229.
- declivis** Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
- declivis** Cleonis, Koy; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119. [1834.]
- declivis** Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 113.—Bothynoderes.
- declivis** Evanosomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 113.
- declivis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 18; Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 117.
- declivis** Ligula (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 416.—
- declivis** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 272. [Mya, Penn. 1777.]
- declivis** Lucina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 25.
- declivis** Megalodon (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.—
- declivis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 44, Aug. 1844. [Lucina.]
- declivis** Mya, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 38 [n. n.].
- declivis** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 98.
- declivis** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 39.
- declivis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 130.
- declivis** Phasganus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [n. n.].
- declivis** Psammobia, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 91.—Solen, 1819.
- declivis** Rhinuchus, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 10.
- declivis** Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 64 [n. n.].
- diclivis** Solen, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 164.
- declivis** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post Sept. 1834, 131.
- declivis** Thracia (Penn.), T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (4) [?] 1832, 44.—Mya.
- declivis** Thracia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 109.—Anatina, 1827 [=Mya, Tritonium, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 145. [Penn.].
- declivis** Trochus (Forsk.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 775.—Turbo, 1775.
- declivis** Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 48.
- declivis** Unio, T. Say, Transylv. Journ. Med. IV (4) Oct.-Dec. 1831 (1832), 527.
- declive** Xiphogonium, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 71.
- declivum** Acridium, L. Brisout de B., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 420.
- declivus** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 136.
- decliva** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 285.
- declivus** Sigaretus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- decollata** Anomia, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 292.
- decollatus** Brenthus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 179.

- decollata** Clausilia, Stenz in E. A. Rossmäessler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (3) Mar. 1836, 7.
- decollata** Clausilia, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 181.
- decollata** Cochlicelona (Fér.), G. Jan. *Consp. Meth. Testac.* 1830, 5.—*Helix* (Cochlicella).
- decollata** Cylindrella (Nyst), R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (2) 1845, 47.—Pupa.
- decollata** Cylindrina (Brug.), F. Schlueter, *Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch.* 1838, 7.—*Bulimus*, 1789.
- decollata** Helix (Cochlicella), Linn.: A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 56. [*Journ. N. H.* IV (1) 1842, 45.]
- decollata** Limnaea, Mighels & Adams, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (—) 1844, 49; Boston
- decollata** Litorina, F. Krauss, *Sudafrik. Moll.* 1846, 102; in R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (7) 1847, 196.
- decollata** Melania, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (2) 1822, 165.
- decollatus** Obeliscus (L.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 61.—*Helix*, 1758. [100.]
- decollata** Paludina, J. v. Siemaschko, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (1) 1847.
- decollata** Planaxa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* II (1833).
- decollata** Pupa, P. H. Nyst, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* VIII (1) 1841, 344. [489.]
- decollata** Rumina (L.), A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 79.—*Helix*, 1758.
- decollata** Terebratula, F. Cantraine, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* II. 1835, 400.
- decollata** Terebratula (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 354.—*Anomia*.
- decollatus** Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (6) Sept. 1833, 72.
- decollata** Turbinella, C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.*, ed. 2, 1830, 145.
- decollata** Turritella (L.), G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 221.—*Helix*, 1758.
- Decolopoda** J. Eight, Boston *Journ. N. H.* I (2) 1835, 203.—Ar. [Musca.]
- decolor** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 198.—
- decolor** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* IV. 1845, 1525.—*Musca*.
- decolor** Capsus, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Cimicum Sveciae*, 1807, 102.
- decolor** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* II. *post Nov.* 1824, 72.
- decolor** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 167.
- decolor** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XI (1) 1845, 68.
- decolor** Harpax (Charp.), H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 9.—*Mantis*.
- decolor** Mantis, T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 90.
- decolor** Musca, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Muscidum Sveciae* (7) 1824, 68.
- decolor** Nacerdes, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Sept. 1849, 455.
- decolor** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 106.
- decolorans** Ceratina, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 340.
- decolorans** Tephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 147.
- decolorana** Grapholita, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* IV (53) 1840, 48. [16.]
- decoloraria** Emmelesia, H. Doubleday, *Syn. List Brit. Lepid.* 1850, Sheet 8 (Nov. 1847).
- decoloraria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.* V [1800-6], pl. 1 [*u. et f.*].
- decolorata** Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europ.*, V (2) 1825, 438.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- decolorata** Acidalia, A. & O. Speyer, *Isis (Oken)*, 1843, 257.
- decolorata** Apatura, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1838, 5.
- decoloratus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (6) Sept. 1833, 73.
- decolorata** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 160.
- decolorata** Centrodera, T. W. Harris, *Ins. Massach.* 1841, 93 [*teste G. A. K. M.*].
- decoloratum** Centrodera, J. L. Le Conte, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (4) Jan. 1850, 325.
- decolorata** Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1835-1836, 11.
- decoloratus** Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 423.
- decolorata** Dircaea, J. W. Randall, *Boston Journ. N. H.* II (1) 1838, 22.
- decoloratus** Elater, T. W. Harris, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., VI (2) 1839, 180.
- decolorata** Emmelesia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 45.—*Geometra*, 1796.

- decolorata** Epeira, C. A. Walekenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
decoloratus Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 20. [49.
decoloratus Gamastus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1839, tab. 14.
decolorata Gastropacha, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.
decolorata Larentia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII
 (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 430.—Geometra, 1796.
decoloratus Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 18. [474.
decolorata Pepsis, Lapeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
decolorata Phalacna (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lépidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 328.—Geo-
 metra, 1796. [1850, 126.
decolorata Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
decoloratus Rhacophorus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 137.
decoloratum Rhagium, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 93.
decoloratus Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 239.
decolorata Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 191.
decolorata Stomatella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 73.
decoloratus Tachys, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
 1850, 171.
decoloratus Toxotus (Harris), S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847,
 374.—Rhamnusium, 1845, teste G. & H. (Rhagium, 1841).
decolorata Trichopteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Geometra,
decolorata Anarsia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190. [1796.
decolorans Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 24.
decoloralis Botys, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838.
decoloralis Pangrapta, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 18.
decoloralis Pangrapta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 343.
decorana Coccyx, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 982.
decorana Epiblema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix.
decorana Grapholitha (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
 Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 144.—Tortrix.
decorana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lépidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 437. [[n. et f.].
decorana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 42 (Fernaldo giudice 1818-22)
decoraria Craspedia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Geometra
 decorata, 1775.
decoraria Dosithea (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 47.—Geometra, 1796. [1796.
decoraria Idaea (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Geometra,
decoraria Ptychopoda (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geo-
 metra decorata, 1775.
decorator Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 13.
decorator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 289.
decorator Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 92.
decoratorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 78.—Ichneumon, 1775.
decoratus Acercus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 233.—Tiphys, 1837.
decorata Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
 139. [Goniatites.
decoratus Aganides (Hauer), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 181.—
decoratus Agnathus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825-28], 4.—Notoxus,
 1818.
decorata Aleochara, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 311.
decorata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
decoratum Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.
decoratus Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 18.
decorata Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1667.
decoratus Arrhenodes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 68.
decorata Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 161.
decorata Avicula, C. Fromherz, Geogn. Besch. Schoenbergs, 1837, 22 [n. n.]. [99.
decorata Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],

- decoratus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 291.
- decoratus** Bulinus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Helix.
- decoratus** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 86.
- decoratus** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 88.
- decoratum** Cardium, C. Grewingk, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1848-9 (1850), 347.
- decoratus** Catogenus, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. July 1839, 303.
- decorata** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 34.
- decorata** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæen, 1830, 189.
- decorata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 89.
- decoratus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 216.
- decoratum** Cerithium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—
- decoratum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 117. [Turritella.
- decorata** Cctonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 114.
- decoratus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- decorata** Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g. [524.
- decorata** Chrysomela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 107.
- decorata** Cidarid, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 45.
- decoratus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 55 & 155 [n. n.].
- decorata** Copris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 42.
- decoratum** Cosmisoma, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [n. n.].
- decoratus** Crenasmus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 734.
- decoratus** Crepidolomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 141.
- decorata** Creusia, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1 [n. et f.].
- decorata** Cribrospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—Scyphia.
- decoratus** Cryptocephalus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 406.
- decoratum** Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) post Ap. 1841, 255 [err. 355].
- decorata** Cyphocera, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [n. n.].
- decorata** Cyphocera, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 361.
- decoratum** Dentalium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [n. n.].
- decoratum** Dentalium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 3.
- decorata** Desoria, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 63.
- decoratus** Doros, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 694.
- decoratus** Dytropterus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 82.
- decoratus** Elaphrus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriæ, II. 1812, 213.
- decorata** Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
- decoratus** Eroytulus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825,
- decoratus** Eucosmus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 356. [50.
- decorata** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 200.
- decoratus** Eysarcoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 117.
- decorata** Freya, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Euophrys, 1846.
- decorata** Fulgora, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 141.
- decorata** Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 459.
- decoratus** Goniattites, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 35. [1834.
- decoratus** Gyriosomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 114.—Nyctelia,
- decorata** Helicteres (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Helix, ? Fér. 1821.
- decorata** Heliotis, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 186.
- decorata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 69.
- decorata** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52 [n. et f.].
- decoratus** Hydroporus (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 83.—
- Hyphydrus. [Hyphydrus.
- decoratus** Hygrotus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 47.—
- decoratus** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, Adf. ad part. 1, p. xvi.
- decorata** Iulæa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 285.—Geometra,
- decorata** Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 81. [1775.

- decorata** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 163.
- decorata** Melania, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 82.
- decorata** Membracis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- decorata** Milnia, J. Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 224. [615.]
- decorata** Mitra, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 625.
- decorata** Modiola (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pat. 1848, 735.—Mytilus.
- decoratus** Monochamus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*] [1840.] 479.
- decoratus** Monochamus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- decoratus** Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 172.—Erotylus.
- decorata** Mylabris (Decatoma), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 257.
- decoratus** Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 174.
- decorata** Natica (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 188.—
- decorata** Nerita, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 98. [Nerita.]
- decoratus** Notoxus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 229.
- decorata** Nyctelia, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 244.
- decorata** Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 29.
- decorata** Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 109.
- decoratus** Orchestes, Schüpp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180. [—Salus.]
- decoratus** Orchestes (Germ.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 65.
- decoratus** Orthostylus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49.—Helix.
- decoratum** Ostracidium, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 14.
- decoratum** Ostracidium, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 11.
- decoratus** Pachymerus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 139.
- decorata** Paecilnota, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 192.
- decoratus** Pecten, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 250.
- decoratum** Pentatoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 116 [1830-33], tab. 14.
- decorata** Pepsis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 143.
- decorata** Pholadomya, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 87.
- decorata** Pholadomya, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
(2) 1849, 352.
- decoratus** Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- decorata** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 96. [269.]
- decorata** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 62.
- decorata** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 112. [—Trochus.]
- decorata** Pleurotomaria (Hehl), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.
- decoratus** Porphyrops, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i. e.* July 1832], 353.
- decoratus** Priocera (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 120.—Tillus.
- decorata** Ptychopoda, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 302.
- decoratus** Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 601.—Salius.
- decorata** Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 315.
—Terebratulites.
- decorata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 97.
- decoratus** Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 333.
- decoratus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 176.
- decorata** Scalaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217.—Melania.
- decoratus** Sclerodius, E. Eichwald, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, IV (3) 1845, 464.
- decoratus** Sclerolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- decorata** Scutellera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 164. [828.]
- decorata** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 90.
- decoratus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- decoratus** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*] [888.]
- decorata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3237.
- decorata** Terebella, J. C. Chenu, Illust. conch. I. Sabellaria, pl. 3 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- decoratus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 264.
- decoratus** Tillus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 125.
- decoratus** Tiphs, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 19.
- decoratus** Trochus, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 46.
- decoratus** Trochus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 151.

- decoratus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 102.
decoratus Trochus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 28 [n. n.].
decorata Trogo-sita, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 150.
decorata Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. ostl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 175.
decorata Urta, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (3) 1840, 21.
decorata Venericardia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 447.
decorata Venus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, L., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 49.
decorata Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [n. n.].
decorella Anacamptis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea.
decorellus Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821, 250.
decorella Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 24.
decorella Phycis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 296.—Tinea.
decorella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 44 (Fernaldo giudice 1811-17) [n. et f.].
decorella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 338.
decorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
decorticatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 592, Dec. 1849.
decorticatum Cardium, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 251 [n. n.].
decorticata Cypraea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 36. [1820, 302.
decorticata Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept.
decorticata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 302.
decorus Acaenitus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 248.
decora Achatina (Fabr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Helix.
decorum Acrydium, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825-28], 17.
decora Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 261.
decorum Aeolonia (Fabr.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 14.—Aeolosoma.
decorum Aeolosoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
decorum Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 258. [1775.
decora Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua,
decorus Aliaetulla (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 208.—Coluber.
decora Ammosia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
decora Amphirhoe, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 24. [260 [n. et f.].
decorus Ancho-menius (Say), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 112.—Feronia.
decora Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 52 [n. n.].
decora Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 64.
decorus Arhopalus (Ol.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,
 18.—Callidum, 1795.
decorum Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 187.
decora Aspidolopha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 253.
 —Clythra. [Carabus.
decorus Bembidion (Panz.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.—
decorum Bembidium (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 122.—
 Carabus.
decorus Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 106.
decorus Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 46.
decorus Bulimus (Fabr.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 44.—Helix.
decorus Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 26.
decora Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 224.
decora Calleida (Fab.), Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826, 132.—
decorus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 4. [Carabus.
decorus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 181.
decora Ceraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) III. 1840,
decora Ceraspis, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 98. [152.
decora Cetonia, Illiger, Olivier's Entom. II. 1802, 148.
decora Chama, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 & 92 [n. n.].
decora Chasme, Le Peletier & Serville, Eney. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 378.
decorus Chlorophanus, Fabricius in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 431.

- decora* Chrysomela, C. F. W. Richter, Suppl. Faun. Ins. Europ. (1) 1820, tab. 7.
decora Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
decora Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
decora Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 69. [1830, 448.
decora Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 79.
decorus Cionus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 180.
decora Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 35.
decorus Clytus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Callidium, 1795.
decora Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 412.
decorus Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 59.
decorus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 538.
decorus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 410.
decorus Coluber (Natrix), Shaw, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 128.
decorus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 828.
decora Cymindis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (11) 1829, 370.
decorus Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 156.
decora Degeeria, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.
decorus Dendrophis, Boie in L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60 [*n. n.*].
decora Desmonota (Perty), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 146.—Himatidium.
decora Dexia (Guér.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 864.—Rutilia.
decorus Dicheros, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 66; (12) 1836, 301.
decora Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 327. [78.
decorus Dispharagus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
decorus Dolopius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 179.
decorus Dromius, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
decorus Elaphrus (Panz.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 207.—Carabus.
decora Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 22.
decorum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 364.
decorus Erihinius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 307.
decorus Eristalis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 185.—Dipt.
decorus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 201.
decorus Eucalyptocrinus (Phil.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 474.—Hypanthocrinites.
decora Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 53.
decora Galleruca, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 294; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 36.
decorus Helicetes (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—Helix.
decora Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 31.
decora Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 62.
decora Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
decorus Hepatus, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 183. [60.
decora Heterorhina (Ill.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 135.—Cetonia.
decora Heterorhina (G. & P.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 141.—
decorum Himatidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1832, 102. [Dicheros.
decora Hirudo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 268; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 15.
decorus Hydraticus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
decorus Hydrophilus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 275.
decorus Hypanthocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 672.
decora Limnobia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 153.
decora Limnobia, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 47.
decora Loxonevra (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 446.
decorus Ludius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 48. [—Dictya.
decora Martinia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carab. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 139.—
decora Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14. [Spirifera.
decora Meloe, Creutzer, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169.
decora Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 94.
decorus Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].

- decora* Mesomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 342.
- decorus* Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 245.
- decora* Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 234, Jan. 1845.
- decora* Mordella, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 16.
- decora* Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 94.
- decora* Mylabris, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 264.
- decorus* Naupactus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 571.—Curculio, 1775. [—Stratiomys.]
- decora* Odontomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 245.
- decorus* Pagurus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 134.
- decora* Pais (L.), J. Huelner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 279.—Phalaena, 1764.
- decorus* Palaeoniscus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 7.
- decora* Patella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 162.
- decorum* Pelonium (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 34.—Enoplum.
- decorus* Pentaerinites, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 133.
- decorus* Peryphus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Carabus.
- decorus* Peryphus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
- decorus* Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. bohém. Trilob. 1847, 105.
- decorus* Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
- decorus* Platynus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Feronia.
- decora* Platypleura (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 4.—Cicada.
- decora* Platy-toma (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- decorum* Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 342. [568.—Dictya.
- decorus* Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 64.
- decora* Psammobia, K. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. N. Oct. 1842, 81.
- decorus* Psittacus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 126.
- decorus* Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 496.
- decorus* Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platyterma,
- decora* Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1849), 263. [1834.
- decora* Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 266.
- decorus* Salticus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 34.
- decora* Saperda, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 170.
- decorus* Sargus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 376; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 102.
- decora* Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- decora* Senopterina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 336.
- decorum* Simulium, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 112.
- decora* Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
- decora* Somula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 73.
- decora* Spaelotis (Borkh.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 108.
- decora* Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.
- decora* Spiroptera, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 131 [n. n.].
- decorus* Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 19.
- decorus* Stenopterus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 78.
- decora* Stratiomys, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- decora* Syritta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 553. [144.
- decorus* Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 319.
- decora* Taeniothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 644.—Thrips.
- decora* Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 219.
- decora* Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 449.
- decorus* Trechus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 32.
- decorus* Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 14.
- decora* Uvigerina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 377.
- decorus* Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 324.
- decora* Zilla, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 5.
- decostigma* Apatura (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.—Buprestis, 1787.

- decostigma** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 10.
- decastigma** [Trachypteris] (Fab.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 158.—Buprestis, 1787.
- decrepitaria** Syrphodia, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.
- decrepitaria** Syrphodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.
- decrepitata** Larentia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 962.
- decrepitellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germa) IV. 1821, 255.
- decrepitella** Eudorea (Zinck.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 311.—Chilo.
- decrepita** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 564.
- decrepita** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1454.
- decrepitus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 263.
- decrepita** Dryomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 737.
- decrepita** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140 [*n. n.*].
- decrepitus** Miris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 254.—Cimex, 1794.
- decrepitus** Mytilus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. cl.
- decrescens** Ademon, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266.
- decrescens** Ademon (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 342.—Rogas.
- decrescens** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 35.
- decrescens** Opius (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 148.—Rogas.
- decrescens** Rogas, Nees, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 307.—Bracon.
- decrescens** Taenia, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 72 [*n. n.*].
- decrecii** Ctenophorus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 83.—Grammatophora.
- decrecii** Grammatophora, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expér. IV. Oct. 1837, 472.
- decreciensis** Iguana, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 79 [*n. n.*].
- decreciensis** Tridactylus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes &c. II. July 1839, 157.
- decreciensis** Zygnis, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 53 [*n. n.*].
- decretana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 56.
- [**de cristoforii**.]
- cristoforii** Carabus, R. Spence, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 500.
- cristoforii** Cicindela, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, no. 26, 15.
- de cristofori** Pterostichus, G. Jan in Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 7
- Decticus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 155.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- Decticus** F. Klug in Hemprich & E., Symb. Phys. III. 1832, sign. f.—Orth.
- decula** Antilope, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (1) 1835, 11.
- decula** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 352.
- decula** Tragelaphus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 166.—Antilope.
- decumanoides** v. **decimanoides**.
- decumanus** v. **decimanus**.
- decumbens** Galeolaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (11) 1822.
- decumbens** Vaginicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 93.
- decupla** Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
- Decura** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Decurambis** C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.—L.
- decuriella** Phycita (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Eatom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Tinea, 1796. [*propius* 1847]. Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- decurrens** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840—46 [*vero*
- decurrens** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 92.
- decurrens** Hamulina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—Hamites.
- decurrens** Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 335.
- decurrens** Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 372 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 113 (1838), III. 154 (1839). [tenuiplicatus].
- decurrens** Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 215, & *var.*
- decurtatum** Amphilesma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 [*n. cf.*].
- decurtata** Auricula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. cf.*].
- decurtata** Avellana (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 220.—Auricula.
- decurtatus** Ichneumon, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 54.

- decurtata** Lutraria (Phil.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 257.—Amphi-
decurtatus Malleus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 145. [desma.]
decurtata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 154, Nov. 1844.
decurtata Mniotilta (Bonap.), G. K. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.
decurtatus Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 10.
decurtata Pachysylvia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—Sylvicola,
 1838. [Lutraria.]
decurtata Panopaea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—
decurtata Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.—
 Amphidesma.
decurtata Pleuromya (Phill.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—
decurtata Platygaster, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 346. [Amphidesma.
decurtata Sylvicola, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 118.
decurtata Terebratula, H. Girard, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 474.
decurtella Aristotelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekant. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Tinea.
decurtella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 45 (Fernaldio judice 1811-17)
 [n. cf.].
Decurus B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (July 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
decurvatus Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 303.
decurvatus Unio, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 22.
decussana Eana (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 984.—Pyralis, 1775.
decussatulus Bulimus (Partula), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-
 June, 1850, 131.
decussatulum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 4. [1850.
decussatula Partula, L. Reeve (ex Pfeiffer MS), Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 23, May
decussatula Tellina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.
decussatula Theba, Meg.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.
decussatus Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 25.
decussatum Amphidesma (Wood), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Tellina.
decussatum Amphidesma, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 59. [445.
decussata Ampullaria, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836,
decussatus Antrostomus (Tschudi), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.
 —Caprimulgus.
decussata Arca, Nyst & Westenorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 403.
decussata Arca (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 81, Mar. 1844.—
 Byssoarca.
decussata Astarte, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [n. n.].
decussata Athyris (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
 147.—Atrypa.
decussata Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
decussata Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.
 —Spirifera.
decussata Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 128.
decussata Avicula, I. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 203.
decussata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paleont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
decussatus Bellerophon, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 338.
decussata Borsonia, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 162 [n. n.].
decussata Borsonia, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min., XXII. 1848, 34.
decussatus Brachyorrhos, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236.
decussatus Brachyphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 298.
decussatus Buccinities, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 132.
decussatum Buccinum, Lamarck [non Gm.], Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803,
 1165.
decussatus Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1841, 109.
decussatus Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 294.
decussatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 519, July 1849.
decussata Bulla, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 9 [n. cf.].
decussata Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II. Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 594.
decussata Byssoarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 18.

- decussata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)
decussata Cancellaria, H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 115. [June 1832, 55.]
decussatus Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 203.
decussatus Caprimulgus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 268.
decussata Cardita, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 9 [n. n.].
decussata Cardita (Lam.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 216.—Venericardia.
decussatum Cardium, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1828, 126.
decussatum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 62.
decussata Castnia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 799.
decussatum Cerithium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 522.
decussatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 381.
decussata Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 190.
decussata Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 95.
decussata Chemnitzia, E. Sisonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52.
decussata Chemnitzia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 413.—
decussatus Chenopus, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [n. n.]. [Melania.
decussatus Chenopus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 75.
decussatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 107, Ap. 1847.
decussata Cistula (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 58.—Cyclo-
decussatus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 296. [stoma.
decussata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 32.
decussata Cochlocycla, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6 [n. n.].
decussata Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Apr. 1844, 134.
decussatus Conus, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 387.
decussata Corbis, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 228.
decussata Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 105.
decussata Crenella (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 229.—
decussata Cucullaea, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 171. [Mytilus.
decussata Cumia, A. Bivona e B.; Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 323.
decussatum Cyathophyllum (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
decussata Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 147. [105.—Petraia.
decussatum Cyclostoma, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 140.
decussatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 165*.
decussata Cypriocardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypriocardia, no. 6, Sept. 1843.
decussatum Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 161. [640.
decussatus Dysdercus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
decussata Emarginula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 9.
decussata Emarginula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 89.
decussatus Emys, T. Bell in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, 76.
decussata Emys, J. E. Gray, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 11.
decussata Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 175.
decussata Eulima, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 34 [n. n.].
decussata Eulima (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 343.—Helix.
decussatus Eupalamides (Latr.), C. Geyer in J. Huelner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 14.—Castnia, God.
decussata Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 35. [Bulla.
decussata Ficula (Wood), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Ficula, no. 3, May 1847.—
decussatus Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xviii, f. 53 [n. et f.].
decussatus Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 145.
decussatus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 517.
decussatus Fusus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 139.
decussata Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 208.—Exogyra.
decussata Haliotis, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 89.
decussatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 93.
decussata Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 399.
decussata Helix (Benson), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 70.—Nanina.

- decussatus** Holocentrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 557.
decussata Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 171; II. 344.
decussatus Icthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
decussata Ilaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geo-
decussata Isoarca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 82. [metra, 1775.
decussatus Julius (Benn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 433.—Sparus.
decussata Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 91.
decussata Lima, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 87.
decussata Litiopa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 75.
decussata Littorina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 13.
decussata Lucina, O. G. Costa, Descr. zool. test. Pantelleria, 1829, 8.
decussata Lucina, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 23.
decussata Mactra, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 46.
decussatus Megaprotus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 298.
decussata Melania (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 112.—
decussata Melanopsis, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 159. [Bulimus.
decussata Mesomphalia (Herbst), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cas.-id. I. 1850, 382.—Cassida,
 1790.
decussatus Mesoprius, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828,
decussata Mitra, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 301. [487.
decussata Mochola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 175.
decussata Monotis, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 405.
decussatus Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 96 [n. n.].
decussatus Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 99.
decussatus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 153, Aug. 1845.
decussata Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 20.
decussata Myophoria (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.
decussatus Mytilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 69. [—Cardita.
decussatus Mytilus, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 170.
decussatus Mytilus, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 114.
decussata Nanina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 350.
decussata Natica, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 119.
decussata Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 102. [Natica.
decussata Neritopsis (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.—
decussata Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, L., Conch. Illustr. (16) 1833, f. 18; Catal. (200)
decussata Nucula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 439. [1841, 5.
decussata Odostomia (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 303.—
decussata Orthoceras, G. Perry, Conchology, Apr. 1811, pl. 52. [Turbo.
decussatus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 36. [59.
decussatus Ostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819].
decussatus Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov.
 1841, 218.
decussata Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 329.
decussata Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 65.
decussatus Pectunculus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3)
 1807, 154.—Arca, L. 1758.
decussatus Pectunculus, J. Sowerby, Min. Coach. I. 1813, 71.
decussatus Pectunculus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 69.
decussata Petraia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 43.
decussata Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 27.—Geometra,
 1775. [—Buccinum, 1758.
decussatum Phalium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.
decussata Phasianella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 302.—Helix.
decussata Pholadomya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 74.
 —Cardium, Mant.
decussata Pinna, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 166.
decussatus Pleuronectites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 219.
decussata Pleurotoma, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 183.

- decussatum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 174.
- decussata** Pleurotomaria, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 135; 1842, 392.
- decussata** Pleurotomaria, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 40.
- decussata** Psammobia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 53.
- decussata** Pullastra (L.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 100.—Venus, 1758.
- decussata** Purpura (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.—Murex, 1790.
- decussatus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 57.
- decussata** Pyrula (Woolf), A. S. Orsted, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjobenhavn, 1850, 10.—Bulla.
- decussata** Rissoa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 24.
- decussata** Rissoa, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 279.
- decussata** Rissoa (Desh.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 204.—Melania.
- decussata** Rissoa, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Melan. pl. 1.
- decussata** Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo.
- decussata** Rostellaria (Defr.), J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Rostellaires, pl. ii.—Strombus.
- decussata** Scalaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 213.
- decussata** Schistostege (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Geometra, 1775.
- decussata** Scissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 344.
- decussata** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII, 1827, 570.
- decussata** Siona (D. & S.), Duportal in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1), 1831, 541.—Geometra, 1775.
- decussatus** Sparus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (3) *ante* Nov. 1829, no. 14.
- decussata** Sphenia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 38.—Mya.
- decussata** Spirifera (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 70.—Atrypa.
- decussata** Spirigera (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Spirifera.
- decussata** Stomatia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 34.
- decussata** Strix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 28.
- decussatus** Strombus, DeFrance in Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 69.
- decussata** Tapes (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 379.—Venus, 1758.
- decussata** Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 190.
- decussata** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 532.
- decussata** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.
- decussata** Trigonocoelia, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 405.
- decussatum** Tritonium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 306.
- decussatus** Trochus (Desh.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 348.—
- decussatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 322. [Littorina.
- decussatus** Turbo (Mont.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 882.—Helix.
- decussatus** Turbo (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 219.—Littorina.
- decussatus** Turbo, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 207.
- decussatus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 100.
- decussata** Turbonilla (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—
- decussatus** Turritiles, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 209. [Turbo.
- decussata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 119.
- decussata** Ulopa, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 55.
- decussata** Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 59.
- decussata** Venerupis (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Mya.
- decussata** Venerupis (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 451.—Venus, 1758.
- decussata** Venerupis, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 22.

- decussatus** Vulpes (Geoff.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 566.—Canis,
Dedalaea de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 457.—? Cor. [Desm.]
dedalaeus *v. daedalaeus*.
dedecora Agrotis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67 [*n. n.*].
dedecora Bombyx, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. Suppl.), 1839, 25.
dedecora Bombyx, Feisthamel, Magazin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 23.
dedecora Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 80.
dedjaz Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 355.
deductor Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 20.
deductus Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
deducta Catocala, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 550.
deenia Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 381.
defassa Antilope, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (1) 1835, 9.
defassa Kobus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232.—Antilope.
defectiva Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.
defectivus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 366.
defectiva Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 38. [1820.]
defectivus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 77.—Ichneumon,
defectiva Mycetobia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 35.
defector Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 667.
defecta Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
defecta Coenia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 408.—Ephydra, 1833.
defecta Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 174.
defecta Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 733.
defectus Neuroterus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 193.
defecta Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 19.
defectus Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
defensor Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108.—Ichneumon, 1775.
defensor Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 3.
defensor Caranx, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 120.
defessaria Boarmia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (82) 1848, 46.
deficiens Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 62.
deficiens Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 474.
[de filippii.]
defilippii Eolidia, G. B. Verany, Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 106.
de-filippi Lepus, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 11.
defilippi Lepus, E. Cornalia in G. Osculati, Explor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 309.
defilippii Trupialis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 429.
definita Balaena, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 285.
definitus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 76.
definitus Hylaticus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 12 [*n. n.*].
definitus Limonius, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 268.
definitus Macrophthalmus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 37 [*n. n.*].
definitus Macrophthalmus, A. White in Adams & W., Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 51.
deflagrator Agathis (Spin.), Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 199.—
deflagrator Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 101. [Bracon.]
deflagrator Bracon, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 587.
deflecta Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 140.
deflecta Leptaena (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 113.—Strophomena.
deflecta Pinna, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 61.
deflectus Planorbis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 261; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 9.
deflecta Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 332.
deflendum Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 6.
deflexicollis Cyphon, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 223.
deflexicollis Elodes (Muell.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 11.—
 Cyphon.
deflexicollis Eucnemis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].

- deflexicollis** Scydmaenus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 208.
- deflexicollis** Scydmaenus, Kunze in H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 23.
- deflexicornis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 15.
- deflexicosta** Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 16.
- deflexifrons** Mictyris, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 25 [*u. n.*].
- deflexa** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
- deflexus** Colurus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834].
- deflexa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 153. [203.]
- deflexa** Obelia (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 141.—Tubulipora. [136.]
- deflexum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849.
- deflexa** Pustulipora (Couch), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 279.—Tubulipora.
- deflexus** Spirifer, F. A. Roemer, Verh. Hartzgeb. 1843, 13. [lipora.]
- deflexa** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 625. [*u. n.*].
- deflexus** Troglodytes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19.
- deflexa** Tubulipora, R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [post Feb.].
- deflexus** Turdus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2. [1842], 72.
- deflorata** Capsa (L.), T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (5) [?] 1833, 70.—Venus, 1758.
- deflorata** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 330.
- deflorata** Hooplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.
- deflorata** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 224.
- deflorata** Phalaena (Hyblaea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 340.
- deflorata** Psammobia (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 93.—Venus, 1758.
- defloratus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 178.
- deflorata** Sanguinolaria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 461.—Venus, 1758.
- defloratus** Solen, Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 45.
- deflorata** Terias, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 364. [513.]
- defodiens** Necrophorus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846.
- defoliaria** Erannis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Phalaena, 1761.
- defoliaria** Fidonia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Phalaena, 1761.
- defoliaria** Hibernia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 304.—Geometra, 1761.
- defoliaria** Lampetia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena, 1761.
- defoliata** Empusa, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], [147.]
- [defonscolombe.]
- fonscolombii** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 266.
- de fonscolombe** Callaspidia, A. G. Dahlbom, Onychia...Scand. 1842, 13.
- fonscolombe** Castnia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 799.
- fonscolombi** Ceramius, P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 438 [& 329].
- fonscolombi** Chalcis, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 16.
- fonscolombii** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 76.
- fonscolombii** Libellula, E. De Selys-L., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (1) 1840, 34.
- fonscolombi** Melissodes, De Romand, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 70.
- fonscolombii** Nemura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 462.
- fonscolombii** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 974.
- fonscolombii** Spanioneura, A. Foerster, Verh. Nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 94.
- fonscolombella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 549.
- defontanii** Lepadogaster, E. Plucar, Fischplatz zu Triest, 1846, 25.
- "de fonte" Emys, P. F. Bourdet, 9 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. 1823, 50 [*u. n.*].
- deformata** Mactra, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 549.
- deformata** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 23.
- deformata** Parastreia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 168.
- deformatus** Reticulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 196.
- deformata** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 275.

- deformata** Terebratulata, E. Eichwald, Sifur. Schichten-syst. Esthland, 1840, 132.
- deforme** Achilleum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 2.
- deformis** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.—Tragos.
- deforme** Amphidesina, R. A. Philippi, Zeit-schr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
- deforme** Amphidesma, R. A. Philippi in C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 452. [129.]
- deformis** Ampullaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 448.
- deformis** Aphrastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Astrea.
- deformis** Artemon (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—Helix.
- deformis** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 264.
- deformis** Belemnites, G. v. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I. 1832, 299.
- deformis** Bicatillus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 354.
- deforme** Buccinum, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 349.
- deformis** Bullia (King), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 21, Dec. 1846.—Buccinum.
- deformis** Calyptrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 532.
- deforme** Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 295.
- deformis** Coccothraustes, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 226.
- deformis** Cycloites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 8.
- deformis** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 69.
- deformis** Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 36.
- deforme** Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 344.
- deformis** Drobna, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 58.
- deformis** Fungites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 348.
- deformis** Fusus (Sol.), C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2.—Murex, 1766.
- deformis** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 42, Dec. 1847.
- deformis** Gleba, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 368.
- deformis** Gyraulus (Lam.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Sussw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 95.—
- deformis** Heliopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 164. [Planorbis.
- deformis** Helix, W. Wood (ex Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*u. et f.*].
- deformis** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Ferussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lunaisons, 1821, 34 [*u. et f.*].
- deformis** Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.
- deformis** Leucou, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 194.
- deformis** Lituola, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 466, Liste p. 13 [*u. et f.*].
- deformis** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 484.
- deformis** Millepora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 426.—Heliomyriapora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 24. [pora.
- deformis** Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 154.
- deformis** Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 57.
- deformis** Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—Orbicula deformatata. [164.]
- deformis** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806,
- deformis** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 272.
- deformis** Planorbis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 154.
- deformis** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267 [*u. n.*].
- deformis** Pyrala, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 146.
- deformis** Rhinolophus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Reseaches Java (6) 1823.
- deformis** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274 [*u. n.*].
- deformis** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 75.
- deformis** Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 359.
- deformis** Strep taxis (Fér.), Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Sept. 1837, 486.—Helix.
- deformis** Strombus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- deformis** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, H., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 27.
- deformis** Synthobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 413.
- deformis** Thomisoides, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 357.
- deforme** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 12.

- deformis** Trilocolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
- deformis** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].
- deformis** Venus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 148.
- defossus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Ann. 1843, 15.
- defossus** Buccinum, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 117.
- defossus** Cancellaria (Pilk.), L. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (French edit.) [1842-45], 427.—Buccinum.
- defossus** Murex (Pilk.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 9.—Buccinum.
- defossa** Scioiphila, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34.
- defossus** Tritonalia (Pilk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356 & corrig.—Buccinum.
- defractum** Alcyonidium (With.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Eney. Méth. (Zool.) 1824, 40.—Ulva.
- defractum** Helminthonema (With.), F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. Calcif. 1841, 27.—Ulva.
- defractus** Tubulanus, G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 63.
- defracta** Ulva, Withering, Arrang. Brit. Plants, ed. 3, IV. 1796, 124 [?ova anim., [defrancei.] [A. Gepp].
- defrancii** Alectryonia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 113.
- defrancii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 389.
- defrancii** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.
- defrancii** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 106.
- defrancii** Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 176.
- defrancii** Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276.
- defrancii** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 375.
- defrancii** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 193.
- defrancii** Chemnitzia (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.—Cerithium.
- defrancii** Cryptopus, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 100.
- francii** Echinolampas, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 196.
- defrancei** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 334.
- francii** Fibularia, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 90.
- defrancii** Gryphaea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 328.
- defrancii** Hinrites, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 201.
- defrancei** Hinrites, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- defrancii** Hinrites, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsehe Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 85.
- defrancii** Mitra, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 166. [Pleurotomaria.
- defrancii** Murchisonia (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.—
- defrancii** Nerinea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 186.
- defrancii** Ostrea (Fisch.), L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 795.—Alectryonia.
- defrancii** Ostrea (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 425.—Gryphaea.
- defrancii** Pandora, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 61.
- francii** Perma, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (8) 1822.
- francii** Perma, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 514.
- defrancii** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 158 [*n. n.*] [trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 309.
- defrancii** Pleurotomaria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 237; Rep. Podophthalmus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 150.
- defrancii** Podophthalmus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 496.
- defrancii** Pupa, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 378.
- defrancii** Rotella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 34.
- defrancii** Sepia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 759.
- defrancii** Siderastraea (Mich.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—Astraea? defranciana.
- defrancii** Siderolina, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 416.
- defrancii** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 3.
- defrancii** Strigocephalus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 145.
- defrancii** Terebratula, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Descr. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 383.

- francii** Tornatella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g.^t et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112 [n. n].
- defrancii** Vertigo (Brongn.), A. E. Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 59.—Pupa.
- defrancii** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1820, 396.
- defrancii** Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 171.
- Defrancia** H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 13.—Polyz.
- Defrancia** P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 437.—G.
- Defrancia** H. P. Møller, Ind. Moll. Groenl. 1842, 12.—G.
- defrancia** Fissurella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 258.
- defranciana** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 9.
- defranciana** Lichenopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 167. [nopora.
- defranciana** Pelagia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 398.—Liche-
- defranciana** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 153.—Astrea.
- defricus** Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- defunctorum** Corynetes, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 63. [261.
- defunctorum** Necrobia (Waltl), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 108.—Corynetes.
- [de geer →.]
- degeerella** Adela (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonmini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 253.—Alucita,
- geerella** Elasmion, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me giudice 1806), 2 [n. n.]. [1775.
- geerella** Eutypha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Phalaena
- degeerella, 1758. [Phalaena, L. 1758.
- degeerella** Nemophora (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 133.—
- geerella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 67 (Fernaldo giudice 1818-22)
- [n. et f.]. [L. 1758.
- degeerii** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 519.—Phal. Tin. degeerella,
- degeerii** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 17 [degeerii,
- degeerii** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 3. [p. 45].
- degeerii** Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 180; *ibid.* 1820 (2)
- 1821, 379.
- geeri** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 205.
- degeerii** Linyphia (Sund.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- [1841], 269.—Pachygnatha.
- degeeri** Nematus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 587.
- geerii** Noterus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 71.
- degeerii** Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 16.
- degeerii** Pachygnatha, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 211.
- degeeri** Pemphigus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenlaus, 1843, 186.
- de geerii** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- degeerii** Porcellio, F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832, 50. [174.
- geerii** Potamanthus, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845],
- degeeri** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 502. [211.
- de geerii** Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- 1844, 54.
- de geerii** Scorpio (Atreus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 217.
- geeri** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 213.
- de geeri** Tenthredo (Dineura), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
- degeerii** Vermileo, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 428. [510.
- geerii** Vespa, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- Degeeria** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Dipt.
- Degeeria** H. Nicolet, Bibl. Univ. Genève, n. s., XXXII. Ap. 1841, 384.—Thys. [n. n.].
- Degeeria** H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 70.—Thys.
- degener** Aerodactyla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 117.
- degener** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 47 [n. n.].
- degener** Falco, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 61.
- degener** Leptobatus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 436.
- degener** Musca, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 165.
- degener** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 149.

- degener** *Pimpla*, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 117.
- degener** *Polyborus* (Ill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 11.
—Falco, Licht.
- degener** *Promecoderus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 189.
- degener** *Symira*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. {1822}, 240.
- degener** *Trichophthalma*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 233.
- degenera** *Pinna*, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 159.
- degenera** *Psychoda*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 33.
- degenera** *Tachina*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 732.
- degenerana** *Axia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—*Tortrix*.
- degenerana** *Nycteola*, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- degenerana** *Sarothripus* (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.—*Tortrix*, 1796. [(1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 78.—*Geometra*, 1796.]
- degeneraria** *Acidalia* (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, VIII
- degenerata** *Geometra*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 78 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- degenerata** *Idaea*, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—*Geom. degeneraria*.
- degenerata** *Phalaena*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 333. [Hueb.]
- degenhardtii** *Calamaria*, A. A. Berthold, Göttingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 39; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, III. 1847, 8.
- degenhardtii** *Hamites*, L. v. Buch, Pétrif. Amér. 1839, 17.
- degenhardtii** *Hamulina* (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.—*Hamites*.
- Degeria** *err. pro Degeria*, Meig.; Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1842 (3) 1842, 653 & 674.—*Dipt.*
- de gervillii** *Siderolites*, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 464 [*n. n.*].
- deglabratus** *Ammonites*, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.
- deglandi** *Chnoodes*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 914.
- deglandi** *Nucula*, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- degluptus** *Conotrachelus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 457.—*Cryptorhynchus*.
- degluptus** *Cryptorhynchus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 284.
- degus** *Dendrobis* (Mol.), F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 601.—*Sciurus*, 1782.
- degus** *Octodon* (Mol.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 122.—*Sciurus*, 1782.
- [*de haanii*.]
- haanii** *Ammonites*, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 205.
- de haanii** *Carabus*, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, Casnonia, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 91. [452.]
- dehaani** *Ceocephalus*, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 360.
- de haanii** *Cladognathus* (Westw.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 375.—*Lucanus*.
- de haani** *Cleonus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 57.
- dehaanii** *Crioceris*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 261.
- dehaanii** *Cyamobolus*, Mannerheim in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, *Cybister*, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 101. [180.]
- dehaani** *Dorcas*, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 127.
- dehaanii** *Encastes* (Lap.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 43.—*Engis*.
- dehaanii** *Engis*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
- de haani** *Euchlora*, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 71.
- dehaanii** *Hamites*, G. Troost, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 245.
- dehaanii** *Huenia*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [*n. n.*].
- dehaanii** *Huenia*, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 223.
- dehaanii** *Lucanus*, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.
- dehaanii** *Paramaya*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 7 [*n. n.*].
- de haanii** *Pleurobranchus*, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 89.
- dehaanii** *Porcellana*, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 59.
- de haanii** *Scolopendra*, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. VII (11) Mar. 1840, 152.

- haanii** Scyllarus, P. F. von Siebold in W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 152. [880.]
- de haanii** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- dehaan** Tetragonus (Dup.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.—Cybister.
- dehaanii** Thelphusa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30.
- haania** (*str.*) Turrillites, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 13.
- dehaanii** Xantho, F. Krauss, Sulfafrik. Crust. 1843, 29.
- Dehaanius** W. S. McLeay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 57.—Cr.
- dehiscens** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 324.
- dehiscens** Lima, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 247.
- dehiscens** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Oct. 1829, 308.
- dehnei** Helix, E. A. Rossmäessler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 173.
- de horatiis** Nais, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 427.
- deidamia** Leonte, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 52.
- Deilemera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 179.—Lep.
- Deilephila** La-peyres, Jenaische allg. Lit. Zeit. 1809, IV. 100.—Lep.
- Deilephila** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 42.—Lep.
- Deileptena** F. E. Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) 1, 1838, 283.—Lep. [*non* 1831, *apud* Waterhouse].
- Deileptenia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Lep.
- Deilinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Lep.
- deilochus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 74. [1839.]
- deilochus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 81.—Cirrospilus,
- Deilus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 73.—Col.
- Deinacrida** A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 78.—Orth.
- Deinagnatha** A. White in Diefenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 271.—Ar. [478.]
- deinagnatha** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- deineiressus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 430.
- Deineresus** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 179.—Ar.
- Deinopsis** W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 8.—Ar.
- Deinopsis** A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 193.—Col.
- Deinotherium** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1829, 401.—M.
- deioeces** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 315.
- deioeces** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus,
- deiochus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 240. [1839.]
- [*deione.*]
- deione** Cynthia, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 279.
- deione** Dicyclus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 27.—Miscogaster, 1839.
- deione** Euploea, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 76.
- deione** Melitaea (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 276.—Papilio.
- deione** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 199.
- deione** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 192 (Fernaldo *judice* 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- deiopea** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- Deiopeia** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 169.—Lep.
- Deiopeia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 92.—Lep.
- deiphile** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 408.
- deiphile** Prepona (God.). J. O. Westwood in Doublet & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 300.—Nymphalis.
- Deiphoba** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt. [25.]
- deiphobea** Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighi MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- deiphobus** Achillides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- deiphobus** Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 123.
- Deiphon** J. Barrande, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.), 315.—Cr. [*inc. typ.*].
- deiphon** Metopon, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 161.

- deipylo** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 256.
- deipyryus** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 299.
- deipyryus** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—*Cirrospilus*.
- Deiroduon** R. Owen, Odont. (1841), 220.—R. [1839.]
- deiroleucus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (59) June 1825.
- deiroleucus** *Hypotriorchis* (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.
- Deiropeda** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Deiropyx** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 66.—R. [*typus* *Anolis vermiculatus*, D.]
- Dejanira** C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241.—? Dipt. [& B.]
- dejanira** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- dejanira** *Enodia* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—*Papilio*, 1764.
- dejanira** *Hipparchia* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—*Papilio*. [*Papilio*, 1764.]
- dejanira** *Lasiommata* (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 136.—
- dejanira** *Maniola* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 173.—*Papilio*, 1764.
- dejanira** *Natica*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 6.
- dejanira** *Nymphalis* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 102.—*Papilio*.
- dejanira** *Panopaea*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304. [1764.]
- dejanira** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 38 (Fernaldo giudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- dejanira** *Satyrus* (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 509.—*Papilio*, 1764.
- dejadinsii** *Trochoideus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 22 [? desjadinsii].
- dejeanii** *Acentroptera*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 271. [dinsi].
- dejeanii** *Adesmia*, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 589.
- dejeanii** *Agonium* (*sic*), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 205.
- dejeanii** *Anisodactylus*, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 241.
- dejeanii** *Anthicus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 145 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [Chelonia.]
- dejeanii** *Aretia* (God.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 33.—
- dejeanii** *Asida*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 420.
- dejeanii** *Athous*, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- dejeanii** *Bembidium*, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 413.
- dejeanii** *Berosus*, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 301.
- dejeanii** *Buprestis*, B. Zulkow, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 156.
- dejeanii** *Callirhipis*, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 460.
- dejeanii** *Carabus*, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 61.
- dejeanii** *Cephalostenus*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 186.
- dejean** *Cetonia*, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 59; (8) 1835, 213.
- dejeanii** *Chelonia*, J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 326, 1823.
- dejeani** *Chlamys*, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 14.
- dejeanii** *Chlorima*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
- dejeanii** *Chrysonya*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France. II. 1830, 449.
- dejeanii** *Cicindela*, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
- dejeanii** *Cicindela*, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 431.
- dejeanii** *Cistela*, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 391.
- dejeanii** *Clavipalpus*, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 466.
- dejeanii** *Cleophana* (Dup.), Boisduval, Gen. et ind. meth. 1840, 151.—*Noctua*.
- dejeanii** *Cordylura* (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 382.—*Mosina*.
- dejeanii** *Cossyphus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, [329.]
- dejeanii** *Cossyphus*, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 21. [329.]
- dejeanii** *Crotosomus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 9.
- dejeanii** *Crioceris*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 263. [—*Dionyx*.]
- dejeanii** *Ctenistes* (S. & L.), C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 18.
- dejeani** *Cucujus*, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 96.
- dejeanii** *Cybister*, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 64.
- dejeanii** *Dasygnathus*, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 141.

- dejeanii Delina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 670. [312.]
- dejeanii Devia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, Diapromorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V, May 1848, 235.
- dejeanii Dictaelus, Leconte in Dejean, Spec. gen. Coléopt. V, 1831, 687.
- dejeanii Dionyx, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 221.
- dejeanii Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I, 1824, 580.
- dejeanii Doryphora, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I, 1831, 14.
- dejeanii Dufourea, Lepelletier de S. F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II, 1841, 228.
- dejeanii Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 545.
- dejeanii Epicharis, Lepelletier de S. F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II, 1841, 171.
- dejeanii Epomis, A. J. J. Solier in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V, 1831, 669.
- dejeanii Erolia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 543.
- dejeanii Feronia, Ziegler: Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V, 1831, 778.
- dejeanii Feronia, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII, Apr. 1841, 121.
- dejeanii Gasterocercus, Laporte & Brullé, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV, Sept. 1828, 201.
- dejeanii Globaria, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 73 [n. n.].
- dejeanii Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II, Gyrinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 128. [1840, 70.]
- dejeanii Hadromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 293.
- dejeanii Harpalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 12.
- dejeanii Helyphanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V, 1837, 88.
- dejeanii Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 165.
- dejeanii Ips, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 107.
- dejeanii Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 479. [687.]
—Criceris.
- dejeanii Limnia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 670.
- dejeanii Macrodontia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 127.
- dejeanii Mitrogenius (*sic*) (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) post May 1836, 330.—Nyetelia.
- dejeanii Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI, 1844, 283.
- dejeanii Mosina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 670.
- dejeanii Mylabris, Sch.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [n. n.]. [671.]
- dejeanii Mylabris, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 503; & App. 1817, 35.
- dejeanii Nebria, Ziegler in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II, 1826, 249. [558.]
- dejeanii Nerina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 670.
- dejeanii Noctua, Boisduval in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1) 1828, 237.
- dejeanii Nyetelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279 [n. n.].
- dejeanii Omus, Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) post June 1838, 299.
- dejeanii Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 102.
- dejeanii Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 250.
- dejeanii Orthognathus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) post June 1837, p. xlviii.
- dejeanii Phacellus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 255. [[n. n.].
- dejeanii Phoenicoercus, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V, 1829, 113.
- dejeanii Pholidotus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV, June 1841, 207.
- dejeanii Pholidotus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, p. xxi.
- dejeanii Physodera, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II, 1829, 8.
- dejeanii Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 132.
- dejeanii [*sic*] Platyedema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1833, 351.
- dejeanii Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 501.
- dejeanii Psorodes, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I, 1848, 174.
- dejeanii Pyrameis (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 204.—Vanessa.
- dejeanii Rhigus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 446.
- dejeanii Scolia, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV, 1827, 297.

- dejeanii Siagona, T. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 37. [764.]
- dejeanii Sitarea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dejeanii Sphenoptera (Zubk.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.—Buprestis-
- dejeanii Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, *errata*.
- dejeanii Tentyria, W. Besser, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 11.
- dejeanii Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 345.
- dejeanii Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 15.
- dejeanii Tyloderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 390.
- dejeanii Urophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 772.
- dejeanii Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 821.
- dejeanii Xylocopa, Lapeletier de S. F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 209.
- dejeanii Xystropus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 242.
- Dejeania J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 33.—
Dipt. [Col.]
- Dejeania [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 96.—
- dejeaniana Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 63.
- dejectus Artemon, Moricand in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.
- dejecta Helix (Streptaxis), S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1848, 176.
- dejone *v.* deione.
- dekan *v.* deccan.
- dekayi Bulla, L. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 200.
- dekayi Dipleura, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.
- decaji Homalonotus (Green), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 100.—Dipleura.
- dekayi Mosasaurus, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 760.
- dekayi Nautilus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 291.
- dekayi Sorex, W. Cooper, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 377.
- dekayi Tropidonotus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 53.
- dekini Galerites, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 189.
- dekini Millepora, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 23.
- dekinii Trochus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 378.
- Dekinia C. F. A. Morren, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 215; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI
[delabechei.]. [(82) Oct. 1830, 128.—Inf.]
- bechei Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 143.
- bechei Cardium, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 25.
- bechei Cidaris, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 202.
- bechei Diadema (Brod.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
189.—Cidaris.
- delabecheii Emys, T. Bell, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 74.
- delabecheii Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 148.
- delabecheii Hybodus, E. Charlesworth, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. May 1839, 247.
- bechei Leptaena (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 145.—
Orthis. [171.—Orythia.]
- bechei Notopocorystes (Desl.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849,
- becheii Orbulita (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 249.—Ammonites.
- bechei Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 122.
- labeschii (*sic*) Orythia, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 40.
- bechei Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*v. n.*]; Poiss.
Foss., Feuilleton, 99 (1837); II (1), 272 (1844).
- labechei Vexillum, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 734.
- delabillardiere → *v.* labillardiere →.
- delaborde → *v.* laborde →.
- delaferte → *v.* laferte →.
- delafieldii Amphidesma, Laporte de Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 44.
- delafieldii Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 307.
- delafieldii Trichas, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 65.—Sylvia, 1839.
[delafosseii.]
- lafosseii Carabus, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 103.

- delafossei** Trigonia, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 236
- delafossei** Triton, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (?) III (2) 1850, 495. [1850, 101.]
- delafossei** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 338.
- delafresnaye** → *lafresnaye* →.
- “**de lagarde**” Helix, A. E. Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 19 & 57.
- delagica** Xereis, *var. pro* pelagica, L.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 86. [delalandei →.]
- delandeanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. Juras. I (Céph.) 1848, 477. [delalandei.]
- delandaei** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- delandia** Antlope, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 445. [1850, 101.]
- delalandi** Aonyx, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Mamm., May 1827, 157.
- delalandii** Ascalabotes (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 102.—Platydaetylus.
- delandii** Balaena, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 525.
- delalandii** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 15.
- delandi** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 16.
- delandi** Canis, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 18. [30.]
- delandii** Carcharias (Scoliodon), Valenc.; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagios. (2) 1839.
- delandii** Cephalopis (Vicill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 83.—Trochilus.
- delandii** Cercopithecus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 1038.
- delandia** Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*Ze.* 1841], 447. [1830, 450.]
- delandii** Chrysonya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- delandii** Circus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (4) Sept. 1830, 383.
- delalandii** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 378.
- delalandei** Coccyus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74) Sept. 1827.
- delalandi** Cona (Temm.), G. K. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 454.—Coccyzus.
- delandii** Dispholidus, G. L. Duvernoy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 150.
- delalandi** Echinus, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. {3} (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 307.
- delandii** Eremias (Edw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.—Lacerta.
- delalandii** Eurypes, Duméril & Bibrion (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839.
- delandi** Feronia, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *excute* 1834, 373. [690.]
- delandii** Gecarcoidea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 25.
- delandei** Geocyon (I. Geoff.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 30.—Proteles.
- delandei** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 307.
- delalandii** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—
- delandii** Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 84. [Clinus.]
- delandii** Latreillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 106. [151.]
- delandii** Megalotis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827.
- delandei** Mellisuga (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 221.—Trochilus.
- delalandii** Onychocephalus, Duméril & Bibrion (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 273.
- delandii** Onychophis (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 132.—Typhlops.
- delalandi** Onismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 95.
- delandii** Otocyon (Desm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 62.—Canis.
- delalandei** Oxyrhachis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 268.
- delandii** Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 293.
- delandii** Palpomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- delalandei** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 811. [1830, 708.]
- delandii** Peleteria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 40. [324.]
- delalandii** Platydaetylus, Duméril & Bibrion (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836.
- delandii** Proteles, I. Geoffroy St H., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1824 (Sept.), 139.

- delalandii** Pyxicephalus, J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838, *ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, II. 1839 [1840], 46.
- delalandii** Rana, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* VIII. Jan. 1841, 388.
- alandii** Reaumuria, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 80. [182.]
- alandii** Rhinoptera, A. Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841,
- alandii** Rhinotyphlops (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
- alandii** Seriola, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 208. [diactylus.
- delalandii** Tarentola (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 165.—Platy-
- delalandii** Thomisus, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 165.
- delalandii** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.* XXIII. 1818, 427.
- delalandii** Trochilus, W. Swainson, *Orn. drawings Birds Brazil*, 1834-5, pl. 22.
- alandei** Typhlops, H. Schlegel, *Abb. Amph.* (2) 1839, 38.
- alandii** Vulpes (Desm.), P. Boitard, *Jardin d. Plantes*, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 213.—Canis.
- delalandii** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 608.
- alandii** Zygobates (Val.), J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III. 328 (1843).—Rhinoptera.
- alandia** *v.* **delalandei**.
- delamarck**→ *v.* **lamarck**→.
- delametherie**→ *v.* **lametherie**→.
- delamotta** Sterna, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1820, 350.
- delanouana** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.
- delapeyrouse**→ *v.* **lapeyrouse**→.
- delaportei** *v.* **laportei et castelnaui**. [442.]
- delarochiana** Lernaeantha, H. D. de Blainville, *Journ. de Phys. NCV* (12) Dec. 1822,
- delarochianus** Scyliorhinus, H. D. de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- delarochianus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, *Faune Française* (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 74.—Scyliorhinus, 1816.
- delarueana** Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II. Nov. 1850, 174.
- delarueana** Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* IV (Brach.) 1850, 256.—Caprotina, 1850.
- delaruei** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* I (Céph.) 1841, 296.
- delarvatum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 678.
- delasagra**→ *v.* **sagra**→.
- delasalle**→ *v.* **lasalle**→.
- delator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmæl, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844), 65.
- delator** Perilitus (Meteorus), A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* III (1) Ap. 1835, 33.
- delatreanum** Cistula (Orb.), W. Baird, *Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 59.—Cyclo-
- delatreana** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, *Cuba* (Moll. I.) 1842, 262. [stoma.
- [**delattre**→.]
- lattro** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 138.
- lattro** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (4) 1846, 112.
- de lattro** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- de lattro** Ornismya (Campylopterus), R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Jan. 1839, 14.
- de lattro** Ornismya (Lophorhinus), R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Jan. 1839, 19.
- de lattro** Polytum (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Ornismya.
- delatrii** Tachyphonus, de Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* X. Mar. 1847, 72.
- Delattria** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 70.—A.
- delata** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 265.
- delavauxii** Dorthesia, A. Thiébaud de B., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris*, III. 1825, 285.
- delawarensis** Ammonites, S. G. Morton, *Amer. J. Sci.* XVIII (2) July 1830, 244 [*n. et f.*].
- delawarensis** Larus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, *Geog. gram.* (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 319.
- delbosii** Mitra, M. Rouault, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) III (2) 1850, 498.
- delbosii** Natica, E. Hébert, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 466.
- delbosii** Pygorhynchus, Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 161.
- delbosii** Terebratula, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) III (2) 1850, 442.
- delbosianus** Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, *Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour*, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847] Ranelles, pl. ii.

- delcrosiana** A-trea, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (2) 1841, 23.
- deldon** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 294.
- deldon** *Tetrastichus*, Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 148.—*Cirrospilus*, 1839.
- Deleaster** W. F. Erichson, *Kafer Mark Brand.* I (2) 1839, 610.—*Col.*
- delectabilis** *Stigmodera*, F. W. Hope, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* IV (5) June 1847, 284.
- delectans** *Hipporhinus* (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 480.—*Curculio*, 1797.
- dilectella** *Argyresthia*, P. C. Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 272.
- delecta** *Cypris*, *err. pro delecta*, Müll., P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* IV (1802),
- delecta** *Mesomphalia*, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 363. [241.
- delectus** *Pectunculus*, T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I.* [1845-9], 189.
- delecta** *Phorocera*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 262.
- delectus** *Platyblemmus*, Audinet-Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec.
- delectus** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 26. [1839], 356.
- delecta** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 349.
- delegorguei** *Anthia*, Guérin-M. in *Lefebvre*, *Voy. Abyssin.* VI. 1849, 258.
- delegorguei** *Columba*, A. Delegorgue, *Voy. Afrique austr.* II. 1847, 615.
- delegorguei** *Coturnix*, A. Delegorgue, *Voy. Afrique austr.* II. 1847, 615.
- delegorguei** *Dorcasmus*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII.* Aug. 1845, 286.
- delegorguei** *Encostomum*, M. Spinola, *Tav. sin. Hem.* 1850, *ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XXV (1) 1852, 109.
- delegorguei** *Lycæna*, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, *Voy. Afrique australe*, II. 1847, 588.
- delegorguei** *Pachyrhina*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 139.
- delegororguei** (*n*) *Plinthacrus*, M. Spinola, *Tav. sin. Hem.* 1850, *ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XXV (1) 1852, 153.
- delegorguei** *Protonesis*, M. Spinola, *Tav. sin. Hem.* 1850, *ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XXV (1) 1852, 166.
- delegorguei** *Saturnia*, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, *Voy. Afrique austr.* II. 1847, 601.
- delegorguei** *Tefflus*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII.* Aug. 1845, 285.
- Delegorguella** M. Spinola, *Tav. sin. Hem.* 1850, *ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XXV (1) 1852, 73.—*Hem.* [*typo*].
- Delena** Walckenaer, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438 & 441.—*Ar.* [*sine*
- Deleproctophylla** A. Lefebvre, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—*Neur.*
- delessertii** *Apis*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 461. [1840.
- delessertii** *Camposternus*, F. E. Guérin-M. in *Delessert*, *Voy. Inde* (2) 1843, 38.—*Elater*,
- delessertii** *Chama*, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch.* III (57) 1846, pl. 1; *ibid.* (64) 1846, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- delessertii** *Coccinella* (*Epilachna*), F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III.* Feb. 1840,
- delessertii** *Conus*, C. A. Récluz, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI.* Jan. 1843, 2. [42.
- delessertii** *Coryphocera* (Guér.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 234.—*Goliathus*.
- delesserti** *Crateropus*, T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* X (25) Oct. 1839, 256.
- delessertii** *Crateropus*, de Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III.* Mar. 1840, 65.
- delessertii** *Elater* (*Ludius*), F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III.* Feb. 1840, 38.
- delessertii** *Fulgora*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II.* June 1839, 183.
- delesserti** *Garrulax* (Jerd.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XII. 1843, 952.—*Crateropus*.
- delessertii** *Goliathus*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II.* Aug. 1839, 229.
- delessertii** *Gynandropitama*, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V May 1848, 267.
- delesserti** *Indopicus*, A. Malherbe, *Mém. Ac. Metz*, XXX (*post May*) 1849, 343.
- delessertii** *Lucanus*, F. W. Hope, *Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt.* 1845, 16.
- delessertii** *Odontolabis*, Guérin; F. W. Hope, *Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt.* 1845, 5.
- delessertii** *Papilio*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II.* Aug. 1839, 234.
- delesserti** *Patella*, R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* III (4) 1849, 9.
- delessertii** *Pecten*, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch.* I. *Pecten*, 1843-4, 5.
- delessertii** *Pectunculus*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—*Pectunculus*, no. 52, Dec. 1843.
- delesserti** *Pterocyclus* (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—*Crateropus*.
- delessertii** *Sciurus*, P. Gervais, *L'Institut*, May 1841, 171; *Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1841, 51.
- delessertii** *Sigaretus*, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch.* I. *Sigaretus*, 1843, 21.

- delessertii** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus*, 1844-5, 5.
delessertii Stizus (Stizoides), F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins. 439.
delessertii Trigonophorus (Guér.), J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (8) July 1842, 122.
 —Goliathus.
delesserti Turbo, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Turbo) pl. xxxv* (1847-8) [text is 1873].
delessertianum Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch. I. Aspergillum*, 1843, 3.
delessertianum Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium*, 1850, 3.
delessertiana Helix, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May* 1842, 138.
delessertiana Marginella, C. A. Récluz, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June* 1841, 183.
delessertiana Natica, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch. I. Natica*, pl. 4 (1843) [*n. cf.*].
delessertiana Purpura, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1841, 439.
delessertiana Voluta, S. Petit, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) IV. 1842, pl. 57.
Deletrix J. Blackwall, *London & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser., X (59) Feb. 1837, 100.—Ar.
deleta Agrotis, V. Kollar, *Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850* [1849], 53.
deleta Altica, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
deleta Ancylochira, O. Heer, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII.* 1847, 108.
deleta Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug.* 1842, 486.
deletus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug.* 1842, 238.
deleta Ardistomis, Reiche in J. Putzeys, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II* (2) 1846, 648.
deletum Bembidion (Dej.), Audinet-S., *Faune Française* (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 77.—Peryphus.
deletum Bembidium, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. V.* 1831, 122.—Peryphus, 1821.
deletus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erytol., Sept.* 1842, 408.
deleta Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), *Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1829, 9.
deletus Copris, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug.* 1842, 73.
deleta Epilachna, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 828.
deleta Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 269.
deleta Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V.* May 1848, 260.
deletus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII.* 1845 (1844), 80.
deleta Nitidula, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
deletus Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., *F. Coleopt. Birman.* (1) [1846], 56.
deletus Oxymerus, Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) 1835, 320.
deletus Oxymerus, H. Dupont, *Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII.* 1838, 50.
deleta Oxythyrea, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug.* 1842, 573.
deletus Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch., Alph. Index*, 1840, 7.
deletus Pectunculus (Soland.), J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 97.—Arca, 1766.
deletus Peryphus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
deletus Saprinus, J. Le Conte, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I* (—) 1844, 186; *Boston Journ. N. H. V* (1) 1845, 74.
deletum Scaphidium, O. Heer, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII.* 1847, 35.
deleta Strangalia, J. L. Le Conte, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I* (4) Jan. 1850, 328.
Delgemus C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Delgorguella *err.* Marshall *pro* Delegorguella, 1850, *g. v.*
Delia J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.* 1830, 571.—Dipt.
delia *v.* delius.
delialis Agriphila, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 365.
Delias J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 91.—Lep.
delibator Bracon, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag. I* (3) Ap. 1833, 263.
delibata Caracolla (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 31.—Helix.
delibata Helix, Ferrussac, *Bull. Sci. X.* 1827, 302.
delibratus Helix, W. H. Benson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V.* 1836, 352.
delicatae Eumenes, C. Rondani (*ex* Schembri MS), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 120.
delicatissima [Amblyrhynchus] (Laut.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 148.—Iguana, 1768.
delicatissima Panopaea, J. Lycett, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
delicator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.* 1822, 259.

- delicatulus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 9 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
- delicatula** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 266.
- delicatula** Aphaena, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 37.
- delicatula** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 232.
- delicatulus** Chorinemus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 269.
- delicatula** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (6) 1850, 138.
- delicatula** Clupea, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832.
- delicatula** Clupea, A. v. Nordmann in Demidoff, Voy. Russie, III, 1840, 524. [168.]
- delicatula** Cypra, J. A. Boisduval in d’Urville, Voy. “Astrolabe,” Ent. (1) 1832, 201.
- delicatulum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 373.
- delicatula** Geryonopsis, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Mesusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 39.
- delicatula** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et P. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
- delicatulus** Hydroporus, H. Schaum, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (6) June 1844, 199.
- delicatula** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 693.
- delicatulus** Lactarius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 238.
- delicatulus** Leptaleus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i. e.* 1849], 332.—
Anthicus, 1849. [1841], 271.
- delicatula** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- delicatula** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mem. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. Mono-stomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 325. [1830], 461.
- delicatulum** Mus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 13.
- delicatulus** Ornithoidichites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 497.
- delicatula** Philochlaenia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 122.
- delicatula** Platypterna, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 190.—
Ornithoidichites, 1841.
- delicatulus** Strix, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 140.
- delicatula** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 122.
- delicatula** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 188. [1830, 641.]
- delicatula** Teremia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- delicatulus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32.—Aranea, 1802.
- delicatulus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 105.
- delicatus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 640.
- delicatum** Cyclostoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 222.
- delicatus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 68.
- delicata** Harpa, G. Perry, Conchology, Apr. 1811, pl. 40.
- delicatus** Limnaeus, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 38 [*n. n.*].
- delicata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 310, Jan. 1846.
- delicatus** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 645.
- delicata** Kissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 34.
- delicatus** Strix, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 99 [*n. n.*].
- delicata** Strongygaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 191.—Tachina.
- delicata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 368.
- delicata** Trypthera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—
Tachina, 1824. [227.]
- delicatus** Tryphon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- deliciata** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 56.
- deliciosus** Barbus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 272.
- deliciosa** Corvina, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 8.
- deliciosum** Cyclostoma, Férussac in G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 162^a.
- deliciosa** Otis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (9) Dec. 1831 (pl. 61).
- deliciosus** Oxryhynchus, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 410.
- delictor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.
- delicula** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 169.

- deliellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 96.—Tinea.
- deliella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 60 (Fernaldo giudice 1811–17)
- deligens** Argutor, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*u. n.*]. [*u. et f.*]
- delila** Agraulis (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 65.—Papilio.
- delila** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281. [1775.]
- delila** Cethosia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 244.—Papilio, 1775.
- delila** Colacius (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Papilio, 1775.
- delila** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
- delila** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [*u. et f.*].
- [delillei]
- delillii** Cellarina (Sav.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Crisia.
- delilii** Crisia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps.) 1826, 242.
- Delima** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 126.—G.
- Delina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 669.—Dipt.
- delineatus** Baseodiscus (Chiaje), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 243.—Polia.
- delineatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 306.
- delineata** Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1838, 17.
- delineata** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
- delineatus** Nemertes (Chiaje), A. Kolliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 95.—Polia.
- delineata** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 425.
- delineatus** Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 151.
- delineata** Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 427.
- delineatus** Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.
- delineatus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 267.
- Deliphron** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deliphrum, Erichs.
- Deliphrum** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 627.—Col.
- deliquella** Anerastia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken) 1848, 861.
- delirator** Prooxys (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 140.—Cimex, 1787.
- delirus** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Cure. IV (1) 1837, 11.
- delirus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 66.
- delisiani** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 193.
- delissii** Serranus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 126.
- deltana** Paedisca, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (13) 1839, 185.
- delitana** Paedisca, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 169.
- delitella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- delitella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 184. [[1843], 491.
- delitescens** Hyla, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 281.
- delitiense** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836, 114 [*u. n.*]; Infusorier. 1838, 254.
- delia** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.
- delia** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- delia** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- delia** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 44.
- delius** Doritis (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 30.—Papilio.
- delius** Eureka (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 194.—Papilio, 1782.
- delia** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 17.
- delia** Melitaea (Huebner.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 76.—Papilio,
- delia** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6. [1799.]
- delia** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.
- delia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 2 (Fernaldo giudice 1799) [*u. et f.*].
- delius** Papilio (Helic.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1803], 114.
- delius** Parnassius (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 90.—Papilio.
- delia** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.

- delia** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 293.
- delia** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.
- delia** Terias (B. & L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 663.—
- delia** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8. [Xanthidia.]
- delius** Vanessa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 19.—Papilio, 1782.
- delia** Nanthidia (Cr.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (6) 1829, 49.—
delle chiaje → *v. chiaje* → [Papilio, 1780.]
- dellius** (*sic*) Parnassius (Esp.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 243.—Papilio delius, 1805.
- Delma** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 73.—R.
- Delocheilus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 319.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Delochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Delocheilus, Dej.
- Delocrania** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Delocrania** F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, text to pl. 131.—Col.
- delodonta** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 77.
- Delodontus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dailodontus, Reiche.
- Delognatha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 200.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Delognatha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dailognatha, Esch.
- Delogyra** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, 1837 [*non comp.*]; Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 29.—G.
- Delomphalus** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. Mém. Soc. Helv. I. 1837, 12.—G.
- Delomphalus** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Sussw. Gast. (5) 6) 1842, 120.—G.
- Deloplecta** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, 1837 [*non comp.*]; Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 29.—G.
- Delopleurus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 764.—Col.
- Delopora** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingegeb. (2) 1850, 246.—Polyz.
- delosensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 365, Ap. 1846.
- delotaria** Haemalea, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 11.
- delotaria** Hamalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.
- Deloyal** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 371.—Col. [*sine*]
- Deloyal** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.—Col. [*typo*].
- delphinac** Colibri (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.—Ornismya.
- delphinac** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 44.
- delphinac** Petasophora (Less.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 9.—Ornismya.
- delphinac** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
- delphinalis** Scomber, Commerson in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 53.
- Delphinaptera** *id. ac* Delphinapterus, Lacep.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 209.
- Delphinapterus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xli.—M.
- Delphinapterus** Lesson & Garnot [*non* Lac.], Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (1) 1826, 179.—M.
- delphinar** Ostrea, DeFrance, Diet. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27.
- delphinus** Spatangus, DeFrance, Diet. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 96.
- delphinus** Turbinolia, DeFrance, Diet. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 92.
- delphine** Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 577.
- delphinensis** Goniopygus, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 314.
- delphini** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 54 [*n. n.*].
- delphini** Beryx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 454.
- delphinii** Chariclea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Phalaena, 1758.
- delphinii** Cyamus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust. 25.
- delphini** Cysticerus, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers. vésic. 1805, 163.
- delphini** Cysticerus (Bosc), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 236.—Hydatid.
- delphinii** Heliothisa (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 232.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- delphinii** Hydatid, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 324.
- delphinii** Limacodes, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 512.
- delphinii** Noctua, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 205.
- delphinii** Periphanes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Phalaena, 1758.
- delphinii** Xylena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Phalaena, 1758.

- Delphinia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 719.
—Dipt.
- delphiniformis** Lacrimatoria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 479.
- delphinocephalus** Agraulos, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 27.
- delphinocephala** Calymene (Gr.), H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 41.—Trimerus.
- delphinocephalus** Homalonotus (Green), R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 651.—Trimerus.
- delphinocephalus** Trimerus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.
- delphinodonta** Nucula, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 40; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 48.
- Delphinoidea** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 32.—G.
- Delphinoidea** P. M. Pédroni, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846], 105.—M.
- Delphinorhynchus** H. M. de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 151; R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 405.—M. [*teste* Palmer, *sed non* 1804 *apud* Agassiz].
- Delphinorhynchus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 517.—M.
- Delphinula** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 108.—G.
- Delphinula** H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 55.—G. [Turbidiae].
- Delphinula** J. E. Gray (*ex* Bowdich), Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 173.—G. [Helicidae].
- delphinularis** Euomphalus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 230 [*u. n.*].
- delphinularis** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 102.
- delphinulata** Pleurotomaria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 230 [*u. n.*].
- delphinulatus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 161.
- delphinuloides** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 102.
- delphinuloides** Pleurotomaria (Schloth.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 361.—Helicites. [—Helicites.]
- delphinuloides** Schizostoma (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 78.
- delphinuloides** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 67.
- delphinuloides** Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 341.
- delphinuloides** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 379.
- Delphinulus** D. de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 130.—G.
- delphinulus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 71.
- delphinula** Leucochroa, Lowe in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.
- delphinula** Monodonta, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 475.
- delphinula** Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.
- delphinula** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 228.
- delphinulum** Solarium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 136.
- delphinulus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 31.
- Delphinus** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 1.—M.
- delphinus** Balanus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 166.
- delphinus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 314.
- delphinus** Cyclostoma (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 87.—Turbo, 1758.
- delphinus** Megasiphonia (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 309.—Nautilus.
- delphinus** Nautilus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 98.
- delphinus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- delphinus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 285. [519.]
- delphinus** Unio, E. C. L. Gruner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 276.
- Delphinoidea** *id. ac* Delphinoidea, 1827; T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 19.
- Delphis** P. Forskål, Descr. Anim. 1775, p. iv.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Delphis** J. G. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—M.
- delphis** Charaxes, E. Doubleday, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 217.
- delphis** Nymphalis (Doubled.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
- delphis** Ratalus (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 667.—Trichoda, 1786.
- delphius** Doritis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 541.
- delphius** Parnassius (Ev.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 27.—Doritis.

- Delphus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.—Col.
- delta** Archimedioides (Westw.), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—
delta Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*] [Trichius.]
- delta** Clytus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*] [Hodgs.]
- delta** Cyclostoma (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 171.—Nematura ?*delta*tae,
- delta** Leda (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Nucula.
- delta** Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 69.
- delta** Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 253.
- delta** Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 105.
- delta** Trichius (Archimedioides) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 57.—Scarabaeus, 1773. [(2) 1840, 407.—Trichius, 1775.]
- delta** Trigonopeltastes (Fab.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II *delta*tae Nemata, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 782.
- Deltaspis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 7.—Col.
- deltaura** Gebia, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 342.
- Delthyridae** M'Coy in King, Perm. foss. (Pal. Soc.) 1850, 141.—Br.
- Delthyris** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 93.—Br.
- Delthyris** C. T. Menke, Syn. Mus. Menkeanum, ed. 2, 1830, 96.—Br.
- Delthyris** L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1836), 1; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 1.—Br.
- delthyris** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 258.
- delthyroidea** Orthos, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 141.
- deltiger** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 261.
- deltiger** Toxares, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 65.
- deltiger** Trionyx, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 487.
- Deltocephalus** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. II. 1838 (Jassus) [5].—Orth.
- Deltocephalus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 236.—Hem. [*non* *Deltochilum* J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 37.—Col. [*binom.*].
- Deltoeyathus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 325.—Cor.
- deltodes** Pinna, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 37.
- deltoidalis** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 532.
- deltoides** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 547.
- deltoides** Donax, G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 11.
- deltoides** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 479.
- deltoides** Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 257.
- deltoides** Trichius, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 169.
- deltoides** Trigonopeltastes (Newm.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 407.—Trichius.
- deltoides** Amphidesma, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 439.
- deltoides** Anatina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 51.
- deltoides** Antinomia (Lam.), T. A. Catullo, Q. J. Geol. Soc. VII. 1850, 74.—Terebratula.
- deltoides** Axinus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 63.—Cypriocardia.
- deltoides** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 18 [*n. n.*].
- deltoides** Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 220. [cardia.]
- deltoides** Cardita (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.—Venerid.
- deltoides** Cardium, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 226.
- deltoides** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 64.
- deltoides** Cardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—Cypriocardia.
- deltoides** Cypriocardia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 37.
- deltoides** Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 135.
- deltoides** Cytherea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 238.
- deltoides** Dacryomya (Lam.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 577.—Nucula.
- deltoides** Donax, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 73.
- deltoides** Kellia, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
- deltoides** Lembulus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 320.

- deltoidea Limopsis (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 389.—Nucula.
- deltoideum Lyrodon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 197.
- deltoidea Margaritana, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 44 [n. n.].
- deltoidea Margaritana, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 43.
- deltoidea Nucula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 126.
- deltoidea Nucula, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [n. n.].
- deltoidea Nucula, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 366.
- deltoidea Orthis (Conr.), M. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II, Aug. 1845, 222.—Strophomena.
- deltoidea Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 160.
- deltoidea Pectunculina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 183.
- deltoideus Pectunculus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 77. [—Nucula.]
- deltoidea Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 86.—Cardita.
- deltoidea Plicatula, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 178.
- deltoidea Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 247.
- deltoidea Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 382.
- deltoidea Strophomena, T. A. Conrad [3 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839, 64.
- deltoidea Strophomena, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 389.
- deltoidea Terebratula, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 250.
- deltoidea Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 381.
- deltoidea Trigonocoelia (Lam.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 293.—Nucula.
- deltoidea Unio (Lea), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 211.—Margaritana.
- deltoidea Venericardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 106. [tana]
- deltoidea Venus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas 1850, 12, pl. 19.—
- Deltomerus V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 71.—Col. [Cytherea.]
- Deltosoma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [n. n.].
- deltostoma Clausilia, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 65.
- Deltote R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 288.—Lep. [=Erastria, Ochis.].
- deltura Gebia, W. E. Leach, Malac. Brit. (10) July 1816, pl. xxxi. [Gebia deltaura.
- deltura Thalassina (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) II. 1828, 3.—
- deluci Ammonites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 391.
- delucii Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 386.
- delucii Crocodilus, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 61.
- lucii Dicerias, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 177 [*melior* deluci].
- deluci Emys, Bourdet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (July), 100.
- lucii Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33 [*melior* deluci].
- deluci Meandrina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 377.
- delucii Mitra, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 493.
- deluci Pachygyra (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- deluci Pecten, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 138. [1825.—Meandrina.]
- delucii Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 173.
- deluci Rostellaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 126.
- deluci Styliina (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 292.
- delucianus Strombus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 227. [—Astrea.]
- delumbatus Cryptorhynchus, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 144.
- delumbatus Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- delumbis Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 555, Aug. 1849. [241.]
- delumbis Coelosternus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 213.—Cryptorhynchus.
- delumbis Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 271.
- delumbis Eudmoe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.
- delumbis Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 283.
- delumbis Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 26.
- delumbis Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 35.

- delunaria** Selenia, J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Geometra, 1796.
- delunella** Eudorea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 3.
- delusor** Anomalon (Fab.), Trentepohll, Isis (Oken), 1826, 299.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- delusor** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, H. 1808, 115.
- delusor** Mesoleptus (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneuna. Europ. II. 1829, 83.—Ichneumon,
- delusor** Microtus, C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 12. [1758.
- delusor** Tryphon (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 307.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- deluta** Mactra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 215.
- deluvianus** = **diluvianus**.
- deluzae** Formicivora, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. Dema J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [L.] (2) July 1835, 484.
- demades** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 249.
- Demahia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 156.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- demandata** Mosillus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Noav. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Musca, 1798.
- demandata** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 324.—Musca, 1798.
- demandata** Ulidia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 386.—
- Demansia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 54.—R. [Musca, 1798.
- Demarestia** J. D. W. Hartmann, Syst. Erd- u. Sussw. Gastr. Europ., Syst. Uebers. I (1)
- demarestia** = **desmarestia**. [1840, 7.
- demarlii** Amblyrhincus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 197.
- demarlii** Hypsilophus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 55.—Amblyrhincus.
- demarniana** Paedisca, Messing in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (13) 1839, 187.
- demarniana** Phlaeodes (Fisch.), A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 173.—Paedisca.
- demartinii** Eulidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 105.
- demaryella** Argyromiges (Dup.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2157.—Elachista. [[*ante* Nov. 1840], 547.
- demaryella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Gouart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
- Demas** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 59.—Lep.
- Dematurus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (16 & 17) Feb. 1850, 268.—Cr.
- dembeensis** Chondrostoma, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 16.
- dembensis** Gymnostomus (Ruepp.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—Chondrostoma.
- dembeensis** Mus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 109.
- demens** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 31.
- demens** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1108. [Spheniscus.
- demersus** [Dypsicles] (Temm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnutz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 476.—
- demersa** Eudypetes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 309.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.
- demersus** Eudypetes (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 97.—Phaeton, 1758.
- demersa** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 140.
- demersa** Spheniscus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxiii.—Diomedea, 1758.
- demetarium** Polymeres, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 698.
- Demeter** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- demetra** Euryphene (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.—Nymphalis.
- demetra** Nymphalis, J. B. Gouart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 389.
- Demetrias** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe, 1822, 169.—Col.
- Demetrida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 2.—Col.
- demetrius** Menclades (Cr.), J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio,
- demidiator** = **dimidiator**. [1782.
- demidoffii** Ammonites, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 782.
- demidovii** Galago, G. Fischer de W., Comm. Soc. phys.-med. Mosq. I (1) 1808, 57.

- demidoffii** Galagoides (Fisch.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833.
demidovii Hyalinophora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 295. [32.—Galago.]
demidovii Macropus, G. Fischer de W., Mus. H. N. Univ. Imp. Moscou (1); Descr. Obj. rares, 1810, 6.—Galago, 1808. [(1815), 77.—Galago.]
demidoffii Otolicnus (Fisch.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—11
demidoffii Percarina, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 357.
demifasciatus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 390.
Demigretta E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 372.—A.
deminutaria Dyspteris, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29.
demi-paon Smerinthus, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 558 [2vernac.].
demissa Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 242.
demissa Avicula, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 404.
demissa Caricella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.
demissa Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 73.
demissus Conus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 239.
demissa Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 169.
demissa Eois, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 36.
demissa Frontina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 248.
demissa Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 361.
demissa Isosceles, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 319.
demissa Limnobia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 154.
demissus Mytilus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 314.
demissa Orthix, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 117.
demissus Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129 & 140 [n. et f.].
demissa Rutela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [n. n.].
demissa Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 258.
demissa Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 115 [n. n.].
demissa Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post Sept. 1834, 136.
Demiurga J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
Demius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
demnosia Zerynthia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (2) 1831, 15.
demochroa A. White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII. 1843, 342.—Col. [err. pro Chrysochroa].
demoches Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 15.
Democrates H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 28.—Col.
democratica Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [n. n.].
democraticus Favosites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 350.
democritus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 134.
Demodema [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 121.
Demodes E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 322.—Col. [—Col.]
Demodex R. Owen, Lect. Comp. Anat. 1843, 252.—Verm.
Demodex R. Owen, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIII (1) Jan. 1844, 75 & 76.—Verm.
Demodice C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 131.—Dipt. [n. n.] = Echinomya, Latr.
demodice Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 408.
demodice Prepona, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. vii.
demoditas Eurema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.
Demodocus F. E. Guérin (ex Klug MS), Spec. Icon. gén. (2) 1843 (Ptyocerus), 4.—Col.
demogorgon Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 265.
demoleas Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [n. et f.].
demoleus Orpheides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1758.
demoleus Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 120.
demon Phanaeus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 81.
demonica Hypanartia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [26] [n. et f.].
demonica Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 301.
demophaena Morpho, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.
Demophanus G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 21.—Ar.
Demophanus G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10.—Ar.
demophile Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 97.
demophile Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [n. et f.].

- demophile** Mylothris (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1763.
- demophile** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 157.—Papilio, 1763.
- demophile** Prepona, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 300 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- demophon** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 407.—Papilio.
- demophon** Prepona (L.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 300.—Papilio, 1758.
- demophon** Potamis, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, *Tab. Potamis* [*n. cf. f.*].
- demortua** Liparis, J. Huebner, *Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett.* III. 1825, 23.
- demosthenes** Papilio, G. Perry, *Arcana*, 1810, sign. Q7.
- Demotherium** H. R. Schinz, 17 *Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* 1832, 115.—M. [? *err.*]
- Demotoma** Blanchard, 1850; *teste* Marschall, ? *Demodema est.* [*pro* Deinotherium].
- demotus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, *errata* Sp. 354, ? Feb. 1850.
- demotus** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 347.
- Demoulea** Gray, 1848; *teste* Marschall, *Nom. Zool.* 1873, 113 [*nou comp.*, ? *Demoulia, q. v.*]
- Demoulia** J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (1) Mar. 1838, 29.—G.
- demustoides** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins.* (Kafer) X. 1806, 85 [= *dermestoides*].
- demylus** Tachina, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 779.
- denacta** Dentalia, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
- denactus** Mytilus, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 61.
- denainvilliersi** Cyclas, De Boissy, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) III (1) 1848, 269.
- denainvillieri** Helix, De Boissy, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Mar. 1839, 74.
- denarius** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1826, 78.
- denarius** Chirus, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Sulphur,"* 1845, 78.
- denarius** Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 89.
- denarius** Numulites, Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 155.
- denaria** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1845, 375.
- Dendarus** Megerle in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 65.—Col.
- Dendarus** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée* (Ins.) 1832, 207.—Col.
- Dendarus** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Col.
- dendera** Mormyrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 619.
- Dendostrea** W. Swainson, *Elem. Conch.* 1835, 39.—L.
- Dendostrea** *err. pro* Dendrostrea, Sw.; G. B. Sowerby, II., *Conch. Man.*, ed. 2, 1842, 137.
- Dendracis** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 70.—Cor.
- Dendranthus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendronanthus,
- Dendraræa** A. d'Orbigny, *Note Polyp. foss.*, Oct. 1849, 10.—Cor. [Bl.]
- Dendraræa** A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 37.—Cor.
- Dendraspis** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 28.—R.
- Dendraster** Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 135.—Ech.
- Dendrastrea** A. d'Orbigny, *Note Polyp. foss.*, Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- Dendrella** Bory de St V., *Dict. Class. H. N. V.* May 1824, 393.—Inf.
- Dendrella** Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth.* (Zoo-ph.) 1824, 242.—Inf.
- dendricornis** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. Mar.) 1844, 161.
- Dendricus** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. viii & xi.—R.
- Dendridium** G. D. Nardo, *Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1844, 431.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Dendrina** F. A. Quenstedt, *Petref. Deutschl.* I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 470.—Sp. [*gen.*]
- dendriticus** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscov.* 1830, sign. *b*¹. [caelebs.]
- dendriticum** Amygdalum, J. K. Megerle (*ex* Chemn.), *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* V (1) 1811, 69.
- dendriticus** Bothriocephalus, Nitzsch, Ersch & Gruber, *Allg. Ency.* XII. 1824, 97.
- dendritica** Calliopæa, J. Alder & A. Hancock, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XII. Oct. 1843, 233.
- dendritica** Cliona, A. Hancock, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) III. May 1849, 340.
- dendriticum** Dibothrium (Nitzsch), C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 585.—Bothrio-
- dendriticum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 93. [cephalus.]
- dendritica** Doryphora, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III 2, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- dendritica** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 350.—
Taenia, 1782. [fam. 3, pl. xl.—Calliopæa, 1843.]
- dendritica** Hermaea, Alder & Hancock, *Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll.* (Ray Soc.) (4) 1848,

- dendriticus** Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].
- Dendritina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 285.—Rh.
- Dendrobates** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—K.
- Dendrobates** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832].
- Dendrobates** Morris in N. Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A. [302.—A.]
- Dendrobates** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 306.—A.
- Dendrobias** Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 41.—Col. [*dict. err. typ. pro* Dendroleius].
- Dendrobias** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 600.—M. [Palmer]
- dendrobia** Trogositia, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 436.
- Dendroblax** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.—Col. [190.]
- Dendrocaloptes** *err. pro* Dendrocolaptes; H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Vögel, 1831-3 [1832].
- Dendrocellus** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 24.—Col.
- Dendrocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalodendron.
- Dendrocerca** Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 422.—Col. [Latr.]
- Dendrochariessa** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & xiv.—Col.
- Dendrocharis** F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 193.—Col.
- Dendrochelidon** H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 492.—A. [*non* 1828, *apud* Agassiz].
- Dendrochirus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 180.—P.
- Dendrocincla** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 18.—A.
- Dendrocitta** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 57.—A.
- Dendrocoelem** A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 51.—Verm.
- Dendrocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Dendrocolaptes** J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 135.—A.
- dendrocolaptis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 705.
- Dendrocometes** Stein, 1849; *teste* Marshall, 1851 *est*.
- Dendroconus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311.—G.
- dendrocopi** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 40.
- Dendrocopos** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 72.—A.
- Dendrocops** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 314.—A.
- Dendrocopus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 45.—A. [302.—A.]
- Dendrocopus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832].
- Dendrocopus** W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Birds, II. June 1837, 307.—Dendrocopos, Koch.
- Dendroctonus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 52.—Col.
- Dendrocygna** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendrocygna,
- Dendrocygna** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 365.—A. [Swains.]
- Dendrodoa** W. S. Macleay, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 547.—Tun.
- Dendrodoris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.—Nud.
- Dendrodramus** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 82.—A.
- Dendrodroma** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 131.—Col.
- Dendrodroma** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- Dendrodromas** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 136.—A. [Swains.]
- Dendrodromas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendrodromus,
- Dendrodromus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, 22.—A. [*non* Gould, 1839].
- Dendrodromus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendrodramus, Gould.
- Dendrodromus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendroma,
- Dendrodus** R. Owen, Micros. Journ. I. 1841, 4; Odont. (1841), 171.—P. [Swains.]
- Dendroeca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendroica, Gray.
- Dendrofalco** G. R. Gray (*ex* Ray), List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—A.
- Dendrogale** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (181) Aug. 1848, 23.—M.
- Dendrogyra** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 324.—Cor.
- Dendrohyas** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I.
- Dendroica** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842, 8.—A. [1832, 327.—R.]
- Dendroides** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 213.—Col.
- dendroides** Polypora, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*];
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 206.

- dendroides** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 202.
- dendroides** Retepora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 375 [*n. n.*].
- dendroides** Astrea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 85.
- dendroides** Eschara, J. W. Vanclève, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 23 [*n. n.*].
- dendroides** Thamnastrea (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.—Astrea. [Ind. Arch. 1839, 33, tab. p. 63.—M.]
- Dendrolagus** Mueller, Verh. nat. Gesch. Nederl. Overzee. Bezitt. I. 1839, 138; Zoogol.
- Dendroleius** F. J. F. Meyen, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, tab. xlv; Reise um die Erde, III (Zool. Ber.) 1834, 122 b (*errata*).—M.
- Dendrolimus** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prodr. 1811, 48.—Lep.
- Dendroma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 109; II. June 1837, 316.—A.
- Dendromanes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Dendromedusa** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Dendrometrus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Dendromus** A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 438.—M.
- Dendromus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 307.—A. [M.]
- Dendromys** *id. ac* Dendromus, Smith; J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 658.—
- Dendronanthus** E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 116.—A.
- Dendronessa** J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*ic.* Feb. 1832], 446.—A.
- Dendronessa** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 281.—A.
- Dendronomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 205.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dendronotus** Alder & Hancock, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, Trans. 65.—
- Dendrophaeon** M. Perty, Del. amm. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 38.—Col. [Nud.]
- Dendropemon** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 161.—Col.
- Dendrophagus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (1) 1809, 50.—Col.
- Dendrophaps** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV (2) 1846, 855.—A.
- Dendrophassa** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 359.—A.
- Dendrophidion** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Dendrophidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendrophidion,
- Dendrophila** B. H. Hodgson, Madras Journ. Lit. Sci. V. Ap. 1837, 432.—A. [Fitz.]
- Dendrophila** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 318.—A.
- Dendrophilus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 17.—Col.
- Dendrophilus** L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- dendrophila** Cephalophilus (Reinw.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber.
- dendrophilus** Coluber, Reinwardt in Ferrussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- dendrophila** Dipsas (Reinw.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 549.—Coluber.
- dendrophilus** Hypophlaeus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*].
- Dendrophis** Boie in Ferrussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238; Isis (Oken), 1827, 520.—R.
- Dendrophis** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 60.—R.
- dendrophis** Dendrophidion (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- dendrophis** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 153; II. 196.
- Dendrophthorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendrophthorus, Dej.
- Dendrophthorus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 309.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dendrophyllia** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 319.—Coel.
- Dendrophyllia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 540.—Cor.
- dendrophyloides** Dendrophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 102.
- dendrophyloides** Oculina, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 132.
- Dendropicos** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 338.—A.
- Dendropicos** Malh. 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, Dendropicos *est, q. v.*
- Dendroplex** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 354.—A.
- Dendropora** S. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 187.—Polyz. [*non* 1840, *apud*
- Dendroporus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R. [Marshall.]
- Dendroris** *id. ac* Dendroris, Ehr.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud.
- Dendrorityx** J. Gould, Mon. Oolontophorinae (1) 1844, text to pl. 20; & (3) 1850, Introd.
- Dendroscopius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125.—Col. [p. 20.—A.]

- Dendroscopius** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1820 [1847], 410.—Col.
- Dendrosmilia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Cor.
- Dendrosoma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, II. 1837 (1838), 36 [*n. n.*]; Ber. Verh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.—Inf.
- Dendrosoter** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 137.—Hym.
- Dendrostraea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 389.—L.
- Dendrostrea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendostrea, Swains.
- Dendrotreteron** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Dendryphantos** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. L. 1837, 31.—Ar. [1254]
- denhami** Aetheria, C. Koenig in Denham & Clapperton, Narr. Trav. Africa, 1826, App.
- denhami** Eupodotis (Childr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- denhami** Otis, J. G. Children in Denham & Clapperton, Narr. Trav. Africa, 1826, App.
- denhami** Vulpes, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*l.c.* 1841], 213. [199]
- denigrans** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1699.
- denigrator** Bracon (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- denigrator** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Bechr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 11.
- denigrator** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 343.
- denigrator** Staphylinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 92.
- denigrator** Vipio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 173.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- denigrata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1820, 110.
- denigratus** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95 [*n. n.*].
- denigrata** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 52.
- denigratus** Ophonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
- denina** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 487. [1775]
- denisella** Adela (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Tinea,
- denisella** Lampros (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 64.—Tinea, 1775.
- denisella** Orophila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.—Tinea, 1775.
- denisella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 375.
- denisea** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (86) Sept. 1830.
- Denisia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Lep.
- denisianus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 476.
- dennisoni** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 32, Mar. 1849.
- dennisoni** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 166, July 1848.
- dennisoni** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 14, Aug. 1844.
- dennisoni** Oniscia, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 91. [dennyi]
- dennyi** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 9.
- dennii** Byrrhus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 135.
- dennii** Scydmaenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 83.
- denonii** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Polyyps.) 1826, 239.
- Denops** C. Steven in G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 65.—Col.
- denotarisii** Pleurobranchus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 99.
- denotata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 88 (Fernaldo giudice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- denotata** Helix, Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. (wrapper of livr. XXI. 1823), 2.
- denotata** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.
- denotata** Larentia (Huebner), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 413.—Geometra.
- denotata** Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- denovani** *v.* donovani.
- dens** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 55.
- dens** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 308.

- dens-canis** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 190.
- densana** Tortrix, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (3) 1831, 34.
- densata** Anomalon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 243.
- densata** Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 173.
- densata** Crepidula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 311.
- densata** Cyrena, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 324.
- densatus** Mytilus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 252 [n. n.]. [300.
- densatus** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- densata** Plicatula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 311.
- densiclathrata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 64, June 1850.
- densicostata** Chemnitzia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 137.
- densilineata** Partula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 9, Ap. 1850.
- densepunctata** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 79.
- Densirostra** N. F. [i. e. S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.—A.
- densirostris** Delphinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 178.
- densirostris** Dioplon (Bl.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. July 1850, 16.—Delphinus.
- densirostris** Dioplon (Bl.), F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 512.
- densirostris** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 232.
- densestriata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 21.
- densestriata** Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 65.
- densesulcata** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
- densa** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 37 [n. n.].
- densa** Bowerbankia, A. Farre, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1837 (2) 1837, 391.
- densa** Cellularia, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 66.
- densa** Cydippe (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 25.—Beroe. 1790.
- densus** Dicourus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 352.
- densa** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 62.
- densa** Loripes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 344.
- densus** Tellina, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459.
- Dentalia** id. a. Dentalium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
- dentalii** Siphunculus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.
- Dentalina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba, 1839, 16.—Rh. [vernac. 1826].
- dentalina** Eschara, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 409.
- dentalina** Nodosaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 596.
- dentalina** Stylocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.
- dentalina** Turbinolia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1848, 193.
- Dentaliopsis** J. E. Gray (ex Clark MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 203.—G.
- Dentaliopsis** W. Clarke, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 183.—Moll.
- dentalis** Cynaeda (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 346.—Pyralis, 1775.
- dentalis** Odontia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 9.—Pyralis, 1789.
- dentalis** Petraia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 5.
- dentalis** Scopula (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 162.—Pyralis, 1775.
- Dentalites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 91.—Moll.
- dentaloides** Sabella, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 105.—[Orthoceras.
- dentaloideum** Aploceras (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.
- dentaloideum** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 239.
- dentalium** Cryptosoma, A. Brullé in Welb & Berthelot, Canaries (Crust.) 1840, 17.
- dentala** Perdix, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 63.
- dentala** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 275.
- dentalus** Turbinolia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 14.
- dentana** Simaethis (Hueb.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 135.—
- dentaria** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 581. [Tortrix, 1796.
- dentaria** Ennomos (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Phalaena,
- dentaria** Gonodontis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287. [1775.

dentata *v.* *dentatus*.

- dentato-carinatus** Ammonites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 417.
- Dentator** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 480.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- dentator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 306.
- dentator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 198.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- dentatrix** Eusemia, J. O. Westwood, Cal. Orient. Entom. 1847, 68.
- dentator** Helcon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 220.
- dentator** Helcon (Fab.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 144.—Pimpla.
- dentator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.—Ophion. [68.
- dentator** Lamia (Monochamus), Fab.; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837,
- dentator** Merocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 107.—Coreus.
- dentator** Monochamus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Lamia, 1792.
- dentator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 138.
- dentator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 114.
- dentator** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 257.
- dentatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 74.
- dentatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 100.—Cryptus.
- dentata** Acamarchis, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 136.
- dentatus** Acanthonyx, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 343.
- dentata** Alectro (*sic*), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 153.
- dentata** Alucita (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 554.—Ypsolophus, 1798.
- dentatus** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 249.
- dentatus** Amaurus (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 349.—Megymenum.
- dentatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 3.
- dentatus** Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Petref. Wuertt. (3) 1831, 17.—Nautilus.
- dentatus** Ammonites, Martin, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 157 [*n. n.*].
- dentatum** Amphiceros (Adams), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 75.—Ovulum.
- dentata** Amphioe, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 383.
- dentata** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.
- dentatus** Anculotus, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 185.
- dentata** Annulipora (E. & S.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 107.—Flustra, 1786.
- dentata** Anomia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
- dentatus** Anthonomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- dentatus** Apocryptes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 148.
- dentata** Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 90.
- dentatum** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walekenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 354.—Theridion.
- dentata** Ascaris (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 160.—Fusaria, 1800.
- dentatus** Ascogaster (Panz.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 244.—
- dentata** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. L.) 1847, 148. [Chelonus.
- dentatus** Auchenipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 210.
- dentata** Auricula, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. 1840, 483.
- dentatus** Balanus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 283.
- dentatus** Boleophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 208.
- dentata** Boscia (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 15.—Thelphusa.
- dentata** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 262.—Euglossa.
- dentatus** Brentus, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
- dentata** Bryaxis (Say), C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 112.—
- dentata** Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 85. [Pselaphus.
- dentatum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 115.
- dentatus** Bulimus (Wood), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 54.—Helix. [340.
- dentatus** Bulinus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832].
- dentata** Calappa (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc. Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 183.—Cancer,
- dentatum** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*]. [1785.
- dentata** Calyptraea, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 185.

- dentatus* Cancer, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 87.
dentatum Cardium, Michelotti in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 177.
dentata Catenaria, S. V. Wood, L. Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 19.
dentata Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 27.
dentatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 363.
dentatus Chelonus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 88, 1802, tab. 14.
dentatus Chthamalus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 135.
dentata Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [n. n.].
dentatus Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 64.
dentatus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 324.
dentata Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 888.
dentatus Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (2) 1803, 74.
dentata Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 108. [1798.
dentata Corystes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 28.—Albunea,
dentatus Cratosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 298.
dentatus Cryptogenius, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 250.
dentatus Cryptophagus (Herbst), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 68.
 —Kateretes, 1793.
dentatus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].
dentatus Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [n. n.];
 Poiss. Foss. III. 173 (1843) [n. n.].
dentatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 280.
dentatus Curius, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 17.
dentata Cycelas (Pisidium), S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct.
dentatus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 3. [1841, 103.
dentata Cyclostoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 125.
dentata Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.
dentatus Cyrtus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1838, 284.
dentata Delphinula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 13.
dentata Dinarda (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Lomechusa.
dentata Discopora (Gölkf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarek, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 II. Aug. 1836, 253.—Cellepora.
dentatum Dolium, D. H. Barnes, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (5) Sept. 1824, 135.
dentata Donacia, Abr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [n. n.].
dentatus Echinanthus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 171.
dentata Echinus (Scutella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 51.
dentatus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [n. n.]; & var. ochraceus,
 Knoch [n. n.].
dentata Eledona, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [n. n.].
dentata Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 58).
dentatum Enoplium (Rossi), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 32.—
 Dermestes, 1790. [[1841], 118.—Segestria.
dentata Epeira (Risso), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
dentatus Epialtus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 345.
dentatus Episus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 592.
dentatus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 7.
dentatus Étisus (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
 411.—Cancer, 1785.
dentata Eucera, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 25.
dentata Euglossa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 363.—Apis, 1758.
dentata Euglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 457. [glossa, L. 1758.
dentata Exaerete (Fab.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 53.—Eu-
dentatus Falciger, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
dentata Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 293.
dentatus Gammarus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 159.
dentatus Ganodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 353.
dentatus Geotrupes, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 35.
dentatus Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 20.

- dentata* Gervillia, F. Krauss, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 458.
dentatus Grapsillus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 67.
dentatus Graptolites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 279.
dentatus Graptolithus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 32.
dentata Haliotis, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1844, 34.
dentata Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 180.—Cimex, 1775.
dentatus Harpalus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828,
dentata Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. cf. f.*]. [156].
dentatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 160.
dentata Hippothoa, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 39 [*n. n.*].
dentata Hippurites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 127; Rep.
 trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 199.
dentatus Hyalymenus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 224.—Alydus.
dentatus Hylurgus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 258.
dentata Idya, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 135.
dentata Janira (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 666.—Pecten.
dentatum Lathrobium, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 414.
dentatus Latridius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10.
dentata Lepas, J. S. Schloeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 92.
dentata Lepas (Brug.), W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 67.—Anatifa, 1789.
dentata Leucosia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 236.
dentata Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 87.
dentatus Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 22.
dentata Lomechusa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 181.
dentata Lomis, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 219.
dentata Loricaria, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 37.
dentatus Loxodes, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 453.
dentata Lucina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 275.
dentata Lucina, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 87.
dentata Lucina (Wood), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 796.—
 [Tellina].
dentata Mactra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 41.
dentatus Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
dentatus Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 73. [1845, 653.—Megalopus
dentatum Megyenum, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 172.
dentata Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*]. [pora].
dentata Membranipora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 412.—Celle-
dentatus Metopius (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 304.—
 Ichneumon, 1781.
dentata Miris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 15.
dentata Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 71.
dentatus Murex, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 180.
dentatus Murex, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 462.
dentatus Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 82.
dentata Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 97.
dentatus Mystacinus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
dentatus Mytilus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [*n. n.*]. [1831, 474].
dentatus Mytilus, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 525.
dentatus Mytilus, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1818, 115.
dentatus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 73.
dentatus Nautilus, R. Templeton, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 99.
dentatum Obrium, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 172.
dentata Odontomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 130. [Perdix.
dentatus Odontophorus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. May 1846, 513.—
dentatus Odontophorus (Temm.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (2) 1846, pl. 26.—
dentata Odontopleura, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 556. [Perdix].
dentata Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 99.
dentatum Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 20.

- dentata* Orthostoma, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840.
dentata Ortyx (Temm.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. C 2, 1828.—Perdix. [122.
dentata Ostrea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 60.
dentata Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 29.
dentata Ovula, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 157.
dentatum Ovulum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 21.
dentatus Oxaderes, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 182.
dentata Pachyrhina (Meig.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 24.—Tipula.
dentatus Palaemon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 106.
dentatus Pandarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 469.
dentatus Panopeus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18 (*n. n.*).
dentatus Panopeus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 226.
dentata Patella, W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 571.
dentatus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 143.
dentatus Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Succ. 1827, 20.
dentatus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 109.
dentata Peticellaria, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 99.
dentata Peltis (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 255.—Silpha, 1787.
dentata Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sommini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 186.—Halys.
dentata Pentelasmis (Brug.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop., 9 (*post* 1840).
 —Anatifa, 1789.
dentata Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 418.
dentata Perdix, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland. 1837, 24 (*n. n.*).
dentatus Petalodus, R. Owen, Odont. (1840), 62.
dentata Petronia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 513.
dentatum Phanerotoma (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 166.—
 Chelonus, ? Panz.
dentata Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 119.—Ichneumon, 1781.
dentatus Planorbis, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 496. [Cancer.
dentatus Platycarcinus (Bell), H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 20.—
dentatus Platypus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 83.
dentata Platystrophia (Pand.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 106.
 —Porambonites.
dentatus Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 390.
dentata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 167.
dentata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 37.
 —*varr.* alternans (38), micromphala (39). [44.—Iulus, 1792.
dentatus Polydesmus (Ol.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837,
dentatus Polyptychus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx,
dentata Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 96. [1777.
dentata Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 251.
dentata Porthetis (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 270.
 —Acrydium, 1773.
dentata Potamia, P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 338.—Telphusa, 1828.
dentatus Prionotus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 32.
dentatus Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 263.
dentatus Prionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 (*n. n.*).
dentatus Pselaphacus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 87.—Triplax.
dentatus Pselaphus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 99.
dentata Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Turbo, 1828.
dentatus Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 433.
dentata Rostellaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 17.
dentatus Rugilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 457.
dentatus Scaphites, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 12.
dentata Schizostoma, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 106.
dentatus Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 24.
dentata Scutella (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 8.—Echinodiscus, 1778.
dentatus Scyliorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.

- dentata** Segestria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 161.
- dentata** Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 189. [Lartridius.
- dentatus** Silvanus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 265.—
- dentatus** Silvanus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Corticaria.
- dentata** Simaethis, W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 254.
- dentata** Simia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 24. [Delphinula.
- dentatum** Solarium (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 201.—
- dentatus** Spirifer (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 138.—Porambonites.
- dentatus** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.
- dentata** Spongia (Tethya), C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1842, 266
- dentata** Spongites, F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 33. [[*u. n.*].
- dentata** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
- dentatus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 515.
- dentatus** Stephanurus, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 232.
- dentatus** Stilicus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 636.—Rugilus.
- dentatus** Straparolus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.—Schizostoma.
- dentatus** Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 12.
- dentata** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 17
- dentata** Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 195. [[*u. n.*].
- dentata** Telphusa (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 564.—Cancer,
- dentatus** Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 483. [1785.
- dentata** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 246.
- dentata** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 137.
- dentatus** Tereido, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 76.
- dentata** Textularia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 262.
- dentatum** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 223.
- dentata** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 35.
- dentatus** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 540.
- dentatus** Trilobites, M. T. Esmark, Mag. for Naturvid. XI (2) 1833, 269.
- dentata** Triplax, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 615.
- dentatus** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 270.
- dentata** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 425.
- dentata** Turbo, W. Wood, Index Test. 1828, 147. [246 *u. n.*].
- dentata** Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
- dentata** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- dentata** Xanthodira, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (5) 1850, 127.
- Dentellaria** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 69 & 230.—G.
- Dentellaria** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Chr. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.—G.
- dentellum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 124.
- dentellum** Harnipteryx (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 335.
- dentella** Tinagma, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204. [—Alucita, 1775.
- dentellus** Ypsolophus (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 538.—Alucita,
- Dentex** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 273.—P. [1775.
- dentex** Alestes (L.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 13.—Cyprius,
- dentex** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187 [*u. n.*]. [1758.
- dentex** Caranx (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 87.—Scomber.
- dentex** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 85 [*u. n.*].
- dentex** Characinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 269.—Salmo,
- dentex** Chirocentrus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 178.—Clupea. [1761.
- dentex** Cichla (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 337.—Sparus.
- dentex** Clupea, J. G. Schneider in Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 428.
- dentex** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 139.
- dentex** Dentex (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 273.—Sparus, 1758.
- dentex** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 28.
- dentex** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 91.
- dentex** Haustrum, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 44.

- dentex** Hippoglossus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 102. [1769.]
- dentex** Lepadogaster (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 2.—Cyclopterus,
- dentex** Leptocephalus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII, 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1315.
- dentex** Myletes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II, 1817, 167.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- dentex** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II, 1828, 394.
- dentex** Rana, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 63.
- dentex** Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 30.
- dentex** Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 172.—var. pseudodentex.
- dentex** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 113 & 174 [n. n.].
- dentii** Purpura, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (12) 1838, 52.
- denticauda** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 675.
- denticauda** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV, 1845, 1502.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- denticauda** Barbitistes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 99.
- denticauda** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 64.
- denticauda** Ehippiger (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 166.—Barbitistes.
- denticauda** Olynthoscelis (Serv.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839,
- denticeps** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.]. [111.—Ehippiger.
- denticeps** Heterochelus (Wiel.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 112.—Trichius.
- denticeps** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [immut. 1851], 167.
- denticeps** Trichius, Wiedemann, Mag. Ent. (Germar) IV, 1821, 142. [1847, 21.
- denticolata** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- denticollis** Acalles (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 343.—
Cryptorhynchus.
- denticolle** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 819. [674.
- denticollis** Aptema, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI, 1843 (4) 1843,
- denticollis** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 320.
- denticollis** Campylus (Latr.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Rus. I (Gen. Ins.) post
Sept. 1821, 60.—Elatr., ? Fab. 1794.
- denticollis** Cantharis, Schummel, Uelers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 194.
- denticollis** Capsus, Schummel, Uelers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 65 [n. n.].
- denticollis** Cassida, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 186.
- denticollis** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV, 1840, 178.
- denticollis** Chrysobothris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mériid. (Ins.) 1846, 148.
- denticollis** Clerus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 407.
- denticollis** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III, June 1824, 448.
- denticollis** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V, 1844, 30 [n. n.].
- denticollis** Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [n. n.].
- denticollis** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I, 1824, 276.
- denticollis** Dapsa (Kaulf.), L. Redtenbacher in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V, 1844,
120.—Endomychus. [1826, 125.
- denticollis** Dero-dus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141 [n. n.]; Curc. disp. meth.
- denticollis** Emesa, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 161.—Gerris, 1807.
- denticollis** Endomychus, F. Kaulfuss in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 8.
- denticollis** Gerris, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cmicum Sveciae, 1807, 115.
- denticolle** Glyptoma, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 910.
- denticollis** Gnoma, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 68. [452.
- denticollis** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- denticollis** Megarthrus (Beck), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 906.—
Omalium.
- denticollis** Metallonotus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II, 1832,
- denticolle** Omalium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 26. [790 & pl. 80.
- denticollis** Panagaeus, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 334.
- denticollis** Phloeostichus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 16.
- denticollis** Rhinoncus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 584.
- denticollis** Salpingus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 715. [729.
- denticollis** Scatites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI, 1843 (4) 1843,

- denticollis** Silis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- denticollis** Silvanus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- denticollis** Sphaeristes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Sal-
- denticornis** Aegimalus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130. [pinguis.]
- denticornis** Agromyza (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 175.—Chlorops.
- denticornis** Campylus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 145.
- denticornis** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 271.
- denticornis** Chalceis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 278.
- denticornis** Chlorops, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104, 1806-9, tab. 22.
- denticornis** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 457.—Galleruca, 1792.
- denticornis** Elaphocera, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 78.
- denticornis** Hyas (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 134.—Lampyris.
- denticornis** Lampronota, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 121.
- denticornis** Lampyris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 67.
- denticornis** Odontocera (Panz.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- denticornis** Pausus, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804. [614.—Chlorops.]
- denticornis** Pausus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 19; & App.
- denticornis** Paussus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*]. [1817, 14.]
- denticornis** Paussus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 132.
- denticornis** Platybunus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (6) Sept. 1847, 112.
- denticornis** Platypus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 169 [*n. n.*].
- denticornis** Platyrhopalus (Don.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 657.—Pausus.
- denticornis** Prionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- denticornis** Ptilinus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 58.
- denticornis** Scydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 196.
- denticornis** Silvius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Auserueroop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 111.
- denticornis** Telephorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 107.
- denticornis** Thrips (Limothrips), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 445.
- denti-costatum** Cardium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.—Spondylus.
- denti-costatus** Spondylus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 246.
- denticus** Crossocerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 20. [279.]
- denticularius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- denticulatifrons** Remipes, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 57 [*n. n.*].
- denticulator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- denticulatus** Acteon (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 337.—Voluta. [274.]
- denticulatus** Aeglea, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 200.
- denticulata** Alexia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—
- denticulatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 224. [Voluta.]
- denticulata** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 640.
- denticulatus** Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 18.
- denticulatum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 90. [140.]
- denticulatus** Anarrhichas, H. Krøyer, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (8) 1844,
- denticulata** Anatolica, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 591.
- denticulata** Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. 1 (2) 1850 [néente 1851], 137. [Melitta.]
- denticulata** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 68.—
- denticulatum** Anthophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 46.
- denticulatus** Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 104.
- denticulata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer [*non* Ol.], Faune Paris. II. 1802, 208.
- denticulatus** Arilus, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 73.
- denticulatus** Asaphus, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150. 1841, 48.
- denticulatus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 77.

- denticulata Aspilisca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 231.
- denticulata Astrea (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 263.—Madrepora, 1786.
- denticulata Auricula (Mont.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 367.—Voluta.
- denticulatus Bombyx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 11 [n. n.].
- denticulatus Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 200.
- denticulatus Bostrichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.].
- denticulatus Bruchus (Caryoborus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834)
- denticulatum Buccinum, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix. [[1833], 187.
- denticulatum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [n. et f.].
- denticulatus Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 141.
- denticulatus Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 87.
- denticulata Caridina, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 186.
- denticulata Cassidea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 186.
- denticulata Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 137.
- denticulatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 274.
- denticulatus Ceutorhynchus (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhynchlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 639. [chaenus.
- denticulatus Chomatodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 124.
- denticulata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 46.
- denticulata Cicindela, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 253.
- denticulata Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 15.
- denticulata Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 306.—Turbo.
- denticulata Claussilia (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 114.—Bulimus.
- denticulata Colombella, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [n. et f.].
- denticulatus Colon, G. Kraatz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 189.
- denticulatus Conovulus (Mont.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 225.—Voluta.
- denticulatus Copromyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2488.—Borborus.
- denticulatus Coreus (Scop.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 309.—Cimex, 1763.
- denticulata Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 111. [Gyll.
- denticulata Corticaria (Sch.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Latridius,
- denticulata Corticaria, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 110.
- denticulata Crisia (Lam.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 235.—Cellaria.
- denticulata Cristellaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 33.—Planularia,
- denticulatus Cryptophagus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 426. [1844.
- denticulatus Ctenacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 116.
- denticulatus Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 101 (1838).
- denticulata Cyclops, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 298.
- denticulata Cyclura, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 43.
- denticulatum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 36.
- denticulata Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 141.
- denticulata Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 507.—Pelagia.
- denticulata Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 413.
- denticulatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 424.—Fasciola, 1802. [599.
- denticulatum Doliolum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe." Zool. III (1835),
- denticulatum Doliolum, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Molec. (Moll.) 1833, 194.
- denticulata Dusa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 72.
- denticulata Erycina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 135.
- denticulata Eschara (Roem.), C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20.—Mar-
- denticulata Evagora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123. [ginaria.
- denticulata Exogyra, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 65.
- denticulata Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 91.
- denticulata Favia (Lam.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 318.—Astraea.

- denticulata Flustra, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 664.*
- denticulatus Galeocerdo, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. III. 233 (1843).*
- denticulatus Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 71 (1835); III. 233 (1843).*
- denticulata Geochelone (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—*
Testudo (Chersine).
- denticulata Gonopsis, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères, 1843, 180.*
- denticulatum Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 271.*
- denticulata Haltica, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 163.*
- denticulata Helix, J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 114.*
- denticulata [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.*
Limaçons, 1821, 67.—Bulimus. [Amphistoma.
- denticulatum Hemistomum (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth. L. 1850, 311.—*
- denticulatum Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes,*
1845 [Nov. 1844], 372.—Amphistoma.
- denticulatus Hoplopteryx, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 40.*
- denticulata Jamnia (Mont.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 6.—Voluta.*
- denticulata Kinixis (L.), E. Hallowell, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840,*
161.—Testudo, 1766. [III. 291 (1843).
- denticulata Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss.*
- denticulata Larentia, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 132.*
- denticulatus Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 126.*
- denticulatus Lepidorrhynchus, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 53.*
- denticulata Libellula, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 172.*
- denticulata Lima (Nilss.), F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 555.—Plagiostoma.*
- denticulata Linguatula, C. A. Rudolphi, *Bemerk. Geb. Naturg. (2) 1805, 42.*
- denticulatus Liorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. II (1) 1809, 249.*
- denticulata Lithobotrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 203.*
- denticulata Lunulites, T. A. Conrad, *Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 348.*
- denticulatus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.*
- denticulatus Macrourus, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 53.*
- denticulata Mactra, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [n. et f.].*
- denticulata Magila, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 26.*
- denticulata Marginaria, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.*
- denticulata Marginella, F. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 225.*
- denticulata Megachile, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, *Voy. Abyssin. III*
[1850], 453.
- denticulatus Meligethis, W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 207.*
- denticulata Melitta, W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 133.*
- denticulatus Meroicoris (Scop.), C. W. Hahn, *Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 106.—*
Cimex, 1763.
- denticulata Mesodesma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834,*
- denticulata Miris, E. F. Germar, *Reise Dalm. 1817, 286. [598.*
- denticulatus Mithraculus (Bell), A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 7.—Mithrax.*
- denticulatus Mithrax, T. Bell, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.*
- denticulatum Monoceros, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Buccinum, 1828.*
- denticulata Monodonta, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e.*
Ap. 1826], 479.
- denticulatus Mytilus, S. A. Renier, *Tavole [1804] vii [n. n.].*
- denticulatus Mytilus, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 121.*
- denticulatus Mytilus, E. Sismonda, *Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 21.*
- denticulata Nitidula, O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 402.*
- denticulata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 205.—Bombyx, 1802.*
- denticulatum Nosoderma, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 33.*
- denticulatus Notagogus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 117 (1839); II (1),*
294 (1844).
- denticulatum Ophiostoma, K. A. Rudolphi, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 89.*
- denticulata Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, *Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 154.*
- denticulata Ostrea, G. Brocchi (ex Chemn.), *Cpnch. Subap. 1814, 568.*

- denticulata Paludina, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (40) 1835, 154.
denticulatus Panoplia (Schr.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Acarus, 1781.
denticulatum Paramecosoma, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.
denticulata Parastreia (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII.
Sept. 1849, 167.—Madrepora, 1786.
denticulata Parnops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 455.
denticulatus Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (24) June 1845, 179.
denticulatus Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 549.
denticulatus Pecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 74.
denticulata Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
denticulatum Pentastoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 124. [350.
denticulata Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834,
46, & v. abbreviata, 47.
denticulata Pimelia, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 114.
denticulata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 95.
denticulata Pirimela, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. iii (8) Mar. 1816.
denticulatum Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 26.
denticulata Planularia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 211.
denticulatus Polydesmus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 279; Extr. P. V. Soc.
Philom. Paris, 1841, 85.
denticulatum Polystoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 447.—Linguatula, 1805.
denticulatus Portunus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 133.
denticulatus Proroporus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 374.
denticulatus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 202.
denticulata Pterymbia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 80.
denticulata Pterygia, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.
denticulatus Pygopristis (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 95.—
Serrasalmus.
denticulata Pythia (Mont.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 103.—
Voluta.
denticulatum Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 478.
denticulatus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 136.
denticulata Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 11.—Turbo.
denticulata Saga, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. & Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 469.
denticulata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 87.
denticulatus Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 3.
denticulatus Serrasalmus, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 371.
denticulatus Silvanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
denticulata Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II
Solarium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 139. [(1833), 340.
denticulata Sphaerocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
1835, 565.—Borborus.
denticulata Sphyrna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 236 (1843).
denticulata Sphyrna (Ag.). R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July
1849, 195.—Zygaena.
denticulata Spirolina, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *δ*².
denticulatus Strombites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 153.
denticulatus Sylvanus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 46.
denticulata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 39. [1766.
denticulata Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 32.—Testudo,
denticulatum Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74.—Aranea, 1802.
denticulatus Tintinnus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
denticulatus Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 39.
denticulata Toxodera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837,
denticulata Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 38. [28.
denticulatus Trochus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
denticulatus Trox, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 189.
denticulatus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 315.

- denticulatus** Turbo, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 107.
- denticulatus** Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 140 [*n. n.*].
- denticulata** Uxopoda, H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 229.
- denticulata** Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- denticulata** Voluta, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 234. [530.]
- denticulata** Voluta, J. S. Miller, Ann. Phil. XIX. May 1822, 377.
- denticulata** Nantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 17 [*n. n.*].
- denticulata** Nantho, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 225.
- denticulata** Zygæna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 236 (1843).
- denticulosa** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 174.
- denticulus** Loxostoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 221.
- denticula** Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 63.
- dentiens** Achatina, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept.
- dentiens** Anodonta, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 106. [1839, 33.]
- dentiens** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 145.
- dentiens** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix.
- dentiens** Helix, W. Wood (*ex Fér.*), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*].
- dentiens** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- dentiens** Planorbis, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 18.
- dentifemorata** Clivina, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 608.
- dentifer** Ascalaphus (Ogcogaster), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 69.
- dentifera** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 588.
- dentifera** Calamopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 201.
- dentifera** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
- dentiferus** Conotrachelus, Fabraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- dentifera** Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 6. [443.]
- dentiferus** Favosites (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 36.—Calamopora.
- dentifera** Gastrochaena, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 221.
- dentifera** Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 494.
- dentifer** Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- dentifera** Lucina, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 17.
- dentifera** Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 206.
- dentifera** Marginella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 61.
- dentifer** Myllocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 430.—
Curculio, 1792.
- dentifera** Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 95.
- dentifera** Ostrea, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 208.
- dentifer** Pecten, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Pecten, pl. 52 (1844-45) [*n. et f.*].
- dentifera** Perna, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 28.
- dentiferus** Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 17.
- dentiferus** Planorbis, Ad., *v.* edentatus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 132.
- dentifera** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 236, Nov. 1845.
—Clavatula.
- dentifera** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- dentiferus** Pteroporus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 126.
- dentifera** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 367.
- dentifera** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 571.
- dentifera** Serpuloides (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Vermetus.
- dentiferus** Vermetus (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 291.—Serpula.
- dentiferus** Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (26 & 27) 1844, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- dentiformis** Balanus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 166.
- dentiformis** Ceriopora, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 388.
- dentificius** Ursus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 78 [*n. n.*].
- dentifrons** Anomiopsis (Guér.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 156.—Psammotrupes.

- dentifrons** Bubas, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 78.
- dentifrons** Erichsonia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 211.
- dentifrons** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI, 1843, 281.
- dentifrons** Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- dentifrons** Malachus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1849, 73. [Oct. 1850, 65.]
- dentifrons** Pentatoma, A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 265.
- dentifrons** Platyrhopalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 662.
- dentifrons** Poeciloptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 360.
- dentifrons** Pсамmotrupes, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII, 1838, 46.
- dentifrons** Trapezia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 695.
- Dentiger** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81.—A.
- dentiger** Acantholophus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (6) Sept. 1847, 117.
- dentigera** Donax, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 208.
- dentigera** Fungia, F. S. Leuckart, Obs. zool. Zooph. Corall. 1841, 48.
- dentigera** Hadena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 35.
- dentigera** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 252.
- dentigerus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 185.
- dentimana** Anthomyia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Insekt. V, 1826,
- dentimana** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 730. [109.]
- dentimana** Hydrotæa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII, 1838, 324.—
- Dentina** Megerle in Villa, Disp. Syst. conch. 1841, 45.—L. [Anthomyia, 1826.]
- dentina** Astrapetis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—Noctua, 1775. [& S. 1775.]
- dentina** Halena (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 71.—Noctua, D.
- dentina** Noctua, *var.* latena, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 184 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. cf. f.*].
- dentina** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III, 1802, 301.
- dentinosa** Simyra, Frivaldsky in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (44) 1838, 97.
- dentipalpis** Erigone (Wid.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) May 1841, 90.—Theridion.
- dentipalpe** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 242.
- Dentipecten** J. E. Gray (*ex* Ruepp. MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 200.—L.
- dentipennis** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 315.
- dentipennis** Brachinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 33.
- dentipennis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I, 1838, 156.
- dentipennis** Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I, 1850, 148.
- dentipennis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 543.
- dentipennis** Gyrinus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 30.
- dentipennis** Malachus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 28.
- dentipennis** Notiophygus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 455.
- dentipennis** Oxygonia, Germar, Magasin de Zool. (2) V, 1843, pl. 124. [1813], 56.
- dentipennis** Saperda, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- dentipennis** Toxotus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 58.
- Dentipes** Müller in Slabber, Phys. Belust. 1775, 84.—Moll. [*teste* Waterhouse, ?*non gen.*].
- dentipes** Acanthomera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V, 1829, 16.—Pimelia, 1787.
- dentipes** Acanthomerus (Fab.), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV, 1834, 22.—Pimelia, 1787.
- dentipes** Accanthopus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71.—Helops, Fab. 1781.
- dentipes** Acherusia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 19 [*n. n.*]. [chaenus.]
- dentipes** Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 616.—Rhyng-
- dentipes** Alpheus, F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832, 39.
- dentipes** Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- dentipes** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 249.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- dentipes** Alydus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 99.
- dentipes** Amphicytra, Eschscholtz in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV, 1843, 40.
- dentipes** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 567.

- dentipes** Anomalipes, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782. [Musca.]
dentipes Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 144.—
dentipes Aricia (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1426.—Musca.
dentipes Bassus (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 383.—Xorides.
dentipes Brachyacantha (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 525.—
 Coccinella.
dentipes Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 58. [1834, 93.
dentipes Catops, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 93; & Ins. Fenn. I.
dentipes Ceratitis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. July 1843, 200.
dentipes Ceutorynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [n. n].
dentipes Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 165.
dentipes Charinotus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 206.
dentipes Chrysobothris (Germ.), Laporte & Gory, II. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 52.—
dentipes Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 415. [Buprestis.
dentipes Clythra, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n].
dentipes Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 858.
dentipes Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 472.—Callidium, 1790.
dentipes Cnodalon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 44.
dentipes Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 381.
dentipes Colaspis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 180.
dentipes Colenis (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 83.—
 Anisotoma.
dentipes Colon (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 247.—Catops.
dentipes Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 196.
dentipes Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 47.
dentipes Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n]. [233.
dentipes Cylindrocorynus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
dentipes Deltochilum, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 38.
dentipes Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236.
dentipes Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 10.
dentipes Enoplopus (Panz.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 160.—
 Helops, ? Fab. 1781.
dentipes Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 97.
dentipes Eristolophus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 912.—Cryptocephalus.
dentipes Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.
dentipes Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 1.
dentipes Goniosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (3) post July 1839, 58.
dentipes Goniosoma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 15.
dentipes Grapsus (Plagusia), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 58.
dentipes Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 38.
dentipes Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 24.
dentipes Harpalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 54.
dentipes Helcon, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 479. [1781.
dentipes Heterochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 110.—Melolontha.
dentipes Heteroscelis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 18.
 —Pimelia, 1787.
dentipes Hoplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Melolontha.
dentipes Hybos, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 538.
dentipes Hydraena, E. F. Germar (ex Maerkel), F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 5.
dentipes Hydrotaea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 303.
 —Anthomyia. [Musca.
dentipes Hydrotaea (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 144.—
dentipes Lamia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 386; & App. 1817,
dentipes Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 162. [166.
dentipes Leiodes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 170.—
dentipes Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 343. [Anisotoma.
dentipes Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n].

- dentipes** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 72; & App. 1817, 27.
dentipes Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140 [*n. n.*].
dentipes Mictis, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 190.
dentipes Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 194.—Syrphus, 1787.
dentipes Monodontomerus (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 15.—
dentipes Morio (Ol.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 511.—Ozaena. [*Torymus*.]
dentipes Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 303.
dentipes Odontomerus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 854.—
 Ichneumon, 1790.
dentipes Onalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 181.
dentipes Ortalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 367.
dentipes Ozaena, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 620.
dentipes Panurgus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 719.
dentipes Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 146.
dentipes Platamoles, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. V.L.) (4) Nov. 1849, 233.
dentipes Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 140.—Blaps, 1794.
dentipes Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
dentipes Pselaphacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 157.
dentipes Psorodes (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Traqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 170.—
 Pimelia, 1787.
dentipes Pterocheilus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, 3.
dentipes Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 397.
dentipes Rhynchaenus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 465.—Curculio, 1790.
dentipes Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 63. [62.
dentipes Strongylopterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Cure. VIII (2) 1845,
 Tlanoma (—), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
 1845, 108.—Haltica, ? Hoffm.
dentipes Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 335.
dentipes Toxotus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, V. 1842, 209.
dentipes Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 441.
 —Melolontha, 1781.
dentipes Trichius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germer) IV. 1821, 142.
dentipes Xorides, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 15.
dentipes Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 35.
dentipes [*gen. non det.*] E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 383.
Dentipora de Blainville, Diet. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 347.—Cor.
dentirostris Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
dentirostris Cratosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 164.
dentirostris Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.
dentirostris Ibis, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 242.
dentirostris Xenops (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 7.—Zenops.
dentirostris Zenops, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 353.
dentistrigata Lobophora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Pha-
dentistrigata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 320. [laena.
dentitarsis Cephaloocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 360.
dentiventris Halictoides, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Forhandl. I. 1848, 195.
dentoides Squalus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
dentomaculata Aemalodera, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 151. [111.
Dentophorus "Vieillot," F. Boie, Isis, XXI (3-4) 1828, 326.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
dentosus Julus, Mikán, Isis (Oken), 1834, 743.
dentosus Lepidosteus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12 [*n. et f.*].
dentula Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 10.
dentulata Coronula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 325.
denuda Scaphura, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 7.
denudans Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 150.
denudans Trachna (Lep.), W. F. Erichson in K. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 591.—Centris.

- denudata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1683.
denudata Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 45.
denudata Bombyx, E. Haworth, Trans. Ent. Soc. (London) I. 1812, 335.
denudata Campylaea (Rossm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fröd. (1) 1837, 26.—
denudata Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*]. [Helix.]
denudatus Cerapterus (Arthropterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41)
 Dec. 1849, 56.
denudata Corneola (Rossm.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
denudatus (*sic*) Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
denudata Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 82.
denudatus Dispharagus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
 1844], 81.
denudatus Echinus, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 321.
denudata Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 831.
denudata Gonostoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 65.
denudata Gymnopeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1258.
denudata Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 3.
denudatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
denudatus Hotrichus (*sic*), A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 281.—
 Holotrichus, p. 308. [1850, 87.]
denudatus Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
denudatus Lixus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 336.
denudata Lymnorea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325. [26.]
denudata Madrepora, W. Sprengel in Cavolini, Abh. Pflanzen-thiere Mittelmeers, 1813,
denudata Mammillifera (Cav.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
 (1834), 270.—Madrepora.
denudata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 227.
denudatus Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 601.
denudatus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 23.
denudata Palythoa (Cav.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
 423.—Madrepora.
denudatus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 230.
denudata Pterotoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 416 & 421.
denudata Porpita (Forsk.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—Holothuria, 1758.
denudatus Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 216.
denudata Sabella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III, 1841, 72.
denudata Scalaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 214.
denudata Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 641.
denudatus Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 361.
denudata Stilpnotia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 271.—
denudatus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 34. [Bombyx.]
denudata Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 7.
denudatum Trochilium, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 310.
denudata Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 6.
denunciator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 107.—Ichneumon, 1781.
deocata Syngnathus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 14.
deokhata Syngnathus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (4) Oct. 1830, plate 89.
deornatus Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 213.
deornatus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 91.
deornatus Turbo, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 454.
deparca Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 426.
departimentatus Polycitor, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvii.
depauperata Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (6) 1832, f. 49 ;
 Catal. (131) 1837, 16.
depauperatus Fusus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 44.
depauperata Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 51.
depauperatus Hemirhamphus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. " Blossom," 1839, 66.

- depauperata Kerona, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zool.) 1827, 472.
 depauperata Oclthephila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—
 depauperata Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 133. [Helix.
 depauperata Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1843, 32.
 deperdit Acalepha, E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 439.
 deperditus Ancylus, A. G. Desmarests (*sic*), Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 19.
 deperditus Ancylus, Ziegler in D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 494.
 deperdit Antilope, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXIV. May 1847, 801.
 deperdit Aplysia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 99.
 deperditus Asilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 240.
 deperditus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 387.
 deperdit Cycas, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (4) June 1806, 421 [412 *error*].
 deperdit Cyrena (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 118.—Cycas.
 deperditus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 105.
 deperdit Isocardia, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.
 deperdit Loxonema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—
 deperdit Melania, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 109. [Melania.
 deperdit Melanopsis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 101.
 deperdit Melolonthites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 71.
 deperdit Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.
 deperdit Ostrea (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 394.—Vulsella.
 deperdit Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 336.
 deperditus Scarabaeides, Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 218.
 deperdit Strombus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
 deperdit Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 244.
 deperditus Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 483.
 deperdit Turritella, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 92.
 deperdit Voluta, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 14.
 deperdit Vulsella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 222.
 depexus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 75.
 depicta Aglaia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvi.
 depictus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 529, Aug. 1849.
 depictum Doridium (Ren.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 7.—
 depicta Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162. [Aglaia.
 depicta Patelloida, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 82.
 depictus Trochus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 143.
 depilata Bradybaena (W.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.
 depilata Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 191.
 depilata Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 72.
 depilata Helix, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 35.
 depilata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 129.
 depilis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 682.
 depilis Epiceraeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 279.
 depilis Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 91.
 depilis Sepsis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1001.
 depilis Thaumalea, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 186.
 deplanator Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 112.
 deplanatum Adelium, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 277.
 deplanatum Agonum, E. Ménétrics, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)
 deplanata Akis, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 461. [July 1843, 57.
 deplanata Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 100.
 deplanatus Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
 deplanatus Anchomenus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 3. [1843, 763.
 deplanatus Aphodius, Mannerheim in E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 181.
 deplanatum Astralium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 135.
 deplanatus Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 340.
 deplanata Blaps, E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 199.
 deplanatus Brenthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 528.

- deplanatus** Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 762. [Plectes.
- deplanatus** Carabus (Fisch.), Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 183.—
- deplanata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 96.
- deplanata** Cerostena (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 326.—Nyxetelia.
- deplanatum** Cerylon, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 636.
- deplanatus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 68.
- deplanatus** Cossonus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1010.
- deplanata** Cymindis, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 33. [545.
- deplanata** Episema, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
- deplanata** Feronia (Platysma), E. Ménétrié, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 121.
- deplanata** Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 146.
- deplanatus** Hister, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 85. [Fenn. I. 1834, 28.
- deplanatus** Hister, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (3 *vol* 4) 1819, 28; & Ins.
- deplanatus** Hololepta, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
- deplanatus** Homalinotus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 43.
- deplanatus** Hydroporus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 56.—Hyphydrus.
- deplanatus** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 391. [1 (1838), 73.
- deplanata** Lampyrus (Photinus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2)
- deplanata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 75.
- deplanata** Linyphia, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 468.
- deplanatus** Lius, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) *c.* Sept. 1838, 104.
- deplanatus** Nyxetelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 280.
- deplanatum** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 222.
- deplanatus** Onitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 109.
- deplanatus** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 3.
- deplanata** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.
- deplanatum** Phasma (Pachymorpha), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 78.
- deplanata** Pimelia, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 130.
- deplanatus** Plectes, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824,
- deplanata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 403. [57.
- deplanatus** Pseudocryobius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.
- deplanatus** Pseudomaseus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 825. [1845, 47.
- deplanatus** Pseudomaseus, Chaud., *v. pelviger*, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug.
- deplanatus** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 110.
- deplanatus** Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 201.
- deplanata** Scutellera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 102.
- deplanatus** Stilpnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 667.
- deplanata** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 8; II (5) 1846, 128. [373.
- deplanata** Tentyria, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841,
- deplanata** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
- deplanatus** Thyrocoris (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 33.—
- Scutellera. [1836, 26.—Pimelia.
- deplanata** Trigonoscelis (Zub.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar.
- deplanata** Unio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- deplanata** Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 17 [*n. n.*].
- deplanatus** Xylodromus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 175.—Omalium.
- deplanella** Tichonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea. [[*n. cf. f.*].
- deplanella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 40 (Fernaldo judice 1800-05)
- deplanus** Agrilus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36.—Buprestis.
- deplana** Agrotis (Eversmann), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (75) 1845, 111.—
- Noctua, ? Fab. 1775.
- deplana** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 212.

- deplanus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 74.
- deplanus** Copturus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 626.—Rhyndeplana
- deplana** Corynocere, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 123. [chaenus.
- deplana** Helix, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10.
- deplana** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10.
- deplana** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug.
- deplanus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 476. [1835, 5.
- deplana** Setina (? Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, 1775.
- depleta** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausserchopin. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 298.
- "**Depleura** Green (*err. pro Dipleura*)," *testa* Agass. *sci non comp.* [p. 132].
- Deplocheilus** v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 133 [Diploch→,
- deplorabundus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
- depopulator** Bracon, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 492. [609.
- Deporäus** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 201.—Col.
- Deportator** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- Deptonomus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 354.
- deportatus** Ptochus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 485.
- depositella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 125.
- [**depei**.]
- depii** Abronia (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 389.—Gerrhonotus.
- depii** Cnemidophorus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 28.
- depii** Gerrhonotus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 379.
- depii** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 382.
- depii** Leio-gerrhon (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Gerrhonotus.
- depei** Pimelodus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 3.
- depraudus** Esox, Lesneur in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 336.
- depravata** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 106.
- depravata** Styliina (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.—Astrea.
- Depressaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 505.—Lep.
- depressella** Acompsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Tinea, ? Fab. 1798.
- depressella** Haemilis (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 139.—Tinea, ? Fab. 1798.
- depressicollis** Anisoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- depressicollis** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhynchaenus. [1004.
- depressicollis** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- depressicollis** Eustales (Mann.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 368.—
- depressicollis** Falciger, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141. [Prepodes.
- depressicollis** Microcephalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 199.
- depressicollis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 66.
- depressicollis** Nedyus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.
- depressicollis** Prepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 22.
- depressicollis** Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 143.
- depressicollis** Rhynchaenus, Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. III. 1813, 147.
- depressicornis** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 293 (1827); Syn. 1827, 355.
- depressicornis** Aspongopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 85.
- depressicornis** Bos (Anoa), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1830, 12.—Anoa, H. Smith.
- depressicornis** Dinidor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 76.—Aspongopus, 1838. [195.
- depressicornis** Gnathosia, Faldermann in E. Méntriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832,
- depressicornis** Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- depressicornis** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- depressiformis** Coprobius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 260 [*n. n.*]. [273.
- depressiformis** Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1293.
- depressifrons** Apistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 1.
- depressifrons** Crocodilus, d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. H. N. XI. 1848, 56 [*n. n.*].

- depressifrons** Hyops, J. L. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 104.
- depressifrons** Polydactrys, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- depressior** Trogossita, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 126. [298.
- depressirostris** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 174.
—Curculio, 1792. [—Curculio, 1792.
- depressirostris** Gasterocercus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 250.
- depressirostris** Rhinocyllus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 25. [143.
- depressissimus** Planorbis, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838,
- depressiuscula** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 362; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 362.—Bolitochara.
- depressiuscula** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 674.
- depressiuscula** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1498.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- depressiuscula** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 65. [(5) Feb. 1831, 494.
- depressiuscula** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I
- depressiuscula** Haltica (Dibolia), Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 83.
- depressiuscula** Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 244.
- depressiusculus** Lycus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 18.
- depressiusculus** Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 12.
- depressiusculus** Pseudomaseus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 427.
- depressiusculus** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 94.
- depressiuscula** Trochotoma, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.
- depressiventris** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1688.
- depressiventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1524. [280.
- depressorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- depressula** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1460.
- depressula** Helix, Parreys in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 6.
- depressula** Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530.
- depressula** Polystomella (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 318.—Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
- depressus** Abax, Olivier; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- depressus** Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Cerambyx, 1781.
- depressum** Achenium (Grav.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Lathrobium. [St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 152.
- depressum** Achenium, Mannerheim in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci.
- depressus** Acrossus (Kugel.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 278.
- depressa** Actinia, W. Rapp, Ueber die Polypen, 1829, 58. [—Scarabaeus, 1792.
- depressa** Adelina, W. F. Erichson (ex Dej.), Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 119.
- depressa** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32.
- depressa** Akis, Zablitzky in Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 68.
- depressa** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 100.
- depressa** Alteutha, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 416.—Cyclops, 1836
- depressa** Alteutha, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 155.—Cyclops.
- depressa** Alveolina, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 416.
- depressa** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 106 [n. n.].
- depressa** Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 37.
- depressa** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 23.
- depressus** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a⁴.
- depressus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 40.
- depressa** Amphidiesma, J. G. Portlock, Rep. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 439.
- depressus** Amphidetus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 12.
- depressa** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 32.
- depressa** Ampullaria, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 264; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 12.

- depressa** Ampularia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 152.
depressus Ananchytes, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 229.
depressa Anaspis, Schupp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.
depressa Anatolica (Fisch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
depressus Anchemenus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 299. [226.—Naesa.]
- depressus** Ancinus (Say), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
depressus Ancylus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 101.
depressus Ancylus, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (7) Jan. 1844, Ancylus,
depressa Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1841, 635. [6.
depressa Anostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 101.
depressa Anthia, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 235.
depressus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 156 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [35.—Forficula.]
- depressus** Apachyus (Pal.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831,
depressa Aplysia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 385.
depressus Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434.—A. imbricatus d., Meyer.
depressus Aradus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 93.—Acanthia,
depressa Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 242. [1794.
depressa Arhacia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
depressa Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 116.
depressa Argutor (Dej.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 97.—Feronia,
depressa Armadillidium, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel. II (1831), 82.
depressa Ascaris (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 143.—Fusaria, 1800.
depressa Ascidia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 201.
depressa Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post Aug.* 1836, 466.
depressa Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 192.
depressus Athrotomus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 201.
depressa Athyris, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 147.
depressa Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 385.
depressa Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 629.
depressa Atrypa, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [*n. n.*].
depressus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 27.—Aranea, 1802.
depressa Avicula, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 19.
depressa Avicula, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 247.
depressus Axinus, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 35.
depressus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 319.
depressum Bembidium (Peryphus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 138.
depressus Bethylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 237.
depressa Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.
depressa Biphora, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. Naturh. 1829, 51.
depressa Blaps, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 121.
depressa Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) Feb. 1831, 495.—Aleochara.
depressus Brachypeplus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 247.
depressus Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 83.
depressus Brentus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].
depressus Brissus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 24.—Echinus, 1790.
depressa Brocchia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
depressa Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 28.
depressa Calappa, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 276.
depressus Calathus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
depressus Calathus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 55.
depressum Callidium, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 44.
depressa Calyptraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 532.
depressa Calyptraea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 70.
depressa Calyptraea (Crepidatella), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 394.

- depressus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
- depressus Carabus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811) Mém. prés., 56.
- depressus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 73.
- depressa Cardinia (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.—Unio.
- depressa Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 23.
- depressa Cardita, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 101.
- depressum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 47.
- depressa Carinaria, Rang in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 343.
- depressa Cassidaria, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1828 (1831), 61.
- depressa Cassidaria, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 186.
- depressus Catascopus, M. de Chauloir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 441. [(1836), 185.—Nucleolites.
- depressus Catopygus (Brongn.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
- depressa Cellepora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 14.
- depressus Ceocephalus (Lund), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 515.—Brentus.
- depressa Cephaleia (Panzer), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67.—Tenthredo, ? Schr. 1781.
- depressum Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 138.
- depressus Cerebratulus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 220.
- depressus Cerylon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 229.—Lycetus.
- depressus Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 57. [1792]
- depressa Chelys (Hydraspis) (Wied), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 16.—Testudo.
- depressus Chiton, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 151 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 66.
- depressus Cidarites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 279.
- depressus Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 67.
- depressus Cirrus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 195.
- depressus Cirrus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 141 [*n. et f.*]. [1800.]
- depressa Cleodora (Daud.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 136.—Vaginella,
- depressus Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 157.
- depressus Cleonymus (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 189.—Diplolepis.
- depressa Clio, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 14.
- depressus Clypeaster, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. Lond. [2] V. 1840, expl. pl.
- depressus Clypeaster, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 48. [xxiv.]
- depressus Coelinius, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 15^d.
- depressa Collyrites (Muenst.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 214.—Nucleolites.
- depressa Comatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont., II [Nov.] 1850, 28.
- depressa Coptodera, Klug in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 147.
- depressa Corbis (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.—
- depressa Corbula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [*n. et f.*]. [Venus.]
- depressa Corimya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 264.—Mya.
- depressus Coriplatus, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 90.
- depressa Corymya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 439 (434 French edit.).—Mya.
- depressus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1039.
- depressa Crassina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xviii, f. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- depressa Crepidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 225.
- depressa Crepidula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 26 (D*).
- depressa Creseis (Daud.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 44.—Vaginella, 1800.
- depressa Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [*n. n.*].
- depressus Cryptocerus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 204. [420.]
- depressus Cryptohypnus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847.
- depressus Ctenonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec.
- depressa Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 42. [1844, 151.]

- depressa Cucullaea, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- depressus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 262.
- depressus Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 214.
- depressus Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Cyclas, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 36.
- depressa Cyclas (Cyrena), Lam.; F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 523.
- depressus Cyclops, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (4) Dec. 1836, 331.
- depressum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 57.
- depressum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 161*. [—Helix.
- depressa [Cyclostrema] (Mont.), F. Marryat, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 339.
- depressus Cimipis (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 156.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- depressa Cynthia, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 141.
- depressa Cyphaspis, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 60.
- depressus Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 504.
- depressa Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- depressa Cyrena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 553 (sign. 36).
- depressa Cyrena, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 290.
- depressa Cyrtoceras, G. A. Goldfuss in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. (ed. Dechen) 1832, 536 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.
- depressus Dasyopus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 488.
- depressus Decamerus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 121.
- depressa Delphinioidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 35.—
- depressa Delphinula, L. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 118. [Helix.
- depressa Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 14, July 1843.
- depressus Dermestes, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 99.
- depressus Diacanthus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 151 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Diacria (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 11.—Hyalaea.
- depressa Diacria (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea.
- depressum Diadema, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 349.
- depressa Difflugia, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 254.
- depressa Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 151.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- depressa Discoidea (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Galerites.
- depressus Ditomus, Laporte in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 117.
- depressa Donacia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Doris, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 32.
- depressus Drosochrus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 244.
- depressa Echinopsis, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 354.
- depressus Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 84. [1846].
- depressus Echinus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
- depressus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr (ex Megerle MS), Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 277.
- depressus Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 479.
- depressus Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- depressus Elater, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (7) [1822-25], 9.
- depressa Eledona, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 21.
- depressa Elodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 392.—Cyphon.
- depressa Emarginula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 291.
- depressa Emarginula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 259. [1821.
- depressa Emys, Max Wied, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 4; Isis (Oken), 1824, 662.—Testudo.
- depressa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 134. [Cyclas, 1835.
- depressa Erycina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 88.—
- depressa Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 69 & no. XVIII; Die Seerinde, 1803, 76.

- depressus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. III. 1834, 182.
depressus Euomphalus (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 315.—Cirrur.
depressus Euomphalus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. 84.
depressus Euomphalus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 291.
depressus Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 45. [Natica.
depressa Euspira (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1839, 16.—
depressa Falagria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [n. n.].
depressus Favosites, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529.
depressa Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 257.—Calathus, 1821.
depressa Feronia (Poecilus), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 126.
depressa Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 15.
depressa Fissurella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 79.
depressa Fissurella, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 75.
depressa Forficula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 36.
depressa Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 268.
depressa Fusulina, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 330.
depressus Fusus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.—Pyrula.
depressa Gadinia, [E. Requeen], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 39.
depressus Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 215.—Carabus, 1798.
depressus Galerites (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 21.—Echinites, 1778.
depressus Galerites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 & 134 [n. et f.].
depressus Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 18.
depressa Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [n. n.].
depressa Globigerina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 92.
depressa Globulus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.—
 Natica.
depressus Globulus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 146.—Ampullaria, Lam.
depressa Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 52; (4) 1834, 136.
depressus Goniaspidius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 67.
depressum Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 93.
depressus Grapsus (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 203.—Cancer,
depressus Grapsus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 150. [1775.
depressus Grapsus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 234.
depressus Grapsus (Philyra) (Fab.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 31.
 —Cancer, 1775.
depressus Grapsus (Platynotus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 63.
depressa Gryphaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 399.
depressa Gryphaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 162 [n. et f.].
depressa Gymnostylia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 217.—Macromya.
depressus Gyrimus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1838, 51.
depressus Gyrocera (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—
 Cyrtoceras.
depressus Halicarcinus (H. & J.), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 178.
 —Hymenosoma on plate, text 1853.
depressa Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 182. [Carabus.
depressus Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 16.—
depressus Harpalus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 37.—
depressa Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 69. [Calathus.
depressus Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.
depressa Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 439.
depressa Helix, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 9.
depressa Helix, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 96.
depressa Helix (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 30.—Anostoma.
depressa Helix, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 215.
depressa Helix, v. Martens in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 38.
depressa Helix, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 601.

- depressa** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.
depressa Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 50 [*n. n.*]. [Nov. 1846, 338.]
- depressa** Hemidictylus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI.
depressus Hemidictylus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.
depressa Heteracantha, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *excavate* 1834, 384.
depressa Heterostegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 305.
depressus Hexacrinus, T. Austin & T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (4) 1845, 49.
depressa Hippurites, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) II (2) 1832, 283 (Nn*^o).
depressus Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*].
depressus Holoctypus (Agassiz), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.—Discoidea.
- depressa** Hololepta (Fab.), G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 103.—Hister, 1787.
depressus Holoparamecus, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 186.
depressa Holothuria, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 19.
depressa Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 99.—Aleochara.
depressa Hyalaea, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 57.
depressa Hyalaea, A. d'Orbigny, Amer. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 110.
depressa Hydraspis (Wied.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 41.—Testudo.
depressus Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1775.
depressa Hypobranchiaea, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847.
depressa Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 109. [23, *f. n.*]
depressum Infundibulum, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 209.
depressus Inoceramus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 109.
depressum Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 21.
depressa Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 63.
depressum Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 110.
depressa Lania (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 394.—Cerambyx, 1758.
depressa Lamna, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenburg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 175.
depressum Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 182.
depressus Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
depressus Latridius, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 45. [ducta.]
depressa Leptaena (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 107.—Pro-
depressa Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in K. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 614. [117.—Producta.]
depressa Leptagonia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
depressus Licinus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 73.—Carabus, 1790.
depressa Lima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 161.
depressus Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 105.
- depressus** Lissotarsus (Kamb.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Argutor.
- depressa** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 616.
depressus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 467.
depressa Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 54.
depressus Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].
depressus Lonchurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 102. [34.—Elater.]
depressus Ludius (Meg.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
depressa Lunulites, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 348. [1781.]
depressa Lyda (Schrank), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 274.—Tenthredo,
depressum Lymnaeum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.), July 1828, 3.
depressa Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 445.
depressa Macronya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 322.
- depressa** Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836, 315.
depressus Macrophthalmus, E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 19.
depressa Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 118.
depressa Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 479.

- depressa** Mactra, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 32.
depressa Mactra, J. G. Portlock, Rep. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 439.
depressa Marsenia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 528.
depressa Masicera (Rob.-D.), Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 121.—Phryxe.
depressus Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 655.—Megalopus.
depressa Meckelia (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 269.—Cerebratulus.
depressus Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 71.
depressus Megarthrus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph.
depressa Megathiris, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 149. [1789.
depressa Melia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 325.
depressus Melophagus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 104.
depressus Microrhynchus, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 88.
depressus Micrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848,
depressa Mitra, G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 32. [568, Table.
depressa Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 29.
depressus Molops, Parreys; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
depressus Molorchus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 85.
depressus Monoceros, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 534.
depressa Monopleura, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 110; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 182.
depressus Murex, Grateioup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 97.
depressa Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 191.
depressa Musca, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1828,
depressa Mya, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1802, pl. ci. [67.
depressa Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 19.
depressa Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
depressus Mytilus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c¹. [II. 1830, 353.
depressa Naesa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 483.
depressa Naesidia, H. M. Edwards (ex Leach MS) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 275.
depressa Natica (Lam.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 21.—Ampullaria.
depressa Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 136.
depressus Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 71.
depressus Nautilites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 106.
depressa Navicella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 386.
depressa Nebria, Lasserre in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 557.
depressus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.
depressa Nereis, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 156.
depressa Nerinea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425.
depressa Neritina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 748.
depressa Nerocila, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 254.
depressa Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255 [n. n.].
depressa Nucleolites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 400.
depressus Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 137.
depressa Nucleolites (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 188.—Spatangus, 1778.
depressa Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 220.
depressa Nummulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296 [n. n.].
depressa Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 56.
depressa Oberea, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 406.
depressa Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 302.
depressus Ocypus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,
depressa Odontostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 238. [126.
depressa Oethra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 265.—Cr.

- depressum** Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 113. [1789.]
- depressum** Omalium (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 210.—Staphylinus,
- depressa** Omosita (L.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 299.—Silpha, 1758.
- depressus** Onthocerus, Dupont; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 140.
- depressa** Orbicula, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 170.
- depressa** Orbicula (Orb.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II, 1842, 289.—Heterostegina.
- depressa** Orbicula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 252.
- depressus** Orchestes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- depressa** Orthis (Dalm.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 450.—
- depressa** Ostrea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 89. [Leptaena.
- depressa** Otion, R. Coates, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 132.
- depressa** Otula (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 314.—Cypraea.
- depressus** Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 103.
- depressa** Oxyurus, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 354.
- depressa** Pachyscelis, A. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 57.
- depressus** Paleryx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 67.
- depressus** Pamphilus (Schr.), P. A. Latreille, Sommi's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 141.
—Tenthredo, 1781.
- depressa** Pandora, G. B. Sowerby, L. in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 3.
- depressa** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 111.
- depressa** Panopaea (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 231 & 261. Mya.
- depressus** Pasimachus (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 478.
—Scarites, 1787.
- depressus** Pasimachus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 19.—Carabus.
- depressus** Passalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 50.
- depressa** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 97.
- depressus** Patrobus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 49.
- depressus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II, 1801, 276.
- depressus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 53.
- depressus** Pectunculus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 222.
- depressus** Pediacus (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 311.
—Colydium, 1797. [287.—Buprestis, 1775.]
- depressa** Pelecopelaphus (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,
- depressa** Pelosta (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Phalaena Noctua, 1787.
- depressa** Petricola (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Saxicava.
- depressus** Phileurus (Kug.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 103.—Scarabaeus.
- depressus** Phileurus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 550.
—Geotrupes.
- depressa** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1845, 124.
- depressa** Pholadomya, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.].
- depressa** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 162.
- depressa** Phyllidia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 121.
- depressus** Phyllodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 10.
- depressa** Piastosoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 54.—Acanthia, 1794.
- depressa** Pileopsis, P. Calcaria, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 41.
- depressa** Pinella, A. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 116.
- depressa** Pinna, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 167.
- depressum** Pinnotheres, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 68.
- depressus** Pitonellus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248. [545.]
- depressa** Placusa, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- depressa** Plaesiorrhina (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 212.—
Gnathocera. [[n. n.].
- depressa** Plagiola, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426

- depressa** Plagusia (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 125.—Cancer, 1775.
- depressus** Planorbis, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
- depressus** Planorbis, P. H. Nyst, *Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg.* XVII. 1845 (1844), 471.
- depressa** Planularia, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259 [*n. n.*].
- depressum** Platetrum (L.), E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libellula,
- depressus** Plateycerus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 224. [1758.
- depressus** Platychrus (Bon.), F. A. Kolenati, *Melet. Entom.* (1) Aug. 1845, 26.—Carabus.
- depressus** Platycrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 188.
- depressus** Platynus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 717.
- depressus** Platynus (Hald.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 205.—Anchomenus.
- depressum** Platyschisma, J. D. Dana, *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) IV (10) July 1847, 151.
- depressus** Platysoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 9.—Hister, 1787.
- depressum** Platysoma (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 111.—Hololepta.
- depressa** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 227. [*n. n.*].
- depressa** Pleurotomaria, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland*, 1842, 19.
- depressa** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. Foss.* (8) July 1843, 407 [*n. n.*].
- depressa** Plicatula, Lamarck, *Syst. Anim.* 1801, 132 [*n. n.*].
- depressus** Pogonus, V. Motschulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3)
- depressa** Polycesta, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1837, 3. [Nov. 1844, 91.
- depressus** Polydesmus (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* VII (1804), 79.—Julus, 1793.
- depressa** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267 [*n. n.*].
- depressa** Pontobdella, Krøyer in C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 438.
- depressa** Praocis, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. July 1841, 215.
- depressa** Pristocera (Fab.), F. Klug, *Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II.* 1810, 205.—Bethylus.
- depressa** Producta, G. B. Sowerby, *II., Gen. Shells* (21) 1823.
- depressus** Productus, C. H. Pander, *Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs.* 1830, 87.
- depressus** Psen, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (2) 1802, 259.—Tenthredo, 1781.
- depressus** Pterichthys, E. Eichwald, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- depressus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 18. [1829.
- depressus** Pterostichus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 188 [*n. n.*].
- depressa** Ptilium, Sturm, *Cat. Kaefer-Samml.* 1843, 319.
- depressa** Ptinella, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- depressus** Ptychodus, F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 363. [1845, 511.
- depressa** Purpura, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 14.
- depressus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1) 17 (1833); II (2) 199 (1844).
- depressus** Pygaster (Münst.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Nucleolites, Goldf.
- depressus** Pygaulus, Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.—Catopygus, 1835. [1847, 162.
- depressus** Pygurus, Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 5; *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar.
- depressa** Pyrina (Brongn.), C. Des Moulins, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, IX (49) 1837, 104.—Nucleolites.
- depressa** Pyrula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] IV. 1836, 344.
- depressa** Pyrula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* III (8) 1844, 27.
- depressus** Pytho (L.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 509.—Tenebrio, 1767.
- depressa** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- depressa** Requiencia (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* IV (Brach.) 1850, 253.—Monopleura. [1758.
- depressus** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 490.—Curculio,
- depressa** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* IV (Brach.) 1848, 18.—Terebratula.
- depressus** Rhyzophagus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 422.—Lyctus, 1792.
- depressa** Robulina, G. Michelotti, *Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XXI. 1841, 291.
- depressa** Rosacilla, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1) 1840, 19.

- depressa Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Rotalia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
- depressa Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 430 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
- depressa Rotalina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 266.
- depressa Rotalites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 185.
- depressus Rugilus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili. IV (Col.) 1849, 310.
- depressa Sachana (White), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 116.—Coriplatus.
- depressa Salenia, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère. IV. 1846 (May 1848), 311.
- depressa Saperda, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 51.
- depressus Saurus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 131.
- depressa Saxicava, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 254.
- depressus Scarabaeus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 246.
- depressus Scarites, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Calif. I (1) 1848, 120.
- depressus Scirtes (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 6. —Cyphon.
- depressa Scutella, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 52.
- depressus Semaopteris, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [2] I (2) Feb. 1848, 143.
- depressa Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 236.
- depressa Setina (Esper), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, 1787.
- depressa Siagona (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 507.—Galerita.
- depressus Sigaretus, W. Swainson, Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 56
- depressus Sigaretus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 144. [*n. n.*].
- depressus Sigaretus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*revo propius* 1847]. Suppl. pl. iii.
- depressa Skenea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.—Helix.
- depressum Solarium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 137.
- depressum Solarium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 218.
- depressus Solecurtus (Risso), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832,
- depressus Solen, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 375. [107.—Solen.
- depressus Sorites (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1157.—Nammulina.
- depressus Spatangus, A. Kiso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 280.
- depressus Spatangus, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas, V. 1843, Foss. pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- depressum Sphaeridium (Cercyidium), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 160. [(1844)].
- depressus Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 123 (1839); II (2), 213
- depressa Spirolinites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 245.
- depressa Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.
- depressum Steirastoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 460.—Cerambyx, 1781.
- depressus Stromateus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. O 5. [1844], 112.
- depressus Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
- depressa Strophomena (Sow.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 104.—
- depressa Succinea, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 55. [Productus.
- depressus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 167.
- depressus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 251.
- depressus Tenebrio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- depressus Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Tentyria, G. Fischer in Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 118.
- depressus Teratodes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (6) 1849, 103.
- depressa Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 249.
- depressa Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 165.
- depressa Terebratula, L. Pareto, Giorn. Ligustico, III (1) Jan. & Feb. 1829, 9.
- depressa Terebratula, Martin, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 159 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Testudo, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 91.
- depressa Testudo (Emys), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 22.
- depressum Tetragranma, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 30.

- depressa** Tetric, Brisout de B., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 42.
- depressa** Thelphusa, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 38.
- depressus** Thomisus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 25.
- depressus** Thracias, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 396.
- depressa** Thracia (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 102.—Mya.
- depressus** Thynnus (Agriomyia), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 107.
- depressa** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 76.
- depressus** Tomogerus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 252.
- depressa** Triaena, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 365.
- depressus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 435.
- depressa** Trichopteryx (Sturm), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 51.—Ptilium.
- depressus** Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in Keilhau, Gaes. Norvegica (1) 1838, 142.
- depressa** Trochalia (V. & B.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—
- depressus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 159. [Nerinaea.]
- depressus** Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 332.
- depressus** Trochus, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 6 [n. n.].
- depressus** Trochus, W. C. Williamson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 241 [n. n.].
- depressa** Trogossita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 201.
- depressa** Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.), 1839 (1843), 39.
- depressus** Turbo (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 228.—Helix.
- depressa** Turricula, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10. [Corbula.]
- depressum** Unicardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.—
- depressa** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 79.
- depressa** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. Sept. 1820, 302.
- depressa** Unio, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (2) 1825, 32.
- depressus** Unio, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 64.
- depressus** Unio, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 81.
- depressa** Upis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206 [n. n.].
- depressa** Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.—Planularia,
- depressa** Valvata, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 100. [1826.]
- depressa** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 110.
- depressa** Vitrina, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 327.
- depressa** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 479.
- depressa** Vorticialis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 470, Liste p. 14 [n. et f.].
- depressa** Walckenaeria, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836, 482.
- depressa** Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 17 [n. n.].
- depressus** Xantho, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 225.
- depressus** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 67.
- depressa** Zemina, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 488.
- deprima** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 24.
- deprimator** [Microgaster] (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 190.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- deprimata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1706.
- deprimatus** Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 407.
- depsarium** Tragosoma (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 160.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- depstus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 524, July 1849.
- deptanus** Carabus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [n. n.].
- deptfordensis** Melanopsis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 95.
- depubes** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 361. [—Musca.]
- depuncta** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 194.
- depuncta** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 689.—Musca.
- depuncta** Eugraphe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Phalaena, 1761. [1761.]
- depuncta** Graphiphora (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Phal.

- depuncta** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 80.
- depunctella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 260.
- depunctella** Pinaris, J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt, Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea.
- depunctella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*u. et f.*].
- depuratoides** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS). Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, depurator Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 33. [1847, 1.
- depurator** Platyonichus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 152.—Cancer.
- depygis** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 291. [1758.
- depygis** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- dequesne** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 281.
- Deracantha** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 375.—Orth.
- Deracanthus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 90.—
de raibel Cryptina, Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II. 1835, 47. [Col.
- Derammum** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 128.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Derancistrus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 181.—Col.
- Derapteryx** J. O. Westwood (*ex* White MS) in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 8.—Hem.
- derasana** Anchylopera (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 113.—Tortrix.
- derasana** Epicharis, J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt, Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix.
- derasana** Phoxopteris (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 244.—
Tortrix. [*u. et f.*].
- derasana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 32 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- derasata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 49.
- derasofasciatus** Agrilus, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 115.
- deraso-fasciata** Buprestis, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*u. u.*].
- Derasomus** *err. pro* Dorasomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 327.
- Deraspis** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 54.—Col.
- derasus** Apocyrtus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 396.
- derasa** Aca, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
- derasa** Centris, Lepeletier de St F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 150.
- derasa** Eucera (Panx.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133.—Andrena, 1799.
- derasa** Gonophora (L.), T. Brund, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 1 & 2) 1845, Entom., 90.—Phalaena, 1767.
- derasa** Habrosyne (L.), J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt, Schmett. [1822], 236.—Phalaena,
- derasa** Helix, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16. [1767.
- derasus** Hylaeus, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1199.
- derasa** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 429.
- derasa** Ocypte, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 28.
- derasus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 224.
- derasa** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- derasa** Pleurotome, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 36.
- derasa** Strophia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 174.—
Thyatira.
- derasa** Thyatira (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 77.—Phalaena, 1767.
- derasa** Trachusa (Panx.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 250.—Andrena, 1799. [Col.
- Deratus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 493.—
- Derba** ?*emend. pro* Derbe, Fab.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 573.
- Derbe** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 80.—Hem.
- derbesii** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 163.
- derbesii** Dasys, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 425.
- derbianus** *v.* derbyanus.
- derbiensis** *v.* derbyensis.
- derbianus** Anomalurus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 133.—Pteromys, 1842.
- derbyanus** Aulacorampus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 96.—
Pteroglossus.

- [**derbianus** *Aulacorhynchus*], J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 2.—*Pteroglossus*, 1834.
- derbianus** *Boselaphus*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 286.
- derbyana** *Cetonia*, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 173.
- derbiana** *Chauna*, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 591 [*n. et f.*].
- derbianus** *Didelphys*, G. R. Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841, 97.
- derbianus** *Eublepharis*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 274.
- derbianus** *Halmaturus*, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 583.
- derbianus** *Lyurus*, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 132.
- derbianus** *Macropus* (Gray), Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841, 234.—*Halmaturus*, [1846, 154.—*Halmaturus*, 1837.
- derbianus** *Macropus* (*Halmaturus*), J. E. Gray; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I.
- derbyanus** *Nyetidromus*, J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, pl. 12.
- derbianus** *Oreas*, J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 27.—*Boselaphus*, 1847.
- derbianus** *Oreophasis*, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 485.
- derbyanus** *Paradoxurus*, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 579.
- derbianus** *Pteroglossus*, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, pl. 21.—*Aulacorhynchus*,
- derbianus** *Pteromys*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 262. [1834.
- derbianus** *Sternotherus*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 37.
- derbianus** *Trochilus*, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 16.
- derbianus** *Zonurus*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 48.
- derbiana** *Zootoca*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 29.
- derbyensis** *Oniscites*, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 45. [—*Pentremites*.
- derbiensis** *Orbitremites* (Sow.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X (63) Oct. 1842, 111.
- derbiensis** *Pentremites*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 317.
- derbyensis** *Phillipsia* (Mart.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 601. [—*Trochilus*.
- derbyi** *Eriopus* (B. & D.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 17.
- derbyi** *Hylocharis* (B. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—*Trochilus*.
- derbyi** *Trochilus*, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 306.
- Dercas** J. A. Boisduval in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepid. 1847, 70.—Lep.
- Dercete** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Dercetis** Muenster & J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 389; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 20 (1834); II (2), 258 (1844).—P. [*n. et f.*].
- dercetis** *Ithomia*, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125
- derceto** *Platynocheilus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 128.—*Stenocera*,
- derceto** *Stenocera*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 275. [1839.
- dercilus** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 43.
- dercyllus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 259.
- Dercylus** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 392.—Col.
- dercynus** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 139.
- derelicta** *Aphis*, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. 1.
- derelictus** *Buliminus* (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—*Bulinus*.
- derelictus** *Bulinus*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
- derilicta** *Mangelia*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Mangelia*, no. 66, June 1846. [107.
- derelicta** *Odontopleura*, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 87.
- Derelomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 235.—Col.
- Dereodus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 125.—Col.
- Derephysia** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 166.—Hem.
- Derepteryx** A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Nov. 1839, 542.—Hem.
- Derestenus** Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 13. —Col.
- Deretaphrus** E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*n. e.* Nov.] 1842, 403.—Col.
- derghanus** *Paradoxurus* [= *derbyanus*], H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 21.
- dergle** *Scardinus*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1037 [*n. n.*].
- [**derham**→]
- derhamella** *Apis*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 363.

- derhamellus** *Bombus* (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 169.—*Apis*. [de rham→.]
- de rhamii** *Lactophrys* [Anon.], 3 Ann. Rep. State Cab. Nat. Hist. (N. York), 1850, 40.
- rhami** *Lampornis* (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—*Ornismyza*.
- rhami** *Mellisuga* (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—*Ornismyza*.
- derhamii** [*c. de rhami*] *Muscicapa*, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
- rhami** *Ornismyza*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 315.
- Deribia** J. O. Westwood, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIX (1) 1842, 13.—*Hem.*
- Dericorys** Audinet-Serville (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 638.—*Orth.*
- Deridobranthus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. i.—*Nud.*
- derignyanum** *Certhium*, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849.
- Derimanus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*] [141.]
- Deriobranthus** *err. pro Deridobranthus*, Ehr.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147. [1796.]
- derivalis** *Herminia* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—*Pyralis*.
- derivalis** *Paracolax*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.
- derivalis** *Polypogon* (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—*Pyralis*, 1796. [212.—*Pyralis*, 1796.]
- derivalis** *Sophronia* (Huebn.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845.
- derivaria** *Anticlea* (H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850. Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- derivatella** *Coleophora*, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 327.
- derivator** *Ichneumon*, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 92.
- derivata** *Amoebæ* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—*Geometra*, 1796. [—*Geometra*, 1775.]
- derivata** *Anticlea* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 237.
- derivatum** *Chrysotoxum*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 542.
- derivata** *Cidaria* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—*Geom.*, 1796. [Huebn. 1796.]
- derivatus** *Crambus*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 369.—*Pyralis derivalis*,
- derivata** *Harpalyce* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—*Geometra*, 1775. [1796.]
- derivata** *Phalaena* (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 326.—*Geometra*,
- derivatus** *Tabanus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 151.
- derma** *Adolais*, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 436.
- Dermacenter** C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 235.—*Ar.*
- Dermaleichus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachn. Syst. (3) 1842, 122.—*Ar.*
- Dermanyssus** A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 18.—*Ar.*
- Dermatemys** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 55.—*R.*
- Dermatobranthus** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, Jan. 1824 (3) 37; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 242.—*Nud.*
- Dermatochelys** *Wagler*, Syst. Amph. 1830, 133.—*R.*
- Dermatochelys** *emend. pro Dermochelis*, Lesueur; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 14.
- Dermatodes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 895.—*Col.* [—*Col.*
- Dermatoma** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 37.
- Dermatophilus** Guérin-M., Icon. 1844, Ins., 14.—*Aphan.* [*typus P. penetrans*, L.]
- Dermatophyllus** Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VIII. 1839, 394; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIX. 1846, 335.—*Aphan.*
- Dermatophytus** *err. pro Dermatophyllus*, Guér.; Dict. pittor. VIII. 1839, 394.
- Dermaturus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [2] VIII. 1850, 268.—*Cr.*
- dermestina** *Mitra*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 221.
- dermestiventris** *Rhinotia*, Buquet in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe." Ent. (2) 1835, 301.
- dermestoides** *Acmaeodera*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 275.
- dermestoides** *Acmaeodera*, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termsz. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 180.
- dermestoides** *Biophloeus*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 315.

- dermestoides** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 310.
- dermestoides** Columbella (Kien.), G. B. Sowerby, L., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Apr. 1844, 131.—Buccinum dermestoides, Lam. [1792.]
- dermestoides** Corticaria (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 107.—Cucujus,
- dermestoides** Cryptohypnus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 143.—Elatér demustoides.
- dermestoides** Enoplium, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 255.
- dermestoides** Eustrophus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—Mycetophagus, 1792.
- dermestoides** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 405.
- dermestoides** Hylecoetus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 266.—Cantharis, 1761.
- dermestoides** Hypnoidus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 262.—Elatér demustoides.
- dermestoides** Nitidula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 161.
- dermestoides** Pediacus (Panz.), W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 186.—Cucujus, Fab. 1792.
- dermestoides** Pedinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 175.—
- dermestoides** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491. [Blaps, 1792.]
- dermestoides** Pityophagus (Panz.), W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 171.—Lyctus, 1793. [17.—Clerus.]
- dermestoides** Thaneroclerus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849,
- dermestoides** Throsus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 100.—Elatér, 1767.
- dermestoides** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 275. [Koch.]
- Dermocentor** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dermacentor,
- Dermochelis** Lesueur in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 14.—R.
- Dermochelys** de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. LXXXIII. 1816, 259.—R.
- dermochirus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 513.
- Dermodera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*]
- Dermogenys** v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 131; Bull. Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 374.—P. [Koch.]
- Dermolichus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dermaleichus,
- Dermonyssus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dermanyssus, Dugès.
- Dermophagus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 125.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dermophrys** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (post 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Dermopsia** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 362.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Dermopterus** Burnett, Q. J. Lit. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt B.) XXVII. Ap.—June 1829, 268.—M.
- dermopterus** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 10.
- Dermopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dermipus, Wied. 1800.
- Dermorites** Rafinesque, The Good Book (1) 1840, 32.—Coel.
- Dero** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1167.—Verm.
- dero** Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 267.—Cyprinus.
- dero** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 277.
- dero** Dirceana (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 121.—Oleria.
- dero** Isocephalus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus.
- dero** Oleria, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 13.
- dero** Thyridia (Hueb.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 150.—Oleria.
- Derobrachus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 154.—Col.
- Derobrachus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Derobrachus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Derobrachus, Dej.
- Derocalymma** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 487.—Orth.
- Deroceras** Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.—G. [*typus* Linnae gracilis].
- Derocorys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dericorys, Serv.

- derogator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 93.
de roissyanus ? *roissyanus*.
de roysyi ? *roysyi*.
Deromma L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 511.—Col.
Deropeltis H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 486.—Orth. [*binom.*].
Derophysia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 177.—Hem. [*non*].
Deroplatys J. O. Westwood in Jardine, Nat. Libr. XXVIII, Introduct. Insect. 1840, 234;
 Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 33.—Orth. (*typus* Mantid. desiccata).
Deroplia Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., vol. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Deroplia W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Fauna Europ. 1847, 59.—Col.
Deroploa J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 (*post* Ap. 1835), 445.—Hem.
Deropsis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
Deroptylus J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 492.—A.
Derostenus J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 495.—Hym.
Derostoma A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 141.—Verm.
Derostoma A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 560.—Verm.
derosa Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].
derosa Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 94.
derosa Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
derosa Gonophora, T. Bruand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VII (1) July 1849, 42.
Derotis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
Derotypus C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium. I. 1820, 5.—A.
Derrhis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Derris, Auct.
derripes Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 3.
Derris L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 383.—Verm.
dertona Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1028.
dertonense Cardium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
dertonense Cardium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 (2) III (2) 1847, 111.
dertonensis Cypraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
dertonensis Cypraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 (2) III (2) 1847, 331.
dertonensis Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 (2) III (2) 1847, 317.
dertonensis Pleurotoma, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. We-
 tensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 292.
Dertroides W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 161.—A.
derugata Clausilia (Fér.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 354.—
 Helix. [1821, 67].
derugata [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
derugata Sphenoptera, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
Derus V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, p. xi.
de sangro Auricula, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 71. [—Col.
desarmata Ladoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 928.
desaultii Cantharis, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. June 1821, 360.
desbassinii Ips, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 14.
descendens Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 35.
deschampsii Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 287.
desciscens Chenopus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 185. [197.
descombesi Papilio, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
descombesi Pieris, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 465.
descostilsi Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polypls) 1826, 238.
descriptus Hierjyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 456.
Desera F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.—Col.
[de serresi.]
serresii Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 136.
serresii Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero*
propius 1847], Turbanelles, pl. iii.

- seresii** Halitherium, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 218.
- serresii** Sus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 185.
- serresii** Sus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 173.
- serresii** Testudo, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 53. [Rostellaria.]
- serresianus** Chenopūs (Mich.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II, 1844, 185.—
- serresiana** Rostellaria, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 120.
- desertalis** Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis.
- desertalis** Loxostege, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—Pyralis.
- desertalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1811—18) [*n. et f.*].
- desertaria** Egea, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 245.
- desertaria** Fidonia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (73) 1844, 95.
- desertella** Gelechia, J. W. Douglas (ex Edleston MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (2)
- deserti** Agama, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 101. [Sept. 1850, 62.]
- deserti** Alauda, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 28.
- deserti** Eremioplanis (Licht.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 82.—Agama.
- deserti** Melanocorypha (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Alauda.
- deserti** Mirafra (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II, Nov. 1844, 383.—Alauda.
- deserti** Saxicola, Rupp.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (60) July 1825.
- deserti** Tapaya (Licht.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49.—Agama.
- deserticola** Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 31.
- deserticola** Anisoplia, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II, post Nov. 1824, 216.
- deserticola** Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I, 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 620.
- deserticola** Cetonia, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 68.
- deserticola** Cicindela, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX, 1836, 355.
- deserticola** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 147.
- desertor** Bracon (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- desertor** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II, 1829, 745.
- desertor** Vipio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 173.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- desertorum** Agrotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 111.
- desertorum** Alaemon (Stanl.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xxxvi & 94.—Alauda.
- desertorum** Alauda, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV, p. ix.
- desertorum** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 338. [Coccinella.]
- desertorum** Brumus (Geb.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II, 1850, 493.—
- desertorum** Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V, 1806, 457.—Falco, ? Daud. 1800.
- desertorum** Cassida, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI, 1848 (3) 1848, 8.
- desertorum** Certhilauda (Stanl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II, Nov. 1844, 383.—Alauda.
- desertorum** Cicindela, Boeber in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I, 1825, 62. [1841, 376.]
- desertorum** Coccinella, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap.
- desertorum** Helicogena (Forsk.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41.—Helix, 1775.
- desertorum** Lixus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II, 1830, 171.
- desertorum** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 29.
- desertorum** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279 [*n. n.*].
- desertorum** Oedinenus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 539.
- desertorum** Saurodactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 91 [*n. n.*]. [368.]
- desertorum** Sphex, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII, 1849 (4) 1849,
- deserta** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 173.
- deserta** Amara, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V, 1832, 82.
- deserta** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV, 1845, 1682.

- desertus** Aphodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *b*.
desertus Aspicephalus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 64.
desertus Bradycellus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 33.
deserta Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *b*.
deserta Cerceris, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 343, & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 76.
deserta Coccinella, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 175.
desertus Cossus, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 358.
desertum Fusus (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alb. Index, 1840, 2.—Buccinum, 1766.
desertus Helyphanes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 82.
deserta Microdera (Tausch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Tentyria.
desertus Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 52.
desertus Phytonomus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 396.—Curculio, 1797.
desertum Purpura (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 342.—Buccinum, Sol. 1766.
desertus Stenochlorus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409.—Cerambyx,
desertus Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. lxxix. [1758.
deserta Tentredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 300.
deserta Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 38.
deses Bombylius, J. Wärtl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 112.
deses Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 66.
deses Euglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abb. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 248.—Enchelis, 1786. [Enchelis, 1786.
deses Monas (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abb. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 59.—
deses Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Dising, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 26.
deses Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino. XXIX. 1825, 200.
desetangsi Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 98.
[desfontainesi.]
desfontainii Acanthoptera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 114.—Cerambyx, 1792.
desfontainii Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 361.
fontanesii (*sic*) Anthidium, Lapeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 350 [desfontainesi].
desfontainii Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 278.
fontanesii Fierasfer (Risso), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Fierasfer, 2 (Jan. 1842).—Notopterus.
desfontanii Lepadogaster, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 275.
fontanesii Notopterus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 82. [252.—Cerambyx, 1792.
desfontainii Purpuricenus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832,
desfontainii Scutellera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII. (1804), 179.—
desfontainii Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 54. [Tetyra.
desfontainii Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.—Cimex, 1794.
desfontainei Tigillites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) VII. 1850, 742.
desfontaini Trigonosoma, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 56.
desfontainii Trigonosoma (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 97.—Tetyra.
desfontainiana Peronaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
Pyralis. [—Pyralis.
desfontainiana Peronea (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 3.
desfontainana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353.
desfontainiana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 413.—Pyralis, [1794. [*binom.*].
Desfontainius C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 406.—Hem. [*non*
desgardinii *v.* **desjardinsi**.
desgenettii Bulla, Risso in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826,
desglanii Vexillum, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) VII. 1850, 735. [39.
desgrazii Campephaga, H. & J.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283.

- desgrazii** *Graucalus* (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 355.—Campe-
- deshagesii** Berge, *Conch. Buch*, 1847, 80.—L. [*teste* Scudder]. [1]haga.
- deshaii** & **deshajesii** *v.* **deshayesi**.
- deshayana** *v.* **deshayesiana**.
- deshayesana** *v.* **deshayesiana**.
- deshayesii** *Actinoceras*, Castelnau, *Ess. Silur. Amér. sept.* 1843, 32.
- deshayesi** *Aganides* (Defr.), E. Sismonda, *Syn. meth. Anim.*, ed. 2, 1847, 57.—*Nautilus*.
- deshayesii** *Alectryonia*, G. Fischer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VIII. 1835, 114.
- deshayesi** *Ammonites*, A. de Leymerie, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, IV (2) 1841, 320 [*n. n.*];
ibid. V (1) 1842, 15.
- deshayesii** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* I (Céph.) 1841, 286.
- deshayesii** *Arca*, S. Hanley, *Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells* (3) *extrema* 1843, 157.
- deshayesii** *Arcturus*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.)* 1846, 59.
- deshayesii** *Bifrontia*, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 325.
- deshayesii** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 73.
- deshayesii** *Bulla*, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1835, 448.
- deshayesii** *Cardium*, B. C. Payraudeau, *Cat. Moll. Corse*, 1826, 56.
- deshayesii** *Cassidaria*, Duval, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Sept. 1841, 278.
- deshayesii** *Clausilia*, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 182.
- deshayesii** *Conus*, Bellardi & Michelotti, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] III. 1841, 153.
- deshayesii** *Conus*, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (130) June 1844, 168.
- deshayesi** *Corbula*, E. Sismonda, *Syn. meth. Anim.*, ed. 2, 1847, 22.
- deshayesii** *Cypraea*, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Journ.* IV (3) July 1828, 83.
- deshayesi** *Cyrena*, E. Hébert, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) V. 1848, 401.
- deshayesi** *Dentalium*, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 400.
- deshayesii** *Dolium*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. V.—Dolium*, no. 15, Jan. 1849.
- deshayesii** *Ebalia*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.)* 1846, 22. [*n. n.*]
- deshayesii** *Echinolampas*, Tallavignes, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141
- deshayesii** *Erycina*, C. A. Récluz, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VII. Sept. 1844, 325.
- deshaysii** *Eschara*, H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 331.
- deshayesii** *Fusus*, L. de Koninek, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XI. 1838, 18.
- deshayesii** *Fusus*, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 76.
- deshayesii** *Helix*, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 38.
- deshayesii** *Helix*, P. Calcarà, *L'Imparziale*, V. 1841 (15 Ap.) N. 7; *Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia*, LXXIV. Aug. 1841, 188 & 193; R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Sicilia*, III. 1844, 218.
- deshayes** *Hemirhynchus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* V (1), 88 (1844).
- deshaysii** *Hinnites*, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II. 1844, 68.
- deshayes** *Histiophorus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 129 (1839); V (1), 88 (1844).
- deshayesii** *Lithodomus*, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 171.
- deshayesii** *Lucina*, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 256.
- deshayesii** *Macropneustes*, Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.—
Micrastra, 1839. [lem (2) III (2) 1847, 321.
- deshayesii** *Marginella*, G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haar-*
- deshayesii** *Micrastra*, L. Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 2.
- deshayesii** *Mitra*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra*, no. 170, Nov. 1844.
- deshayesii** *Murex*, P. H. Nyst, *Mess. Sci. Arts Belg.* IV. 1836, 175.
- deshayesii** *Myllita*, d'Orbigny & Récluz, *Journ. de Conch.* I (3) Aug. 1850, 292.
- deshayesii** *Natica*, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 194.
- deshayesii** *Nautilus*, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXIV. 1825, 300.
- deshayesii** *Nerita*, S. Petit, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Ap. 1841, 104.
- deshayesii** *Orchestia*, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 93.
- deshayesii** *Paludestrina* (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—
Paludina deshayesiana.
- deshaysii** *Panopaea*, A. Valenciennes, *Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [1] Mar. 1839, 20.
- deshaysii** *Pecten*, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 87.
- deshayesii** *Pecten*, P. vander Maelen, *Dict. géogr. Limbourg*, 1835, 61 [*n. n.*].

- deshayesii** Pecten, P. H. Nyst, *Mess. Sci. Arts Belg.* IV. 1836, 156.
deshayesii Pentamerus, Castelnau, *Ess. Silur. Amér.* sept. 1843, 38.
deshayesii Phacops, J. Barrande, *Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. préh. Silur.* 1846, 7.
deshayesi Phorus, A. J. Michelotti, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
deshayesi Phorus, G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem* (2) III (2) 1847, 173.
deshayesii Pleurotoma, E. Doumet, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. Nov. 1839, 325.
deshayesii Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, XII (39=60) 1842, 123. [*géal.* France (2) III (2) 1850, 486.
deshayesii Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (2) V. 1848, 207; *Mém. Soc.*
deshayesii Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie*, VIII. 1849, 127.
 —*varr.* omphalaris (129), patula; subgradata (130), tumidula, polyptica (131),
 intermedia (132).
deshayesi Ranella, A. J. Michelotti, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
deshayesi Ranella, G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem* (2) III (2) 1847, 255.
deshajesii (*ju*) Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 232.
deshayesi Sigaretus, A. J. Michelotti, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
deshayesii Sigaretus, G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem* (2) III (2) 1847, 158.
deshayesi Solarium, A. J. Michelotti, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
deshayesii Solarium, G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem* (2) III (2) 1847, 170.
deshayesi Solarium, Pictet & Roux, *Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève*, XII (1) 1849, 78.
deshayesii Solecurtus, C. Des Moulins, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, V (26) 1832, 106.
deshaysii Solen, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch.* I (6) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
deshayesi Spondylus, A. J. Michelotti, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
deshayesi Spondylus, G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem* (2) III (2) 1847, 82.
deshayesii Tellina, S. Hanley, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 148.
deshayesii Terebratula, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) II (2) 1847, 329.
deshaii Terebrato, A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1849, 26.
deshayesi Triton, A. J. Michelotti, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
deshayesii Triton, G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem* (2) III (2) 1847, 250.
deshaysii Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 58.
deshayesii Turbinolia, Cristofori & Jan, *Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J.* [1832] [*n. n.*].
deshayesii Unio, A. G. L. Michaud, *Compl. Moll. Draparnaud*, 1831, 107.
Deshayesia V. Raulin, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) VI. 1844, text to pl. 111.—G. [Naticidae].
Deshayesia [E. Requier], *Cat. Coq. Corse, extremo* 1848, 103.—G. [Buccinidae].
deshayesiaca Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (7) 1843, 92.
 [deshayesianus].
deshayesana Cancellaria, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, V (30) 1832, 338.
deshayesiana Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Ap. 1850, 238.
deshayesianum Cerithium, A. Leymerie, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) I (2) 1846, 364.
deshaysiana Crasatella, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch.* I (18 & 19) 1843, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
deshayesiana Crasatella, P.-H. Nyst, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XIV (2) 1847, 122 [*n. n.*].
deshayesianus Cyclostoma, S. Petit, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VII. Jan. 1844, 3.
deshayesiana Cypraea, M. Rouault, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (2) V. 1848, 501 [*n. n.*];
Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 501.
deshayesiana Cypricardia, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 304.
deshayesiana Cytheraea, B. de Basterot, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, II (1) 1825, 90.
deshayesianum Dentalium, H. G. Galeotti, *Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XII. 1837, 62.
deshayesiana Dimya, M. Rouault, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) III (2) 1850, 471.
deshaysanum Dolium, J. P. S. de Grateloup, *Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour*, 1840—46 [*vero propius* 1847], suppl. pl. ii. [Pecten].
deshayesiana Janira (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1847, 626.—

- deshayesiana** Leda (Nyst), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—
Nucula. [12.—Cypricardia.]
- deshayesianus** Megalodon (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850].
- deshayesiana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- deshayesiana** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII, Jan. 1844, 8.
- deshayesiana** Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 16.
- deshayana** Paludina, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 224; Rep.
trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 296.
- deshayana** Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 184; Rep.
trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 256.
- deshayesiana** Porites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 164.
- deshayesianus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 193.
- deshayesiana** Pythina, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 71.
- deshayesiana** Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 105. [243.]
- deshayesiana** Rocinela, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840.
- deshayesianus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843,
22. [291.—Nucula.]
- deshayesiana** Trigonocoelia (Nyst), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835.
- deshayesiana** Voluta, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 500.
- desiccata** Mantis (Deroplatys), J. O. Westwood in Jardine, Nat. Libr. XXVIII. Introd.
Insect. 1840, 234; Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 33.
- desiccatus** Oncocephalus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 387.
- desidens** Helix, P. S. Rang, Magazin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 48. [(IVoct.) [1843], 32.]
- desideratella** Aechmia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- desiderata** Orthlis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 211.
- desiderata** Protula, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 371.
- desideratus** Trilobites, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 20.
- desidiosa** Linnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.—
- desidiosus** Lynceus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 169. [Lynceus.]
- desidiosus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
501.
- designatus** Arrhenodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 466.
- designata** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [2. n.].
- designata** Goniomya (Goldf.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 5.—
- designata** Hinda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 518. [Lysianassa.]
- designatus** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 164.
- designata** Lysianassa, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 264.
- designata** Mylabis, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 377.
- designatus** Pylarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 45.
- desillii** Agrotis, Pierret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 95.
- desinatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- Desis** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 610.—Ar. [254.]
- desjardiana** v. **desjardinsiana**.
- [**desjardinsii**]
- desjardini** Acanthurus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 207.
- desjardinsii** Anthomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 328.
- desgardinii** (*sic*) Cicigna (Sm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 389.—
Pleurotuchus.
- desjardinsii** Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 93.—Trochilus, Dej.
- desjardinsii** Danaida, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 474.
- desjardinsii** Diadema, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 173.
- desjardinsii** Euploea (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
(1847), 88.—Danaida. [299.]
- desjardinsii** Evania, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840.
- desjardinsii** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
1846, 308.
- desjardinsii** Oreaster, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 173.
- desjardini** Pleurotuchus, A. Smith, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 143.

- desjardinsii Psammaechus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 196.
- desjardinsii Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 175.
- desjardinsii Pyrellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 306.
- desjardinsii Ryparus, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Guérin MS), Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 6, 1844, 93.
- desjardinsii Sponsor, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 357.
- desjardinsii Stenotoma, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (112) Ap. 1846,
- desjardinsii Synchita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 189. [284.]
- desjardinsii Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 671.—Xanthidia, 1833. [368.]
- desjardini Thorettes, Gory in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
- desjardinsii Trigonidium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- desjardinsii Trochilus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 53.—Col. [1838], 351.
- desjardinsii Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
- desjardinsii Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 22. [1833, 170.]
- desjardiana Anthelia (Templ.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 603.—Xenia.
- desjardiniana Xenia, R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 111.
- deslongchampsii Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 299.
- deslongchampi Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 449 [*n. n.*].
- deslongchampsii Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny, A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 210. [Bellerophon, 1840.]
- deslongchampsii Cirtolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 31.—
- deslongchampsii Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.
- deslongchampsii Terebratula, T. Davidson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. June 1850, 450.
- deslongchampsii Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. ostl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 149.
- deslongchampsii Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 42.
- Deslongchampsia M'Coy, 1849; teste Marschall, 1851 *est.*
- [deslongchampsianus]
- deslongchampsianus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 90.
- deslonchampiana Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
- Desmanus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 59.—M. = Mygale, Cuv.
- [desmarestii]
- desmarestii Acanthicus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 228.
- desmarestii Amphitoites, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.
- desmarestii Asaphus (Br.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 27.—Ogygia.
- desmarestii Aura, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 26.
- desmarestii Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 34.
- desmarestii Calaspidea, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 215.
- desmarestii Calliste, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366. [1840, 413.]
- desmarestii Caloconus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- desmarestii Carbo, Payraudeau, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1826 (Aug.), 122.
- desmarestii Caridina (Millet), N. Joly, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIX. Jan. 1843, 34.—
- desmarestii Cecrops, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 138. [Hyppolyte.]
- desmarestii Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cetoines (1) 1833, 55; (6) 1834, 168.
- desmarestii Chalcolepidius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 195.
- desmarestii Cicindela (Lap.), J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 21.—Odontocheila.
- desmarestii Cnemacanthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 9.
- desmarestii Cymothoa (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II.
- desmarestii Delphinus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 24. [146.—Livoneca.]
- desmarestii Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 156.
- desmarestii Engraulis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 455.
- desmarestii Epiodon (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 13.—Delphinus.
- desmarestii Euchroea (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 573.—Cetonia.
- desmarestii Euphonia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra.
- desmarestii Galeruca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 207.
- desmarestii Graculus (Payr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Carbo.

- desmarestii** Homarus, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 120. [Delphinus.]
- desmarestii** Hyperoodon (Risso), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 27.—
- desmarestii** Hypodon, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (8) Nov. 1841, 127.
- desmarestii** Hyppolyte, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Angers, I (1) 1831, 56.
- desmarestii** Isotoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, Livoneca, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 352. [III. 1844, 436.]
- desmarestii** Lucina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 44.
- desmarestii** Macrophthalmus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840,
- desmarestii** Mus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 316. [570.]
- desmarestii** Nelocira, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 211.
- desmarestii** Odontacheila (*sic*), Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 35.
- desmarestii** Odontoscelis (Guér.), G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 326.—Cnemacanthus.
- desmarestii** Ogygia, Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 28.
- desmarestii** [Orca] (Risso), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. 1830, 34.—Delphinus.
- desmarestii** Paludestrina (Prév.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—
- desmarestii** Paludina, C. Prévost, Journ. de Phys. XCII. June 1821, 426. [Paludina.]
- desmarestii** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 416.
- desmarestii** (*sic*) Pipra, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 94.
- desmarestii** Platyrhynchus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. sign. D, pl. 9, 1826.
- desmarestii** Platysteira, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. sign. C₃, 1830.—Platyrhynchus, 1826.
- desmarestii** Porcellana, Eydoux & Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *inerte* 1836, 115; Mag. de Zool. (Crust. "Favorite") VIII. 1838, 7.
- desmarestii** Prionus, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VIII. 1839, 362; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIX. 1846, 209.
- desmarestii** Psittacula, Garnot in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 204.
- desmarestii** Psittacus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 149.
- desmarestii** Rissoa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 36.
- desmarestii** Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 9.
- desmarestii** Spatangus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 153.
- desmarestii** Squilla, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 114. [1825, 67.]
- desmarestii** Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XX (39) Oct. 1829, 410.
- desmarestii** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 410.
- desmarestii** Tetratoma, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 180. [269 *u. n.*.]
- desmarestii** Tribonophorus, G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) June 1829,
- Desmarestia** H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 284.—Cr.
- Desmarestia** Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl. 1882) *emend. pro* Demarestia, Hartm. 1840.
- demarestia** (*sic*) Firoloida, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 3, July 1817, 39.
- desmarestia** Pterotrachea (Les.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 100.—Firoloida.
- desmarestia** Raia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 100.
- desmarestianum** Buccinum (Risso), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 220.—Planaxis.
- desmarestiana** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 176.
- desmarestiana** Pterotrachea, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 283.
- desmarestina** Helix, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 380.
- desmarestina** Turritella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 30.
- Desmeopora** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 281.—Polyz.
- Desmia** J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 2.—Lep.
- Desmia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] IX. Apr. 1848, 224 & 235.—Cor.
- Desmidophorus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 296.—Col.
- Desmidophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 360.—Col.
- Desmiphora** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 62.—Col.
- desmiphora** Coscinoptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 512.
- Desmocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*u. n.*].—Col. [1835, 202.—Col.]
- Desmocerus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* June

- desmocerus** Emblectus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III, 1848, 260.
- Desmochlaena** C. J. B. Anyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 154.—Hem. [*non binom.*]
- Desmoderis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1832, 320.—Col.
- Desmoderis** J. G. Audinet-S. (ex Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 37.—Col. [1826, 231.—M.]
- Desmodus** Max Wied. Abb. Nat. Brasil. (5) 1824, pl. & text; Beitr. Naturges. Brasil, II.
- Desmogonathus** S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 282.—R.
- Desmogonium** Ehrenberg, 1848; *teste* Bergroth in Waterhouse, Index Zool. 1902, 103, *sed non comp.*—Prot.
- Desmogramma** Melsheimer, 1847; *teste* Marshall, *sed non comp.*
- Desmogramma** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 157.—Col.
- Desmonota** F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 97.—Col.
- Desmopachria** C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 16.—Col.
- Desmopachrius** Babington in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II, 1838, 132.—Col. [*u. n.*]
- Desmophora** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [*u. n.*]; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 109.—Lep.
- Desmophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Desmiphora, Serv.
- Desmophyllum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 299.—Cor.
- desmophyllum** Balanophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Ang.
- Desmosomus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 81. Col. [1848, 86.]
- Desmotaulius** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Neur.
- Desmoulea** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 140. = Demoulia.
- Desmoulea** Gray, 1838; *teste* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 113.—*err. pro* Demoulia, *q. v.* [desmoulinus →]
- moulinii** Achatina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (25) 1840, 164.
- desmoulini** Amphiroa, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 31.
- desmoulinii** Asterias, d'Archiac, Mem. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 418.
- moulinii** Bithinia, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3.
- moulinii** Byssomia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II, 1844, 265.
- desmoulinii** Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV, 1842, 391.
- moulinii** Crepidula, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 (? 1830), 262.
- moulinii** Cyclo-toma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169.
- moulinii** Gratelupia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 59.
- moulinii** Gratelupia, T. Brown, Elem. Foss. Conch. 1843, 108.
- desmoulinii** Helix, Farines, L'Institut, 16 Aug. 1834, 268; Bull. Soc. Philom. Perpignan, I, 1835, 63.
- moulinii** (*emend. pro* des-moulinii, Farines) Helix, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I, Oct. 1838, 81. [411.]
- moulinii** Hippurites, L. A. d'Hombres-Firmas, Bibl. Univ. Genève, n. s., XX, 1839,
- moulinii** Hydrobia, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 555.—Bithinia,
- moulinii** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 246. [1849.]
- moulinii** Monodonta, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 12.
- moulinii** Pentastagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.
- moulinii** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 234.
- moulinii** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.
- moulinii** Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46, Pleurotomes, pl. ii.
- desmoulini** Pygaulus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.
- desmoulinii** Pygorhynchus, Delbos in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 161.
- des moulinii** Pyrina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 297.
- moulinii** Pyruia, H. Brochon, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XVI, 1849 [1850], 117.
- desmoulinii** Raphitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX, 1848, 619.
- desmoulinii** Scutella, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 1.
- mouliniana** Anodonta, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 616.
- desmouliniana** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 162.

- moulinsiana** Pupa, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.
- desmouliniana** Radiolites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 122; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI, 194.
- moulinsianus** Unio, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 640.
- Desmozona** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (L'Ép.) I, 1836, expl. pl. vi., pls. 26 & 5 a.—Lep. [Mesopicos. [desmursi]] [Mesopicos.]
- desmursi** Chloronerpes (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I, 1850, 118.—
- desmuri** Mesopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 341 [n. n.].
- desmuri** Mesopicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 537.
- desmuri** Sylviorthorhynchus, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili, Zool. I (Aves) 1847, 316.
- desnoyersi** Buccinum (Bast.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 13.—Nassa.
- desnoyersii** Emarginula, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII, 1842, 127.
- desnoyersii** Jerea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 135.
- desnoyersi** Nassa, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 50.
- desnoyersii** Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II, 1825, 127.
- desnoyersii** Paludina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 116.
- desnoyersii** Paracynthus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX, May 1848.
- desnoyersii** Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 135. [320.]
- desnoyersi** Rhynchonella (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 172.—Terebratula.
- desnoyersii** Rissoa (Payr.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Scitiae, I, 1836, 151.—Paludina.
- desnoyersi** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 332.
- desnoyersi** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Ceph.) 1842, 601.
- desolatum** Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 244.—Procellaria, 1788.
- desolata** Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II, 1850, 387.
- desolata** Puffinus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 200.
- desorii** Astropyga, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI, Nov. 1846, 345.
- desorii** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III, 282 (1843).
- desorii** Oxyrhina, R. W. Gibbs, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 267.
- desofii** Pygorhynchus, d'Archiac in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII, Mar. 1847, 160.
- Desoria** Nicolet, Bibl. Univ. Genève, n.s., XXXII, 1841, 385.—Thys.
- desorianus** Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 381.
- despector** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII, 1822, 273.
- despectus** Aedilis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 234.
- despecta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII, 1849, App. p. liii.
- despectum** Buccinum (L.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II, 1822, 555.—Murex, 1758.
- despectum** Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 35.
- despecta** Dineura, T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I, 1837, 228.
- despecta** Eolidia, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII, July 1835, 378.
- despecta** Eolis (Johnst.), Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (1) 1845, fam. 3, pl. xxxvi.—Eolidia.
- despectus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 426, Liste, p. 6 [n. et f.].
- despectus** Fusus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 349.—Murex, 1758.
- despectus** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (16) 1827, 245; & Ins. Fenn. I, 1834, 245.
- despecta** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 143.
- despectus** Inopus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 2.
- despecta** Lucina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I, 1829, 150 [n. et f.].
- despectus** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- despectus** Murex, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 238.
- despecta** Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 101.
- despecta** Neptunea (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.—Murex, 1758. [-33] [n. et f.].
- despecta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 160 (Fernaldo judice 1826

- despecta** Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 16.
despecta Nonagriia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 311.
despectum Phasma (Acanthoderus), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 80.
despecta Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 363.
despecta Placusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 197.
despectus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 491.
despecta Scatella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III, Aug. 1839, 409.
despectus Tergipes (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV, 1850, 109.—Folis.
despectum Unicardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.—Lucina.
despicillatus Clinus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 99.
desplacii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 334.
desportesiana Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 201.
desportesiana Stephanocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X, Nov. 1848, 301.—Astrea.
Despotes H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
despotes Muscicapra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 18.
despreauxii Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 65.
desquamata Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V, 1840, expl. to pl. 56.—& *var. compressa*.
desquamata Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 292.
desquamata Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—Pterinea.
desquamata Pterinea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 82.
desquamata Spirigerina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Atrypa.
desquamata Terebratula (Atrypa), Sow., J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 182.—Atrypa.
desselatus Conus, A. B. Reichenbach, Die Naturg. (Würmer) 1842, 51 [=tesselatus].
desserea Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 136.
Dessonornis A. Smith, Rep. Exped. explor. C. Africa, 1836, 46.—A.
dessumieri ? *dussumieri*.
destitutus Brachistes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II, 1848, 28.
destituta Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III, 1802, 309.
destitutus Stathmophorus, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX, (1) Jan. 1848, 18.
destremii Cervus, P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XXII, 1835, 147 [*n. n.*].
destrigaria Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 276. [116].
destructor Anthrenus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 47.
destructor Aquila, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1298.
destructor Arvicola, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXVII (102) 1838, 204.
destructor Barita, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (46) May 1824; (74) Sept. 1827.
destructor Cecidomyia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I, no. 3, July 1817, 45.
destructor Ceraphron, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I, no. 3, July 1817, 47.
destructureur (*nr*) Ceraphron, Bosc, Ann. Agric. Franç. LXX, 1817, 302.
destructor Coniurus, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I, 1838, p. xvii.
destructor Cracticus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 61.—Barita.
destructor Dermestes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 29 [*n. n.*].
destructor Eceptogaster (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 58.—Scolytus, 1795.
destructor Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 402.
destructor Harpyia (Daud.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 81.—Falco, 1800.
destructor Heilipus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 238.—Rhynchaenus.
destructor Hesperomys, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 182.
destructor Hypudaeus (Savi), A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 25.—Arvicola.

- destructor** Lignicola, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post June*), 600.
- destructor** Nothrophontes (Daul.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 219.
—Falco, 1800.
- destructor** Rhyterus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 8.
- destructor** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 185.
- destructor** Tinea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 346.
- destructor** Vanga, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lix.
- destructorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 71.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- destruens** Chilomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 237.
- destruens** Chilomonas (Euchilomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 41.
- desultor** Lipistius, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift. [2] II (6) 1849, 621.
- desvigniana** Sepiola, Gervais & Vanbeneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 429.
- desvoidyi** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.
- desvoidyi** Reaumuria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 275.
- desvoidyi** Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 269.
- desvoidyi** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 210.
- detecta** Candona (Müll.), Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 153.—Cypris, 1776.
- detecta** Caracolla, Rang in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 32.
- detecta** Helix, Ferrussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 302.
- detecta** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 138.
- determinata** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 954.
- detersella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 846.
- detersor** Julius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 408.
- detersa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 17.
- detersus** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 36.
- detersus** Saprinus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 182.—Hister.
- detersa** Serica, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 239.
- detersus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 31.
- detestator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- Dethyris** *err. pro* Delthyris, Dalm.; H. G. Bronn, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1832, 424.
- Deto** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1838, text to pl. 14.—Cr.
- Detracia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [*n. n.*].
- detracta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxviii.
- detracta** Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.); C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 46.—Cercomonas.
- detracta** Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 288.
- Detrita** E. Donovan, Nat. Reposit. I. June 1822, pl. viii: *teste* W. H. Dall, *sed me iudice* var. *non* gen.—G.
- detrita** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1700.
- detritum** Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 48.
- detritus** Astarte, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 191.
- detrita** Astrea (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 260.—Madrepora, 1794.
- detrita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 16 (Fernaldo *iudice* 1802) [*n. cf. f.*].
- detritus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 314. [1774.
- detritus** Buliminus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.—Helix,
- detritus** Bulimus (Müll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 399, Jan. 1849.—Helix, 1774.
- detrita** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *b.*
- detritus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 335.
- detritus** Carabus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. May 1821, 273.
- detrita** Celaeno, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 3.
- detritum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 331.

- detrita** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 15.
- detrita** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 450.
- detritus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 814.
- detritus** Culex, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 151.
- detritus** Dianulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 181.
- detrita** Eurytelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.
- detrita** Exora (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.—Crioceris.
- detritus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 89.
- detritus** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 302. [Liparis.]
- detrita** Laría (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Bechr. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 7.—
- detrita** Limnea (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 273.—Helix, ? Müll. 1774.
- detritus** Linneus (Müll.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 378.—Helix, 1774.
- detrita** Liparis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 188.—Bombyx.
- detrita** Montivaltia (Mich.), Edwards & Haine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 254. Anthophyllum.
- detrita** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (5) 1842, 86.
- deritus** Neilyus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.] [1785.]
- detrita** Oeneria (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena,
- detrita** Ocypte, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 33.
- detrita** Ogygia, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 511.
- detrita** Penthophera (Esp.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 33.—Phalaena, Bombyx, 1785.
- detritus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 196.
- detritus** Platynotus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 71.—
- detritus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 499. [Leptura, 1758.]
- detrita** Rhytphora, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- detrita** Rostellaria, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 202.
- detritus** Seps, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 93.—Celaeno, 1841.
- detritus** Sponylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 212.
- detritus** Trochus, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni. 1831, 41.
- detrita** Voluta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 25.
- detrudator** Cuterebra, B. Clark, Aldenda [Bots], 1848.
- detruncata** Argyope (Gm.), T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) VII. 1850, 71.—Anomia, 1790.
- detruncata** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vog. 1818, 24.
- detruncata** Phyllosoma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés. II. 1837, 483.
- detruncata** Terebratula, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, [pl. 80.]
- detusa** Pinna, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 61.
- deucalion** Helix, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 307.
- deucalion** Oryctes, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 76 [n. n.].
- deucalion** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 375.
- deucalionis** Cancellaria, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 222.
- deucalionis** Cidaris, E. Eichwald, Bull. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1840, 88.
- deucalionis** Cleonus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 187.
- deucalionis** Echinocinus (Eichw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 443.—Cidaris.
- deucalionis** Turbinolia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, Jan. [1850], 14.
- deucetius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 245.
- deudorix** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 225.
- deustor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.
- deustus** Antichus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 177.—Notoxus, 1787.
- deustus** Antichus (Th.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. arct. (9) 1849, 172.—Notoxus, 1787 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- deusta** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 36 [n. n.].
- deustum** Callolum, F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [n. n.].

- deustus** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 434.
- deustus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- deustus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 238.
- deusta** Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*].
- deustus** Mastiga (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 59.—Notoxus, 1787.
- deustus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 191.
- deusta** Saperda, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419; & App. 1817, 183.
- deustus** Stenoderus, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 95.
- deusta** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 68.
- deusta** Taumacera, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (1) 1814, 48.
- deustus** Telephorus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 287.
- deustus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 442.
- deusta** Vespa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 506.
- deusta** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [*n. n.*].
- Deuterocampta** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—Col. [*vine type*].
- Deuterocrates** Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (6) 1840.—Col.
- Deuterosaurus** E. Eichwald, Gheoghn. Rossii, 1846, 457; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 151.—R.
- deutschii** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (17) 1827, 261; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 261.
- deutschii** Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 753.
- deutschii** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
- deutschiana** Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 981.
- deva** Alauda, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 92.
- deva** Terias, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 78.
- Devario** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015.—P.
- devario** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 341.
- devario** Devario (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015.—Cyprinus.
- devario** [Perilampus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 288.—Cyprinus.
- devastans** Termes, V. Kollar in J. E. Pohl, Reise Brasil. I. 1832, 111.
- devastator** Agrotis, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 324.
- devastator** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 17.
- devastator** Phalaena, J. P. Brace, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818, 154.
- devauxianus** Holecypus, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 109.
- devecchii** Adesmia, G. Osculati, Viagg. Persia, 1844, 72.
- devecta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxviii.
- devergens** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 107 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- devergens** Plusia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 197.—Noctua.
- devergens** *v. et divergens*.
- deverianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 356.
- deversaria** Acidalia, Treitschke in Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 17.
- deversor** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 59.
- devestita** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 299.
- devexus** Asaphus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 79.
- devexus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 112.
- devexus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- devexus** Mytilus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 127.
- devians** Planorbis, C. Porro, Malac. Comasca, 1838, 84.
- deviella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 888.
- devillii** *v. devillei*.
- de villareti** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
- devillei** Bulimus, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 641.

- devillii** Cassicus, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 427.
- devillii** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 560.
- devillei** Dendrocolaptes, Des Murs, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Feb. 1850, 102.
- devilli** Hapale, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 875.
- devillei** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* XI. Sept. 1848, 272.
- devilliers** Papilio, J. B. Gollart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 810.
- devinctor** Ichneumon, T. Say, *Amer. Entom.* II. 1825, pl. xxii. [726.
- devincta** Arca, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,
- devinctum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 728.
- devinctus** Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 150. [1838.
- devius** Alycus, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* III (1) 1842, 38.—Rhyncholophus,
- devia** Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina, Fall.
- devia** Helix, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1846), 165.
- devia** Henia, C. L. Koch, *Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl.* 1847, 181.
- devium** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 222.
- devia** Orphnephila, A. H. Haliday, *Zool. Journ.* V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 350.
- devius** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft. 17, 1838, tab. 19.
- devia** Tachina, C. F. Fallén, *Mon. Muscidum Sveciae* (1) 1820, 6.
- devius** Thomisus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XII (3) 1845, 61.
- devonica** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.
- devonica** Cardinia (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.
—Schizodus.
- devonicum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.
- devonica** Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—Orthis
crenistris, v. *devonica*, Keys.
- devonica** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 77.
- devonica** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.
- devonicus** Schizodus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845,
- devonicus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64. [310.
- devoniella** Ornix, H. T. Stainton, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 89.
- devoniensis** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.
- devorator** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 25.
- devota** Amphicomma, Rossi; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 59 [n. n.].
- devota** Anomala (Rossi), H. C. Kuester, *Kafer Europas*, XIV. 1848, 72.—Melolontha,
- devotus** Ateuchus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 515. [1790.
- devotus** Callinotus, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.)* 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- devotus** Criocerus, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* VI (5) June 1842, 88.
- devota** Euchlora (Rossi), E. Mulsant, H. N. *Coléopt. France (Lam.)* Aug. 1842, 480.—
Melolontha, 1790.
- devota** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 165.
- deweyanus** Anisopus, E. Hitchcock, *Mem. Amer. Acad.*, n. s., III. 1848, 226.—Sauroid-
ichnites deweyi, 1843.
- deweyi** Nereites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.
- deweyi** Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, *Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat.* 1843, 261.
- Dexamene** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dexamine, Leach.
- Dexamine** W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 432.—Cr.
- Dexia** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 33.—Dipt.
- Dexilla** J. O. Westwood, *Introd. class. Insect.* II. 1840, Syn., 140.—Dipt.
- dexitheia** Cicada, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 158.
- dexius** Hockeria, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* V (5) Oct. 1838, 473.
- dexter** Fusus, C. T. Menke, *Conch.-Sammil. Malsburg*, 1829, 53.
- dexter** Pileolus, R. Richter, *Beitr. Pal. Thueringer Wald.* 1848, 37.
- dexilis** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (4) 1833, 43. [61.
- dextrorsus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847,
- dextroversus** Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, *Zool. "Samarang"* (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 45.
[deyrolle→]
- deyrollii** Brachinus, La Ferté-Senectère, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Feb. 1841, 42.

- deyrollei** Carabus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 8.
- deyrolei** Carabus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 327.
- deyrolei** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 82.
- deyrollei** Diemenia, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XXV (1) 1852, 131.
- deyrollei** Omyta, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XXV (1)
- deyrollei** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 996. [1852, 106.
- dharma** Coluber (Natrix), Forsk.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
- dhongoka** Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832 (pl. 60).
- dhor** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 20.
- dhumna** Coluber, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 51.
- dhumnades** Coluber, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 483.
- Dia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Dia** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.—Ar.
- dia** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 23.
- dia** Argynnis (L.), F. Oechsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1767.
- dia** Argynnis (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 72.—Papilio, 1767.
- dia** Melitaea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Oct. 1827, 34.—Papilio, 1767.
- dia** Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 93.—Papilio, L. 1767.
- dia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- dia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 179 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- dia** Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 125 [*n. n.*].
- dia lapponica** Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 21.
- Diabasis** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 14.—Col.
- Diabasis** A. G. Desmarest, Prem. Décade Ichth. [Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, II.] 1823, 30 & 34.—P.
- Diabasis** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 207.—Dipt.
- Diabathrarius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 464.—Col.
- diaboli** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 72.
- diabolicus** Paryphes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
- Diabolus** J. E. Gray in Grey, Two Exped. Austral., App. II. Nov. 1841, 400; Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 15 & 16.—M.
- diabolus** Ocyptera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 26.
- diabolus** Raja, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 291.
- diabolus** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 312.
- diabolus** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 302.—Ocyptera, 1819.
- diabolus-marinus** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 368.
- diabrachys** Tachys, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 72. [131.
- diabrosis** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
- Diabrotica** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 380.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Diabrotica** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 309.—Col.
- Diabrotica** E. Blanchard (*ex Chevr.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 190.—Col.
- Diabroticus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève, IX. Oct. 1848, 167.—M.
- Diacantha** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 378.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Diacantha** F. E. Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 330.—Col. [*typo*].
- Diacantha** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 190 & 310.—P.
- Diacanthus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Verm.) 1845; *err. pro* Dyacanthos, Stieb. 1817, 9, 77.
- Diacanthus** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 151.—Col.
- diacanthus** Bovichtus (Carm.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 487.—Callyonimus.
- diacantus** Brachionus, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [*n. n.*]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 14.
- diacanthus** Callionymus, D. Carmichael, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 501.
- diacanthus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 333.

- diacanthus** Johnius (Lacep.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1049. —Lutjanus. [Parthenope.
- diacantha** Lambrus (De H.), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 30.—
- dicantha** Lupea (*sic*) (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 451.—Portunus diacantha.
- diacanthus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 195.
- diacantha** Naxia (De H.), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 10.—Pisa.
- diacantha** Parthenope (Lambrus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 92.
- diacantha** Perca (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 85.—Sciæna, 1792.
- diacanthos** Phasma (Necrosial), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 119.
- diacantha** Pisa (Naxia), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 96.
- diacantha** Portunus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 190.
- diacanthus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 319.
- diacanthus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 476. [211.
- dicantha** Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840.
- diacanthus** Tricholectes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. I (1828), sign. f.
- Diacheia** Fries, Syst. Orbis Veget. I. 1825, 143 [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed* plantae]. [—Col.
- Diacheila** V. v. Motshulski, Mém. prés. Ac. imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 76.
- Diachila** *emend. pro* Diacheila, 1844; V. v. Mochulski, Kafer Russl., *post* May 1850, 17.
- Diachromis** W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 43.—Col.
- Diachrysis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Lep.
- diachrymatis** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (r. Mar.) 1844, 203.
- diacis** Phasma (Necrosial), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 117.
- Diacon** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierf. 1848, p. ix.—Polyz.
- diacanitius** Balanus, F. Klug (Germar *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- diacanitius** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 397.
- diacanthus** Calliste (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- diacanthus** Tanagra (Aglaia), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 175.
- diacopaeformis** Serranus, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 686.
- Diacope** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 275.—P.
- Diacope** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 204.—Lep.
- Diacopoma** A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 19.—P.
- Diacria** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, [144 &] 151.—Pt.
- Diacrisia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 169.—Lep.
- diactina** Polactoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (8) Aug. 1814, 43.
- Diactor** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 169.—Hem.
- Diacurus** S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.—Rept. [Hem.
- Diacus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *et* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 76.—
- diadela** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 54.
- Diadema** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 34 & 90.—Cirr.
- Diadema** C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 276.—Cirr.
- Diadema** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 426.—Ech.
- Diadema** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 135.—Lep.
- diadema** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 344.
- diadema** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes. U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848.
- diadema** Aganides, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116. [133.
- diadema** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 45.
- diadema** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 151.
- diadema** Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 27.
- diadema** Atherix (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insekten. (Hiliger) II. 1803, 272.—Rhagio, 1775.
- diadema** Atherix (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 73.—Musca, 1767.
- diadema** Balanus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 88.
- diadema** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 182.
- diadema** Baehysoma (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Calamaria.

- diadema** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 326.
- diadema** Buprestis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II, *post* Nov. 1824, 196.
- diadema** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 131; II. 32.
- diadema** Calamaria, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 443.
- diadema** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 533.
- diadema** Cassidaria (Broc.), A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 184.—Buccinum.
- diadema** Cassis (Broc.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 210.—Buccinum.
- diadema** Catamblyrhynchus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 301.
- diadema** Cериopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 39.
- diadema** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 109.
- diadema** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 158.
- diadema** Chrysopila (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 405.—Leptis.
- diadema** Cidarites (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 58.—Echinus, 1758.
- diadema** Coluber, Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 299.
- diadema** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 146; II. 148.
- diadema** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 19.
- diadema** Coronula, Lamarck in Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), 144, pl. 165 (1792).
- diadema** Coronula (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 144.—Lepas, 1767.
- diadema** Cymbium, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 31.
- diadema** Dasyopogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Asilus, 1781. [1849, 89.]
- diadema** Dermestes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- diadema** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 382.
- diadema** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 506.—Oceania dinema.
- diadema** Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 379.
- diadema** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 361.
- diadema** Domopora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Cериopora.
- diadema** Epeira (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 58.—Aranea, 1758.
- diadema** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 285.—Vespa, 1798. [1824.]
- diadema** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina,
- diadema** Foveolia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 340.
- diadema** Gulgus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 176.
- diadema** Gulgus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 577.
- diadema** Goniattes, de Koninek in Omalius d'Il., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 515 [*n. n.*].
- diadema** Habrocebus (Benn.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 260.—Propithecus. [Rhinolophus.]
- diadema** Hipposideros (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.—
- diadema** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 335.
- diadema** Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 87.—Cicada, 1794.
- diadema** Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 661.
- diadema** Lemur (Benn.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Lemur, 1839, 23.—Propithecus.
- diadema** Leptis (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 101.—Musca,
- diadema** Lichanotus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Lemur, pl. viii [1839]. [L. 1767.]
- diadema** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 436.
- diadema** Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- diadema** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 219. [636.—Megalopus.]
- diadema** Melo (Lam.), W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 414.—Voluta.
- diadema** Membranipora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 98.
- diadema** Menaethius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [*n. n.*].
- diadema** Mitra, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 9.
- diadema** Myiobius, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 279.
- diadema** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 287.
- diadema** Ochetophila, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17 [*n. n.*].
- diadema** Onitis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 159.

- diadema** Phrictus (L.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 219.—Fulgora, 1767.
- diadema** Phyllorhina (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 7.—Rhino-
- diadema** Platycrinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 246. [Ilophus.]
- diadema** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 43.
- diadema** Pollistes (Latr.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 173.—Vespa.
- diadema** Propithecus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832,
- diadema** Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 43. [20.]
- diadema** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 62, Sept. 1846. [263.]
- diadema** Rhinolophus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813,
- diadema** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
- diadema** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 198. [55.]
- diadema** Scatophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 448.
- diadema** Simblephilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 188.—Philanthus,
- diadema** Siphonia, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 270. [1790.]
- diadema** Sphaeroma (Leach), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 104.—Zuzara.
- diadema** Stephanus, Fabricius, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 277 [*n. n.*].
- diadema** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 332.
- diadema** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 327.—Iassus.
- diadema** Thiarella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- diadema** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 49. [bius.]
- diadema** Tyrannula (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 191.—Myio-
- diadema** Vespa, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. (Paris) no. 67, 1802, 147.
- diadema** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 57.
- diadema** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 286.—Reduvius, 1777.
- diademe** Zuzara, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 344.
- diadematis** Protarachne, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- diadematus** Anampes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 21.
- diadematus** Bessonornis, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I.
- diadematus** Buceros, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 203. [1850, 302.]
- diademata** Calymene, H. E. Beyrich (*ex* Barrande MS), Untersuchung Trilobiten,
- diademata** Calymene, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 51. [1846, 24.]
- diadematus** Cercopithecus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831, 51.
- diadematus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 331.
- diademata** Columbia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (95) 1835.
- diadematus** Conops (Rond.), H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 3.—Leopoldius.
- diadematus** Cyanogarrulus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 377.
- diademata** Doris, L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 191 [*n. n.*].
- diademata** Echinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 410. [[*n. n.*].]
- diadematus** Enicurus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489
- diadematus** Enicurus, S. Mueller (*ex* Boie MS), Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 346. [ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 233.—Flustra.]
- diademata** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert.,
- diademata** Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 609.
- diadematus** Gobius, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 137. [[Cidaris on pl.]]
- diademata** Hemicidarid, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 49
- diadematus** Icterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.
- diadematus** Indicator, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 61.
- diadematus** Leopoldius, C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 153.
- diademata** Nemosia (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 2.—Tanagra, Natt.
- diademata** Phytoecia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 297.
- diademata** Tanagra, Natterer in J. C. Mikan, Delect. Brasil. (4) 1825 [C. W. R.].
- diadematus** Tetraodon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- Fische (13) 1829, 65.

- diademata** Tiaropsis, L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s., IV (2), 289. [1846].
diadematus Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
diademoides Echinus, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) VII. 1850, 236
 [n. n.].
Diadesma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diodesma, Meg.
Diadesmia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 220 [= 221].—Hem.
 [non binom.].
diadochus Marginella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 28.
Diadocidia J. F. Ruthé, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1210.—Dipt.
Diadokidia Scudder, 1882; *vide* Diadocidia, Ruthé, 1831.
Diadontus W. E. Shuckard, Ess. foss. Hym. 1837, 186.—Hym.
Diadora J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, 147 [= Diodora]. [Hym.
Diadromus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 207.—
Diathria G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom.
 triv. append.].
diacus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 16.
diagnosticus Metopias, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 302.
diagonalis Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
 1820, 189. [1818, 273].
diagonalis Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
diagonalis Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 276.
Diagonum Troschel [non Edw.], Arch. f. Naturg. 1842 (2) 1842, 406.—*err. pro* Diazona.
Diagramma Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182].—P.
Diagramma H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 454.—P. [non Cuvier, *vernac.*].
diagrammus Bothus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 16.
diagrammus Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 68.
Diaheila V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844.
Dialeuca J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 114.—G. [74.—Col.
dialeucum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 14.
Dialis J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A.
Dialithis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30.—Lep.
Dialithis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.—Lep.
Dialithus J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 181.—Col.
Diallactes H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxi (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
diallus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 312.
dialuzona Acantopsis, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 133;
 Bull. Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.
Dialysis F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 4.—Dipt.
Dialyta J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 208.—Dipt.
Diamerus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 57.—Col.
Diamesa J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 308.—Dipt.
Diamesa J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 12.—Dipt.
Diamesus F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 149.—Col.
Diamma J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 53.—Hym.
Diamond J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
Diana A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 267.—P.
Diana Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, Buprestis, p. 4.—Col.
Diana R. P. Lesson, 1840; *teste* Waterhouse *sed vernac.*
diana Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 252.
diana Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 232.
diana Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281. [1777.
diana Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 257.—Papilio, Cr.
diana Asopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 381.—Tetyra.
diana Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July, 1841, 157.
diana Choreutis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.—Tortrix.
diana Coccyx (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
 1835, 243.—Tortrix.
diana Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 159.

- diana** Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 127.
- diana** Eupetes (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.—?Lanius.
- diana** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 450.
- diana** Lanna, Al. Brongniart, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 34'. [246.]
- diana** Lanius (Notodela), R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832,
- diana** Lecl., A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- diana** Limnobia, J. Macquart (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 107.
- diana** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasn. [1813]), 78.
- diana** Myiomela (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Lanius.
- diana** Notodela, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 225.—Lanius, 1832.
- diana** Orchemia (Hueb.), A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 192.—
Tortrix. [u. cf.].
- diana** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 10 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- diana** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Sachsens, 1805, 108.
- diana** Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Meth. (Zool.) 1827, 625.
- diana** Scarabaeus, Palsot de B., Ins. Afr. (—) 1806, 4.
- diana** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 147.
- diana** Tennohynchus (Pal.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 182.—Scarabaeus.
- diana** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 137.
- diana** Thomisus, C. A. Walekenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 30.—Aranea, 1802.
- diana** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 189.
- diana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 44 (Fernaldo iudice 1818—22)
[u. cf.].
- dianae** Asopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 23.—Tetyra diana.
- dianae** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 545.
- dianae** Cytherea, [E. Requet], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 73.
- dianae** Heliooopsis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494.
- dianae** Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.
- dianae** Platyonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 169.
- dianae** Scalania, R. B. Hind., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 125.
- dianae** Sturetus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 19.—Tetyra diana.
- Dianaea** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 504.
- dianaria** Dryocoetes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Geometra.
- dianaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 94 (Fernaldo iudice 1808—
- dianasa** Eieides, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Papilio. [18] [u. cf.].
- dianasa** Eueides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.
- dianasa** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis, 1806 [u. cf.].
- Dianchora** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 183.—L.
- dianema** Lonchurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 413.
- Dianepsia** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Mereritz) Sept. 1850, 33.—Dipt. [sine typo].
- Dianisotis** Rahnesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.—L.
- Dianous** G. Samouelle (ex Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 173.—Col. [typus
Stenus caerule-scens, Gyll.].
- Dianthaecia** Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France. VII (2) 1837, 204.—Lep.
- dianthi** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 114.
- dianthi** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. pp. xlvi & li.
- dianthi** Buprestis, Tauscher, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 286; II (2) 1830,
- dianthi** Hadena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216. [166.]
- dianthi** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me iudice 1805], 175.
- dianthi** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 127 (Fernaldo iudice 1808—
18) [u. cf.].
- dianthi** Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 316.
- dianthi** Ptyelus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Meth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 608.
- dianthi** Sphenoptera (Tauscher), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 10.—Buprestis.
- Dianthoecia** Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 246.—Lep.
- Dianthoecia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dianthaecia, Guén.
- dianthoides** Cyathophyllum, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 7.
- dianthus** Actinoloba (Ellis), de Blainville, Diet. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 288.—Actinia, 1786.

- dianthus** Apsuesidia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 373 [*n. n.*].
- dianthus** Caryophyllia (Esp.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 310.—Madrepora, 1795.
- dianthus** Cladocora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 303.—Caryophyllia.
- dianthus** Cribrina (Ellis), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 47.—Actinia, 1786.
- dianthus** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 54.
- dianthus** Desmophyllum (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 299.—Madrepora, 1795.
- dianthus** Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 45.
- dianthus** Metridium (Gm.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 350.—Hydra, 1790.
- dianthus** Mussa, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 73. [dendron.
- dianthus** Placophyllia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Litho-
- dianthus** Poeciloptera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. II. XV. Jan. 1845, 36.
- dianthus** Reticulipora (Bl.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Apsuesidia.
- Dianulites** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 180.—Polyz.
- Diapelmus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 201.—Col.
- Diapericera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 388.—Col.
- diaperina** Phaleria (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 303.—Tenebrio. [(1834) 1833], 160.
- diaperinum** Sphaeridium (Cercydidium), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- diaperinus** Tenebrio, Illiger in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 37 [1796], tab. 16.
- diaperina** Uloma, Kugelan; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
- diaperis** Helops, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150. [220.
- diaperoides** Uloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- Diaphana** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 7.—G.
- "diaphane Chirocephale," B. Prévost, Journ. de Physique, LVII. July 1803, 37 [*vernac.*].
- diaphane** Hyelosia (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena diaphanus, 1773.
- diaphane** Hymenitis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- diaphane** Liparis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena diaphanus, 1777 *vel* 1781.
- diaphanella** Gelechia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1848, 285.
- diaphanella** Helix, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 204.
- diaphanes** Raja, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 478.
- diaphaneus** Antenor, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 71. [612.
- diaphanea** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- diaphanea** Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.
- Diaphania** J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 20.—Lep.
- Diaphania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Lep.
- Diaphania** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 277.—Dipt.
- diaphanipennis** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 190.
- Diaphanops** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 342.—Col.
- Diaphanosoma** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [2] VIII. 1850, 269.—Cr.
- diaphantus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid, I. 1839, 327.
- diaphantus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- diaphana** Achatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V. (19) July 1832, 342.
- diaphana** Actinia, W. Rapp, Ueber die Polypen, 1829, 57.
- diaphana** Actinia (Cribrina), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 227.
- diaphanus** Ancylus, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841 [3].
- diaphana** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 81.
- diaphana** Argyra (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 456.—Dolichopus.
- diaphana** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].

- diaphanus Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 19.
 diaphanus Bothus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 17.
 diaphanus Branchipus (Prév.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III.
 1840, 368.—Chirocephalus, Desm.
 diaphana Bulla, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 225.
 diaphana Bulla, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XV. 1839, 359.
 diaphanus Caligus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 26.
 diaphana Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 31.
 —Phalaena, 1782.
 diaphana Cassida, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 58.
 diaphana Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*]. [—Nais.
 diaphanus Chaetogaster (Gruith.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 138.
 diaphanus Chirocephalus, A. G. De-marest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 389 [*in situ*].—
 Prévost *vernac. est.*
 diaphana Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 3 (=39).
 diaphana Clausilia, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 40.
 diaphana Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 80; I (4)
 Sept. 1836, 17.
 diaphanus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 356.
 diaphana Cribrina (Rapp), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III.
 Feb. 1840, 426.—Actinia.
 diaphana Cymodocea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 133.
 diaphana Dendrophyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 389.
 diaphanus Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 270.—Musca. 1775.
 diaphana Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 313.
 diaphana Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 48.
 diaphanus Gyrohyphus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
 diaphanus Haetera, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—
 Papilio, 1775.
 diaphanus Halodactylus, A. Farre, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1837 (2) 1837, 405.
 diaphana Helicella, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 436.
 diaphana Helicella, Meg.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.
 diaphana Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 213.—Papilio,
 1775. [Papilio, 1773.
 diaphana Heliconia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 15.—
 diaphanus Heliconius (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
 III. 1840, 437.—Papilio, 1775.
 diaphana Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 77.
 diaphana Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. III. 1820, 86.
 diaphana Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 85.
 diaphana Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 54.
 diaphana Helix (Helicostyla), Lamarck in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 73 [*n. n.*]. [1844).
 diaphanus Helimichthys, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I, Helmich. 2 (Mar.
 diaphanus Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus.
 diaphana Hydrargira, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.¹I., no. 7, Nov. 1817,
 diaphana Hydrobia, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 258 [*n. n.*]. [130.
 diaphana Ithomia (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 (1847), 128.—Papilio, 1773. [Rissoa, 1848.
 diaphana Jeffreysia, J. Alder in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 152.—
 diaphana Lampyrus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 64.
 diaphanus Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 98.
 diaphanus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & III.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Jan. 1837, 212. [Lymnaea.
 diaphana Limnophysa (King), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 112.—
 diaphana Liparis (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 606.—Bombyx, 1777. [212.
 diaphana Lithosia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI, 1848 (3) 1848,

- diaphana Lunulina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 500.
 diaphanus Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 115.
 diaphana Lymnaea, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 344.
 diaphana Mactra, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 282.
 diaphana Margarites, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [n. n.].
 diaphana Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 38.
 diaphana Metaptera, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
 diaphana Musca (Wiedem.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 92.—
 Anthomyia.
 diaphana Nais, F. v. P. Gruithuisen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 409.
 diaphanus Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 19.
 diaphana Nucula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer.
 Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 243.
 diaphana Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 314.
 diaphana Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 341.
 diaphana Onchidoris (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris.
 diaphanus Ostracion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 501.
 diaphana Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 26 & 86 [n. n.].
 diaphana Otala (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
 diaphana Paludina, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 97.
 diaphana Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer.
 Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 252.
 diaphana Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [n. n.].
 diaphanus Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 69.
 diaphana Pegomyia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 353.—Musca. [Lampyrus].
 diaphanus Photinus (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 141.—
 diaphanus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 737.
 diaphana Physa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 84.
 diaphanum Pisidium, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1841, 53.
 diaphanus Pleuronectes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 309.
 diaphanus Porphyrops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 46.
 —Musca, 1775.
 diaphanus Rhombus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes.
 diaphana Rissou, J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 149.
 diaphana Rotella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II) 1842, 62.
 diaphana Sabella, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
 diaphana Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 711. [107.
 diaphanus Scypius (Scyphius), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 3.
 diaphana Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 514.
 diaphana Syntomis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 460.
 diaphanus Syrphus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 370.
 diaphana Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 308.
 diaphana Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 33.
 diaphana Thaumantias, L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s., IV (2) 1850, 300.
 diaphanus Turbo (Gm.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 220.—Trochus, 1790.
 diaphanus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
 diaphana Vitrea (Stud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.
 Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—Helix.
 diaphana Vitrina, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 120.
 diaphanus Ziziphinus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus,
 ? Gm. 1790.
 Diaphasia R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 92.—P.
 Diaphera J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 210.—G.
 Diapherodes G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 33.—Orth.
 Diapheromera G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 17.—Orth.
 Diapheromerus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, err. pro Diapheromerus, Chaud., q.v.
 diaphina Silonia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 306.

- Diaphone** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Lep.
- Diaphonia** E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1820, 366.—Col.
- Diaphora** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II) Dec. 1828, 77.—Lep. [1824].
- Diaphora** J. Macquart, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Dipt.) I. 1834, 447 [= Diaphorus, Meig.].
- Diaphoromerus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 402.—Col. [—Col.]
- Diaphoroncus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 374.
- Diaphoropsophus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 407.—Col.
- Diaphorus** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 32.—Dipt.
- Diaphorus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 300.—Col.
- diaphorus** Gulo, J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Min. V. 1832, 150.
- diaphorus** Gulo, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres. 1832, 5.
- diaphorus** Iphiclidés, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [94] [u. et f.].
- Diaphthirusa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 404.—Lep.
- Diaphylla** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 102.—Col.
- Diaplochelus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 132.—Col.
- Diaprepes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 116.—Col.
- Diapromorpha** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 227.—Col.
- Diaprosomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 256.—Col.
- “**Diaprostecci**” O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Emitt.) Fam. de' Coccini. pp. 1 & 2 [? 1839]. —Hem. [? *vernac.*].
- Diaprostecus** O. G. Costa, 1827, Hem.; Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. (Suppl.) 1902, 410, *non comp.*, ? *vernac.* Dia-prostecci, 1828.
- Diapterus** C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 340.—P. [castor].
- Diaptomus** J. O. Westwood in Partington, Brit. Cyclop. II. 1836, 228.—Cr. [*typus* Cyclopus Adorium, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 148.
- diardi** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 460.
- diardi** Cistudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 227.
- diardi** Colliuris, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 67.
- diardi** Cynopterus (L. Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 504.—[Pachysoma.
- diardi** Felis, G. Cuvier, Oss. Fossiles, ed. 2, IV. 1823, 437. [Pachysoma.
- diardi** Harpactes (Temm.), W. Swannson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.—[Trogon.
- diardi** Melias, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 132. [Trogon.
- diardi** Mystroceros, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 217.
- diardi** Pachysoma, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 705.
- diardi** Phasma (Cladoxerus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 131.
- diardi** Pteropus (L. Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 78.—Pachysoma.
- diardi** Senoprosopis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 246.
- diardi** Sternocera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 4.
- diardi** Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (91) Dec. 1832.
- diardi** Trogon (Harpactes), Temm.; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no.
- diardi** Turdus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 408. [30.
- diardi** Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 39.
- diardi** Zanclostomus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1845, 460.—Melias.
- Diargotaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 167.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Diarobatus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 22.—? *err. pro* Dicerobatis, Bl.
- Diarsia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—Lep.
- diartianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 146.
- Diasema** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 579.—Dipt.
- diasema** Plusia, Bois-duval, Europ. Lépid., Index, 1829 [1828], 93.
- Diasemia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Lep.
- Diaseris** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 72.—Cor.
- Diasomus** J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 4.—Col.
- Diaspidius** J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 50.—Hem.
- Diaspis** O. G. Costa, Prospetto nuova divis. metod. genere Coccus [1828], 7.—Hem.
- Diaspis** Bremi, Verh. Schweiz. nat. Ges. 1847, 43.—Hem.

- Diaspis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 645.—Col.
- Diasprosteci** O. Costa, Prosp. N. Divis. Coccus, 1828, 6 & 7.—Hem.
- Diastata** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 94.—Dipt.
- Diastatomma** Charpentier in Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. 1839, 832.—Neur.
- Diastatops** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 135.—Neur.
- Diasticus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Lep. [Geom.].
- Diasticus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Lep. [Pyr.].
- Diasticus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 318.—Col.
- Diasticus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 140.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Diastocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col.
- Diastodon** S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, 238.—P.
- Diastoleus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 67.—Col.
- Diastoma** G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 46.—G.
- Diastopora** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 42.
- Diastropa** J. E. Gray in Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 16.—G.
- Diastrophus** T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (II) 1840, 186.—Hymn.
- diastropa** Nais, F. v. P. Gruithuisen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 417.
- Diastylis** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (11) July 1818, 313.—Cr.
- Diataeniops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 205.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Diataraxia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—Lep.
- Diateina** J. O. Westwood, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 774.—Dipt.
- Diateinia** J. O. Westwood, 1832; *err.* Scudder *pro* Diateina, *q.v.*
- diaticolle** Adelmum, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 279.
- Diatina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diateina, Westw.
- Diatinia** J. O. Westwood, 1832; *err.* Scudder *pro* Diateina, *q.v.*
- Diatraea** L. Guilding, Tr. Soc. Arts, XLVI. 1828, 148.—Lep.
- diatretum** Cidaris, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 294.
- diatretum** Cidarites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 75.
- diatretum** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 205.
- diatretum** Diadema (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—Cidarites.
- Diaugia** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 187.—Dipt.
- Diaugopteris** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 130.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Diazoma** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 101.—Tun. [*binom.*].
- Diazona** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 35.—Asc.
- Diazona** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diazoma, Lam. [77].
- diazona** Polyclinum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V. & VI. 1832, pl.
- Dibamus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 833.—R.
- dibaphiella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 71 (Fernaldo *judice* 1835-41) [*n. et f.*].
- Dibaphus** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 63.—G.
- dibapha** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvii.
- dibaphus** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 328.—
- dibapha** Muscipapa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 267. [Certhia.]
- dibapha** Myzomela (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 191.—Certhia.
- dibaphus** Xylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 560.
- dibeliana** Epiblema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix.
- dibeliana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 43 (Fernaldo *judice* 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
- Dibelonetes** R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 791.—Col.
- dibenedicti** Helix, P. Calcara, Atti Acc. Sci. Palermo, n. s., I. 1845, 18; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 23.
- Diblasus** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 252.—Cor.
- Dibolia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 155.—Col.
- Dibothria** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 39 [=Dibothrium].
- Dibothriorhynchus** C. Leblond in Blainville's 1837 ed. of Bremser, Traité Vers intest. homme, Atlas, 57.—Verm. [*ex de* Blainville *vernac.*].
- Dibothriorhynchus** Diesing, Syst. Helm. I. 1850, 566.—Verm.

- Dibothriorhynchus** S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV, 1829 [1831], 201.—Verm.
- Dibothrium** C. A. Rudolphi in Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII, 1839, 297.
- Dibothrius** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 469.—Verm. [—Verm.]
- dibothrius** Scolex, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV, 1829 [1830], 60.
- dicaecanthus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 459.
- Dicaelindus** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 18.—Col.
- Dicaelosia** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 106. Br.
- Dicaelotus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII, 1845 (1844), 165 & 175.—Hym.
- Dicaelus** F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 446.—Col.
- Dicaeum** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I, 1817, 410.—A.
- dicaeus** Heliconius, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Inter. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II, 1817),
- dicaeus** Telenomus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II, 1839, 80. [130.]
- Dicallocephalus** Hall, 1850; *teste* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 407 [*non comp.*, Dikella-
- dicantha** v. **diacantha**. [cephalus, 1851 *est*].
- Dice** *il. ac* Dices, Dej.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 376.
- dice** Acraea (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 241.—Papilio, 1782.
- dice** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II, 1839, 24.
- dice** Odontocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 91.
- dice** Semiotus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 34.—Miscogaster, 1839.
- Dicelis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite a Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 107.—Verm.
- Dicella** Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf.
- dicellurus** Ophisorus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 106.
- Dicenopsis** W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.—Col.
- Dicentrinus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 175.—Col.
- Dicentrinus** H. Burmeister, 1844; *teste* Agassiz, *sed* Dicerentris, *q.v.*
- Diceoptoma** L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coleopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 42.—Col.
- Dicera** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. II, 1817, 298.—Hym.
- Dicera** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 14.—Cr.
- Diceras** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (34) Aug. 1805, 299.—L.
- Diceras** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 258.—Verm.
- Diceratella** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 467.—Inf.
- Diceratia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Zool. 1815, 829.—L. [Dicerax, 1805].
- Diceratium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diceratella, Bory.
- Diceratornis** J. Brookes, Catal. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 94.—A.
- dicerata** Isocardia, C. d'Orbigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII [1-3] May 1822, 102.
- Dicerca** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV, 1835, 143.—Col.
- Dicerea** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas I, 1829, 9.—Col.
- Dicerobatis** H. M. D. de Blainville, Faune Franç. (Poiss.) (13, 14) Ap. 1825, 40.—P.
- Dicerobatus** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—P.
- Dicerobatus** Hollberg, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh. III, 1819, 4.—P.
- Diceroderes** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 46.—Col.
- Dicerorhinus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnutz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 125.—M.
- Diceros** J. E. Gray, London Med. Deposit. XV, 1821, 306.—M. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Diceros** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II, July 1839, 347 & 369.—R.
- Diceros** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III, 1842, 218.—Col. [= Dicheros, G. & P., *q.v.*].
- diceros** Ceresa (Say), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) IV (3) Dec. 1846, 285.—
- Membracis. [1825 (App.), 41.]
- diceros** Membracis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II, 1824, 299; & ed. Lond.
- diceros** Smiha (Say), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 237.—Membracis.
- Dicerosalpa** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII, 1827, 120 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed* fam. *non*
- Dicerratella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 250.—Inf. [*gen.*].
- Dicerus** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A, *dorso*.—M. [= Rhinoceridae].
- Dices** Latreille in Dejean, Cat. Coleopt. 1821, 74; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826,
- Dices** J. Gastl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col. [131.—Col.]
- Dices** F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11.—Col. [*typus* Mylabris natalensis].
- Diceum** *il. ac* Dicaeum, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (80) Sept. 1829.

- Dichachiton** T. v. Middendorff, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 97.—Moll. [*?gen.*].
- Dichaeta** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 61.—Dipt. [211.—Col.
- Dicheirus** Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- Dichelacera** J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*. 1838 (2) 1838, 116.—Dipt.
- Dichelesthium** J. F. Hermann, *Mém. Aptér.* 1804, 13.—Ar. [68.—Col.
- Dichelhoplia** [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- Dichelia** A. Guénié, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 141.—Lep.
- Dichelhoplia** Blanchard, 1850; *teste* Marshall, *Dichelhoplia est.*
- Dichelonycha** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 133.—Col.
- Dichelonyx** T. W. Harris in Hitchcock, *Rep. Geol. Massach.* 1833; ed. 2, 1835, 565.—
- Dichelops** M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hémipt.* 1837, 299.—Hem. [Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dichelura** Macquart, 1838; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool.* (Dipt.) 1845, 11.—*?err. pro* Dichela-
- Dichelus** Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth. (Ins.)* X (2) 1828, 373.—Col. [*ceera. q.v.*
- Dicheros** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dicheros, G. & P.
- Dicheros** Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines* (2) 1834, 40 & 66.—Col.
- Dichirus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dicheirus, Mann.
- Dichlostoma** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 33.—?
- Dichobune** Cuvier, *Oss. Foss.*, ed. 2, III. 1822, 64.—M.
- Dichobunes** R. Owen, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VI. 1841, 45.—M.
- dichobunes** Anoplotherium, S. P. Pratt (Cuvier MS), *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] III. 1835, 453 [*n. et f.*].
- Dichobunus** Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 59.—M.
- Dichoceros** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 335.—A.
- Dichocoenia** Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Cor.
- Dichocrinus** G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 2.—Cr.
- Dichodon** R. Owen, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1848, 36.—M.
- Dichodontus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 217.—Col.
- Dichoeta** *id. ac* Dichaeta, Meig.; J. Macquart, *Roret's Suite à Buffon* (Dipt.) II. 1835, 520.
- Dicholophus** C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 253.—A.
- Dichomeris** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* I. 1818, 25.—Lep.
- Dichomeris** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 405.—Lep.
- Dichomma** A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 271.—
- Dichonia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 217.—Lep. [Col.
- Dichophyia** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. xi & 131.—Col.
- Dichophyia** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- Dichoptera** M. Spinola, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. July 1839, 202.—Hem.
- Dichotomaria** Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 143.
- Dichotomius** F. W. Hope, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 321.—Col.
- dichotomoides** Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
- dichotoma** Alecto, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Exp. Méth. Polyp.* 1821, 84.
- dichotoma** Alveolites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* Nachtrag, 1839, 14.
- dichotomus** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl.* I. 1840, 147.
- dichotoma** Antilope, P. Gervais, *Mém. Ac. Montpellier*, I (3) 1849, 214 [*n. n.*].
- dichotomum** Aplophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, *Note Polyp. foss.*, Oct. 1849, 8.—Lithodendron, Goldf.
- dichotomum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch.* I. Aspergillum, 1843, 3.
- dichotoma** Astrea, C. A. Le Sueur, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 180.
- dichotoma** Atrypa, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland*, 1842, 17 [*n. n.*].
- dichotoma** Aulopora (Lamx.), G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 218.—Alecto.
- dichotoma** Cabrera, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 130.
- dichotoma** Campanularia (L.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 113.—Sertularia, 1758.
- dichotoma** Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 69.
- dichotomum** Cardium, Braun in G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (5) 1842, 120.
- dichotomum** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—Cardiola. [—Lithodendron.
- dichotoma** Caryophyllia (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 312.
- dichotoma** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 276.

- dichotomus** Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 132.
- dichotoma** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 34.
- dichotoma** Ceriopora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 162.
—Vincularia. [108 & 117.]
- dichotomus** Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),
- dichotoma** Cladocora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 304.—Caryophyllia.
- dichotoma** Criseripia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zoo-ph.) 1846, 19.
- dichotoma** Dendrophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 88.
- dichotoma** Eleutheria, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Nov. 1842,
- dichotoma** Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 25. [270.]
- dichotoma** Escharites, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 174.
- dichotoma** Eunomia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.
—Lithodendron. [III (63) Dec. 1812, 185.—Tubularia.]
- dichotoma** Galaxaura (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris,
- dichotoma** Halysites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828, 17. [pora.]
- dichotoma** Heteropora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 382.—Cerio-
- dichotoma** Heteropora (Goldf.), var. hagenowii, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 242.—Ceriopora.
- dichotoma** Laomedea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 207.—Sertu-
- dichotoma** laria, L. 1758. [207.—Montlivaltia.]
- dichotoma** Lasmophyllia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- dichotoma** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 35.
- dichotomum** Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 44.
- dichotoma** Millepora, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7
- dichotomus** Mithrax, A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 150. [[u. u.].]
- dychotoma** Montlivaltia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. ostl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 289.
- dichotoma** Mopsea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 468.—Isis, L. 1758.*
- dichotoma** Natica, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sach.-bohm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1849, 48.
- dichotoma** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 125.
- dichotoma** Ostrea, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. Min. Algérie, I. 1849, 365.
- dichotoma** Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26.
- dichotomus** Pentacrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 406.
- dichotoma** Platypoe, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 187.
- dichotoma** Polypotheccia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9 [u. et f.].
- dichotoma** Protovirgularia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 273.
- dichotoma** Ptilodictya, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 339.
- dichotoma** Raspelia (Link), G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522.—Spongia, L. 1767.
- dichotoma** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 172.
- dichotoma** Sanguinolaria, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 4. [thecia.]
- dichotoma** Scyphia (Ben.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 142.—Polypo-
- dichotoma** Siphonia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.—Scyphia.
- dichotomus** Spirifer, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 67.
- dichotoma** Stomatopora (Lamx.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 43.—Alecto.
- dichotoma** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 20.
- dichotoma** Triloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 383.
- dichotomus** Trochus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 214.
- dichotoma** Tubularia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 304.
- dichotoma** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. III (14-15) [inter 1805-10], 111.
- dichotoma** Vincularia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 198.
- dichotomus** Xylotrupes (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 265.—Scarabaeus,
- Dichroa** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49.—Hym. [? L. 1771.]
- dichroa** v. **dichrous**.
- Dichrochile** F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, p. ciii.—Col.
- Dichroma** J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 224.—Lep.

- dichromata** Sapromyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 988.
- dichromocera** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 479.
- dichromostigma** Erotylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 115.
- dichroma** Anthonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 425.
- dichromus** Bracon, C. Wesm., N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Bruxelles. XI. 1838, 49.
- dichroma** Chrysodema, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 52. [123.
- dichroma** Dictyoptera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- Dichromya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 707.
—Dipt.
- Dichromyia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 345.—Dipt.
- Dichromyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846,—*emend. pro* Dichromya, Rob.
- dichropteris** Cerambyx, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 402.
- dichropterus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 293.
- dichropus** Euchlora, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 194. [1850, 60.
- dichropus** Lepitrix, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- Dichrorampha** A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—Lep.
- dichroa** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 485. [1843, 45.—Scutellera.
- dichroum** Agonosoma (Perty), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- dichroa** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 186.
- dichrous** Alurnus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 99.
- dichroa** Anomala, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 140.
- dichrous** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 135 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- dichrous** Anthophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 188.
- dichroa** Apatura (Koll.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 305.—Limenitis.
- dichrous** Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 134.
- dichroa** Aplasta, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 411.
- dichroa** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzentart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 89.
- dichrous** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 420. [398.
- dichrous** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dichroa** Callimorpha, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 161.
- dichroa** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 538.
- dichrous** Chlaenius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 111.
- dichroa** Chrysomela, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- dichroa** Cicada, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 613.
- dichrous** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 274.
- dichroa** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, L., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 129.
- dichrous** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 93.
- dichroa** Damias, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 260.
- dichrous** Deleaster (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 611.—Antho-
- dichroa** Dicrania, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 51. [phagus.
- dichrous** Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 124.
- dichroa** Esthema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.
- dichrous** Eurytrichus (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 389.—Harpalus.
- dichroa** Gromphas, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 182.
- dichrous** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 258.
- dichroa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 76. [chara.
- dichroa** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 107.—Aleo-
- dichrous** Hydroporus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 128.
- dichroa** Hypocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hypocrita [*n. et f.*].
- dichroum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 591.
- dichroa** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 526.
- dichroa** Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.
- dichroa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liege, III (2) Nov. 1845, 514.

- dichrous** Lesteva (Grav.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. IX (1804), 369.—*Antho-*
dichroa Linnemits, V. Kollar in Hugel, *Kaschnir*, IV (2) 1844, 429. [phagus.
dichrous Lycus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
dichrous Lygistorus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 14
dichroa Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, *Entom. Archiv*, II (2) May 1830, 55. [*n. n.*]
dichroa Lytta, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* II, *post Nov.* 1824, 230.
dichroa Macraspis, Mannerheim, N. *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I, 1829, 50.
dichroa Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 180; &
App. 1817, 96.
dichroa Meria, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 139.—Hym.
dichroa Mitra, Adams & Reeve, *Zool. "Samarang"* (6) Moll., May 1850, 27.
dichrous Pachycoris (Perty), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 103.—
Scutellera.
dichrous Parus, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII, 1844 (1845), 943.
dichroa Platypalpus (Meig.), F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 509.—*Tachy-*
dromia.
dichrous Pompilus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Ins.)* 1840, 92.
dichroa Popillia, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I (2) 1850
[incunte 1851], 200.
dichrous Rectes, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI, 1820, 263.
dichroa Scutellera, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 164.
dichroa Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III, 1822, 83.
dichroa Thymele, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832, 160.
dichrous Tychus, H. M. Schmidt, *De Pselaphis Faunae Pragensis*, 1836, 18.
dichroa Zonitis, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III, Ap. 1848, 204.
dichrurus Sorex, C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (6) 1833, 175.
dichrus Gyrimus, Knoch in F. V. Melzheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
dichrus Luperus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I, 1824, 598.
dichura Didelphys, J. Natterer, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 358.
dichurus Mus (Raf.), Desmarest, N. *Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXXIX, 1819, 61.—*Musculus*.
dichurus *Musculus*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 13.
dickii Glyphisodon, Liénard, 10 *Ann. Rapp. Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice*, 1839, 35.
Di cladocerus J. O. Westwood, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.
—Hym.
Di cladus C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio Sci.* II (12) Dec. 1814, 162.—G. [*Limacidae*].
di cladus Eulophus, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (3) 1836, 273.
Di cladobothrium Leuckart, *Isis (Oken)*, 1836, 764.—Verm.
Di clida C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journal*, 1832, 64.—R. [Leuck.
Di cladobothrium L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Di cladobothrium,
Di cladobothrium L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Di cladobothrium,
Di cladophora C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I, 1850, 417.—Verm. [Sieb.
Di cladidurus Max Wied, *Isis (Oken)*, 1819, 1629.—M.
Di clipsisites Rafinesque, *Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio*, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
Di clisma Rafinesque, *Ann. Sci. phys. Brux.* V, 1820, 232; *Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio*, Oct.
1831, 7.—Br. [*sine typo*].
di clivis = declivis.
Diclostoma C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1812, 153.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Diclybothrium F. S. Leuckart, *Froiep. Notizen*, Oct. 1835, 88.—Verm.
Diclybothrium Siebold, *Arch. f. Naturges.* II, 1842, 359. = Di cli →.
Dicoelindus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dicaelindus, MacL.
Dicoelosia *err. pro* Dicaelosia, King; Seudder, *Nom. Zool.* 1882, 107.
Dicoelus A. H. Haliday, *Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond.* XVII (3) 1836, 325 [= Dicaelus].
dicomas Marres, F. Walker, *Entomologist* (14) Dec. 1841, 217.
Dicondylus A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 110.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Dicondylus A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* I (3) Ap. 1833, 273.—Hym.
diconus Enchelis, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, III (2) 1803, 43.
Dicophorus Children in Back, *Narr. Arctic Exped.* 1836, 536.—*non comp.*, v. Docophorus.
Dicormus A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 38.—Hym.

- Dioscina** A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 254.—Verm.
- Dicotyla** Cuv.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 59.—M.
- Dicotyles** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 237.—M.
- Dicotylus** Bowdich, Ann. Nat. class. Mamm. 1821, 71.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- [dicquemarei].
- diquemarii** Cladodactyla, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Merten. I. 1835, 45.
- diquemarii** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 12.
- dicquemari** Planaria (Risso), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 217.—Tergipes.
- dicquemari** Tergipes, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 373.
- dicquemariana** Planaria, della Chiaje, Descr. e Notom. An. inv. Sicil. 1841, 132.
- dicquemaris** Thysanozoon (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 47.—Planaria dicquemariana.
- dicquemartiana** Rosacella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) IV (Suppl.) 1816, 91.
- Dicraeodon** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 104.—Col.
- Dicranactis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 57.—Cr.
- Dicranania** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 371.—Col.
- Dicrania** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 195.—Dipt.
- Dicranocephalus** F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.—Col.
- Dicranoceras** A. F. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturges. 1838, 196.—M.
- Dicranoceros** C. Gloger, Gemein. Naturg. 1841, pp. xxxiii & 153.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Dicranocerus** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 322.—**dicranocerus** Cervus, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 7 [*n. n.*]. [M.]
- dicranocerus** Cervus, J. J. Kaup in H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica. 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- Dicranocnemus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 135.—Col.
- Dicranocoela** C. M. Diesing, 1850 [*tribus non gen.*].
- Dicranoderes** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 320.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dicranoderes** H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 25.—Col.
- Dicranodus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, N. 1841; [*sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, ?*err.* Agass. *pro* Diceroleres, p. 46].
- Dicranognmus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 145.—Cr.
- Dicranognathus** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 538.—Col.
- Dicranomerus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 22.—Hem.
- Dicranomyia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Dipt.
- Dicranopus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 392.
- Dicranopeltis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 141.—Cr. [—Col.]
- Dicranophora** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 255.—Dipt.
- Dicranophorus** Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Verm. [*non*]
- Dicranops** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 322.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1817].
- Dicranorhina** F. W. Hope, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Dicranorhina, *q. v.*
- Dicranorhina** W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym. [1837].
- Dicranorrhina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 187.—Col. [*v.* Dicranorhina, Hope,
- Dicranostreptus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxviii (Aug. 1850).—
- Dicranota** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 851.—Dipt. [A. [*n. et f.*].
- Dicranoura** God.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 479.—Lep.
- Dicranoura** J. A. Boisduval in Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 519.—*v.* Dicranura.
- Dicranura** V. v. Rafineschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 102.
- Dicranura** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 282.—Lep. [—Col.]
- Dicranura** J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe (? 1837), pl. 70.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Dicranurus** T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 48.—
- Dicreadium** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Cr.]
- Dicrepidius** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Col.
- Dicroceros** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 4.—M.
- Dicrocerus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.—Verm.
- Dicrocerus** Lartet, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, V (12) 1837, 418.—M.
- dicrocerus** Cervus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 86.
- Dicrochile** F. E. Guérin, Bull. Soc. Ent. France, IV. 1846, p. ciii.—Col. [—Verm.]
- Dicrocoelium** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 (Nov. 1844), 391.
- Dicrodon** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 137.—R.

- Dicronocephalus** *emend. pro* Dicronocephalus, Hope; Hope, Coleopt. Manual, 1837, 116; J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 116.
- Dicronorhina** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I, 1837, 119.—Col.
- Dicronorhina** *id. ac* Dicranorhina, F. W. Hope, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Ap. 1839, 174.
- Dicronychus** Eschscholtz in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 138.—Col. [1829, *teste* Agass., *non comp.*].
- Dicronychus** F. L. de Laporte, Hist. Nat. Ins. I. 1840, 251.—Col.
- dicronyx** Aquila, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 63.
- Dicroptera** Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 155.—Pter. [*gen. cael.*].
- Dicrorampha** H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet D (Nov. 1849), 26.—Lep.
- Dicrossa** Klug in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 181.—Col.
- Dicrostonyx** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnutz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 97.—M.
- Dicrotelus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 284.—Col.
- Dicrourus** *id. ac* Dicrurus, Vieill.; Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, 1850, 351.
- dicruroides** Cuculus (Hodgs.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 221.—Pseudornis.
- dicruroides** Pseudornis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (? Mar.), 136.
- dicruroides** Surniculus (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I, 1850, 105.—Pseudornis.
- Dicrurus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 41. —A.
- Dictaea** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A. [*n. et f.*].
- dictaeoides** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx 6 (Fernaldo giudice 1802)
- dictaeoides** Leiocampa (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 25.—Bombyx. ? Fab. 1775. [*Bombyx.*]
- dictaeoides** Notodonta (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 66.—
- dictaeoides** Phalaena, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, 27.
- dictaeoides** Pheosia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Phalaena, 1791.
- dictaea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx 6 (Fernaldo giudice 1802)
- dictea** Janassa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 38. [*n. et f.*].
- dictaea** Leiocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 25.—Phalaena, 1767.
- dictaea** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 175.—Phalaena, L. 1767. [*1767.*]
- dictaea** Notodonta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 63.—Phalaena,
- dictaea** Pheosia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Phalaena, 1767.
- dictamnella** Haemyllis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 181.
- dictator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- Dictea** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 124.—P.
- Dictenidia** A. Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 399.—Dipt.
- Dictichopora** *err. pro* Distichopora, Lam.; Nardo, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 435.
- Dictuocrinites** Conrad, 1841; "In a plate intended to accompany his Report of 1841," J. Hall, N. H. N. Y. (Pal.) III. 1859, 133.
- Dictuophyllia** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 325.—Cor.
- Dictya** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Dipt. [Tetan.].
- Dictya** Fallen, 1805, Dipt. [Ortal]; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- Dictya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dycyia, Rob.
- Dictyalotus** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 348.—Col.
- Dictydiaethalium** Rostafinski, Versuch Syst. Mycetoz. 1837, 5.—Rh. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed* plantae, 1873].
- Dictydium** Schrader, N. Gen. Plant. I. 1797, 11.—Rh. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed* plantae].
- Dictyesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 181.—Hem. [*non*]
- Dictyethis** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 29.—Ceph. [*binom.*].
- Dictyna** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 16.—Ar.
- Dictynna** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 24.—Hym.
- dictynna** Argynnis (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 285.—Papilio, 1779.
- dictynna** Brenthis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30.—Papilio, 1775.

- dictynna** Melitaea (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio, 1779. [u. et f.]
- dictynna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 8 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- Dictyochoa** Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 128.—Polycyst.
- Dictyocrinus** T. A. Conrad, Ann. Rep. Geol. N. Y. 1841 [ex Scudder, 1882].—non compf.,
- Dictyodes** R. Owen, Odont., Expl. pls. (1845), 14.—P. [v. Dictyocrinites.]
- dictyodes** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 668.
- dictyodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 111.
- dictyodes** Tetanocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 583.
- Dictyodus** R. Owen, 8 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Newcastle, 1838) 1839, Trans. 142.—P.
- Dictyolampra** R. H. Schomburgk, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Aug. 1847, 127.—? Rh.
- Dictyonota** J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. IV. 1827, no. 154.—Hem.
- Dictyonota** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Hem.
- Dictyophara** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.
- Dictyophimus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847), Tab.
- Dictyophora** *emend. pro* Dictyophara, Germ.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. [p. 385.—P.]
- Dictyophorus** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 217.—Hem.
- dictyophora** Arca, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 301.
- dictyophora** Rissou, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 128.
- Dictyophyllia** *emend. pro* Dictyophyllia, Blainv.; G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 665.
- Dictyopodium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.
- Dictyopora** J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 10.—Cor.
- Dictyoptera** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 464.—Col.
- Dictyopteris** Rost in Muenster, Beitr. Petref. (5) 1842, 92.—Orth. [*in syn.*].
- Dictyopterus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 80.—Col.
- Dictyopterus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 35.—*err. pro* D—ptera, Latr.
- Dictyopterus** Chalepus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 100.
- Dictyopteryx** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep. [*et* microcephala].
- Dictyopteryx** F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 143.—Neur. [*typi* Peralintricata]
- Dictyopyge** P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 276.—P.
- Dictyosoma** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 139.—P.
- Dictyospiris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847), Tab. p. 385. [—Scyphia.]
- dictyota** Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.
- dictyota** Pleurotomaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 112.
- dictyota** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 11.
- dictyotus** Trochus (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 223.—Pleuro-
- dictyus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 254. [tomaria.]
- Dictyum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dyction, Walck.
- dicyanelis** Loph herpes, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 144.
- dicyanelis** Stello, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 144.
- Dicyclotherium** E. Geoffroy St H., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IV. 1837, 119.—M.
- Dicyclus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 371; I (5) Oct. 1833, 455.—Hym.
- dicyclus** Encrinus, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 135.
- Dicymema** A. Koelliker, 2 Ber. k. Zoot. Anst. Wuerzburg, 1849, 59.—Prot.
- Dicynodon** R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1845, 503; Trans. [2] VII. 1845, 61.
- Dicyrtoma** Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xl.—Thys. [—R.]
- Dicyrtoma** Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841—2 (1843), 148.—Thys.
- Dicyrtus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 207.—Col. [u. n.]
- dicystus** Cysticerus, T. Laeune, Mém. Vers. vésic. 1805, 61.
- Didacna** E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 166.—L.
- Didactyles** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 501.—M. [*verum gen.* Palmer].
- didactyla** Alucita (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 303.—Phalaena, 1758. [Alucita; Phalaena, L. 1758.]
- didactyla** Amblyptilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—
- didactylum** Amphiuma, J. Wagner, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 19.—A. means, G.
- didactylus** Batrachus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 42. [& H.]

- didactylus** Choloepus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 109.—Bradypus, 1758.
- didactyla** Endeis, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 176.
- didactyla** Eurypterna, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 112.
- didactylus** Gadus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 50.
- didactyla** Gryllotalpa, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 122.
- didactylus** Myrmecolichnus (L.), Reichenbach, K. Sachs. Nat. Mus. Dresden, 1836, 51.—
Myrmecophaga, 1758. [1758.]
- didactyla** [Myrmydon] (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—Myrmecophaga,
- didactylus** Pentacrinites, d'Orbigny in d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846,
- didactylus** Pentacrinitus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 332. [200.]
- didactylus** Pterophorus (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—Phal. 1758.
- didactylus** Sheltopusik, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 273.
- didactylum** Sirenoidis (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—Amphiuma, Wagl.
- didactyla** Synanceja (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 195.—Scorpaena,
1769.
- didactylus** Tetrapodichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [n. n.].
- didas** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 240.
- didayanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 360.
- didayanus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 126.
- didayi** Aptychus, Coquand, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 389.
- didda** Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 420.
- Idaea** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, L. 1834, 508.—Dipt.
- didelphidis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 170 [n. n.].
- didelphidis virginianae** Pentastomum, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 96.
- didelphidis** Megaproctus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (6) 1840, 324.
- didelphoides** Echimys, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 58.
- didelphoides** Nelomys (E. Geoff.), I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, 41.—Echimys.
- Didemnum** A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 537.—Asc.
- Didemnum** J. C. Savigny, Mem. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 20.—Asc.
- Diderma** Persoon, N. Mag. Bot. I. 1794, 89.—Rh. [teste Waterhouse, seed plantae].
- Didermocerus** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. J. Brookes, 1828, 75.—M. [teste Palmer,
Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 230].
- Didermum** *err. pro* Didemnum, Sav.; S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—)
- Didesmus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.—Hym. [1828, 97.]
- didesmus** Mycetophagus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V, Nov. 1826, 261.
- didesmus** Triphyllus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224.—Myceto-
- Didicla** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [n. n.] [phagus.]
- didiformis** Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 144.
- didius** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 452.
- dido** Cethosia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 246.—Papilio, 1763.
- dido** Colaenis (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 149.
- dido** Euprepia, M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 209. [—Papilio, 1763.]
- dido** Metamorphia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Papilio, 1763.
- dido** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- dido** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [n. et f.].
- Didonis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 17.—Lep.
- Didonta** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 42 & 125.—L.
- didonta** Vortex, Megerle; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.
- diducta** Cerastis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 946.
- Didunculus** T. K. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 208.—A. [Newm.]
- Didymacantha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Didymocantha,
- didymaon** Thecla (Cr.). E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 36.—Papilio,
Fab. 1787.
- didymaria** Cidaria, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 15.
- didymaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 306.—d-ata, L. 1758.
- didymaria** Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena,
1758.
- didymator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.

- didymata** Cidaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- didymata** Coremia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 186.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- didymata** Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena,
- Didymia** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 574.—Hym.
- Didymium** Schradler, N. gen. Plant. I. 1797, 20.—Rh. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed* plantae].
- Didymocantha** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 20.—Col.
- didymogaster** Zethus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 133.
- Didymogastra** M. Perty, Del. anim. artc. Brasil. (3) 1833, 144.—Hym.
- didymoides** Melitaea, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 67.
- didymoides** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1) 106, 1827.
- Didymophyes** Frantzius, Arch. f. Nat. XIV. 1848, 196.—Verm.
- Didymops** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 142.—Neur.
- didymus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- didyma** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 683.
- didyma** Apamea (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Papilio,
- dydima** Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 479. [1779.]
- didyma** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 279.—Papilio, Esp. 1779.
- didyma** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1461.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- didyma** Arma (Pal.), Anyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 85.—Pentatoma.
- didyma** Atrypa (Dalm.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 77.—Terebratula.
- didyma** Blattina, Rost in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 92.—Dictyopteris.
- didymus** Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 62 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 65.
- didymus** Bodo (Euhodo), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 44.
- didyma** Bombix, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 52.
- didymus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- didyma** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 941. [425.]
- didymus** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio,
- didyma** Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 62. [1781.]
- didymus** Chrysomela (Fab.), E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.—Cryptocephalus, 1775.
- didyma** Cicada, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 615.
- didyma** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 48.
- didymus** Coeliodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 300.—Rhynch.
- didyma** Colliuris, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 138. [chaenus.]
- didymus** Colymbetes (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1795.
- didymus** Curculio, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XVI. 1813, 77.
- didyma** Dicranomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Limnobia.
- didymus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 90.—Tenthredo.
- didymus** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- didymus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 241.
- didymum** Halionmma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 83.
- didyma** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 142.
- didymus** Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 173 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- didyma** Hemithiris (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 116. [Atrypa, Hisinger.]
- didyma** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 317.
- didymus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 265.
- didyma** Lema, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 363; T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 452.
- didyma** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 135.
- didyma** Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 55.

- didymus** Lygaeus, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 71.
didyma Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130 [n. n.]. [1846, 467.]
- didymus** Megaproctus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
didyma Melitaea (Esp.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 13.—Papilio, 1779.
- didyma** Næaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 78.
didymus Necrophorus, A. Brullé in E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842,
didymus Nedyus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Rhynchaenus. [73.
didyma Nephela (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx, 1775.
didymus Ontherus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 108.
didyma Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2606.
didyma Parastictis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Phalæna,
didyma Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 128. [1792.
didymus Phileurus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 103.—Scarabæus, 1788.
didyma Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 178.
didymus Pycnolus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122 (1839); II (2), 193 (1844).
didymus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482.—Curculio, 1781.
didymus Scopæus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 606.
dydima Sphaeroma, J. de Tristan, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 371.
didyma Stelidota, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 304 [n. n.].
didymus Stenochorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 407.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- didyma** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 282.
didyma Terebratula, J. W. Dahm, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 146.
didyma Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologi-che Beitrage, II. 1847, 18.
didyma Turbinolia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 54.
- didynamus** Octopus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28.
Didynemus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Verm.
- Diedrocephala** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 97.—Hem.
- dieffenbachii** Anguilla, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 73.
dieffenbachii Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 148, May 1847.
dieffenbachii Cymindis, A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 273.
dieffenbachii Miro, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 191.
dieffenbachii Ocydromus, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 14.—Rallus, 1843.
dieffenbachii Petroica, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 6.—Miro, 1843.
dieffenbachii Rallus, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 197.
dieffenbachii Venus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 250.
dielocerus J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 186.—Hym.
diemenensis Acanthiza, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838, pl. 59.
diemenensis Alcyone, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 19.
diemenense Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 128.
- diemenensis** Coturnix, Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds. III. App. 1849, 24.—Synoicus.
diemenensis Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 110.
diemenensis Litorina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 479. [(1835), 507.]
- diemenensis** Mesodesma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
diemenensis Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 327.
- diemenensis** Synoicus, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (26) Mar. 1847.
diemenensis Tropicorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 401.
diemenensis Venerupis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
diemeni Tubalpora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 389 [n. n.]. [535.
Diemenia M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 75.—
diemenianus Casuarus, J. Jennings, Ornith. 1828 [1827], 382. [Hem.
diemensis Batrachoides, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 402.

- diemensis** Dajaus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 25.
diemensis Littorina, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.
diemensis Patella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 162.
diemensis Rhinoclavus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 80.—*Cerithium diemensense*.
Diemictylus C. S. Rafinesque, Annals Nat. 1820, no. 24.—R. [*teste* Scudder].
Dienecia J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Oct. 1835, 552.—Cr.
dieperinkii Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 163; II. 282.
dieperinkii Pseustes (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas.
Diepinotus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].
dierama Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 67.
diervilla-lutea Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 360.
Diesia G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.—Col.
Diesia G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 166.—Col.
diesingi Asteriscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 43.
diesingi Diplodiscus, F. de Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII. 1837, 334.
diesingii Linguatula, P. J. van Beneden, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. June 1849, 334.
diesingii Linguatula, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXIII. 1849, 24.
diesingi Oxyuris, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 354.
diesingii Thysanozoon, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 54.
Diestecopus A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 152.—Col.
Diesteria E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russ. 1842; *teste* Scudder, *2 err. pro* Disteira, *2 v.*
Diestostemma Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 572.—Hem.
Dietopsis A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 231 & 236.—Col. [*sine typo*].
dieuphila Cassiopea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 356.
diffascialis Hymenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.
differens Conocephalus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 519.
differens Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 603.
difficilis Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 467.
difficilis Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 224.
difficilis Amara, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
difficilis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 135. [362.
difficilis Anthicus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
difficilis Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 167.
difficilis Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 238.
difficilis Brentus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 530.
difficile Calyptobium, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 465 [*n. n.*].
difficilis Cetonina, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 557.
difficilis Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 126.
difficilis Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
difficilis Cryptorhynchus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12. [36.
difficilis Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
difficile Cyphosoma, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11. [152.
difficilis Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 378.
difficilis Donax, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 84.
difficilis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 818.
difficilis Euplectus, J. L. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 106.
difficilis Feronia (Argutor), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 139.
difficilis Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 118.
difficilis Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 487.
difficilis Gymnetis, Dejean in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 283.
difficilis Harpalus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
difficilis Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 106.
difficilis Hydnocera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 27.
difficilis Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 560.
difficilis Meligethes (Heer), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 25.—Nitidula.

- difficilis** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 182.
difficilis Mycetretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 136.
difficilis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 163.
difficilis Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 403.
difficilis Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 591.
difficilis Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 375.
difficilis Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 133.
difficilis Onthophagus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 223.
difficilis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.
difficilis Peryphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 248.
difficilis Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. June 1838, 337.
difficilis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15.
difficilis Silis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
difficilis Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 165.
difficilis Torymus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 61.
difficilis Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 39.
diffinis Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 203.
diffinis Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
diffinis Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [meinte 1851], 138.
diffinis Anoplius, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite a Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 454.
diffinis Buprestis (Sphenoptera), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 30.
diffinis Coccinella, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 267.
diffinis Cosmia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Phalaena, 1767.
diffinis Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 309.
diffinis Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 287.
diffinis Dytiscus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 212.
diffinis Epilaclina (E. & S.), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 267.—Coccinella.
diffinis Eustegnia (L.), J. Huelner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 236.—Phalaena, 1767.
diffinis Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 358.
diffinis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 196.
diffinis Macroglossa, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xv.
diffinis Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 460.
diffinis Ophonus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 70.—Harpalus.
diffinis Percosia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847.
diffinis Prepopharus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178. [359-
diffinis Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1840, 39.—Eutelus, 1834.
diffinis Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 551.
diffinis Sphenoptera, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81.
diffinis Sphenoptera, Solier (ex Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 300.
diffinis Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 177.
diffuens Agaricia (Lam.), H. D. de Blanville, Man. Actin. 1834, 361.—Astrea.
diffuens Amoeba (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39.—Proteus, 1786.
diffuens Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 266.
diffuens Echinorhynchus, J. C. Zenker, De Gamm. pulicis, 1832, 18.
diffuens Proteus, O. F. Muller, An. Inf. 1786, 9.
diffuens Thetis (Müll.), "Viator," Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 54.—Proteus, 1786.
diffuens Vibrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 719.
Diffugia Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 95.—Rh.
Diffugia Leclerc, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [6] Sept. 1816, 477.—Rh.
diffua Exarnis, C. Geyer in J. Huelner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 9.
difformaria Alsophila, J. Huelner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 321.
difformipes Pterinoxylus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 227.

- difformis** Actinophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 102.
- difforme** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 46.
- difformis** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 315.
- difformis** Blaps, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 168.—Carabus, 1784.
- difformis** Brachycerus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 16.
- difformis** Campoplex (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 458.—
Ichneumon, 1790.
- difformis** Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 327.
- difformis** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 154.
- difformis** Chlamys, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 875. [Tenthredo, 1799.
- difformis** Cladius (Panz.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 394.—
- difformis** Colletes (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 42.—Lasius.
- difformis** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- difformis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 422.
- difforme** Dentalium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 348.
- difformis** Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [n. n.].
- difformis** Elater, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
- difformis** Erichonius, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 382.
- difformis** Eschara, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [n. n.].
- difformis** Exogyra, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 485.—v. Gryphaea, Morris, 1843.
- difformis** Gryphaea, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 109 [non Sow.].
- difformis** Halictus (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 75.—Lasius.
- difformis** Hylotoma (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 42.
—Tenthredo, 1799.
- difformis** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839, 364.
- difformis** Lasius, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 15.
- difformis** Leja, V. v. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
1844, 257.
- difformis** Lithiphus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.
- difformis** Lituolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 243.
- difformis** Lophyrus (Jur.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 136.—
Tenthredo, 1799.
- difformis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 221.
- difformis** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13.—Leja, 1844.
- difformis** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (2) 1803, 54.
- difformis** Nomia (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 376.—Lasius.
- difformis** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 106.
- difformis** Ostrea (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 2.—Ostracites
crista difformis.
- difformis** Phalacrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.
- difformis** Phanaeus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 86.
- difformis** Planorbulina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 390.
- difformis** Platynotus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenberr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 143.—Tenebrio,
- difformis** Pompilius, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 339. [1787.
- difformis** Protaetia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 477.—Cetonia.
- difformis** Pteronius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 64.—Tenthredo,
1799. [Terebratula.
- difformis** Rhynchonella (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 41.—
- difformis** Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 110.
- difformis** Tenebrio, C. P. Thunberg, Mus. Nat. Ac. Upsal. (4) 1787, 48.
- difformis** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 255.
- difforme** Triagos, F. L. P. Gervais, Atlas Zool. 1844, 32.
- diffracta** Collyris, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 17.
- diffractum** Otarion, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 44.
- diffusum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] ante Sept. 1815, 162.
- diffusa** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 23.
- diffusus** Coreus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- diffusum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV, Dentalium, 1850, 3.

- diffusa** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 413.
- diffusus** Harpalus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 134.
- diffusa** Oculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 285.
- diffusus** Passer (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Pyrgita.
- diffusus** Pelecus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 327.
- diffusus** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 221.
- diffusa** Pyrgita, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50.
- diffusus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 61.
- diffusa** Rostellaria, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 245.
- diffusa** Stenogaster, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) *c.* Sept. 1838, 87.
- diffusa** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 181.
- Digenea** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
- digentia** Dasyopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 316.
- digestor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
- digesta** Pterolophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i. e.* Sept.] 1842, 370.
- digitala** *v.* **digitale**. [1789.]
- digitalia** Geotrupes (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 22.—Scarabaeus,
- digitalia** Reteporites, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 44.
- Digitalina** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. II. N. V. May 1824, 502.—Inf.
- Digitalina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 252.—Inf. [1831, 74.]
- digitalina** Ostrea, *err. pro* digitata, Eichw.; F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni,
- digitalina** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 77.
- digitalis** Aemaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 20.
- digitalis** Alpheus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 178.
- digitalis** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
- digitalis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 308, Nov. 1848.
- digitale** Bullia (Mensch.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 4 (plate 4) Feb. 1847.
- Buccinum, 1787.
- digitalis** Coluber, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 148.
- digitale** Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 186.
- digitalis** Curcubo, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 615.
- digitalis** Dendrophyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320.
- digitala** Dianaea (Mull.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 507.—Medusa, 1776.
- digitalis** Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 718.
- digitale** Eirene (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 95.—Medusa, Müll. 1776.
- digitalis** Epistylis (Mull.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Vorticella, L. 1767.
- digitale** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 92, Aug. 1850.
- digitalis** Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 120.
- digitalis** Janira (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 642.—Pecten.
- digitalis** Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 544.
- digitale** Lunulites, C. A. Koenig in G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 180.
- digitalis** Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 126.
- digitale** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 70, June 1846.
- digitale** Melicerta (Mull.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 352.—Medusa, 1776.
- digitalis** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 159.
- digitalis** Mitra, L. Reeve [*s.* Chemn.], Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 21, Aug. 1844.
- digitalis** Olios, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 286.
- digitalis** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 55.
- digitale** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 138, Nov. 1843.
- digitalis** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 235.
- digitalis** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 421.
- digitalis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 436.
- digitalis** Trachyphlaeus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Aug. 1831, 123.
- Curculio.
- digitalis** Trapezia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 696.
- digitale** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 86, June 1844.

- digitalis** Turril (Müll.), E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 21.—Medusa,
digitalis Voluta, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 127. [1776].
digitalis Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 559.
digitaria Loripes (L.), A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 343.—Tellina, 1758.
digitaria Lucina (Turt.), S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248.—
 Tellina, L. 1758.
- Digitata** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 86.—Gast. undefined, but = Pteroceras, etc.
 The following *n. n.* are included:—lambis, chiragra, pes pelecani, accrescens,
 fusus.
- digitatis** Bullia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.
digitatis Trapezia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 429.
digitator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 256.
digitata Acheta, P. A. Latreille in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (3) 1804, 91.
digitatum Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) ante July 1839, 128.
digitata Actinophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 264.
digitata Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
digitata Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 386.
digitata Bigenerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.
digitata Bornella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 67.
digitatus Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 365.
digitatus Calathocrinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 576.
digitatus Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 166.—Inocera-
digitata Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 39. [mus.
digitata Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.—
 Heteropora.
digitata Chama, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 165. [thuria.
digitata Chirodota (Mont.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 239.—Holo-
digitatus Chiron (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 107.—Sinodendron.
digitata Chiroscelis (Fab.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 40.—
 Tenebrio.
digitata Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 427.
digitatus Culex, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. 1848, 109.
digitata Dactylocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Astrea,
digitata Dero, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 363. [Defr.
digitata Dianaea (Fab.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 289.—Medusa, ? digi-
 tale, 1776.
digitatus Diasomus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 4.—Sinodendron.
digitatus Dyschirius (Dej.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 42.—
 Clivina.
digitata Echinus (Scutella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 50.
digitatus Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 12 [*n. n.*].
digitata Eolis, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 118.
digitata Eosphora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 452.
digitata Eschara, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 79.
digitata Exogyra (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 218.—Chama.
digitata Fistularia (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 76.—Holothuria.
digitata Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256.
digitata Gebia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 137.
digitata Gryphaea (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 109.—Chama.
digitatus Halesus (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 208.—
 Phryganea, 1781.
digitata Heptoglena, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57
 [*n. n.*]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 12.
digitata Heteropora (Passy), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 124.—Millepora.
digitata Holothuria, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 22.
digitatus Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 215.
digitatus Linnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 933.—
 Phryganea.

- digitata** Lobularia (L.). Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 413.—Aleyonium, 1758.
- digitata** Madrepora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 299.
- digitata** Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 340.
- digitatus** Madreporites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 36 [n. n.].
- digitatum** Manon, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 7.
- digitata** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 508.
- digitata** Medusa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 126.
- digitata** Millepora, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 339; & Atlas, pl. xvi.
- digitata** Mulleria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 484.—Holothuria.
- digitatus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 145.
- digitatum** Octobothrium, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 242.
- digitata** Ostrea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 213.
- digitata** Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 115.
- digitatum** Pecten, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 55.
- digitatus** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 61.
- digitatus** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Hist. Anat. Phrygan. 1834, 138 [teste Burm.].
- digitatus** Phygadeuon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 642.—Ichneumon, 1790.
- digitata** Pseudococmia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
- digitata** Purpura (Lam.). H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post May 1832, 210.—Ricinula.
- digitata** Ricinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 395, Liste p. 2 [n. et f.].
- digitata** Rotula, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 138.
- digitatus** Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 105.
- digitata** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 8.
- digitata** Sideropora (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350.—Madrepora,
- digitatum** Sinolendron, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 377. [1766.]
- digitatus** Spondylus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 59.
- digitatus** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. (175) July 20,
- digitatus** Strombus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 13. [1847, 87.]
- digitata** Stylophora (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 103.—Madrepora, 1766.
- digitatus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 145.
- digitata** Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 156.
- digitata** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262 [n. n.].
- digitata** Thamnasteria (Defr.), E. Le Sauvage, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 330.—Astrea.
- digitatum** Thecidium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (20) 1823.
- digitatus** Trochus (Desh.), R. A. Philippi, Abh. Conch. I (2) 1843, 34.—Turbo.
- digitata** Tubolana, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 56.
- digitatus** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 361.
- digitata** Uromais (Mull.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 18.—Nais, 1774.
- digitata** Verticillites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 144.
- digitatus** Zonanthus (E. & S.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 53.—Aleyonium, L. 1758.
- digitella** Terebra (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 20.—Buccinum, 1790.
- digitifera** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 454.
- digitulus** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 53.
- digitus** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 51.
- Diglena** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- Diglena** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.
- Diglenita** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 98.—Hem.
- Diglobicerus** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 475.—Col.
- Diglodonta** *err. pro* Diplodonta, H. G. Bronn, Italiens tert. Gebilde, 1831, p. xii.
- Diglossa** J. G. Wagner, Isis (Oken), 1832, 280.—A.

- Diglossa** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 252.—Col.
- Diglyphus** F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 235.—Hym.
- diglyptus** Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 82.
- digitalis** Anerastia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.
- dignellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) II. 1817, 106.—Tinea, 1796.
- dignella** Phycis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 143.—Tinea, 1796.
- dignesii** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 154.
- dignoscenda** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 53.
- digona** Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- digona** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 217.
- digonota** Anodonta, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.
- digonota** Lastena, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.
- Digramma** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.—P. [310.]
- digramma** Arrhenodes, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- digramma** Bombyx, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 508.
- digrammus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 88.
- digramma** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 87.
- digramma** Grammistes (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 184.—Perca, 1789.
- digrammus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 288.
- digramma** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 448.
- digramma** Lutjanus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 178.—Perca, 1789. [201.]
- digramma** Noctua, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822,
- digramma** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 440.—Perca, Gm. 1789.
- digramma** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 346.
- Digrapha** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. (i. e. July) 1838, 380.—Col.
- Dihora** Gray; N. Jahrb. 1842, 496; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1847, 388 dict. ? *err. typ.* Ginorga.
- Dikostoma** H. D. S. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 102.—Verm.
- Dikraneura** J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 423.—Homopt.
- Dila** G. Fischer v. W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 111.—Col.
- dilaceratus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 402.
- dilacerata** Cicindela, Parreys in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 38.
- dilacerata** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3346.—Trypeta.
- dilacerata** Trypeta, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 509.
- dilacerata** Zerene, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 967.
- Dilar** P. Rambur, Faune Andal. II. 1842, pl. 9.—Neur.
- Dilara** J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes., Feb. 1830, 95.—A.
- dilatans** Alecto, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 281.
- dilatatae** Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 47.
- dilatator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- dilatatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 279.
- dilatatus** Abax, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87.
- dilatata** Achatina, Ziegler; L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 289.
- dilatatum** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 169. [165.—Colymbetes.]
- dilatatus** Agabus (Brullé), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38,
- dilatatus** Agabus (Brullé), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 340.—Colymbetes.
- dilatatus** Agabus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 277.
- dilatatus** Alcimus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 416.
- dilatata** Alegoria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- dilatata** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 160. [221.]
- dilatata** Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 54 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* Coléopt., 35.
- dilatata** Amasis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 574.
- dilatatus** Amblypygus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.

- dilatatus Amblypygus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 167.
dilatatus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150.
dilatata Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 299.
dilatata Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.—Platymya.
dilatata Anatinella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850,
dilatatus Ancylocerus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 494. [41.
dilatatus Anisodactylus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 431.
dilatatus Aniso-scelis, P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.
dilatata Antinomia, T. A. Catullo, Q. J. Geol. Soc. VII. 1850, 75. [1840, 105.
dilatatus Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmidt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1)
dilatatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 252.
dilatata Apogonia, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 55.
dilatatus Aradus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Apr. 1845, 452.
dilatata Area, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 37 [n. n.].
dilatata Area, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
dilatatus Argutor, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 50.
dilatatus Asaphus (Brünn.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 28.—Trilobus, 1781.
dilatatum Aspisoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
dilatata Astarte, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 448 [n. n.]. [269.
dilatata Astarte, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 47.
dilatatus Badister, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 20.
dilatatus Balanus, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38.
dilatatus Bellemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 99.
dilatatus Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
dilatata Belostoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [627.
dilatatum Bembidium, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 61.
dilatata Bolivina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 381.
dilatatus Brachinus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. 6.
dilatatus Brachyrhynchus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 255.
dilatata Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 347.
dilatatus Brissus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII, July 1847, 14.
dilatatus Buhmus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 42.
dilatata Bulla, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III, Sept. 1839, 462.
dilatata Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 59.
dilatata Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, H., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
dilatata Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 32.
dilatata Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.
dilatata Caprella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 585.
dilatata Capulus (Lam.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
dilatatus Carabus, F. V. Melheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1866, 49 [n. n.]. [—Pileopsis.
dilatatus Carabus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt.
II. 1826, 158.
dilatata Caria (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 232.—Coccinella,
dilatata Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 86. [1775.
dilatata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 399. [1844, 189.
dilatata Celia, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
dilatata Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 118.
dilatatum Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 138.
dilatata Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d⁴.
dilatata Chasmodia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 339.
dilatata Chonetes (Roem.), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) post June 1847,
195.—Orthis.
dilatata Chrysolobitis, Gory in Laporte and G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 157.
dilatatus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 5.
dilatatum Clypeaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 130.
dilatatum Cnodulus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 13.—Erotylus, 1777.
dilatatus Colymbetes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 127.
dilatata Corallina, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 1016.

- dilatata Corbala, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanen, 1830, 205.
dilatata Crepidula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 25.
dilatata Crepidula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
dilatata Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste p. 14 [*n. cf. f.*].
dilatatus Crossocerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 23 b.
dilatata Cucullaea, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 54.
dilatata Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.
dilatatus Cupulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 520.
dilatatum Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 48.
dilatata Cythera (Arthemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 172.
dilatata Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 54.
dilatata Dalcantara, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 171.
dilatatum Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 10.
dilatata Diapherodes (Shaw), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 574.—Phasma,
dilatata Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 378. [1798].
dilatatus Dicaelus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 68.—Carabus.
dilatata Diplodonta, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 31.
dilatata Diplodonta, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 167.
dilatatum Distoma, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 158.
dilatatum Distomum, Miram, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 134 [*n. n.*].
dilatatus Dyscolus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 132.
dilatatus Dypopes, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1841, 352.
dilatatus Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 61.
dilatata Elaphocera, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 39.
dilatata Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 297.
dilatata Euchlanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 131.
dilatatus Eumorphus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxii (= 42).
dilatata Eurychora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 240. [[*n. n.*].
dilatata Euryina, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426
dilatata Fistulana (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 394.—
Gastrochaena.
dilatata Forficula, Lafresne in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 755.
dilatata Fredericella, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 331.
dilatata Fulgora, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 146.
dilatatus Fusus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 498.
dilatatus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 3.
dilatata Gastrochaena, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 2.
dilatata Gastrochaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75 & 117.—
Fistulana, 1845. [phemus].
dilatata Glandina (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Poly-
dilatatus Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 155.
dilatata Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 25.
dilatata Gryphaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 113.
dilatatus Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 288.
dilatatus Guettardicrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (1) Aug. 1840, 15.
dilatata Guttulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 378.
dilatata Haliotidea (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 354.—Calyptraea.
dilatata Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 77.
dilatata Haminæa, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
dilatatus Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 241.
dilatatus Harpalus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 205.
dilatata Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 72.
dilatata Heteropteryx (Shaw), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodæ, 1835, 32.—Phasma, 1798.
dilatata Hipponyx (Lam.), Defrance, Bull. Sci. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Jan.), 9.—
dilatata Hippurites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 197. [Patella].
dilatatus Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 17.

- dilatata Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- dilatatus Hispalis, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 188.
- dilatatus Homalibus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].
- dilatatus Hylaenus (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 361.—Melitta.
- dilatatus Hylaenus, F. Smith, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 31.
- dilatatus Isotelus (Brünn.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 302. Trilobus, 1781. [1791.]
- dilatatus Issus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 314.—Fulgora,
- dilatatus Issus (Fourc.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 51.—Cicada, 1785.
- dilatata Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 638.
- dilatatus Julus, Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 743.
- dilatata Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooloph.) 1827, 477.
- dilatata Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- dilatata Lampyris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [*n. n.*].
- dilatata Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Caryo-
- dilatata Ligia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 172. [phyllia.
- dilatata Ligia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 212.
- dilatata Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) [me judice Jan. 1807], 464.
- dilatatus Linnaeus, Ziegler in Kosmaessler, Icones Iconogr., Moll. I (1) 1835, 99.
- dilatata Li-pe, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 51.
- dilatata Littorina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 207.
- dilatata Lucina (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 89.—Diplodonta.
- dilatata Megathira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- dilatata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 39.
- dilatata Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 370.—Cassida.
- dilatata Microdonta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 273.
- dilatatus Myriocerinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoïdes (2) Nov. 1840, 63.
- dilatatus Miris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- dilatata Montlivaultia (Mich.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—
- dilatata Mya, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1830, 168. [Caryophyllia.
- dilatatum Myriodram, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.
- dilatatus Mytilus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139.
- dilatatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 281.
- dilatata Natsa (Allm.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 102.—
- dilatata Natica, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 20. [Fredericella.
- dilatata Nebria, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 580.
- dilatatus Nematopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 337.—Lygaeus,
- dilatata Nematoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 94. [1798.
- dilatata Neritina, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,
- dilatatus Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4. [201.]
- dilatatus Nyctinomus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (2) 1822.
- dilatatus Oelthebius, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 114. [July 1847, 455.]
- dilatatus Oelthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
- dilatata Ocyopode (Cleistostoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 55.
- dilatata Ocyopode (Macrophthalmus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 55.
- dilatatus Omophlus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 99.
- dilatatus Onchus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 826.
- dilatatum Onchurum, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 277.
- dilatatus Opis, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to
- dilatata Orthis, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgel. 1844, 74. [pl. 87 (1843).]
- dilatatum Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *incunte* 1844, 515.
- dilatata Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 155.
- dilatata Oxyuris, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 287.
- dilatatus Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 33.
- dilatata Palmipora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 25.

- dilatata** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan, 1830, 219. [literata.]
dilatata Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—Mya
dilatata Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 226.
dilatatus Passalus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 334; & App.
 1817, 144.
dilatata Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311.
dilatata Peneroplis, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 178.
dilatatus Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 94.
dilatata Pentelasmus, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 413.
dilatatus Petascelis, V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I, July 1849, 376.
dilatata Pholas, Sopleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI, June 1843, 176.
dilatata Phyllogorgia (Esp.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.)
 Aug. 1850, p. lxxx.—Gorgonia.
dilatata Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 644.
dilatata Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 20.—Patella.
dilatata Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
dilatatus Planorbis, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 210.
dilatatus Planorbis, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 225.
dilatatus Platymischus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2)
 Aug. 1832, 128.
dilatata Platymya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 181.
dilatatus Platinotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 139.—Blaps, 1798.
dilatata Plicatula, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 126. [232.
dilatatus Poecilus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
dilatatus Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May
 1839, 312.
dilatata Polydonta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 102.
dilatata Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265 [n. n.].
dilatatus Polyphemus, Ziegler in Cristofori & Jan, Cat. rer. nat. II a (1) 1832, 4.
dilatata Polytrema (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—
 Palmipora.
dilatatus Porcellio, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel, II (1831), 78.
dilatata Prostopus (Küby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 45.—Melitta.
dilatatus Pterostichus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 47.
dilatatus Pygaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 144.
dilatatus Quedius (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 484.—
 Velleius, Sam.
dilatata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 192.
dilatata Reniella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 386.
dilatatum Rhaphium, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1836, 211.
dilatatus Rhytirhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 434.—
 Curculio.
dilatata Sciophila, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
dilatata Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 206.
dilatatum Solarium (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 195.—
 Trochus.
dilatatus Solecortus, Bonelli in E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 21.
dilatata Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827,
 275; ed. 2, 1830, 128.
dilatata Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 271.
dilatata Spiroptera (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
 1844], 84.—Physaloptera.
dilatatus Strombus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (13) Oct. 1821, pl. 71.
dilatatus Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 203.
dilatatus Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.].
dilatatus Syrphus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 547.
dilatata Taenia, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 132 [n. n.].
dilatatus Telephorus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 324.

- dilatata Tellina, Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 544.
dilatata Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 245.
dilatata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
dilatatus Tetragonoderus (Wied.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 493.—Bembidium. [135.]
- dilatata Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839].
dilatata Tingis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [n. n.].
dilatata Tingis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 8.
dilatata Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 93.
dilatatus Trochus, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.
dilatatus Troglodites, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 599.
dilatata Trogonia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 93.
dilatatus Unio, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 93.
dilatata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 297.
dilatata Valvata, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 138.—Paludina, 1830.
dilatatus [Velleius] (Payk.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Staphylinus, ? Fab. 1787.
- dilatatus Velleius (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 282.—Staphylinus, 1787.
dilatata Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 9, 67 & 145 [n. n.].
dilaticollis Adeliium, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 100.
dilaticolle Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 173.
dilaticollis Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 436.
dilaticollis Coelocnemis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 282.
dilaticollis Cymindis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 12.
dilaticollis Ditomus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 32.
dilaticollis Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].
dilaticollis Elaphrus, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 22.
dilaticollis Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 229.
dilaticollis Leptoglossus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 174.
dilaticollis Perla, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 880.
dilaticollis Platylolmus (Lac.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 243.—Praocis.
- dilaticollis Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285.
dilaticollis Praocis, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 9.
dilaticollis Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 160.
dilaticollis Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 12.
dilaticollis Strophonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 883.
- dilaticollis Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 89.
dilaticornis Alloceus, Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 384.
dilaticornis Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
dilaticornis Malachius, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167.
dilaticornis Mycetophila, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 208 [n. n.].
dilaticornis Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 76.
dilaticornis Myra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 49 [n. n.].
dilaticornis Steroderus, Menétrics in V. v. Mochulski, Kafer Russl. *post* May 1850, 55
- dilatipes Cladomorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 15. [n. n.].
dilatipes Plumus, White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 21 [n. n.].
- dilata Helix (Helicella) (Perry), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.—Planorbis.
- dilata Lepas, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxiv. [dilatatus].
dilatus Molossus (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 101.—Nyctinomus
dilata Mya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 155 [n. et f.].
dilata Pholadomya, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 315.
dilatus Planorbis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51.
dilatus Triacrus, A. Nordmann (c) Leach MS), Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 19.
dilata Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 88 [n. n.].

- dilectans** *Opatrum*, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 389.
- dilectaria** *Anagoga*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- dilectaria** *Bradycetes* (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- dilectaria** *Epione* (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 204.—
- dilectaria** *Fidonia* (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- dilectaria** *Stegania* (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 299.—
- dilector** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- dilecta** *Astiotes* (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—*Phalaena*, 1792.
- dilecta** *Catocala* (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—*Noctua*.
- dilectus** *Centrinus*, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 80.
- dilectus** *Conus*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 172.
- dilectus** *Elater*, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 261.
- dilectus** *Eupodes*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 22.
- dilectus** *Eutelus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 356.
- dilecta** *Haltica*, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 81.
- dilectus** *Microgaster*, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 246.
- dilecta** *Musca*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 419.
- dilecta** *Natica*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 73.
- dilecta** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 83 (Fernaldo judice, 1802-08)
- dilecta** *Phaea*, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300. [*n. et f.*].
- dilecta** *Phalaena Noctua*, Borkhausen, Naturg. Europ. Schmett. IV. 1792, 38.
- dilectus** *Potamanthus* (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, II. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 236.—*Ephemera diluta*.
- dilectus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—*Eutelus*, 1834.
- Dilemera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Deilemera*, Huebn.
- Dilepas** P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1847, 18.—*Cirr.*
- dilepis** *Chamaeleon*, W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 493.
- Dileptus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 404.—*Inf.*
- diligens** *Argutor*, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- diligens** *Argutor* (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 104.—*Platysma*.
- diligens** *Platysma*, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 81.
- diligens** *Tachina*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1122.
- Dilina** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 205.—*Lep.*
- Dilina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Deilinia*, Huebn.
- dilis** *Leptalis*, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 427.
- dillonii** *Bubo*, Des Murs & Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 242.
- dillonii** *Chondrostoma*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 404. [stoma.
- dilonii** *Dillonia* (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 285.—*Chondro-*
- dillonii** *Heliocopus*, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 309.
- dillonii** *Mylabris*, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 323.
- Dillonia** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 285.—*P.*
- dillwynii** *Calyptraea*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
- dillwynii** *Conus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Conus*, Emendations, p. 2, June 1849.
- dillwynii** *Eumolpus*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 364.
- dillwynii** *Leiodes*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 403.
- dillwynii** *Natica*, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 120.
- dillwynii** *Onthophagus*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Sept. 1830, 174.
- dilwynii** *Otiorhynchus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Aug. 1831, 116 [dillw.].
- dillwynii** *Vitrina*, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 506.
- Diloba** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 88; in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 496.—*Lep.*

- Dilobitarsus** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 142.—Col.
- Dilobopterus** V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 284.—Hem.
- Dilobotarsus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dilobitarsus, Latr.
- Dilobura** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 254.—Hem.
- Diloma** R. A. Philippi, Abb. u. Besch. Conch. I (8) 1845, 188.—G.
- Dilophila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deilephila, Ochs.
- Dilophus** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.
- Dilophus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 34.—R.
- diloph** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 124.
- dilophus** Gonyocephalus (Dum.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 45.—Lophyrus.
- dilophus** Graculus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Hydrocorax.
- dilophus** Heliactin (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, ? Vieill.
- dilophus** Hydrocorax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 85.
- dilophus** Lophorynchus (Shaw), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.—Columba, ? Temm.
- dilophus** Lophyrus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 419.
- dilophus** Pelecanus, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*]. [*loc. Feb.* 1832], 473.
- dilophus** Pelecanus (Carbo), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor. Amer. (2) Feb. 1831
- dilophus** Phalacrocorax (Sw.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 483.—Pelecanus. [Hydrocorax.]
- dilophus** Phalacrocorax (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 185.—
- dilophus** Pinnus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 23.
- dilophus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Meth. (Orn.) 1822, 573.
- Dilophyrus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 238.—R.
- Dilopenia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deileptenia, Huebn.
- diloris** Lixus, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau, Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 134.
- dilucidalis** Aglossa, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- dilucidaria** Catascia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra, 1775. [1796.]
- dilucidaria** Charissa (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
- dilucidaria** Elophos (D. & S.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 199.—Geometra, 1775. [metra, 1775.]
- dilucidaria** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geo-
- dilucidella** Megasis (Dup.), A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 309.—Phycis. [184.]
- dilucidella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
- dilucidialis** Botys, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 524 [*n. et f.*].
- dilucida** Agrotis (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua.
- dilucida** Antophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 274.—Noctua.
- dilucida** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (5 & 6) 1837, 37.
- dilucida** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 82 (Fernaldo iudice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*]. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- dilucida** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 121 (Fernaldo iudice
- dilucida** Pupa, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 15.
- dilucida** Pupilla (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 84.—Pupa.
- dilucida** Spinthierops (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 98.—Noctua.
- diluculum** Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 65, Dec. 1845.
- dilucula** Turbo, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 12.
- Dilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deilus, Serv.
- dilutalis** Botys, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (33) 1848, 37.
- dilutalis** Nephopternx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Tinea dilutella, 1796.
- dilutalis** Scopula, Guéneé in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 401.
- dilutana** Axia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Tortrix, 1796.

- dilatana** Sarothrips (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.—Tortrix, 1796. [18.]
- dilutaria** Cheimantobia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849).
- dilutaria** Idaea (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Geometra, 1796.
- dilutaria** Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra, 1796.
- dilutaria** Ptychopoda (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra, 1796. [1775.]
- dilutata** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra,
- dilutata** Epirrita, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me julice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- dilutata** Larentia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 405.—Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.]
- dilutata** Oporabia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 273.—
- dilutata** Oporinia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra, 1775.
- dilutata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 319 & 353.—Geom. dilutaria, Huebner. [1796.]
- dilutella** Phycis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 164.—Tinea,
- dilutella** Phycita (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Non. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
- diluticornis** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 45 [n. n.]. [1844, 158.]
- dilutipes** Poecilus, V. Motschulsky, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- dilutipes** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 206.
- diluta** Acratichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 254.—Ptilium, 1845. [1775.]
- diluta** Asphalia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Noctua,
- diluta** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 380.
- dilutus** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 189.
- dilutus** Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 822.
- diluta** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 82.
- diluta** Calodera, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 347.
- dilutus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 469.
- dilutus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 307.
- diluta** Ceropacha (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua,
- diluta** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 244. [1775.]
- diluta** Chrysomela, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [n. n.].
- diluta** Chrysomela, Hoffmannsegg, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 171.
- diluta** Chrysomela, Ill.; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 591.
- diluta** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 10. [Turdus.]
- diluta** Colluriocinclia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ana. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 192.—
- diluta** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 20.
- diluta** Cyclocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 97.
- diluta** Cymatophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 90.—Noctua, 1775.
- dilutus** Decticus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 710.—Locusta.
- diluta** Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 58. [1824.]
- diluta** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
- dilutus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- dilutus** Hydrobius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 228.
- dilutum** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 509.
- diluta** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 514.
- diluta** Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 116.
- diluta** Macaria, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 434.
- diluta** Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 225.
- diluta** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.

- diluta* Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [*n. n.*].
- dilutus* Mesochorus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 148.
- diluta* Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 41.
- dilutus* Oxyomus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 413.
- dilutus* Perilitus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 77.
- diluta* Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 189. [1796].
- diluta* Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 495.—*Tinea dilutella*, Huebn.
- diluta* Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (88) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- dilutus* Polydrosus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 141.
- diluta* Promecothera, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cav.) III. Nov. 1840, 334.
- dilutum* Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII (2) 1845, 535 [*n. n.*].
- diluta* Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 387.
- diluta* Tethea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Noctua,
- dilutus* Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xl. [1775].
- diluviana* Acetabularia, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 839 [*n. n.*].
- diluvianum* Acetabulum, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 187 [*n. n.*].
- diluviana* Area, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 163 [*n. n.*].
- diluviana* Berenicea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.
- deluvianus* Borborocoites (Tsch.), J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Palaeobatrachus.
- diluvianum* Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 18.
- diluvianus* Catillus (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 379.—Pinnites.
- diluvianus* Cervus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 524 [*n. n.*].
- diluvianus* Chiton, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 535.
- deluvianus* Conus, J. Green, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 124.
- diluviana* Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 149.
- diluvianum* Diadema, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop. 12 (post 1840).
- diluviana* Diastopora (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 238.—Berenicea.
- diluvianus* Echinidris, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 355.
- diluvianus* Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [terro proprius 1847]. Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- diluvianus* Lepus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 61.
- diluvianus* Lepus, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 60. [58].
- diluvianus* Ostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819].
- diluviana* Palaeobatrachus (Goldf.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 42.—Rana.
- diluviana* Pinna (Schlot.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 74.—Pinnites.
- diluvianus* Pinnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 303.
- diluviana* Rana, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 119.
- diluvianus* Solenites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 180.
- diluviana* Sus, J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 420 [*n. n.*].
- diluvianus* Tritogenius, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 102.
- diluviana* Umbrella, J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 396 [*n. n.*].
- diluvii* Arca, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 219.
- diluvii* Bucklandium, C. D. E. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825 [4], pl. 8.
- diluvii* Cassis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 120.
- diluvii* Frondicularia (Mich.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 7.—Pennatula.
- diluvii* Fusus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 225.
- diluvii* Helix, Al. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 50.
- diluvii* Nautilus, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
- diluvii* Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- diluvii* Pennatula, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 223.
- diluvii* Tritogenius, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi [= Andrias scheuchzeri, Tsch.].
- diluvii* Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 127.
- diluvii testis* Cryptobranchus, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9-) 1838, 1168 [Homoe, Scheuchzer, 1726].

- dilychnis** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II 1850, 306. [Col.]
- Dima** Ziegler in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 34; Charpentier, Horae Entom. 1825, 191.—
- Dimacherus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 132.—Col.
- Dimacherus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 432.—Col.
- Dimades** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 65.—R.
- Dimadon** J. J. Kaup, Class. Säugth. Vögel, 1844, 91.—M.
- dimas** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 24.
- dimas** Trosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.—Phalaena, 1775.
- Dimassus** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 2.—Dipt.
- Dimastix** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. calcebs*].
- Dimenes** Herrich-S., Nom. Entom. II. 1840, 244.—Hym.
- Dimenia** *err.* Marschall *pro* Diemenia, Spinola, 1850, *q. v.*
- Dimeracanthus** A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 292^b.—P.
- Dimeraspis** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 372.—Dipt.
- Dimerocrinites** J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 674.—Crin.
- Dimerocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 51.—Crin.
- Dimeroderus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (Suppl.) Jan. 1847, 469.—
- dimerus** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 351. [Col.]
- dimera** Colias, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 74
- dimera** Helix, J. H. Jonas, Abh. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 123. [*u. et f.*]
- Dimiaria** W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 28.—L. [*teste* Ag., *sed fam. non gen.*].
- dimiati**→ *v.* **dimidiati**→.
- dimidialis** Pyralis, E. Haworth, Prodr. Lep. Brit. 1802, 29.
- dimidiana** Penthina (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 46.—Tortrix.
- dimidiana** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 12.
- dimidiana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 26. [*u. et f.*]
- dimidiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 48 (Fernaldo *judice* 1830)
- dimidiana** Tortrix, C. H. G. Soderovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 73.
- dimidiatocollis** Malhinus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 20.
- dimidiaticornis** Anchenomus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 125.
- dimidiaticornis** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 566.
- dimidiaticornis** Hemilophus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 50.
- dimidiaticornis** Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*u. n.*].
- dimidiatonotatus** Erytylus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 84 [*u. n.*].
- dimidiatipennis** Atomaria, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 185.
- dimidiatipennis** Dictyoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*u. n.*].
- dimidiatipennis** Eriphus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 282.
- dimidiatipennis** Hister, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824,
- dimidiatipennis** Ichnea, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 162. [170.]
- dimidiatipennis** Nitidula, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 254 [*u. n.*].
- dimidiatipennis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 500.
- dimidiatipennis** Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 207.
- dimidiatipennis** Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 75.—Hister, 1824.
- dimidiatipes** Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 915.
- dimiatipunctata** (*sic*) Crocisa, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839,
- dimidiatopunctatus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*u. n.*]. [536.]
- dimidiato**→ *v.* **dimidiati**→.
- dimidiator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 18. [1837.]
- dimidiator** Atractides, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 235.—Arrenurus,
- dimidiator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 104.
- demidator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.—Ophion.
- dimidiator** Microdus, C. G. Nees *v. E.*, Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 146.
- dimidiator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 136.
- dimidiata** Acanthia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (137) May 1835, no. 548.
- dimidiatus** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 85.

- dimidiata Aemaea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidelf. I. 1845, 42.—Patella, 1844.
 dimidiatus [Acostimithus] (Cletsch.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 95.—Mus. [bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 157.]
- dimidiatum Acridium (Oxya), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 dimidiatus Acupalpus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 38.
 dimidiatus Acus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.
 dimidiatus Aetheocerus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 112.
 dimidiata Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 487.
- dimidiatus Aglossa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pyralis.
 dimidiata Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 149.
 dimidiatus Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.
 dimidiata Altea, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 676.
 dimidiata Amphionycha, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 284.
 dimidiata Anas, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. IV. 1813-26, 349.
 dimidiata Anaspis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
 dimidiata Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 353. [312.]
 dimidiata Anomala (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 536.—Euchlora.
 dimidiatum Anthobium, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
 dimidiatus Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 111. [43.]
 dimidiata Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 46.
 dimidiatus Aphidus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [n. n.].
 dimidiata Aphrophora, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 112 [1829-30], 17.
 dimidiatus Arescon, F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. II. XVIII. July 1846,
 dimidiatus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 256. [51.]
 dimidiatus Astenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 277.
- dimidiata Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Corticaria.
 dimidiatus Atractides, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 23.—Arrenurus dimidiator, 1837.
- dimidiatum Bembidium (Petyphus), E. Menétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 139.
 dimidiatus Boletohius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 276.
 dimidiatus Bombylius, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
 dimidiatus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 368. [192.]
 dimidiatus Brachyderes, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
 dimidiatus Brachylophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.
 dimidiatus Brachyrrhos, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236.
 dimidiatus Brachysphoenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 406.—Ero-
 dimidiatus Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 123. [tylus, 1791.]
 dimidiatus Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. 1811, 37.
 dimidiata Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 262.—Centris.
 dimidiatus Brissus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 13.
 dimidiatum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136 [n. n.].
 dimidiatus Caenia (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 76.—Lycus. [Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 61.]
- dimidiata Caenis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.; & Ill. Brit. Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].
- dimidiatus Calicurgus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 267.—Sphex,
 dimidiata Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 275. [1793.]
 dimidiata Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [n. n.]. [515.]
 dimidiatum Callidum, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
 dimidiatum Callidium (Merium), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
 dimidiatus Callocephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. H. 1850, 24. [173.]
 dimidiata Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 829.
 dimidiatus Campoplex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 460.
- dimidiatus Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
 dimidiatus Carbo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 604. [1844, 136.]

- dimidiatus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
 dimidiatum Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 284. [317.
 dimidiatus Carpopilus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV.
 1843, 259.—Nitidula, 1792.
 dimidiata Casonia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
 dimidiatus Cateretes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 413. [46.
 Cebrio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 171.
 dimidiata Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 354.—Apis, 1793.
 dimidiatus Centropus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 945.
 dimidiata Cephalia, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, II. 1838, 42.
 dimidiata Cercopis, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850, 11.
 dimidiata Cetonia, F. Klug in Gory & Pecheyron, Mon. Cétoines (10 & 11) Ap. 1836,
 dimidiata Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 160. [275.
 dimidiatus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 12.
 dimidiatus Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
 817.
 dimidiatus Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 597.
 dimidiata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 443. [181.
 dimidiata Chrysomela, E. Ménétris, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837,
 dimidiatus Cimex, Hagenbach in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 65.
 dimidiatum Cloeon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1830, 133 [*n. n.*]; Lond. & Edinb. Phil.
 Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
 dimidiatus Clypeus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*n. cf.*].
 dimidiatus Clytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
 dimidiata Colletes, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 86.
 dimidiata Colpa, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 549.
 dimidiatus Conurus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 81.
 dimidiata Corethura (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Porzana.
 dimidiata Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 112.
 dimidiatus Cosnius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].
 dimidiatus Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 136.
 dimidiatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 372.
 dimidiata Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 9.
 dimidiata Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 572.
 dimidiatus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*]. [126.
 dimidiatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 dimidiatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 27.
 dimidiata Cydippe, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 27.
 dimidiata Cypraea, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 524.
 dimidiatus Dasygogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 280.
 dimidiata Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 39.
 dimidiatus Dermestes, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 333 [*n. n.*].
 dimidiatus Dermestes, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808; 89.
 dimidiata Diaperis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].
 dimidiata Diastatops (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 585.—Libellula, 1758.
 dimidiatus Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 807.
 dimidiata Dioxys, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 514.
 dimidiatum Distomum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 55.
 dimidiatus Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 122.
 dimidiatum Dorcadion, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 186.
 dimidiatus Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 70.
 dimidiatus Dysporus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 56.
 dimidiatus Dytiscus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (6) 1811, 64.
 dimidiatus Dytiscus, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
 dimidiatus Dytiscus, Bergstr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134.
 dimidiata Eburia, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 283. [Eulophus.
 dimidiatus Elachestus (Nees), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—

- dimidiata** Elaphroptera (Hal.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 240.—Myrmosa.
- dimidiatus** Elater, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 323.
- dimidiatus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].
- dimidiatus** Epistemus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 401.—Phalacrus.
- dimidiatus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 180.
- dimidiata** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3168.
- dimidiatus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 481. [254.—Cylippe.
- dimidiata** Eschscholthia (Esch.), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836,
- dimidiata** Eucera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 334.
- dimidiata** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 531.
- dimidiatus** Euceros, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 117.
- dimidiata** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- dimidiata** Euchroa, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 57.
- dimidiata** Euglossa (Fab.), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 151.—Centris.
- dimidiata** Eulaema (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 12.—Centris.
- dimidiatus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 160.
- dimidiata** Eumenes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 361.
- dimidiata** Euphoris (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 380.—Cetonia.
- dimidiata** Eurychiles (Dej.), J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 81.—Therates.
- dimidiata** Evania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 439.
- dimidiata** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 235.
- dimidiatus** Falco, T. S. Ratiles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 277. [1790.
- dimidiata** Feroma (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 213.—Carabus, ? Rossi,
- dimidiatus** Fusus, S. Borson, Mém. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 (? 1822), 318.
- dimidiata** Galleruca, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 148.
- dimidiata** Gallinula, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves, pl. 20) 1839.
- dimidiatus** Geemus, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.
- dimidiatus** Geocina (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
- dimidiata** Glycia, E. Ménières, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 19.
- dimidiatum** Gnaptodon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [n. n.].
- dimidiatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 250.
- dimidiatus** Gymnus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 109.
- dimidiatus** Hahaetus (Rafil.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1845, 17.—Falco.
- dimidiatus** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 283. [Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 426.
- dimidiatus** Hallomenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.; & Ill.
- dimidiata** Haltuca, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.
- dimidiatus** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 354.—Carabus, ? Rossi, 1790.
- dimidiatum** Hedycrum, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 330; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 65.
- dimidiatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 167.
- dimidiata** Helcion (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Acmaea.
- dimidiata** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
- dimidiata** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Fest.) 1832, 1. [1836.
- dimidiatus** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hyménopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 127.—Pteromalus,
- dimidiata** Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (4) 1850, 107.
- dimidiata** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 776.
- dimidiatus** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insekten. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 41.
- dimidiatus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 73. [Aleochara.
- dimidiata** Homalota (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 91.—
- dimidiatus** Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 421.
- dimidiatus** Hormius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 155.—Bracon, 1811.

- dimidiatus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 53 (1837).
- dimidiata Hygronoma (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 313.—
Aleochara.
- dimidiatus Hylaëus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiata Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 42.
- dimidiata Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 293.
- dimidiata Hylotoma, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 43.
- dimidiatus Hyspelsonotus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 189.
- dimidiatus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 293.
- dimidiatus Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 173.
- dimidiatus Ichthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- dimidiata Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
- dimidiata Ips, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*]. [238 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus Ischnoceros, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
1846, 262.
- dimidiata Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dimidiatus Julis, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 96. [271.
- dimidiata Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 118.
- dimidiata Languria, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 314.
- dimidiata Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 200.
- dimidiata Laphria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 550.
- dimidiata Larentia, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 176, 1841, 124.
- dimidiata Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806-9, tab. 13.
- dimidiatum Lathrobium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 455.
- dimidiata Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 254.—Mycetophila,
1804. [ella, 1781.
- dimidiata Leis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 242.—Coccin-
- dimidiatus Leptura, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiata Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 295.
- dimidiatus Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 111.
- dimidiatus Lygaeus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 329.
- dimidiata Lystra, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 133.
- dimidiata Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus Macroductylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 147.
- dimidiatus Macrosgon (Fab.), N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (4) 1829,
462.—Rhipiphorus, 1792.
- dimidiata Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 539.
- dimidiatus Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 77. [451.
- dimidiata Megistoecera, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835].
- dimidiata Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 428.
- dimidiata Mephitis, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 203.
- dimidiata Meria (Spin.), F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 201.—Tachus.
- dimidiata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 302.
- dimidiatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
1846, 234.
- dimidiatus Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 28.
- dimidiata Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 526.
- dimidiata Modiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 81.
- dimidiatus Molochus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 204.
- dimidiatus Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 230.
- dimidiatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 431.
- dimidiatus Mus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zur Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Säug. (5) 1827, 37.
- dimidiata Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- dimidiata Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 91. [628.
- dimidiata Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 247.
- dimidiata Mylabris, J. B. Fischer, Tent. Consp. Canth. 1827, 8.
- dimidiatus Mymar, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 345.

- dimidiata Myrmica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. II. I (3) 1836, 293.
 dimidiata Myrmosa, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 328.
 dimidiatus Mytilus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—
 Cardium. [H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 57.
 dimidiata Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class.
 dimidiatus Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 68.
 dimidiatus Nemognathus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 51 [n. n.].
 dimidiata Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [n. n.].
 dimidiatus Notoxus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 42.
 dimidiata Nucleolites (Ph.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 186.—Clypeus.
 dimidiatus Nysson, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 199 [n. et f.].
 dimidiatus Octogonotes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 189 [n. n.].
 dimidiata Ocyptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 424.
 dimidiatus Odynerus, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 503.
 dimidiatus Odynerus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 502.
 dimidiata Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coleopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.].
 dimidiata Ogcodocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 362.
 dimidiata Oliva, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
 dimidiatus Ommatius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 394. [263.
 dimidiata Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844,
 289.—Aethocercus.
 dimidiatus Orectochilus (Lap.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 738.—Gyrinus.
 dimidiatum Orthocera, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
 620. [Orthoceras.
 dimidiatus Orthoceratites (Murch.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 98.—
 dimidiata Ortygometra (Tenn.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 120.—
 Gallinula = Porzana.
 dimidiatus Oxyporus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
 dimidiata Pachypteria, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 60. [39.
 dimidiatus Pachyramphus, F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31.
 dimidiata Palpoplevra (L.), P. Rambur (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,
 129.—Libellula, 1758.
 dimidiatus Pamphilus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 693.
 dimidiata Parastasia, Erichson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 276.
 dimidiata Patella, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 201.
 dimidiata Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
 dimidiata Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 216.
 dimidiata Peritrichia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 49.
 dimidiatus Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 10.
 dimidiatus Phacostomus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.
 dimidiatus Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deut.-schl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 85.
 dimidiata Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 7.
 dimidiatus Philanthus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. g.
 dimidiatus Philonthus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 467.—
 Staphylinus, ? Lap.
 dimidiata Pholas, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 254.
 dimidiata Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 215.
 dimidiatus Phymatodes (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1)
 Nov. 1850, 33.—Callidium.
 dimidiatus Picus, A. Valenciennes (ex Horsf. MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 174.
 dimidiatus Picus, C. J. Temminck, Pl. col. (85) 1830.
 dimidiatus Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 146.
 dimidiatus Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brus. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
 160.—Hoplismenus.
 dimidiata Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 90.—Carab-
 us, ? Rossi, 1790.
 dimidiata Plecia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 148.

- dimidiata** Pleurotoma (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 324.—Murex.
- dimidiata** Podisma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 96.
- dimidiatus** Poecilus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus, ? Rossi, 1790.
- dimidiatus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 189.—Sphex, 1793.
- dimidiatus** Porzana, Temminck in Lesson, Traité Orn. (7) 1831, 537 [teste Sharpe, Cat. Birds B. M.].
- dimidiata** Prodontia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834,
- dimidiatus** Pseudomops, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 56. [65.]
- dimidiatus** Pteroglossus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 29.
- dimidiatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 12.
- dimidiatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
- dimidiatus** Pteroptrix, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 344. [Carabus, 1795.]
- dimidiatus** Pterostichus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 68.—
- dimidiatus** Ptychopterus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 316.
- dimidiata** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 16.
- dimidiatus** Rallus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 537.—Gallinula, ? Porzana, *q.v.*
- dimidiatus** Ramphocelus, De Lafresnaye in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 81.
- dimidiatus** Ramphopus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II, July 1844, 363.—Ramphocelus.
- dimidiatus** Redavius, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 223.
- dimidiatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 444.—Curculio, 1793.
- dimidiatus** Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus** Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (153) Sept. 1836, no. 612.
- dimidiatus** Rhyzophagus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 300.
- dimidiata** Risso, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 156.
- dimidiatus** Rogas (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 214.—Bracon.
- dimidiata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 327.
- dimidiatus** Saprinus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 195.—Hister.
- dimidiata** Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 27.
- dimidiata** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 360.
- dimidiata** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 254.—Syrphus, 1781.
- dimidiatus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus** Scarites, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 57.
- dimidiata** Schematiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 304.
- dimidiata** Sciara, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 15.
- dimidiatus** Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 21.
- dimidiata** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 247.
- dimidiata** Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 163. [471.]
- dimidiata** Solieria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
- dimidiatum** Sphaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 60.
- dimidiatum** Sphaeridium, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 73.
- dimidiatus** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus** Staphylinus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (21) 1830, 326; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 326.
- dimidiatus** Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 450.
- dimidiatus** Staphylinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 115.
- dimidiatus** Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus** Stenolophus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 135.
- dimidiatus** Strongylus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- dimidiata** Subula (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 233.—Buccinum, 1758.
- dimidiatus** Sunius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 277.

- dimidiatus Syrphus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 74 [*n. n.*].
 dimidiatus Syrphus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 537.
 dimidiatus Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 320.
 dimidiata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 366.
 dimidiatus Tachus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 31.
 dimidiatus Tachyporus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Oxy-
 porus, 1798.
 dimidiata Tachys, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
 dimidiatus Tenerus, M. Spinola, Ess. Mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 166. [1849, 66.
 dimidiata Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 42. [Buccinum.
 dimidiata Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 16.—
 dimidiata Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
 dimidiata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 138.
 dimidiata Terebratula (Spirifer), E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuén, 1830, 202.
 dimidiata Terebratula, [Anon.], Il Progresso, IV. 1833, 174.
 dimidiata Terebratula, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 17.
 dimidiatus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 280.
 dimidiata Tetraopes, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie. 1844, Ins. 244.
 dimidiatum Tetratoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 574.
 dimidiata Tetric, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 273.
 dimidiata Therates, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 159.
 dimidiata Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 66.
 dimidiata Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 73 [*n. n.*]; & III.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 423. [Myrmosa.
 dimidiatus Thygnus (Hal.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 38.—
 dimidiatus Thygnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 121.
 dimidiatus Trachyderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366.—Ceram-
 byx, 1787.
 dimidiata Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 487.
 dimidiata Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2853.—Phora.
 dimidiata Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 224.
 dimidiata Trivia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Cypraea, 1831.
 dimidiatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 181.
 dimidiatus Tropidonotus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
 dimidiata Tropis, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 34.
 dimidiata Trypeta, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 92. [14.
 dimidiatus Turlus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
 dimidiatus Typocephalus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 113.
 dimidiata Uloma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*]. [—Erotylus, 1791.
 dimidiatus Vertagus (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.
 —Buccinum, 1758. [1813], 95.
 dimidiata Xylocopa, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
 dimidiata Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
 dimidiata Xylocoris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 236. [199.
 dimidiatus Zereon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 17.
 dimidiella Adela (Hueb.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 590.—Tinea, D.
 & S. 1775. [1775.
 dimidiella Brachmia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea,
 dimidiella Lita (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
 (Noct.) [1842], 281.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
 dimidiella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 373.
 dimidia Agrotis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 439.
 dimidia Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
 dimidius Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 159.
 diminuens Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 22.
 diminutana Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
 diminutana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 452. [Tortrix.
 diminutella Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 855.

- diminutiva** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 241.
- diminutivum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 67.
- diminutor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- diminutor** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
- diminuta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. ciii.
- diminuta** Clausilia, Parreys; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 93.
- diminuta** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 74.
- diminutus** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 622.
- diminuta** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 36.
- diminuta** Partula, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 125.
- diminuta** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 62.
- diminutus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 183.
- diminuta** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 689.
- diminutus** Turbo, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 134.
- dimondi** Achatinella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 126.
- Dimorpha** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 146.—Hym.
- Dimorpha** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Dimorpha** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- Dimorpha** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (post 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
- Dimorphastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 93.—Cor.
- dimorphé** Cervus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (Oct.), 897.
- dimorphé** Procervus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 691.—Cervus.
- Dimorphicrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 155.—Crin. [1843].
- Dimorphina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.—Rh.
- dimorphocephalus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 17.
- dimorphus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 410.
- dimorphum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
- dymorphum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 292.
- dimorpha** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.
- dimorphum** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 353.
- dimorpha** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gäst.) 1843, 246.
- dimorphus** Schistocephalus, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 95.
- Dimya** M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 470.—L.
- Dimylus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 473.—M.
- dina** Eurema (Poey), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 37.—
- dina** Terias, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832. [Terias.]
- Dinacrida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deinacrida, White.
- Dinantha** Rondani in Erichson, Ber. über Wiss. 1845, 100.—Dipt. [*teste* Scudder, *sed non*]
- Dinao** Rafinesque, 1814; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Dinoa, *g.v.* [*comp.*].
- Dinarda** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 177.—Col. [*typus* Lomechusa dentata, Grav.].
- Dinax** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- dindus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 127.
- Dindymene** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. bohém. Trilob. 1847, 119.—Cr.
- dindymene** Haetera (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 122.—
Papilio *dyn*→, Cr. 1779. [*dyn*→, Cr. 1779.
- dindymene** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 482.—Papilio
- dindyma** Chalciopé (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena
dyn→, 1780. [1775.
- dindymus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1844, 35.—Papilio.
- Dinectus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 249; Ichth. Ohiensis
[Dec.] 1820, 82.—P.
- Dinelytron** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 27.—Orth.
- Dinelytrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dinelytron, Gray.
- Dinema** L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 457.—Col.
- Dinematura** H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 284.—Cr.
- Dinematura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dinemoura, Latr.

- dinemelli** Alecto (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I, 1850, 438.—Textor.
- dinemelli** Textor, Rueppell (*ex* Horsf. MS), *Syst. Uebers.* 1845, 72.
- Dinemoura** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV, 1829, 197.—Cr.
- Dinemura** H. Burmeister, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII* 1835, 285.—Cr.
- Dinemurus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 31.—Verm.
- Dinemurus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Dinemurus** *id. a.* Dinemoura, Latr.; H. Burmeister, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII* 1835, 285.—Cr.
- dinema** Campanella (Pér.), H. D. de Blainville, *Man. Actin.* 1834, 286.—Geryonia.
- dinema** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II, 1816, 505.—Geryonia.
- dinema** Geryonia, Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV* (83) Jan. 1810, 329.
- dinemus** Minulus, C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (4) May 1820, 236; *Ichth. Ohienensis* [Dec.] 1820, 46.
- dinema** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV* (83) Jan. 1810, 346.
- dinema** Saphenia (Pér.), J. F. Eschscholtz, *Syst. Acalephen*, 1829, 93.—Geryonia.
- Dinera** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II, 1830, 307.—Dipt.
- Dinetus** L. Jurine, *Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt*, 1801, 164; *N. Méth. class. Hy-ménopt.* 1807, 207.—Hym.
- Dineura** A. G. Dahlbom, *Conspect. Tenthred.* 1835, 5.—Hym.
- Dineurus** J. O. Westwood, 1840; *teste* Agassiz *sed* Dineura on 3 pp.
- Dineutes** C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 763.—Col.
- Dineutus** W. S. Macleay, *Annulosa Javanica*, 1825, 30.—Col.
- Dinevra** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dineura, Dahlb.
- Dinevrus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dineurus, Westw.
- dinganii** Scotophilus, A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.) pl. liii*, 1849?.—Vespertilio, 1833.
- dinganii** Vespertilio, A. Smith, *S. African Quart. Journ.* II, no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 59.
- dinganii** Vesperugo, Wahlberg in Sundevall, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh.* III (5) 1846, 119.
- dinia** Trypeta, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 1040.
- diniana** Sphaleroptera, A. Guénee, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 167.
- Dinidor** Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Mag. de Zool.* II, 1832, 64.—Hem.
- dinieie** Tachina, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 771.
- Dinoa** C. S. Rafinesque, *Précis Som.* 1814, 26; *Analyse*, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Dinobryon** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1833 (1835) [1834], 279.—Inf.
- Dinobryum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dinobryon, Ehr.
- Dinocharis** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.
- Dinochoerus** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 131.—M.
- Dinocoris** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 363.—Hem.
- Dinoctus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* III (6) Oct. 1818, 447.—P.
- Dinoderus** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III)*, Dec. 1830, 352.—Col. [Col.
- Dinodes** F. A. Bonelli, *Obs. Entom.* 1813, Table; Dejean, *Sp. gén. Col.* II, 1826, 371.—
- dinolepidotus** Beryx, G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1841 (3) 1841, 465.
- Dinomorphus** M. Perty, *Del. anim. art. Brasil.* (2) 1832, 71.—Col.
- Dinomos** F. de Brême, *Mon. Coléop.* 1842, 24; *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap.* 1842, 114.
- Dinophilus** E. O. Schmidt, *N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer*, 1848, 3.—Verm. [—Col.
- Dinophilus** M. S. Schultze, *Arch. f. Nat.* XV, 1849, 292.—Verm.
- Dinophorus** K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI*, 1807, 335.—Col.
- Dinophtalma** T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V, May 1848, 400.—Col.
- Dinophysis** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1839, 157.—Inf.
- Dinopsis** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Deinopsis, MacL.
- Dinopium** C. S. Rafinesque, *Précis.* 1814; *Principes*, 1814; names on original covers only.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Dinopium** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*] [1826, 386.—M.
- Dinops** P. Savi, *N. Giorn. Lett.* X (21) 1825, 230; *teste* Férussac, *Bull. Sci. Nat.* VIII.
- Dinops** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Denops, Stev.
- Dinopsis** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Deinopsis, Matth.
- Dinornis** R. Owen, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (120) July 1843, 10.—A.
- Dinosaurus** G. Fischer v. W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX, 1847 (3) 1847, 264.—R.

- Dinotherium** Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 7.—v. Deino→.
- Diocetes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- dyocheilus** [Cyprinus], J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 268.
- diocheilus** Tylognathus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027.—
- Diochus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 300.—Col. [Cyprinus.]
- dioclea** Musea, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 869.
- diocles** Entedon (Omphale), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 40.
- diocletia** Trepischrois, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III, Tab. [*u. et f.*].
- diocletianus** Rhynchaenus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 227.
- Diococephalus** Nordmann, Mém. prés. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1837, pl. iv.—Col.
- Diocetes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- Diocetes** Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII [=Sci. Nat. VI.] 1849, 85
errata [*sic* Gemm. & H., *mihi non visum*].—Col.
- Diocetes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*u. et f.*].
- Diocetophyme** Collet-M., Journ. de Physique, IV. Dec. 1802, 463.—Verm. [*?vernac.*].
- Dioctria** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Dipt.
- dioctriaeformis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 218.
- dioctriaeformis** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Weifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 300.
- dioctriaeformis** Setia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 122.
- Dioctrya** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. V. 1815, 489 [=Dioctria, Meig.].
- Diodesma** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Col.
- Diodesma** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 192.—Col.
- Diodesmus** A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 393.—Col.
- diodia** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 200.
- diodia** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 50.—Aranea, 1802.
- Diodiphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*u. n.*].
- Diodon** B. O'Reilly, Greenland, 1818, 105.—M. [applied to Monodon monoceros.]
- Diodon** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, H. N. Mamm. etc. découv. depuis 1788, I. 1828,
124, 440.—M. [*typus* Delphinus desmaresti].
- Diodon** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 95.—A.
- diodon** Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
- diodon** Diplodon (Temm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1849, 93.—Falco.
- diodon** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 46 [*u. n.*].
- diodon** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (34) May 1823.
- diodon** Harpagus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 28.—Falco.
- diodon** Helix, Parreys in Rossmessler, Icones Moll. I (1) 1835, 65.
- diodon** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Studer in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
Limaçons, 1821, 67.
- diodon** Hyperoodon (Lac.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 13.—Delphinus.
- diodon** Mesocena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84.
- Diodonta** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. I. 1843, 155.—G. [Clausiliidae].
- Diodonta** G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (6) 1846, explic. des fig. p. 145, pl. 68.—L.
- Diodonta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Didonta, Schum.
- Diodontes** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 518.—Col.
- diodontis** Clavella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358.
- diodontis** Lernaea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 184.
- diodontis** Penella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358.—Lernaea, 1815.
- diodontis** Phylline, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 182.
- Diodontus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 496.—Hym.
- diodonta** Gonostoma (Meg.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—Helix, ? Ziegl.
- diodonta** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [*u. n.*].
- diodonta** Helix, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 257; & ed. Lond. 1825
(App.), 7.
- diodonta** Terebratula, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 142.
- Diodora** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 233.—G.
- Diodorea** A. Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826.—L.; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- Diodypus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. [*u. n.*].
- Diodyrhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc. I (1) 1833, 240.—Col.

- Diodyrhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Doidyrhynchus, Meg.
- Diodyrhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Doidyrhynchus, Meg. [240.—Pagurus, Fab. 1775.
- diogenes** Cenobita (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II, 1837.
- diogenia** Chrysobothria, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV, 1840, 169.
- diomedea** Philopterus (Fab.), L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 671.—Pediculus, 1775. [culus, 1775.
- diomedea** Ricinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 107.—Pedi-
- diomedes** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 75.
- diomedes** Laertias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1758.
- diomedes** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.
- diomedeus** Cimoliornis (Gerv.), R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 545.—Osteornis.
- diomedeus** Osteornis, F. L. P. Gervais, L'Institut, Aug. 1844, 294; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1844, 68.
- diomedon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 209.
- diomma** Cassida, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 540.
- Diomonus** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 87.—Dipt.
- Diomonus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 159.—Hym.
- Diomphala** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 146.—G. [n. n.].
- Diomyza** Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I, 1818, 88.—Dipt.
- dion** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 679.
- diona** Caesira, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II, 1822, 151.
- Dionaea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 253.—
- dionaeus** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 118. [Dipt.
- dionaeum** Cardium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 367.
- dionaea** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I, 1850, 276.
- Dione** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Lep.
- Dione** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 82.—Cr.
- Dione** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 32.—Cr.
- Dione** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 183.—L.
- dione** Chione (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus, 1758.
- dione** Chironius (Pall.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1773.
- dione** Coelopeltis (Pall.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII, 1841, 151.—Coluber, 1773.
- dione** Coluber (Natrix), Pallas; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
- dione** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 93.
- dione** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V, 1818, 570.—Venus, 1758.
- dione** Euplagia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena, 1797.
- dione** Eurema (Latr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 194.—Vanessa. [1813.
- dione** Nymphalis (Latr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 360.—Vanessa,
- dione** Vanessa, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II, 1813), 87.
- dione** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42 [n. n.].
- Dionide** *emend.* Dione, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 391.—Cr.
- Dionnaea** J. W. Meigen, 1800; *sic* Waterhouse *sed vide* Dionaea, 1800.
- Dionositis** Férussac, Bull. Zool. 1835, 23 [*op. pro* Dianis-otis, Raf.; *teste* Herrmannsen].
- Diontolobus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chih. IV (Col.) 1849, 367.—Col.
- Dionychus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I, 1824, 311.—Col.
- dionysii** Cirrus (Montf.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 536.—Straparollus.
- dionysii** Euomphalus (Montf.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 88.—Straparollus.
- dionysii** Helicites (Montf.), E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 35.—Straparollus.
- dionysii** Straparollus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II, 1810, 175.
- dionisius** Lycæna, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 82.
- dionysia** Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 760. [[n. et f.].
- dionysos** Papilio, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 20
- dionysus** Oryctes (Fab.), H. Barmeister, Handb. Ent. V, 1847, 188.—Geotrupes, 1798.

- Dionyx** Le Peletier & Serville (*ex Dej.* MS), Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 221.—Col.
- Dionyx** I. Geoffroy, Résumé des leçons de Mamm. 1835, 54.—M.
- Diopatra** Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 229.—Verm.
[*non* 1829, *apud* Agass.].
- Diophrys** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 445.—Inf.
- Diophrys** Drymoica (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, 1. Aug. 1848, 163.—Motacilla.
- Diophrys** Malurus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 225.—Motacilla.
- diophrys** Motacilla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1811, pl. 973.
- diophrys** Picus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 161.
- diophrys** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 182.
- Diophthalma** *v.* Diophthalma; Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Léop.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.
- Diophthalmata** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lépid.) I. 1836, expl. pl. vi.—*err. pro* Diophthalma.
- Diophthalma** *emend. pro* D—talma, Boisd.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lép.) 1845, 22.
- "diophthalmo-rufo-ventro"** Alcedo, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 315.
- diophthalmus** Milesia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus, 1775.
- diophthalma** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 318.
- diophthalma** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 383.
- diophthalma** Psittacula, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 318.
- diophthalma** Saperda, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 98. [—Syrphus, 1775.
- diophthalmus** Spilomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.
- diophthalma** Tetyra, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 6.—Cimex, 1783.
- Diophthelis** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164; Analyse, 1815, 149.—Asc. [1820, 32.—P.]
- Dioplites** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 52; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
- Dioplodon** F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. July 1850, 16.—M. [*non* 1846, *apud* Waterhouse].
- Dioplou** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. & Zool. Mus. J. Brookes, 1828, 44.—M. [*teste* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, 235].
- Dioplum** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 153; Analyse, 1815, 55.—M. [*typus* Anoplotherium medium].
- diops** Aeonina (Green), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 117.—Calymene.
- diops** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (46) May 1824.
- diops** Calymene, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 559.
- diops** Halcyon (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 99.—Alcedo.
- diops** Muscipapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (24) July 1822.
- diops** Pyrrhula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 43.
- diops** Todiramphus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—Alcedo.
- diops** Todirostrum (Temm.), de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 365.—Muscipapa.
- diopsides** Ortalis, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 995.
- diopsis** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150 [*n. n.*].
- diopsis** Labops, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 279.
- Diopsites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72 (col. 2).—Cr.
- Diopsura** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 68; Analyse, 1815, 155.—? Inf. or Cole.
- Dioptis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 9.—Lep.
- Dioptis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Lep.
- dioptricus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, [323].
- Dioptriplepharis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Dioraria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. x & 159.—Cr.
- Dioraria** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 523.—Cr.
- diores** Selimnus, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 335.
- diores** Thaumantis, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 234.

- Diorhina** E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—Lep.
Diorhinus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 202.—Hym.
Dioria E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 936.—Col.
Diorina Boisduval in Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 421.—Lep.
Diornis *err. pro* Dinornis, Chase, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 268.
Diorthosus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*] = *Hesperia*, Cuv.
Dioryche W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 21.—Col.
Diorychoderus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Col.
Dioryctria P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 732.—Lep. [Schoenherr]
Diorygomerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diorymerus,
Diorymerus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 311.—Col.
Dioscocerina *err. pro* Discocerina; J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 528.
dioscoreae Corycia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 265.—Noctua, 1775.
dioscoreae Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 288.
dioscoricola Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.
dioscorides Anomiopsis, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 13.
dioscorides Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 155.
Diosia Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 12.—Lep.
Diosia Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 10.—Lep.
Diospilus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262.—Hym. [(Tin).]
Diospolis J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (1) 1842, 9.—Hem.
diospyrata Geometra, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
diospyrata Geometra, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (8) 1833, 115. [263.]
diostolus Lepus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
diotimus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 101.
dioxinum Paramecium, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. I (3) Mar. 1814, 89.
dioxippe Euploea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.
dioxippe Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 33.—Miscogaster,
dioxippe Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 67. [1839.]
dioxippe Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 105 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
dioxippe Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 38. [(*n. et f.*).]
dioxippe Pilumnus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].
dioxippe Satyrus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes)
Dioxys Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (1) 1825, 109.—Hym. [1834, 230.]
Diozodes S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 42.—Col.
Diozus Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Dipara F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 373.—Hym.
Dipelicus F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.—Col.
dipentus Apioerinites, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Beschri. Thierr. Zarskoji-Selo, 1843, 17.
Diphadnus T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 225.—Hym. [*typus* Nematus fuscicornis].
diphafia Cephachisma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.
Dipharagus F. Dujardin; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*, v. Dispharagus.
Diphasia G. Fischer, Enchirid. 1823, 8.—Inf.
Diphaulaca Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 388.—Col. [*sine*
Diphaulaca W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 173.—Col. [*typo*].
diphilus Decatoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 63.
Diphlebus J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 81.—Hym.
diphone Sylvia, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (3 & 4) Dec.
diphoros Terebratula, L. Zejzner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 18. [1830, 237.]
diphos Aulus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 225.
diphos Sanguinolaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (25) 1825.
diphos Tellina (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 255.—Solen, 1771.
Diphreutes T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1141.—P.
Diphtera Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 63.—Lep.
diphtheralis Lypotigris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 24.
Diphthera J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].

- Diphthera** Huebner, Tentamen [me giudice 1806]; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1)
Diphucephala Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Col. [1825, 47.—Lep.
Diphucephala Le Peletier & S., Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1824, 373.—Col.
Diphucephalus A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 362.—Col.
Diphucrania Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Diphucrania A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 82.—Col.
Diphya *id. ac* Diphyses, Cuvier; H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 119.
Diphya H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 407.—Ar.
diphya Antinomia (Buch), T. A. Catullo, Q. J. Geol. Soc. VII. 1850, 74.—Terebratula.
diphya Terebratula, L. v. Buch (*ex* Colonna), N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 262.
diphya Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 108.
Diphydia *err. pro* Diphylla, Spix; J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., VI. July 1829, 29.—M.
Diphyecephala L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diphucephala,
 Dej. [Dej].
Diphyeocrania L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diphucrania,
Diphyses Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 61.—Med.
diphys Praya, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 265.
Diphylla J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 68.—M.
Diphylla L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diphydia, Gray.
Diphyllidia A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 121.—Nud. [*non* Cuvier,
Diphyllis Oken, Isis, 1817, 1170.—Nud. [*vernac.*].
 "Diphyllocera F. W. Hope, Trans. Linn. Soc. XIX. 1833" [*teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*].
Diphyllocera J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 213.—Col. [*non*
 Biphyllocera, White, *emend.* Diphyllocera, Ag.]. [White].
Diphyllocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Biphyllocera,
Diphylloides R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (1) July 1834, 16.—A.
diphylloides Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 105.
Diphylomorpha F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 107.—Col.
Diphyllus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 393.—Col.
Diphyllus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Biphyllus, White.
Diphyllus C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 329.—Col.
diphyllus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 181.
diphylla Glossophaga, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 133.
diphyooides Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 87.
Diphymorpha J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 32.—Med.
Diphyphyllum W. Lonsdale in Marchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 622.
 —Cor.
Diphyrhynchus L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 445.
Diphysa H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 107.—Coel.
Diphysa J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 176.—Dipt.
Diphysis Lepelletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 307.—Hym.
Dipihelia ?*err. pro* Dipihelia, E. & H.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 110.
Dipilidia P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 111; Rep. trav. Soc. stat.
 Marseille, VI. 183.—L.
Dipinotus Rafinesque, 1815; *teste* Jordan, Gen. Fishes, *sed* Diepinotus, *g. v.*
Diplacanthus J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V.
 G. R. 34, 40 (1844).—P.
Diplacus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
Diplanaria C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 249.—Verm.
Diplanchias C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 17; Analyse, 1815, 90.—P.
Diplasia v. Holten, Skr. Nat. Selsk. Kjøbenhavn, V (2) 1802, 27.—Verm. [*teste* S. & H.].
Diplasma Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.—L.
Diplatys J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 33.—Orth.
Diplax T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 12.—Neur.
diplax Ophidiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 30.
Diplazon Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 292.—Hym.
Diplecra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diplecrona, Westw.
Diplecron L. P. Vicillot, Analyse, 1816, 50.—A.

- Diptectrona** J. O. Westwood, *Introd. class. Insect.* II. 1840, Syn., 49.—*Neur.*
- Diptectropus** C. Gloger, *Hand- u. Hilfsb.* 1842, 382.—A.
- Diptectrum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Diptectron, Vieill.
- diplemia** Leuciscus (Raf.), D. H. Storer, *Mem. Amer. Acad.*, n. s., II. 1846, 411.—*Semotilus.*
- diplemia** *Semotilus*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (4) May 1820, 239; *Ichth. Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 50.
- Diplepha** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (1) 1832, 21.—?
- diplepha** *Aphis*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* III (1) May 1818, 16.
- Diplepis** *emend. pro* Diplolepis, Geoff.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 126.—*Hym.* [*n. n.*]. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Diplerium** C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII, June 1819, 429.—*Cor.*
- Diplesion** C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (3) Ap. 1820, 169; *Ichth. Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 37.—P.
- Diplesium** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Diplesion, Raf.
- Dipleura** J. Green, *Monthly Amer. J. Geol.* I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.
- Diphelia** Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (*Zool.*) XIII, Feb. 1820, 86.—*Cor.*
- Diplicaria** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (5) 1833, 165.—G.
- Diplicella** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*] = *Pyramidella*, Lam.
- Diplidia** Macheron, 1842; *err.* Marschall *pro* Dipididia, Matheron, 1843, q. v.
- Dipliphus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 136.—*Verm.* [*n. n.*].
- Diplobothrium** F. S. Leuckart, *Zool. Bruchst.* III. 1842, 13.—*Verm.*
- diplocardium** Venus, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 18.
- Diploceraea** A. E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 312.—*Verm.*
- Diploceras** T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII, *post* Ap. 1842, 267.—*Ceph.*
- diplochaitus** *Siphonostoma*, A. G. Otto, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* X (2) 1821, 628.
- Diplocheila** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 407.—Col.
- Diplocheilus** v. Hasselt, *Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode*, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 132 [*Diploch-*—, p. 133]; *Bull. Sci. Nat.* II. 1824, 376.—P.
- Diplochelus** H. Burmeister, 1844; *teste* Agassiz, *err. pro* Diaplochelus, q. v.
- Diplochila** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Diplocheila, Brullé.
- diplochilus** *Barbus*, J. J. Heckel, *Fische Casch.* 1838, 53.
- diplochilus** *Tylognathus*, J. J. Heckel in *Russegger, Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1027.—*Barbus*,
- Diplocoelus** F. E. Guérin, *Iconogr. (Ins.)* 1844, 196.—Col. [1838].
- Diplocotyle** C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1820, 301.—*Verm.*
- Diplocraspedon** J. F. Brandt, *Prodr. Anim. Mertens.* 1835, 26.—*Med.*
- Diplocraspedum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Diplocraspedon,
- Diploctenium** G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 50.—Col. [Brandt].
- Diplocus** E. Blanchard, *Hist. Insect.* II. 1845, 470.—*Dipt.*
- Diplocynodon** A. Pomel, *Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV.* 1847, 383.—R.
- Diplodactylus** J. E. Gray, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (16) Ap. 1832, 40.—R.
- diploclerma** *Lampylis*, Rafinesque, *Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio*, Oct. 1831, 2.
- diploclerma** *Unio*, Rafinesque, *Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio*, Oct. 1831, 2.
- Diplodiscus** C. M. Diesing, *Ann. Wiener Mus.* I [2] 1836, 253.—*Verm.*
- Diplodon** C. L. Nitzsch, *Syst. Pterylogr.* 1840, 93.—A.
- Diplodon** J. B. v. Spix, *Testac. Brasil.* 1827, 33.—L.
- diplodon** *Dentex*, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, *Excur. Madeira*, 1825, 235.
- Diplodontia** H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1831, 484.—L.
- Diplodontus** A. Dugès, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (*Zool.*) I, Jan. 1834, 17.—Ar.
- Diplodus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Ind. itt. Sic.* 1810, 26 & 54.—P.
- Diplodus** E. W. Binney (*ex* Agassiz MS), *Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc.* I. 1841, 169.—P.
- Diplodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; *Poiss. Foss.* III. 204 (1843)—P.
- Diplodus** Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 370.—*Hem.*
- Diploexochus** J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 192.—*Cr.*
- Diploglossa** *Morren. Mém. Ac. Brux.* XIV (Mém. 4) 1841, 20.—? *Inf.*
- Diploglossus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Herpet. Mex.* 1834, 36.—R. [121.—Col.
- Diplognata** Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines* (1) 1833, 31 & 51; *Diplognatha* (4) 1834,

- Diplograpsis** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 271.—Hydr.
- Diplograpsus** 1847; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 110.—*non est*, v. 1851.
- Diplograpsus** McCoy, Brit. Palaeoz. Rocks (1) 1851, 3 & 7.—Coel.
- Diplograptus** McCoy, Brit. Pal. Rocks, 1847; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 110 [*non comp.*, v. J. Hall, Fig. descr. Canad. org. rem., Dec. 2, 1865, 110]. —[Col.]
- Diploharpus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 394.
- Diplohelia** H. M. Edwards, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc.), Index, 1854, 312 [*non* 1850].
- Diplolaemus** T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 19.—R. [v. Diplohelia.]
- Diplolepis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 149.—Hym.
- Diplomatina** W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 193.—G.
- Diplonema** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Diplonema** H. Loew (*ex* Berendt *in lit.*), Dipterologische Beiträge, I, 1845, 7.—Dipt.
- Diplonyxus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 18.—Hem.
- Diploperideris** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 51.—Ech.
- Diplopodia** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 412.—Ech.
- Diplopora** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.—Cor.
- Diploporion** Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 137.—P.
- Diplopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Diplopsites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr. [Boie.]
- Diplopteris** W. Gambell, Journ. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. [2] I (3) 1849, 217. = Diplopterus.
- diplopteroides** Gyroptychius, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 309.
- Diplopteron** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, II. 1839, 168.—P.
- Diplopterus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—A. [Mar. 1830 (pl. 87).—P.]
- Diplopterus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 8; Ill. Indian Zool. I (2)
- Diplopterus** J. L. R. Agassiz, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. 1834 (1835), 648; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 113 (1835).—P.
- diploptera** Callianira (Péron), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 467.—Sophia.
- diploptera** Sophia, Péron in Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 466.
- Diplopteryx** C. Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb. 1842, 447.—A.
- Diploprhinus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 178.—Hem.
- Diploria** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 493.—Cor.
- Diploprhina** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 46.—Cr.
- Diplosis** H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 20 & 32; U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.—Dipt.
- Diplostemma** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 15.—Cor.
- Diplostephanus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 10.—Cor.
- Diplostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 44.—M.
- Diplostomum** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 28.—Verm.
- diplostoma** Eschara, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 38 & 68.
- diplostoma** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 71.
- diplostoma** Globigerina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 373.
- diplostomus** Labco (Heck.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 360.—Varicorhinus.
- diplostomus** Tylognathus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027.—Varicorhinus.
- diplostomus** Varicorhinus, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 67. [rhinus, 1838.]
- diplostylum** Hipparion, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 285.
- Diplotaxis** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 129.—Col.
- Diplotes** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Diplotis, *q. v.*
- Diplotis** G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 203.—Verm.
- Diplotoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 422.—Verm.
- Diplotoma** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I, 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 257.—Col.
- Diplotricha** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 42.—Inf.
- Diplous** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 71.—Col.
- Diploxus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Diploxys** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 138.—Hem.
- Diplozon** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.—Hym., ? Diplozon, Nees.

- Diplozoon** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 56.—Verm.
Diplozoon H. Burmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. 1835 (2), 187 [= Diplozoon].
Diplura C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyt. V. 1850, 75.—Ar.
Diplurus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Diplurus C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—Inf. [*n. n.*].
Diplusa C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Dipodomys Gray; *teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*
Dipoderus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
Dipodichnites Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII. 1844, 317.—Pedum Anim.
Dipodina C. G. Ehrenberg, N. Notizen (Froriep) [2] XXIV. 1842, 184.—Rot.
dipodis Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 54 [*n. n.*].
Dipodium Bosc, Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. France, 1810 (2) 1814, 50.—Verm.
Dipodoides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dipoides, Jaeger.
Dipodomys J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. (46) Aug. 1841, 521.—M.
Dipodus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, 15.
dipoenos Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 180.
Dipoides G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Wurt. (1) 1835, 17.—M.
dipoides Dipus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 92.
dipoltana Argyroptera (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 171.—Coccyx.
dipoltana Coccyx, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 75.
dipoltana Cochylys, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet D (Nov. 1849), 27.
dipoltella Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 127.—Tinea.
dipoltella Tinea, J. Huelner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1811—17)
Diporiphora J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53.—R. [[*n. et f.*].
Diporophora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diporiphora, Gray.
Diporpa F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 316.—Verm.
Diposorex de Blainville, Ann. Fr. et Etr. Anat. II. 1838, 217.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
Dipriacanthus F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 120.—P.
Diprion F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 209.—Hym.
Diprion J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 15.—Coel.
Dipriurus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
Dipropus E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 206.—Col.
Diproschia Rafinesque, 1814; *err. Agassiz pro* Diprosia, *q. v.*
Diprosia C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 25.—Cr.
Diprosia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Diprotodon R. Owen in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 362 [368 in ed. 2, 1839].—M. [Marsup.].
Diprotodon Duvernoy, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXIX (11) Sept. 1849, 277.—M. [Ungul.].
Dipsa C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 20.—Dipt.
dipsacanae Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 302.
dipsacana Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 85.
dipsaceana Cochylys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
dipsacea Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 262. [[1842], 178.
dipsacea Heliolithis, J. Huelner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
dipsacea Melicleptria (L.), J. Huelner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Phalaena, 1767.
dipsacea Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 184.
dipsacea Phytometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 263.—Noctua, 1775.
[dipsacea Rhy-motes) (Lam.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 419.—
dipsaci Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 104. [Astrea.
dipsaci Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 308.
Dipsacus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 31.—G. [*err. pro* Dipsaccus, Klein, 1753].
dipsacus Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833.
Dipsadomorphus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R. [194.
Dipsaleon J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—? Ceph.
Dipsas W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 119.—L.

- Dipsas** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 317.—L.
- Dipsas** H. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25.—Lep.
- dipsas** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 153; II. 197.
- dipsas** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 394.
- dipsas** Viperæ (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 333.—Coluber, 1758.
- Dipsastraea** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 338.—Coel.
- Dipsax** *emend. pro* Dipsas, Leach; F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 493.
- dipsolor** Brachinus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 320. = *dispsolor, q.v.*
- Dipsus** *err. pro* Dipsas, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19-20) Feb. 1835, on pl. 84.
- Dipterina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 121.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
- dipteriphora** Bakerina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 535.
- Dipterites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 254.—Dipt.
- Dipterocetus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 170.—M.
- Dipterodon** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 165.—P.
- Dipterodon** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 194.—P. [*non* Lac.].
- Dipterus** Sedgwick & Murchison, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 143.—P.
- dipterus** Atractocerus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 25.
- diptera** Cloë (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 798.—Ephemera, 1761.
- dipterus** Cloëon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Ephemera, 1761.
- dipterus** Hemerobius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 973.
- diptera** Sagitta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 144.
- diptera** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 190.
- dipterus** Taxisus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.
- Dipterygia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dypterygia, Steph.
- dipterygia** Astrape (Schn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1847, 131.—Raja.
- dipterygius** Gadus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 51.
- dipterygia** Narcine (Bl.), F. G. J. Henle, Ueber Narcine, 1834, 38.—Raja.
- dipterygius** Narcobatus (Bl.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Raja.
- dipterygia** Plagusia, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 & 1831, 123.
- dipterygia** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 359.
- dipterygia** Salpa, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 88 [*n. n.*].
- dipterygia** Torpedo (Schn.), J. F. M. v. Ollers, Die Gatt. Torpedo, 1831, 25.—Raja.
- Dipterygonotus** P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 71.—P.
- Diphthera** J. Huebner, 1806; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* Diphthera, *q. v.*
- Diptita** Hoffmannsegg in W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 74.—Neur.
- Diptodus** L. Agassiz, Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. II. 1826, 408.—P.
- Dipturus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 16.—P.
- Dipturus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
- diptychus** Ammonites, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 327.
- Dipurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 220.—P. [*n. n.*].
- dipus** Cymus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 137.
- dipus** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 86.
- dipus** Notaspis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xii.
- dipus** Phanerobanchus, S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.
- Dipyxidium** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 380.—Hem. [*non* diquemari *v. dicquemari*.]
- Dira** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Lep.
- Dira** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
- dira** Megaera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 95.
- dira** Stomoxys, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Diramphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]. [387.
- Diraphia** Illiger, Mag. f. Insekt. II. 1803, 284.—Hem.
- Dirapheus** C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 89.—Hym.
- dircaeoïdes** Lobopoda, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 236.

- dircaeoides** Picstocera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 23.
- dircaea** Anas, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 139.
- dirce** Gynaecia (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850),
- dirce** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 195. [250.—Papilio, 1758.]
- dirce** Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*].
- dirce** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 371.—Papilio, 1758.
- dirce** Tigridia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—Papilio, 1758.
- dirce** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
- Dircea** *err. pro* Dircaea, Fab.; T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 282; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 27.
- Dircenna** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 119.—Lep.
- directella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 366.
- director** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Petersburg. VIII. 1822, 270.
- directa** Cymothoa, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 14.
- directus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 663.
- directa** Epcira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 478.
- directa** Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 71.
- directa** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 20.
- directa** Scarphia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.
- directus** Solen, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 325.
- diremta** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 262.
- diremta** Dacnusa (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 12.—Alysia.
- Dirhaga** Eschscholtz, Rev. Ent. (Silbermann) IV. 1836, Table facing p. 1.—Col.
- Dirhagus** F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1844, 149.—Col.
- Dirhaphia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diraphia, Ill.
- Dirhaphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diraphus, Wesm.
- Dirhinus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 75.—Hym.
- Dirhinus** F. McCoy; *teste* Agassiz, *sed v.* Dirinus.
- Dirhiza** H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 20 & 38.—Dipt. [*typus* Cecidomyia
- dirhoda** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (3) III. Jan. 1849, 43. [lateritia].
- Dirhynchus** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 260.—Verm.
- Dirinus** F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 44.—G.
- diris** Cancer, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 19 [*n. n.*].
- diris** Grapsus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crust., Grapsus, 2 (*dic indet.*).
- Dirodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deirodon, Ow.
- Diropeda** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deiropeda, Fitz.
- Diropyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deiroptyx, Fitz.
- Dirotus** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 16.—Col.
- dirpha** Thymele, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 162.
- Dirphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Lep.
- dirphia** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 836.
- dirphyia** Papilio, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 180.
- Dirrhagus** Eschscholtz, 1835; *teste* Agassiz, *v.* Dirhagus, 1836.
- Dirrhina** H. Burmeister (ex Walt MS), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 568.—Col.
- Dirrhina** H. R. Schaum, Verz. Lam. Melit. 1848, 53.—Col.
- Dirrhinus** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 29.—Hym. [Dirhinus, 1818].
- Dirrhiza** Loew, 1820; *err.* Scudder *pro* Dirhiza, *q. v.*
- dirtea** Adolias (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 104.—Papilio,
- Dirus** Megerle in Dahl, Catal. 1823, 57.—Col. [1793.]
- dirum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 92, Dec. 1846.
- dirus** Liparus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 286.—Curculio, 1795.
- dirus** Molytes (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 354.—Curculio,
- dirus** Termes, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 766. [1795.]
- dirutor** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- disa** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (70) 1844, 54.
- disa** Satyrus, Villiers & Guéniée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 92. [1839.]
- Disaster** L. Agassiz, Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Ech. [Dys→,
- Disaulax** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 562.—Col.

- disauris** Carcharias, L. J. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835).
- disauris** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 259 (1843).
- disauris** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 135 (1838).
- discalceatus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 169.
- discedens** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 204.
- discedens** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 673.
- disceraea** C. Morren, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841 (Mém. iv), 43.—Prot.
- discessus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 662.
- dischirioides** Promecoderus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cav.) IV. June 1841, 189.
- Dischista** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 512.—Col.
- Dischyrius** *id. ac* Dyschirius, Bon.; Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 23.
- discicollis** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 436.
- discicollis** Anaspis, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott., Mordell., 25 (Dec. 1853).
- discicollis** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 25.
- discicollis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 218.
- discicollis** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 300.
- discicollis** Cantharis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** Cardiophorus (Hbst.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater.
- discicollis** Colymbetes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 250.
- discicollis** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 263.
- discicollis** Crymodes, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 232.
- discicollis** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 103.
- discicollis** Dinophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 402.
- discicollis** Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 92.
- discicollis** Homalilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** Hydroporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 446.
- discicollis** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** Limnobia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 125.
- discicollis** Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 99.—Limnobia.
- discicollis** Lina, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** Luciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 147.
- discicollis** Melolontha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 413.
- discicollis** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 255.
- discicollis** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 280.
- discicollis** Ophonus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 55.
- discicollis** Oxythyrea, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 358.
- discicollis** Oxythyrea, Reiche in [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 11.
- discicollis** Psectrascelis (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 320.—Nyctelia.
- discicollis** Rhiphorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** Silpha, A. Brullé in E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 75.
- discicollis** Tephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 144.
- discicollis** Tetraonyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 124, 1834, tab. 8.
- discicornis** Chrysogaster, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
- discifer** Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 57. [1822, 270.]
- discifera** Harpax, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 161.
- discifera** Rotalia, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 42.
- discifer** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 35.
- disciformis** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 279.
- disciformis** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 105.
- disciformis** Defrancia (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidfl. II. 1846, 65.—Cellepora.

- disciformis** Heleion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—
- disciformis** Patella, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 81. [Patella.]
- disciformis** Pecten, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wart.* (9) 1833, 69.
- disciformis** Planorbis, J. G. Jeffreys, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVI (3) 1833, 521.
- disciformis** Pleuronectites, P. Merian, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1832, 76 [n. n.].
- disciformis** Rosacilla, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen*, II. 1844, 174.
- disciforme** Vermiculum, W. Macgillivray, *Hist. Moll. Aberdeen*, 1843, 319.
- disciger** Palaethoricoris, F. A. Kolenati, *Melet. Entom.* (2) Oct. 1845, 49.
- discigerum** Rhaphium, C. H. Boheman, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh.* VII (10) 1850 (1851),
- disci-macula** Cacidula, Ziegl.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 132 [n. n.]. [280.]
- discimacula** Rhizobius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 266.
- Discina** Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 236.—Br.
- discina** Urceolaria (Müll.). Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1786.
- discina** Venus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 586.
- discincta** Da-yopoda, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 86.
- discios** Ophiusa, V. Kollar in Hugel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 477.
- discipennis** Agonoderus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 815. [1831.]
- discipennis** Batoscelis, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 46.—Agonoderus,
- discipennis** Bruchus, Fabricius in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 95.
- discipennis** Chrysomela, Faldermann in Ménétrics, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 268.
- discipennis** Ischyrys, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 101.
- discipennis** Liparetrus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille."* Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 90.
- discipes** Dolichopus, Wiedemann in Lehmann, *Obs. Zool. Faun. Hamburg*, 1822, 40.
- discipes** Sybistroma (Ahr.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 71.—
- disciplina** Raspleia, G. D. Nardo, *Isis* (Oken), 1833, 522 [n. n.]. [Dolichopus, Wied.]
- discisa** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 50.
- disciscus** Plegaderus, W. F. Erichson, *Kafer Mark Brand.* I (2) 1839, 683.
- discitergus** Cryptus, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (3) 1836, 231.
- Discites** Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* VII. 1813, 103.—L.
- Discites** W. de Haan, *Mon. Ammon.* 1825, 41.—Ceph.
- Discites** F. McCoy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 17.—Ceph.
- Discites** H. G. Bronn (ex Goldf. *in litt.*), *Ind. Pal.* 1848, 429.—Ceph.
- discites** Pecten (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, *Zschr. Min.* 1829, I. 76.—Pleuronectites.
- discites** Pectinites (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, *Geogn. Besch. Polen*, I. 1833, 255.—Pleuronectites.
- discites** Pectinium, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 20.
- discites** Pleuronectites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 218.
- disciventris** Harpactor, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 86.
- discobolorum** Discus, R. P. Lesson, *Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.]* 1837, 1; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Acaléphes*, 1843, 256. [Verm.]
- Discocelis** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—
- Discocephala** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 57.—Hem.
- Discocephala** J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*. 1838 (3) 1839, 166.—Dipt.
- Discocephalus** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Phyt.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- Discocephalus** sic Scudder, *sed err. pro* Diococephalus, Nordm., *g. v.*
- discocephalus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) 1, 1838, 430.
- discocephalus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* III. 1818, 291.
- Discocera** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 72.—Hem.
- Discocerina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 527.—Dipt.
- Discocotyle** C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 423.—Verm.
- Discocyathus** Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 296.—Cor.
- Discodactylus** J. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1833, 888.—R.
- Discodactylus** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 18 & 95.—R.
- Discodea** *err. pro* Discoidea; J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429.—Ech.
- Discodella** J. F. Weisse, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IV (8 & 9) May 1845, 140.—Prot.
- Discoderes** A. Chevrolat, *Revue Entom.* V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 83.—Col.
- Discodoma** W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 192.—G.

- Discodus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Discoelius** P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* IV. 1809, 140.—Hym.
- Discogaster** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 315.—Hem.
- Discoglossus** C. A. Otth, 22 *Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* 1837, 105.—R.
- Discognathus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1027.—P.
- Discohelix** W. Dunker, *Palaeontographica*, I (3) July 1847, 132.—G.
- discoidalis** Alecton, Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 135.
- discoidale** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 46.
- discoidalis** Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- discoidalis** Blatta, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 497. [76.]
- discoidalis** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 104.
- discoidalis** Catagramma, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 486.
- discoidalis** Cymatodera, Chevrolat, *Col. Mex.*, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) V. 1843, 10.
- discoidalis** Cythera, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (3) Aug. 1833, 37.
- discoidalis** Eurymela, V. Signoret, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 505.
- discoidalis** Hipparchia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 298.
- discoidalis** Hydaticus, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI. May 1843, 364.
- discoidalis** Ichthyurus, J. O. Westwood, *Cab. Orient. Entom.* 1848, 84.
- discoidalis** Linnephilus, J. Curtis, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 122.
- discoidalis** Lygaeus (Pyrrhocoris, Platynotus), H. Burmeister, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)* 1834, 299.
- discoidalis** Nummulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.
- discoidalis** Oedemera, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* XI (1804), 13.
- discoidalis** Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, *Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W.* 1847, 13.
- discoidalis** Phasia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 200.
- discoidalis** Photinus, Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 144.
- discoidalis** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, *Cuba (Foram.)* 1839, 56.
- discoidalis** Pyrrhocoris, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 284.
- discoidalis** Venus (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cythera.
- Discoidea** *emend. pro* Discodena, Gray; L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835
- Discoides** S. A. Renier, *Tavole [1804]* viii & xvi.—Nud. [(1834), 137 & 186.]
- Discoides** J. Parkinson, *Org. Rem.* III. 1811, 20.—Ech.
- discoides** Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (3) 1831, 21.
- discoides** Calyptraea, G. G. Pusch, *Geogn. Besch. Polen*, I. 1833, 118.
- discoides** Calyptraea (Schl.), Goldfuss in F. A. Albeuti, *Beitr. Bunter*, 1834, 54.—Patellites.
- discoides** Eudora, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 2 (1838), 128.
- discoides** Heilipus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 27.—Rhyngaenus.
- discoides** Helcion (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—
- discoides** Helix, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 310. [Patellites.]
- discoides** Mesomphalia (L.), C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 306.—Cassida. 1758.
- discoides** Nitidula, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- discoides** Orbicula (Goldf.), G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 73.—Calyptraea.
- discoides** Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 114.
- discoides** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. *Foss.* II (2) 199 (1844).
- discoides** Pycnosterinx, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, II (3) [1849], 340.
- discoides** Rhyngaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 460.
- discoides** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290 [*n. n.*].
- discoides** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].
- discoides** Saperda, Meg.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- discoides** Stephanophyllia, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 93.
- discoides** Synaestra, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 154.
- [**discoideus**.]
- discoidea** Aciura (Fab.), F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (1) Ap. 1835, 72.—Musca, 1787.
- discoidea** Acmaeodera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1835-36, 23.—Buprestis discoidea, 1787.

- discoideus Aemaeops (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 323.—Pachyta.
- discoideus Aegithus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 10.
- discoideum Agathidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 103.
- discoideus Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 676.—Megalopus.
- discoidea Akis, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 138.
- discoideus Alloiotelus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 112.—Erotylus.
- discoideus Ampedus (Fab.), F. E. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 165.—Elater.
- discoideus Analotes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 199.
- discoideus Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 831.
- discoideus Arhopalus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 19.—Callidium.
- discoidea Aricia, J. Macquart (Köret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 292.
- discoidea Asteria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 554.
- discoideus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 65.—Scarab. 1792, ?Ol. 1789.
- discoideum Bembidium, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 45.
- discoideus Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 175.
- discoidea Brachydaetyla (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 600. Crioeris.
- discoideus Bracon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 45.
- discoideus Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 38.
- discoidea Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 130.
- discoideum Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 411.
- discoidea Cantharis, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 12.
- discoidea Cantharis, Ah. var. notata, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 269.
- discoidea Cetonia, J. Duncan, Coleopt. (Nat. Libr. VIII.) May 1835, 220.
- discoidea Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 213.
- discoidea Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 73.
- discoidea Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
- discoidea Coccinella, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 146. [1825, 114.
- discoideus Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 239.
- discoidea Copris (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 56.—Ateuchus.
- discoidea Corallina, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz., Cor. tab. xi [n. d. 1810?].
- discoidea Crioeris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 261.
- discoidea Culcita (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- discoideus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 418. [192.—Asterias.
- discoideum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, L. Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 111.
- discoidea Cyclostus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 8.—Cyclostoma.
- discoidea Cymindis, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826, 134.
- discoidea Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 15, Oct. 1843.
- discoidea Dietya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 326.—Musca, 1787.
- discoideus Dipsas, I. Lea, Syn. Naves, 1836, 47.—Symphynota, 1834.
- discoideus Elater, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 77.
- discoideus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 240. [Cyphon discoideus.
- discoidea Elodes (Say), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 9.—
- discoidea Entomoseelis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848,
- discoidea Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183. [33.
- discoideus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 482.
- discoideus Erotylus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 328.—Aegithus.
- discoideus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.].
- discoidea Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 50. [Fungia.
- discoidea Funginella (Göbl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paleont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.—
- discoidea Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 485.
- discoidea Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 143.—
- Chrysomela; ?Galleruca, 1792.

- discoideus** Harpalus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 49.—Carabus, 1792.
- discoidea** Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—
- discoideum** Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida dis-
- discoideum** Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 77. [coides, L. 1758.
- discoidea** Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 323.—Aricia.
- discoideus** Hypocyptus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 388.
- discoidea** Lampyris, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- discoidea** Lampyris, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 3.
- discoidea** Lucia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 57 [*n. n.*].
- discoideus** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 115.
- discoideus** Macrocorynus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144.—Curculio.
- discoideus** Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 49.
- discoideus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 200.
- discoidea** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 183.
- discoidea** Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 95.—Cassida discoides, L. 1758.
- discoideus** Micrus (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- discoidea** Mimela, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 286.
- discoidea** Moluris, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 286.
- discoidea** Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- discoidea** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 268. [315.
- discoidea** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 724.
- discoideus** Oligocorynus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.
- discoidea** Omosita (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 299.—Nitidula, 1775.
- discoidea** Operculina, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 62 [*n. n.*].
- discoidea** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 104.
- discoidea** Orbicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 69.
- discoidea** Orbiculoidea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- discoidea** Orbitolites, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 192. [204.—Orbicula.
- discoidea** Oregostoma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834,
- discoidea** Pachyta, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 60. [552.
- discoidea** Pallene, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 120.
- discoideus** P amphagus (Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 38.—Tropinotus.
- discoidea** Patella. Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 4.
- discoidea** Pelagia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 76.
- discoidea** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 285.
- discoideus** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 469.—Staphylinus. [—Lampyris.
- discoideus** Photinus (Schoenh.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.
- discoidea** Physophora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 59. [(1) Nov. 1850, 58.
- discoideus** Platycrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
- discoidea** Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 45.
- discoideus** Polistichus, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826, 125.
- discoidea** Porites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 688.
- discoideus** Porrostoma (Metriorhynchus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842,
- discoidea** Proserpina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 81. [145.
- discoideus** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 119.
- discoidea** Rhizophysa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 179.
- discoidea** Rhodophysa (Q. & G.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 112.—Rhizophysa.
- discoideus** Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, ? Ill. 1798.

- discoideus Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 112.
discoideus Sitones, Megerle in L. Keltlenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 451.
discoideum Solarius, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 36.
discoideus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 38.
discoideus Stenocorus, Knoch in F. V. Mel-sheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [n. n.].
discoideus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].
discoidea Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 75.
discoideus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 266. [32.
discoideus Tachinus, F. E. Mel-sheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
discoideus Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [n. n.]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 299.
discoidea Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 171.
discoidea Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 73.
discoideus Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 150.
discoideus Tropinotus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 273.
discoidea Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 323.—
Musca, 1787.
discoideus Unio (Lea), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 58.—Symphynota.
discoidea Urophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
455.—Trypeta. [tus.
discoidea Niphocera (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613.—Tropino-
discoideus zonarius (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroyt. Sept. 1842, 473.—Eroytulus.
Discoïdina F. Stein, Schneck. Musch. Berlins, 1850, 82.—G.
discoïdus Bruchus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 307.
discoïdus Cyphon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 161.
discoïda Mycetophila, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 153.
Discolabe J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 155.—Coel.
Discolita C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1812, 140.—Rh. [n. n.].
Discolites Dony-de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 186.—Rh.
discolites Fabularia, H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanzenth. 1825, 43.
Discolithes A. Fortis, Journ. de Phys. LII. 1801, 106.—Rh.
Discolithis H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanzenth. 1825, 29.—Rh.
Discolithus A. Fortis, Mém. H. N. Oryct. Italie, II. 1802, 97.—Rh.
Discoloma W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 292.—Col.
discolor Adoretus (Fald.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 556.—Trigonostoma.
discolor Aethecerus, C. Wes-mael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brus. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 204.
discolor Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 819.
discolor Amphicrosus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 348.
discolor Aphaena, Guérin-M. in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 452.
discolor Aphis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 94.
discolor Aphis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 169.
discolor Atelabus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 301.
discolor Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 703.
discolor Blacus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 192.
discolor Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 647.
discolor Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 422.
discolor Callithrix, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 498.
discolor [Calocephalus], F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 186.
discolor Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 333.
discolor Canthecona (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
discolor Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 451. [81.—Pentatoma.
discolor Carpophilus, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 256 [n. n.].
discolor Ceryphron, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [n. n.].
discolor Cercopis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 619.
discolor Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 286.
discolor Cerithium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 288.
discolor Certhia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal. XIV. 1845 (1844 Sept.), 580.
discolor Chiridota, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 13.

- discolor** Chlaenius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- discolor** Chnaunanthus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 32.
- discolor** Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 183.
- discolor** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 516.
- discolor** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 93.
- discolor** Colymbetes, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.
- discolor** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 275.
- discolor** Conoderus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.
- discolor** Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 353.
- discolor** Cratoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 269.
- discolor** Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 10.
- discolor** Cuculus, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 186 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- discolor** Cyclocephala (Herbst), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 45.—Melolontha,
- discolor** Cyinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 589. [1790.]
- discolor** Cyphon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 8.
- discolor** Cypris, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13, 14) May 1842, 166.
- discolor** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 61.
- discolor** Dendrocellus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 24.
- discolor** Dentellaria (Richard), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix,
- discolor** Dineutes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 784. [Lam.]
- discolor** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 302 & 348.
- discolor** Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
- discolor** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 172.
- discolor** Euphema (Shaw), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 545.—Psittacus, Lath.
- discolor** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- discolor** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 237.
- discolor** Helix, Lamarck (*ex* Richard MS), An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 75.
- discolor** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*]. [251.]
- discolor** Holophrya, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834].
- discolor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1812, 261.
- discolor** Idia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 352.—
- discolor** Issus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 102. [Musca, 1794.]
- discolor** Lathamus (Shaw), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (1) 1840, pl. 47.—Psittacus,
- discolor** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 598. [Lath.]
- discolor** Leiodes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 103.
- discolor** Leptura (Panz.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 346.—Donacia, 1795.
- discolor** Leptura (Hoppe), W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 344.—Donacia, 1795.
- discolor** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 856.
- discolora** Linnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 480.
- discolor** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 97.
- discolor** Luperus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscuv. V. 1837, 340.
- discolor** Lycosa, Bosc in C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 12 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 332.
- discolor** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (19) 1840, 107.
- discolor** Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- discolor** Monocrepidius (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 225.—Conoderus.
- discolor** Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 313.
- discolor** Mus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 9.
- discolor** Mycetes, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 48.
- discolor** Mylocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 428.
- discolor** Nanodes (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1820, 276.
- discolor** Nitidula, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 270. [—Psittacus.]
- discolor** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 230.
- discolor** Nycteris, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 440.

- discolor** Odontomyia, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 473.
- discolor** Oedemera, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 175 [*n. n.*].
- discolor** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- discolor** Oxycephala, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 797.
- discolor** Parastasia, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 304.
- discolor** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1823, 939.
- discolor** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (—) 1812, 112.
- discolor** Phoca (F. Cuv.), J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 237.—Calocephalus.
- discolor** Phylax, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IX. 1835, 162.
- discolor** Phyllostoma, J. Natterer, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 366.
- discolor** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 148.
- discolor** Platymeris, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* VIII (2) Oct. 1810, 31.
- discolor** Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* XXXI (1) 1810, 59.
- discolor** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 197.—Sphex, 1793.
- discolor** Psittacus, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, Suppl. 1801, p. xxi.
- discolor** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 473.
- discolor** Puma, C. H. Smith, *Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.)* Dec. 1842, 179.
- discolor** Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 704.
- discolor** Rhizobius (Erichs.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 1004.—
- discolor** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Ins.* III (1832), sign. g. [Scymnus.
- discolor** Scotophilus (Natt.), J. E. Gray, *Mag. Zool. Bot.* II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.—Ves-
- discolor** Scymnus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 240. [pertilio.
- discolor** Simblephilus (Panz.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 188.—Philan-
- thus, 1799. [1843 (2) 1843, 293.
- discolor** Sphenophorus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI.
- discolor** Stenolophus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 99.
- discolor** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, *Ois. Amér. sept.* II. 1807, 37.
- discolor** Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 23.—Sylvia.
- discolor** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Schiefferli Icon. Ins.* 1804, 168.
- discolor** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 638.
- discolor** Tanymericus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (1) 1834, 86.
- discolor** Teleas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 142.
- discolor** Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII (2) 1817, 130.
- discolor** Tentredo, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 101.
- discolor** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 449 [*n. n.*].
- discolor** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 433.
- discolor** Trichopteryx, S. S. Haldeman, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (2) Aug. 1848, 108.
- discolor** Trigonostoma, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 267.
- discolor** Verania (Fab.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 369.—Coccin-
- discolor** Vespertilio, Natterer, *N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat.* I (1) 1818, 14. [ella, 1798.
- discolor** [Vesperus] (Natt.), Keyserling & Blasius, *Wirbelth. Europas*, 1840, p. xv.—Ves-
- pertilio.
- discolor** Nyletinus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1839, 5.
- discoloratum** Pecten, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 55.
- discolorata** Marpissa, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 74.
- discoloria** Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Mitra, no. 230, Jan. 1845.
- discoloria** Phalaena, J. Sepp, *Surinaam Vlinders.* 1832-48, 95.
- discoloria** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Bechr. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 239.
- Discolus** A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* IV. 1837, 39.—Hym.
- Discomerus** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 14.—Hem.
- Discomorpha** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 368.—Col.
- [*sine typo*].
- Discomorpha** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 212.—Col.
- Discomyza** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 76.—Dipt.
- disconotata** Brachiacaantha, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 238 [*n. n.*].
- disconotata** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 653.
- disconotus** Lygaeus, T. Say, *N. sp. Hct. Hemipt. N. Amer.*, Dec. 1831.
- disconthea** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 384.

- Discopeltis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 599.—Col.
- Discophora** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xii.—Lep.
- Discophorus** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. iv.—Lep.
- Discophorus** Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 125.—Verm.
- discophorus** Anchenmus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV 1842 (4)
- discophora** Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 88. [1842, 821.
- discophorus** Stenolophus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 141.
- discophorus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 130.
- discophthalmus** Phasmatocarcinus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1)
- Discophyllum** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 277.—Cor. [1818, 7.
- Discopora** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 34; Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*u. u.*].
- Discopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 164.—Polyz. [Lam. 2, S. F. H.].
- Discopora** F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 12.—Polyz. [*u. u.*]
- Discopsammia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Coel.
- discopunctana** Cochylys, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 528.
- discopunctata** Apatura (Fald.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 3.—Buprestis.
- discopunctata** Buprestis, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 47.
- discopunctatus** Harpalus, Forsström; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
- discopunctatus** Paederus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 457.
- discopunctatus** Selenophorus (Sturm), Forsström in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 92.—Harpalus. [1850 (2) 1850, 456.
- discopunctatus** Trigonoderus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
- Discopyge** J. J. Heckel *in litt.* in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 33.—P.
- discorbiformis** Nummulina, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 548.
- discorbinus** Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 90.
- Discorbis** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 182.—Rh.
- discorbis** Planorbis, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*u. u.*].
- discorbites** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 182 & 183.—Rh.
- Discorbula** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 466, Liste, p. 14.—Rh.
- discorbula** Rotalites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 185.
- discordans** Xylophora, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 382.
- discordella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 301.
- discordialis** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1839, 13.
- discors** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 145.
- discors** Amara, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 40.
- discors** Andrena, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 192.
- discors** Anisognatha (Erichs.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 320.
- discors** Avicula, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. 1841, 65. [—Clythra.
- discors** Balanus, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 77.
- discors** Boschas (L.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 240.—Anas, 1766.
- discors** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 159.
- discors** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 19.
- discors** Bullina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 52.
- discors** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 432.
- discors** Calaspidea (Ol.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 214.—Cassida, ? Fab.
- discors** Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 84.
- discors** Cardium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 342.
- discors** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 408.
- discors** Chiton, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 20.
- discors** Clythra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 264.
- discors** Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 338.
- discors** Crenella (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 195.—Mytilus, 1767.
- discors** Cyanopterus (L.), T. C. Eytton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 132.—Anas, 1766.
- discors** Delphinula (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.—Euomphalus.
- discors** Edessa, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 611.
- discors** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 819.
- discors** Euomphalus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 113.

- discors** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviij, f. 6 [*n. cf.*].
- discors** Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 138.
- discors** Goniatites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (7) 1837, 29.
- discors** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 128.
- discors** Lanistina (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 199.—
Mytilus, 1767.
- discors** Macra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 371.
- discors** Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 95.—Cassida.
- discors** Mitra, Grandidier in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (22) 1840, 131.
- discors** Modiola (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 114.—Mytilus, L. 1767.
- discors** Modiolus (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 147.—
Mytilus, 1767.
- discors** Mytilus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. Midi France, 1822, 61 [*n. n.*].
- discors** Mytilus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 318.
- discors** Nautilus (Discites), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 17.
- discors** Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 581.
- discors** Oxyrhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137.—Calandra.
- discors** Patella (Acmaea), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 35.
- discors** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 182.
- discors** Pecten (Br.), S. Borsari, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 289.—Ostrea.
- discors** Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 46.
- discors** Phyllipsia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 161.
- discors** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 137.
- discors** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 58.
- discors** Psammobia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 23.
- discors** Pterocyanæa (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 617.—Anas, 1766.
- discors** Pagiunculus, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 557.
- discors** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 32 [*n. cf.*].
- discors** Querquedula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 149.—Anas, 1766.
- discors** Retusa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 3 [*n. cf.*].
- discors** Sanguinolites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 49.
- discors** Straparollus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—
Euomphalus.
- discors** Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 463.
- discors** Vaginulina, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 172.
- discors** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 42.
- Discosoma** E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Wirbellose Thiere (9) 1828, 1.—Coel.
- Discosoma** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 209.—Ar.
- Discosomus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 310.—R.
- discosomus** Discosomus (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 310.—Stellio.
- discosomus** Stellio, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 404.
- Discospira** J. Morris in Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1820, 142.—Rh. [*teste* A. S. K.].
- Discospora** J. Morris, 1850: *err.* Sherborn, Index Foram. 1893, *pro* Discospira.
- discosulcatus** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 124.
- Discosura** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 84.—A.
- discosura** Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 51.
- discosurus** Prioniturus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 6.—
- discosurus** Psittacus, J. G. Wagler, Mon. Psitt. 1832, 524. [Psittacus.]
- Discotenes** Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I. (8) 1841.—Col.
- Discotoma** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 215.—Col.
- Discotrochus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 251.—Cor.
- discrepans** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 140.
- discrepans** Amara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 131.
- discrepans** Auricula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 99. [Bulinus.]
- discrepans** Bulimulus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—

- discrepans** Balinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 72.
- discrepans** Capsa (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 424.—Psammodia.
- discrepans** Cardium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 83.
- discrepans** Cardium, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxii, f. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- discrepans** Cliton, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxv, f. 20.
- discrepans** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (29) 1833, f. 28 [*n. et f.*].
- discrepans** Digrapha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 381.
- discrepans** Fugus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 49 [*n. et f.*].
- discrepans** Goniatites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (6) 1837, 28.
- discrepans** Idmonea, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 11.
- discrepans** Lithodomus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 36.
- discrepans** Modiola (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II, 1815, 36.—Mytilus.
- discrepans** Modiola, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. Vert. VI (1) 1819, 114.
- discrepans** Myoconcha (Müll.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 246.—
- discrepans** Mytilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 169. [Lithodomus.]
- discrepans** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 567 (*Bôbb**).—Modiola.
- discrepans** Mytilus (Modiolus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 489.
- discrepans** Natica, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 89.
- discrepans** Pecten, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (1845-9), 157.
- discrepans** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 178.
- discrepans** Psammobia, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 223.
- discrepans** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 70 [*n. et f.*].
- discrepans** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Pyramis, 1827.
- discrepans** Tellina (Orb.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 19.—Capsa.
- discrepans** Trochus, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 519.
- discrepans** Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 463.
- discrepans** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 181.
- discrepans** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 22.
- discretorator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 102.
- discretifasciatus** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 431.
- discretus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 320.
- discreta** Anthonyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 172.
- discreta** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 53.
- discreta** Glandulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 366.
- discreta** Globulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 378.
- discretus** Proetus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 16.
- Discula** Lowe, 1850; *teste* Herrmannsen, 1852 *est.* [Ombrella.]
- disculus** Helcion (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. (1) 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.—
- disculus** Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aertzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [*n. n.*].
- disculus** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 68.
- disculus** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 95.
- disculus** Ombrella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 120.
- disculus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 51.
- disculus** Umbrella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 159.
- discurus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 7.
- Discus** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—G. [Helicidae].
- Discus** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 1; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 255.—Coel.
- Discus** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Linniaides N. Amer., wrapper of (1) July 1840 [4].—G. [Planorbidae].
- Discus** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (91) Oct. 1844, 274.—Ceph.
- Discus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 117.—G.
- discus** Acrossus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 269.
- discus** Aleyonium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.), 1816, 107.
- discus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 37.

- discus** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 113.—Nautilus.
- discus** Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- discus** Aphodius, C. K. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 28.
- discus** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 9, Feb. 1820.
- discus** Astarte, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1820, 177.
- discus** Blemus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—Carabus, 1792.
- disca** Brachyphylla, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 466.
- discus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 327.
- discus** Carocollina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28 [*n. n.*].
- discus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- discus** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 23.
- discus** Cidarites, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1839, 639.
- discus** Cyathophyllum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 14.
- discus** Dasygogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 358.
- discus** Ectrychotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 238.
- discus** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 80.
- discus** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 291.
- discus** Gomatites, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 21 [*n. n.*];
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 13.
- discus** Gyretes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 556.
- discus** Halotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Halotis, no. 31, June 1846.
- discus** Helix, C. Thomaes, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 141.
- discus** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1820, 360.
- discus** Hybosorus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 264 [*n. n.*].
- discus** Limacites (Schl.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1821, 515.—Pleuronectites.
- discus** Lucina, P. Matheron, Catal. math. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 144; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 216.
- discus** Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 39.
- discus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 60.
- discus** Orbitolites, L. Rutimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1820, 116.
- discus** Orbitulites, L. Rutimeyer, 33 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*].
- disca** Orbitula (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 248.—Ammonites.
- discus** Orctocheilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 743.
- discus** Pleuronectites, E. F. v. Schlotthem, Die Petref. 1820, 219.
- discus** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mem. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 95.
- discus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 482.
- discus** Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
- discus** Serpula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 207 [*n. n.*].
- discus** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 225.
- discus** Sphaerolus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 123 (1839); II (2), 214 (1844).
- discus** Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1820], 65.—
Euomphalus.
- discus** Symphysodon, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 333.
- discus** Tabanus, C. K. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insect. I. 1828, 123.
- discus** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 63.
- discus** Trechus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 80.—Carabus, 1792.
- discus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 74.
- discus** Vermetus, [E. Rejuten], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extrema* 1848, 63.
- discus** Virgulina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 781.—? Cercaria, Müll.
- Disdera** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 47.—Ar.
- Diselmis** F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 306.—Inf.
- disemiella** Elchi-sta, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 893.
- disera** = dysera.
- Disiphas** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- disippe** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 393.
- disippus** Limenitis (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 276.—Nymphalis disippe.
- disjecta** Venus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 58.

- disjuncta** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 493.
disjuncta Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 374.—Apis, 1781.
disiuncta Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 639.
disjuncta Bifrontia (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 223.—
disjunctum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 63. [Solarium.
disjuncta Cassida, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 82.
disjunctum Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420
 [u. et f.].
disjunctus Chiton, J. Fremby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 203.
disjuncta Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 98.
disjuncta Cingula (Lask.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 307.—Turbo, ? Mont.
disjuncta Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 33.
disjuncta Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct.
 1832, 59.
disjunctum Cyclostoma, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 158.
disjunctum Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 23.
disjuncta Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 71.
disiunctus Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 86.
disjunctus Fusus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss., 1832, 10.
disjuncta Helix, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 259 [u. u.].
disjuncta Linnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 48.
disjuncta Lymnea, E. Puton in Lepage & Charton, Stat. Dépt. Vosges, 1847 [60].
disjuncta Megachile (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Apis,
 ? Fab. 1781.
disjuncta Megachile (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 II. 1841, 331.—Anthophora. [1826-33] [u. et f.].
disjuncta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 159 (Fernaldo giudice
disjuncta Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 9.
disjunctus Nomalaxis (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 659.—
 Solarium.
disjuncta Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.
disiuncta Paludina (Mont.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 41.—Turbo.
disiunctus Planorbis, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 625.
disiunctus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 7.—Turbo.
disiunctus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 231.
disiuncta Rissoa (Laskey), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Turbo,
disiuncta Scalaria, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. P. I. [? Mont.
disiuncta Scalaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 28.
disiuncta Scalaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 574.
disjunctum Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 55.
disiuncta Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
disiuncta Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
disiuncta Spirorbis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 304.
disiunctus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 148.
disiuncta Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 45.
disiunctus Toxentes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 212.—
 Rhynchaenus. [Rhynchaenus.
disiunctus Toxophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 373.—
disiuncta Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Antho-
disiunctus Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 59. [phora.
disiuncta Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 128.
disiuncta Turritella, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [u. u.].
disiunctus Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 609.
Diskostoma H. Goodsir, Edinb. Med. Surg. Journ. LXII (161) Oct. 1844, 276.—Verm.
dislocatus Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
dislocatum Cerithium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 235.
dislocatum Choanopoma, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.
dislocatum Enoplium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 176.

- dislocata** Formica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 288.
dislocata Libellula (Heterophlebia), P. B. Brodie, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 35.
dislocatus Pecten, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 260.
dislocatus Phyllobaenus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 30.—Enoplium.
dislocata Terebra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (1) Ap. 1835, 109 [*n. n.*].
Dismegistus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 99.—Hem.
Dismorpha J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
Dismorphia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Lep.
Disoma C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Inf.
Disoma A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 41.—Verm. [*typo*].
Disonycha Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 390.—Col. [*sine*].
Disonycha Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 311.—Col.
Disonycha E. Blanchard (*ex* Chev.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 191.—Col.
Disopes K. Illiger, 725"; *teste* Scudder; *non comp.*; *v.* Dysopes.
Disopus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 425.—Col.
Disopus F. L. de Laporte, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. V. 1845, 81.—Col., *v.* Dysopus.
Disopus Redtenbacher (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Fauna Austr. 1849, 572.—Col.
Disorus C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.—Verm.
dispalatus Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 74.
dispansus Lycophris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
dispansus Orbitoides (Sow.), W. B. Carpenter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 30.—Lycophris.
dispar Achias, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 556.
dispar Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 31. [*Podisma*].
dispar Acridium (Hey.), Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. June 1848, 190.—
dispar Aethecerus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 203.
dispar Agrion, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 85.
dispar Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 68.—Tenthredo.
dispar Alpheus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 141.
dispar Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 142.
dispar Amphimonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 293.
dispar Andrena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 460.
dispar Anisoplia, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92. [*Musca*].
dispar Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 88.—
dispar Anthophora, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 56.
dispar Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 197.
dispar Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 181.
dispar Apion, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
dispar Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Musca.
dispar Arrhenodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 315.—Brentus,
dispar Ascia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 188. [*1787*].
dispar Azinecera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
dispar Baetis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 132 [*n. n.*].
dispar Baetis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (121) Jan. 1834, no. 484.
dispar Bolella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 15. [*monas*].
dispar Bodo (Amphimonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 48.—Amphi-
dispar Bombylius, Guertl in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 196.
dispar Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 19 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [*18*] [*n. et f.*].
dispar Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 62 (Fernaldo *judice* 1810)
dispar Brachypus (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 190.—Turdus.
dispar Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 12.
dispar Brachus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 45.
dispar Callidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 71.—Tetyra.

- dispar Calliphara (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 123.—Cimex,
 dispar Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 323. [1794-
 dispar Campoplex (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 484.—
 Ichneumon, 1790.
 dispar Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 334.
 dispar Campylis (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Elater, 1800.
 dispar Cantao (Stoll), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 29.—
 Cimex, Fab. 1794.
 dispar Cardiacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 108.
 dispar Carphurus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 133.
 dispar Ceratophyus (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 146.
 —Scarabaeus, 1781.
 dispar CERCERIS, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 499.
 dispar Cerithium, O. G. Costa, Atti Acad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 388.
 dispar Ceroplatus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 199.
 dispar Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 247.
 dispar Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 58.
 dispar Chrysophanus (Haw.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 95.—Papilio.
 dispar Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 112.—Tabanus, 1798.
 dispar Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 520.
 dispar Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 309.—Turbo.
 dispar Circe, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.
 dispar Clunus, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.
 dispar Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [n. n.].
 dispar Clythra, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 560.
 dispar Clythra (Coptocephala), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Curv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 123.
 dispar Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 369.
 dispar Colas, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (41) May 1827, no. 166.
 dispar Colymbetes (Agabus), T. J. Bold, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxiv.
 dispar Conus, G. B. Sowerby, L., Conch. Illust. (37) 1833, f. 57 [n. et f.].
 dispar Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris. I. 1824, 57.
 dispar Corydura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2012.
 dispar Craditobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 568.
 dispar Cyrena, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 60.
 dispar Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 32.
 dispar Delphax, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXVII (2) 1806, 127.
 dispar Diaphonia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 366.
 dispar Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 328.
 dispar Dilophus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 74 [n. n.].
 dispar Dilophus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 242 [n. n.].
 dispar Dinidor, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 25.
 dispar Diphyes, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 365.
 dispar Diphyes, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 180.
 dispar Donacia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132 [n. n.].
 dispar Dorcadion, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [n. n.].
 dispar Dytiscus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.].
 dispar Dytiscus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.].
 dispar Eirone, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 144.
 dispar Elanus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 72.—Falco.
 dispar Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 72.
 dispar Eucastes, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 39.
 dispar Entylia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 182.—Darnis.
 dispar Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 58.
 dispar Euparius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 140.
 dispar Euphaea, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 230.
 dispar Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 850.
 dispar Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (54) Jan. 1825.

- dispar** Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 206.
—Anas, ? Sparr. 1786.
- dispar** Geniates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 511.
- dispar** Geron, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 426.
- dispar** Gnatho, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118.—Colas, 1827.
- dispar** Gomphocerus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 340.
- dispar** Goniocotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 432.
- dispar** Gynanosoma, C. F. Fallen, Rhizomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 9.
- dispar** Gynophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 186.
- dispar** Haltica, G. T. Rudd, The Zoologist, IV (11) 1846, 1517.
- dispar** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 207.
- dispar** Helluo (Acanthogenius), La Ferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 351.
- dispar** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 58.
- dispar** Hemiteles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 152.
- dispar** Heterakis (Schrank), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 225.—Ascaris, 1790.
- dispar** Hister, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N.
- dispar** Hybodius, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boelm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 98. [H. V (1) 1845, 57.
- dispar** Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 173.
- dispar** Hylemyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 317.
- dispar** Hypogymna (L.), Kirby & Spence, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 102; & J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 56.—Phalaena.
- dispar** Icterus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 13 [*n. n.*].
- dispar** Ips, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 135 [*n. n.*]. [Turdus.
- dispar** Ixos (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 660.—
- dispar** Larra (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Phalaena (Bombyx), 1788.
- dispar** Lasmothyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—
[1829, 66.
- dispar** Lebias, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13)
- dispar** Lethrus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845,
- dispar** Leucospis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 169. [340.
- dispar** Leucothyreus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 498.
- dispar** Lima, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III
(2) 1847, 90.
- dispar** Linnobia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 129.
- dispar** Linnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 98.—
Linnolia. [byx], 1758.
- dispar** Liparis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 195.—Phalaena (Bom-
- dispar** Liparis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 486.
- dispar** Lithosia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 109. [Turbo, 1827.
- dispar** Littorina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 16 (Turbo) & errata.—
- dispar** Lycaena (Haw.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 129.—Papilio.
- dispar** Lygaea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 214.
- dispar** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- dispar** Malthinus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 73.
- dispar** Megistocera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 468.
- dispar** Melithreptus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 37.
- dispar** Metopachia (Curt.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 71.—
- dispar** Millepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 83. [Colas.
- dispar** Molorchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 501.
- dispar** Montlivaltia (Ph.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- dispar** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 651. [256.—Turbinolia.
- dispar** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 58.
- dispar** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 28.
- dispar** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dispar** Myrmedonia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 265. [497.
- dispar** Myrstraps, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 235.
- dispar** Naera (Desh.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 223.—Corbula.

- dispar** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 187.
dispar Oedemera, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175 [*n. n.*]. [1793.
dispar Oiceoptoma (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha, Hbst.,
dispar Ommatius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 188.
dispar Omophlus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 154.
dispar Onthophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
dispar Ophiostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 119.
dispar Ophthalmicus, G. Waga, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840, 523.
dispar Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 20.
dispar Ostrea, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 389.
dispar Ostrea, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 156 [*n. n.*].
dispar Pachylopus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 197.
dispar Pachylus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 24. [243.
dispar Palechinus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
dispar Papilio, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 3 [*n. n.*].
dispar Paragus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1842 (1843), 163.
dispar Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 173.
dispar Pectunculus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 223.
dispar Pedilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
dispar Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 22.
dispar Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 487.
dispar Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 451.
dispar Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 89.—
 Thomisus, 1805.
dispar Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294.
dispar Pholetaera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 289.—Cicada, 1828.
dispar Phyllobius, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 433.
dispar Pipzocorynus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 251.—Euparius, 1833.
dispar Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 579.
dispar Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 153.
dispar Podisma, Heyer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 7.
dispar Polyommatus (Haw.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 54.—
dispar Pompilus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 65. [Papilio.
dispar Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 75.
dispar Porthetria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.—Phalaena, 1758.
dispar Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*f. e.* Dec.
 1845], 234.—Ephemera.
dispar Prosayleus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 213.
dispar Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 429.
dispar Pycnonotus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Turdus.
dispar Pygargus, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 128.
dispar Pygidium, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 22.
dispar Rtepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 7.
dispar Rhagium, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, II. 1838, 42.
dispar Rhamphomyia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].
dispar Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 419.—Rhamphomyza, 1838.
dispar Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 570.
dispar Rhyzophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 424.—Lyctus, 1800.
dispar Rhizotrogus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.
dispar Rossia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 90.
dispar Rubigula (Horsf.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.—Turdus.
dispar Saxicava, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 227.
dispar Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 253.—Syrphus, 1794.
dispar Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. f.
dispar Scutellera (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
dispar Sepiola, E. Rueppell, Giorn. Gabin. Messina (26) 1844. [158.—Tetyra.
dispar Silpha, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
dispar Somateria (Sparr.), W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Birds, ed. 2, III. 1845, 305.—Anas, 1786.

- dispar** Sphaerophoria (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3157.—Meli-threptus.
- dispar** Sphenia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.—Corbula.
- dispar** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 892.
- dispar** Spilogaster (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 296.—
- dispar** Stellaria, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Europ. Amer. 1838, 57. [Musca.]
- dispar** Stenopterus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
- dispar** Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
- dispar** Syrphus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (1) Jan. 1841, 6. [133-]
- dispar** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 31. [644.—Thrips.]
- dispar** Taeniothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- dispar** Tapeina, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 546. [1792-]
- dispar** Telephorus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis.
- dispar** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 259.
- dispar** Telopes, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 984.
- dispar** Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 141.
- dispar** Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 206.
- dispar** Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 229.
- dispar** Tetraonyx, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 171.
- dispar** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 71.
- dispar** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 129.—Cimex, 1794.
- dispar** Thereva, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- dispar** Theridion, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. II (6) June 1824, 209. [124-]
- dispar** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 37.
- dispar** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 449.
- dispar** Tipula, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 155.
- dispar** Tituboea (Lucas), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 153.—Clythra (Coptocephala).
- dispar** Toxotus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Khagium; ? Stenocorus; ? 1794.
- dispar** Trichocephalus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 5. [13-]
- dispar** Tricho-omum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
- dispar** Trypodendron (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 353.—Bostrichus; ? Herbst, 1793.
- dispar** Turbinolia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 93.
- dispar** Turbinolia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [n. et f.].
- dispar** Turbo, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 195.
- dispar** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 221.
- dispar** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 150.
- dispar** Uromastix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 61.
- dispar** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 199.
- dispar** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 251.
- dispar** Wagasocles (Waga), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (1) June 1848,
- dispar** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 291. [p. viii.—Ophthalmicus.]
- dispar** Zygothrica, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Achiast. Dipt. gen. 1830, 16.
- disparalis** Ancylolomia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.—Tinea dispar-
ella, 1811-17.
- disparator** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 45.
- disparata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra,
- disparata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 40. [1796.]
- disparate** Sericaria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 404.—
Bombyx dispar, 1775.
- disparellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 46.—Tinea.
- disparellus** Crambus (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X
(Noct. 7) 1836, 46.—Tinea.
- disparella** Oecophora, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl.
- disparella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 108. [I. 1848, 121.]
- disparella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1811-
17) [n. et f.].

- Disparganum** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 159.—Hem. [non
disparilis Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 59, Mar. 1844. [binom.].
disparilis Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 66.
disparilis Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 224.
disparilis Lyriodon (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
disparilis Mythimna, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 78 [n. n.].
disparilis Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 51.
disparilis Papilio, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 163.
disparilis Papilio, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (1) 1833, 15.
disparilis Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [n. n.].
disparilis Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 100.
disparilis Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 157.
disparina Bombyx, C. L. Müller, Lepid. Silesiaca, III (1) [1802].
disparipes Mecocerus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (4) 1838. [131].
disparipora Calamopora, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846),
disparirugata Acrotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 276.
disparitiss Orthos, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 333.
dispars Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 38.
disparus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 88 [dispar, L.].
dispectus Chrysodomus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 308.
dispergatus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 46.
dispersa Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 280. [248].
dispersus Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849,
dispersa Escharina (Hag.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II, 1846, 67.—Cellepora.
dispersa Pempsamacra, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 354.
dispersa Pyripora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 263.—
 Escharina.
dispersa Stomatopora (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1201.—Cellepora.
disphaera Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 410.
Disphaericus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Disphericus,
 Waterh. [Verm.].
Dispharagus F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 69.—
Disphericus G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 298.—Col.
Dispholidus G. L. Duvernoy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 150.—R.
Disphragis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Lep.
dispilella Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 213.
Dispilodes C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 147.—Hem. [non binom.].
dispilotus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 334.
dispilus Elater (Cardiophorus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
dispilus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 317. [156].
displicata Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 476.
displosor Aptinus, Latreille in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [n. n.].
displosor Brachinus, L. Dufour, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVIII (103-4) Feb. 1812, 71.
Disporella J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. Coll. B. M. (Centron.) 1848, 138.—Polyz.
dispori-digitatum Argozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III, 1848, 186.
Disporus Illiger, Prodr.; teste Agassiz sed vide Dysporus.
Dispotaea T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 131.—G.
Dispotea J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 44, 1842, 63, 90. = Dispotaea, Say. [97].
Disptomus err. pro Diptomus, Westw.; W. Baird, Tr. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I, 1825,
dispunctella Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
 (Noct.) [1843], 333.
Dissacanthus F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1834, 107.—Col.
disscisa Paludina id. ac decisa, Say; J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 84.
dissector Dermestes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amér. (4) Oct. 1837, 115.
dissector Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII, 1822, 272.
dissector Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I, 1834, 208.
dissectorius Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 98, 1805-6, tab. 14.
dissectorius Metopius, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II, 1806, 80.—Ichneumon, 1805-6.

- dissectorius** Peltastes (Panz.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 37.—Ichneumon.
- dissecta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 176.
- dissecta** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1547.—Anthomyia.
- dissectus** Arpactus, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 166.—Mellinus, 1800.
- dissecta** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 487.
- dissecta** Chortophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 324.—Anthomyia.
- dissecta** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 593.
- dissectum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 105.
- dissecta** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 49.
- dissecta** Galeruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [n. n.].
- dissectus** Gorytes (Panz.), P. L. van der Linden, N. Mémoires. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 101.—Mellinus.
- dissectus** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 494.
- dissecta** Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 377. [404]
- dissecta** Leptura, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].
- dissectus** Mellinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 77, 1800, tab. 18.
- dissecta** Mesomphala, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 316.
- dissecta** Monclula, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 186.
- dissectus** Nysson (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 199.—Mellinus.
- dissectus** Oxybelus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 514.
- dissectus** Plegaderus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 684.
- dissectum** Rhapsium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 129.
- Dissemurus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 347.—A.
- dissepta** Oedionychis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 171.
- dissidens** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 97.
- dissimilana** Paedisca, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 103.
- dissimilaria** Catopyrtha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.
- dissimilaria** Erastria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Erastria [n. et f.].
- dissimilaria** Eusebia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.
- dissimilator** Trogus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 272.
- dissimilata** Larentia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 46.
- dissimilella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 80.
- dissimilina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 14 [n. n.].
- dissimilipes** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3311.
- dissimilipes** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 527.
- dissimilis** Abax, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33.
- dissimile** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 225.
- dissimilis** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 246.
- dissimile** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 171.
- dissimile** Apion, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 21 [n. n.].
- dissimilis** Aradus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 254.
- dissimilis** Arca, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 428.
- dissimilis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 226.
- dissimilis** Baculites, A. G. Desmarest, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. July 1817, 49.
- dissimilis** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 769.
- dissimilis** Bolitochara, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 357.
- dissimilis** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 65.
- dissimilis** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 101.
- dissimilis** Catenipora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 193.
- dissimilis** Chama, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 619.
- dissimilis** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 170. May 1847.
- dissimilis** Chrysobothris, Gory (ex Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 181.
- dissimilis** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 450.
- dissimilis** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mémoires. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 614.
- dissimilis** Clytia (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 120.—Papilio, 1758.

- dissimilis Conocephalus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 518.
- dissimilis Cybister (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 69.—Trochalus.
- dissimilis Demetrius, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 123.
- dissimilis Dendrastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Astrea.
- dissimilis Dialysis, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 4.
- dissimilis Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- dissimilis Elater, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 11.
- dissimilis Gnorimus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 49; (3) 1834, 102.
- dissimilis Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 186.
- dissimilis Halysites (Eich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 565.—Catenipora.
- dissimilis Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. I (Crét.) (Céph.) 1842, 529.
- dissimilis Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.—Hamites, 1842.
- dissimilis Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
- dissimilis Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 5.
- dissimilis Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 842.
- dissimilis Heterothops (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 480.—Tachyporus.
- dissimilis Hexaprotodon, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 51.
- dissimilis Hippopotamus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 51.
- dissimilis Holothuria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 483.
- dissimilis Hypera (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 340.—Rhyn-
- dissimilis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 190. [chaenus.
- dissimile Issoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 20.
- dissimilis Issus, C. F. Fallén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 123.
- dissimilis Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—Miscogaster, 1833. [Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 197.
- dissimilis Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- dissimilis Limobius (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 95.—Phytonomus.
- dissimilis Luxilus, J. P. Kirtland, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 341.
- dissimilis Lycus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 413.
- dissimilis Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 70.
- dissimilis Merycopotamus, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (7) 1848, pl. 62 [*n. et f.*].
- dissimilis Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.
- dissimilis Nautilus, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 120.
- dissimilis Ommatidiotus (Fall.), M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 204.—
- dissimilis Pachygaster, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [Issus.
- dissimilis Palaeophrynos, H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 26.
- dissimilis Paludina, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. c 1.
- dissimilis Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.
- dissimilis Pecten, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 387. [thuria.
- dissimilis Pentacta (Flem.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 11.—Holo-
- dissimilis Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 190.—Cimex, 1781.
- dissimilis Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294.
- dissimilis Phytonomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 392.—Rhynchaenus. [dromia.
- dissimilis Platypalpus (Fall.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 509.—Tachy-
- dissimilis Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 224.
- dissimilis Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 774.
- dissimilis Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) *ante* July 1847,
- dissimilis Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 171. [255.
- dissimilis Pterostichus (Villa), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 562.—Abax.
- dissimilis Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3031.
- dissimilis Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 116.
- dissimilis Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 25.
- dissimilis Spaniopus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 466.

- dissimilis** Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 410.
dissimilis Sternocera, Gory in Laporte & G., II. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 3.
dissimilis Tachinus, Grav.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
dissimilis Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empididae Svec. (1) 1815, 9.
dissimilis Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 125.
dissimilis Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 263.
dissimilis Trichopygus (Grav.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 137.—Tachyporus.
dissimilis Trochilus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 60 [*n. n.*].
dissimilis Turdus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 144.
dissimilis Xylocopa, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 180.
dissimilivalvis Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 24. [453-
dissimulatur Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
dissimulatur Catops (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.
dissimulatur Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 150.
dissimulatur Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 8.
dissimulatus Naupactus, Schoenherr in Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 258.
dissimulata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
dissitella Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 833. [60.
dissitinerivus Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1848, 1621.
dissita Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxiv.
dissitum Buccinum, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 222.
dissita Crassatella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 207.
dissita Venus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 205.
Dissocephalus F. W. Hope, teste Scudder, MS teste Lucas, = Haploopsis, teste G. & H.
dissociata Vioa, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, 1850, 27.
dissolutus Aphidius (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 105.—
 Bracon.
dissolutus Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 29.
dissonana Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 145.
Dissosternus F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1834, 106.—Col.
Dissoura Cabanis, Preuss. Staats-Anzeiger, Beilage, Sept. 1, 1850, 1484.—A. [*typus* Ardea
 episcopus, Bodd.]
disspersaria Euchoeca, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.
disspersaria Perconia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296 [*non* Geom. 134].
disstria Malacosoma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.
dis-striata Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 102.
dissutidens Tetrodon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1364.
Distactus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 432.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
distactus Acanthogenus (Wied.), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843,
 335.—Helluo.
distactus Helluo, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 49.
Distagonum C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 139.—Hem. [*non
 binom.*].
distans Ancyloceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 137.
distans Arrhenodes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 334.
distans A-caris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 128.
distans Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 177.
distans Astraea, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 358.
distans Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 305.
distans Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 472.
distans Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 17.
distans Catenipora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 192.
distans Cellaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 412.
distans Ceriopora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Car. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 194. [192.
distans Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822,

- distans** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 64 [*n. n.*].
- distans** Corbis, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 41.
- distans** Ctenacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 116.
- distans** Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 135.
- distans** Cyrtia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—
- distans** Cytherca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 138. [Spirifer]
- distans** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 380.
- distans** Dichocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 308.
- distans** Dichonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.
- distans** Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 180.
- distans** Enallastrea (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Astrea.
- distans** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 220. [*n. n.*].
- distans** Escharites, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244
- distans** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 387.
- distans** Fasciolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 119.
- distans** Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 124.
- distans** Geniates, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 508.
- distans** Graptolithus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 319.
- distans** Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 199.
- distans** Hadena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa. IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua.
- distans** Harmodites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828,
- distans** Hister, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 205. [19.
- distans** Leptura, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 524.
- distans** Lunulites, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 531.
- distans** Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 3.
- distans** Melia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 325.
- distans** Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 592.
- distans** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 7.
- distans** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 189.
- distans** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 112 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- distans** Nummulites, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 68.
- distans** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 619.
- distans** Orthoceras (Loxoceras), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 8.
- distans** Ostrea (Pecten), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 449.
- distans** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 168.
- distans** Pentodon, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 66.
- distans** Phyllocephala, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 71.
- distans** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 902.
- distans** Pullastra (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupes.
- distans** Pyrula, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 259.
- distans** Rhamphomyia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
- distans** Rissoa, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62.
- distans** Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 191.
- distans** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 152.
- distans** Spirifera, Sowerby in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 217.
- distans** Stromatopora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 162.—
Ceriopora. [Aug. 1845, 592.—Harmodites.
- distans** Syringopora (F. de W.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I.
- distans** Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
VII. Jan. 1836, 371.—Spirifer.
- distans** Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 23.
- distans** Thoracocerus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
1844, 763.—Melia, 1829.
- distans** Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 373.
- distans** Typocerus (Germ.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
1850, 335.—Leptura.
- distans** Venerupes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 507.

- distans** Venus (Desh.). A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Cytherea.
- Disteira** Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.—R.
- Disteira** E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 73.—L.
- Distemma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.
- distendens** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 571.
- distendens** Chrysotus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- Distenia** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) Ins. 1828, 485.—Col. [42.
- distensor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- distentella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 181.
- distentum** Buccinum, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B.
- distenta** Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 205.—Liagora.
- distentus** Fucus, A. W. Roth, Cat. Botan. III. 1806, 103.
- distenta** Liagora (Roth), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 241.—Fucus.
- Disthymnia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Lep.
- disticha** v. **distichus -a -um**.
- Distichia** J. F. Brandt, Med. Zool. II. 1833, 314.—Ceph.
- Distichocera** W. Kirby, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XII (2) 1819, 471.—Col.
- Distichodus** Muller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 87.—P.
- distichoicus** Glaucus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 196.
- Distichopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 197.—Polyz.
- distichor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- Distichurus** E. Hallowell, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 337.—R.
- disticha** Biretepora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Retepora.
- disticha** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 217.
- disticha** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 188.
- disticha** Defrancia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteinge. (2) 1850, 240 [n. n.]. [Fasciola, 1776.
- distichum** Distoma (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 215.—
- disticha** Dynamena (Bosc), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia.
- disticha** Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 25.
- disticha** Glaucanome, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 217.
- distichum** Graptolithus (Eich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 551.—Lomatoceras.
- disticha** Idmonea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 385.—Retepora.
- distichum** Lomatoceras, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 101.
- disticha** Obelia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 321.
- disticha** Pennaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 89.
- disticha** Penniretepora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.—Glaucanome.
- disticha** Physophora, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),
- disticha** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 76. [45.
- disticha** Porpita, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Feb. 1821, 181 [n. n.].
- disticha** Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 29.
- disticha** Sertularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 101.
- Distigma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Prot.
- Distigma** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 188.—Verm.
- distigma** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 309.
- distigma** Casnonia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
- distigma** Cicindela, Schuppel in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 33. [26.
- distigma** Coccinella, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 49.
- distigma** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 199. [48.
- distigma** Dyticus (Meladema), Lap.; A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1838,
- distigma** Erioptera, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 70 [n. n.].
- distigma** Gitona, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 130.
- distigma** Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 8 [n. n.].

- distigma** Leptis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 93.
- distigma** Leptura, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [*n. n.*].
- distigma** Leptura, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 227.
- distigma** Madarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 107.
- distigma** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 298.
- distigma** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 190.
- distigma** Oxycheila, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 17.
- distigma** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 344.
- distigma** Strangalia (Charp.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 509.—Leptura.
- distinctaria** Acidalia, Rambur in Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 224.
- distinctaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
- distinctata** Erannis, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, 81.
- distinctella** Anacamptis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 265.
- distinctella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 199.
- distinctella** Lita (Zell.), J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (16) 1841, 229.—Gelechia.
- distincticornis** Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 45.
- distinctissimum** Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 85.
- distinctissima** Cylindrotoma (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 107.—Limnobia. [I. 1818, 131.
- distinctissima** Limnobia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.
- distinctor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
- distincta** Acanthaclises, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 380.
- distincta** Achatia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Achatia [*n. cf. f.*].
- distinctum** Achenium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 117.
- distinctus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 470.
- distinctus** Aegus, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 277.
- distinctum** Agonium (*sic*), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 203.
- distinctum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 269.
- distincta** Amara, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 109.
- distincta** Amphicoma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 286.
- distinctus** Anchenomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 762.
- distincta** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1744. [446.
- distinctus** Anoplus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- distincta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 101.
- distincta** Anthrax, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 111.
- distincta** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 63.
- distinctus** Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- distinctus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 9.
- distincta** Astrapetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- distinctum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 137.
- distinctus** Bothriophis, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. II. 1837, 748 [*n. n.*].
- distinctus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 415.
- distinctus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 394.—
- distinctus** Bracon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.), 1849, 335. [Erotylus.
- distinctus** Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- distinctus** Bythinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 177. [1830, 179.
- distincta** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- distincta** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- distinctus** Catogenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 203. [1830, 534.
- distinctus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 187.
- distinctus** Ceratopogon, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 152.
- distincta** Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 806.
- distincta** Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 176.
- distincta** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].

- distincta* Chrysomela, H. C. Kuester (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Kafer Europas, I. 1844, 89.
distincta Cicada, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 201.
distincta Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 216.
distincta Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 14.
distincta Cistela, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 246.
distincta Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Curculio, 1792.
distinctus Cleonus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio, 1792.
distinctus Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérètes, I. 1844, 244. [273.
distincta Coccinella, Chevrolat in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832,
distincta Coccinella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 404
 [i.e. 401, sign. 49° 5]. [1843, 25.
distincta Coccinella (Meg. MS), L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et. Sp. Col. Pseudotrim.
distinctus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 404.
distinctus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
distinctus Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 375. [410.
distincta Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 524.
distincta Corystes (Oeidea), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 45.
distincta Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 587.
distinctus Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap.
 1849, 170.
distinctum Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 254.
distinctum Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 49.
distincta Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 47.
distinctum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, L. Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 106.
distinctus Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
distinctus Dasytes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 201.
distinctum Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI.
 Nov. 1846, 348.
distinctus Ditomus, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 242.
distincta Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agas-iz, Lake Superior, 1850, 236 [*n. n.*].
distincta Doria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 263.—Tachina,
distinctus Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 218. [1824.
distincta Drypta (Rossi), J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 100.—Carabus, 1792.
distinctus Dyschirius, V. v. Mochulski, Kafer Russl., *post* May 1850, 18.
distincta Eburia, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 150.
distinctus Echinus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI.
 Nov. 1846, 366.
distinctus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Kafer) X. 1806, 5.
distinctus Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
distincta Eleodes, Klug in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 239.
distinctus Endomichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*].
distincta Epilachna (Th.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 871.—
 Coccinella, 1781.
distincta Epuraea (Gr.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 149.—
 Nitidula. [168.
distinctus Erytylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
distincta Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 139.
distinctus Eumorphus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 303.—
 Endomichus.
distincta Eurymela, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 506.
distinctus Exochomus (Brullé), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 485.—
 Coccinella, ? Th. 1781.
distinctum Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 262.
distinctus Gymnetron, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
distincta Gynautoceia, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 85. [187.
distinctus Gyrynus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 383.
distinctus Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 120.
distincta Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 69.

- distincta** Helodes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 539.
distinctus Hister, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
distinctus Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 143.
distincta Hulbneria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 603.—Carcelia, 1830.
distinctus Hycleus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 269.
distinctus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
distinctus Hydrous, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 364.
distincta Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
distinctus Hylithus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 411.
distinctus Hyphidrus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58; C. Aubé, Spec. gén.
distincta Idotea, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 33. [Hydroc. 1838, 461.
distinctus Iulus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 286.
distincta Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 11.
distincta Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 85.
distincta Linnaemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
distincta Linyphia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 521. [II. 1830, 54.
distinctus Lophochelus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 103.
distinctus Lucanus (Dorcus), J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 276.
distincta Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 32.
distinctus Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
distincta Masicera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 474.—Carcelia.
distinctus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 632.
distincta Megalostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 535.
distincta Melanophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 273.
distinctus Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 59.
distincta Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 129.—Tachina. [July 1847, 23.
distinctus Micraster, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII.
distincta Monadella (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 740.—Monadina, 1846.
distincta Monadina, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 19.
distinctus Mucropalpus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 421.
distinctus Murex, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 11.
distincta Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 606.
distincta Myopa, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
distincta Natica, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 299. [149.
distincta Nitidula, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.
distinctus Omazeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 62.
distinctus Omophlus (Lap.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 358.—Cistela.
distinctum Opatrum, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49.
distincta Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 106.
distinctus Orbitalites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 180.
distincta Orthis, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 151.
distincta Pasiphoea, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust. 16.
distinctus Passalus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 79.
distinctus Penaeus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 194.
distincta Peritrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 60.
distinctus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 155.
distincta Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 301.
distincta Phorocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 281.—Tachina.
distincta Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 172.
distincta Piophilina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 360.

- distincta* Pleuromotaria, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 231.
distincta Pterolasia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 69.
distinctus Ptyelus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 107.
distincta Rhomborhina, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 63.
distinctus Salticus, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 616.
distinctus Scarites, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.
distinctus Scaurus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 173.
distincta Sciarra, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 284.
distincta Scolia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 280.
distincta Scytodes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 104.
distinctus Semiotus (Herbst), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater. [—Carcelia.]
distincta Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 300.
distinctus Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 6.
distincta Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 43.
distincta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 413.
distincta Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
distinctus Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*u. n.*]. [1830, 191.
distincta Tetragoneura, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 19.
distinctum Therdion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 527.
distinctus Tillus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 49.
distinctus Tmesisternus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
distinctus Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32. [477.
distinctus Tricophorus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 6.
distinctus Trox, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 265 [*u. n.*].
distinctus Zabrus, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII, July 1842, 64.
distinguentus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 44.
distinguenta Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 100.
distinguentus Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 124.
distinguenta Callidea, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 433.
distinguentus Cancer (Nantho), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 48.
distinguentus Capus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 33.
distinguentus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 76.
distinguenta Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 29.
distinguentus Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 756.
distinguenta Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 450.
distinguenta Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 92.
distinguenta Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 17.
distinguenta Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 622.
distinguentus Coprobius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*u. n.*].
distinguenta Corticaria (Villa), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 61.—Latridius.
distinguentus Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 90.
distinguentus Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 10.
distinguenta Dyciophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 301.
distinguenta Eburia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*u. n.*].
distinguentus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*u. n.*].
distinguentus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 191.
distinguentus Harpalus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*u. n.*].
distinguentus Helops, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 82.
distinguenta Heteroplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incoite* 1851], 182.
distinguentus Ieomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 3.
distinguentus Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 111.

- distinguenda** Labidostomis, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 63.
distinguenda Larra, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 112.
distinguendus Latridius, Villa, Suppl. Col. Europ. Catal. 1835, 45 [*teste* Mannerh.].
distinguendus Latridius, Chevriér in A. Comolli, De Coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 38.
distinguenda Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 81.
distinguendus Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 281.
distinguenda Megacephala, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 218 [*n. n.*].
distinguenda Megacephala, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 202.
distinguendus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 407.
distinguenda Odontocheila, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 677.
distinguendus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 125.
distinguendus Oxymyces, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool. VII. 1838, 48.
distinguenda Pentatoma, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Napoli, VII. 1847, 385.
distinguendus Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
distinguendus Pythonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 375.
distinguendus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
distinguendus Pterostichus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 51; *ibid.*, Coleopt. 34.
distinguendus Saprinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224.
distinguenda Spaelotis, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 75.
distinguendus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
distinguendus Calathus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
Distipsidera J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 251.—Col. [53].
Distira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Disteira, Lacep.
Distoma J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidew. 1800, 161.—Verm.
Distoma C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—"fam. dubia."
Distoma C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Distoma J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. vert. II. 1816, 63 & 176.—Asc.
distomella Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 114.
distomella Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7.—Cyclostoma.
Distomopsis *emend. pro* Distoma, Zed.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm.
Distomum *id. ac* Distoma, Retz.; Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 54. [[*n. n.*].
Distomus J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 43.—Col.
distomum Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 352.
Distorta G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 10.—G.
Distorta C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 76 & 249.—G.
distortana Grapholitha, A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 172.
Distortrix *id. ac* Distorsio, Bolten; H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.—G.
distortum Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 80.
distortum Amphidesma (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 432.—Mya.
distorta Anatina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 48.—Mya.
distorta Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53, 64, 76, 91 & 136 [*n. n.*].
distortum Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 149.
distorta Auricula (Brug.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 227.—Bulimus, 1789.
distorta Bissomia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 452 [*n. n.*].
distortum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
distorta Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 13, July 1843.
distortum Cardium, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 55.
distorta Caulastraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 199.
distortus Cochlogibba (Gm.), G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 5.—Trochus, 1790.
distortus Cyathocrinus, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 206.
distortus Cyathophyllum (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Strombodes.

distortum Cyclidium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 287.

- distorta** Delphinula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 231.—Turbo, 1758.
- distorta** Diasteris (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Fungia.
- distorta** Eulima (Desh.), F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 389.—Melania.
- distorta** Fungia, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 316.
- distortus** Helix (Gm.), E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 181.—Trochus.
- distorta** Helix, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 48.
- distorta** Helix (Cochlogena) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.—Bulimus, 1789.
- distortus** Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 393.
- distorta** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 10.
- distorta** Ligula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 23.—Mya, 1803.
- distorta** Melania, Deshayes in Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 468.
- distorta** Monas (Mastichemonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 32.—
- distortus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 399. [Cyclidium.]
- distortus** Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 599.
- distorta** Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 42.
- distorta** Orthis, J. Barande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 204.
- distorta** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 72 & 169 [n. n.].
- distorta** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 29.
- distorta** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 30.
- distorta** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- distorta** Patella, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 65.
- distorta** Patella, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 195.
- distortus** Pelekocheilus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—
? Bulimus, 1789. [1843, 35.]
- distorta** Physa (Diastropa), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1847, 50 [n. n.].
- distortus** Planorbis, W. Swainson, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 50 [n. n.].
- distorta** Pollia (Wood), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum.
- distorta** Papa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 412.
- distorta** Purpura, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Buccinum, 1828.
- distorta** Saxicava, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 318.
- distorta** Streptaxis (Jonas), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 10.—Helix.
- distortus** Strombodes, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 210.
- distortus** Taphroderes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 206.
- distorta** Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 163. [1822.]
- distorta** Thracia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 110.—Anatina, ? Mont.
- distorta** Thracia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Mya.
- distorta** Tilesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 42.
- distortum** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 415, Liste p. 4 [n. cf.].
- distortum** Triton (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 383.—Murex. [138.]
- distortum** Triton, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
- distortus** Triton, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 71.
- distortum** Tritonium (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 533.—Murex.
- distortum** Trochoseris (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Anthophyllum.
- distortus** Unio, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. July 1836, 376.
- distorta** Venus, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 460.
- distracta** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 255.
- distracta** Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848,
- distractus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 662. [217.]
- distriatus** Pecten, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. 18, f. 8.
- distribuaria** Eutropa, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 39.
- distrigaria** Geometra, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- distrigaria** Geometra, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (8) 1833, 115. [263.]
- Distrigus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 191.—Col.
- distrophus** Cleus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [n. n.].

- distrophum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 374.
- distrophus** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 38.—Enoplium.
- distrophus** Opilus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 306.—Clerus.
- Distyla** E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 345.—Rot.
- disu** Hesperia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 456.
- Disynema** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?
- ditaenia** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 283.
- ditaenia** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 182.
- ditoeniatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 130.
- ditaria** Geometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 299.—Phalaena, 1777.
- ditata** Damia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 387.
- Ditaxia** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quaders-andstengeb. (2) 1850, 242.—Polyz.
- Ditaxopus** Rafinesque, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 378; The Good Book, 1840, 66.
- ditchela** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 314. [—Ceph.
- ditchoa** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 313.
- Ditecium** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [u. n.].
- ditella** Apista, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 247.
- Diteropus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Ech. [u. n.].
- Dithalmia** J. C. Jay, Catal. Shells, 1835, 19.—L.
- Dithyridium** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. syn. mant. 1819, 559.—Verm. [teste S. & H.].
- Dithyridium** A. Valenciennes, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Oct. 1844, 248.—Verm.
- dithyridium** Piestocystis, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 495. [in 1835].
- Dithyrocaris** Scouler in Portlock, Rep. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 313.—Cr. [Argas
- Dithyrocarus** R. Griffith, Not. Foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22.—Cr. [u. n.].
- Diticus** *id. ac* Dytiscus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 341.
- ditissimus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 404.
- ditissimus** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.
- ditissimus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 394. [320.—Col.
- Ditoma** *emend. pro* Bitoma, Herbst; K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807.
- ditomoides** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 199.—Ophonus, 1821.
- ditomoides** Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [u. n.].
- ditomoides** Ozaena, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exunte* 1834, 257.
- ditomoides** Pachymerus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoraggi. Napoli, VII. 1847, 272.
- ditomoides** Stenogaster, Costa in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 216.
- Ditomoptera** Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 203.—Hem.
- Ditomotarsus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 76.—Hem. [Col.
- Ditomis** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. I. 1825, 437.—
- Ditomis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Bitomis, Montf. 1810.
- Ditomyia** J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 14.—Dipt.
- Ditrachyceros** J. Hermann in C. Sultzer, Diss. Ver. intest. 1801, 42.
- Ditrachycerosoma** V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Verm. umano, 1811, 140.—Verm.
- ditrapezium** Graphiphora (Bork.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 78.—Phalaena; ? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- ditrapezium** Megasema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Noctua, 1775.
- Ditrema** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 77.—P.
- Ditremaria** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Gast. II. 1843, 277.—G.
- Ditremia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [u. n.].
- Ditremites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 71.—?
- ditremus** Bothriocephalus, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 65. [cephalus.
- ditremum** Dibothrium (Crepl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 594.—Bothrio-
- Ditropidus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 425.—Col. [u. n.].
- ditropis** Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 133.
- Ditrupa** M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [post Ap. 1835], 426.—Verm.
- Ditrypa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ditrupa, Berk.

- Ditula** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep. [*caelebs*].
- Ditylus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 469.—Col. [*gen.*]
- Diuca** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- diuca** *Diuca* (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 476.—*Fringilla*, 1782.
- diuca** *Euspiza* (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30.—*Fringilla*, 1782.
- Diucopis** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 491.—A.
- diulfensis** Schizaster, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas, V. 1843, Foss. pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- diupsilon** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1843, 138.
- Diura** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 96.—Neur. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. [append.].
- Diura** G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Pasma, 1833, 19.—Orth.
- Diurella** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 568.—Inf.
- Diurella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 286.—Inf.
- Diurichus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 149.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
- Diuris** J. O. Westwood, Cab. orient. Entom. 1847, 31.—Col.
- Diurnea** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 501.—Lep.
- diurneana** Sciapila, A. Guéncé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 166.
- Diurnis** *err. pro* *Dinornis*, Ow.; Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 745 (Moa).
- diurnis** *Prothera*, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 339.
- diurnus** *Caprimulgus*, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 174.
- diurnus** *Podager* (Wied), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—*Caprimulgus*.
- diurnus** *Tabanus*, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 43.
- Diurus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 244.—Col.
- Diurus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 510.—Col.
- diurus** *Asaphus*, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVII (1) 15 Aug. 1839, 40.
- diurus** *Scophthalmus*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14 & 53.
- dius** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 39.
- diuturna** *Limnobia*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 54.
- diva** *Tanagra* (*Aglaia*), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 July 1844, 57.
- Divales** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Col.
- divaricans** *Macropterna*, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1840, 237.
- divaricata** *Alecto* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.—*Aulopora*.
- divaricatus** *Anomalon*, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 244.
- divaricata** *Anuraea*, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9) May 1845, 142. [*Byssosarca*].
- divaricata** *Arca* (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extrema* 1843, 155.—
- divaricata** *Aulopora*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 15.
- divaricata** *Aulopora*, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 53.
- divaricata** *Buprestis*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 163.
- divaricata** *Buprestis* (*Stenuris*), Say; W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 154.
- divaricata** *Byssosarca*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 18.
- divaricata** *Cassida*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1001.
- divaricata** *Catenicella* (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 427.—*Catenaria*.
- divaricata** *Chama*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—*Chama*, no. 20, Dec. 1846.
- divaricata** *Circe* (Gm.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—*Venus*, 1790.
- divaricata** *Crassatella*, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 106.
- divaricata** *Cytherea* (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 578.—*Venus*, 1790.
- divaricata** *Dicerca* (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227.—*Buprestis* (*Stenuris*).
- divaricata** *Dichotomaria*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 147. [657.—*Lanius*].
- divaricata** *Edolus* (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,
- divaricata** *Haltica*, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 531.
- divaricata** *Helix* (*Helicella*) (Perry), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.—*Planorbis*.
- divaricata** *Hippothoa*, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 82.
- divaricata** *Idmonea* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 170.—*Aulopora*.
- divaricata** *Kolpoda*, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 211.

- divaricatus** Lanius, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 305.
- divaricata** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 227.
- divaricata** Lophoseris (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Pavonia. [—Tellina, L. 1758.]
- divaricata** Lucina (Gm.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 239.
- divaricata** Lucina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 148.
- divaricatus** Lyriondon (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- divaricata** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 477.
- divaricata** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 115.
- divaricata** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 52.
- divaricata** Myiarchus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 188.—Tyrannula.
- divaricatus** Myletes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 215. [1838.]
- divaricatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 275.
- divaricata** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 97.
- divaricata** Nucula, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- divaricata** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 432.
- divaricatus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
- divaricatus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 495.
- divaricata** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 123.
- divaricata** Ostrea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 91.
- divaricata** Pavonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 240.
- divaricatus** Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 28.
- divaricatus** Planorbis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51. [*n. n.*].
- divaricata** Polythoecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9.
- divaricata** Porites, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 288.
- divaricatus** Pyrocephalus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—
- divaricata** Raspelia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*]. [Tyrannula.]
- divaricata** Rostellaria, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 203.
- divaricata** Sarcinula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 314 [*n. n.*].
- divaricata** Sertularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 117.
- divaricatus** Spondylus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (1) 1802, 126.
- divaricata** Stomatopora (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1201.—Aulopora.
- divaricata** Strigilla (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 119.—Tellina, 1758.
- divaricata** Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 135.
- divaricata** Tyrannula, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 112.
- divaricatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 64.
- divellana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 53 (Fernaldo iudice 1834)
- divergens** Amiba, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 261. [*n. et f.*].
- divergens** Ceratophorus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 103.—Peridinium.
- divergens** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 44, Feb. 1847.
- divergens** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 363.
- divergens** Crisina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.
- divergens** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 282.
- divergens** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 371.
- divergens** Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 181.
- divergens** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 93 & 206.
- divergens** Idmonca, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- divergens** Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 103.
- divergens** Otodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 386.
- divergens** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
- divergens** Petricola (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Venus, 1790.
- divergens** Phytocoris, L. R. Meyer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (6) June 1841, 87.
- divergens** Plusia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—? Noctua, 1787.
- divergens** Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- divergens** Sarcinula (Forsk.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 314.—Madrepora, 1775.

- divergens** Scitularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarek, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1835, 153.—Dynamena. [1787.]
- divergens** Syngrapha (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Noctua, [1796.]
- divergens** Tellina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 5.
- divergens** Trichechus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), [1815].
- divergens** Unio (Theliderma), W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489.
- divergens** Venerupis (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 117.—Venus, 1790.
- divergens** Volutella, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B 1; Conch., Ap. 1811, pl. 26.
- divergens** *v. cf. divergens*. [1796.]
- diversalis** Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—? Pyralis, [1796.]
- diversalis** Epischina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Pyralis, 1796.
- diversalis** Margaritia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1796.
- diversana** Dichelia (Hueb.), A. Guééc, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 141.—Phal. (Tortrix), 1793. [1793.]
- diversana** Sciaphila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 176.—Tortrix, [1793.]
- diversana** Syndemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1793.
- diversana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 22 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. cf. f.*]. [1796.]
- diversana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 40 (Fernaldo judice 1811—18) [1796.]
- diversana** Xanthosetia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, 1793.
- diversaria** Epirranthis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra diversata, 1775. [metra, 1796.]
- diversaria** Fidonia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geo- [1796.]
- diversaria** Numeria (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 474.—Geometra, 1796. [metra, 1796.]
- diversaria** Ploeria (Hueb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 190.—Geo- [1796.]
- diversata** Fidonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 278.—Geo- [1796.]
- diversata** Fidonia, A. & O. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1843, 253. [metra, 1775.]
- diversicolor** Aphanostoma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.
- diversicolor** Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 368.
- diversicolor** Diacanthus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 243.—Ludius.
- diversicolor** Exorista, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 83.
- diversicolor** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 39, June 1846.
- diversicolor** Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- diversicolor** Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 22.
- diversicornis** Aspigonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 186.
- diversicornis** Blacus (Ganychorus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 43.—Bracon.
- diversicornis** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 49.
- diversicorne** Callidium, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 20.
- diversicornis** Homococerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 22.
- diversicornis** Tetracnemus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. May 1837, 258.
- diversicostata** Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 122.
- diversiformis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 59.
- diversiformis** Conus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 747.
- diversiformis** Prionastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 134.—Astrea.
- diversilineata** Eulithis, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.
- diversilineata** Euphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.
- diversilineata** Petrophora, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Petrophora [*n. cf. f.*].
- diversimaculata** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 214.
- diversimanus** Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 663.
- diversipennis** Halictus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 282.

- diversipennis** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 165.
- diversipes** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 19.
- diversipes** Ceratopogon, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
- diversipes** Chromoptilia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 128.
- diversipes** Clythra, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 114.
- diversipes** Crossocerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 24 e.
- diversipes** Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 173.
- diversipes** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.
- diversipes** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 65.
- diversipes** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 459.
- diversipes** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 236.
- diversipes** Tetrapedia, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 35.
- diverse-sulcatus** Ammonites, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 204.
- diversorius** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 175.
- diversus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 13.
- diversa** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 436.
- diversa** Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 538.
- diversa** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 181.
- diversum** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
- diversa** Catocala (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 163.—Noctua.
- diversa** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 13.
- diversa** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
- diversa** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 193.
- diversa** Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 208.
- diversus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- diversus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*]. [145.]
- diversa** Eolidia (Couth.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 8.—Eolis.
- diversa** Eolis, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 187.
- diversus** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.
- diversus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 273. [608.—Carcelia, 1830.]
- diversa** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848,
- diversa** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 243.
- diversa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 158 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- diversa** Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 7.
- diversus** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 322.
- diversus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 320.
- diversus** Pecten, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 41 [*n. n.*].
- diversus** Phytonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 371.
- diversa** Platycnemis, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 243.
- diversus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 446.
- diversus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 483.
- diversa** Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- diversus** Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 294. [1830, 77.]
- diversa** Sphenoptera, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 300.
- diversus** Sunius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 318.
- diversa** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- diversa** Tachina, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280. [1830, 193.]
- diversa** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 703.
- diversa** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 498.
- dives** Ammophila, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morcé (Ins.) 1832, 369.
- dives** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 240.
- dives** Bembidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.), 1846, 82.
- dives** Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 37.
- dives** Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 531.

- dives** Cantharis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 232.
- dives** Chlaenius, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 354.
- dives** Chrysis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 306.
- dives** Chrysochroa, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 272.
- dives** Cicada, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 118.
- dives** Cicindela, Gory, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 97.
- dives** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 565.
- dives** Crabro (Ectemnius), Lepel.; A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 396.
- dives** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 296.
- dives** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 377.
- dives** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 220.
- dives** Entimus (OL.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 456.—Curculio.
- dives** Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
- dives** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 617.
- dives** Euglossa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [n. n.].
- dives** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 134.
- dives** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 215.
- dives** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 371.
- dives** Isomerinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 246.
- dives** Lamprospar, Cabanis in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 425.
- dives** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 584.
- dives** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 524.
- dives** Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétaines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836, 314.
- dives** Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 50.
- dives** Naupactus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- dives** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 189.—N. divesina, 1802.
- dives** Nomada, Erichson in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 305.
- dives** Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 12.
- dives** Oxycera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 15.
- dives** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 153.
- dives** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 486.
- dives** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 71.
- dives** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 89.
- dives** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 374.
- dives** Plusia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 596.
- dives** Poecilocoris, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 108.
- dives** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 489.
- dives** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
- dives** Rhomborhina, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 90.
- dives** Sertularia (Podopyxis), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 298. [1835, 716.
- dives** Solenius, Lepeletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar.
- dives** SpheX, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 359.
- dives** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 166.
- dives** Tachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 246.
- dives** Toxotus, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 68.
- divesina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 18 [n. n.].
- diviana** Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 150.
- dividualis** Anania, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 39.
- divida** Chrysaugae, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [201] [n. et f.].
- dividuum** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 601.
- divinator** Ephialtes (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 252.—Ichneumon, 1790.
- diviniloqua** Boa, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 515.
- divinus** Todiramphus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 270.
- divisana** Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix.

- divisana** Peronca (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 5.—Tortrix.
- divisana** Phoxopterus (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix.
- divisana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 31 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*].
- divisata** Petrophora, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Petrophora [*n. et f.*].
- divisella** Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (2) Sept. 1850, 60.
- divisella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 126.
- divisorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 335.
- divisurum** Terebra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 283.
- divisus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Goniatites.
- divisa** Aleochara (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21.—Staphy-
- divisus** Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 449 [*n. n.*]. [Linus.]
- divisus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
- divisus** Ammonites (De H.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 41.—Globites.
- divisa** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 371.
- divisus** Anisosecelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 9.
- divisa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 99.
- divisa** Arca, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 560.
- divisa** Arca (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—Modiola.
- divisus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 443.
- divisa** Axiotheata, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.
- divisus** Bledius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- divisa** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 540.
- divisus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 167.
- divisa** Cassida, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- divisus** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 204. [540.]
- divisa** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 80.
- divisus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 62.
- divisa** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 38.
- divisus** Colymbetes (Esch.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 248.—Rantus.
- divisa** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 12.
- divisus** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- divisa** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 188.
- divisa** Dichroa (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49.—Melitta.
- divisa** Digrapha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 381.
- divisus** Dimassus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 3.
- divisum** Dorcadion, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 15.
- divisum** Enoplium (Ichne), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 37.
- divisa** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 51.
- divisus** Globites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 147.
- divisa** Gonia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 4.
- divisus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 24.
- divisa** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 607.
- divisus** Hesperophilus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph.
- divisa** Homalota, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 213.
- divisa** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- divisa** Lebia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 203.
- divisa** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 55.
- divisa** Lithophane (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—Phalaena, 1797.
- divisa** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 49.
- divisa** Modiola, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 74.
- divisa** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 17.

- divisa** Phalops (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 764.—*Copris*.
- divisa** *Platypleura* (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 3.—*Cicada*.
- divisa** *Pleureterites*, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 142.
- divisa** *Psyllobora* (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 191.—*Coccipeteromalus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 480. [nella.]
- divisus** *Rantus*, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 62 [n. n.].
- divisa** *Rissoa* (Adams), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—*Turbo*, 1797.
- divisa** *Skenea* (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—*Turbo*, 1797.
- divisa** *Sphæcodes* (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 490.—*Melitta*.
- divisus** *Staphylinus*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 510.
- divisa** *Tetanocera*, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 43.
- divisus** *Tomoderus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 5 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. ed.*].
- divisus** *Trichius*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 537.
- divisa** *Tuba*, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi.
- divisus** *Nantholinus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 308.
- divisa** *Xylocopa*, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I, 1807, 264.
- divitana** *Tortrix*, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 90.
- divulsus** *Turbo*, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
- Dixa** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 216.—*Dipt.*
- Dixiphia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxiii (Mar. 1850).—*A.* [n. et f.].
- dixonii** *Arthraster*, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 467.
- dixonii** *Calliderma*, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 76.
- dixonii** *Galerites* (Discoidea), E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 341.
- dixonii** *Gavialis*, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 46.
- dixonii** *Myliobates*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 319 (1843).
- dixonii** *Palaeastacus*, T. Bell in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 344.
- dixonii** *Pholadomya*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 38.
- dixonii** *Solen*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 76.
- dixonii** *Spinopora*, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 264.
- dixonii** *Turbinolia*, H. M. Edwards & Haine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Feb. 1848, [86].
- dixoniana** *Idmonea*, G. A. Mantell, Medals, I. 1844, 284.
- Dixus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 27.—*Col.* [n. d., 3 nom. triv. appen. l.].
- dixyphos** *Haliomus*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 83.
- dizonias** *Chironomus*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 252.
- dizonias** *Laphria*, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 542.
- dizoster** *Chaetodon*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 527.
- Djabub** Forsk. 1775; *err.* Jordan, *non gen.*
- djambal** *Pangasus*, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 290.
- djedah** *Magilus*, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., *Magilus*, 1843, 1.
- djeddaba** *Caranx* (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 97.—*Seomber*, 1775.
- djidensis** *Gobius*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 64.
- djidsensis** *Rhinobatus* (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 356.—*Raja djidsensis*, 1775. [1820, 46.—*P.*]
- Dobula** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 236; *Ichth. Ohienensis* [Dec.] 1758.
- dobula** *Leuciscus* (L.), H. Cloquet in Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 3.—*Cyprinus*, 1758.
- dobula** *Squalius* (L.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 397.—*Cyprinus*, 1758.
- dobula** *Squalius* (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cpr. Eur. 1845, 9.—*Cyprinus*, 1758.
- dobulinus** *Prochilodus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 81.
- dobuloides** *Nestis*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 171.
- Dochmius** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 275.—
- Docidophryne** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—*R.* [Verm.]
- docilis** *Dahila*, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 186.
- docilis** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 159.

- docilis** *Hetaerornis* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—*Coracias*, 1774.
- docilis** *Opius*, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 211.
- docilis** *Pastor* (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 69.—*Coracias*, 1774.
- docilis** *Psittacus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1817, 343.
- Docimaster** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.—A.
- Docimastes** J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, IV (1) 1849, pl. 233.—A.
- docimus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 217.
- docis** *Automolis*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 32.
- Doclea** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 41.—Cr.
- doclea** *Musca*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 904.
- doclea** *Trypeta*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1035.
- docmac** *Bagrus* (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 404.—*Silurus*, 1775.
- docmac** *Pimelodus* (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 95.—*Silurus*, 1775. [1827, 304.—*Silurus*, 1775.]
- docmac** *Porcus* (Forsk.), I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil)
- Docophorus** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 289.—Epiz.
- Docorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 121.—Col.
- Dodecabostrycha** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.
- Dodecaceria** A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. consp. (1) 1843, 44.—Verm. [—Med.]
- dodecadactyla** *Alucita*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Alucita*, 6 (Fernaldo giudice 1804-18) [*n. et f.*].
- dodecadactyla** *Euchiradia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.—*Alucita*, 1786.
- dodecadactylus** *Orneodes* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 258.—*Alucita*, 1786.
- dodecaedron** *Agonus*, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 439.
- dodecagona** *Pegasia*, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 341.
- dodecagona** *Phorcynia* (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 121.—*Pegasia*.
- dodecastigma** *Coccinella*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 73.
- dodecastigma** *Crioceris* (Ziegl.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 582.—Lema, 1821.
- dodecastigma** *Epilachna*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 789.
- dodecastigma** Lema, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. u.*].
- Dodecatoma** J. O. Westwood in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 1.—Col. [*non* 1843, *apud* Scudder].
- dodecea** *Anacamptis* (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—*Phalaena* (Tin.) *dodecella*, 1758.
- dodecea** *Anesychia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 241.—
- dodecea** *Erminea*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 514. [Erminea.]
- dodecea** *Melanoleuca* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—*Erminea*.
- dodecea** *Recurvaria*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 549.—*Phal. Tin. dodecella*, L. 1758. [1758.]
- dodecella** *Anacamptis* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—*Phalaena*,
- dodonaea** *Amblypodia*, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25 [*n. u.*].
- dodonaea** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Bombyx*, 3 (Fernaldo giudice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- dodonea** *Chaonia* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 30.—
- dodonaea** *Drymonia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- dodonaea** *Notodonta* (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 80.—
- dodone** *Calosoter*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 35. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- dodone** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 37.
- dodunii** *Crocodylus*, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 61.
- dodunii** *Trionyx*, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 49.
- doður** *Cervus*, J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1839, p. lxxiii [*n. u.*].
- doedicomus** *Plesiosaurus*, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 81.
- Dogania** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 49.—R.
- doguerau** *Cetonia*, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 230.
- doguerau** *Scarites*, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 207.

- doguin** Hapales, E. Griffith, Gen. part. descr. Vert. Anim. 1821, 100.
- dohnrii** Amomphus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 75.
- dohnrii** Camposternus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 71.
- dohnrii** Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 456.
- dohnrii** Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 300.
- dohnrii** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 530.
- dohnrii** Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 890.
- dohnrii** Kaliosysphinga, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 80.
- dohnrii** Pimpla, Ratzeburg, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (2) Feb. 1847, 59.
- dohnrii** Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 487.
- dohnrii** Triphysa (Phryne), P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 308.
- Doidyrhynchus** *i.e.* Doidyrhynchus, Meg.; *err. pro* Diodyrhynchus, Meg., in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132; in Schoenherr, Gen. Spec. Curc. 1833.
- Doidyrhynchus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 50.—Col.
- doidyxolon** Myletes, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 222.
- doingii** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 121.
- Dolabella** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 62.—Nud.
- dolabella** Nucula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 242.
- dolabelloides** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288.
- Dolabra** F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 64.—L.
- dolabra** Cyprina (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.—Cytherea.
- dolabra** Cytherea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [*n. et f.*].
- dolabra** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 343.
- dolabraria** Bradyepetes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1767. [1767.]
- dolabraria** Ennomos (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Phalaena,
- dolabraria** Eurymene (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 187.—Geometra, 1767.
- dolabraria** Plagodis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Phalaena, 1767.
- dolabratus** Colymbetes (Payk.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 103.—Dytiscus, 1798.
- dolabratus** Cyprinus, J. Holandre, Faune Moselle, 1836, 250.
- dolabratus** Leuciscus, J. Holandre in E. de Selys-L., Faune Belge, 1842, 207.
- dolabratus** Lopus (L.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 45.—Cimex, 1758.
- dolabratus** Peselus (L.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 132.—Cimex, 1758.
- dolabratus** Phytocoris (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 267.—Cimex, 1758.
- dolabrata** Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 131.
- dolabrata** Plotia (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.—Trochus, 1758. [Leuciscus, Holandre.]
- dolabratus** Squalius (Holland.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—
- dolabratus** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- Dolabrifera** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 162.—Nud.
- dolabrifera** Dolabella, Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 398.
- dolabrifera** Dolabrifera (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 162.—Dolabella. [Pecten.]
- dolabriformis** Avicula (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—
- dolabriformis** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 217.
- dolabriformis** Pecten, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.
- dolabraeformis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 103. [1767.]
- Dolarium** Schlueter, Syst. Verz. 1838, 20.—G.
- dolarium** Triton (L.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 420, Liste p. 5.—Murex,
- dolarium** Trochus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 445, Liste p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- dolata** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix.
- dolata** Helix, Férussac, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 37. [39 [*n. n.*].]
- dolata** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- dolens** Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 376.

- dolens** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 473.
- dolens** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 190.
- dolens** Dexia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1275.—Musca, 1838.
- dolens** Elpis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 450.
- dolens** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (17) 1827, 256; & Ins. Fenn. I.
- dolens** Musca, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 654. [1834, 256.]
- dolens** Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 42.
- dolens** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 465.
- Dolerus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 57.—Hym.
- dolfyn** Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 395.
- Doliaria** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 189.—G.
- doliare** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 398.
- doliaris** Notrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 5.
- doliaris** Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 29.
- doliaris** Paludina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 144.
- doliare** Tritonium (Brocchi), B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 61.—
- doliaris** Tylos, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610. [Murex.]
- doliarius** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 26.
- doliatus** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 132.
- doliata** Calliostoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.
- doliata** Caricella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- doliata** Cassis, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832),
- doliatus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129. [311.]
- doliatus** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 531.—Coluber (Natrix).
- doliata** Coronella, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 105.
- doliata** Disteira, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.
- doliatus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 206.
- doliatus** Fusus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832),
- doliata** Gymnomuraena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 648. [289.]
- doliatus** Hydrophis (Lacep.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 131.—Disteira.
- doliatus** Hydrus (Enhydrys) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 140.—Disteira.
- doliata** Julis (Lacep.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 564.—Labrus.
- doliatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 429.
- doliatus** Latilus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 371.
- doliatus** Liophis (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1850, 188.—Coluber.
- doliata** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 34.
- doliatus** Pseudoeryx (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber, 1766.
- doliata** Stryx, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 316.
- doliatus** Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 315.—
- Lanius, ? L. 1764.
- Doliceon** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 119.—Col.
- doliceon** Eurytides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [91] [2. et f.].
- doliceon** Iphiclide (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1775.
- Dolichaeon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Doliceon, Lap.
- Dolicharthria** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 55.—Lep. (*Cypus* Margaritia longipedalis).
- Dolicherus** P. W. Lund, Notizen (Froriep) XXXII. 1831, 103.—Hym.
- Dolichocephala** J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 147.—Dipt.
- Dolichocephalus** J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 165.—Dipt. [D—a on p. 147.]
- Dolichocera** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 65.—Col.
- dolichocera** Edessa, Holth. in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 355.
- Dolichoctis** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 62.—Col.
- dolichodeirus** [Halidracon] (Con.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 60.—Plesiosaurus.
- dolichodeirus** Plesiosaurus, W. D. Conybeare, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, 389.
- Dolichoderus** A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 130.—Hym.
- Dolichoderus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 175.—Col.

- Dolichodes** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 165.—Dipt.
- Dolichogaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 178.—Dipt.
- dolichogaster** Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III, 1814, 175.
- dolichogaster** Gunnellus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI, 1836, 436.—Blennius
- Dolichognathus** ? **Dolicognathus**.
- dolichognathus** Squalo-raia, H. Riley, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I, 1833, 484.
- Dolichogyna** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 125.—Dipt.
- dolicoides** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII, 1829, 38.
- Dolichomerus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 435.—Dipt.
- Dolichomyia** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II, 1830, 642.—Dipt.
- [**dolichonia** **Dolichonyx**], Bonaparte, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 715.
- dolichonia** Euspiza, Bonaparte, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 715.
- Dolichonyx** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 435; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 351.—A.
- Dolichozepe** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (15) Mar. 1825, no. 62.—Dipt.
- Dolichozepe** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI, 1830, 283.—Dipt.
- Dolichoremus** [? *err. pro Dolichomerus*], J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 436.—Dipt.
- dolichos** Atlides, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II, 1823, 9.
- dolichos** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III, 1802, 326.
- Dolichosaurus** R. Owen in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 388.—R.
- Dolichoscelsis** F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 397.—Ar.
- dolichosi** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 5.
- Dolichosoma** F. J. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) 1830, 318.—Col.
- Dolichotherium** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnutz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 112.—M.
- Dolichotis** A. G. Desmarest, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII, Mar. 1819, 211; Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Mar.), 40.—M. [1804 *teste* Agass., *non comp.*].
- Dolichotoma** F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III, Ap. 1839, 95.—Col.
- Dolichotuna** Cuv.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI, 1825, 343.—M.—Palmer, Index gen. Mamm. 1904, 242.—*dict.* 'misprint *pro* Dichobune.'
- Dolichurus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 459.—Hym. [*non* 1809, *apud* Agass.].
- dolichurus** Mus, J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 38.
- Dolichus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. III, Nov. 1828,
- dolichus** Atlides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80 [*n. n.*]. [36.—Col.
- dolichus** Sphinx (Chaeocampa), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 61.
- Dolicognathus** R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans. 75.—P. [*n. n.*].
- dolico** → ? **dolicho** →.
- doliformis** —, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 115.—A crinoid to which no generic name is attached. = Eugeniocrinus. [dolyilas, 1777.]
- dolilus** Polymmatas (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 630.—Papilio
- doliolaris** Cancellaria, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 46.
- dolioliformis** Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II, Nov. 1848, 342.
- Doliolum** A. G. Otto, Cons-p. anim. (1) 1821, 20.—Med.
- Doliolum** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 599.—Moll.
- doliolum** Auricula, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 201.
- doliolum** Buccinum, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 92.—Nassa, 1830.
- doliolum** Cerithium (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 109.—Murex.
- doliolum** Cladodaetyla (Pall.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I, 1835, 45.—Actinia,
- doliolum** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 41. [1766.]
- doliolum** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63.—Bulimus, 1792.
- doliolum** Holothuria (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III, 1816, 74.—Actinia, 1766.
- doliolum** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea
- doliolum** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 442. [(16) 1839, 96.]
- doliolum** Nassa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 223.
- doliolum** Oracula (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—Pupa.
- doliolum** Pentaeta (Pall.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 177.—Actinia, 1766.

- doliolum** Physa, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 217; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI, 289.
- doliolum** Pupa (Br.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 58.—Bulimus, 1792.
- doliolum** Pupilla (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 84.—Bulimus,
- doliolum** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II, 1844, 132. [1792.]
- doliolum** Vorticella, L. A. G. Bose, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III, 1801, 178.
- Doliops** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 221.—Col.
- Dolites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 418.—G.
- Dolium** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 79.—G.
- Dolium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II, 1810, 450.—G.
- dolium** Acteonella, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 411.
- dolium** Cadium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—Buccinum, 1758.
- dolium** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 12.
- dolium** Columpica, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (7) 1843, 188.
- dolium** Cyclostoma, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II, 1845, 147.
- dolium** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63.—Pupa.
- dolium** Lissa (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1046.—Ocyptera.
- dolium** Murex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III, 1807, 200.
- dolium** Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 315.
- dolium** Oracula (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—Pupa.
- dolium** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 58.
- dolium** Pupa, Lam., var. cylindrica, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesg. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III, 1833, 108.
- dolium** Pupilla (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Pupa.
- dolium** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 575.
- Doloessa** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 860.—Lep.
- Dolomeda** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V, 1826, 173.—Ar.
- Dolomede** V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 148.—Ar.
- Dolomedes** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV, 1804, 135; Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 16.—Ar.
- dolomieu** Micropterus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV, 1802, 324.
- dolomitica** Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach. 31 (Nov. 1831).
- dolon** Charaxes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 55. [1777.]
- dolon** Hemeroblemma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Phalana,
- dolon** Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes, 1847.
- Dolonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 108.—Ar. [*n. n.*]
- Dolopes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 110.—Col. [*n. n.*] = Proteinus, Latr.
- Dolophones** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I, 1837 [1836], 382.—Ar.
- Dolophora** *err. pro* Doloploca, Huebn.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 127.
- dolopidia** Petasia (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix.
- dolopida** Cernaulla, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6 [*n. n.*].
- dolopida** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
- dolopida** Trochiscus (Jan), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—Helix.
- Dolopius** Esch. 1829; *err. Agassiz pro* Dalopius, *q. v.*
- Doloploca** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Lep.
- Dolops** V. Audouin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, p. xiii.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Dolops** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Doliops, Waterh.
- dolorosa** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Kafer) IX, 1801, 100.
- dolorosa** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II, 1802, 475.
- dolorosa** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 570.
- dolorosus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I, 1829, 204.
- dolosella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 306.
- dolosellus** Megacraspedus, F. v. R.; P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.

- dolosellus** *Ypsolophus* (Zell.), J. E. Fischer v. R., *Abbild. Schmett.* (20) 1843, 301.—*Megacraspedus*.
- dolosa** *Agrochola*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.
- dolosa** Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 429.
- dolosus** *Campoplex*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 573.
- dolosa** *Cerastis* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 407.—Noctua.
- dolosa** *Empusa*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 143.
- dolosa** *Exorista*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—*Tachina*, 1824.
- dolosa** *Helix* (*Helicostyla*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821.
- dolosa** *Hemeroblemma*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270. [50 *n. n.*]
- dolosa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 389.
- dolosa** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 138 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- dolosa** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 394.
- dolosus** *Tachys*, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 470.
- dolosa** *Tenthredo*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 33.
- dolosus** *Trigonoderus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 23.
- dolus** *Argus* (Huebner), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (7 & 8) 1832, 70.—*Papilio*.
- dolus** *Lycæna* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 61.—*Papilio*.
- dolus** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 158 [*i. e.* 159] (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- dolus** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 167 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33)
- Dolycharthria** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 236.—*v.* *Dolich*→, 1834.
- Dolychoeix** J. J. Kaup, Thierreich, II (1) 1836, 139.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [1796].
- Dolychopus** (Fallen) Stephens, 1829; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [= *Dolichopus*, Latr.
- Dolychronyx** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 292.—A. [= *Dolichonyx*].
- doma** *Codiopsis*, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 13.
- doma** *Echinus*, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 101.
- domanicensis** *Naticopsis*, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 267.
- domanicisiensis** *Scalites* (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68. —*Naticopsis domanicensis*.
- domatus** *Ammonites*, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 115.
- dombay**→ *v.* **dombey**→.
- dombeanus** *v.* **dombeyanus**.
- dombei** *v.* **dombeyi**.
- Dombeia** A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.) 1836, tab. 43.—G.
- dombeiana** *v.* **dombeyana**.
- Dombeya** A. d'Orbigny; Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. 1837, 109.—G.
- Dombeya** A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 729.—G.
- [**dombeyanus**]. [1821], 107.—*Bulimus*, 1789.
- dombeiana** *Auricula* (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules
- dombeyanus** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Fér. MS), Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 83.
- dombeiana** *Chilina* (Br.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 333.—*Bulimus*, 1789. [*Auricula*, Fér.
- dombeanus** *Conovulus* (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 11.—
- dombeyanus** *Prionites*, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 158. [1827], 227.
- dombeyana** *Unio*, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. [dombey, Lac., *vernac. est.*
- [**dombeyi**].
- dombeyi** *Bdellostoma* (Lac.), J. Müller, Vergl. Anat. Myx. 1835, 16.—*Gastrobranch*
- dombeii** *Eptaretus*, Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 135.
- dombay** *Gasterobranchus*, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 41.
- dombeyi** *Momotus*, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II., June 1828, 103.
- dombey** (*sic*) *Motmot*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 443.
- dombeyi** *Nerita*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 149.
- dombeii** *Solecurtus* (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. I. 1841, 44.—*Solen*.

- dombeii** Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 454.
- dombei** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 144.
- dombeii** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 590.
- Domecia** Eyloux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 234.—Cr.
- domesticalis** Asopia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 590.
- domestica** Anacampsis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Recurvaria.
- domesticus** Asinus, C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 314.
- domestica** Blephariptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Korei's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 413.—Leria.
- domestica** Bochas (L.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 237.—Anas.
- domesticus** Bos, J. J. Roemer & H. R. Schinz, Naturg. Schweiz. Säugth. 1809, 435.
- domesticus** Bostrichus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 365.—Dermestes, 1758.
- domesticus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 137.
- domestica** Capra, A. Goldfuss in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), 1268 (1824), pl. cclxxxiii (1787).
- domestica** Clubiona, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 208.
- domesticus** Culex, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 290.
- domestica** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 76.
- domesticus** Dermestes, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 99.
- domestica** Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 359.
- domestica** Emesodema (Scop.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 87.—Ploiaria, 1786.
- domesticus** Erythraeus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 257.
- domestica** Felis, J. B. Fischer (ex Briss.), Syn. Mamm. 1829, 207. = catus, L.
- domestica** Felis; *varr.* vulgaris; antiquorum; tralattia; japonica (208); J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829.
- domesticus** Gallus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 463.
- domestica** Helomyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 370.—Blephariptera.
- domestica** Hirundo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 528.
- domestica** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N. XIV. 1817, 520.
- domestica** Leria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 654.
- domestica** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 259.
- domesticus** Lyctocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (2) Feb. 1836, 20.
- domestica** Motacilla, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. II (16) July 1835, 191.
- domestica** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 303.
- domestica** Myrmica, W. E. Shuckard, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Nov. 1838, 627.
- domesticus** Notoxus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 16.
- domesticus** Oecobius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 101.
- domesticus** Opilus (Sturm), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 320.—Notoxus. [Araneus, 1757.]
- domesticus** Philoia (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 13.—Pantonia, L. R. Gibbes, Pr. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 196.
- domestica** Progne (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 59.—Hirundo.
- domesticus** Psocus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 777.
- domesticus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 481.
- domestica** Pyrgita (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Fringilla, 1758.
- domestica** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 551.
- domesticus** Scenopinus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 116.
- domestica** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 167.
- domesticus** Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 398.
- domestica** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 129; VI. 1812, p. xiv.
- domestica** Tegenaria (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 49.—Aranea, 1758.
- domesticus** Troglodytes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 454.

- domesticum** Trypöendron (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 354.—Dermestes, 1758. [C. W. R.]
- domesticus** Vespertilio, J. Green, Doughty's Cab. N. H. II (extra no.) 1833, 290 [teste]
- domestica** Vitina, H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122 [n. n.]
- domesticus** Xylocoris (Hahn), R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 80.—Lyctocoris. [1758.]
- domesticus** Xyloterus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 60.—Dermestes, [domeyko→]. [236 [n. n.]]
- domeykana** Terebratula, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) VII. 1850,
- domeykus** Ammonites, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [n. n.].
- domeykus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIV. 1842, 564 [n. n.]
- domeykus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 103.
- Domicella** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 495.—A.
- domicellarum** Paradisea, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 88.
- domicellarum** Paradisea, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 286.
- Domicellus** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 476.—P.
- domicella** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.
- domicella** Elaps (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 193.—Coluber, 1758.
- domicilla** Formicivora (Wied.), F. Ménières, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 503.—Myiothera.
- domicella** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 19.
- domicella** Lorius (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 400.—Psittacus, 1758.
- domicella** Myiothera, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1058.
- domicella** Pyriglena (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 211.—Lanuis.
- domicella** Syrichthus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- domicellus** Trogon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 459. [1848, 604.]
- domicillorum** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 469.
- domicilla** = **domicella**.
- domicola** Blatta, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 210.
- domicola** Hirundo, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 173.
- domicolella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. Zool.) 1834, 75.
- domidua** Amara, Fendeli; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- domina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. cf.]. [-08] [n. cf.].
- domina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- domina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [ne judice 1805], 131.
- domina** Epia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Phalaena, 1780.
- domina** Sillago, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 258.
- dominans** Bactrophora, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 66.
- dominans** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
- domingensis** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 40. [1841, 32.]
- domingensis** Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 182.
- domingensis** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 45.
- domingensis** Mantis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 61.
- domingensis** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 49.
- domingensis** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 122.
- domingensis** Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI. (2) 1822, 186.
- domingensis** Oniscia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 47. [477.]
- domingensis** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- domingensis** Petaloconchus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
- dominia** Neochera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Phalaena, 1782.
- dominicanus** Acridotheres (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 153.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- dominicana** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 380.
- dominicana** Chettusia (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—? Charadrius dominicus, 1776.

- dominicana** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 34.
- dominicanus** Colombpicus, A. Malherbe, N. Class. Picinées, 1850, 46.
- dominicanus** Corvus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 386.
- dominicana** Cosciroptera (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 515.—Clythra. [Anas, Gm. 1788.]
- dominicana** Erismatura (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Sept. 1844, 627.—
- dominicana** Fissurella, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 43.
- dominicana** Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 952.—Loxia, L. 1758. [Jan. 1839, 12.]
- dominicanus** Lamprotornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,
- dominicanus** Larus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 82.
- dominicanus** Leuconerpes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 55.—Picus.
- dominicanus** Melampicus (Vieill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 366.—Picus.
- dominicana** Monachoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 514.
- dominicana** Muscipapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 21. [[n. n.]]
- dominicana** Muscipapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24
- dominicanus** Ocypterus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Lanius, 1788.
- dominicana** Paroaria (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 471.—Loxia, 1758. [42.—Loxia, 1758.]
- dominicanus** Passer (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- dominicanus** Pastor (Lath.), C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 269.—Turdus, Gm. 1788. [1783.]
- dominicanus** Pastor (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 334.—Turdus,
- dominicana** Peipoza (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 62.—Muscipapa.
- dominicanus** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 72.
- dominicanus** Podiceps (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 594.—Colymbus ? dominicus, 1766.
- dominicana** Pyrgita (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Loxia, 1758.
- dominicana** Spiza (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 375.—Fringilla, 1776. [Tyrannus.]
- dominicana** Taenioptera (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—
- dominicana** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 17
- dominicanus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 856. [[n. n.]]
- dominicensis** Athene (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix, 1788.
- dominicensis** Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 107
- dominicensis** Bidens, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 16. [[n. n.]]
- dominicensis** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 79.
- dominicensis** Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 75.
- dominicensis** Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 976.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- dominicensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 71.
- dominicensis** Helix (Cochlicopa) (Gm.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 55.—Bulla, 1790.
- dominicensis** Hypsiboas, Tschudi, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1838, 30 & 72.
- dominicensis** Lanius, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 21.
- dominicensis** Mabuya, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.
- dominicensis** Muscipapa, J. J. Audubon (ex Briss. Tyrannus, Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 392.
- dominicensis** Noctua (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 267.—Strix, 1788.
- dominicensis** Pelidna, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 106.
- dominicensis** Pendulinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 432.—Oriolus, 1766. [Columba, 1790.]
- dominicensis** Peristera (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 476.—
- dominicensis** Poecilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 131.
- dominicensis** Pociptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839, 439. [1788.]
- dominicensis** Progne (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 59.—Hirundo,

- dominicensis** Saurothera, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Nov. 1847, 355.
- dominicensis** Sorites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
- dominicensis** Todus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Oct. 1847, 331.
- dominicensis** Trachycephalus (Tsch.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 540.—Hypsiboas.
- dominicensis** Tringa, C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. II. 1849, 232.
- dominicensis** Tyrannus, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 25.
- dominicensis** Vanellus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 518.
- dominicensis** Xanthornus (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 115.—Oriolus, L. 1766.
- dominicensis** Zonotrichia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla? dominicana, Mull. 1776.
- dominicus** Anrostomus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61. [1782.
- dominica** Brithys (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—Phalaena,
- dominicus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 659, Feb. 1850.
- dominicus** Coccyzus (L.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 556.—Cuculus, 1766.
- dominicus** Cureus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—Cuculus, L. 1766.
- dominicus** Dulus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 192.—Tanagra, 1766.
- dominica** Erisimatura (L.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 172.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
- dominica** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 24.
- dominica** Fuligula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 203.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
- dominicus** Glaucia (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, L. 1766.
- dominicus** Lampornis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 71.—Trochilus, 1766.
- dominica** Lobivanellus (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—Parra, L. 1766.
- dominicus** Mimus (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 221.—Turdus, 1766.
- dominica** Mniotilta (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—? Motacilla, [Berlin, 1820, 4 [n. n.].
- dominicus** Oriolus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- dominica** Piaya (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Cuculus, 1766.
- dominicus** Podiceps, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 78.
- dominicus** Polytmus (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus,
- dominica** Vespa, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 13. [1766.
- dominula** Aretia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, 1775.
- dominula** Callimorpha (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 30.—Noctua, 1758.
- dominula** Cistula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 160.
- dominula** Eyrepria (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 316.—Bombyx, 1775.
- dominula** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 905. [1758.
- dominula** Heraclia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena,
- dominula** Hypercompa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 67.—Phalaena, 1758. [byx, 1775.
- dominula** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 196.—Bom-
- domitianus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 573.—Hesperia,
- domitianus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 148. [1793.
- domitianus** Synmachia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Hesperia, 1793.
- domitor** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 334.
- Domopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Polyz.
- domuncula** Anthelia (Ol.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 487.—Alyconium, 1792.
- domuncula** Halichondria (Ol.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. [Anim.] Spong. B. M. 1848, 14.—Alyconium, 1792.

- domuncula** Lithumena (Ol.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 114.—Alcyonium, 1792.
- domuncula** Spongia (Ol.), A. Bertoloni, Rar. ital. plant. (3) 1810, 103.—Alcyonium, 1792.
- domuncula** Suberites (Ol.), G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523.—Alcyonium, 1792.
- domus** Mus, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 72.
- donacella** Tellina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [n. n.].
- Donachlora** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 87.—Lep. [sine typo].
- donacia** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 479. [typo].
- donacia** Mesodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 442 (Kkk*).
- donacialis** Cyrena, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 290. [—Mactra.
- donacialis** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 234.
- donacialis** Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 165.
- Donaciarius** C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 335.—L.
- Donacicrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62.—Ech. [n. n.].
- donaciforme** Amphidesma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 161 [n. et f.].
- donaciformis** Amphidesma, Ph.; Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9-12) 1833, 84.—[non Ph.].
- donaciformis** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 104, May 1844.
- donaciforme** Cardium, Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) I. 1792, 214.
- donaciformis** Corbula, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 144.
- donaciformis** Estheria, W. Baird (ex Parreyss MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.-June 1850, 89. [243.
- donaciformis** Gratelupia, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828.
- donaciforme** Gresslya (Phill.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 204.—Amphidesma.
- donaciformis** Ligula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 92.—Tellina, 1836. [phidesma.
- donaciformis** Lutraria (Phill.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 256.—Amphidesma.
- donaciformis** Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.—Lutraria.
- donaciformis** Mactra (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 13.—Mulinia.
- donaciformis** Mulinia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 376.
- donaciformis** Nucula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 316. [Amphidesma.
- donaciformis** Periploma (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Pholadomya (Ziet.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 154.—Amphidesma.
- donaciformis** Tancredia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 424.
- donaciformis** Tellina, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 5.
- donaciformis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 267.
- Donacilla** Lamarck, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 429.—L. [non 1812, vernac.].
- donacilla** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 490.
- donacilla** Donax (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Amphidesma.
- donacilla** Mesodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 444 (Kkk*).
- Amphidesma.
- Donacina** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 216 [err. typ. pro Donacilla? teste Herrm.].
- Donacina** A. E. Féussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxxvi.—G.
- donacina** Amphidesma, Voltz in J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 245.
- donacina** Astarte, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 79 [n. n.].
- donacina** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 9 (B*).
- donacina** Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 [n. n.].
- donacina** Cyprina (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—Venulites.
- donacina** Cyrena (Schl.), W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 162; Norddeutsch. Waldertthon, 1843, 33; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 41.—Venulites.
- donacina** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 326.
- donacina** Gastrana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 132.
- donacina** Lutraria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 124.
- donacina** Montacuta, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [n. n.].

- donacina** Pholadomya, Voltz in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 272.
- donacina** Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 248.
- donacina** Psammobia (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 20.—Psammotaea.
- donacina** Psammotaea, Lamarek, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 518.
- donacina** Trigona, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 56.
- donacinus** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 196. [Venulites, 1820.
- donacina** Venus, v. Schlotheim in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 242.—
- donacioides** Arthromaera, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 239.
- Donacius** E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 36.—L.
- Donacobius** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 72.—A.
- Donacochlora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Donachlora,
- donacoides** Trigona, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 304. [Sodov.
- Donacola** J. Gould, Birds of Austral. III (7) 1842, pl. 94; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 80. A.
- donati** Tethya, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 50.
- Donatia** Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522.—Sp.
- donatiana** Calophyllum, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1820, 23.—Turbi-
- donatiana** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 176. [nolia, 1848.
- donatiana** Polyoecia, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 388.—Turbinolia,
- donatiana** Turbinolia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6. [1848.
- donata** Clavatulata, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
- donata** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 228, Nov. 1845.—
- Donax** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 144.—L. [Clavatulata.
- doncherii** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 85.
- donckieraria** Anaitis, De Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège. II (1) 1845, 28.
- donellii** Achatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i. e.* July 1832], 342.
- Dones** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 118.—Dipt. [n. d., 2 nom. triv. append.].
- [dongol → (*inclu.*)]
- dongalana** Anguillula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—
- dongalanus** Hyrax, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. I (1828), sign. c. [Vibrio, 1828.
- dongalanus** Hyrax, H. Kaulla, Mon. Hyracis, 1830, 13.
- dongalanus** Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831, sign. a, pl. i, f. 13 (1828).
- dongalensis** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
- dongalensis** Cicindela, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. a.
- dongalensis** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- dongalensis** Palarus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. g. [274.
- dongolense** Sepidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 197. [Buprestis.
- dongalensis** Sphenoptera (K. & E.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 38.—
- dongalli** Sterna, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (5) 1826, 225 [*err. pro* dougalli].
- donna** Callimorpha (Esp.) J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 41. —Noctua, 1796.
- donnii** Donax, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- donovana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 73.
- donovana** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 526.
- donovanella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 357.
- donovanellus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 167.—
- donovanella** Tinea, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 38 [*n. n.*]. [Apis.
- donovani** Anisoplia (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Scara-
- donovani** Anomala, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 226. [baeus.
- donovani** Buccinum, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 128.
- donovani** Crenilabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 178.
- donovani** Eucampe, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- donovani** Gryllus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II. pl. 69 (Feb. 1824).
- donovani** Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 39.
- donovani** Marginella, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 167.

- donovani** Melania, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 15.
- donovani** Mus (Don.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
- donavani** Mus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 268. [230.—Rattus.
- donovani** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 175.
- donovani** Pentelasmis, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 413.
- donovani** Phyllium, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 31.
- donovani** Rattus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 73 (Ap. 1824).
- donovanii** Ricania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 397.
- donovani** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 44. [Tetyra.
- denovani** (*sic*) Scutellera (Burm.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 136.—
- donovani** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 17.
- donovani** Tetyra, W. Erichson, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 286.
- donovanii** Volvaria (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 228.
- Donovania** W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435.—Cr. [—Marginella.
- donovania** Cyclope, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 271.
- dontianus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 116.
- Dontostoma** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (1) 1840 (Syst. Uebers.).—G. [*n. n.*].
- donuca** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 946.
- Donus** Meg. (Dej. Cat.); *sic* Scudder; *non comp.*, ? Dorcus.
- donyza** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 260.
- donyza** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 886.
- donyza** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1007.
- donzelana** Tortrix, A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 140.
- donzelaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 110 (Fernaldo iudice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- donzelaria** Numeria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 478. [408.
- donzella** Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839],
- donzella** Chlorichthys (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 86.—Labrus.
- donzella** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 39.
- donzelii** Argus, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 64.
- donzeli** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 638.
- donzeli** Doreadon, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 129.
- donzelii** Lycaena (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 64.—Papilio.
- donzelif** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio 193 (Fernaldo iudice 1823—33) [*n. et f.*]. [Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1832, 48.
- donzelii** *Polyommatus*, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
- donzell**→ *rectius donzel*→
- dora** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 191.
- dora** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 119.
- dora** Tropicodonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 528.—Coluber (Natrix).
- dorab** Chirocentrus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 178.—Clupea, Forsk. 1775.
- Doracia** J. E. Gray, 1825; *err.* Agassiz, *pro* Daracia, *q. v.*
- Dorada** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 200.—P. (*Cyparis Sparus aurata*, Gm.).
- Dorade** Cuv.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 133.—P. [*vernac.*].
- dorado** Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 393.
- Doralis** W. E. Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 217.—Hem.
- doranni** Harpes, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 267.
- dorantes** Goniorus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio.
- dorantes** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*]. [1790.
- Doras** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 116.—P.
- Dorasomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 444.—Col.
- Doratifera** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 181.—Lep.
- Doratiophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Doratifera, Dunc.
- d'orbignanus** *v.* orbignanus.
- Dorbignyaea** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers II.) 1830, 231.—Prot. [*rectius* Orbi-
- d'orbigny**→ *v.* orbigny→ [gnyaea *vel* O-ya].
- d'orbignyi** *v.* orbignyi.

- Dorbinia** A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 272.—Dipt. [*rectius* Orbignyia].
- Dorcacephalum** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dorcacephalum** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 241.—Col.
- Dorcacerus** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Col. [—Col.
- Dorcacerus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 30.
- Dorcadida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.—Col.
- dorcadioides** Apomecyna, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.
- Dorcadion** Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 397.—Col. [1835, 78.
- dorcadis** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 37 [*n. n.*].
- Dorcadium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorcadion, Schoenh.
- Dorcadocephalum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorcacephalum, Dup.
- Dorcadocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorcacerus, Dej.
- Dorcadoschema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorcascchema, Dej. [Dej.
- Dorcadosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorcasomus,
- Dorcadotherium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorcatherium, Kaup. [Herbst, 1790.
- Dorcadotoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorkatoma,
- Dorcas** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. Apr. 1821, 307.—M.
- Dorcas** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1836 (39) 37.—M. [*teste* Agassiz *sed nom. triv. non*
- Dorcas** F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. (14) Mar. 1842, 127.—Col. [*gen.*].
- dorcas** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 737. [1766.
- dorcas** Gazella (L.), P. Boitard, Jardin. d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 444.—Antelope, Pall.
- dorcas** Gazella (L.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 4.—Capra, 1758.
- dorcas** Geobius (Fab.), E. Mulsant, II. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 339.—Copris, 1798.
- dorcas** Hybalus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 5.—Copris, 1798.
- dorcas** Lycæna, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 299.
- Dorcascchema** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dorcascchema** Dej.; S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 54.—Col.
- Dorcasia** J. E. Gray in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 268.—G.
- Dorcasomus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 12.—Col.
- Dorcasomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 319.—Col.
- Dorcatherium** J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 419; & Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 91.—M.
- Dorcato** [=Dorkatoma, Hbst.], Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 319.
- Dorcelaphus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 140.—M.
- Dorceus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 15.—Ar.
- Dorcopsis** Schlegel & Müller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 130.—M.
- Dorcus** W. S. Macleay, Horæ Entom. I (1) 1819, 111.—Col.
- Dorcus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120.—Col.
- Dorcus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 392.—Col.
- dorcus** Papilio, W. de Haan (*ex* Reinw. MS) in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1840, 35.
- dorcyi** Rutela (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 202.—Melolontha,
- Dorecopsis** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 32.—M. [1789.
- dorensis** *v.* **doreyanus**.
- dorei** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 183.
- dores** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 419.
- doreyanus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 459.
- doreyanus** Cucullus, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 119. [100.
- doreyana** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],

- doreyana** *Fistularia*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 124. [1847, 174.]
- doreyanus** *Iulus*, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- doreyana** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 358.
- doreyana** Nerita, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 190.
- doreyanus** *Perameles*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 100.
- doreyana** *Synapta* (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 75.—*Fistularia*.
- [**doreyensis**]
- dorensis** *Acanthurus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 220.
- dorensis** *Actinia*, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830.
- dorrens** *Conus*, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 120. [293 [n. n].]
- dorrens** *Gecko*, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 118.
- dorensis** *Parastreia*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 168.
- dorfeuilliana** *Polygyra*, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 107.
- dorfeuilliana** *Unio*, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 73.
- Dorfia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 334.—R.
- Doria** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII (1838), 263.—Dipt.
- doria** Antilope, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 121.
- dorica** v. *doryca*.
- doricha** *Pteroptrix*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 15.
- doriclea** *Euryphene* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- doriclea** *Nymphalis* (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 386.—*Papilio*.
- Doriclytus** A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 226.—Hym. [1782.]
- doricus** Ammonites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 348.
- Doridae** Menke, 1828; *teste* Agassiz, *sed* 1830 *et* *fam. non* *gen.*
- doridella** *Ostrea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 210.
- Doridigitata** A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 39.—Nud.
- Doridina** Ehrenberg, 1831; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non* *comp.*
- doridis** *Buccinum*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [n. n.].
- Doridium** J. F. Meckel, Beytr. vergl. Anat. I (2) 1809, 33.—Nud.
- Dorifera** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—A.
- Dorila** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, pl. 102.—Lep.
- dorilis** *Coenonympha* (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—*Papilio*, 1788.
- dorillis** *Erycina*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 564.—*emend.* *Papilio* *dorilas*, Cr. [103 [n. n].]
- dorimena** *Heliconia*, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847).
- dorimene** *Cathaemia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—*Papilio*, ?Cr. 1782.
- dorimene** *Pieris* (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 464.—
- Dorimorpha** Audouin & M. Edwards, 1832 [*teste* Scudder, *vernac. est.*] [*Papilio*, 1782.]
- dorimund** *Mithras* (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—*Papilio*, 1790.
- dorlon** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 52 (Fernaldo *judice* 1799)
- Doripe** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 151.—Cr. [[n. ef.].]
- Dorippe** F. Weber, Nom. Fab. 1795, 93.—Cr.
- dorippe** *Colias*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 101.
- dorippus** *Euploea*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. 4.
- Doriprismatica** A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll. 1839), 40.—Nud.
- doris** *Alpheus*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [n. n.].
- doris** *Bembidium* (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 226.—*Cara-*
bus, 1796.
- doris** *Bembidium* (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Succica, I (2) (1810, 24.—*Elaphrus*, 1798.
- doris** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 9.
- doris** *Danaus* (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 28.—*Papilio*, 1771.
- doris** *Delphinus*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 39.
- doris** *Emphanes* (Gyll.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—*Bembidium*.
- doris** *Harpalis* (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—*Harpa*, 1798.

- doris** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 204.—Papilio, 1771.
- doris** Leila, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
- doris** Leja, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- doris** Leja, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- doris** Libellula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Ge-ellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 81.
- doris** Lophia (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 25.—Elaphrus,
- doris** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216. [1798.]
- doris** Mechanitis, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio,
- doris** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7. [1771.]
- doris** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 54. [—Tachina.]
- doris** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 115.
- doris** Sicyonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Papilio, 1771.
- doris** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 312.
- doris** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 53.
- doris** Zygæna, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 84.
- Doritis** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Lep.
- Doritis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Lep.
- doritis** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 493.
- dormitator** Philypnus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 255.—Platy-
- dormitator** Platycephalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 60. [cephalus.]
- dormitor** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 143.
- dormitor** Conorbis (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus, ? Sol. 1766.
- dormitzeri** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. boh. Trilob. 1847, 150.
- dormitzeri** Paradoxides, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 31.
- dormoisii** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2. [1841.]
- dormoisiana** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6.—Tornatella,
- dormoisiana** Tornatella, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 318.
- dormoyana** Grapholitha, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 297.
- dormoyella** Diuræna, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex*
- doroides** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 447. [*ann.* 1838], 44.
- doronicana** Tortrix, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 75 [*n. n.*].
- doronicella** Depressaria, M. F. Wocke, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1849 (1850), 73.
- doronici** Ensina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Doros** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Dipt. [753.]
- Dorosoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 171; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 39.—P.
- Dorosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorosomus, Schoenh.
- dorothea** Neonympha (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio, 1779.
- dorothea** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 123.—Papilio, 1793.
- dorothea** Pontia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 41.—Papilio, 1793.
- dorothea** Zatrephes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena,
- dorrensensis** ? *doreyensis*. [1779.]
- dorrigerans** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 70.
- dorsali** Opilo, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 159.
- dorsalis** Acanthogenius (Klug), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 335.
- dorsalis** Acmaeodera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 75. [—Heliuo.]
- dorsalis** Acmaeodera, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 392.
- dorsale** Acnephalum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 168.
- dorsalis** Acordulecera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 210.
- dorsalis** Acrida (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 14.—Locusta,
- dorsale** Acrydium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 160. [?Latr.]
- dorsalis** Acupalpus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 446.—Carabus, 1787.
- dorsalis** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 840.
- dorsalis** Agama, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 56.

- dorsalis** Agonoderus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
dorsale Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 819. [1847, 373.
dorsalis Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX, 1847, 418.
dorsalis Alcechara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 160.
dorsalis Altica (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 12.—Cricocoris.
dorsalis Altica (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 548.—Galleruca, 1792.
dorsalis Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
dorsalis Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 277.
dorsalis Ampedus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 198. *
dorsalis Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X, 1835, 143.
dorsalis Anaplecta, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 494. [1786.
dorsalis Anatifa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 90.—Lepas, Sol.
dorsalis Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 258.
dorsalis Andrena, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II, 1841, 235.
dorsale Anechelum, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Phil. Mag. VIII, 1836, 367 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 138 (1841); V (1), 72 (1844).
dorsalis Anogcodes, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 451 [*n. n.*].
dorsalis Anomala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 232.—Melolontha,
dorsalis Anomoos, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10. [1775.
dorsalis Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II, 1839, 17.
dorsalis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 170 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
dorsale Anthidium, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II, 1841, 384.
dorsalis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV, 1845, 1690.
dorsalis Anthonomus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*n. n.*].
dorsalis Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 269.
dorsalis Anthribus, Gyllenhal, Ins. Succ. III, 1813, 5.
dorsalis Aphidius (Praon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 484.
dorsalis Aricia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 290.—Rohrella.
dorsalis Atomaria, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 69.
dorsalis Attelabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*]. [1849.
dorsalis Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*id.* 1849], 331.—Anthicus,
dorsalis Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1839, 593.
dorsalis Baridium, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 125.
dorsalis Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II, 1825, 84.
dorsalis Beris (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I, 1828, 540.—
dorsalis Bethylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 238. [Sargus.
dorsalis Bibio, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I, 1818, 318.
dorsalis Bolbocerat, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 386.
dorsalis Brachinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX, 1827, 24.—Carabus,
dorsalis Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V, 1831, 423. [1784.
dorsalis Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 425.
dorsalis Brachysphoenus (Ol.), T. Laocordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 388.—Erotylus 1791.
dorsalis Bracon, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV, 1846, 403.
dorsalis Bradycellus (—), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 77.—Carabus, ? Fab. 1787.
dorsalis Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 98.
dorsalis Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 22.
dorsalis Callicurgus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III, 1845, 407.
dorsalis Callidea, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 80.
dorsalis Callimome (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III, 1840, 263.—Diplolepis.
dorsalis Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III, 1829, 528.

- dorsalis** Camptorhinus (Boisd.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 177.—
Camptorhynchus. [Ent. (2) 1835, 434.]
- dorsalis** Camptorhynchus, Chevrolat in J. A. Boissudal in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
Cancer (Galene), A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 144.
- dorsalis** Canis (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 419.—Canis (Vulpes).
- dorsalis** Canis (Vulpes), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1837, 132.
- dorsalis** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [n. n.].
- dorsalis** Carangopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 36 (1835); V (1), 41 (1844).
- dorsalis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 333.
- dorsalis** Caria (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 239.—Coccinella.
- dorsalis** Cenchrea, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 85.
- dorsalis** Cephalophus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 165.
- dorsalis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3644.
- dorsalis** Cerceris, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 93.
- dorsalis** Cerceris, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 402.
- dorsale** Cercyon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 153.
- dorsalis** Cetonia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- dorsalis** Chaetodon, Reinwardt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 70.
- dorsalis** Chalepus, C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.
- dorsalis** Charasia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 246.—Agama, 1830.
- dorsalis** Cheilobranchus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 50.
- dorsalis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 25.
- dorsalis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 640.
- dorsalis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 739.
- dorsalis** Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 981.
- dorsalis** Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 2, June 1817, 20.
- dorsalis** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 426.
- dorsalis** Ci-tela (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 104.—Byrrhus, 1787.
- dorsalis** Cixius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit.
Ins., Aug. 1829, 356.
- dorsalis** Cixius, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 430.
- dorsalis** Cladognathus (Erichs.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 370.—Lucanus.
- dorsalis** Clocon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].
- dorsalis** Clythra, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
- dorsalis** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 866.
- dorsalis** Clytus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
- dorsalis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 23.
- dorsalis** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1039.
- dorsalis** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 58 [n. n.].
- dorsalis** Columba, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 9 [n. n.].
- dorsalis** Conopophaga, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat.
I.) (5) July 1835, 533.
- dorsalis** Conops, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 671.
- dorsalis** Conops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 133.
- dorsalis** Condylyl, P. Gentil in Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 313; N. Dict. class. H.
N., ed. 2, VIII. Aug. 1844, 379.
- dorsalis** Corixa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 17.
- dorsalis** Cratoparis, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 227.—Euparius, 1833.
- dorsalis** Criceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 465.—Galleruca, 1792.
- dorsalis** Cryptocephalus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 210.
- dorsalis** Cryptocephalus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 47.
- dorsalis** Cryptoceras (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—
Nautilus.
- dorsalis** Cryptohypnus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 147.—Elater.
- dorsalis** Cryptophagus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (5) 1820, 56; & Ins. Fenn.
I. 1834, 56.
- dorsalis** Cryptopodia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 125 [n. n.]. [84.]
- dorsalis** Cryptopodia, White & Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847,

- dorsalis Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.]
- dorsalis Cryptorhynchus, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 101.
- dorsalis Ctenophora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 76.
- dorsalis Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 242.
- dorsalis Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 64.
- dorsalis Cymindis (Fisch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. 1. 1825, 206.—Anomoerus.
- dorsalis Cyphon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cryptocceph-
- dorsalis Cystignathus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 91. [lus.]
- dorsalis Daphnia, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
- dorsalis Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 27.
- dorsalis Decticus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 713. [n. n.]
- dorsalis Delphinus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 103
- dorsalis Diaphonia (Don.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 536.—Cetonia.
- dorsalis Diaphorus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 181.
- dorsalis Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 329.—Musca, 1775.
- dorsalis Digrapha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 381.
- dorsalis Digrapha, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 75.
- dorsalis Dineura, A. Foerster, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 263.
- dorsalis Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezät. 1804, 151.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- dorsalis Dircaea, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 18.
- dorsalis Doras, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 284.
- dorsalis Dorytomus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Rhynchaenus.
- dorsalis Dromoceryx, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 40.
- dorsalis Dryinus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 372.—Bethylus.
- dorsalis Drypta, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 292.
- dorsalis Dysaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 33.
- dorsalis Echinolampas, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 164.
- dorsalis Elaps, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19-20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 85).
- dorsalis Elaps, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., 21, 1849.
- dorsalis Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 167.
- dorsalis Elater, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 246.
- dorsalis Elgiva (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—
Musca, 1775.
- dorsalis Endecatomus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Dec. 1849, 218.
- dorsalis Enhydris, P. A. Latreille, s. à. Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 206.
- dorsalis Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 499.
- dorsalis Ephippigera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 90.
- dorsalis Eremias (ex Smith MS), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V.
Nov. 1839, 305. [Rhynchaenus, Fab.]
- dorsalis Erihnius (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 306.—
- dorsalis Euparius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 139.
- dorsalis Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- dorsalis Felis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journal (1) 1832, 19.
- dorsalis Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- dorsalis Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 754.
- dorsalis Galeodes, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 373.
- dorsalis Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 646. [1835, 554.]
- dorsalis Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- dorsalis Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 16.
- dorsalis Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.]
- dorsalis Globites (Lam.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 147.—Orbulites.
- dorsalis Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 214.
- dorsalis Gryllus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 136.
- dorsalis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 229.
- dorsalis Gryllus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 733.
- dorsalis Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.
- dorsalis Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 274.
- dorsalis Gyrimus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 142.

- dorsalis** Gyrimus (Gyretes), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amer. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1838, 52.
- dorsalis** Halipilus, Kn.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 145.
- dorsalis** Halmaturus, J. E. Gray, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 583.
- dorsalis** Haltica (Fab.), J. J. Hoffmann, etc., *Entom. Hefte*, II. 1803, 79.—Galeruca, 1792.
- dorsalis** Harmostes, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 307.
- dorsalis** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Succica*, I (2) 1810, 164.—Carabus, 1787.
- dorsalis** Harpalus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 233.—Ophonus, 1821.
- dorsalis** Heilipus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 149 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Helluo, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 77. [—Hydrophilus.
- dorsalis** Helophorus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 112.
- dorsalis** Hemirhipus, P. A. Latreille, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 140.
- dorsalis** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 838.
- dorsalis** Homonotus, L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 372.
- dorsalis** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 93 (1836); III., 42 (1837).
- dorsalis** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 410.
- dorsalis** Hydrophilus (Tropisternus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amer. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1842, 57.
- dorsalis** Hydrophis (Daud.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXII. 1821, 260.—Enhydria, Latr.
- dorsalis** Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1787.
- dorsalis** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insectenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 236.
- dorsalis** Hypera, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 157 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Hyphidrus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 33.—Dytiscus, 1787.
- dorsalis** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 152.
- dorsalis** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846, 293.
- dorsalis** Julius, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* III (1835), 713.
- dorsalis** Julius, A. Smith, *S. Afr. Q. Journ.* (5) Oct. 1831, 22.
- dorsalis** Lamia, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 472.
- dorsale** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 587.
- dorsalis** Lampyrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 67; & *App.*
- dorsalis** Lebia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* II. 1826, 455. [1817, 24.
- dorsalis** Leina (Ol.); Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 115.—Cricocaris, 1791.
- dorsalis** Lepas, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 145 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Lepas, W. Wood, *Index Test.* 1818, 8. [371.—Odocantha.
- dorsalis** Leptotachelus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829,
- dorsalis** Leptura, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 343. [Semotilus.
- dorsalis** Leuciscus (Raf.), D. H. Storer, *Mem. Amer. Acad.*, n. s., II. 1846, 411.—
- dorsalis** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851]. 239.
- dorsalis** Lia (Dejean), F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, II. 1829, 7.—Lebia.
- dorsalis** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 87.
- dorsalis** Linnophilus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 213.
- dorsalis** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus.* I (3) 1834, 258.
- dorsalis** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 78.
- dorsalis** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 616.
- dorsalis** Litholepas, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch.* I. Pentelasmus, pl. 2 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- dorsalis** Lithotrya, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Gen. Shells* (8) 1822.
- dorsalis** Lixus, Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 3, 1837, 296 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Lixus, L. Reiche (*ex* Dej. *Cat.*) in Ferret & Galinier, *Voy. Abyssin.* III. 1850,
- dorsalis** Locusta, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XII (1804), 133. [387.
- dorsalis** Lucanus, W. Erichson, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI* (Suppl.) 1834, 241.
- dorsalis** Lucilia, J. B. Robinson-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- dorsalis** Macrocera, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 207 [*n. n.*]. [453.
- dorsalis** Macrocera, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 637.
- dorsalis** Macropus (Gray), Waterhouse, *Marsupials* (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841, 230. —Halmaturus. [1846, 152.—Halmaturus.
- dorsalis** Macropus (Halmaturus), J. E. Gray; G. R. Waterhouse, *Nat. Hist. Mamm.* I.

- dorsalis** Malacodonotus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 162.
- dorsalis** Mantispæ, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 168.
- dorsalis** Mastostethus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 634.—Megalopus.
- dorsalis** Mecinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 343.
- dorsalis** Megalopus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 920.
- dorsalis** Megastigmus (Fab.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 117.—Ichneumon.
- dorsalis** Mesops, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 610. [1798.]
- dorsalis** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 230.
- dorsalis** Microgaster, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 151.
- dorsalis** Mimus (O. & L.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 273.—
- dorsalis** Miris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [Orpheus.]
- dorsalis** Mormyrus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil), 1827, 276.
- dorsalis** Mus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 66.
- dorsalis** Mus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.) pl. xlvii, 1845.
- dorsalis** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 907.
- dorsalis** Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 288.
- dorsalis** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskiift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 262.
- dorsalis** Nabis, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 190.
- dorsalis** Nacerda, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 55.
- dorsalis** Natrix, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 432.
- dorsalis** Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 231.
- dorsalis** Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 13.
- dorsalis** Nematop, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 70.
- dorsalis** Nephrotoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—
Tipula, 1781. [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 140.
- dorsalis** Norops, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47
- dorsalis** Notoxus (Lucas), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 18.—Ophilus.
- dorsalis** Ochthedromus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 458.—? Bembidium.
- dorsalis** Ocydromia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [n. n.].
- dorsalis** Ocydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 334.
- dorsalis** Ocyptera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 264.
- dorsalis** Odacantha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 229.
- dorsalis** Odontomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 536.
- dorsalis** Oedemera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 444.
- dorsalis** Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 204.
- dorsalis** Ophinctes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.
- dorsalis** Ophiopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss.,
Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1) 291 (1844).
- dorsalis** Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
- dorsalis** Opilus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, p. xxiv.
- dorsalis** Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 643. [VII. 1837, 18.]
- dorsalis** Orpheus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
- dorsalis** Oxygonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 303.
- dorsale** Palaeoniscum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 8 (1834) [n. n.].
- dorsalis** Palingenia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 803.
- dorsalis** Pamera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- dorsalis** Pangonia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 704.
- dorsalis** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 104.
- dorsalis** Pediophylax (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Eremias.
- dorsalis** Pelias, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 71.
- dorsalis** Perga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 117.
- dorsalis** Philomycus, A. Binney, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1842?, 52; Boston Journ.
N. H. IV (2) 1842, 174.
- dorsalis** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [n. n.].
- dorsalis** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834,
- dorsalis** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 9 (1833), 287 (1844). [213.]

- dorsalis** Phoracantha (Macl.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.—Steno-
- dorsalis** Phrynopsis (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 80.—Agama. [chorus.]
- dorsalis** Phyllecthris, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 382.
- dorsalis** Phyllobius, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 168.
- dorsalis** Phyllobius (Mann.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 451.—Polydrusus.
- dorsale** Phyllostoma, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Phyllostoma, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 289.
- dorsalis** Planaria, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 25.
- dorsalis** Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 310.
- dorsalis** Platyura, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 278.
- dorsalis** Plecia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 90.
- dorsalis** Plectrocnemia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 169 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Plesia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 576.
- dorsalis** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 273.—Vespa, 1775.
- dorsalis** Polydrusus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 34.
- dorsalis** Polyglypta, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 178.
- dorsalis** Porphyrio, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 121.
- dorsalis** Productus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. C^t.
- dorsalis** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 335.
- dorsalis** Prosenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 97.
- dorsalis** Psittacus (Platycercus), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 234.
- dorsalis** Ptericoptus, J. G. Audinet S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 61.
- dorsalis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 478.
- dorsalis** Pycnosterinx, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. II. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 290.
- dorsalis** Pygæus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 41 (1835), 16* (1838), 255 (1842).
- dorsalis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 99 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 436.
- dorsalis** Rana, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 340; Amer. Herpet.
- dorsalis** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 279. [1827, 24.]
- dorsalis** Reduvius, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 243.
- dorsalis** Rhagocrepis (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 59.—Odacantha.
- dorsalis** Rhinophrynus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 758.
- dorsalis** Rhyacophila, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 169 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 454.—Curculio, 1793; ?L. 1758.
- dorsalis** Rogas, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Gerni., heft 154, 1838, tab. 21. [491.]
- dorsalis** Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dorsalis** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 167.
- dorsalis** Salamandra, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 101.
- dorsalis** Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 402.
- dorsalis** Sargus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 377; & ed. Lond. 1825, (App.), 103.
- dorsalis** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 138.
- dorsalis** Scymnus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 226.
- dorsalis** Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 45.
- dorsalis** Semotilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 239; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 49.
- dorsalis** Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 477.
- dorsalis** Sibiria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Sibynes, Fabraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 320.
- dorsalis** Spartocerus, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 92.
- dorsalis** Spheracra (Fab.), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 412.—Odacantha.
- dorsalis** Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 347.

- dorsalis** Stenochorus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*].
- dorsalis** Stenolophus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [Ap. 1826], 451.
- dorsalis** Stenolophus, Steven; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Stenolophus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199.—Carabus, 1787.
- dorsalis** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Atlant. 1805, 82.
- dorsalis** Sylvia, J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 18.
- dorsalis** Sylvia, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 428.
- dorsalis** Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846.
- dorsalis** Systomus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 314. [462.]
- dorsalis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 325.
- dorsalis** Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 17.
- dorsalis** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 87.
- dorsalis** Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 467.
- dorsalis** Tephrytis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- dorsalis** Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 510. [1830, 766.]
- dorsalis** Teredo, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 185.
- dorsalis** Tetanocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 43.—
- dorsalis** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 46. [Musca, 1775.]
- dorsalis** Tetigometra, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 313.
- dorsalis** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 70 (1835); II (1), 211
- dorsalis** Tetric, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 151. [(1836).]
- dorsalis** Tettigonia, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 6.
- dorsalis** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Khyng. 1803, 139. [1191.—Amphacanthus.]
- dorsalis** Teuthis (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. (1849) (Dec. 1850),
- dorsalis** Thyamis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 315.—
- dorsalis** Crioceris, ? Ol. 1791.
- dorsalis** Torymus (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 334.—
- dorsalis** Ichneumon, 1798.
- dorsalis** Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 499.
- dorsalis** Trachus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 72.—Carabus,
- dorsalis** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 540. [1787.]
- dorsalis** Tringa, F. J. F. Meyen (Lichtenstein MS), N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI
- dorsalis** (Suppl.) 1834, 107.
- dorsalis** Tringa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 29 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Triton (Harl.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 77.—Sala-
- dorsalis** Trixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 225. [mandra.]
- dorsalis** Tropideres (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 147.—An-
- dorsalis** thribus.
- dorsalis** Tropidia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 285.
- dorsalis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 222.
- dorsalis** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 80.
- dorsalis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 226.
- dorsalis** Ursocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 51.—Tetyra.
- dorsalis** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 199.
- dorsalis** Xiphidium (Latr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 14.—
- dorsalis** Locusta.
- dorsale** Xiphidium (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 708.—? Locusta,
- dorsalis** Xiphocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613. [Latr.]
- dorsalis** Xylophaga, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 253.—Leredo, 1819.
- dorsalis** Zephronia, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- dorsalis** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 14. [1847, 79.]
- dorsalis** Zosterops, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 235.
- Dorsanum** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 139.—G.
- dorsana** Ephippiphora, Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 446.
- dorsana** Grapholita (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix,
- dorsana** 1796. [trix, 1796.]
- dorsana** Grapholitha (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 225.—Tor-
- dorsana** Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix, 1796.

- dorsana** *Pseudotomia* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—*Pyralis*, 1778. [183.—*Tortrix*, 1796.]
- dorsana** *Stigmonota* (Huebn.), A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- dorsana** *Tortrix* (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 447.—*Pyralis*, 1775.
- dorsator** *Bracon*, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 253.
- dorsator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
- dorsato-radiata** *Terebratula*, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 836 [n. n.].
- dorsatorius** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- dorsatum** *Acrydium*, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 219.
- dorsatum** *Acridium*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou. 1839 (2) 1839, 301.
- dorsata** *Andrena* (Kirby), K. Hliger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 70.—*Melitta*.
- dorsata** *Antilope*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799,
- dorsata** *Aricia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 147-2. [[1802], 182.
- dorsata** *Astarte*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeut.-ch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 114.
- dorsata** *Atrypa*, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica. 1837, 76.
- dorsatus** *Bassus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 381. [1844, 157.
- dorsata** *Belella*, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- dorsata** *Blaps*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 98.
- dorsata** *Brachyopa*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 597.
- dorsatus** *Calliptamus*, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 240.—*Acridium*, 1839.
- dorsata** *Calyptraea*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.
- dorsatus** *Carabus*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 462. [Sanguinolaria.
- dorsata** *Cardinia* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—
- dorsata** *Centris*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 161.
- dorsatus** *Ceratophrys*, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. I. 1825, 576.
- dorsata** *Cercopis*, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (1) 1812, 21. [Iophus, 1798.
- dorsata** *Cerostoma* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 416.—*Ypso-*
- dorsata** *Chrysis*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exps. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 376.
- dorsata** *Chrysobothris* (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 6.—
- Buprestis*, 1787.
- dorsata** *Cicada*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 331.
- dorsata** *Cicadela*, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 98.
- dorsata** *Cidaris*, Bronn in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 46.
- dorsata** *Cleothera*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1038.
- dorsata** *Columbella*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- dorsata** *Cordylura*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 735. [1832, 120.
- dorsata** *Cyrena*, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 155 ;
- Norddeutsch. Walderthon, 1843, 29 ; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 37.
- dorsata** *Cyrtia*, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 136.
- dorsata** *Darnis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 31. [1790.
- dorsata** *Delthyris* (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 96.—*Anomia*,
- dorsatus** *Dendryphantas*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 84.
- dorsatum** *Egystoma*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 112. [—*Hystrix*, 1758.
- dorsatum** *E[rethizon]* (L.), F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 432.
- dorsata** *Galleruca*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 456.
- dorsatus** *Gryllus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 82.
- dorsata** *Hylotoma*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 21.—*Tenthredo*, 1781.
- dorsata** *Hylotoma* (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 197.—*Tenthredo*, ? Fab. 1781.
- dorsata** *Isocardia*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 107.
- dorsata** *Joppa*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 120.
- dorsata** *Laphria*, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 6.
- dorsata** *Locusta* (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.—*Gryllus*.
- dorsatus** *Lophyrus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 136.—*Tenthredo*, 1781.
- dorsata** *Mazama*, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 44.
- dorsata** *Melitta*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 144.

- dorsata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 11.
- dorsatus** Myllocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 11.—
Curculio, 1798. [Stomoxys dorsalis, 1794.]
- dorsata** Myopa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 152.—
- dorsatus** Nautilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 179.
- dorsatus** Noctilio, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 118.
- dorsata** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 198.
- dorsata** Oedipodia (Zett.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 306.—Gryllus.
- dorsata** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 144.
- dorsata** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 355.
- dorsata** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 153.
- dorsatus** Parus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vogel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 42.
- dorsata** Peploptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 245.
- dorsatum** Phalangium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 66.
- dorsata** Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 112.
- dorsatus** Phytomomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 373.
- dorsata** Pinna, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
- dorsata** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 22.
- dorsata** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 281.
- dorsatus** Pteronus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 64.—Hylotoma.
- dorsata** Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 280.
- dorsata** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1845, 206.
- dorsata** Scolia (Fab.), F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 212.—Tiphia, 1787.
- dorsata** Sialis, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 164.
- dorsata** Smilia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 293.
- dorsata** Spirifer (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—
Cyrtia. [—Stomoxys dorsalis, 1794.]
- dorsata** Stachynia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 38.
- dorsatus** Stombus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 49.
- dorsata** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 230.
- dorsata** Terebratula (Gm.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809, 26.—Anomia, 1790.
- dorsata** Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci.-Nat. LIII. 1828, 136.
- dorsata** Terebratula (His.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 241.—Atrypa.
- dorsata** Testudo, J. D. Schoepff (Hermann *in litt.*), Hist. Test. 1801, 136.
- dorsata** Testudo, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 221. [1777.]
- dorsatus** Thomisus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 45.—Aranea.
- dorsatus** Trygonohatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- dorsata** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 593.
- dorsatus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft. 31, 1841, tab. 15.
- dorsella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 381.
- dorsella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
- dorsennus** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 348.
- dorsentensis** Inachus (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—
- Dorsiger** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Ech. [Cancer, 1777.]
- dorsiger** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 348.
- dorsiger** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 167.
- dorsiger** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 436.
- dorsigerus** Asterodactylus (Schn.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 892.—Rana, 1799.
- dorsiger** Badister, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.].
- dorsiger** Bufo (Schn.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 120.—
—Rana, 1799.
- dorsigera** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [n. n.].
- dorsiger** Cinetus, J. Curtis (*ex Hal.* MS), Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
- dorsigera** Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
- dorsiger** Gonocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 25.
- dorsiger** Hydaticus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 193.

- dorsiger** Iassus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 613.
- dorsiger** Meropechus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 21.
- dorsigera** Micourcus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186 [*n. n.*].
- dorsigera** Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 18.
- dorsigera** Oxya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 4, 1838, 635.
- dorsigera** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dorsigerus** Pitylus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 44, n. s., 1841. [193]
- dorsigera** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. June 1838, 336.
- dorsiger** Rhinotragus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 213.
- dorsiger** Stenolophus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- dorsiger** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 83.
- dorsiger** Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
- dorsigerens** Monodelphis (L.), Burnett, Q. J. Sci. Lit. Art, XXVIII. Jan. 1830, 351.—
Didelphis dorsigera, 1758.
- Dorsina** *err. pro* Dorsinia, Seop. 1777; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840,
149.—L.
- dorsi-** *v.* **dorso-**→.
- dorso** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 397.
- dorso-bimaculatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 333.
- dorsocostata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 93.
- dorsofasciatus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 173.
- dorsoguttata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 328.
- dorsilatus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150.
- dorsilinea** Oedancala, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 258.
- dorsilinea** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 22.
- dorsolineata** Brachygastra, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 123.
- dorsolineolata** Cicindela, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 95.
- dorsimacula** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 69. [445]
- dorsimacula** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dorsomaculatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 375.
- dorsimaculata** Dicyrtoma, Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.
- dorsomaculata** Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 309.
- dorsomaculatus** Oxyurus (O. & L.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 82.—
Synallaxis.
- dorsomaculata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 325.
- dorso maculata** Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in
Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 21.
- dorso maculatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 32.
- dorsonodosa** Clymenia, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 126.
- dorsonotatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 370.
- dorsonotatus** Gymnognathus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1)
- dorsonotatus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 151. [1839, 202.
- dorso-notata** Oenopia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 424.
- dorsonotatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 38. [1847, 8.
- dorsioculata** Vianella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- dorsipes** Notopus (Fab.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 139.—Hippa,
1787. [1795]
- dorsipes** Ranina (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 29.—Albunea,
- dorsopunctata** Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 14.
- dorso punctatus** Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 204.
- dorsopunctata** Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 58.
- dorso-rubra** Alauda, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. I. 1796, 236.
- dorso-spinifer** Remopleurides, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 256.
- dorso-striatus** Mesostenus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 152.
- dorsosulcatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 62.
- dorsivarius** Oopsis, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 117.
- dorsivitta** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 39.
- dorsualis** Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 11.

- dorsualis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 196.
- dorsualis** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 452.
- dorsualis** Triophthalmus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusiothier. 1838, 451.—Norops dorsalis,
- dorsuale** Xiphosoma, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 43. [1830.]
- Dorsuarius** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 482.—P.
- dorsuata** Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238
- dorsuosus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 72. [[u. n.].
- dorsuosum** Ovulum, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 47.
- dorsuosum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 23.
- dorsuosus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 296.
- dorthesii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- dorthesii** Myodes, Latreille, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 131.
- Dorudon** R. W. Gibbs, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 254.—M.
- Dorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Doros*, Meig.
- dorus** Coenonympha (Esp.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 141.—
Papilio, 1782. [1782.]
- dorus** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio,
- dorus** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 158.—
Papilio, ? Esp. 1782.
- dorus** Satyrus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 547.—Papilio, 1782.
- Dorvillia** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. IX. 1815, 132.—Lep.
- dorvilliae** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 249, Dec. 1845.
- Dorx** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.—Col.
- Doryaspis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.—Col.
- Dorycampa** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 161.—Lep.
- Dorycera** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 29.—
- Doryclus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [u. n.]. [Dipt.]
- dorycnii** Zygæna, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 69.
- Doryctes** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV. 1836, 43.—Hym.
- doryca** Aganais, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 251.
- dorycus** Anthrax, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 665.
- dorycus** Astacops, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 638.
- dorycus** Cerambyx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 519.
- doryca** Cicada, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 609.
- doryca** Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 597.
- dorycus** Dasypogon, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 662.
- doryca** Dundubia (Boisd.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 47.—Cicada.
- dorica** Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 761.—
Coccinella.
- doryca** Flata, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 621.
- doryca** Lema, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 533.
- dorycus** Lycus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 118.
- dorycus** Pristhesancus (Boisd.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
1843, 361.—Reduvius.
- dorycus** Reduvius, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 644.
- dorycus** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 152.
- dorycus** Sphex, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) t (1838), 262.
- dorycus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 765.
- dorycus** Zelus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 645.
- Doryderes** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 121.—Hem. [2].
Dyoderes, Spin. ?]
- Dorydium** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 106.—Hem.
- Doryfera** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 95.—A.
- Dorylaimus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 230.—
- Dorylas** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extrema* 1835, 409.—Col. [u. n.]. [Verm.]
- dorylas** Agriades (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1775.
- dorylas** Argus (D. & S.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 54—
Papilio, 1775.

- dorylas** Lycaena (D. & S.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 129.—Papilio, 1775.
- dorylas** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [Papilio, 1775.]
- dorylas** Polyommatus (D. & S.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 692.—
- dorilas** Syrmatia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—Papilio, 1775.
- Dorylaus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorylas, Dej.
- doryliformis** Sesia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 141.
- Dorylus** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 365.—Hym.
- dorylus** Mutilla, Lamarek, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 101.
- Dorynota** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 370.—Col. [*sine* Dorynota Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.—Col. [*typo*].
- Doryphora** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insekten. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 331.—Col.
- Doryphorus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 34.—K.
- doryphora** Matuta, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 154.
- doryphorus** Rhynchaenus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 550.
- Dorypleura** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 157.—Hem.
- Dorypteris** Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 35.—P.
- Doryscelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 189.—Col.
- Doryscelis** Burmeister (ex Dej.), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 582.—Col.
- Dorysoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorosoma, Raf.
- doryssus** Eudamus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (11) — 1831, pl. 48.
- doryssus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 395.
- Dorystethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorysthaetus, Dej.
- Dorysthaetus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 154.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dorysthenes** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i. e.* Ap.] 1826, 514.—Col.
- Dorysthetus** E. Blanchard (ex Dej.), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 218.—Col.
- Dorytomus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- Dorytomus** Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 41.—Col.
- Doryura** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 156.—R.
- dos** Heliolithis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (44) 1838, 98.
- dosalis** Coelosternus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 225.
- dosatus** Nautilus, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 38.
- Doscus** Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.—Col.
- dosiades** Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 695.
- dosigerus** Philander (Temm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 101.—Didelphis
- Dosima** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.—Cirr. [dosigera, L. 1758.
- Dosina** J. E. Gray in Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.—L. [v. Dosinia, Scop. 1777].
- Dosithea** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 108.—Lep.
- dositheae** Ophion, V. Audouin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 425.
- Dositheus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dosytheus, Leach.
- dossuaria** Phryganea, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 44.
- Dostia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Dosytheus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 128.—Hym.
- Dota** *id. ac* Doto, Oken; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.
- dotadas** Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 694.
- dotata** Catocala, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 407.
- dotatus** Latrodectus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (6) *post* May 1841, 115.
- Doto** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.
- Doto** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 24.—Cr.
- doto** Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [*n. n.*].
- doto** Ithomia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- doto** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis, 1806 [*n. et f.*].
- doto** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 360.
- Dotona** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].
- dotus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 301.

- dotus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus,
doarrha v. **duarrha**. [1839.]
- Doubledaya** A. White, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I., Sept. 1850, 13; The Zoologist,
 VIII. 1850, 2834.—Col.
- doubledaii** Acontia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 76.
- doubledayi** Acraea, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 378.
- doubledayi** Adonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 38.
- doubledayi** Hylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—
 Trochilus.
- doubledayii** Hyphidrus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 32 [*n. n.*].
- doubledayii** Kinosternon, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 33.
- doubledayii** Suphis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- doubledayi** Thaumantias (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—
 Trochilus.
- doubledayi** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 46.
- doublieri** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 351.
- doublieri** Anomala, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 483.
- doublierii** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 299.
- doublieri** Caprinella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 191.
- doublieri** Caprinula (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 180.—
 Caprinella.
- doublierii** Diaprepes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 9.
- doublieri** Harmonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécrip.) Sept. 1846, 118.
- doublierii** Ostrea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 193; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 265. [Astrea.]
- doublieri** Phyllocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—
- doublieri** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.
- doublierii** Solarium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 235; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 307.
- doublierii** Turritella, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 242; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 314.
- doeui** Adesmia, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 265.
- doeui** Anthocharis, Pierret in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buñon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 563.
- doeui** Buprestis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 150.
- doeui** Cicindela, Chenu, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 45.
- doeui** Geotrupes, Gory, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 71.
- doeui** Pontia, M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 208.
- doeui** Procula, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 417.
- doeui** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 230.
- dougalli** Chelido, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 195.
- dougalli** Sterna, G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813, sign. Y³.
- douglasella** Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 165.
- douglasii** Arctomys (Spermophilus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 172.
- douglasii** Ascomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 392.
 —Geomys.
- douglasii** Callipepla (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. May 1846, 514.—Ortyx.
- douglasii** (*sic*) Gallinago (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—
- douglasii** Geomys, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 200. [Scolopax.]
- douglasii** Lepus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- douglasi** Lophortyx (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 43.—Ortyx.
- douglasii** Ortyx, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 354.
- douglasii** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- douglasii** Scolopax, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.*
 Feb. 1832], 400. [247.—Arctomys.]
- douglasii** Spermophilus (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842,
- douglasii** Tringa, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb.
 1832], 379.
- douglasi** Turbinolia, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].

- douglassi** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 26.
- douglasiae** Katharina, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 69.
- douglasianus** Unio, I. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
- douglasianus** Trichodes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 60.
- douglassii** Agama, T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 105.
- douglassii** Phrynosoma (Bell), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 44.—Agama.
- doumerci** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 425.
- doumerci** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 41.
- doumercii** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 551.
- doumerci** Sphecx, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 357.
- doumerci** Trogossita, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1848, 719.
- doumetii** Hyperoodon, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 26.
- douraca** Turtur, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- douronensis** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 187. [1845, 462.]
- doutchinæ** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
- downesii** Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 355.
- downesii** Cladognathus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 374.—Lucanus.
- downesii** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 365.
- downesii** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (2) July 1833, 63.
- downesii** Mallodon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 366.
- downesii** Metopodontus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4.
- downsii** (*sic*) Mimela, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- downesii** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 223.—Cermatia.
- downingiae** Acaste (Murch.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 563.—Calymene.
- downingiae** Calymene, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 655.
- doxes** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 493.
- doxo** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 123. [Inf.]
- Doxococcus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38.—
- Doxocolletus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dozocolletus, [Chevr.]
- Doxocopa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Lep.
- Doxocopa** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [—] 18—.—Lep. [n. et f.]
- Doydirhynchus** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Col.
- Doydixodon** A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & 318 (? 1855).—P.
- Doyeria** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] I. Jan. 1844, 18.—Werm.
- Dozocolletus** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 278.—Col.
- Dracaena** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 421.—R.
- dracaena** Ada (Bonn.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (7) July 1827, 55.—Lacerta, L.
- dracaena** Apistus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 403. [1766.]
- dracaena** Aulacosaurus (L.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 901.—Lacerta, 1766.
- dracaena** Monitor (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—Lacerta, 1766.
- dracaena** Thorictes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 56.
- dracaena** Trichosomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 265.—Apistus.
- dracaena** Varanus (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 59.—Lacerta, 1766.
- Dracaenosaurus** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 372.—R. [n. n.].
- Drachinus** *err. pro* Trachinus, L.; H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836-8, 56.
- Draco** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 273.—R. [Boidae].
- draco** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 742.
- draco** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- draco** Glaucus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 88 [n. n.].
- draco** Glaucus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 16.
- draco** Heilipus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 43.—Rhynchaea-
- draco** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 281 [n. n.]. [nus.]

- draco** Ocypete, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 44.
- draco** Phalidura, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 444.
- draco** Prisopus (Ol.), Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 444.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- draco** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 461.
- draco** Thaumasa, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 41.
- Draocella** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 234.—R.
- Draconia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Lep.
- draconiniper** Phasma (Pachymorpha), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 78.
- Draconipteris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Lep.
- draconocephala** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 236. [286.]
- draconoides** Callisaurus, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835,
- draconooides** Megadactylus (Bl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 60.—Callisaurus.
- dracontis** Pieris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.
- Dracontoidis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 51.—R. [Wiegman].
- Dracontopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 69.—R. [*typus* Dracontura nitzschii,
- Dracontopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Draconipteris, Huebn.
- Dracontosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dracosaurus,
- Dracontura** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 69.—R. [Muenst.]
- Dracontura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Draconura, Wagl.
- Draconura** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 149.—R.
- Draconurus** Thienemann, Lehrb. Zool. 1828, 444.—R. [*teste* Waterhouse, *mihî non visum*].
- Draconus** *emend. pro* Draco, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Dracosaurus** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 526 [*n. n.*]; in Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 189.—R.
- dracunculi** Cucullia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua.
- dracunculi** Euderaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 245.
- dracunculi** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 127 (Fernaldo judice
- Dracunculus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 14.—R. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- dracunculus** Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 860.
- dracunculus** Filaria, J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer lebenden Menschen, 1819, 194.
- dracunculus** Malis, C. Chisholm, Edin. Med. Surg. Journ. XI (42) Ap. 1815, 145.
- dracunculus** Trachinus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 328 [*n. n.*].
- Dragon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- dragonetti** Carabus, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 8.
- drakii** Rhizotrogus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 133.
- drances** Megastigmus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 5.
- drancus** Xylophanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx,
- draparnaldi** *v.* **draparnaudi**. [1777.]
- draparnaudi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847,
- draparnaldi** Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 91. [113.]
- draparnaldi** Cyclodontina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Helix. [trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 283.]
- draparnaldii** Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 211; Rep.
- draparnaldi** Helicella, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6, & 'sp. nov.', 7.
- draparnaudi** Helix, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 158.
- draparnaldi** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404.
- draparnaldi** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- draparnaldii** Monodonta, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 131.
- draparnaldii** Paludina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, [164].
- draparnaldii** Physa, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 216; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 288.
- draparnaldi** Planorbis (Shepp.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 386.—Helix.
- draparnaldii** Pupilla, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].

- draparnauldii Tricolia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 41.
 draparnauldii Trochus (Payr.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 216.—Monodonta.
 draparnaldi Unio, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 43.
 draparnaldi Vitrina, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 326.
 draparnaldi Vitrina (Cuv.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—
 Helix, ?Fér.
 Drapetes Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 34; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826,
 Drapetes Redtenbacher (ex Dej. Cat.), Fauna Austr. 1849, 290.—Col. [134.—Col.
 Drapetis J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 91.—Dipt.
 drapetoides Microphorus, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849,
 drapiezi Ctenodactyla, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 181. [489.
 drapiezii Dipsas, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 549.
 drapiezii Macrocephalus (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas.
 Draspis O. Costa, Prosp. N. Divis. Coccus, 1828, 6 & 7.—Hem.
 drassiformis Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 69.
 drassiformis Trechona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1842.
 Drassus C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 45.—Ar.
 Drasteria J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.—Lep.
 Drasteria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Lep.
 Drasterius J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Col.
 Drastis G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A.—M. [n. n].
 Draximenus Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 744.—M.
 dregei Acantharhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 863.
 dregei Antiarhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 585.
 dregei Batrisus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 82.
 dregei Blapton, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
 dregeii Callidea, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 191. [145.
 dregei Cicindela, Dejean in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 16.
 dregei Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 3.
 dregei Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 148.
 dregei Elassonyx, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 387.
 dregei Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 753.
 dregei Epilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 595.
 dregei Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 749.
 dregei Hydaticus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc.
 1838, 172.
 dregei Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 446.
 dregeri Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 49. [320.
 dregeri Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liege, III (1) May 1845,
 dregei Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 456.
 dregei Microcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 725.
 dregei Notoxus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 220.
 dregeii Pomatonota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 684.
 dregei Protomantis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 723.
 dregei Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 723.
 dregeii Stenopelmatus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 721.
 dregei Thamnobius, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 349.
 dregeri Tremapterus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
 v. dregei. [1852, 159.
 Dreissena v. Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 166 [v. Driessena].
 Dreissenia emend. Dreissena; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 437.
 Dreissina G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 141.—L.
 Dreistena ?err. pro Dreissena; A. Boué, Turquie d'Europe, I. 1840, 477.
 Dremotherium E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 82.—M.
 Drepana F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Lep.
 Drepana Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 129.—P.
 drepanensis Millepora, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 20.
 drepanensis Nemertes (Hus.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Notospermus, Leuck.

- drepanensis** Notogymnus (Huschke), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d.*—Notospermus, Leuck.
- drepanensis** Notospermus, Leuckart, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1829 (1829), 69 [*n. n.*]; Isis (Oken), 1830, 681.
- Drepanopteryx** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—Hym.
- Drepanopteryx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) 1836, 99.—Neur.
- Drepania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.—Lep.
- Drepanichthys** *emend.* Drepanis, Cuv.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LH. 1831, 172.
- Drepanis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*] [—P.]
- drepanis** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 429.
- Drepanites** E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3.—L. [*n. et f.*].
- Drepanium** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 24.—Col.
- Drepanocerus** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 521.—Col.
- Drepanodon** F. Nesti, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XIII. 1826, 6.—M. [*typus*? Ursus cultridens].
- drepanodon** [Ursus], F. Nesti, Lettera terza di alcune Ossa fossili, 1826, 6.
- drepanon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 188.
- Drepanostoma** C. Porro, Bibl. Ital. LXXXV. 1837, 51.—G. [*sine typo*].
- Drepanopteryx** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 975.—Neur.
- Drepanopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Drepanopteryx,
- Drepanostoma** C. Porro, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 71.—G. [Steph., Leach.]
- drepanostoma** Chloritis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.
- drepanostoma** Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 148
- Drepanula** Froelich, Enum. Tort. Wuertt. 1828, 11.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Drepanulides** Boisduval, 1840; *teste* Agassiz, *sed tribus non gen.*
- drepanula** Syssaura, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150 [*n. n.*].
- drepanula** Syssaura, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 13.
- Drepanus** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 344.—Col.
- drepana** Heteropsis, Boisduval in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 323.
- drescheri** Feronia (Fischer), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 355.—Harpalus.
- drescheri** Harpalus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 463.
- drescheri** Pterostichus, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188.
- dresdensis** Anthicus (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 293.—Pselaphus, ?Herbst, 1792.
- dresdensis** Torymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 177.
- dressieri** Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 56 [*n. n.*].
- Dresterius** Eschscholtz in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 141.—Col. [? *err. pro* Drasterius].
- drewseni** Gasterosericeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 467.
- drewsenii** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 135.
- drewseni** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- drewseni** Polyblastus, G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1839, 140.
- Driessena** van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 25 & 44.—L.
- Driessenia** Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, Index iij [*v.* Driessena].
- Driessina** v. Beneden; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, v. Driessena.
- drill** Cynocephalus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 153.
- drill** Mormon, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 114.
- Drillia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.—G.
- drimachus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 31.
- Drimia** Meigen, 1826; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [= Drymeia].
- Drimo** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 70.—Cr.
- Drimostoma** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 745.—Col.
- Drimystoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Drimostoma, Dej.
- dringii** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 65, July 1846.
- dringi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 73.
- dringii** Julis, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 6.
- driopides** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 68.
- drobachense** Astemma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 418.

- drobachensis** Leptoplana, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 415.
- Drobna** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 58.—Cr.
- drogiaca** Cidaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 204.
- dromaderius** ? **dromedarius**.
- dromaeoides** Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 145.
- Dromaeus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 26.—Col. [n. d., 2 nom. triv.]
- Dromaeus** C. Ranzi, Elem. di Zool. III (1) 1821, 88.—A. [append.]
- Dromaius** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 54; N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 212.—A.
- Dromas** G. v. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (3) 1805, 182.—A.
- dromas** Ajoderus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 14.
- dromas** Camelus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 197.
- dromas** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 70.
- dromedarii** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 220.
- dromedarii** Sarcoptes, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XV. Jan. 1841, 9.
- Dromedarius** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 31.—M.
- dromedarius** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 412.
- dromedarius** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 13 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- dromedaria** Apomecyna, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [n. n.].
- dromaderia** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 191.
- dromedarius** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 16.
- dromedarius** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 428.
- dromedarius** Cyphonotus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- dromedarius** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 186. [103.]
- dromaderia** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 58.—Aranea, 1802.
- dromedarius** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 455.
- dromedarius** Homocyrus, Esch.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.
- dromedarius** Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- dromedarius** Hybonotus (Fab.), F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 15.—Sirex, 1787. [74.]
- dromedarius** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 173.—Phalaena, L. 1767. [Phalaena, 1767.]
- dromedarius** Notodonta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 53.—
- dromedarius** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Copris, 1798.
- dromedarius** Urocerus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 10.—Sirex, 1787.
- dromedarius** Niphedria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 53.—Sirex, 1787.
- dromedarulus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 101.
- dromiaeformis** Trichia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 110.
- Dromias** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. nov. 1824, 1.—Col.
- Dromica** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 434.—Col.
- Dromiceus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 54.—A. = Dromaius.
- Dromiceus** W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 346.—A.
- Dromicia** J. E. Gray in G. Gray, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 407.—M.
- Dromicus** J. T. Cocteau & G. Bilbron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 222.—R.
- Dromicus** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Ap. 1844, 616.—A.
- dromicus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 39.
- dromicus** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 886.—Ichneumon, 1815. [machus.]
- dromicus** Theroscopus (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 102.—Pezoz-
- Dromilite** H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1837, 255; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
- Dromilites** A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 15.—Cr. [1837, 115.—Cr.]
- Dromilithes** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 439.—Cr. [n. n.]
- Dromilithus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 439.—Cr. [n. n.]
- dromioides** Dinornis (Palapteryx), R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. XIV (158) July 1846, 47.
- dromioides** Palapteryx, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 1.
- Dromius** [Borkhausen], Allg. Lit. Zeit. 1797, IV (316) Oct. 1797, 27.—A. [*typus* Charadrius gallicus, L.]

- Dromius** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Latreille & Dejean, II. N. Icon. Col. Europe, 1822, 175.—Col.
- Dromoceryx** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 40.—Col.
- Dromochelidon** C. L. Landbeck, Isis (Oken), 1842, 199.—A.
- Dromochorus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII, Nov. 1845, 439.—Col.
- Dromococyx** Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (1) 1832, 351.—A.
- Dromodendron** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix 1842, 6.—A.
- Dromodendrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dromodendron, [1846, 47.
- dromoides** Dinornis (Plapteryx), R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1858) July
- Dromolaea** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Cab.), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302; J. Cabanis, Mus. Heinecanum (1) 1850 [1851], 9.—A.
- Dromophila** C. H. G. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (3) Mar. 1850, 83.—Neur.
- dromus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 528.—Papilio, 1793.
- drona** Terias, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 137.
- drona** Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 1 (1828).
- Drongo** S. A. Tickell, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 573.—A.
- drongo** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 289.
- drongo** Musciapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 271.
- Drongus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Dronte** *nom. vernac. teste* Scudder; *v.* Salvadori, Cat. Birds B. M. XXI. 1893, 629 & 632.
- dropion** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 150.
- Dropsarus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Drosochrus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 243.—Col.
- Drosophila** C. F. Fallén, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.—Dipt.
- drouetii** Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 74.
- drouetii** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; II. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 639.
- Druida** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 484.—Hym.
- drummondii** Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 3.
- drummondii** Ascomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 386.
- drummondii** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 37. [—Geomys.
- drummondii** Buprestis (Trachypteris), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 159. [Holothuria.
- drummondii** Cucumaria (Thomps.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 223.—
- drummondii** Echiodon, W. Thompson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 55.
- drummondii** Eolis, Thompson in Rep. Brit. Assoc. for 1843 (1844), 250; Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (4) 1848, fam. 3, pl. xiii.
- drummondii** Farancia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 68.
- drummondii** Flabellina (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
- drummondii** Gallinago (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—Scolopax.
- drummondii** Geomys, J. Richardson, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Bristol, 1836) 1837, 150 & 157.
- drummondii** Holothuria, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 100.
- drummondii** Myoxus, J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 517.
- drummondii** Neotoma, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 137.—Myoxus, 1828.
- drummondii** Scolopax, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
- drummondii** Scolopax, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 400.
- drummondii** Teonoma (Rich.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 117.—Myoxus.
- drummondii** Thyronidium (Thomps.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 11.—Holothuria.
- drummondii** Zippora, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- drunensis** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.
- drupadi** Emesis, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 2 (1828).
- drupadi** Taxila (Horsf.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2.—Emesis.
- druparum** Anthonomus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 324.—Curculio, 1761.

- druparum** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 16.—*Torymus*.
- druparum** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 489.—*Curculio*, 1761.
- druparum** *Torymus*, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 361.
- drupes** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 127.
- drupiferum** Lethia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—*Sphinx*,
druraei *?* **druryi**. [1797.]
- [**druryella**]
- druriella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 285.
- druriella** Eucera (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133.—*Apis*.
- drurella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 377.
 [**druryi**]
- drurii** Anelastes, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 385.
- drurii** Apatura (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 305.—*Catagrygia*.
- druryi** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- druryi** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 86.
- druryi** *Catagrygia*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [63] [*n. cf.*].
- drurii** Goliathus, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 54.
- drurii** Hegemon (Westw.), T. W. Harris, J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc. I (2) 1839, 105.—
drury Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 767. [*Goliathus*.
druraei *Leucospis*, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 251.
druraei *Poecilocoris* (L.), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 103.—
Cimex, 1771.
- druryi** *Protocerius*, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 831.
- druraei** *Rhipicera*, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 74.
- druryi** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 32.
- druraei** *Scutellera* (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 89.—*Cimex*,
druraei *Sphinx*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 1. [1771.]
- druraei** *Tetyra* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.—*Cimex*, 1771.
- druryi** *Trichura*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.
- Drusilla** G. Samouelle (ex Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 177.—*Col.* [*typus*
Aleochara canaliculata].
- Drusilla** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 11.—*Lep.*
- drusilla** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 156.
- drusilla** *Mylothris* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1820, 91.—*Papilio*, 1777.
- drusilla** *Pieris* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 146.—*Papilio*, 1777.
- drusius** *Nestorides* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—*Papilio*, 1779.
- drusius** *Trochus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.
- drusius** *Vanessa* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 822.—*Papilio*, 1787.
- druso** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 232.
- Drusus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 231.—*Neur.*
- drya** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- drya** *Callidryas* (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 616.—
Papilio, 1775.
- drya** *Colias* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 92.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- drya** *Phoebis* (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- dryadella** *Gelechia*, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 152.
- Dryades** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 29.—*Lep.* [*teste* Agassiz, *sed fam.*
non gen.].
- dryadum** *Stilpnus*, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. IX (97) Jan. 1832, no. 388.
- Dryaltes** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, p. xxxv.—*A.*
- Dryana** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 131.—*Col.*
- Dryana** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 429.—*Col.*
- Dryaphis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 481.—*Hem.* [*non binom.*].
- Dryas** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—*Lep.* [*n. n.*].
- Dryas** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. *Dryas* [*die non det.*].—*Lep.* [*n. cf.*].
- Dryas** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119.—*Neur.* [*n. n.*].

- dryas** Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.-June 1850, 115.
- dryas** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 94.
- dryas** Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
- dryas** Coryphillus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 165.
- dryas** Diäflugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 218.
- dryas** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 424.
- dryas** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 209.
- dryas** Rhipidura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 132.
- dryas** Vini, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847, 191.
- dryasis** Danais (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 179.—Papilio, 1793.
- dryasis** Euploea (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- drycolaptes** Picus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 86. [88.—Papilio, 1793.
- Dryinus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 200.—Hym.
- Dryinus** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 176.—Hym.
- Dryinus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 15 & 136.—R.
- Dryinus** J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 12.—R.
- Dryiophis** Dahlm. in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—R.
- Dryiophis** H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 158; II. 241.—R.
- dryllus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 185.
- Drymaeus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 155.—G.
- Drymarchon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Drymeia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 204.—Dipt.
- Drymeia** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 711.—Dipt.
[? = Drymeia].
- Drymia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Drymeia, Meig.
- drymo** Isogenus, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 86.
- drymo** Ithomia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- drymo** Ormocerus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 205.
- Drymobius** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Drymocataphus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (1850), 815.—A. [*typus*
Brachypteryx nigrocapitata, Eytou].
- Drymochares** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X (5) 1847, 518.—Col.
- "**Drymocoria** Jakow, 1828, Hem."—*teste* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 115, *sed non comp.*
- Drymodes** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 170.—A.
- Drymoeca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Drymoica, Swains.
- Drymoica** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i. e.* Sept.] 1827, 168.—A.
- Drymomys** J. J. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturges. X (1) 1844, 251.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Drymomys** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 178.—M.
- Drymonax** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 278.—A.
- Drymonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.—Lep.
- Drymonius** Schmidt, Cat. Coleopt. Europ. 1844.—Col. [*teste* Agassiz, *mihi non visum*].
- Drymophila** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 302, & II (6) July 1825, 149.—A.
- Drymophila** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (56) Mar. 1825; (70) Dec. 1826.
—A. [binom.].
- Drymophilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 92.—Hem. [*non*
- Drynobia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 92.—Lep.
- Drynus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 131.—Hym.
- Dryobates** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—A.
- Dryobius** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 23.—Col.
- Dryocampa** T. W. Harris in Hitchcock, Geol. Massach., ed. 2, 1835, 592.—Lep.
- Dryocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 501.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Dryocoetis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Lep.
- Dryocolaptes** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Dryocolaptes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 86 & 196.—A.
- Dryocopus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—A. [Picidae].
- Dryocopus** Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1111.—A. [Certhidae].
- Dryocoris** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 442.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Dryoctenes** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 27.—Col.

- Dryodynastes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Dryomedusa L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Dryomelictes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
Dryomyza C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 15.—Dipt.
dryomyzina Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2094. [Dipt.]
Dryope J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 618.—
dryope Biblis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 824.—Papilio, ? Cr. [1833, 203.—Biblis.]
dryope Eurytela (God.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
dryope Eurytela (God.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 55.—Biblis.
dryope Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 37.
dryope Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 266.
dryope Precis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio, 1775.
dryophaga Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 73 (Fernaldo judge
 1828) [*n. et f.*].
dryophaga Gastropacha (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 185.—
Dryophilus Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 3.—Col. [Bombyx.]
Dryophilus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 57.—R. [*typus* Enyalis bilineatus, D. &
dryophila Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 113. [B.]
dryophila Vacua (Schr.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenlause, 1843, 178.—Aphis.
dryophila Volucella (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 129.—Conops
Dryophis J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1825, pl. 10.—R. [dryophilus, 1763.]
Dryophis L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 60; Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—R.
Dryophora A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 391.—Col.
Dryophthorus Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 302.—Col.
Dryophtorus Eschscholtz in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 450.
Dryophylax J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 181.—R. [—Col.]
Dryophytes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
Dryopicos A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 320.—A.
Dryopicus Malh. 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, *Dryopicus est, q. v.*
Dryops J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 74.—Col. [Oedemeridae].
Dryops L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, 12 [*non* Rob. 1830, *v. Dryope*].—Dipt.
dryops Miscogaster, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 31.
Dryopsophus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
Dryoryx C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 112.—M.
Dryoscopus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
Dryospiza Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, xli & 160.—A.
Dryotomus W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832],
 301 & 304.—A. [*typus* Picus pileatus].
drypetis Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 92.
Dryptelytra Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 128.—Col.
Dryptocephala F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 56.—Hem.
drypta Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 198.
drypta Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 59.—Aranea, 1802.
Drytomus G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 49.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.
 append.].
Dryudella M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 135.—Hym.
Dryxis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*].
Dryxo J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 787.—
dsi-nezumi Sorex, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1844), 26. [Dipt.]
dualis Opsarius, T. C. Jerlon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 330.
dualis Perineura, A. Foerster, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 287.
duarrha Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 381.
douarrha Varanus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 53.
Duasmodactyla Stimpson, 1848; *teste* Marschall, 1852 *est.*
dubahra Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 60.
 [düben→.]
dubeni Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.

- dubeni** Pentagonaster, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 79.
- duebenii** Tylodina, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 151.
- Duberria** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 55; Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—K.
- duberria** Coluber (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Bufon, Rept. VII (1803), 202.—Elaps.
- duberria** Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 297.
- Dubia** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 160.—P. [*non gen.*].
- dubiella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 213.
- dubiella** Rhodophaea (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.—Phycis.
- dubiosata** Gnophos, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 105, 1839, 80.
- dubiosus** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 122. [Symyra.]
- dubiosa** Chilodes (Tr.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1848-9, 226.—
- dubiosa** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 447.
- dubiosa** Eschara, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 470.
- dubiosa** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 93.
- dubiosa** Helix, L. Pfeitter, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (1833) Feb. 1846, 123.
- dubiosa** Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VIII (2) 1842, 166. = dubia, 1841.
- dubiosus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 135.
- dubiosa** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 114.
- dubiosa** Symyra, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 86. [1845, 171.]
- dubitalis** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- dubitalis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41. [380.]
- dubitalis** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- dubitalis** Eudorea (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Pyralis, 1796.
- dubitalis** Gesneria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Pyralis, 1796.
- dubitalis** Hercyna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 183.—Pyralis, 1796. [1796.]
- dubitalis** Pyrausta (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis,
- dubitans** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- dubitana** Chlidonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix, 1796.
- dubitana** Cochylis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 234.—Tortrix, 1796. [1796.]
- dubitana** Eupoecilia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix,
- dubitana** Notocelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix, 1796.
- dubitaria** Geometra, A. Speyer in Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1843, 89.
- dubitaria** Psodos, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 926.
- dubitaria** Triphosa, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- dubitator** Acaenitus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 9.—Cryptus.
- dubitator** Anomalon (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn.
- dubitator** Cryptus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.—Ichneumon.
- dubitator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 78, 1800, tab. 14.
- dubitator** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 191.
- dubitata** Acidalia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Phal., 1758.
- dubitata** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 195.—Musca.
- dubitata** Larentia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 362.—Phal. (Geometra), 1758.
- dubitata** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 82. [1758.]
- dubitata** Plerocymia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Phalaena,
- dubitata** Triphosa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- dubitata** Umbrosina (L.), T. Braund, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 105.—Phalaena, 1758. [? dubitalis, 1796.]
- dubitellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 111.—Pyralis,
- dubitorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 77.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- dubita** Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Scoparia.
- dubita** Scoparia (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 499.—Pyralis, ? dubitalis, 1796.

- dubius** Acanthorhynchus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
dubium Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 1.
dubius Achorates, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 96.
dubius Acerochoidus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 575.
dubia Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 276.
dubia Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II. (2) 2 (1838), 77.
dubia Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 527.
dubius Agabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 221.
dubia Agrotis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 125.—
 Noctua.
dubia Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 174.
dubia Aleyrodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67 [*n. n.*].
dubia Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370.
dubia Amara, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
dubius Amblymeius, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 308. [1844, 187.
dubius Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 101.
dubius Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 156.
dubia Amorphospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 210.—Manon. [Gammarus.
dubia Amphithoe (Johnst.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 50.—
dubia Ampullaria, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 539.
dubia Anabolia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 232.
dubia Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 45.
dubius Anisopus, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 185.
dubia Anodonta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à. Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 147.
dubia Anthomyia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxix.
dubia Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 351.
dubius Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 55.
dubius Anurophous, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 386.
dubia Apiaria, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 66.
dubia Aplemiopsis, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 36.
dubius Aporus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 351.
dubius Apus, H. Milne-Edwards, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [1] V. 1840, expl. pl. 41.
dubia Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 643.
dubius Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
 513.—Neritene.
dubius Argutor, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 190.
dubius Asaphus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 113.
dubius Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 217.
dubia Asiraca (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Cicada, 1796.
dubia Asiraca (Panz.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 57.—
dubia Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 105. [Delphax.
dubia Astarte, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
dubius Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182.
dubia Athricia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 277.—Lypha.
dubia Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. L.) 1847, 21.
dubius Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 369.
dubia Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 105.
dubia Auricula, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.
dubia Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 78.
dubius Axinus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 194.
dubius Balistes, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 337.
dubius Batrachus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 253.—Lophius, 1790.
dubius Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph.
 acétab. 1840, 204.
dubia Beris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 512.
dubia Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 78.
dubia Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 235.

- dubia** Bombyx, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 209; & ed. 2, 1811 [*l.c.* 1812-13], 176. [18] [*n. cf. f.*].
- dubia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1810-)
- dubius** Bontes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 97.—Cucuius, 1777.
- dubius** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dubia** Brisa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 46. [365.]
- dubium** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 188 [*n. n.*].
- dubius** Budytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- dubius** Bufo, J. E. Gray, III. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 83).
- dubia** Caecilia, C. D. E. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [*n. cf. f.*].
- dubia** Caenosis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 346.
- dubia** Calamopora, H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 231.
- dubia** Callirhoe, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 301.
- dubius** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 22.
- dubius** Canis, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 411.
- dubia** Cantharis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 73.
- dubia** Cantharus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 160.
- dubius** Capitodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 17.
- dubius** Capsus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 279.
- dubius** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 194. [1844, 113.]
- dubius** Carabus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- dubia** Cardiomera, M. de Chadoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 130.
- dubia** Cardita (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 92.—Veneri-
- dubia** Cardita, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 210 [*n. n.*]. [cardia.]
- dubium** Cardium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 541.
- dubium** Cardium, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 52.
- dubium** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 90.
- dubia** Caryophyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 311.
- dubius** Cassidulus, Brug.; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 192.
- dubia** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 281.
- dubius** Cerambycinus, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 208.
- dubium** Cercyon, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Cerithiora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
- dubium** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 108. [Verticillopora.]
- dubia** Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 95.
- dubia** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 193.
- dubia** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 204.
- dubia** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 144. [Coscinium.]
- dubium** Chaetetes (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 170.—
- dubia** Chemnitzia (Bronn), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—
Turbinites.
- dubius** Chersis, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 392.
- dubius** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 46.
- dubius** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 815.
- dubia** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 48.
- dubia** Chrysaora (Dodecabostrycha), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6
IV (2=Sci. Nat. II.) (4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 387.]
- dubius** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
- dubia** Chrysopyla, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 408.
- dubium** Chrysostoxum, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 425 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Cicada, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 202.
- dubia** Ciconia (Gm.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 478.—Ardea, 1788.
- dubia** Cidarites (Phyllacanthus), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 68.
- dubia** Cinnyris (Vieill.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, Bechst.
- dubius** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 273.
- dubia** Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 70.
- dubia** Clavagella, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- dubius** Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Fisch. MS), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 265.

- dubia** Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 331. [1840.]
- dubia** Clymenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Bellerophon,
- dubius** Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 74.
- dubia** Coccinella, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 50.
- dubius** Coeliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1781.
- dubius** Cophinus, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 697.
- dubia** Corbis (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 387.—Psammotea.
- dubia** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 59.
- dubia** Corbula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 250.
- dubius** Coretus (Hartm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—Planorbis.
- dubia** Corocolla, Sheppard, Trans. Lit. Hist. Soc. Quebec, I. 1829, 194.
- dubium** Coscinium, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 19.
- dubius** Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 32.—Lixus.
- dubius** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 53.
- dubius** Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 18.
- dubius** Cupressocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 8.
- dubius** Curculio, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1803) Mém. prés., 65.
- dubia** Curvula, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [n. n.].
- dubius** Cyathocrinites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 113.
- dubia** Cyclas, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 6.
- dubia** Cyclocephala, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [n. n.].
- dubium** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1846, 85 & 86.
- dubium** Cylostoma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.
- dubius** Cyphon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 288.
- dubia** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 36. [Corbula.]
- dubia** Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.—
- dubius** Dasytes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 16.—Melyris, 1790.
- dubia** Delphax, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 35, 1800—1810.
- dubia** Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 21. [tab. 20.]
- dubius** Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 514.
- dubius** Deltonerus (Chaud.), V. v. Muchulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 71.—
- Cardiomera.
- dubius** Diacanthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [n. n.].
- dubia** Diadema (Pal.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 188.—Papilio.
- dubia** Diadema (Pal.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 40.—Papilio.
- dubium** Diadema, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 446.
- dubius** Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 34.
- dubia** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 142.
- dubia** Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 104.
- dubia** Dircaea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 90.—Notoxus, 1792.
- dubia** Ditomoptera, Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 203.
- dubius** Dosythleus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 128.—
- Tenthredo.
- dubia** Dryomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 343.
- dubius** Dytiscus, Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 90.
- dubius** Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 372.
- dubius** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 87.
- dubius** Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 84.
- dubius** Echinus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- dubia** Emarginula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 383.
- dubius** Encyrtus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 190.
- dubia** Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 59.
- dubia** Epicoma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160. [1830, 68.]
- dubia** Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- dubia** Eristalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 507.

- dubia** Eschara, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 13.
- dubia** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 340.
- dubius** Eubadizon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 168.
- dubia** Euchlora (Scop.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 476.—
Scarabaeus, 1763.
- dubius** Eumolpus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [n. n.].
- dubius** Eumolpus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140.—Cryptocephalus.
- dubius** Euomphalus, Goldf.; F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 229 [n. n.].
- dubius** Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 108.
- dubia** Euryale, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 6; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 264.
- dubium** Exoglossum, J. P. Kirtland, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 272.
- dubia** Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—
Tach na.
- dubia** Fenestella (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 493.—Keratophytes.
- dubia** Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.
- dubia** Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 202.
- dubius** Filurus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 11.
- dubia** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 35, Aug. 1849.
- dubia** Fistularia, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVII. 1818, 341.
- dubia** Fungia, DeFrance in Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 60.
- dubia** Galerita, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 48.
- dubia** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 666.
- dubius** Gammarus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (10) July (i.e. Sept.) 1827, 178.
- dubia** Gastrochaena (Penn.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1839, 34.—
Mya, 1777.
- dubia** Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- dubius** Geophilus, J. F. Brandt in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 286.
- dubius** Georissus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49.—Trox, 1799.
- dubia** Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (4) Oct. 1837, 6.
- dubium** Gnaptodon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [n. n.].
- dubia** Goniclis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [n. n.].
- dubius** Gonocerus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- dubius** Gonocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 9.
- dubia** Gorgonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 18.
- dubia** Gorgonia, de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. Carb. Belg. 1841, 8 [vide dubia, Goldf.].
- dubius** Grapsus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 500.
- dubia** Gryllacris, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 293.
- dubius** Gryllites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 82
- dubius** Gryllus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 90. [chara.
- dubia** Gymnusa (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 91.—Aleo-
- dubia** Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 218. [Tenebrio, 1790.
- dubia** Hammonia (Rossi), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 235.—
- dubius** Harpagopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 249.
- dubius** Harpalus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 108.
- dubius** Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 208.
- dubia** Helicina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 91.
- dubius** Heliophanus, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834-35, tab. 12.
- dubia** Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357 [n. n.].
- dubia** Helix, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 233.
- dubia** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 55.
- dubia** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
Limaçons, 1821, 67.
- dubius** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 836.
- dubius** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (4) 1847, 461.
- dubius** Hippopotamus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 527.
- dubia** Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.].

- dubia** Holothuria (Microthele), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 54.
- dubius** Hybodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 67 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Hydrocena, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.
- dubius** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 517.
- dubius** Hydroporus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 29.
- dubia** Hyena, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 181 (1828).
- dubius** Hypulus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*]. [Gorgonia.
- dubia** Ichthyorachis (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—
- dubia** Idalia (Sars), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Polycera.
- dubius** Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 54.
- dubius** Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 162.
- dubium** Inocardium, P. Calcare, L'Occhio, anno v, no. 143; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec.
- dubia** Kellia (Desh.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 89.—Pisammotea. [1845, 15.
- dubius** Keratophytes, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 340.
- dubia** Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 64.
- dubius** Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 255 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 267.
- dubius** Laimodon (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 69.—Bucco, 1788.
- dubia** Lamna (Odonota-pis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Fos. III., 295 (1843).
- dubius** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
- dubia** Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806-9, tab. 14.
- dubius** Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 93.
- dubium** Lathribium, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 156
- dubia** Lebia, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 511. [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 429.
- dubius** Lepidopides, J. J. Heckel, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 241.
- dubius** Leptolepis (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833); 134 (1844).—
- dubia** Leuco-spis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 222. [Clupea.
- dubia** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropères, 1842, 67.
- dubia** Libinia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 300.
- dubia** Limnea, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 638.
- dubia** Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 29.
- dubia** Littorina, Forbes; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
- dubius** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 504.—Carculus, 1787.
- dubia** Lolligopsis (Rathke), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 42.—Perothis.
- dubius** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 21.
- dubia** Lucina, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 228.
- dubius** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 17 & 20.
- dubius** Luperus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 179.
- dubia** Lutra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Mustela, 1842, 76.
- dubia** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 338.
- dubia** Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830.
- dubia** Lygia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 98 [*n. n.*]. [113.
- dubia** Lyonsia (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—
Telliinites. [II. 1830, 141.—Tachina, ? Fall.
- dubia** Lypha (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- dubia** Lytta (Ol.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Moréc (Ins.) 1832, 234.—Cantharis,
- dubia** Mabuya, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52. [1790.
- dubia** Macquartia, C. Kouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
(1) 1848, 271.
- dubia** Maetra, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 136.
- dubia** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 251.—Parthenope, 1795.
- dubius** Manatus (Halitherium), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 124.
- dubia** Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—Pleurotoma, 1845.
- dubium** Manon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 28.
- media**, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 259.
- dubia** Melania, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 433.
- dubia** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 11.

- dubia** Meleagrina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 95.
- dubia** Meliphaga (Bech.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 261.—Turdus, 1794. [(4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 361.]
- dubium** Mesonema, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] IV (2=Sci. Nat. II.)
- dubia** Metoptoma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 23.
- dubius** Microtomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 143.
- dubia** Monophleba (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 212.—Chironomus.
- dubius** Morphinus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (2) Mar. 1830, 117.
- dubia** Motacilla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 949.
- dubius** Mulio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 243.
- dubius** Mullus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 30.
- dubius** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 716.
- dubius** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. (199) 1841, 8.
- dubius** Mus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 326.
- dubius** Mus (Hodg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 19.—Musculus.
- dubius** Mus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II] (5) 1849-50] 1850, 217; ed. 2, 1890, 330.
- dubia** Muscicapa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 406.
- dubius** Musculus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [n. n.].
- dubia** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 435.
- dubia** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 92.
- dubius** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 141.
- dubia** Myllaena (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 383.—Aleochara.
- dubia** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 209.
- dubia** Natica, F. A. Römer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 157.
- dubius** Naticopsis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 33.
- dubius** Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 581.—Sitona
- dubius** Nautilites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 24. [durius.]
- dubia** Nebria, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 13.
- dubia** Nemertes (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 276.—Valencinia.
- dubia** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 652.
- dubia** Nerinea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 344.
- dubia** Nerita, C. A. Récluz (ex Chemn.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 78.
- dubia** Neritina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 184.—Nerita, 1790.
- dubia** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Chemn.), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 517.
- dubia** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 11.
- dubia** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 243.
- dubia** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 222.
- dubia** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
- dubia** Nodosaria, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 288.
- dubia** Nucula, v. Muenster in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 93.
- dubia** Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 186.
- dubia** Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 137.
- dubius** Nycinomus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 54.
- dubium** Nymphum, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 307.
- dubius** Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 408.
- dubium** Obisium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 75.
- dubia** Odontaspis, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.).
- dubia** Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 338.
- dubia** Oedecema, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 355.
- dubia** Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 183.
- dubius** Omias, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [n. n.].
- dubius** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 106.
- dubia** Ophirolepis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 94.
- dubius** Ophis, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 127. [—Bombyx.]
- dubia** Orgya (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 149.

- dubia** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 100.
- dubium** Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 260.
- dubius** Orthoceratites, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832] [n. n.].
- dubius** Orthogonius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 92.
- dubia** Oscinís, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 604.
- dubia** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.
- dubia** Ovis, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 217.
- dubius** Oxytelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
- dubius** Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 152.
- dubius** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 392.
- dubia** Pachyta (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.—Leptura, 1781.
- dubius** Pagurus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 647.—Cancer.
- dubia** Panopoea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 236.
- dubius** Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 238.
- dubius** Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 66.
- dubium** Paramecium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zool.) 1827, 601.
- dubius** Parus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVIII (1277) 1821, 727.
- dubia** Patella, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 99.
- dubius** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
- dubius** Pecten, DeFrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 384.
- dubius** Pecten (L.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 52.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.
- dubius** Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 62.
- dubia** Penniretepora (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.—
- dubius** Pentacrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 176. [Keratophytes.
- dubia** Peistera, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [n. n.].
- dubia** Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 453.
- dubia** Perothis, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 170.
- dubius** Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. précl. Silur. 1846, 26.
- dubium** Phalangium, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 608.
- dubia** Phaleris (Pall.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 4.—Uria.
- dubia** Phila, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 14 [n. n.].
- dubius** Philopotamus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 503.
- dubia** Phoca, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 235.
- dubia melitensis** Phoca, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Phoca, 1840, 46.
- dubia** Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 75.
- dubia** Phthiria, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 24.
- dubia** Phymesoda (Say), C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
- dubius** Picus, S. Cabot, jr., Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 91. [319.—Cyclas.
- dubia** Pimelia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 8.
- dubium** Pisidium (Say), A. A. Gould in J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 245.—
- dubius** Pissodes, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 24. [Cyclas.
- dubius** [Pithecia], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (68) Mar. 1834, Maki à gorge blanc, p. 2.
- dubius** Pitonillus (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 983.—Helicina.
- dubium** Plagiostoma, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 152.
- dubia** Planaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 218.
- dubius** Planorbis, Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 254.
- dubia** Planulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280 [n. n.].
- dubia** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 198.
- dubia** Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II (1) Conch. foss.) 1832, 9.
- dubia** Pleurotoma, DeFrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 481.
- dubia** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
- dubia** Pleurotomaria, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (19, 20) [1843], 87.
- dubius** Plocous, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50.
- dubius** Podops (Pal.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 64.—Scutellera.
- dubia** Poecilia, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 334.
- dubius** Pogonias (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—Bucco, 1788.

- dubius** Pogonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Polia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838,
- dubia** Polycera, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 13. [286.]
- dubius** Polyophthalmus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan. 1850,
- dubius** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 178. [12.]
- dubius** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 8.
- dubius** Portunus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 355.
- dubia** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201. —Avicula. [Cerithium.]
- dubium** Potamidés (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—
- dubius** Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.—Cerithium.
- dubia** Praia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 125.
- dubius** Priacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 19.
- dubia** Prianastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- dubius** Pristis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 47.
- dubius** Pristobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- dubia** Producta, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 68.
- dubius** Productus, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 544 [*n. n.*].
- dubius** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 79.
- dubia** Prosacantha, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 297.
- dubia** Protactia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 35 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Psammostea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 76.
- dubia** Psila (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 357.—
Psilomyia.
- dubia** Psilomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 422.
- dubius** Psoa (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Dermestes, 1792.
- dubius** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 127.
- dubia** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 73.
- dubius** Pterochirus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 29.
- dubius** Pteroglossus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 404.—Ramphastos,
- dubius** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 99. [?Gm. 1788.]
- dubius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Amblymerus,
- dubius** Pterostichus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 77. [1834.]
- dubius** Ptinus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 75.
- dubius** Ptychacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Purpura, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 117.
- dubia** Pyrina (L.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104.—
Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- dubius** Pyrocephalus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 46.
- dubia** Pythia (Cantr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Auricula.
- dubia** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303 [*n. n.*].
- dubius** Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1069.
- dubia** Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 157.
- dubia** Realia (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 64.—Hydrocena.
- dubia** Rhinopoma, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 33. [316.]
- dubius** Ripiphorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- dubius** Ripiphorus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 128.
- dubia** Rissoa (Lam.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 480.—Melania.
- dubia** Rissoa (Eulima), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62.
- dubia** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 177.
- dubia** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 78.
- dubia** Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 311.
- dubia** Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm., I. Salpa, 1819, 18.
- dubia** Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 273.

- dubia* Saperda, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- dubia* Sapromyza, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847.
- dubia* Sarcinula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 314 [*n. n.*]. [192.]
- dubia* Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 609.
- dubia* Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 13.
- dubium* Scaphidium, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 234.
- dubius* Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 104.
- dubius* Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 209.
- dubius* Scarus, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 37.
- dubius* Scatops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 106.
- dubius* Scaurus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) post June 1838, 181.
- dubia* Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 13.
- dubia* Scolia, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 364.
- dubia* Scolopax, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (2) 1812, 443.
- dubia* Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 33.
- dubia* Scutigera (Newp.), L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 226.—Cermatia.
- dubius* Scyllarus, F. Hüll, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 151.
- dubia* Seriola, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 80.
- dubia* Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 315.
- dubium* Sissiostrostrum (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—Lanius.
- dubius* Solecurtus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 107.
- dubius* Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 68.
- dubia* Sphaerophoria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3162.
- dubia* Sphindus (Gyll.) Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Nitidula.
- dubia* Sphyrna (Zygaena), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 235 (1843).
- dubius* Spirobolus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. [1841, 126.]
- dubia* Spiroloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 392.
- dubius* Spondylus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 4.
- dubia* Squilla, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 522.
- dubius* Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 74.
- dubius* Staphylinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mith. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 156
- dubia* Strombidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 310. [[*n. n.*].]
- dubius* Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 377.
- dubius* Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 29.
- dubia* Synotheres, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*].
- dubius* Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 154.
- dubia* Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 284.
- dubius* Tachinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 258.
- dubius* Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 178.
- dubius* Tanychilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 488.
- dubius* Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 25.
- dubius* Tanypus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 587.
- dubius* Tanypus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- dubius* Telephorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- dubius* Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 189. [304.]
- dubia* Tellinomya, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. 1.) 1847, 153.
- dubia* Tentredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 299.
- dubia* Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 139.
- dubia* Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 333.
- dubius* Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 309.
- dubia* Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 18.
- dubium* Tetrastemma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 418.
- dubius* Thamniscus (Schlot.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—Keratophytes.
- dubia* Thecidea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
- dubia* Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 221.
- dubius* Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 448.

- dubia** Thracia, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 229.
- dubius** Tormus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 72.
- dubius** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 536.
- dubia** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Tringa, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (2) 1812, 454.
- dubius** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 770.
- dubius** Trochus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 75.
- dubius** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 149.
- dubius** Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 169.
- dubia** Trogosita, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 110.
- dubia** Turbinella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 90.
- dubius** Turbinites (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1313.—Turbo.
- dubia** Turbinolia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 92.
- dubius** Turbo, Goldfuss in v. Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 456 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Turbonilla, W. Dunker, Palaontographica, I (6) July 1851, 307.
- dubius** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xl.
- dubius** Unio, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 119.
- dubius** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- dubia** Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 371.
- dubia** Valencinia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 190.
- dubia** Venericardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Syst. Index) 1834, 242.
- dubia** Venus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [*n. cf. f.*].
- dubia** Verticillipora, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]:
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 194.
- dubia** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- dubia** Vipera, H. Schlegel, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 148.
- dubia** Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 81.
- dubia** Voluta (Sol.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (11) 1838, 47.—Strombus.
- dubia** Voluta, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 103. [1766.]
- dubia** Zoanthus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 177.
- dubia** Zygaena, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 498 [*n. n.*].
- dublo-radiata** Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 119.
- duboisii** Atrypa (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—
- duboisii** Calyptraea, Andr. in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 206. [Terebratula.
- du Bois** Conocypus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. III. 1839, 67.
- du boisii** Cytherea, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 564 [*n. n.*].
- duboisii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.
- dubois (sic)** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1, 1842, 12.
- duboisii** Oopsis, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 118.
- dubois** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 469.—Goniomya.
- du boisii** Ranella, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 561.
- duboisii** Rissoa, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 418.
- duboisii** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 97.
- duboisiana** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- duboisianus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 61. [455.
- dubrellii** v. **dubreullii**.
- dubrensella** Anacampsis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 182 [*n. n.*].
- dubrensis** Pipunculus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 266.
- dubrellii** Holigocladodes (Reyn.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Medusa. [1837, 75.
- dubreullii** Medusa (Cephea), Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar.
- dubreullii** Rhizostoma (Reyn.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 61;
(Roret's Suite à Buffon, Acalèphes, 1843, 417.—Cephea.
- Dubreullia** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 267.—Moll.

- dubrisana** Cochylys, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 172 [*n. n.*].
- dubrisana** Cochylys, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (123) Mar. 1834, no. 491.
- dubrisana** Lozopera, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 188.
- dubuissonii** Hinnites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 170.
- dubuissonii** Paludina, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 643.
- Dubusia** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—A.
- dubusia** Euthraupis (Bonap.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—Tanagra.
- dubusia** Tanagra, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 239.
- ducalis** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].
- ducalis** Callichroma, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 367.
- ducalis** Cicada (Polyneura), J. Duncan, Introd. Entom. (Nat. Libr. XXIX.) Sept. 1840,
- ducalis** Clinteria, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 15 [*n. n.*]. [277-
- ducalis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 298.
- ducale** Cymbium (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 86.—Voluta.
- ducalis** Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 148.
- ducalis** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 168. [Berlin] 1842, 5.
- ducalis** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Saugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- ducalis** Lamia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 44.
- ducalis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 435.
- ducalis** Murex, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 377.
- ducalis** Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 79.
- ducalis** Platymeris, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (72) June 1843, 466.
- ducalis** Pœcilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 398.
- ducalis** Psilopus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 182.
- ducalis** Ptinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*].
- ducalis** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 191.
- ducalis** Spondylus, C. T. Menke (ex Chemn.), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 99.
- ducalis** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 38.
- ducalis** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 57.
- Ducantalpa** P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i. e.* 1841], 125.—M.
- ducatellii** Modiola, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 53.
- ducatelli** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 8.
- duchasteli** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 217.
- duchastellii** Bellerophon, C. Lèveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 38.
- duchasteli** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 497.
- duchastellii** Cyclostoma, P. van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Limbourg, 1835, 62 [*n. n.*].
- duchastellii** Cyrena, H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 114.
- duchasteli** Neritina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 154.
- duchastellii** Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 16.
- duchastellii** Paludina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 163.
- duchastellii** Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 172.
- duchateli** Birostrites, DeFrance in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 306.
- ducliosii** Helcion (Des-h.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.—Patella.
- ducliosii** Lunulites, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 190.
- ducliosii** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 44, Oct. 1850.
- ducliosii** Patella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 9.
- ducliosiana** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 113.
- ducliosiana** Cypræa, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 41.
- ducliosiana** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- ductilis** Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 233. [1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- ductilis** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 17.
- Ductor** L. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835), V (1), 53 (1844); N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 327.
- ductor** Centronotus (L.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 365.—Gasterosteus, 1758.
- ductor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- ductor** Naucratis (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 312.—Scomber, 1762.
- ductor** P[ompilus], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 108.
- Ducula** B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 160.—A.

- duda** Silurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 152.
- dudleyensis** Poteriodermis, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [*n. n.*];
XI. Mar. 1843, 195.
- dudoroa** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 412.
- dudressieri** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 325.
- dudressieri** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoïdes (3) May 1841, 82. [276.]
- dudu** Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
duelmense Podocetrus, Becks in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 96.
- duffianum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 11.
- duffianus** Cyclotus (Adams.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7.—Cyclo-
dufossei Dymon, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 222. [stoma.]
- Dufourea** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 227.—Hym.
dufourei Androctonus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, *errata*.
- dufourei** Butus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 58.
- dufourii** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 380.
- dufourii** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 75.
- dufourii** Apate (Latr.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Bostrichus.
- dufourii** Bostrichus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 7.
- dufourii** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 107.
- dufourii** Cancellaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 342.
- dufourii** Carabus, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 325.
- dufourii** Cerceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 444.
- dufourii** Coreus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 60.
- dufourii** Cyrtonus, Laboulbène, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 412.
- dufourii** Discoelium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 605.
- dufourii** Dolichopus (Macq.), L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June
1839, 131.—Symbistroma.
- dufourii** Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].
- dufourii** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 877. [358.]
- dufourii** Eresus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 151.
- dufourii** Evaniocera, F. E. Guérin-M. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (1) 1835, no. 2.
- dufourii** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 346.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- dufourii** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 49.
- dufourii** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36=57) 1840, 407.
- dufourii** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- dufourii** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 361.
- dufourii** Laemophlaeus, A. Laboulbène, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. July 1848, 217.
- dufourii** Lupa, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 224.
- dufourii** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 337.
- dufourii** Melanopsis, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 15, 1822 [*n. et f.*].
- dufourii** Melanopsis, A. E. Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 152.
- dufourii** Mylabris, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 621.
- dufourii** Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 138.
- dufourii** Nysson, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 51.
- dufourii** Nysson, A. G. Dahlbom, Hyménopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 485.
- dufourii** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 642.
- dufourii** Pelecotoma, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 135.
- dufourii** Philanthus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 258.
- dufourii** Philereus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 169.
- dufourii** Planorbis, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, 11.
- dufourii** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 180.
- dufourii** Psen, A. G. Dahlbom, Hyménopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 429.
- dufourii** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 192.
- dufourii** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- dufourii** Ptilophorus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 218.
- dufourii** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 234.
- dufourii** Symbistroma, C. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 427.

- Dufouria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 257.
dufrenii Sincuria, *sic pro* dufrenoyi, *q. v.* [—Dipt.]
- [**dufrenoyi** →]
- frenoyana** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. Foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 394.
dufrenoyi Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatites.
- dufrenoyi** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 200.
dufrenoyi Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 383.
dufrenoyi Cerithium, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 206 [*n. n.*]; Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 478.
- dufrenoyi** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 155.
dufrenoyi Chimaera (Ischyodon), P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 346 (1843). [Sincuria.]
- dufrenoyi** Cordina (Christol), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.—
dufrenoyi Flabellum (Arch.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 269.—Turbinolia.
- dufrenoi** Goniatites, A. v. Khipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 142.
dufrenoyi Gryphea, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
dufrenoyii Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 201; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 273. [Chimaera, 1843.]
- dufrenoyi** Ischyodon, Egerton in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxix.—
dufrenoyi Janina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107.—Pecten, 1842.
dufrenoyi Lucina, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 375.
dufrenoyi Modiola, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 188.
dufrenoyi Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Ranelles, pl. ii.
- dufrenoyi** Mytilus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 284.—
dufrenoyi Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. préh. Silur. 1846, 56. [Modiola.]
- dufrenoyi** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIV. 1842, 565 [*n. n.*].
dufrenoyi Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 106.
dufrenoyi Polyeres, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) IV. 1847, 320.
- dufrenii** (*sic*) Sincuria, de Christol, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 92 [= dufrenoyi].
dufrenoyi Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 332.
dufrenoyi Tigillites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) VII. 1850, 741.
dufrenoyi Turbinolia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 192.
dufrenoyi Turritella, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 364.
- [**dufresnei** →]
- dufresnei** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 143.
dufresnii Amerhinus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 267.—Rhy-
dufresnii Ameris, Kirby; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*]. [chaenus.]
dufresnii Bulimus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 154.
dufresnii Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
dufresnii Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
dufresnii Columba, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS) in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1)
dufresnii Cymothoa, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 352. [1819, 77.]
dufresnei Danais, J. B. Godart, Eney. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 815.
dufresnii Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 361.
dufresnii Echinocardis (Bl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,
dufresnii Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 76. [152.—Echinus.]
dufresnei Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
dufresnii Euploea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 87 & 88.—Danais.
dufresni Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 181.
dufresnii Galleruca, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48.
dufresnii Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*]. [cons, 1821, 52.]
dufresnii Helix (Cochlostyla), Leach, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-
dufresnii Larentoma, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 441.
dufresnii Melanella, T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, text to pl. vi.

- dufresnii** Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 120.
- dufresnei** Mitra, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 44.
- dufresnei** Oliva, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 42.
- dufresnii** Oliva, P. L. Duclou, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 [*u. et f.*].
- dufresnii** Orthostylus (Leach), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—
- dufresnei** Pyrena (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1068.—Melanopsis. [Bulimus.
- dufresnii** Rynchaenus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 433.
- dufresnii** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*u. n.*].
- dufresnii** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 498.
- dufresnii** Squilla, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 83 [*u. n.*].
- dufresnii** Voluta, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II., pl. 61 (Dec. 1823). [Psittacus,
- dufresniana** Amazona (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 190.—
- dufresneanus** Chrysotis (Kuhl), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—
- dufresnianus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 513. [Psittacus.
- dufresneanus** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X. 1820, 78.
- dufresnoyi** Actinoceras, Castelnaud, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 32.
- dufresnoyi** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 74.
- duftschmidii** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 53.
- duftschmidii** Nebria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*u. n.*].
- dugesii** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 368.
- dugesii** Ixodes, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roeret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- dugesii** Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 84. [1844, 242.
- dugesii** Rhyncholophus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 311.
- Dugesia** C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 265.—Verm.
- dugong** Halicore (Müll.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 141.—Trichechus, 1776.
- dugong** Manatus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 70.
- dugong** Platystomus, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 353.
- dugu** Capra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1024.
- Dugungus** F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 554.—M.
- duhamelii** Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
- duhameli** Rhinobatis, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 48.
- duidensis** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*u. n.*].
- duillius** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 340.
- duinensis** Otiorhynchus (Dahl), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 365.—? Pachy-
gaster duidensis, 1821.
- duisabonis** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 167.
- duisabonis** Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 167.
- duisabonis** Tropidophora (Grat.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 42.—
Cyclostoma.
- dujardini** Acanthothorium, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 278.
- dujardini** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
1844, 211.
- dujardini** Chloraema, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Nov. 1849, 282.
- dujardini** Conus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, XI. Dec. 1845,
- dujardini** Diporpa, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 420. [158.
- dujardini** Halisarca, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 192.
- dujardini** Hinnites, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 10.
- dujardini** Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 353 (Yy*).
- dujardin** Macrobolus, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 288.
- dujardini** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 53.
- dujardini** Phacops, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 320.
- dujardini** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842,
- dujardini** Synaphia, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 27. [163.
- dujardini** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 222.
- dujardiniana** Diffugia (Euglypha), C. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 504.
- dujardinianus** Gyrodactylus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 432.
- dukhunensis** v. **deccanensis**. [Nitidula dulcamarae, 1798.
- dulcamera** (*sic*) Byturus (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 134.—

- dulcamare** Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 24.
dulcamaræ Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
dulcamaræ Macrocnema, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 317.
dulcamaræ Meligethis (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Laria, 1763. [—Nitidula, 1798.
dulcamaræ Pria (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 308.
dulcamaræ Psylliodes (Gyll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—Haltica, Hoffm.
dulcella Myeloides, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 663. [1825 (App.), 53.
dulciaria Hylotoma, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 314 & ed. Lond.
dulcicollis Harpalus, La Ferté-Seneclère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 45.
dulcinalis Pyrausta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 35.
dulcis Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 238.
dulce Enoplium, Ledoux, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 474.
dulcis Monura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 474.
dulcis Otiiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.
dulcis Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 310.
dulcivox Alauda, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
Dules Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 111.—P.
Dulichia H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 512.—Cr.
Dulichthys emend. Dules, Cuv.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 167.—P.
dulmanensis Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 26.
dulongii Gammaus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 92.
dulongii Tanais (Aul.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
Dulus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A. [142.—Gammarus.
dumartroyii Partula, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 102.
dumasii Anchiterium, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 572.
dumasii Cervus, P. M. T. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. III. 1831, 257.
dumasii Helix, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 273.
dumasii Pecten, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 75.
dumasii Ursus, de Christol in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XX. 1830, 152 [*n. n.*]. [Astrea.
dumasiana Actinocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.—
dumasianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 33.
dumasiana Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 297.
Dumecola W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
dumecolus ? **dumicolus**. [204.—A.
dumerilii Polymmatos, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 677.
dumensis Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
dumentorum Clubiona ? **dumetorum**.
dumerilella Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839],
dumerilii Acanthoderus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 14. [372.
dumerilii Acherusia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 79.
dumerilii Algira, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 36. [mya.
dumerilii Amazilius (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornis-
dumerilii Calamaria, Bibron in J. T. Cocteau & B. in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) [1839], pl.
dumerilii Caranx, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 175. [xxvii.—? Urotheca.
dumerilii Cetonia, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 54.
dumerilii Chorina, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 316.
dumerilii Discodactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 96.
dumerilii Dryops, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 56.
dumerilii Duberria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].
dumerilii Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 801.
dumerilii Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
dumerilii Gasterocercus, Laporte & Brullé, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 200.
dumerillii Gryphaea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 535. [—Noctua.
dumerilii Heliophobus (Dup.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 107.
dumeril Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 757.
dumerilii Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 85.

- dumerili** Luperina (Dup.), Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 77.—Noctua.
- dumerili** Maia, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 43.
- dumerilii** Merolus (Edw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 282.—Lacerta.
- dumerilii** Microrhipis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 1.
- dumerilii** Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 78.
- dumerilii** Nereis, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 218.
- dumerilii** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3) 277.
- dumerilii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 172. [1827.]
- dumerilii** Parnus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 116.—Dryops.
- dumerilii** Philedon, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 73.
- dumerili** Pisa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 23.—Maia, 1816.
- dumerilii** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Ornismya.
- dumerilii** Ptychonotus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.
- dumerilii** Purpuricenus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Aitic. II.) 1849, 487.
- dumerilii** Scincus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expéd. V. Nov. 1839, pl. 50.
- dumerili** Seriola (Risso), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—Caranx.
- dumerilii** Sphaeroma, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 345.
- dumeril** Squatina, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 225.
- dumerilii** Trichocyclus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735.
- dumerili** Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 129.
- dumerilii** Tropidolopisma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 745.—*v.* *et* Scincus.
- dumerellii** Tropidosaura, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 7, 1849. [Schl.]
- dumerilii** Uaranus (Mull.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 10.—Monitor,
- dumerilii** Urotheca (Bib.), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.), 1843, 218.—Calamaria.
- Dumerilia** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 42.—Col.
- Dumerilia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dumerillia, Rob.
- dumeriliana** Batodes (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 174.—Paedisca.
- dumerilliana** Chelys (Hydraspis), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 17.
- dumeriliana** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 300 & 345.
- dumeriliana** Hydraspis (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 42.—Emys.
- dumerillianus** Otton, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 211.
- dumeriliana** Paedisca, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6), 1836, 564.
- dumeriliana** [Podocnemis] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- Dumerillia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 38.
- dumetalis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364. [—Dipt.]
- dumetana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 60.
- dumetaria** Upcerthia, I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 394.
- dumetata** Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1825, 163.
- dumetata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 33.
- Dumetella** S. D. W., Analyst, V (18) Jan. 1837, 206.—A.
- dumetellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 54.—Tinea.
- dumetellus** Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea.
- dumetella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 58 (Fernaldo *judice* 1811-17) [*u. et f.*]. [u. *et f.*]
- dumeti** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 37 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802)
- dumeti** Crateronyx (L.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 77.—Phalaena (Bombyx), 1758. [1758.]
- dumeti** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 273.—Bombyx,
- dumeti** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Bombyx, 1758.
- dumeti** Periphoba (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Dumetia** E. Blyth, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, 1832 *est.*
- Dumeticola** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 583.—A.
- dumeticola** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 203.

- dumeticola** Motacilla, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 576.
- dumeticola** Mus (Vandeuleuria), B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 268.
- dumeticolus** Pycnonotus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 126.
- dumeticola** Strix, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 571.
- dumeticola** Vandeuleuria (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 113.—
Mus dumecolus.
- dumetoria** Alcippe, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 88.
- dumetorius** Cinclodes (G. & O.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—
Upucerthia.
- dumetorum** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 90.
- dumetorum** Cacomantis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 103.—
Cuculus. [IV. 1835, 7.
- dumetorum** Ciciadela, Ménétriés in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- dumentorum** (*sic*) Clubiona, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (?) 1834.
- dumetorum** Cryptophagus, Vogt; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- dumetorum** Cuculus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 19.
- dumetorum** Curruca (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Motacilla, 1766.
- dumetorum** Dieranomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—
Limnobia.
- dumetorum** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 31.
- dumetorum** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 392.
- dumetorum** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 172.
- dumetorum** Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
1831, 234.
- dumetorum** Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—Apis, 1798.
- dumetorum** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
1833, 198.
- dumetorum** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 50.
- dumetorum** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 136.
- dumetorum** Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 54.
- dumetorum** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 487.
- dumetorum** Megilla (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.—Apis,
- dumetorum** Monanthes, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 57. [1798.
- dumetorum** Neptis (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
II (1850), 271.—Limenitis. [1834] [*n. et f.*].
- dumetorum** Noctua, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 176 (Fernaldo) judice
- dumetorum** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 9.
- dumetorum** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 669.
- dumetorum** Podalirius (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 126.—Apis,
1798.
- dumetorum** Rhynchaenus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 12.
- dumetorum** Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 106.
- dumetorum** Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 465.
- dumetorum** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2)
1817, 115.
- dumetorum** Uppucerthia (G. & O.), Lafresne & d'Orbigny, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.
(Mag. de Zool. VIII. 1838), 20.
- dumetosa** Ceriopora (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 245.—Millepora.
- dumetosa** Heteropora (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
II. Aug. 1836, 317.—Millepora.
- dumetosa** Millepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 87.
- dumetosa** Millepora, C. D. E. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- dumetosa** Neomeris, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 243.
- dumetosa** Nesea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 259.
- [**dumfries**→].
- dumfrisiensis** Coluber, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (1) Dec. 1804, 5.
- dumfrisiensis** Natrix (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 156.—Coluber.
- Dumicola** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dumecola, Swains.

- dumicolana** Tortrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 657.
- dumicolus** Chelifer (Koch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III, 1844, 83.—Obisium.
- dumicola** Calicivora (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 331.—Sylvia.
- dumicola** Icteria, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I, 1807, 85.
- dumecolus** Mus (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 18.—Musculus.
- dumecolus** Musculus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X (119) [1842], 915
- dumicola** Obisium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 2. [[u. n.]]
- dumicola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI, 1817, 170.
- duminyi** Delphinula, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 64.
- duminyi** Venus, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 24.
- dumolini** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I, 1838, 98.
- dumolinii** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V, 1831, 233.
- dumolinii** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 587.
- dumolinii** Geodromus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV, 1829, 165. [270.]
- dumolini** Mylabris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II, 1840,
- dumolinii** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV, 1841, 308.
- dumolinii** Sphinx, G. F. Angas, Kafirs illustr. [1849], pl. xxx. [189.]
- dumontii** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840,
- dumontii** Gracula (Less.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 747.—Mino.
- dumontii** Gymnops (Less.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I, 1829, 381.—Mino.
- dumontii** Mainatus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X, 1827, 159.
- dumontii** Mino, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X, 1827, 159.
- dumont** Phratora, F. Genin, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I, 1850, 218.
- dumontii** Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII, 1845 (1844), 527.
- dumonti** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 342.
- dumontii** Psammobia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII, 1845 (1844), 103.
- dumontii** Solarium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII, 1845 (1844), 369.
- dumontiana** Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 134.
- dumontiana** Calceola, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 312.
- dumontiana** Orthia, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII, 1850, 181.
- dumortieri** Aplysia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II, 1835, 386.
- dumortieri** Lingula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII, 1845 (1844), 337.
- dumortieri** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 154.
- dumortierii** Tribonyx, B. Dubus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (1) 1840, 214.
- dumortierii** Tubularia, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 313 [u. n.].
- dumortierii** Tubularia, P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVII, 1844, 50.
- dumosa** Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
- dumosus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 77.
- dumosus** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 290.
- dumosus** Asopus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 378.—Cimex, 1758.
- dumosa** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 272.
- dumosa** Campanularia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 549.
- dumosa** Capsularia (Flem.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 88.—
Campanularia.
- dumosa** Conularia (*sic*) (Flem.), E. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [post Feb. 1842], 65.—Campanularia [= Conularia].
- dumosus** Cratosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 297.
- dumosa** Crepidula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII, post Sept. 1834, 148.
- dumosa** Disputaena, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- dumosa** Jalla (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 101.—Cimex, 1758.
- dumosa** Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 230.
- dumosa** Lima (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 392.—Plagiostoma.
- dumosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 185 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [u. et f.]. [Cimex, 1758.]
- dumosus** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV, 1801, 296.—
- dumosum** Plagiostoma, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 59. [205.]
- dumosum** Platyteras, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840,

- dumosa** Polia, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 475.
- dumosa** Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 267.
- dumosa** Sertularia, J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 221.
- dumosa** Spirigerina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
Atrypa. [stoma.]
- dumosus** Spondylus (Mort.), C. Lyell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 14.—Plagio-
- dumosus** Stiretrus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
153.—Cinex, 1758.
- dunalii** Disclmis (Joly), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 344.
- dunalii** Monas, N. Joly, Hist. petit Crust. 1840, 59. [—Monas.]
- dunalii** Monas (Isomita), Joly; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 33.
- dunalii** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- dunalianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 28. [1847, 109.]
- duncani** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 129.
- duncani** Chelichnus (Ow.), W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 209.—Testudo.
- duncani** Testudo, K. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 190.
- Dundubia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 470.—Hem.
- dunelmensis** Tellina, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 243.
- Dungugus** *err. pro* Dagugus, Tied.; H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Säug. 1824-28, 332.
- dunkeri** Acrolepis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. V. 1842, 40.
- dunkeri** Asterias, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 27.
- dunkeri** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 112.
- dunkeri** Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 50.
- dunkeri** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 90.
- dunkeri** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850, 141.
- dunkeri** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 15.
- dunkeri** Cyliodrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 51.
- dunkeri** Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 170.
- dunkeri** Fusus, J. H. Jonas, Abh. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 129.
- dunkeri** Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- dunkeri** Lima, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 556. [Melania.]
- dunkeri** Loxonema (Klip), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.
- dunkeri** Lucina, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 41.
- dunkeri** Marginella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 126.
- dunkeri** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189.
- dunkeri** Murex, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 112.
- dunkeri** Palaeoniscus (Muenst.), E. F. Germar, Verst. Mansfeld. Kupferschiefer, 1840, 19.
- dunkeri** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47. [—Acrolepis.]
- dunkeri** Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 55.
- dunkeri** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 7.
- dunkeri** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 Jan. [1850], 56.—
Clymenia.
- dunkeri** Trochus (Monodonta), F. C. L. Koch in Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 67.
- dunkeri** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 95.
- dunkeri** Vaginulina, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 172. [ponyx.]
- dunkeriana** Capulus (Bosq.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Hip-
- dunkeriana** Cyliodrella *id. ac* dunkeri, Pfr.; L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 383.
- dunkeriana** Hipponyx, J. Bosquet, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 602.
- dunlapiana** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (23) Oct. 1842, 225.
- dunni** A-straea, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 58 [n. u.].
- dunniæ** Helix, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 317.
- du noyeri** Lucina, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 571.
- Dunstervilleia** J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 297.—Por.
- dunya** Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291
[n. et f.].
- duodecilia** Medusa, J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 72.—sexdecilia in errata
(see "Contents of Volume the First").
- duodecimalis** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 458.

- duodecimalis** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 498.
- duodecimcirrata** Edwardsia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 142.
- duodecimcostatus** Arvicola, de Selys-L., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 8.
- duodecimcostatus** Ceratotrochus (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 250.—Turbinolia.
- duodecimcostata** Spirifera, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 234.
- duodecimcostata** Turbinolia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 52.
- duodecim-guttata** Anthia, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 451.
- duodecim-guttata** Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- duodecim-guttata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 426. [1835, 93-
- duodecim-guttata** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 73.
- duodecim-guttata** Cisseis (Guér.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.—
Buprestis, ? Boisd.
- duodecim-guttatus** Cleonus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 104.
- duodecim-guttata** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*u. n.*].
- duodecim-guttatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Daponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 53. [Cétoniidae, Nov. 1842, 16.
- duodecim-guttata** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1,
- duodecim-guttata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 363.
- duodecim-guttatus** Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 164.—
Erotylus.
- duodecim-guttata** Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 190.
- duodecim-guttata** Vibiida (Poda), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 150.—Coccinella, 1761. [624.
- duodecim-lamellatus** Pecten (Pleuronectes), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831,
- duodecim-lineata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 179.
- duodecimlineata** DiaCOPE, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 529.
- duodecimlineatus** Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*u. n.*].
- duodecim lineatus** Hydroporus, J. L. Le Conte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.
- duodecimmaculata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 191.
- duodecim-maculata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 366.
- duodecim maculata** Coccinella, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 14.
- duodecim maculata** Coccinella, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 76. [370.
- duodecimmaculatum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842),
- duodecim maculatus** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 37.—Enoplium. [1829, 9.
- duodecim maculata** Galleruca, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin,
- duodecim-maculata** Harmonia (Geb.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 86.—Coccinella.
- duodecimmaculata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 98.
- duodecim maculata** Pachyta (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 239.—Leptura, 1781.
- duodecimmaculata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 414.
- duodecim notata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 368.
- duodecimnotata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 425.
- duodecimpunctatus** Allantus (L.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—
Tenthredo, 1758.
- duodecimpunctata** Atomogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 330.—Azelia.
- duodecim-punctata** Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 593. [II. 1832, 71.—Tetyra.
- duodecim-punctata** Calidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.
- duodecimpunctata** Callidea (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 120.—Cinex, 1798. [plus.
- duodecimpunctatus** Chemidotus (Say), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 38.—Hali-

- duodecimpunctata** *Crioceris*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 457.—*Galleruca*, 1792.
- duodecim punctatus** *Cryptocephalus*, Fab.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 475.—*v. testaceus*.
- duodecimpunctata** *Diabrotica* (Fab.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 309.—*Crioceris*, 1775.
- duodecimpunctatum** *Halophilum*, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 368.
- duodecimpunctatum** *Halophilus*, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 106.
- duodecim-punctata** *Hoplia* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 162.—*Melolontha*, 1789. [Ins. 132.]
- duodecimpunctatus** *Hylaenus*, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844.
- duodecimpunctatus** *Hydroporus* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 51.—? *Dytiscus duodecimpustulatus*, 1792.
- duodecimpunctata** *Lebia*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 368.
- duodecim-punctata** *Mordella*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*v. n.*].
- duodecim punctata** *Mylabris*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 98.
- duodecim punctata** *Mylabris*, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 139. [1835, 402.]
- duodecimpunctata** *Sapromyza*, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- duodecim punctata** *Tenthredo* (Allantus), Linn.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 122. [1835, 11.]
- duodecim punctata** *Tenthredo* (Macrophya), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 66.
- duodecimpunctatus** *Tetyra*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.—*Cimex*, 1798.
- duodecimpunctatus** *Thyreocoris*, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 30.
- duodecimpustulatus** *Brachysphoenus*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 301.
- duodecim-pustulata** *Harmonia* (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 121.—*Coccinella*, 1777.
- duodecim-pustulatus** *Hydroporus* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—*Dytiscus*, 1792. [Nat. (2) I. 1847, 99.]
- duodecimpustulatus** *Hydroporus*, Fab., *var. sericeus*, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. "Hyp." =? *Hyphydrus*; G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 158. [—*Dytiscus*.]
- duodecimpustulatus** *Hyphydrus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 33.
- duodecimpustulatus** *Paropsis*, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 54.
- duodecim-pustulosa** *Epilachna*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 743.
- duodecim-spilota** *Caria* (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 236.—*Coccinella*.
- duodecim spilota** *Coccinella*, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- duodecimstriatus** *Anommatus* (Muell.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 286.—*Lyctus*.
- duodecimstriatus** *Colymbetes*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- duodecim striata** *Draconura*, A. A. Berthold, Göttingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 899; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, I. 1843, 62.
- duodecim striatus** *Lyctus*, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 190.
- duodecim-striatus** *Oodes*, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 173.
- duodecimimus** *Fusus*, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 230.
- duodecim verrucata** *Coccinella*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 385.
- duodecimverrucata** *Poecilaspis*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 424.
- duodenale** *Agchylstoma*, Dubini, Ann. Univ. Med. (Milano) CVI. Ap. 1843; Entoz. umana, 1850, 103 [Anchyl.].
- duodenaria** *Delthyris*, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 172.
- duodenarius** *Spirifer* (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—*Duomyia* F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 800.—*Dipt.* [Delthyris.]
- duperreyi** *Cypricardia*, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 359.
- duperreyi** *Eulepis* (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—*Lygosoma*.
- duperrey** *Julis*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 268.

- duperreyii** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839.
- duperreyii** Megapodius, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* VIII. 1826, 113. [715.]
- duperreyi** Phyllosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 46.
- duperreyi** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray (*ex* Coct. MS), *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II, Dec. 1838, 292.
- duperreyi** Trochus, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) II (2) 1847, 336.
- [**dupetitthouarsii**.]
- thouarsii** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Moll.) 1846, 579.
- thouarsii** Cidaris, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 326.
- du petitthouarsii** Columba, Néboux, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Oct. 1840, 289.
- thouarsii** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848.
- dupetit-thouarsi** Fusus, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Fusus)* 1840, 15. [265.]
- thouarsii** Fusus, Kiener in A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, *Voy. "Vénus"* (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- dupetitthouarsi** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. Dec. 1839, 360.
- dupetit-thouarsii** Kurukuru (Néb.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, *Voy. "Vénus"* (Ois.) 1849, 241.—Columba. [1826, 91.]
- petitthouarsii** Palaemon, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.)
- thouarsii** Venus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, *Voy. "Vénus"* (Tab. [Pls. 1846].)
- du petitthouarsi** *v. cf. petiti.*
- dupini** Natica, Deshayes in Leymerie, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, V. 1842, 13.
- dupiniana** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 116.
- dupinianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* I (Céph.) 1841, 276.
- dupiniana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 207.
- dupiniana** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 70.
- dupiniana** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 136.
- dupiniana** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 88.—Venericardia
- dupinianum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 26. [on pl.
- dupinianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 354. [1843.]
- dupinianus** Chenopus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 71.—Rostellaria,
- dupinianus** Conoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XVII. June 1842, 377.
- dupiniana** Delphinula, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 209.
- dupinianus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 334.
- dupiniana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1847, 535.
- dupiniana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 117.
- dupiniana** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1845, 367.
- dupiniana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 81.
- dupiniana** Nerinella (Orb.), D. Sharpe, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, VI. 1850, 107.—
Nerinea.
- dupiniana** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1845, 328.
- dupiniana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 245.
- dupiniana** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 302.
- dupiniana** Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1842, 60.
- dupiniana** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 281.
- dupiniana** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1842, 54.
- dupinianum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 194.
- dupinianus** Solen, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1845, 320.
- dupiniana** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 69.—Solarium,
- dupinianus** Strombus, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 313. [1843.]
- dupiniana** Tetracoenia, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 121.
- dupiniana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1842, 34.
- dupiniana** Venericardia, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, *vide* Cardita.
- dupiniana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1845, 434.
- dupla** *v.* **duplus.**
- duplana** Coccyx (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 138.—Tortrix.
- duplana** Evetria, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 379.—Tortrix, 1811.
- duplana** Retinia (Hueb.), A. Guénee, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 181.
—Tortrix.

- duplana** Sciaphila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix.
- duplana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 36 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- duplaris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1411. [*n. et f.*]
- duplaris** Ceropacha (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Phalaena, 1761.
- duplaris** Noctua (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 253.—Tinea, 1761.
- duplaris** Tethea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Phalaena, 1761.
- duplella** Cypriparia (Müll.), C. F. A. Morren, Tent. Biozoogen. generalis, 1829, 15.—Bursaria, 1786.
- duplella** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 213.
- duplex** Andoceras (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Pro Ir. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 28.—Ortho-
- duplex** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 52. [ceratites.]
- duplex** Cerithium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.—Potamides.
- duplex** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 194.
- duplex** Dentalium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 71.
- duplex** Hybos, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 486.
- duplex** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 297 (1843).
- duplex** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 190.—duplexina, 1802.
- duplex** Odontaspis, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.). [86.]
- duplex** Orthoceratites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819].
- duplex** Potamides, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV (59) Ap. 1822, 52.
- duplex** Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 68.—Potamides.
- duplex** Pristiphora, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 61.
- duplex** Sirex, W. E. Shuckard, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Dec. 1837, 631.
- duplex** Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insulr. II. 1786, 46.
- duplex** Thoracoceras (Wahl.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 762.—Orthoc.
- duplex** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 66.
- duplexina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].
- duplicana** Grapholitha, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 986. [1796.]
- duplicaria** Idaea (Hueb.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 437.—Geometra,
- duplicator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
- duplicatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 277.
- duplicatospinosum** Cerithium, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832,
- duplicata** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 167. [562 [*n. n.*].
- duplicatus** Ammonites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 29.
- duplicatum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (200) 1841, 8 [*n. n.*].
- duplicata** Anthomyia, I. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 92.
- duplicata** Apsectra (Wiedem.), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 61.
- duplicata** Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 116. [—Carabus.]
- duplicata** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1410.—Anthomyia.
- duplicatus** Arrhenodes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 329.—Brentus.
- duplicata** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 46, Mar. 1850.
- duplicatus** Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 661.
- duplicatus** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181. [*n. n.*].
- duplicata** Balaena, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 103
- duplicatus** Baridius, Schoenherr in E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 219 &
- duplicatus** Bostrichus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (9) 1836, 144. [223.]
- duplicatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 638.
- duplicatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 299.
- duplicatus** Brentus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 189. [*n. et f.*].
- duplicatum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420
- duplicatus** Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 166.
- duplicata** Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 68.
- duplicata** Cardia, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 227.
- duplicatum** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—
- duplicatus** Caryophylla, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 509. [Cardiola.]

- duplicata** Caryophyllia (Mart.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 311.—Madreporites.
- duplicata** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 62.
- duplicatus** Charactes, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843.
- duplicata** Colobogaster, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 73. [393.]
- duplicatus** Conchorhynchus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 590.—
- duplicatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (16) 1823. [Rhyncholithus.]
- duplicata** Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 69.
- duplicatus** Cryptocephalus; E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 126.
- duplicatus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837.
- duplicatus** Cucujus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 225. [107.]
- duplicata** Cyclas (Pf.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 29.—Pisidium.
- duplicatus** Cyrtophorus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. (2) II (1) Nov.
- duplicatum** Dentalium, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 628. [1850, 29.]
- duplicatum** Distoma, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 558.
- duplicatus** Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 204.
- duplicatum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 219.
- duplicata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 95 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- duplicatus** Gyrimus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1820, 217 [*n. n.*].
- duplicata** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 58.
- duplicatus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- duplicata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- duplicatus** Ichneumon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 230.
- duplicatus** Laemophloeus (Waltl), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 321.—Cucujus. [636.]
- duplicata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839.
- duplicatus** Leptoconus (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus.
- duplicata** Lima (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 85.—Plagiostoma.
- duplicata** Limca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 103.
- duplicata** Liotia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1820, 51.
- duplicata** (*sic*) Lithostegia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Geometra,
- duplicata** Littorina, G. P. De-hayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 41. [1808.]
- duplicata** L[on]sdaleia], F. M'Coy (*ex* Martin), Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 13.
- duplicata** Lucina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 227.
- duplicatus** Madreporites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 30. [Thamophilus.]
- duplicatus** Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.—
- duplicata** Magdalis, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 131.
- duplicatus** Malachus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 44.
- duplicata** Minoa, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.
- duplicatus** Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxx & *errata*.
- duplicata** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
- duplicatus** Myliobates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 24.
- duplicata** Natica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 247.
- duplicata** Natica, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- duplicata** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- duplicatus** Nerius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 553.
- duplicatus** Obelus (Lowe), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Sussw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 160.—
- duplicatus** Odynerus, F. Klug in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 101. [Helix.]
- duplicata** Oliva, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- duplicatus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 100.
- duplicatus** Orthogonius (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 280.—Carabus.
- duplicatus** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 73.
- duplicata** Patella, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 189 [*n. n.*].
- duplicatus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 145.
- duplicatus** Pecten, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 264.
- duplicatum** Pisidium, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 230.

- duplicata** Plagiopeltis (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helmoth. I. 1850, 417.—Polystoma.
- duplicata** Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 114.
- duplicatum** Plagiostoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 [*n. et f.*]. [194.]
- duplicata** Plectana, C. A. Walekenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
- duplicata** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138.
- duplicata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cas.-id. I. 1850, 433.
- duplicatum** Polystoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 125.
- duplicata** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (97) 1850, 109. [Inophilus.]
- duplicatus** Rhynchaenus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 172.—Tham-
- duplicatus** Rhyncholithus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 50.
- duplicata** Rhynchonella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 385.
- duplicata** Rissoa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 230.
- duplicata** Rissoina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1850 [Jan. 1850], 297.—
- duplicata** Sepsis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186. [Rissoa.]
- duplicata** Spilogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 296.—Anthomyia.
- duplicatus** Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 95.
- duplicata** Stomatia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.
- duplicatus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 142.
- duplicata** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 15.—Buccinum, 1758.
- duplicata** Terebratulata, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 459 [*n. n.*].
- duplicatus** Thammophilus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 559.—Magdalis.
- duplicata** Trigonía, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 63.
- duplicatus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 181.
- duplicatus** Trochus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
- duplicata** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 510.
- duplicata** Turbo, L.; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 367.
- duplicatus** Turbo (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 95.—Trochus.
- duplicatus** Turritella (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 80.—Turbo, 1758.
- duplicata** Turritella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 449, Liste p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- duplicata** Turritella (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 108.—Turbo.
- duplicatus** Vertagus (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.—Buccinum, 1758.
- duplicicornis** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
- duplicicosta** Brachythyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 144.—Spirifera.
- duplicicosta** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.
- duplicicosta** Pecten, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 398.
- duplicicosta** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 218.
- duplicilirata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon II.—Mitra, no. 229, Jan. 1845.
- duplicinervis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1144.
- duplicata** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 261.
- duplicsquamata** Lacerta, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 268.
- duplicarinatus** Gyraulus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 152.
- Duplocona** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38.—Cirr.
- duploconus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 394.
- duplovalvata** Spherulites, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 13. [duplus.]
- dupla** Ceratina, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 397.
- duplum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino. XXXIII. 1829, 27.
- dupla** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.
- dupla** Scolopax, J. L. M. Guillemeau, Ess. Ois. deux Sevre, 1806, 263.
- Dupo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Lep.
- Dupo** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [163] [*div. indet.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].

- duponchelana** *v.* **duponcheliانا**.
duponchelaria *v.* **duponcheliariana**.
[duponcheli]
duponchel Amphonyx, P. Poey, Cent. Lépidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
duponcheli Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
duponcheli Caradrina, Boisduval, Eur. Lépid. Ind. méth. 1829, 82; in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, 307.
duponcheli Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 179.
duponcheli Erotylus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 92.
duponcheli Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 97.
duponcheli Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 777.
duponcheli Hubneria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 603.—Carcelia, 1830.
duponcheli Nosoderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 34.
duponcheli Omoiotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 597.
duponcheli Papilio, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 93.
duponcheli Pelecinus, de Romand, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 86.
duponcheli Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 677.
duponcheli Procerus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 528.
duponcheli Procrustes, Barthélemy, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 245.
duponcheli Saperla, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 260.
duponcheli Scaphidomorphus (Chevr.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 488.—Erotylus.
duponcheli Tropopterus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 213.
Duponchelia P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 588.—Lept.
Duponchelia A. J. Robineau-D. [*teste* Marschall, 1863 *est*].
duponchelana Sericoris, O. Costa in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 143.
duponcheliانا Sericoris, O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 77.
duponcheliانا Trachysmia (Costa), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 164.—Sericoris.
duponchellaria Aspilates, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 399.
duponcheliariana Fidonia, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 32.
duponchelaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 110 (Fernaldo giudice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
duponti Acilius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 152.
duponti Agacephala, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 404.
duponti Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (9 & 10) Oiseaux, 1824, 173. [174.
duponti Anoplognathus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
duponti Brachycoelus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 850.
duponti Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 60.
duponti Camposternus, F. W. Hope, JI. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3 [1841], 37; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 290.
dupontii Certhilauda (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 383.—Alauda.
duponti Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 419.
duponti Clytus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 84.
duponti Colymbetes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 260.
duponti Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
dupontii Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 273.
duponti Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 371.
duponti Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 153.
duponti Dichomma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 274.
dupontii Erodium, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 562.
duponti Euplectus, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 57.
duponti Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 83 [*n. n.*].
dupontii Heterogomphus, H. Barmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 232.

- duponti** Hipporhinus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 333.
- duponti** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 568.
- duponti** Ischyurus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 110.
- dupontii** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 393.
- duponti** Lixus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 478.
- duponti** Machla, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1838, 482.
- duponti** Melipona, M. Spinola, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII, Feb. 1840, 124 [n. n.].
- dupontii** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, L. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- dupontii** Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 43.
- dupontii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibuis, Jan. 1832, 100.
- duponti** Ortalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II, 1850, 897.
- duponti** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 146.
- duponti** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 368.
- duponti** Platynoptera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II, 1844, 64.
- dupontii** Platymus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 633.
- dupontii** Platyrynchos, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 843.
- duponti** Psorodes, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I, 1848, 172.
- duponti** Pyticera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II, 1844, 71.
- duponti** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 323.
- duponti** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 73.
- duponti** Trachyderes, H. Dupont (ex Dej., Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII, 1838, 17.
- dupontii** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 175.—Ornismya.
- dupontii** Tryphaena (Less.), J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 158.—Ornismya.
- dupontia** Cyrenoida, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V, 1835, pl. 64.
- dupontianus** Euchirus, H. Burmeister in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III, 1841, 227.
- Dupontiella** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II, 1844, 168.—Col.
- dupotetii** Torquilla, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 25.
- dupotelii** Vertigo, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 32 [rectius dupoteti].
- dupotetiana** Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 13. [Sept. 1839, 2.
- dupotetiana** Helix, Terver in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)
- dupotetiana** Paludina, Forbes; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc., Cat. Shells, 1837, 52
- dupotetiana** Paludina, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. II, Dec. 1838, 254. [[n. n.].
- duprei** Castalia, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V, Oct. 1842, 305.
- duprei** Unio (Réc.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 58.—Castalia.
- dupuchense** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 67, Jan. 1845.
- dupuisii** Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [zero proprius 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. 11.
- dupuyi** Anolonta, Ray & Drouet, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I, Jan. 1849, 32.
- dura** ? **durus**.
- duracina** Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.
- durandii** Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V, 1818, 97.—Clotho.
- durandii** Clotho, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV, 1809, 371.
- duratii** Pterostichus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48. [durazzo→].
- durazzi** Emberiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.
- durazzii** Eoidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I, 1846, 97 & 106.
- Durbec** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 574.—A. [?gen.].
- durdhamellus** Ypsolophus, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 12.
- durga** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII, 1846, 104.
- durga** Melitaea, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 441.
- Durganda** Anyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 340.—Hem.
- duriaei** Nanophyes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II), 1849, 460.
- duriaei** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 178.
- duricornis** Eustales, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 367.
- duriensis** Bellerophon, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V, 1849, 153.

- duriensis** Orthlis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 152.
- duris** Scelio, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 61.
- durissus** Urocrotalon (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 29.—Crotalus, 1758.
- durissus** Uropsophus (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 19.—Crotalus, 1758.
- durius** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 161.
- durius** Sitona, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 417 [=? dubius].
- duriuscula** Ostrea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1829, 130 [*n. n.*].
- duriventris** Myletes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 451.
- durocheri** Cheirurus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) IV. 1847, 321.
- durong** Trichechus, *err. pro* dugong, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 36.
- duruculi** Nyctipithecus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 169.
- durus** Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 5.
- durum** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 & 148 [*n. n.*].
- dura** Charybdis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- dura** Charybdis, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 48.
- durus** Lanius, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII (824) 1813, 218.
- durum** Leptoclinum, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 298.
- durus** Mystrops, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 235.
- durus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
- durvillei** *v. urvillei*; *v. et dumonti*.
- Dusa** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 71.—Cr.
- dusara** Melanitis, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 5 (1829).
- dusaultii** Cantharis, Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. VIII. 1821, 360.
- dusaultii** Chlaenius (Duf.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 619.—Harpalus.
- dusaultii** Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. June 1821, 359.
- dusaultii** Lytta (Duf.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 42.—Cantharis.
- Duseideia** G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 185.—Sp.
- Duscycyon** C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 248.—M.
- dusonensis** Leuciscus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 14.
- dussumieri** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 201.
- dussumerii** Accipiter (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 84.—Falco.
- dussumieri** Ambassis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 181.
- dussumieri** Ancistroteuthis (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 56.—Onychoteuthis.
- dussumieri** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 84.
- dussumieri** Balanus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (16) 1843, pl. 6 [*n. n. et f.*].
- dussumieri** Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 474.
- dussumieri** Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 282.
- dussumieri** Boa, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 176; II. 396.
- dussumieri** Boleophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 207.
- dussumieri** Brama, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 294.
- dussumieri** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 457, May 1849.
- dussumierii** (*sic*) Caouana (D. & B.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 2, 1849.—Chelonia. [(2) 1839, 47.]
- dussumieri** Carcharias (Prionodon), Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. Casarea (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—Boa.
- dussumieri** Chanda (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 988.—Ambassis.
- dussumierii** Chelonia, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
- dussumieri** Cirrhina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 291. [557.]
- dussumierii** Cirrhinus (Val.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 304.—Rohita.
- dussumieri** Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 382.
- dussumieri** Coilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 81.
- dussumieri** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (32) Mar. 1823.
- dussumieri** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 119.
- dussumieri** Cryptonix, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 499.
- dussumieri** Draco, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 456.
- dussumierii** Dracocella (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 234.—Draco.

- dussumieri** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 69.
dussumieri Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 77.
dussumieri Euchlora, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 194.
dussumieri Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 132.
dussumieri Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (52) Nov. 1824. [pl. 1.
dussumieri Ficus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (20 & 21) 1843 *vel* 1844.
dussumierii Gobio (C. & V.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 308.—Cirrhinia.
dussumieri Graucalus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 349.
dussumierii Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (10) Ap. 1822; (76) Mar. 1828.
dussumieri Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 33.
dussumieri Hinulia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 75.—Lygosoma.
dussumieri Isocephalus (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cirrhinia.
dussumieri Johnius (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),
dussumieri Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 478.
dussumieri Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 350.
dussumieri Leptoboa (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 486.—Boa.
dussumierii Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
dussumieri Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 147. [725.
dussumieri Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 59.—Falco.
dussumieri Onychoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 335.
dussumierii Ortygis (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 3.—
dussumieri Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 316. [Hemipodius.
dussumierii Peristea (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba.
dussumieri Pimelepterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 273.
dussumieri Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 259.
dussumieri Pteropus, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 701.
dussumieri Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 258.
dussumieri Salaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 310.
dussumieri Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
dussumieri Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 252.
dussumieri Semnopithecus, I. Geoffroy in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1843, 17.
dussumieri Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 217.
dussumieri Simia, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 719.
dussumieri Sphyræna, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 508.
dussumierii Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838-9, 31. [podius.
dussumieri Turnix (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 41.—Hemi-
dussumieri Turtur (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba.
dussumieri Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 481.
Dussumeria Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 467.—P.
dutempleanus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 123.
dutempleanum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
dutempleana Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 571.
dutempleana Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 142.
dutempleana Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 135.
dutempleanus Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 672.
dutempleana Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 93.
dutempleana Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 64.
dutemplei Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 646.
dutemplei Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 596.
dutemplei Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.
dutemplei Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 294.
dutemplei Rhyncholites (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 157.—Rhynchoteuthis.

- dutemplei** Rhynchoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 599.
- dutemplei** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 157.
- dutemplei** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 192.
- dutertreana** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, pl. xxii.
- [**dutertrei**].
- dutetrii** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 154.
- dutertrii** Chimaera (Ischyodon), P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 345 (1843).
- dutertrei** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps) 1826, 239.
- dutertrei** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 84.
- dutertrii** Leptaena (Murch.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 223.—Orthis.
- dutertrii** Orthis, R. I. Murchison, etc., Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 253.
- dutertreus** Vespertilio, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Aug. 1837, 453; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- durochetii** Artiscum, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835, 1244. [Paris, 1837, 108.
- duttoni** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 448.
- duttoniana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
- duttonianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
- duvalii** Calopterus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Pterostichus. [ceratites].
- duvalii** Crioceris (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 459.—Crioceratites, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 313.
- duvalii** Eupatagus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.
- duvalii** Heliconius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artie. Brasil. (3) 1833, 153.
- duvalii** Helix, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 3.
- duvallii** (*sic*) Leptaena, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 58.
- duvalii** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 317.
- duvalii** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- duvallii** Terebratula, E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (9) 1844, 680.
- duvalii** Terebratula, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 113.
- duvalii** Turritula, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 477.
- duvalianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 158.
- duvalianus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 500.
- duvalianus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 127. [274.
- duvaliana** Dendrosmitia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- duvaliana** Eschara (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Flustra.
- duvaliana** Flustra, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 172.
- duvaliana** Nucula, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- duvalianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 479.
- duvaucelii** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 232.
- duvaucelii** Adorium, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 148.
- duvaucelii** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 341.
- duvaucelii** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., IV., 279 (1827); Syn. 1827, 352.
- duvaucelii** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 257.
- duvaucelii** Axis (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 178.—Cervus.
- duvaucelii** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 167.
- duvaucelii** Bubutus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 143.
- duvaucelii** Bucco, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 164.
- duvaucelii** Caria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 233.
- duvaucelii** Cervus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 505.
- duvaucelii** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 38. [[*non comp.*].
- duvaucelii** Chiamela (Coct.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333.—Scincus
- duvaucelii** Chondrostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 403.
- duvaucelii** Chrysonya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 451. [504.—Pachysoma.
- duvaucelii** (*sic*) Cynopterus (I. Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838,

- duvaucelii** Emys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 334.
duvaucelii Epomis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 668.
duvaucelii Erichthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust. 19. [487.
duvaucelii Gymnopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
duvaucelii Harpactes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.
duvaucelii Hoplodactylus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 100.—Platydictylus.
duvaucelii Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 77.
duvaucelii Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 95.
duvaucelii Lologo, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab.
 1848, 318. [98.
duvaucelii Macrocera, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
duvaucelii Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 351.
duvauceli Pachysoma, I. Geoffroy, Dict. class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 705.
duvaucelii Pentadactylus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 160.—
 Platydictylus.
duvaucelii Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1848, 258.
duvaucelii Platydictyle (*su*), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III.
 July 1836, 312.
duvaucelii Psychotoe, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 128.
duvaucelii Psychotoe, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.
duvaucelii Pteropus (I. Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 87.—Pachysoma.
duvaucelii Cervus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 33.—Cervus.
duvaucelii Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 262.
duvaucelii Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
 [*incunte* 1851], 193. [Nov. 1825.
duvaucelii Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (49) Aug. 1824; (63)
duvaucelii Trogon (Harpactes), Temm.: J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of
 plates, no. 32.
duvaucelii Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 213.
Duvaucelia A. Kisso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 38.—Nud. [227.—Dipt.
Duvaucelia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
duvauxi Sphaerulites, Koulland, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 189 [*n. n.* :
rectius duvaarouxi].
duvauxii Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 251 (H*
duvernaea v. **duvernoyi**. [Palaeoniscus.
duvernoy Amblypterus (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 252.—
duvernoyi Aphelotherium, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 553.
duvernoy Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 45 (1833). [252.
duverneji Plusia, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XII (3 & 4) 1845,
duvernaea Synapta, A. de Quatrefages, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 980.—
rectius duvernoyi.
duvernoyi Vioa, Nardo in H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28-29) 1848, 332.
duvernoysii Vioa, P. Duchas-aing, Anim. rad. Antilles (1850), 27.
dux Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 269.
dux Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249.
dux Cyrtotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 221.
dux Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 568.
dux Hammaticherus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 264.
dux Holacanthus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 527.—
 Chactodon, 1789.
dux Lachnolaimus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 285.
dux Locusta (Rutidoleres) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837,
 92.—Gryllus, 1773.
dux Lucanus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.
dux Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
dux Musca, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 114.
dux Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 23 [*n. n.*].

- dux** Phanaeus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*u. n.*].
- dux** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 216.
- dux** Sciaena, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Maleira, 1825, 236.
- dux** Scutellera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 474.
- dux** Tipula, A. White in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 71 [*u. n.*].
- dwinensis** Platessa, V. Liljeborg, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (1) 1850, 5.
- Dyacanthos** Stichel, Arch. f. d. Physiol. III (2) 1817, 174.—Verm.
- Dyachrysia** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 22.—Lep.
- dymas** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 748.
- Dycoteles** C. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 131 [*v. Dicotyles, teste Palmer*].
- Dyctia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 692.—
- Dyctiethis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*u. n.*]. [Dipt.]
- Dyctinota** *err. pro* Dyctionota, Curt.; A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847.
- dyctioidea** Tellina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [*u. et f.*]. [160.]
- Dyctiona** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 380.—Ar.
- Dyctionota** A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 161.—Hem.
- Dyctiophora** *id. ac* Dictiophora, Germ.; M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 290.
- Dyctioptera** J. L. Le Conte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Dec. 1847, 74.—Col.
- Dyctiopterus** W. E. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 82.—Col.
- Dyctis** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Lep.) 1832, 138.—Lep.
- Dyctophymus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [=Dictophyme, *teste* Stiles & H.].
- Dyctiopterus** *id. ac* Dietyoptera, Latr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Kafer Samml. 1843, 75.
- Dycyrtoma** *id. ac* Dicyrtoma, Bour.; H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1841-6, 255.
- dydimaon** Brangas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1777.
- dydimus** *v. didymus*. [1839.]
- dymas** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 45. [1839.]
- dymas** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Eulophus.
- dymes** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 377.
- dymnus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 397.
- Dymonus** A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 219.—Col.
- dymus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) XI. 1804, 175.
- Dymusia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 209.—Col.
- dynaenus** Hylcoicus, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 19.
- Dynamena** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Coel.
- Dynamena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dynamine, Huebn.
- Dynamene** W. E. Leach in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 433.—Cr.
- Dynamene** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 343.—Cr. [*non a, apud Agassiz*].
- Dynamene** J. F. Stephens in Shaw, Gen. Zool. XIV (1) 1826, 211.—A. [Pontia.]
- dynamene** Idmais (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 588.—
- dynamene** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
- Dynamine** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Lep.
- Dynamine** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [37] [*dic. in det.*].—Lep. [*u. et f.*].
- Dynastes** MacLeay, 1819; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 59; *sed non comp.* ? "Dynastidae."
- dynastes** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
- Dynatus** Le Peletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 332.—Hym.
- dyndima** Aphacitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1780.
- dyndima** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 571.—Papilio, 1780.
- dyndima** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 407.—Papilio, 1780. [1848, 599.—Papilio, 1780.]
- dyndimene** Hetaera (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- Dyneuutes** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 171.—Col.
- Dynomena** Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bouite," Zool. I. 1842, 239.—Cr.
- Dynomene** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 69.—Cr.

- Dyodonta** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Sussw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 155.—G.
dyonis Dynamine, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 19.
dyonis Eulagis (Geyer), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235.—Dynamine.
dyopatra Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 161.
Dyorichoderus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Col.
Dyotus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.—Col.
Dyotus J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 412.—Col.
Diphyllidia de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 299.—Nud.
Diphyllidia Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 630.—Nud. [Cuvier, 1817, *vernac.*].
Dypsicles C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnutz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 476.—A.
Dypterygia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 167.—Lep.
Dyroderes M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 311.—Hem. [—Hem.
Dyroderes M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850; ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 75.
dyrrachus Ctenoscelis, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 235.
Dysaster *id. ac* Disaster, 1835; L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 95.—Ech.
dysaules Norbanus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 159.
Dysauxes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Lep.
Dysauxes J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 27.—Lep. [644.
dyschirioides Ardistomis, Reiche in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846,
Dyschirius F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 37 & 40.—Col.
dyschiria Clivina, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 483.
Dyschromus M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 429.—Col.
Dyscia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Lep.
Dyscoletes J. O. Westwood, Intro! class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 62.—Hym.
Dyscolus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 437.—Col.
Dyscolus Haliday in J. O. Westwood, Intro! d. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 62.—Hym.
Dyscymatoge J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Lep.
Dysdaemona J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Lep.
Dysdera P. A. Latreille, N. Diet. H. N. XXIV. 1804, 134.—Ar.
Dysdercus J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 640.—Hem.
dysderiformis Drassus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 51.
dysderoides Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 357.—Theridion.
dysderoides Dandridgia, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 5.
dysderoides Desis, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 610.
dysderoides Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 240.
dysenteriae Sarcopes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 54.—Acarus, 1767.
disera Astarte (Brocchi), De la Jonkaire, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 131.—Venus.
dysera Astarte (L.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 510.—Venus, 1758.
dysera Chione (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 51.—Venus, 1758.
dysera Venus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 96.
dysera Venus, L.; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 541.
Dysgonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Lep.
Dysicyon C. H. Smith, 1839; *teste* Agassiz s.d. Duscicyon, *q.v.*
Dysides M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 113.—Col.
Dysidia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Duseideia, Johnst.
Dysidius M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 8.—Col.
Dysis E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 418.—Col.
Dysithamnus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 223.—A.
Dysmorphia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 23.—Lep.
Dysmorphocerus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 451.—Col.
Dysmorphosa R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 37.—Hydroz.
dysodea Polia (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Noctua, 1775.

- dysodea** Xanthopastis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Noctua, 1775.
- Dysodius** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 654.—Hem.
- dysoni** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 32.
- dysoni** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 39.
- dysonii** Erycina, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 218.
- dysoni** Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 385.
- dysoni** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 86, June 1850.
- dysoni** Gymnetis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 266.
- dysoni** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.
- dysoni** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 29, June 1846.
- dysoni** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 315, Jan. 1846.
- Dysopes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 122.—M.
- Dysopes** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm., 250 (1824).—M.
- Dysopus** F. L. de Laporte, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. V. 1845, 81.—Col. [495.—A.]
- Dysornithia** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Dyspessa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Lep.
- Dysphania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Lep.
- Dysplanus** H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 120.—Cr.
- Dysporus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 279.—A.
- Dyspotaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dispotaea, Say.
- Dyspterus** J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29.—Lep.
- Dyspterus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 286.—Lep.
- Dysschema** J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 31.—Lep.
- Dysschema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Lep.
- Dysstroma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Lep.
- Dystheatus** Illiger, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1804-11 [1815], 158.—M. [*n. n.*; *teste* Palmer].
- Dystomus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 19.—M. [Palmer].
- dystomus** Leuciscus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 292.
- dystrepta** Zygaena, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 359.
- Dystyches** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Dytes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 41.—A.
- Dythalmia** J. C. Jay, Catal. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 25.—L. [Dithalmia, 1835].
- Dytilus** *id. ac* Ditylus, Fisch.; J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 22.
- dytisci** Achlysia, J. V. Audouin, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 107.
- dytiscoides** Anoplognathus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 144. [102.]
- dytiscoides** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- dytiscoides** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 184.
- dytiscoides** Scarabaeus, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 191.
- dytiscoides** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 623.
- dytiscorum** Gregarina, A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 27.
- dytiscus** Lepidactylis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 380.
- Dytrachyceros** *id. ac* Ditrachyceras, Sulzer, 1802; J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen, 1819, 261.
- eachana** Glossiphonia, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 390.
- Eacles** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Lep.
- eacus** Golofa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 251.
- eacus** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 738.
- eagre** Aethria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Sphinx, 1779.
- Eana** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 90.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 7 nom. triv.]
- eanes** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 417. [append.].
- Eantis** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiii.—Lep.
- eaouari** Holothuria (Thyone), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 91.
- eaouari** Ochetostoma (Less.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—Holothuria.
- eapi** Platax, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 172.

- Earias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Lep.
Earina A. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1839, 98.—Lep.
Earinus C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 8.—Hym.
Earis *terr. pro* Earias, Huebn.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 68.
earlii Aegodius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III, Nov. 1840, 334.
earlii Dendrobax, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. Feb.) 1846, 9.
earlei Malacoercus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. 1846, 115.
Earomyia J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 78.—Dipt.
easterbrookianus Euplectus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*etc.* Ap.] 1826, 445.
eastnori Area, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 635.
eastnori Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Arca.
eatoni Paradoxides, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (1) Oct. 1837, 142.
eba Alausa, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 417.
Ebaeus W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 113. Col.
Ebala W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.
Ebala J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 160.—G. [1780.
ebale Plateia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena ebalea,
Ebalia W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxv (14) Ap. 1817.—Cr.
Ebena C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 62 & 207.—G.
ebeneus Ateuchus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 208.
ebeneus Curcuto, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 270.
Ebenia J. Macquart, Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 299.—Dipt.
ebenina Anomophila, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 464.
ebenina Anomala, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 191.
ebeninus Authicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (7) 1849, 16 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
ebeninum Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 55.
ebeninum Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 48.
ebeninus Barinus, M. Peuty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 76.
ebenin s Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Icon. alt. I. 1834, 67.
ebeninus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 480.
ebeninus Canopus, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 162.
ebeninus Cardioporus (Zenk.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan.
 1829, 34.—Elater.
ebeninus Centinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 756.
ebeninus Chalcoeremus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 391.
ebeninus Cherus, Faluacus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 804.
ebeninus Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 219.
ebeninus Coleomerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 818.
ebenina Dicrana, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 95. [1850 *ineunte* 1851], 170.
ebenina Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
ebeninum Doicacepalum, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 241.
ebeninum Drinaostoma, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 131.
ebeninus Elater, Zenker in Germar, Ins. spec. nov. 1824, 58.
ebenina Eppedonota (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May
 1836, 343.—Nytelia.
ebenina Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 307. [207.
ebeninus Harpacterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
ebeninus Helops, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 63.
ebenina Ips. E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 62.
ebeninus Leptochirus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 826.
ebeninus Lisomus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 145.
ebeninus Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 15.
ebeninus Mutex (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 752.—Cerithium, 1792.
ebeninus Nyctelia, J. F. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278.
ebeninus Nycterinus, Dupont in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 269.
ebeninus Nycteropus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 177.

- ebeninus** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I, 1834, 118.
- ebeninus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 137.
- ebeninus** Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 581.
- ebenina** Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 240.
- ebenina** Pantolia, H. R. Schaum, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 415.
- ebeninus** Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838.
- ebeninus** Pyrazus, J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV, 1850, 81. [1049.]
- ebeninus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV, 1843, 118.
- ebeninus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 170. [1792.]
- ebenium** (*sic*) Terebralia (Br.), W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 315.—Cerithium.
- ebenina** Tetraodorhina, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, no. 1, Cétoniidae, Nov. 1842, 10.
- ebeninus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, *Mon. Trachyd.* in *Magasin de Zool.* VIII, 1838, 7.
- ebenina** Trogossita, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 205.
- ebenium** *v.* **ebeninum**.
- ebenus** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 191.
- ebenum** Cerithium, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 442, Liste p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- ebenus** Gerotrupes (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 21.—Scarab. 1774.
- ebenus** Heteracthes, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (1) Nov. 1840, 9.
- ebenus** Hydrophilus, F. Klug (*ex Dej. litt.*), *Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1820, 4.
- ebenum** Ibidion (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (1) Nov. 1850, 23.—Heteracthes.
- ebena** Lomaptera, Dupont in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III, 1842, 315.
- ebenus** Madarus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 111.—
- ebenum** Melania, I. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* II (16) Feb. 1841, 12. [Rhynchaenus.
- ebenus** Mitra, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVII (99-100) July 1811, 216.
- ebenus** Mitra, O. G. Costa, *Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli]* V (2) 1844, 62.
- ebenus** Percus, Sch.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1811, 13 [*n. n.*].
- ebenus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II, 1801, 472.
- ebenus** Tropisternus (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (2) *post* June 1834, 310.—Hydrophilus.
- ebenus** Unio, I. Lea, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., IV (1) 1831, 84.
- Ebion** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. viii.—G.
- ebianae** Loligo, R. Ball, *Proc. R. Irish Acad.* I (19) 1839 [1839], 363.
- ebianae** Ommastrephes (Ball), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 65.—Loligo.
- eboensis** Cinnyrus, T. R. H. Thomson in Allen & Thomson, *Narr. Exped. Niger*, II, 1848, 502. [244.]
- eboensis** Nectarinia, Thompson in W. Jardine, *Nectariniidae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.)* 1843,
- eboneus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXVIII (1) Ap. 1835, 109 [*n. n.*].
- ebonina** Aeonina, S. S. Haldeman, *Descr. new & interest. anim.* 1847, 4.
- eboracensis** Ascidia, T. Pennant, *Brit. Zool.*, ed. 5, IV, 1812, 99.
- eborella** Lithosia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, *Voy. Afrique aust.* II, 1847, 597.
- eborea** Aphrodite, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 95.
- eboreum** Dentalium, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 27.
- eborea** Eulima, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
- eborea** Natica, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- eborea** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.
- eboreus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 341.
- eborea** Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- eborea** Tellina (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prod. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 377.—Psammobia.
- eboreus** Trochus, W. Wagner, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII, *post* Jan. 1840, 52.
- eborina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Bombyx*, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- eborina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Bombyx*, 63 (Fernaldo judice 1810-1775).
- eborina** Cybosis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 167.—Noctua, 1775.
- eborina** Setina (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, 1775.
- eborina** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII (3) 1817, 196.

- eboroides** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, [285].
- ebraeus** *n. hebraeus*.
- Ebrina** J. E. Gray, 1835; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Errina, *q. v.*
- ebriosa** Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 61. [1842].
- ebriosa** Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 373.—Desoria,
- ebriosa** Rhina, Fairacrus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 791.
- ebrunens** [*err. pro* eburneus] Spiniger, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.
- Ebulea** A. Guéneé in Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid., Aug. 1849, 14.—Lep.
- Ebulea** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 239.—Lep.
- Ebulia** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- ebulinus** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 122.
- ebulinus** Dorcasomus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 12.—Cerambyx, 1787.
- ebur** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 275, Dec. 1845.
- eburata** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 605.
- eburata** Strichosa, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.
- Eburia** Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177.—Col.
- Eburia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 8.—Col.
- Eburida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 19.—Col.
- eburioides** Criodion, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- eburioides** Eurymerus, J. G. Audinet S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 566.
- Eburiphora** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV, Mar. 1841, 74.—Col. [*gen. caelestis*].
- Eburiphora** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 290.—Col.
- Eburna** Lamarek, Syst. Anim. 1801, 78.—G.
- Eburna** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 206.—G.
- Eburnea** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Eburnea** L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 1171.—G. [*non* 1811, *apud* Scudder].
- Eburnea** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 345.—G. [= Eburna].
- eburneo-cinctus** Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 397.
- eburneoguttata** Eui-ocella, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 23.
- eburneola** Marginella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 141.
- eburnea** Acicula (Müll.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 81.—?
- eburnea** Allecto, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zoo-ph.) 1846, 20.
- eburnea** Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 42.
- eburnea** Arca, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 163 [*n. n.*].
- eburneus** Balanus, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 15.
- eburneum** Buccinum, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 121 [*n. n.*].
- eburneum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 93, Dec. 1846.
- eburneus** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 44.
- eburneus** Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 74, June 1848.
- eburnea** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 597.
- eburneus** Cetosparactes (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 252.—Larus,
- eburneus** Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 67. [Ph. 1774].
- eburnea** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 58.
- eburnea** Crisia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, E. & S. 1786.
- eburnea** Cypraea, D. H. Barnes, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (5) Sept. 1824, 133.
- eburneus** Gavia (Ph.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Larus, 1774.
- eburnea** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 217.
- eburnea** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 246.—Nucula.
- eburneus** Lithoglyphus, Megerle in J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Wurm.) (5) 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- eburnea** Loripes, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
- eburnea** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 49, June 1850.
- eburnea** Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 98 [*n. n.*].
- eburnea** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 27.
- eburnea** Marginella, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 61.

- eburnea** Marginella, Lam., *var. vincentina*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 14.
- eburnea** Mitra, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 102.
- eburnea** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 29.
- eburneus** Monomyces, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 301.
- eburneus** Murex, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxxxiv & xci.
- eburnea** Nassa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [*n. n.*].
- eburnea** Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.
- eburnea** Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, II. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June
- eburnea** Nerita, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 139 [*n. n.*]. [1838, 646.]
- eburnea** Niso, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 219. [1833, 198.]
- eburnea** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.
- eburnea** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 326.
- eburnea** Olivella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, Gen. Index, pl. 58.
- eburnea** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 & 105 [*n. n.*].
- eburnea** Pagophila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1845, 655. — Larus, [Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 251. Ph. 1774.]
- eburnea** Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer.
- eburnea** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 224.
- eburnea** Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 55.
- eburnea** Pyramidella, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 838.
- eburneus** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.), 1825, 275.
- eburnea** Sabanaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- eburnea** Scalaria, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 344.
- eburnea** Solecardia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.
- eburneus** Spiniger (P. & S.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.—Reduvius.
- eburnea** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [*n. n.*].
- eburnea** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 61.
- eburnea** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 153.
- eburnea** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 69.
- eburnea** Trilasmis, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 72.
- eburnea** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 180.
- eburneus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 69, June 1844.
- eburneum** Tritonium, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 192.
- eburnea** Trymhelia, Edwards & Haine, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.
- eburneus** Vermetus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 197.
- eburnea** Voluta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 24.
- eburnirostrum** Conurus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.— [135. Psittacus.]
- eburnirostrum** Psittacus (Aratinga), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842,
- eburnoides** Buccinum, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 210.
- eburnoides** Buccinum, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 252; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 324.
- eburnoides** Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840—46 [*verv propius* 1847], Notices, pl. 3.
- Eburnus** *id. ac* Eburna, Lam.; Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 507.
- eburnus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 332.
- eburonicus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 53.
- eburonicus** Helminthochiton, J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 49.
- ebusa** Euptychia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1780.
- ebusa** Limnaea, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
- ecalcarata** Psylliodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 537.
- ecalceata** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 550.
- "Ecanus (Rudd.), Steph. Col. Man. 1839"; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- ecaphosus** Halictus, C. A. Walckenaer, Mém. Abeilles solit. 1817, 58.
- ecarinatus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 135.
- ecarinatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
- ecarunculatus** Casmahynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 3.

- e-caudata** *Aplysia*, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 47.
- e-caudata** *Aquila* (Daud.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 357.—Falco, 1800.
- e-caudata** *Arenicola*, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Oct. 1835, 566.
- e-caudata** *Arenicola*, R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 340.
- e-caudata** *Ascaris*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
- e-caudata** *Blüps*, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, III. 1845, 45. [204.]
- e-caudatus** *Centetes* (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 122.—*Ermaceus*, 1777.
- e-caudata** *Cercaria*, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 248.
- e-caudatus** *Chaeropus*, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (63) July 1838, 25 & 26.
- e-caudatus** *Choropus*, T. L. Mitchell, Tlfree Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xvii.
- e-caudata** *Corethura* (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—
- e-caudata** *Diphylla*, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 68. [Gallinula.]
- e-caudatus** *Ermaceus* (Centetes), Schr.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 114.
- e-caudata** *Gallinula*, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 348. [114.]
- e-caudatus** *Gallus*, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 145. [418.]
- e-caudata** *Glossopaga*, E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6], Dec. 1818.
- e-caudatus** *Helotaricus* (Shaw), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- e-caudata** *Hyalaea*, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 96.
- e-caudatus** *Inuus*, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 100.
- e-caudata** *Lasiopyga*, J. K. W. Hager, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815).
- e-caudata** *Megaera*, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1841, 259. [76 [n. n.].]
- e-caudatus** *Mesomys*, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 145.
- e-caudata** *Neptanea*, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.
- e-caudatum** *Pachy-oma*, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 94.
- e-caudatus** *Perameles*, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (63) July 1838, 25.
- e-caudatus** *Perameles*, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 131.
- e-caudatus** *Pteropus* (Temm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 365.
- e-caudata** *Rallus*, J. F. Miller, Icones (8) ? 1783, pl. 47. [—Pachysoma.]
- e-caudatus** (*st.*) *Rallus*, J. King in Cook, Voy. Pacific, III. 1784, 119.
- e-caudatus** *Setifer*, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 384. [1777.]
- e-caudatus** *Tenrecus* (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 148.—*Ermaceus*, Schr.
- e-caudatus** *Terathopius* (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 47.—Falco, 1800.
- e-caudata** *Testudo*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 19. [Daud. 1800.]
- e-caudatum** *Todirostrum*, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 47.
- e-caudis** *Ascomorpha*, M. Perty, Mith. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 18.
- e-caudis** *Lasiopyga*, C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 68.
- e-caudis** *Linnaeus*, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 97.
- e-caudatus** *r.* **e-caudatus**.
- eccentricus** *r.* **excentricus**.
- echloraria** *Pseudoterpna*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.
- ecclesiasticus** *Herpyllus*, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 102.
- eclipsis** *r.* **eclipsis**.
- Eclisopteryx** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Neur.
- Eclissa** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 21.—Inf.
- Eclissa** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.) 1845, *sed err. pro* Eclissa, Mod. 1790.
- Eccopisa** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 648.—Lep.
- Eccopterus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Col. [n. n.].
- Eccoptochile** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. boh. Tribol. 1847, 129.—Cr.
- eccoptogastri** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 30.
- eccoptogastri** Eurytonia, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 174.
- eccoptogastri** Pachyceras, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 218.
- eccoptogastri** Roptrocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 209.—Pachyceras, 1844.
- Eccoptomenus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mo-cou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
- Eccoptus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85.—Col. [409.—Col.]
- Eccoptus** J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 171.—Col.
- Eccremus** Wiedemann, 1821; *sic* Scudder, *sed non conf.*

- Ecculiomphalus** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 411.—G.
- Eccyliomphalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ecculiom-
- Ecelonerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 163.—Col. [phalus, Portl.
- Eces** *err. pro* Proeces; *vide* C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, corrig. IV (2) 1836, 1114. *V. et* "Oeces."
- ecetra** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 500.
- Echara** *err. pro* Eschara, Lam.; W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 103.
- echedorus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 308.
- echelius** Nemoctus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.
- Echelus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 63.—P.
- echelus** Dasyopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 314. [Parides.
- echelus** Papilio (Huebner), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 287.—
- echelus** Parides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
- echelus** Princes, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princes [n. cf.].
- echemon** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 386.
- echemon** Priamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
- echemon** Princes, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princes [n. cf.].
- echemon** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 515.
- echemus** Chrostosoma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.—Sphinx, 1781. [(1820), 316 [n. cf.].
- echemus** Cymatogramma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- Echemythes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- Echemythes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—G.
- Echenais** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Lep.
- Echeneibothrium** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 277.—Verm.
- echeneis** Bothrioccephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 32.
- Echenus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [n. n.].
- echepolis** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 459.
- echeria** Amauris (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 14.—Papilio, 1790.
- echeria** Danaüs (Stoll), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 91.—Papilio, 1790.
- echerius** Erycina (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 566.—Papilio, 1790.
- echeria** Euplaea (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 49.—Papilio, 1790.
- echerius** Taxila (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 3.—Papilio,
- Echiaster** W. F. Erickson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29 & 636 [1840].—Col.
- Echidna** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [n. n.].
- Echidna** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Echidna.—Lep. [n. cf.].
- Echidna** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 14 & 150.—K.
- echidna** Chrysolopus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].
- echidna** Chrysolopus, W. S. MacLay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 445.
- echidna** Helaeus, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 464.
- echidna** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 139.
- echidna** Muraenophis (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 627.—Muraena, 1789. [215.—Muraenophis.
- echidna** Strophidon (Lacep.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,
- echidnae** Pulex, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 493.
- echidnaea** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 335.—Oculina.
- echidnaea** Madrepora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, Oculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 286. [458.—Oculina.
- echidnaea** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- echidnaea** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux [non Lam.], Hist. Polyp. 1816, 68. [448.
- Echidnis** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 354.—Ceph.
- Echidnocerus** A. White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 453.—Cr.
- Echidnoides** L. Mauduyt, Herpét. Vienne, post Aug. 1844, 29.—R.
- echidnoides** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 273.

- echidnoïdes Encrinetes, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 333.
 echidnoïdes Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 34.
 echiella Aedia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 296.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.]
 echiella Anesychia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea, 1775.
 echiella Melanoleuca (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1775.
 echiella Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Phal. (Tinea) 1789. [—Tinea, 1775.]
 echiella Yponomeuta (D. & S.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 44, 1824.
 echii Acanthia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 66.—Cimex, 1782.
 echii Aphanus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840.
 echii Brachus, Zschorn; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103. [132.—Lygaeus.
 echii Cecadomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
 echii Centorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 219.—Curculio, 1792.
 echii Dianthea (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 284.—Phalaena, 1792.
 echii Dibolia (Oll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1820, 155.
 echii Epia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Phalaena, 1792.
 echii Falceiger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
 echii Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 52.
 echii Ilarus (Borkh.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1839 [1828], 76.—Phalaena, 1792.
 echii Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 22.
 echii Microtoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 34.—Lygaeus, Panz. 1799.
 echii Monanthia (Wolff), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 14.—Tingis, Fab.
 echii Monanthia (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 167.—Tingis.
 echii Nelyus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.
 echii Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 19 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et.]. [1799.]
 echii Paeonymia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1820, 65.—Lygaeus, Panz.
 echii Pachymeras (Panz.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur. Beitr. Entom. 1829, 73.—Lygaeus, 1799. [252.—Lygaeus, Panz. 1799.]
 echii Polyacanthus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843.
 echii Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482.—Curculio, 1792.
 echii Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Rhynchaenus.
 echii Saperda, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192.
 echii Smynthurus, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Farnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 353.
 echii Xanthia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua.
 Echimuthus W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 81.—Col.
 Echimyus I. Geoffroy in Cuvier, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris (24) Sept. 1800, 394.—M.
 Echimyus E. Geoffroy and Audouin in Savigny, Hist. Egypte (Zool. II) 1829, 734.—M.
 Echimyus I. Geoffroy, Echo Monde savant, V (349) July 1838, 201; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. Aug. 1838, 124.—M.
 Echinamygdalus [C. Koenig], Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [n. n.].
 Echinaneus ?C. Koenig; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 429.—Ech. [?Echinoneus,
 Echinanthus J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Ech. [Leske, 1778].
 Echinaster J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Ech.
 Echinaster Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 321.—Ast.
 Echinastrea H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 343.—Coel.
 echinati-costa Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 18.
 echinatus Acalles (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Carc. VIII (1) 1844, 425.—Cryptorhynchus, d'Urv. 1821.
 echinatus Acantholophus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 371. [(63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1761.]
 echinata Aglaophenia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III
 echinatum Aleyonidium (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 304.—Aleyonium.

- echinatum** Aleyonium, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 517.
echinatum Aleyonium, J. Steining, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 21.
echinata Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
echinatus Amyxerus (Urv.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 75.—
 Acantholophus.
echinatum Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *i*.
echinatus Aporus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 195.
echinata Area, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 222.
echinata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 47.
echinata [Asteracanthion] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Tröschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 19.—
echinata Asteria, Della Chiaje, Mem. III. 1828, 74. [Asterias].
echinata Asterias, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.
echinata Asterias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 179.
echinata Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 229.
echinatus Astropecten (ex Linck), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.
echinata Avicula, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 67.
echinatus Bagous, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 222.
echinatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 402.
echinatus Brachyrhinus (Bonsd.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 168.
 —Curculio, 1785. [Mus. Berlin, 1820, 22 [*n. n.*].]
echinatum Buccinum, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögel Conc. Ins. Doubl. Zool.
echinata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].
echinatus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 455.
echinatum Cardium, Lamarck [non Brug.], An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 17.
echinata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 390. [Curculio].
echinatus Celeuthetes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 250.—
echinata Cellepora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 102.
echinata Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (6) 1843, 74.
echinata Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 647.
echinatum Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 69.
echinata Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 150.
echinatus Chiton, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VII (1) Nov. 1823, 71.
echinata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 138.
echinata Chrysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
echinata Clavagella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 432.—Fistulana, 1806.
echinata Clavatulata, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
echinata Clavicantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Milacol., May 1840, 155 & 314.
echinatus Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 306.
echinatus Corephium (Barnes), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,
 1847, 68.—Chiton.
echinatus Corythobatus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1027.
echinatus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 31.
echinatus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
echinatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 525.
echinatus Cyathocrinites, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 128.
echinatus Dasycerus, Gené in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 29.
echinata Deto, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, text to pl. 14.
echinata Diastopora (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848,
 52.—Cellepora.
echinatus Diploexochus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 192.
echinatum Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 220.
echinatum Distoma, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 173.
echinata Doris, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 137. (? Lam.
echinata Drillia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 73.—Pleurotoma,
echinatum Echinochorium, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 371.—
 Aleyonidium, Johnst. 1838.
echinata Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 320.
echinatus Encrinetes, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 331. [—Tachina.

- echinata** Entalophora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 267.—Pustulopora.
- echinatus** Episcus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 594.
- echinata** Fistulana, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 429.
- echinata** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 294.
- echinatus** Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.
- echinatus** Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles 1840, 19.
- echinatum** Gyrineum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.
- echinata** Hadiglossa (Pall.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 274.—Machopora, 1766.
- echinatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 186.
- echinata** Helacus, W. S. Macleay, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 54.
- echinatum** Heterostoma, F. De Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII, 1837, 338.
- echinata** Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 11; & App. 1817, 4.
- echinata** Hoplionota (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III, 1840, 152.—Cassida.
- echinata** Hydractinia (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 34.—Aleyonium.
- echinata** Kolpola, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX, 1825, 219.
- echinatus** Lumbrus (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I, 1834, 356.—Cancer, 1790.
- echinatum** Leiodon, W. Wood, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II, 1848 (1846), 174.
- echinata** Leptaena, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.
- echinata** Litorina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53.
- echinata** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) XI, Ap. 1849, 253.
- echinata** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 464.
- echinata** Maja (Herbst), Bose, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.—Cancer, 1790.
- echinata** Meleagrina, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 79.
- eschinata** Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mériol. (Zooph.) 1839, 16.
- echinatus** Millericrinus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 90.—[Encrinites.
- echinatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 423.
- echinatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 663.
- echinatus** Murex, J. Sowerby [non Br.], Min. Conch. II (35) June 1818, 226.
- echinatus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.].
- echinatum** Nosoderma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 280.
- echinatus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 17.
- echinata** Notosacantha, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.
- echinata** Ophiocoma (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I, 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura. [Asteria.
- echinata** Ophiothrix (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Trochel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 111.—Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II, 1816, 543.
- echinata** Ostrea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 455.
- echinatus** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX, 1847 (2)
- echinata** Pedicellina, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 5. [1847, 523.
- echinatum** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 298.
- echinata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Études crit. Moll. foss. (2) 2, 1845, 125.
- echinatus** Physoon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.
- echinatus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].
- echinata** Placunanomia, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 2.
- echinatum** Plagiostoma, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, Addit. Observ. 1835 [3].
- echinata** Pleurostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI, 1830, pl. 85.
- echinata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII, 1822, 91.—Clavatulata, 1816.
- echinata** Pleurotoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Murex, 1828.
- echinata** Pleurotoma, P. Calcare, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 48.
- echinata** Polymorphina (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 37.—Textularia.
- echinata** Polyphyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX, 1830, 305 [n. n.].
- echinatus** Porcellio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 69.

- echinata** Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
- echinatus** Porpites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 350.
- echinatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 194.
- echinata** Psorodes, A. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. 1. 1848, 173.
- echinata** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832.
- echinata** Pustulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Russii, 1820, 27. [222.]
- echinata** Pustulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Krüdegeb. (1) 1840, 22.
- echinatus** Rhodocrinites (Schloth.), G. A. Golduss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 199.—Encrinus.
- echinata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 100.
- echinatus** Scambus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 256.
- echinatum** Sclerotrichum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 41.—Trichocephalus.
- echinatus** Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deut.-ch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 13.
- echinatum** Sepidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
- echinata** Servillia (Meig.), A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 24.—Tachina.
- echinata** Siliquaria, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 55. [1819, 249.]
- echinatus** Splanchnococcus, J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen,
- echinata** Stomatopora (Haag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1201.—Cellepora, Muenst.
- echinata** Syncalypta, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224.
- echinata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 245.
- echinata** Teredo (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 270.—Fistulina.
- echinata** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263.
- echinatus** Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- echinatus** Tragos, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eitel, 1849, 18.
- echinatus** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 98.
- echinata** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1820, 240.
- echinata** Trigonoscelis, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 57.
- echinata** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
- echinatus** Trochus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 156.
- echinata** Turritella, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. vii, f. 1.
- echinata** Turritella, J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 24.
- echinata** Vermilia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 102.
- echinata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 112 [*n. n.*].
- echinatus** Zoopilus, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 319.
- Echineis** ? *err. pro* Echeneis; O. G. Costa, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 369.
- Echinella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 291.—Diatom.
- Echinella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 207 & 352.—G. [Mey.]
- Echinencrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinoencrinus,
- echineus** Chiton, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 160.
- echinipes** Caeculus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (99) Mar. 1838, 296.
- Echinisca** Liévin, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 31.—Cr.
- Echiniscus** C. A. S. Schultze, Echin. Bellermanni, 1840.—Cr.
- echinites** Asterias, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 131.
- echinites** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 559. [Asterias.]
- echinites** Echinaster (Lam.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—
- echinites** Mülleria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 17. [192.—Asterias.]
- echinitis** Stellonia (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836).
- Echinobothrion** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (1) 1809, 39.—Verm.
- Echinobothrium** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 183.—Verm.
- Echinobrissus** C. Koenig, Syn. Brit. Mus. 1820, 63.—Ech. [*teste* F. A. B.].
- Echinobrissus** J. E. Gray (*ex* Klein), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429.—Ech.
- echinocacti** Aspidiotus, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 53.
- Echinocardium** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 430.—Ech.
- echinocephalus** Gobius, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 136.

- echinocephalus** Gobius, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837,
echinocephala Rupellia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 281. [134.]
Echinocercus A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 47.—Cr.
Echinochonus L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VII. 1837, 278.—Ech. [teste F. A. B.]
Echinochorium A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 371.—Coel.
Echinocidaris C. Koenig, Syn. Brit. Mus. 1820, 63.—Ech. [teste F. A. B.]
Echinocidaris C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (41) 1835, 200.—Ech.
Echinoclypeus H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 188.—Ech.
Echinocnemus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 315.—Col.
Echinococcis *err. pro* Echinococcus, Rud.; Rendtorff, Journ. pract. Heilk. LVII (6) 1823, 56 [teste S. & H.]. [1823, 56 [teste S. & H.]]
Echinococcus *err. pro* Echinococcus, Rud.; Rendtorff, Journ. pract. Heilk. LVII (6) 1823, 56 [teste S. & H.]. [1823, 56 [teste S. & H.]]
Echinococcus K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 52.—Verm.
echinococcus Polyccephalus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 432.
Echinoconus H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 204.—Ech.
Echinocorium A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 371.—Hydroz. [teste Stechow].
Echinocorium E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. 1843, 40.—Coel.
Echinocorus Schuot.; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 443 [= Echinocorys].
Echinocrinus L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (2) 1841, 15.—Ech. [Poli, 1795.]
Echinoderma G. P. Deshayes, Ency. méth. (Vers) II. 1830, 107.—*err. pro* Echinoderma.
Echinodes A. Pomel, 1848.—M. [non *gen.*, v. Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 248].
Echino-Encrinites H. v. Meyer, Arch. gesamm. Nat. VII (2) 1826, 185.—Ech.
Echinoencrinites G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
Echinoencrinus *emend. pro* Echinoencrinites, Meyer; A. Volbooth, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X (19-21) June 1842, 297.
echinoforum Dolium (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 225.—Buccinum, 1758.
Echinogale J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 29.—M.
Echinogale A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 163.—M.
Echinogalerus C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14.—Ech. [*n. cf. f.*].
Echinoglycus L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 2.—Ech.
echinoides Creusia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 382.
echinoides Leucoptra, W. G. Tileston, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 367.
echinoides Spondylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 186.
Echinolampas J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429.—Ech. [1840, 181.]
Echinolampus *err. pro* E—pas, Gray; McClelland, Calcutta Journ. N. H. I (2) July
Echinometra J. E. Gray (*ex* Breyn), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 426.—Ech.
echinometrites Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.
Echinomya A. M. C. Dumeril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 282.—Dipt.
Echinomyia P. A. Latreille (*ex* Dam.), Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 342.—Dipt.
Echinomys *emend. pro* Echimyis, Geoffr. 1809; Geoffroy, Mag. de Zool. (2) II. 1840, 1; A. Wagner, Abh. k. bay. Ak. Wiss. III. 1840, 203.
Echinonaus C. Koenig, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
Echinonaus H. T. De la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 42.—Ech.—[v. Phels. 1774.]
Echinonaus ? Echinanaus, Koenig.
Echinonaus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinoneus.
echinoneus Galerites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (41) 1835, 191.
echinonea Pyrina, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104.
echinophora Asterias, Lamarek, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 560.
echinophora Cassidaria, Lamarek, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 405, Liste, p. 3 [*n. cf. f.*].
echinophora Cassidaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
echinophora Cassidaria (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 119.—Buccinum, L. 1758. [Asterias.]
echinophora Echinaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
echinophora Galeodea (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.—Buccinum, 1758.
echinophora Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 287.
echinophorus Morio (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 479.—Buccinum, 1758.

- Echinopilium** [C. Koenig], Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Echinoplacus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinoplacos.
- Echinopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 252.—Polyz. [v. Phels. 1774.
- Echinopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—Polyz.
- Echinops** W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 17.—M.
- Echinops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 391.—IIem. [*non binom.*].
- Echinops** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 251.—M.
- echinops** Leptopus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 113.
- Echinopsis** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 4; Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 354.—Ech.
- echinoptera** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 183.
- echinoptera** Comatula, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.
- echinoptera** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 250.—Alecto, 1841.
- Echinopus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 14.—M.
- Echinora** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 75 & 249.—G.
- Echinorhinus** H. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121; Journ. de Physique, LXXXIII. Oct. 1816, 263.—P.
- Echinorhodum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinorodum, v. Phels. 1774.
- Echinorhycus** Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 641.—Verm.
- Echinorhynchus** *emend. pro* Echinorynchus, Mull.; J. F. Gmelin in Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3044.
- echinorhynchus** Siphunculus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 133.
- echinorhynchus** Stravolaema, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 700.
- echinorhyncha** Taenia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 70.
- Echinorodum** J. E. Gray (*ex v.* Phelsum), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Ech.
- Echinosinus** J. E. Gray (*ex v.* Phelsum), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Ech. [Orth.
- Echinosoma** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 34.—
- Echino-Sorex** H. D. de Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) VI. May 1838, 742.—M.
- Echinosorex** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 109.—M.
- Echinospatagus** C. Koenig, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus. 1820, 63; Icon. foss. 1825, 2.—Ech.
- Echinospaerites** Wahlberg, N. Acta Ac. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 52.—Ech.
- Echinostoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (1) 1809, 38.—Verm.
- Echinostoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 423.
- echinostomum** Monostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1820, 326. [—Verm.
- Echinotrinx** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. J. B. 1828, 54.—M. [*v.* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm., 250].
- Echinotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 181.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Echinotus** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 242.—Col. [—Plumularia.
- echinulata** Aglaophenia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 81.
- echinulata** Astraea, A. E. Reus, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 24.
- echinulatus** Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 181.
- echinulata** Calyptraea, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 183.
- echinulatum** Calyptraea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 102.—Infundibulum.
- echinulatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 369.
- echinulata** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.
- echinulatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 270.
- echinulata** Dasyphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- echinulata** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 57. [265.
- echinulatum** Infundibulum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 221.
- echinulata** Ochtheplia (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—
- echinulatus** Ophidiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 32. [Helix.
- echinulata** Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 52.
- echinulata** Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 126.
- echinulata** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 247.

- echinulata** Purpura (Pusch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1062. —Ricinula.
echinulata Ricinula, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 140.
echinulata Styliua, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 221.
echinulata Terebratula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 222.
echinulata Terebratulina (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 63.
 —Terebratula.
- echinulatus** Trochus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 216.
echinulata Tubulipora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 50.
echinura Salia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 109.
- echinus** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 39.
echinus Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuën, 1830, 160.
echinus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 519.
echinus Curculio, Knoch in P. V. Melheimer, Ins. Penn-syl. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
echinus Diastopora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 29.—Cellepora, 1830.
echinus Dion, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 40 & 58.
echinus Epsomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 477.—Curculio.
Echiodon W. Thompson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 55.—P.
Echimyos Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. 1841 (1), 121.—M. [*v. Echimus, teste Palmer*].
echion Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311. [1767].
echion Lycaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Papilio.
echion Polygonatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 637.—Papilio, 1767.
echion Thecla (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 33.—Papilio, 1767.
echion Timolus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1767.
echione Agarista, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 595.
Echiopsis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
Echiopsis J. J. Kaup; *teste* Guenther, Cat. Fishes B. M. VIII. 1870, 54.—P. [*? ante* 1850].
Echiostoma R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 87.—P.
Echiramphus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*] = Echinorynchus, Mull. 1776.
Echirus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Echis B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 14 & 149.—R.
echis Vipera, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 193; II. 583.
Echiurus J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 62.—Verm. [Cuvier *vernac.*].
Echiurus A. de Quatrefages (*ex* Cuvier), Ana. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. May 1847, 307.
 —Verm. [*non* Cuv. "Echiures" 1830, *apud* Agass.].
- echiura** Thalassema (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 224.—Lumbricus, 1766.
- Echnides** Montf. 1808; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 118.—? Echidnis.
echo Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
echo Estigmene (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Phalaena,
echo Faunis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1775. [1797].
echo Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 14.
echo Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.
echo Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 497.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
Echoma Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *extremo* 1835, 370.—Col. [*sine*].
Echthistus H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 142.—Dipt. [*typo*].
Echthrus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & III. 1829.
Echymipera R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 192.—M. [861.—Hym].
Echymys Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturges. 1838 (2), 389 [395]. = Echimus, Geoffr., *g. v.*
Echyra W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 705.—Col.
Echytracus (Henne), Ann. Nat. Hist. XII. 1843.—*teste* Agassiz, *non comp., sed ? err. pro* Enchytraeus, Henle, 1837.
Eciton P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Hym.
- eckloni** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 694.
eckloni Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 866.
eckloni Hippophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 756.
eckloni Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1843, 448.

- eckloni** Pellopous, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 434.
- eckloni** Peploptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 244.
- eckloni** Platymerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 827.
- eckloni** Thamnobiüs, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 466.
- eckloniana** Thela, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11 [*n. n.*].
- eclancheri** Cossyphus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 340 (? 1855).
- eclancheri** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 51.
- Electis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Lep.
- Electus** J. G. Wagler, Abh. k. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 495.—A.
- Electus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Electus, Gray.
- Eclimmus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eclimus, Loew.
- Eclimus** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 154.—Dipt. [eclipsis.]
- ecclipsis** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 90.—Papilio, 1763.
- ecclipsorius** Ichneuonon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- ecmanis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—G.
- Ecmeles** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A.
- Ecmesus** R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 662.—Cor.
- Ecnomaeus** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 264.—Col.
- Ecnomidea** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 183.—Lep.
- Ecoba** C. A. Walckenaer, Aptères, IV. 1846; *sic* Marshall *pro* "Ecobe" Walck.; *sed n.* Aecobius, Walck.
- ecoffeti** Helops, Chevrolat in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 70.
- ecoffeti** Rhagium, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lognic.) Oct. 1839, 222.
- Ecomerus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 705.—Dipt. [economus.] [[?= Eumerus].]
- oconomus** Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus, Pall. 1776.
- oconomus** Brachyurus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 62.—Mus, Pall. 1776.
- oconomus** Hypudaeus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),
- oconomus** Lemmus (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.—Mus, 1776. [63 [*n. n.*].]
- oconomus** Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 174.—Mus, 1776.
- ecornis** Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 203 [*n. n.*].
- ecornis** Capra, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), 1274 (1835), pl. cclxxxvii B (1788).
- ecornis** Cyclops, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 7.
- ecostata** Dictyoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].
- Ecpantheria** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Ecpantheria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Lep.
- Ecphora** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.—G.
- Ecphoroma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V. 1836, 195.—Col. [v. Spix].
- Ecphymatotes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 61.—R. [*Cypus* Polychrus acutirostris,
- Ecphymatotes** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1825, 49; Isis (Oken), 1827, 745.—R.
- Ecpleopus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 434.—R.
- Ecpyrrhorhoa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845, 23.—Lep.
- Ecpyrrhorhoë** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Lep.
- Ectacmaea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 262.—Cor.
- Ectatoderus** Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 336.—Orth.
- Ectatops** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 273.—Hem.
- Ectatops** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 69.—Col.
- Ectatosoma** (*emend.* Extatosoma, 1833), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 29.—Orth.
- Ectatotsarus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 52.—Col.
- Ectecephala** J. Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marshall, 1851 *est.*
- Ectemenius** Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 260, *err. pro* Ectemnius, Dahlb., *g. v.*
- Ectemnius** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 389.—Hym.
- Ectenes** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibl. 1820, 29.—Col. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. triv.
- Ectenocera** Zetterstedt, 1827; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* = Ectino→. [append.].

- Ectenopsis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 115.—Dipt.
Ectenorrhynchus Macquart, 1850; sic Scudder, *sed non comp.* = Ectinorh.—
Ecthetis J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.—Lep.
Ectthrophyta Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extrema* 1835, 379.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Ectima E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 227.—Lep.
Ectinocera J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 743.—Dipt.
Ectinoderus J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (72) June 1843, 466.—Hem.
Ectinogonia M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) Mar. 1837, 112.—Col. [*non*
E—ius, apud Agassiz.]
Ectinorhynchus J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 407.—Dipt.
Ectinus J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Col.
ectio Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
Ectobia J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 419.—Orth.
Ectobius *id. ac* Ectobia, J. O. Westwood; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.)
Ectopistes W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1837, 362.—A. [June 1835, 45.
Ectrichodia Audinet-S., Ency. meth. X (1) 1825, 279.—Hem.
Ectrichodia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. *—omend. pro* Ectrychotes, Burm.
Ectroma J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 344.
Ectropis J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 316.—Lep. [—Hym.
Ectrychotes H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 237.—Hem.
ectuntio Esos, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 212. [append.].
Ectypa G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 86.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. triv.
ectypana Alemma, J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Tortrix.
ectypana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 30 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
ectypus Blater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 167. [[*n. cf.*].
ectypa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Koret's Suite a Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 129.
ectypa Leucania, J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241.
ectypa Noctua, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
ecus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II, Nov. 1838, 204. [[*n. cf.*].
ecus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus, 1838.
Edaphodon W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London. II. 1838, 687.—P.
edax Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 832.
Edela R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 309.—A.
edela Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Lacgier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
edelarida Fringilla, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*].
edelburgensis Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 125.—
edelburgensis Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 214. [Productus.
edelona Oliva, P. L. Dacles in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 20.
edeniana Schizothorax, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842,
edentatum Amarcucium, J. V. Carus, Proc. Ashmol. Soc. II (27) 1850, 269. [579.
edentata Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 466.
edentatus Corydoras, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 14, pl. v.
edentatus Hypophthalmus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 16.
edentatus Leiophron (Ancylyu), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 461.
edentatus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 125.
Edentula Nitzsch in Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 189.—L.
edentulum Acardo (Mont.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—Cardium.
edentula Alaea (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Helix.
edentula Alasmodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 340.
edentulus Ammoeus, E. Mulant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 303.
edentula Anodon (Say), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 201.—Alasmo-
edentula Anodonta (Say), L. Lea, Syn. Naïades, 1836, 50.—Alasmodonta. [donta.
edentula Area, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 12.
edentula Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. G. et p. Moll., Tab. Auricules [1821], 108.
edentulus Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 172.
edentula Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit., Suppl. 1808, 29.
edentula Cardium, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 92.
edentulum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 57.

- edentula** Chrysis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 344.
edentulus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 409.
edentulus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, plate xi, Sept. 1844.
edentulus Carinata (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 241.—Salmo, 1794.
edentula Cyclas, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 326. [11.
edentula Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (5) 1832, f. 26^o; Catal. (131) 1837.
edentulus Delphinus, J. C. D. Schreber, Sauthg. VII., 360 (1846-7), pls. 347, 348 (1845-6).
edentulus Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 269.
edentula Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 80.
edentula Helix (Helicodonta), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39.
edentula Jaminia (Drap.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 89.—Helix.
edentula Lepralia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 76.
edentula Lucina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 540.—Venus, 1758.
edentula Mitra, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 378.
edentulus Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 55.
edentula Nerita, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 477.
edentulus Nodus (Schr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—Delphinus.
edentulus Passalus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 439.
edentula Petasia (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix.
edentulum Phalium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.
edentula Platirostra, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 228.
edentulus Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 134.
edentula Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 59.
edentula Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Turbo, 1828.
edentula Raja, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 227.
edentulus Ramphastos, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 209.
edentula Rhinomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 105.
edentulus Scarabaenus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 46.
edentulus Sorites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
edentulus Squalus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 111.
edentula Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 54.—Pupa.
edentula Stratiomya, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 29.
edentulus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 162.
edentula Tellina, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 363.
edentula Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 21.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
edentulus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [n. cf.]. [[n. n.].
edentulus Unio, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 144.
edentula Vertigo (Drap.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 52.—Pupa.
edentula Vertigo (Wood), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 41.—Turbo.
Ederesa J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 191.—Lep. [non Ederessa, apud Agassiz].
Edessa J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 145.—Hem.
edessoides Arvelius, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 347.
edessoides Taurocerus (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Koret's Suite à Buffon, Hémipteres, 1843, 154.—Arvelius.
edeta Spania, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 489.
edgariana Carocolla, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
edgariana Helix (Lea), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Carocolla.
edgariana Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
edgarianus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288.
edgreni Tropideres, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 211.
edictorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 77.—Ichneumon, 1758.
edinensis Dalyellia (Dal.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 438.—Planaria.
edinensis Planaria, J. G. Dalyell, Planariae, 1814, 133. [Evania, 1790.
ediogaster Cynips (Rossi), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 87, 1801-2, tab. 16.—

- ediogaster** Figites (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 288.—Cynips-
ediogaster Onychia (Panz.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108.—Evania, 1790.
edippus Phemiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Papilio edi-
edititia Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 156. [pus, 1781.
edititia Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 47, Dec. 1849.
[editus].
edita Siphonia, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 269.
edita Turritella (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 111.—Turbo, 1766.
edmondi Clausilia, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 278.
edmondii Danaï, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis" et "Espér." II. 1837, 344.
edmundi Nucleolites, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 237.
edmondii Nucleolites, H. G. Cotteau in A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
Edmondia L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 66.—L. [319.
edna Lycæna, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 283.
Edo E. F. Germar, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 117.—Col.
edocla Heterusia, E. Doubleday, The Zoologist, II (3) 1844, 468. [[*n. n.*]
edocla Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130
edocla Pyrrhogyra, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
edoliformis Dicurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 297. [253 [*n. et f.*]
edolio Cuculus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 60.
edoloides Melaeornis (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 35.—Melasoma.
edolioides Melasoma, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 257.
Edolus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*]
Edolus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 350.—A.
Edolus R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1830, 147.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
edolus Cuculus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 425.—?edolio, Temm.
edolus Oxylophus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 322.—
Edomus Raf. 1815; var. Jordan pro Edonius, q. v. [Cuculus.
Edon J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.
edonida Columbella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
Edonius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [*n. n.*].
Edostoma A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Mamm.) pl. viii, "1839" (teste Waterhouse,
Voy. "Beagle," H. Mamm. 1838, 3), text 1847, 11.—M.
Edotea Guérin, 1846; var. Marshall pro Edotia, q. v.
Edotia F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 34.—Cr.
edouardi Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
edouardii Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph.
acétab. 1840, 215. [1840.
edouardii Porcellia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—Bellerophon,
edouardianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 392.
edula Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
edula Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.
eduliforme Cardium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 108.
eduliformis Mytilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 66.
eduliformis Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 162.
eduliformis Mytilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 299.
eduliformis Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 233.
eduliformis Ostrea (Schlot.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 60.—Ostracites.
edulina Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 149.
edulina Ostrea, Lamarec, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 218.
edulis Actinia (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 292.—Anemonia.
edule Anatum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 145.
aedulis Anemonia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 289.
edulis Aranea, Labillardière, Voy. Rech. La Pérouse, II. 1800, 240.
edulis Aranea, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 7, 1803, 402.
edulis Aranea, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 213.
edulis Bombyx, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique aust. II. 1847, 599.
edulis Cereus (Risso), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 45.—Anemonia.

- edulis** Cnemoplites, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 351.
- edulis** Coryphæ (Less.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 175; Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 575.—Holothuria. [[1841], 93.—Aranea.
- edulis** Epeira (Labill.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- edulis** Holothuria (Thyone), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 125.
- edulis** Ligula, V. Briganti, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 218.
- edulis** Mactra, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 335.
- edulis** Mulina (King), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 376.—Mactra.
- edulis** Nika, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 85.
- edulis** Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) inter Ap.-Sept. 1810, 90.
- edulis** Sipunculus (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 79.—Lumbricus, 1774.
- edulis** Thalassema (Pall.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 225.—Lumbricus, 1774.
- edulis** Trepang, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 24.
- edulis pusillus** Mytilus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 236.
- edura** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 312.—Pterostichus.
- edurus** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- Edusa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 408.—Col. [sine typo].
- Edusa** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Moll.
- edusa** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
- edusa** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 101.—Papilio, 1777.
- edusa** Colotis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1777.
- edusa** Erebus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 46.—Phalaena, 1773.
- edusa** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.
- edusa** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 121.
- edusa alba** Papilio, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 2 [n. n.].
- edward** Amazilia (Del.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.
- edwardii** Catulus, A. Smith, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57) Feb. 1838, 85.
- edwardi** Corbula, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 181. [1830.]
- edwardii** Eupodotis, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 58.—Otis edwardsi.
- edwardii** Macroscelides, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xiv. 1839.
- edwardii** Phocaena, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 239.
- edwardii** Pteropus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 52.
- edwardi** Pygmaeus; Vol. I, p. 320 [*errore, non usu spec.*]. [308.]
- edward** Trochilus, De Latre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846,
- edwardi** *vs. et* edouardi *et* edwardsi.
- edwardsii** Aega, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 107 [n. n.].
- edwardsii** Alauna (Goods.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 210.—Cuma.
- edwardsii** Alciopa, A. Krohn, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 39. [no. 76.]
- edwardsii** Alima, Cocco, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1842, 13 [Spett. Zancleo, Dec. 1841.]
- edwardsii** Alpheus (Aud.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 352.—Athanas. [Talitrus.]
- edwardsii** Amphithoe (Sab.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.—
- edwardsii** Anolis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 45.
- edwardsii** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 1.
- edwardsii** Apolemia, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acaléphes, 1843, 519.
- edwardsii** Asaphus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 19.
- edwardsii** Athanas, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 91; edwardsii in ed. 2 (8vo), pp. xxii, 274 (1827).
- edwardsii** Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 416 [n. n.].
- edwardsii** Calamophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.—Lithodendron.
- edwardsii** Cancer, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 87.
- edwardsii** Cerithium, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [n. n.].
- edwardsii** [Cerithium?], O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [n. n.].
- edwardsii** Chloraema, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 289.
- edwardsii** Chrysochroa, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.

- edwardsii Cleistotoma, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 64.
 edwardsii Codonites, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 235.
 edwardsii Coelosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.
 edwardsii Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 136.
 edwardsii Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 30.
 edwardsii Crisia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 53.
 edwardsii Ctenonotus (Merr.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 64.—Anolis.
 edwardsii Cuma, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tids-skrift, III (6) 1841, 504. [123.
 edwardsii Cuma, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (67) Jan. 1843,
 edwardsii Cypridina, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crust., Cypridina, 2 (Mar. 1847).
 edwardsii Cystoneceris, A. Kölliker, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. VIII. 1847, 21.
 edwardsii Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518.
 edwardsii Dactyloa (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 111.—Anolis.
 edwardsii Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse (ex Kirby MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3)
 Jan. 1837, 220.
 edwardsii Ebalia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 71.
 edwardsii Ebalia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crust., Grapsus, 7 (*die indet.*).
 edwardsii Egleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 158.
 edwardsii Erichthus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite." Zool. I. 1842, 260.
 edwardsii Eupodotis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—
 Otis, 1830. [pl. 39 (1839).
 edwardsii Firola, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to
 edwardsii Pisurella, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 175.
 edwardsii Gonodactylus, A. A. Berthold, Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, III. 1847, 30;
 Göttingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachtr. 3), 48. [1840.
 edwardsii Hemiaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 20.—Micraster,
 edwardsii Herbstia, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (38) Feb. 1836, 170.
 edwardsii Herpestes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 211.—
 Ichneumon.
 edwardsii Hersilia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 128. [109.
 edwardsii Homarus, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
 edwardsii Homera, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 408.
 edwardsii Hyas, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.
 edwardsii Ichneumon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.
 edwardsii Idotea, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 33.
 edwardsii Latomeandra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May
 1849, 272.—Meandrina.
 edwardsii Libellula, de Selys in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 124.
 edwardsii Limosa, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*z.c.* Feb.
 edwardsii Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 96. [1832], 398.
 edwardsii Lophocephala, O. G. Costa, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 280.
 edwardsii Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 96.
 edwardsii Maja (Paramithrax), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 92.
 edwardsii Mangusta (Geoff.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm.,
 Syn. 1827, 157.—Herpestes.
 edwardsii Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 98.
 edwardsii Micraster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2. [Meandrina.
 edwardsii Microphyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 40.—
 edwardsii Mongo (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 63.—
 Ichneumon.
 edwardsii Murex (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 129.—
 edwardsii Myliobates, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 199. [Purpura.
 edwardsii Naesea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 75.
 edwardsii Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 176.
 edwardsii Nymphalis (Aterica), J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XII
 (3 & 4) 1845, 251.
 edwardsii Oedipoda, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (112) Ap. 1846, 284.
 edwardsii Ogygia, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) IV. 1847, 321.

- edwardsii Otis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (9) Dec. 1831 (pl. 59).
- edwardsii Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 211.
- edwardsii Paramithrax, de H.; Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 14.—
Maja (P.). [III.] (5 & 6) Oct. 1840, 271.
- edwardsii Phaethon, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2=Sci. Nat.
- edwardsii Phloiophilus, J. F. Stephens (ex Waterhouse MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)
June 1830, 81. [Cancer.]
- edwardsii Platycarcinus (Bell), H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 20.—
- edwardsii Polytmus (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—
Trochilus edward.
- edwardsii Pontia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 572.
- edwardsii Psammodromus, Duméril & Bilron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.
1839, 253.
- edwardsii Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 74.
- edwardsii Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) inter Ap.-Sept. 1810,
- edwardsii Purpura, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 125. [92.]
- edwardsii Raniletta, Barthélemy, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 313.
- edwardsii Retepora, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV. (1) 1848, 81.
- edwardsii Romalaeosoma (Hoeven), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn.
Lepidopt. II (1820), 284.—Nymphalis (Aterica).
- edwardsii Scaphura, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 230. [216.]
- edwardsii Scorpio (Atrous), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
- edwardsii Simia, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 15. [Chloraema.]
- edwardsii Siphonostomum (Duj.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 320.—
- edwardsii Spongarium, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 696.
- edwardsii Stenidia, Laporte de C., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 119.
- edwardsii (sic) Talitrus, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. cccxxxiii.
- edwardsii Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 174.
- edwardsii Tergipes, A. v. Nordmann, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III
(16 & 17) Sept. 1844, 270.
- edwardsii Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 392.
- edwardsii Xantho, E. Sisonnda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 61.
- [edwardsii etc. *v. et* ? edouardi etc. & edwardi].
- Edwardsia O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Edwardsia, 1 (Dec. 1838).—Cr.
- Edwardsia Quatrefages, L'Institut, Dec. 1841, 427; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841,
120.—Med. [*sine typo*].
- edwardsianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 504.
- edwardsiana Aspistis (Dugès), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—Lacerta.
- edwardsiana Crisidia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1839, 8.
- edwardsiana Cypridina, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 17.
- edwardsiana Danaea, A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid. V (4) 1839 & 1846, 25.
- edwardsiana Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1839, 12.
- edwardsiana (sic) Lacerta, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (64) Ap. 1829, 386.
- edwardsianus Psammodromus (Dugès), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Med. Chir. (Metaxa's) I
(2) July 1839, 111.—Lacerta.
- edwardsianus Psammodromus (Dugès), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII.
July 1839, 62.—Lacerta.
- edwardsianus Psammodromus (Dugès), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (25) 1839.—
- edwardsiana Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 101. [Lacerta.]
- edwardsiana Thoa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1846, 25.
- Edwardsocrinus *v. Edwarsocrinus*.
- edwarsi *v. edwardsi*.
- edwarsianus *v. edwardsianus*.
- Edwarsocrinus A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 157.—Crin.
- eedii *v. eldi*.
- efasciata Heros, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 372.
- efasciata Paludina, J. Pickering, The Zoologist, V (7) 1847, 1787.
- efasciatus Trachidermus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 160.

- effeminatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 338, Nov. 1848.
- effeminatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 532.
- effeta** Actinia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 285.—*v.* effoeta, 1767.
- effictalis** Megatomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342 [*n. n.*].
- efficta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 302, Dec. 1845.
- efflorata** Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, N (7) July 1849, 218.
- efflorescens** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 441.
- effoeta** Cribrina (Bast.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 264. Actinia, L. 1767.
- effossa** Cytherea, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 123.
- effosa** Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 117.
- effosa** Noctuides, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1820 [1849], 185.
- effossus** Tenebrio, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 8.
- effossa** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 43. [Huebner.]
- effractana** Glyphisia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- effractana** Rhacodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Tortrix, 1797.
- effractana** Teras (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix, 1797.
- effractana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 28 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- effractana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 27. [*n. et f.*].
- effractaria** Ennomos, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842.
- effractaria** Nedusia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291. [112.]
- effractella** Eccopisa, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 648.
- effraenisi** Lycodon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 917.
- effrenata** Carduelis, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) 1833, pl. xiii.
- effugiens** Anthua, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 417.
- effulgens** Chaleophana, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 161.
- effulgens** Chrysis, G. Samouelle (ex Leach MS), Entom. Comp., June 1819, 462 [*n. n.*]; & J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 392.
- effulgens** Iliocerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (183) Mar. 1839, no. 733.
- effulgens** Mytilus, Peron & Le-sueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 119. [Noctua.]
- effusa** Amphipyra (Huebner.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (25) 1835, 91.—
- effusa** Ampullaria (Mull.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 68.—Nerita, 1774.
- effusa** Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825,
- effusum** Aphidium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 185. [275.]
- effusum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 62, Dec. 1846.
- effusum** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 152.
- effusus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 322.
- effusa** Cetonia, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 446 [*n. n.*].
- effusa** Coccinella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 266.
- effusa** Litiopa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 71.
- effusa** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 455.
- effusa** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 500.
- effusa** Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 194.
- effusa** Natica, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 104. [*n. et f.*].
- effusa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 173 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- effusa** Philopyra (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1837, 201.—Noctua.
- effusus** Solecurtus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Solen.
- effusus** Solen, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 424.
- effusa** Soletellina (Desh.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 102.—Solen, Lam.
- effusus** Vermetus, Valenciennes in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (28) 1844, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- Ega** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 93.—Col.
- ega** Peris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 536.
- egaea** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- egaea** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 256.
- Egaenus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) ante Ap. 1839, 149.—Ar.

- Egaenus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 24.—Ar.
- Egatheus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 158 & Tab. A. *dorso* [= Ibis].
- Egea** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 245.—Lep. [Lacep.].
- egea** v. **egeus**.
- egeana** Amphitrite, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (6) 1843, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- egeas** Antomeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena, ?**egaus**, 1775.
- egenana** Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- egenana** Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 124.—
- egenana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469.— [Tortrix.
- egenaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
- egens** Hyspelomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148.
- egenula** Helix, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 351.
- egenus** Agnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 442.
- egenus** Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 258.
- egena** Amnicola, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 75.
- egenus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 241.
- egenus** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 549.
- egenum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 121.
- egena** Chrysomela, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- egena** Chrysomela, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica I (4) 1827, 649.
- egena** Copris, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 34.
- egena** Cypnia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.
- egenus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 400.
- egenus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 225.
- egena** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 216.—Papilio.
- egena** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 120.
- egenus** Lobarhynchus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164. [128.
- egenus** Lobotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- egenus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 202.
- egenus** Notiotheca (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 184.—Bagou-.
- egenus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 109.
- egena** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 162.—egina, Cr. 1775.
- egena** Pentilia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 502.
- egenus** Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1820, 220 [*n. n.*].
- egenus** Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 162.
- egenus** Piazomias, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 75 [*n. n.*].
- egena** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272; Abh. 1841 (1843), 428.
- egenum** Solarium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 84.
- egenus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 698.
- egenus** Sternachus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 355.
- egena** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 131.
- Egeon** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 166.—Rh.
- Egeon** A. Risso, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (66) Mar. 1813, 233.—Cr.
- egeon** Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2 [*n. n.*].
- Egeria** de Roissy in Sonnini's Buffon (Moll. VI.) 1805, 324.—L.
- Egeria** Dum. 1806, Dipt.; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Egeria** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 39.—Cr.
- Egeria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 555.—
- Egeria** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 49.—L. [Dipt.
- Egeria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aegeria, Fabr.
- egeria** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- egeria** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 79.—Papilio, 1775.
- egeria** Heliconia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 104.—Papilio, 1775. [?aegeria, 1758.
- egeria** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europ. IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio.
- egeria** *emend. pro* aegeria, Papilio, L.; F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europ. I (1) 1807, 238.

- egeria** Pararge (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—*Papilio aegeria*, 1758.
- egeriei** Scarabaeus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I, 1824, 114.
- egerioidea** Zaphne, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, Egeria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II, Dec. 1838, 288.—R. [1830, 527.
- egertoni** Actinodura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 18.
- egertoni** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII, 1846, 108.
- egertoni** Asiraca, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33. [Cyprina.
- egertoni** Cardiomorpha (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—
- egertonii** Chimaera, W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II, 1835, 206.
- egertoni** Chimaera (Ischyodon), Buckland; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 340 (1843).
- egertoni** Cladocrites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI, Mar. 1843, 197.
- egertoni** Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 228 (1843).
- egertoni** Cyprina, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Ist. Ireland, 1842, 12 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Ist. foss. Ireland, 1844, 55.
- egertoni** Macropoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII, 1841, 493 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 174 (1844).
- egertoni** Mystriosaurus, Kaup in Bronn & Kaup, Abh. Gavia-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 3.
- egertoni** Ophiiderma (Brod.), E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. IV (2) 1844, 232.—Ophiura.
- egertoni** Ophiura, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II, 1835, 202.
- egertoni** Ophiurella (Brod.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I, 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura. [II (1), 302 (1844) [n. n.].
- egertoni** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII, 1836, 371 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss.
- egertoni** Palaeoniscus, P. de M. Grey Egerton (ex Ag. [n. n.]), Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI, 1850, 5.
- egertoni** Palaeorhynchum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII, 1836, 371 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (1), 80 (1844).
- egertoni** Pomophraetus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [n. n.].
- egertoni** Poterocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II, 1836, 205.
- egertoni** Pygaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 257 (1842).
- egertoni** Taxocrinus (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Poterocrinus.
- egesippii** v. **hegesippii**.
- egestana** Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- egestana** Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 125.—
- egestana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 470. [Tortrix.
- egestina** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 816.
- egestina** Atella (Q. & G.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I [egestus -a -um], (1848), 167.—Argynnis.
- egesta** Apatura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egesta** Harma (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II, 1850, 288.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egesta** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.-June 1850, 166.
- egesta** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 334.
- egesta** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 369.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V, 1826, 181.
- egeus** Erebia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 240.—Tachina.
- egea** Grapta (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 197.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus** Macquartia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 205.—Tachina.
- egea** Maniola (Cr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 176.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 206.
- egea** Realia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.-June 1850, 167.
- egeus** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV, 1824, 275.
- egea** Vanessa (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lep. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 82.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus** Zophomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 160.
- Egialea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [n. n.]. [—Tachina.
- egialea** Amauris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 14.—*Papilio*, 1777.

- egialea** Danais (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 91.—Papilio, 1777. [1777.]
- egialea** Pieris (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 450.—Papilio,
- egina** Acraea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 141.—Papilio, 1775. [to pl. 145.]
- egina** Coronis, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., 1836-49, expl.
- egina** Mechanitis (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130.—Papilio, 1775.
- egina** Melinaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Papilio, 1775.
- egineus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 59.
- Eginia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 502.—
- Egiochus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 132.—Dipt. [*u. n.*] [Dipt.]
- Egira** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.—Lep.
- egira** Oliva, P. L. Duclou in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II, Oliva, 1844-5, 23.
- egista** Argynnis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 261.—Papilio, 1780.
- egista** Atella (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 167.—Papilio, 1780.
- egista** Issoria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Papilio, 1780.
- Egithalus** *id.* ac Aegithalus, ?Boie; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II, June 1837, 45.
- Egithina** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II, June 1837, 52.—A. [?=Aegithina.]
- Egius** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II, 1850, 464.—Col. [Vicill.]
- Eglaea** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers. II.) 1830, 7 [*teste* Scudder, *sed* Eglœa, v. Aeglia, Sw. 1840].
- eglanteriae** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 102.
- eglanteriae** Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Hylotoma.
- eglanteriae** Dositheus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, Fab. 1793.
- eglanteriae** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 25.
- eglanteriae** Rhodites, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeit.-chr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 194.
- eglanteriae** Tenthredo (Dolerus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 291. [120.—Raia, 1800.]
- eglanterius** Dasybatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July).
- eglantiera** Raia, Bose; C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV, Nov. 1824, 103.
- eglantina** Cypraea, P. L. Duclou, Magasin de Zool. III, 1833, pl. 27 [= 28].
- Egle** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 584.—Dipt.
- Egle** J. Barrande, Not. præl. Silur. 1846, 34.—Cr.
- egle** Euchaeta (Drury), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 257.—Phalaena, 1773.
- egle** Spilosoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II, 1837, 38.—Phalaena,
- Egleis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II, 1850, 151.—Col. [1773.]
- Eglisia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*u. n.*].
- egnatia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.
- egnatia** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 678.—Pieris.
- Egnyonyx** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III, 1836, 167.—Neur.
- Egocerus** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 475.—M.
- Egolia** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 150.—Col.
- egregialis** Aglossa, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 3.
- egregialis** Hypsopygia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 120.
- egregiella** Butalis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 345. [1845, 678.—Megalopus.]
- egregius** Agathomerus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
- egregia** Anisoptera, Herrich-S., Nomencl. Entom. II, 1840, 69 [*u. n.*].
- egregia** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 11.
- egregius** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 67.
- egregius** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III, 1845,
- egregia** Cyclas, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III, 1851 (1850), 292. [402.]
- egregia** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 31.
- egregia** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I, 1850, 302.

- egregius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 314.
- egregia** Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836, 319.
- egregius** Megalopus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 525.
- egregia** Mutilla, F. Klug in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 93.
- egregia** Myrmecoptera, Germar, Magazin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 124. [433.]
- egregia** Odontocheila, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1833.
- egregius** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, 15.
- egregius** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 505.
- egregius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
- egregia** Pupa, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 81.
- egregia** Taeniolela (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 327.—Macronota.
- egregius** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II. Triton, no. 78, June 1844.
- egressa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxviii.
- Egretta** T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 59.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [—A.]
- Egretta** C. L. Bonaparte, Osserv. Regno Anim. 1830, 97; Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 56.
- egretta** Casmerinthus (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnutz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 412.—Ardea,
- egretta** Erodias, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 133. [Gm. 1788.]
- egretta** Geronticus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 26.—Ardea,
- egretta** Herodias (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—Ardea, 1788. [Gm. 1788.]
- egrettoides** Ardea, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 374.
- Egybolis** J. A. Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afr. austr. II. 1847, 595.—Lep.
- egypt** → *7. aegypt* →
- ehingensis** Helix, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. nat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) [*post* Mar.] 1846, 65.
- ehrenbergii** Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 11.
- ehrenbergii** Ade-mia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 24.
- ehrenbergii** Aeolosoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 137.
- ehrenbergii** Amystes, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 6.
- ehrenbergii** Apterogyna, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 515.
- ehrenbergii** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 188.
- ehrenbergii** Augocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 140.
- ehrenbergii** Balimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 113.
- ehrenbergii** Carabus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (11) 1829, 368.
- ehrenbergii** Carabus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. d.
- ehrenbergii** Ceratoptera, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 187.
- ehrenbergii** Chilodon, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 176 & 648.
- ehrenbergii** Corniculina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 110.
- ehrenbergii** Cri-stellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 95.—
Robulina.
- ehrenbergii** Cystophthalmus, A. J. C. Corda, Beitr. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 178.
- ehrenbergii** Echinopora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- ehrenbergii** Eremophila, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 525. [187.]
- ehrenbergii** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 644.
- ehrenbergii** Fenestella, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 18.—Gorgonia, 1846.
- ehrenbergii** Fungia (Leuck.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
303.—Herpololithus, *z. c.* Herpolitha.
- ehrenbergii** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 63.
- ehrenbergii** Gorgonia, H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 585.
- ehrenbergii** Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 12.
- ehrenbergii** Herpolitha, F. S. Leuckart, Obs. Zool. Zooph. corall. 1841, 52.
- ehrenbergii** Heterotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 469.
- ehrenbergii** Hydnochora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- ehrenbergii** Julodis, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 162. [304.]
- ehrenbergii** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 312.
- ehrenbergii** Ligia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 173.
- ehrenbergii** Meckelia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 267.
- ehrenbergii** Mesostoma (Focke), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 561.—
- ehrenbergii** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 283. [Planaria.]
- ehrenbergii** Morpheis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. cf. f.*].

- ehrenbergii Nemertes, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 92.
 ehrenbergii Notogonia, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 20.
 ehrenbergii Ophidiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 31.
 ehrenbergii Pagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 155.
 ehrenbergii Paludicella, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXI. 1848, 27.
 ehrenbergii Pentasyderina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli], II. 1843, 351.
 ehrenbergii Philoscia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 184.
 ehrenbergii Phyllopora (Gein.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—
 ehrenbergii Planaria, G. W. Focke, Ann. Wiener Mus. I (2) 1836, 193. [Gorgonia].
 ehrenbergii Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 119.
 ehrenbergii Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 221.
 ehrenbergii Platycelia, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 8.
 ehrenbergii Polyopthalmus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan. 1850, 9.
 ehrenbergii Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 177.
 ehrenbergii Retepora (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.—
 ehrenbergii Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 127. [Fenestella].
 ehrenbergii Robulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.
 ehrenbergii Scalaria, E. Forbes in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 565.
 ehrenbergii Scorpio, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 282.
 ehrenbergii Scorpio (Telegonus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 230. [105].
 ehrenbergii Stylophora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850,
 ehrenbergii Textularia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.
 ehrenbergii Tubularia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 21.
 ehrenbergii Vaginulina, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1348. [296].
 ehrenbergiana Coeloria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
 ehrenbergiana Coenopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 109.
 ehrenbergiana Leptastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug.
 ehrenbergianus Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 833. [1849, 120].
 Ehrenbergina A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 377.—Rh.
 Ehusa J. Gisl, 1848; sic Waterhouse, 1902, *sed err. pro* Edusa.
 eichhornii Actinophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 198.
 eichhornii Chydorus, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 89. [125].
 eichhornii Stephanoceros, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
 eichwaldi Asaphus, G. Fischer in E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 54.
 eichwaldi Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 178.
 eichwaldii Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 94, Mar. 1845.
 eichwaldii Cellulina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 308.
 eichwaldi Ceratites, A. v. Keyserling, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (11) Ap. 1846, 172. [114].
 eichwaldii Clausilia, J. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,
 eichwaldi Gomphoceras, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
 eichwaldi Helix, Féussac; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 77. [1845, 357].
 eschwaldi (*vic*) Oncoceras (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.
 —Gomphoceras.
 eichwaldii Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 99.
 eichwaldi Phillipsia (Fisch.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 376.—Asaphus. [1844, 283].
 eichwaldi Scyphia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (2)
 eichwaldiana Cardinia (Vern.), A. v. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 255.—Unio.
 eichwaldiana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 448. [270].
 eichwaldianus Turbo, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
 eichwaldiana Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 107.
 eichwaldianus Unio, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 307.

- Eider** F. P. Jarochi, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 62.—A. [*non* Cuv. 1817,
Eidolon C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M. [*n. n.*] [vernac].
- Eidophasia** E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 418.—Col.
- Eidopsaris** *id. ac* Eidopsarus, 1837; W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 344.
- Eidopsarus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II, June 1837, 327.—A.
- Eidothea** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 46.—Nud.
- Eidothea** J. Scouler, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. III, June 1831, 354.—Cr. [*non*
 eidouxi = **eydouxi**. [Eidotea, *apud* Agassiz].
- Eieides** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Eieides** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II, Tab. [3] [*die indet.*]—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- eieidias** Perthylris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II, Tab. [121] [*n. et f.*].
 [eifelensis].
- eiffiensis** Buccinum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergang-geb. Eifel, 1849, 34.
- eifiense** Cyathophyllum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergang-geb. Eifel, 1849, 14. [349.
- eifelensis** Cythoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI, 1842.
- eifelensis** Gyrocera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—
 Cythoceratites.
- eiffiensis** Lituites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergang-geb. Eifel, 1849, 22.
- eifiensis** Pileopsis, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergang-geb. Eifel, 1849, 29.
- eiffiensis** Porcellia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergang-geb. Eifel, 1849, 33.
- eifelensis** Spurla (Vern.), F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 49.—
- Eilema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Lep. [Cyrtoceras.
- Eilicrinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287. Lep.
- eimensis** Treton (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II, Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba
 cimensis, 1788.
- einersbergensis** Nemat. T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.
- einersbergensis** Pteromalus, J. F. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 198.
- Eione** Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 155.—Pter. [*gen. catelbs*].
- Eione** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 171. G.
- eione** Anthocharis, Basileval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I, Ap. 1836, 578.
- Eira** C. H. Smith, Introd. Manm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 201.—M.
- eira** Fels, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI, 1816, 114.
- Eirara** Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI, Ap. 1839, 232.—M.
- Eirene** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829.—Coel.
- eirene** Odonotera, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 92.
- Eirone** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 144.—Hem.
- Eisides** *var. fove* Eieides; J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II.—*sic* Scudder, *set* Eieides, Tab. 3.
- eislebensis** Esos, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII, 1818, 322.
- Eisodinus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- ejaculans** Brachinus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III, *post* Nov. 1828, 105.
- ejulans** Cuculus, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (2) 1837, 164.
- ejuncidus** Anomalon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 241.
- ejuncida** Fenestella, F. McCoy in Grinth, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 201.
- ejuncida** Nylota, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I, 1824, pl. 8.
- ekala** Carax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX, 1833, 117.
- eklon-** = **ecklon-**.
- elabiatius** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
- Elabites** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. ix.—R. [625.
- elaboratus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- elaborata** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- elaborata** Pyramidella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III, 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer.
 Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (31) Dec. 1846, 259.
- elaboratum** Solarium, F. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.
- elaborata** Turbinolia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- elaboratus** Turbo, J. Lyceit, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI, Dec. 1850, 416.
- Elacate** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII, 1831, 328.—P. [—P.
- Elacates** Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II, 1829, 203 & fn., also Index to vol. III, 1829, 460.
- Elacates** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elagatis, Benn.

- Elachertus** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (68) Ap. 1811, 151.—Hym.
Elachestes Hoffm. in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
Elachestus *id. ac* Elachertus, Spin.; C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834.
Elachipalpus C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 169.—Dipt. [137].
Elachiptera J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 621.—Dipt.
Elachista F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 177.—Lep.
Elachistus *err. pro* Elachertus, Spin.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym. 1845), 12.
Elachyptera L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elachiptera, Macq.
elaeagri Purpuricenus, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*]. [238].
elaeagri Purpuricenus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824.
elaeathorax Emberiza, J. M. Bechstein, Naturg. Stubenvögel, ed. 4, 1840, 178.
elaeathorax Loxia, J. M. Bechstein, Naturg. Stubenvögel, ed. 3, 1812, 283.
elaica Calamodyta (Linderm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Salicaria.
elaica Hippolais (Linderm.), Z. Gerbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Dec. 1846, 434.—
elaieca Salicaria, A. Lindermayer, Isis (Oken), 1843, 343. [Salicaria].
Elaeena *emend. pro* Elaenia, Sund.; Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 250.
Elaenia C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 89.—A.
Elaenia L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elania, Gray.
Elaeochrosus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 153.—Hem. [*non*
Elaeochrous P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 122.—P. [*vinom.*].
Elagatis F. D. Bennett, Narr. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 283.—P. [*non* 1835, *aptud* Agassiz].
elaica *vs.* **elaieca**.
elainia H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Elais Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 177.—Ar.
Elamena H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 33.—Cr.
Elamis A. White (Leach, MS), List Crust. B. M. 1847, 87.—Cr.
Elampus M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriaë, I. 1806, 10.—Hym.
elanga Bengana, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 96).
elanga Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 281.
Elania Sundevall, 1835; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) *sed err. pro* Elaenia.
Elania J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 80.—R.
Elanoides L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N. XXIV. 1818, 101.—A.
Elanus J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 97.—A.
elana Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 197.
Elaphalces J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. J. B. 1828, 41.—M. [*vs.* Palmer, In-l. gen. Mamm. 1904, 253].
Elaphastomus MacLeay, 1819; *sic* Agassiz *sed vide* Elephastomus.
Elaphe J. Wagler (*ex* Fitz. MS), Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 27.—R.
Elaphe L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R. [*n. n.*].
elaphi Oestrus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 61.
Elaphidium J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 66.—Col.
Elaphidium L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elaphidion, Serv.
Elaphinis H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 595.—Col.
Elaphis C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 146.—R.
elaphis Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 450.
elaphis Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 117.
elaphis Natrix (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (7) 1834.—Coluber.
elaphis Tropidonotus (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—Coluber, Sh.
Elaphocera J. Géné, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.—Col.
Elaphocera J. Géné, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 188.—Col.
Elaphochoerus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—M.
elaphoides Cervus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 648. [242].
elaphoides Coluber, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (16) Feb. 1838.
elaphoides Rucervus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 154.—Cervus, 1835.
Elaphopsis J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 101.—Col.
Elaphria J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 16.—Lep.
Elaphria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.—Lep.

- elaphrina Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 470.
- Elaphrodytes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—R.
- elaphroides Helaeotrechus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 5.
- elaphroides Stigmatium, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 54.
- Elaphroma C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—"fam. dubia."
- Elaphroma C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Vern. [n. n.].
- Elaphropeza J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 86.—Dipt.
- Elaphroptera Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille." Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 239.—Hym.
- Elaphroptera J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Elaphropus T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 73.—Col.
- Elaphropus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Elaphropus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20. —R. [*typus* Lacerta galloti, D. & B.].
- Elaphus C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 307.—M.
- elaphus Bellela (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 158.—Scirus.
- elaphus Cervus (Strongyloceros), R. Owen, Brit. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 472.
- elaphus Chrenylus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266. [1834, 43.]
- elaphus Scirus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I, Jan. 1834, 21 [n. n.]; *ibid.* II, July 1834, 10.
- elaphus fossilis Cervus, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 475.
- elaphus primordialis Cervus, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 10.
- elapiformis Homalopsis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 515.—Python.
- elapiformis Python, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 89.
- Elapocormus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- Elapodis Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—R.
- elapoides Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 133; II. 44.
- Elapoidis F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 519.—R. [Elapodis, 1826].
- Elapomorphus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Elapomorphus A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 16, 1849.—R.
- Elaposoma L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- Elaproptera Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 571.
- Elaps J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 289.—R. [Hym.]
- elaps Elaposoma (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Naja.
- elaps Naja, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 185; II. 485.
- elapsoides Coluber, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. II. 1838, 123.
- elapsoidea Calamaria, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 119.
- elara Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 870. [(2) 1831, 165.]
- elasma Aptelychus, H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 399; N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV
- Elasmatina S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 2.—G.
- Elasmion J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [n. n.].
- Elasmocelis M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II, July 1839, 205.—Hem.
- Elasmocera C. Rondani, Ann. Accad. A-pir. Nat. III. 1846, 154.—Dipt.
- Elasmocerus J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 14.—Col.
- Elasmodos Le Conte, 1848; teste Marshall, 1851 *est.*
- Elasmodon Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (2) 1847, pl. 42.—M. [n. cf.].
- Elasmodus P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 156.—P.
- Elasmodus P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 350 (1843).—P.
- Elasmogena Ag. 1847; *err.* Heilmannsen *pro* Elasmogona.
- Elasmognathus F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 90.—Hem.
- Elasmogona L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lasmigona, Raf.
- Elasmopora W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 390.—Cor.
- Elasmoscelis M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 388.—Hem. [Elasmocelis, 1839].
- Elasmotherium G. Fischer, Progr. séance publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1808; Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 250.—M.
- Elasmus J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.
- Elassonyx C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 386.—Col. [—Hym.]
- Elassus G. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 85.—Hym.

- Elastoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 168 & 202.—P.
elata ? **elatus**.
elatata Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 321.—Geometra
elatella Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 190. [elutata, 1796.
elater Alactaga (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 131.—Dipus.
elater Dipus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1825 (1828), 155.
elater Scirtetes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 290.—Dipus.
elaterinus Euchemis, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
elaterina Ptilodactyla, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [n. n.].
Elaterites O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 141.—Col.
elateroide Isosoma, Mannerheim in E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 160.
elateroides Cerophytum, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 375.—Melasis, 1804.
elateroides Dima, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [n. n.].
elateroides Melasis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 76.
elateroides Parnus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 257 [n. n.].
elateroides Throscus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 443.
Elathea J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—A.
elathea Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
elathea Eurema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1777.
elathea Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 136.—Papilio, Cr.
 1777. [1777-
elathea Pontia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio,
elathea Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 664.—Pieris.
Elathocerus Schoenherr, 1847; teste Marschall sed vide Elatocerus.
 "Elatia" Megerle, Berlin. Mag. = Pleurotoma"; teste Scudder, sed non comp.
Elatina P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 98.—Lep.
elator Balea (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 390.—Pupa.
elator Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
elator Fusus, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 15.
elator Hamites, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle", III. 1846, 265.
elator Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 371.
elator Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.
elator Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 346.
elator Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
elator Pupa, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 20.
elator Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
elator Teles, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (83) Nov. 1830, no. 333. [454.
elator Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
Elatiptus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 484.—Hem. [non binom.].
Elatocercis C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 502.—Hem. [non binom.].
elator Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 128.
elatratus Nassacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 417.
Elatocercus C. J. Schoenherr, Mant. II. 1847; K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 134.—Col.
Elatus F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 153.—Hym.
elatus Agrilus (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 302.—Buprestis.
elatus Anisodactylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 70. [1787.
elata Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1792.
elatus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—Apis alata, 1798.
elatus Bos, Croiz.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 172.
elatus Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831; (89) Feb. 1832.
elatus Bucorvus (Femm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 89.—Buceros.
elata Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 48.
elatus Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 241.—Lygaeus, 1794.
elatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 189.
elata Cardinalia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Trochus, ? Lam.
elatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 84.
elata Carocolla (Fér.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 137.—Helix, F. B.
elatus Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 218.

- elatus** Chondrus, Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 406.
- elatus** Chrysolampis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, L. 1766.
- elata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 20.
- elatus** Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
- elatus** Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 341.
- elatus** Coraebus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 13.—Buprestis, 1787.
- elata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 454.
- elatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 41.
- elatus** Cyprinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (17 & 18) 1836.
- elatus** Dasygogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 275.
- elatus** Diactor (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 334.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- elatus** Elania (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Sylvia, 1790.
- elata** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 414.—Carabus.
- elata** Formica, A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 130.
- elata** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 660.—Crioceris.
- elatum** Glaucidium, Natterer in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 36.
- elatus** Harpalus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Sauml. 1826, 148.
- elata** Helix, Faure-Biguet in Rossmassler, Icon. L. u. S. Moll. (5 & 6) 1837, 23.
- elata** Helix (Helicella), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 50 [n. n.].
- elatus** Hemiaster (Desml.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.—Spa-
- elatus** Histiurus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 289. [tangus.]
- elatus** Hyboclypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 152.
- elatus** Molops (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 164.—Carabus.
- elata** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 614.
- elata** Nassa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 293.
- elata** Nassa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 38.
- elata** Nerinea, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (2) 1850, 383.
- elatus** Nucleolites (Cassidulus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 162.
- elatus** Pentodon, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, X. 1847, 60.
- elata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 314.
- elatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 508.
- elata** Pipra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 7.
- elata** Plagia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 201.
- elatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- elata** Pupa (Megaspira), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 197.
- elata** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 207.
- elata** Pyrgelix (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Pupa elatior.
- elata** Pyryla, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 94.
- elatus** Rhinoceros, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 154 (1828).
- elata** Ricinula (de Bl.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 27, Oct. 1846.—
- elata** Rissou, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 124. [Purpura.]
- elatus** Rostellaria (Strombus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 85.
- elatus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 49.
- elatus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 65.
- elatus** Scorpio (Ischnurus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
- elata** Serica, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 39. [235.]
- elatus** Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 252.
- elatus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 248.
- elata** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 156.
- elata** Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 289.
- elata** Tetanocera (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 9.—Musca, 1781.
- elata** Theba, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.
- elatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 21.
- elatus** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 235.
- elata** Turricula (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Helix.

- elatus** *Tyrannulus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 94.—*Sylvia*, 1790.
- elata** *Volucella* (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 135.—*Musca*, 1781.
- elaverensis** *Amphicyon*, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 112.
- elaveris** *Crocodylus*, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 412.
- elaveris** *Emys*, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 425.
- elbasus** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 45.
- Elder** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Pteref. (2) 1839, 77.—Cr.
- eldii** *Cervus*, [J. McClelland], Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (7) Oct. 1841, 417.
- eedii** *Panolia* (M'Cl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 34.—*Cervus* *eldii*.
- Elea** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. u. d. Enns, III. 1833, 116.—G.
- elea** *v.* *eleus*.
- Eleale** E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 36.—Col.
- electella** Lita, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 307.
- electissimus** *Trochus*, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 264.
- electona** *Colombella*, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. cf.*].
- elector** *Bracon*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110.—*Ichneumon*, 1798.
- elector** *Lissonota*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 73.
- electoralis** *Rhyncholophus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 7.
- electorius** *Bassus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 93.
- Electra** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 120.—Polyz.
- Electra** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- Electra** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Electra** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 194.—G.
- electra** *Arca*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- electra** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 34.
- electra** *Colias* (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 102.—*Papilio*, 1767.
- electra** *Colotis* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—*Papilio*, 1767.
- electra** *Lagenorhynchus*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 35.
- electra** *Lima*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- electra** *Melanargia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 99.
- electra** *Nucula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.
- electra** *Ostrea*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.
- electra** *Palaemon*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 78 [*n. n.*].
- electra** *Paphia*, Boisduval in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.
- electrum** *Pecten*, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- electra** *Pleurotomaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- electricus** *Anacanthus*, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 117.
- electrica** *Anomia*, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 1.
- electricus** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 21, Ap. 1848.
- electricus** *Geophilus* (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 409.—*Scolopendra*. [76.—*Gymnotus*, 1766.
- electricus** *Gymnotus* (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818.
- electricus** *Malapterurus* (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 90.—*Silurus*, 1789. [291.
- electricus** *Malapterus*, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827.
- electrica** *Phalaena* (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 312.
- electrica** *Phosphora* (L.), W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—*Scolopendra*, 1758.
- electricus** *Psilonotus*, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.
- electricus** *Rhinobatus*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 356.
- electricus** *Trichiurus*, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 79.
- Electrina** W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 30.—G.
- electrinus** *Belemnites*, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 61.
- electrina** *Helix*, A. Binney (ex Gould MS), Boston Journ. N. H. III (4) 1840, 423.
- electrina** *Helix*, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 183.
- electrinus** *Hylesinites*, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 15.

- Electron** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—A. [1793.]
electron Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.—? Hesperia, Fab.
electron Lymnas (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 464.—Hesperia, 1793.
- electron** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 150.
electrum Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 373, Dec. 1848.
Electus Gray; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, 27.—*non comp. a me ante* Ann. Mag. N. H. [4] V. 1870, 329. = *Electus*, Wagl.
- electus** Acercus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 24.—Tiphys, 1837.
electum Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dgc. 1838], 671. [1836, 331.]
- electus** Brachybamus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1816, 95.—Phalaena,
electa Catocala (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Phalaena,
electus Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 235. [1792.]
electa Lamprosia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Noctua,
electa Noctua, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 201. [1792.]
electus Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 144.
electus Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 17.
electa Trypeta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 185.
- Eledon** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 10.—Ceph.
Eledona Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826, 2.—*male pro* Eledone.
Eledone W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 138.—Ceph.
- elegandiae** Lucina, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [*n. n.*].
elegans Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
elegans Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 25.
elegans Achatium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.
elegans Achrochaeta, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 184.
elegans Acis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 216.
elegans Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 24. [Gryllus.
elegan[s] Acridium (Charp.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott. 31 (*ad* 1836).—
elegans Acteon, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 139.
elegans Actinohelia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Astrea.
elegans Actinia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 225.
elegans Actinoporus, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 10.
elegans Adelina, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 156.
elegans Adoretosoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 234.
- elegans** Aeger, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 68.
elegans Agalmopsis, M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 32.
elegans Agaricia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 100.
elegans Agaricia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 102.—Pavonia on plate.
elegans Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 500. [679.—Megalopus.]
- elegans** Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
elegans Agelena, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 619.
elegans Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 169.
elegans Agrion, P. L. v. d. Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (2) 1820, 104.
elegans Agrodes, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 162.
- elegans** Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural, 1844, 187.—Noctua, 1837.
elegans Alcides, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 421.
elegans Alcyonium (Edw.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 624.—"Alcyonide élégante."
- elegans** Allorisma, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 12.
elegans Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 92.
elegans Alveopora (Leym.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 276.—Porites.
elegans Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hyménopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
elegans Amara, P. Rylands, The Naturalist, II (7) Ap. 1837, 24.

- elegans** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 213.
- elegans** Ampelis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Ampelis, 1823, 2.
- elegans** Ampelis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 385.
- elegans** Amphibæna, Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *incante* 1836, 113.
- elegans** Amphitragulus, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- elegans** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835.
- elegans** Anatina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 161. [33]
- elegans** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 725.
- elegans** Ancyclus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 64.
- elegans** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.
- elegans** Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliæ, II. 1844, 65.
- elegans** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 16 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- elegans** Anthonomus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
- elegans** Anthopora, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III [30] Sept. 1835, 86.
- elegans** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 155. [*l.c.* 1812-13], 124.
- elegans** Anticus, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1808, 161; & ed. 2, 1811
- elegans** Aphodius, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 18. [podium.]
- elegans** Apiocrinus (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoïdes (1) Aug. 1840, 29.—Astr-
- elegans** Apocastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 176.
- elegans** Apocyrtus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 306.
- elegans** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435.
- elegans** Arca, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 60.
- elegans** Arca (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 146.—Cucullæa.
- elegans** Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 117.
- elegans** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 221.
- elegans** Arca, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 96.
- elegans** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 92.
- elegans** Arca, S. V. Wood, L., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Tellina.
- elegans** Arpaetus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 79.
- elegans** Archenodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 126.
- elegans** Artemis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 325.
- elegans** Artiopteryx, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 389.
- elegans** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 42.
- elegans** Aspisurus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische
- elegans** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 86 (pl. 137). [(13) 1829, 61.]
- elegans** Astarte, Sow., var. major; C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 82.
- elegans** Asterodiscus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75.
- elegans** Astræa, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 296 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 69.
- elegans** Astrodermus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.
- elegans** Astropodium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 468.
- elegans** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 12.
- elegans** Atractodon, E. Charlesworth, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Ap. 1837, 220.
- elegans** Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23.—Aranea, 1793.
- elegans** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 353.
- elegans** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 367.
- elegans** Aturia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 61.
- elegans** Aulacopalpus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 459.
- elegans** Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 6 Nov. 1842, 818.
- elegans** Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 130.
- elegans** Baetis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1830, 132 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 120
- elegans** Bagous (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1842, 74.—Lixus.
- elegans** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 313.
- elegans** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 306.

- elegans** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., II. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 203.
- elegans** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 164.
- elegans** Berycopsis, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 372.
- elegans** Berytus (Curt.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 57.—Neides.
- elegans** Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 5.
- elegans** Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 84.
- elegans** Blepharis, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 190.
- elegans** Boa, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 123.
- elegans** Bolina, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 513.
- elegans** Bolitochara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 350.
- elegans** Bombus, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. II (1) 1837, 67.
- elegans** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 342.
- elegans** Boscia, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. IV.
- elegans** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 807.
- elegans** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 355.
- elegans** Brissopsis, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 15.
- elegans** Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.].
- elegans** Bruchus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 172, 1839, p. 7.
- elegans** Buccinum, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1822, pp. lxxviii & lxxx.
- elegans** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 121.
- elegans** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 163.
- elegans** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 56.
- elegans** Buccinum, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 298.
- elegans** Buccinum, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 221.
- elegans** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 199.
- elegans** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270.
- elegans** Bulimus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 181.
- elegans** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 54.—Succinea, 1842.
- elegans** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- elegans** Bulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408.
- elegans** Bulla, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 9 [n. et f.].
- elegans** Bullacites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 120.—Pyrula.
- elegans** Bullina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 13 & 125.
- elegans** Caelopygus (Party), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) post July 1839, 87; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 18.—Gonyleptes.
- elegans** Cainotherium, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 382.
- elegans** Callicanthus (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.—Aspisurus. [Cerambyx, ? Ol. 1790.]
- elegans** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
- elegans** Callidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 142.
- elegans** Callidina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 356.
- elegans** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [n. n.].
- elegans** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
- elegans** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 16.—Torymus.
- elegans** Callionymus, C. A. Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 6.
- elegans** Callipepla (Less.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, pl. 18.—Ortyx.
- elegans** Callistus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 127.
- elegans** Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 311.
- elegans** Calomys, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1840.
- elegans** Calyptoproctus (Ol.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 269.—Fulgora. 1791.
- elegans** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (5) 1821.
- elegans** Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 502.
- elegans** Cancellaria, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 25.
- elegans** Capito (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1424.—Bucco, 1788.

- elegans** Capsa, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 423. [—Pileopsis.
- elegans** Capulus (Desh.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
- elegans** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 184.
- elegans** Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landeskr. IV (2) 1850, 28.
- elegans** Cardinia (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—
- elegans** Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 68. [Pullastra.
- elegans** Cardita (Lam.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 215.
—Venericardia.
- elegans** Cardita, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 255.
- elegans** Cardita, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 27.
- elegans** Cardium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 192.
- elegans** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—
Cardiola.
- elegans** Carduelis, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 30.
- elegans** Carduelis, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 136.
- elegans** Carocolla (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 100.—Helix, 1790.
- elegans** Cassis, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 18.
- elegans** Catascopus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 15.—Carabus,
? Ol. 1795.
- elegans** Catostomus (De K.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 425.—
- elegans** Cebus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 875. [Labeo.
- elegans** Cellaria, J. Steinger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 5.
- elegans** Cellepora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
(2) III (2) 1847, 51. [1838, 187.—Scaurus.
- elegans** Cephalostenus (Brullé), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June
- elegans** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Cerithium, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 159.
- elegans** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 337.
- elegans** Ceromya (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.—
Isocardia. [—Meckelia.
- elegans** Ceroxys (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 438.
- elegans** Certhia, W. Fraser in A. Halliday, The West Indies, 1837, 220 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Chaenon, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
- elegans** Chaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 83.
- elegans** Chamaemya, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 105, 1806-9, tab. 12.
- elegans** Cheilonerous (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser.,
III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.—Encyrtus.
- elegans** Chelonibia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop. 14 (*post* 1840).
- elegans** Chelonodema, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 32.
- elegans** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 287.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- elegans** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 223.
- elegans** Chemnitzia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
- elegans** Chersophis (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Vipera.
- elegans** Chilodon (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 177.—Nassula.
- elegans** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 48.
- elegans** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 540.
- elegans** Chiton, J. Frembly, Zool. Journ. III (10) July (*i.e.* Sept.) 1827, 203.
- elegans** Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Chonetes, L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 220.
- elegans** Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 128.
- elegans** Chrysodema (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 10.—Buprestis, 1781.
- elegans** Chrysogaster, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
- elegans** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 532. [1822, 272.
- elegans** Chrysomela, Gené in A. Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. [1830], 27.
- elegans** Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 981.
- elegans** Chrysotoxum, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (9) Sept. 1841, 140.
- elegans** Chrysotus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 362.
- elegans** Cicada, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 82.

- elegans Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 9.
- elegans Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 144.
- elegans Cilaris, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Cilaris, F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. xxvii, f. 2.
- elegans Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 118.
- elegans Cidarites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 439.
- elegans Cimex, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- elegans Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 506.
- elegans Cistela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 104.
- elegans Cladopoda (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Vermetus.
- elegans Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 382.
- elegans Clausilia, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 930 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 353. [Encyrtus.
- elegans Cleonymus (Dalm.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 88.—
- elegans Cleopus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 70 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 388.
- elegans Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- elegans Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 279.
- elegans Clythra, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 368.
- elegans Cochlocycla "Drap.," G. Jan. Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.
- elegans Coelinus (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 23.—Chaenon, 1829.
- elegans Colaptes, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 406.
- elegans Colaptes (Fraser), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1846, 446.—Picus.
- elegans Coleonyx, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 163.
- elegans Colliuris, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1820, 23.
- elegans Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 536.
- elegans Coluber, J. Crespon, Faune mérid. II. 1844, 233.
- elegans Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
- elegans Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 56.
- elegans Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I. Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 114.
- elegans Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 11.
- elegans Comophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.
- elegans Comptonia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.
- elegans Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweif. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 275.
- elegans Conops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 122.
- elegans Conotrachelus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 428.—
Cryptorhynchus.
- elegans Coptorhynchus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 191.
- elegans Corbis, A. Buignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 228.
- elegans Corbis, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to
- elegans Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 139. [pl. 102 (1843).
- elegans Corephorus, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 161.
- elegans Coreus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 79.
- elegans Coronula, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 137.
- elegans Coryphocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 228.—Cetonia, 1781.
- elegans Coscinium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 205.—
Flustra.
- elegans Cotinga (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
- elegans Craspedocephalus, J. F. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 7.
- elegans Cribro-pongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.
- elegans Crisia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 6.
- elegans Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.
- elegans Cristellaria, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 9.
- elegans Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 18.
- elegans Cryptostoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 20.
- elegans Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1818, 163.
- elegans Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 103.

- elegans** Cucullanus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 32.
- elegans** Cucullea (Fisch.), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847. 423.—Pectunculus.
- elegans** Culicivora (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 176.—Muscapa.
- elegans** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n.].
- elegans** Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 214.
- elegans** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 328.
- elegans** Curculio, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 437.
- elegans** Cusoria, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 107. [—Astrea.
- elegans** Cyathophora (Morris), W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 327*.
- elegans** Cyclas, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 330. [8 & 15.
- elegans** Cycloglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830].
- elegans** Cyclostoma (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 38.—Nerita. 1774.
- elegans** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 101.
- elegans** Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 44.
- elegans** Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg., VI (1) 1840, 42.—Clausilia, 1839.
- elegans** Cymindis, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 186.
- elegans** Cyornis (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 320.—Muscapa, Temm.
- elegans** Cypellocrinetes, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgcb. Eifel, 1849, 22.
- elegans** Cyphomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 58.
- elegans** Cypraea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 39.
- elegans** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. post Aug. 1847, 365.
- elegans** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 166; Norddeutsch. Wälderthron, 1843, 35.
- elegans** Cyrestis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 42. [190.
- elegans** Cyrestis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- elegans** Cyrtonus (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 541.—Eumolpus.
- elegans** Cystignathus (Bell), A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Rept.) 1848, 101.—Pleurodema.
- elegans** Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 135.
- elegans** Cytherea, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 150.
- elegans** Daboia (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.—Vipera.
- elegans** Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [n. n.].
- elegans** Damias, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 259.
- elegans** Dasyles, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 423.
- elegans** Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 13.
- elegans** Defrancia, H. P. C. Moller, Naturhist. Tidskrift, IV (1) 1842, 86.
- elegans** Defrancia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.—Tubulidendritina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 135. [pora.
- elegans** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 45.
- elegans** Dentalina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria.
- elegans** Derancistrus (P.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 182.—Prionus.
- elegans** Dermestes, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 99.
- elegans** Desmophora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 109.
- elegans** Diactor, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 170. [1787.
- elegans** Diaphone (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Bombyx.
- elegans** Diapria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.
- elegans** Dictyochoa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 79.
- elegans** Didelphis, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1839), 95.
- elegans** Didelphis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 315.
- elegans** Didelphis, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46. 1846, 1848 (wrapper), 248.
- elegans** Diphthera, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Diphthera.

- elegans** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 375.—Fasciola, 1802.
- elegans** Distomus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 623.
- elegans** Dolichopus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 271.—Callomyia.
- elegans** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 273.
- elegans** Doris, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.
- elegans** Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 455.
- elegans** Drimo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 71.
- elegans** Dunstervillea, J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 297.
- elegans** Dysdera, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 380.
- elegans** Dytiscus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134.
- elegans** Ebalia, A. Costa, Exercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 73.
- elegans** Echimus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 99 & 242.
- elegans** Echinoneus, Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 47.
- elegans** Echinopsis, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov.
- elegans** Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*]. [1846, 354.]
- elegans** Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 146.
- elegans** Echinus, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 114.
- elegans** Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 18.
- elegans** Elaphrus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 42.
- elegans** Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 10. [1790.]
- elegans** Elenchus (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.—Trochus,
- elegans** Elophorus, Ullr.; A. & G. Villa in Catteneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 442.—
& *n. glacialis.*
- elegans** Elysia (Edw.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 110.—Acteon, ? Quat.
- elegans** Emarginula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 382.
- elegans** Emarginula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.
- elegans** Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.
- elegans** Enallhetia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,
69.—Lithodendron.
- elegans** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 151.
- elegans** Engina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 113.
- elegans** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 316.
- elegans** Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [118.]
- elegans** Erytylus (Morphoides), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841,
- elegans** Erycina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 42.
- elegans** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 337.
- elegans** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 265.
- elegans** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1839, 13.
- elegans** Eubucco (Em.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Bucco, 1788.
- elegans** Eudorina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 78.
- elegans** Eudromia, A. d'Orbigny & I. Geoffroy St H., Etudes Zool. (1) 1832.
- elegans** Eudromia, A. d'Orbigny & I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 1.
- elegans** Eulyphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.
- elegans** Eulaema, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 13.
- elegans** Euliolaemus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 11.—Liolaemus, 1845.
- elegans** Eulophus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 116 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Eumolpus, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germa) I (1) 1813, 127. [1820.]
- elegans** Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 384.—Encyrtus,
- elegans** Euphema, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (2) 1841, pl. 38.—Nanodes, 1837.
- elegans** Eurylobus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 276.—
- elegans** Eutriche, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45. [Curculio.]
- elegans** Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 114.
- elegans** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 65.
- elegans** Felis, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 69.
- elegans** Fissurirostra, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 134.
- elegans** Fistularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 75.—Holothuria, 1776.
- elegans** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 277.
- elegans** Flustra, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7; Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 32.

- elegans** Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (2) i, 1838, 753.
- elegans** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 19.
- elegans** Fulgora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Emitt. 2 (Jan. 1840).
- elegans** Fungia, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 641.
- elegans** Funginella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.
- elegans** Fusus, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 3 [*u. et f.*].
- elegans** Fusus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 27.
- elegans** Fusus (Charlesw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 146.—*Attractodon*.
- elegans** Fusus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 337.—*Triton*.
- elegans** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—*Fusus*, no. 87, Ap. 1848.
- elegans** Galathea, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 66 [*u. u.*].
- elegans** Galidia, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VIII. Oct. 1837, 252.
- elegans** Gallinago, Desjardins in MS., 4 Rapp. Soc. H. N. Maurice, 1834.
- elegans** Gallinago (Desj.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—*Scolopax*.
- elegans** Gallinula, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxii, 1839.
- elegans** Gastrophopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 335.
- elegans** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 2 [*i.e.* 18].
- elegans** Globulodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 48.
- elegans** Glyptolepis, L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), xxxiv [*u. u.*].
- elegans** Gnathophillum (Risso), H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, R. Anim. (disciples' ed.) Crust. (1836-49), pl. 52.—*Alpheus*.
- elegans** Gnatophyllum (Risso), E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 328.—*Alpheus*.
- elegans** Gobius, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 58.
- elegans** Gomphocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*u. u.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 31.
- elegans** Goniaraea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—*Alveopora*.
- elegans** Goniaster (Stellaster) (Gray), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 476.—*Comptonia*.
- elegans** Goniodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—*Doris*.
- elegans** Gonyleptes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- elegans** Grammoptera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 319.
- elegans** Graphiurus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (61) July 1838, 5.
- elegans** Graphomyzina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 559.
- elegans** Graphyurus, W. Ogilby in Alexander, Exped. Africa. II. 1838, 260 [*u. u.*].
- elegans** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 226.
- elegans** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 407.
- elegans** Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 153.
- elegans** Gryllus, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 495.
- elegans** Gymnocera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 427.
- elegans** Gymnopleurus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
- elegans** Gyrosomus (Blanch.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 114.—*Nyctelia*.
- elegans** Gyrodactylus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 106.
- elegans** Gyrodactylus, C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (4) 1849, 347.
- elegans** Haemulon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 175.
- elegans** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 286.
- elegans** Haliotis, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 119.
- elegans** Halmaturus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 228.
- elegans** Halmaturus (Lamb.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 403. [? Lamb.]
- elegans** Halmaturus (Benn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 550.—*Macropus*.
- elegans** Haminaea (Gray), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—*Bulla*.
- elegans** Hamites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 58.
- elegans** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 542.
- elegans** Harmodites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 191.
- elegans** Harpa, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 643.
- elegans** Heilipus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 148.

- elegans** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 250.
- elegans** Helicoceras, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1820, 127.
- elegans** Heliopora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.—Astrea.
- elegans** Helix, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 528.
- elegans** Helix, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 170 [*n. n.*]. [1821, 49.
- elegans** Helix (Helicella), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons.
- elegans** Hellwigia, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 318.
- elegans** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 113.
- elegans** Hemerobius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 388.
- elegans** Hemitrypa, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8. [—Mus.
- elegans** Hesperomys (Wateth.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 525.
- elegans** Heterorhina (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 138.—Cetonia, 1781.
- elegans** Heterornis (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 419.—Pastor.
- elegans** Heterostoma (Brandt), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 418.
- elegans** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76. [—Scolopendra.
- elegans** Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Scyphia.
- elegans** Hipponix, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 214.—Pileopsis, 1824.
- elegans** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister, 1811, 57.
- elegans** Holocystis (Fitt.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 70.—Astraea, Morr.
- elegans** Homethes, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 402.
- elegans** Hornera, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 433.
- elegans** Hydraena, Mul.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Hydroporus (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 8.—Dytiscus,
- elegans** Hyla, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 671. [? Schn. 1794.
- elegans** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Hylocharis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- elegans** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 247.
- elegans** Hypera, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.
- elegans** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 658.
- elegans** Hypsonotus, Kirby; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.
- elegans** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 571.
- elegans** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 205.
- elegans** Idalia, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 15.
- elegans** Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 143.
- elegans** Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 150.
- elegans** Isocardia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Isocardia, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 15.
- elegans** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- elegans** Isodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 16. [1850, 86.
- elegans** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 274.
- elegans** Julis, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 467.
- elegans** Labeo, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 192.
- elegans** Labicerus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 615.
- elegans** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II, July 1839, 277.—Clinus.
- elegans** Lacerta, A. Andrezejowski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 328.
- elegans** Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Feb. 1838, 92.
- elegans** Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 289 (1843).
- elegans** Lampornis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus.
- elegans** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 577.
- elegans** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hyménopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Miscogaster, 1833.
- elegans** Lanius, Wilson & B. in Jameson's ed., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].

- elegans** Laomedea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 314.
- elegans** Latreilla, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (5) 1830, pl. xxii.
- elegans** Latridius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 334.
- elegans** Lebia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 248.—Carabus, 1795.
- elegans** Lebia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 191.
- elegans** Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) X. 1827, 105.
- elegans** Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 477 & 483.
- elegans** Leptaena, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Leptocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, pp. xiv & 21.
- elegans** Leptopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.
- elegans** Leucospis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. 5.
- elegans** Libellula, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) i (1838), 194.
- elegans** Lima, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 40.
- elegans** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 226.
- elegans** Linnephilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (122) Feb. 1834, no. 488.
- elegans** Linnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 168 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Linnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 617.
- elegans** Linnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 837.
- elegans** Linnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.—Phryganea.
- elegans** Linnophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 322.
- elegans** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 258.
- elegans** Liolaemus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 157.
- elegans** Lithodendron, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 106.
- elegans** Littorina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 14.
- elegans** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 499. [Gryllus.
- elegans** Locusta (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 22.—
- elegans** Loncheres, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 226; Afh. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 245.—Echimys.
- elegans** Lophortyx (Less.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 45.—Ortyx.
- elegans** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- elegans** Lucina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 274. [458.
- elegans** Lucina, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 22.
- elegans** Luponia (Defr.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 259.—Cypraea.
- elegans** Lycothyreus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 112.
- elegans** Lygophis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 164 [*err. typ.* 166].
- elegans** Lygus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 226 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 386.
- elegans** Lyriodon, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Moll. 1848-49, 15.
- elegans** Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.—
- elegans** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 437. [Fulgora, 1791.
- elegans** Mabouya, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 95.
- elegans** Macropus, A. B. Lambert, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 318.
- elegans** Macrosoma (Shaw), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 493.—Coluber.
- elegans** Maetra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. ii.
- elegans** Madrepora, de Haan in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 355 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Mallosoma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 69.
- elegans** Malurus, Gould, Birds Austr. & adj. Islands (1) Aug. 1837, pl. ii.
- elegans** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 41, June 1846.
- elegans** Mangelia (Don.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- elegans** Marginella, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Lister), Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 15.
- elegans** Marginulina (d'O.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 417 (Ggg*).—Vaginulina.
- elegans** Marpesia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 31.
- elegans** Meandrina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 38.

- elegans Meekelia (Latr.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 715.—Oscinis.
- elegans Megacronus, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 197.
- elegans Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 210.
- elegans Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- elegans Melaenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 482.
- elegans Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 284.
- elegans Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 399.
- elegans Metacanthus (Curt.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 259.—Berytus.
- elegans Micoureus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 205 (1844).
- elegans Microgaster, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 14.
- elegans Micula, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 66.
- elegans Millepora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 85.
- elegans Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 49.
- elegans Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459.
- elegans Mitra, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 102.
- elegans Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 233, Jan. 1845.
- elegans Mitra, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*]. [III (2) 1847, 314.
- elegans Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Mitra, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 31.
- elegans Modiola, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 7.
- elegans Monitor, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 66.
- elegans Monitor (Daud.), Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 225.—Tupinambis.
- elegans Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 75.
- elegans Monodonta, Faujas de St F., Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [1-3] June 1817, 197.
- elegans Monodonta, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 114.
- elegans Monoptygma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 203.
- elegans Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxix.
- elegans Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 140.
- elegans Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 141.
- elegans Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 19.—Mus (Calomys), p. 21.
- elegans Muscipapa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 391.
- elegans Muscipapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- elegans Muscipapa, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 52.
- elegans Mutilla, F. Klug (ex Pall. MS) in J. Watti, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 93.
- elegans Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 19. [176.
- elegans Mycetoporus, F. G. Macklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846.
- elegans Mygale, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (18) Dec. 1833,
- elegans Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 101. [441.
- elegans Myoda, Lamarek, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 367.
- elegans Myopa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 366.
- elegans Myophoria, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 72.
- elegans Myoxus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 266.—Graphiurus.
- elegans Myoxus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1842-5), 52.
- elegans Myraptera, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 188.
- elegans Myrmeleon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 125.
- elegans Mysca, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 32 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Mytilus, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxix, f. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans Mytilus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 391.—Modiola.
- elegans Nanodes, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.

- elegans** Narycia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 154. [169 & 303.]
- elegans** Nassula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834].
- elegans** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
- elegans** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 381.
- elegans** Nautinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 72.
- elegans** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 33.
- elegans** Nautilus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 112.
- elegans** Nautilus, J. Steininger [*non* Sow.], Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 42.
- elegans** Neacra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 76.
- elegans** Neides, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (37) Jan. 1827, no. 150.
- elegans** Nematopus, A. Serville, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 27.
- elegans** Nemerites (Ren.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 92.—Tubulanus.
- elegans** Nerinea, J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 17 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Nerita (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 346.—Neritina.
- elegans** Neritina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 154.
- elegans** Niltava (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Musciapa.
- elegans** Nisus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831.
- elegans** Nitidula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*]. [86.]
- elegans** Nitzschia, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 660.
- elegans** Noctua, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 270.
- elegans** Noctua, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 33.
- elegans** Nodosaria, Roemer in G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
- elegans** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Nucleocrinus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 280.
- elegans** Nummularia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 76.
- elegans** Nyctelia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 197.
- elegans** Ochthiphila (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 93.—Chamaemyia.
- elegans** Oculina (Münst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 834.—Lithodendron.
- elegans** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 191.
- elegans** Odynerus, C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 43.
- elegans** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 17.
- elegans** Odynerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 446.
- elegans** Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Oedemera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Oedipoda (Charp.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 20.—Gryllus.
- elegans** Okenia, F. S. Leuckart in H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. Reisen, I. 1826, 329 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 312.
- elegans** Onthopagus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 163.
- elegans** Ophideres, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (1 & 2) 1840, 280.
- elegans** Ophirolepis (Leach), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 24.—
- elegans** Ophisops, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 63. [Ophiura.]
- elegans** Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 57.
- elegans** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 55.
- elegans** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 491.
- elegans** Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 348.—
- elegans** Orthocera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 125. [Ceroxys.]
- elegans** Orthonevra (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 189.—Chrysogaster.
- elegans** Orthragoriscus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, *Dispositio*.
- elegans** Ortyx, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 508.
- elegans** Oscinis, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 351.—Otites.
- elegans** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 361.
- elegans** Ostrea, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 366.
- elegans** Otarion, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 114.
- elegans** Otites, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 383.

- elegans Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
- elegans Oxynota (—), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 159.—Helix,
- elegans Pachydactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 168. [? Fér.]
- elegans Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.
- elegans Pagrus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 231.—Cor.
- elegans Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 278.
- elegans Palaeon, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 370. [Thrissum.]
- elegans Palaeoniscus (Sedgw.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 95 (1835).—Palaeo-
- elegans Palaeothrissum, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 117.
- elegans Palechinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
- elegans Panagaeus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 290.
- elegans Pandorina (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 317. —Eudorina. [Sanguinolaria.]
- elegans Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.—
- elegans Paralecyonium (Edw.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.—"Acyonide élégante."
- elegans Parmophorus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 140.
- elegans Parnopes, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1842), sign. c.
- elegans Parus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 456.
- elegans Pasithea, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1844, 93.
- elegans Passer (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 41.—
- elegans Pastor, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 403. [Fringilla, 1788.]
- elegans Patella, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 228.
- elegans Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 33. —Acmaea, 1846.
- elegans Pecten, L. A. G. Bose, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
- elegans Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 234.
- elegans Pecten, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 102.
- elegans Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 183.
- elegans Pectunculus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843,
- elegans Peneoplis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 61. [128.]
- elegans Pentacladia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 70.
- elegans Pentatoma, l'alisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 113.
- elegans Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 489.
- elegans Pericrocotus (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 282.—Phoeni-
- elegans Peristera (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (13) 1843, pl. 65.—Columba.
- elegans Peryphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 386. [201.—Nematopus.]
- elegans Petalops (Serv.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- elegans Petricola, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 255.
- elegans Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- elegans Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 210.
- elegans Phaps (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 477.—Columba.
- elegans Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 53.
- elegans Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 142.
- elegans Phoenicornis, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 156.
- elegans Phoraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 493.
- elegans Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 157.
- elegans Phyllamphion, J. Reinhardt, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjobenhavn, 1849, 6.
- elegans Phyllosecyrtus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 333.
- elegans Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 189.
- elegans Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 358.
- elegans Picus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 439.
- elegans Picus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 60.
- elegans Pileopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris. II. 1824, 25.
- elegans Pinna, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxx, f. 2 [n. et. f.]

- elegans** Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Langier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
- elegans** Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 26.
- elegans** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 244.
- elegans** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 93 & 372.
- elegans** Platynus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 25.
- elegans** Platynus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 641.—Curculio.
- elegans** Pleurodema, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept.) 1843, 37.
- elegans** Pleurotoma, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 395.
- elegans** Pleurotoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Murex, 1828.
- elegans** Pleurotoma, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 109.
- elegans** Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 8.
- elegans** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 108.
- elegans** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 360.
- elegans** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 242.
- elegans** Plicatula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 314.
- elegans** Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 129.
- elegans** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaophenia.
- elegans** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 532.
- elegans** Poecilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 10.
- elegans** Pollicipes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 441.
- elegans** Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 193.—Planaria.
- elegans** Polydesmus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135; & II. 1832, 792.
- elegans** Polydonta, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 232.
- elegans** Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 222.—Eutriche.
- elegans** Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 85.
- elegans** Polyodontia, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.
- elegans** Polysphincta, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 101.
- elegans** Polytmus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 72.—Trochilus, 1802.
- elegans** Pomilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 12.
- elegans** Porpus, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 358.
- elegans** Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 50.
- elegans** Praepodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 10.
- elegans** Prionus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 217.
- elegans** Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 59.
- elegans** Pristonychus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 122.
- elegans** Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 108.
- elegans** Productus, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 35.
- elegans** Psammophis (Schn.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, ? Shaw.
- elegans** Pseudocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
- elegans** Pseudophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 31 [n. n.].
- elegans** Psilocera (Br.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 7.—Stenocera.
- elegans** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 136.
- elegans** Pteromys, Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 35 & 56.
- elegans** Pteroplatys, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 206.
- elegans** Ptinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 463.
- elegans** Pugiunculus, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 557.
- elegans** Pullastra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 54.
- elegans** Pupa, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 57.
- elegans** Pupa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82.
- elegans** Pyrgita (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Fringilla, 1788.
- elegans** Pyrochroa, N. M. Heintz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 257.
- elegans** Pyrosoma, C. A. Lesueur, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (69) June 1813,
- elegans** Pyrala, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 391. [283.]
- elegans** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [n. n.].
- elegans** Radiolites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 120; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 192.

- elegans** Rallus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 203 (c. 1834); Orn. Biogr. III. 1835, 27.
- elegans** Ranella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 83.
- elegans** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 270.
- elegans** Retepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 48.
- elegans** Rhipidolepis, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Erit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [n. n.].
- elegans** Rhynchophorus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographic. 1844, Ins. 176.
- elegans** Ricinula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, L., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 376.
- elegans** Rissoa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 119.
- elegans** Rissoa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 203.
- elegans** Rissoa, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [n. n.].
- elegans** Rissoa, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vervo propius 1847], Melan., pl. 1. [1790.]
- elegans** Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo, Gm.
- elegans** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [n. n.].
- elegans** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276.
- elegans** Rupicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 257.
- elegans** Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 309.
- elegans** Saga, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 29.
- elegans** Salamandra, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 255.
- elegans** Salamandra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 199.
- elegans** Saltator, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 288.
- elegans** Sanguinolana, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 161 [n. cf.].
- elegans** Sanguinolites (King), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C., I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 243.—Allonisma.
- elegans** Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 374.
- elegans** Scalania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 113.
- elegans** Scalania, A. d'Orbigny, Amer. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 389.
- elegans** Scalania, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 95.
- elegans** Scaurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [n. n.].
- elegans** Scaurus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morce (Ins.) 1832, 195.
- elegans** Sciophila, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1209.
- elegans** Scussurella, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 345.
- elegans** Scolia, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 91.
- elegans** Scolopax, Desjardins, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1835, 204.
- elegans** Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) 1840, 23.—var. elegans of *S. fulvipes*, p. 22.
- elegans** Scutigera, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- elegans** Scutus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91. [1847, 225.]
- elegans** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1825, 5.
- elegans** Scyphocrinites, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 1833, 26.
- elegans** Sepia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 284.
- elegans** Serpula, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 5.
- elegans** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 264.
- elegans** Sigaretus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 111.
- elegans** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 296.
- elegans** Simulia, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 514. [—Tubulanus.]
- elegans** Siphonenteron (Ren.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 63.
- elegans** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
- elegans** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 117.
- elegans** Solarium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 485.
- elegans** Solarium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 121. [95 & 134.]
- elegans** Soldania, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839].
- elegans** Solecurtus (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.—Solen.
- elegans** Solen, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 134; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 206.
- elegans** Solen, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 322.
- elegans** Sphaeriolactylus, W. S. MacLeay, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 12.
- elegans** Sphaeromias, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 233 [n. n.].

- elegans** Sphegina, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1842 (1843), 167.
- elegans** Spinopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 380 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Spirobolus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1840, 125.
- elegans** Spiropora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 47. [1841, 125.]
- elegans** Spirorbis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 303.
- elegans** Spongelia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Vereto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 73.
- elegans** Stagnicola, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Stegomphix, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.—? Cyclostoma.
- elegans** Stellaster, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 336.
- elegans** Stelloria, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.
- elegans** Stenocera, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 110.
- elegans** Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Stenodactylus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.
- elegans** Stenolophus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 15; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 412.
- elegans** Stenura, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 355; S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 63.
- elegans** Stephanocoenia (Leym.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 318.—Porites. [Fungia.]
- elegans** Stephanophyllia (Bronn), Michelin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Suppl.) I. 1840, 484.—
- elegans** Sterculia (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 303.—Agrodes.
- elegans** Sterna, W. Gambia, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 129.
- elegans** Sternaspis, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 351.
- elegans** Steropezoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 183.—Ornithoid-ichnites, 1841.
- elegans** Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 478.
- elegans** Stomatella, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 359.
- elegans** Strangalia, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 329.
- elegans** Straphona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, ? Lam.
- elegans** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 30.
- elegans** Sturnia (Less.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal. XIII. 1844, 364.—Pastor.
- elegans** Succinea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 59.
- elegans** Symmela, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 263.
- elegans** Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 15 Aug. 1844, 303.
- elegans** Syringopora (Eichw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1213.—Harmodites.
- elegans** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 61.
- elegans** Tachyphonus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 July 1844, 57.
- elegans** Tanagra, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 187; Isis (Oken), 1820, Litt. Anz., 972.
- elegans** Tanypeza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 528.
- elegans** Tanypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Tegula, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (17) *inter* Feb. & Dec. 1835, pl. 51.
- elegans** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 78.
- elegans** Tellina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans** Tentyria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 195.
- elegans** Terebellides, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—Canephorus, 1846 [*i.e.* Corephorus]. [Volutacea (11) 1839, 31.]
- elegans** Terebra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 1, 157.
- elegans** Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 157.
- elegans** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- elegans** Terna, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211. [1795.]
- elegans** Testudo (Chersine) (Schoepff), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 33.—Testudo,
- elegans** Thalasseus, W. Gambia, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 228.—
- elegans** Theroscopus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 96. [Sterna.]
- elegans** Thylamys (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 101.—Didelphis.
- elegans** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.
- elegans** Tillus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 85. [Eudromia.]
- elegans** Tinamotis (O. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 525 —

- elegans** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 26. [67.—Chiton.
- elegans** Tonicia (Fremb.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
- elegans** Tornatella, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 97.
- elegans** Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 352.
- elegans** Toxiceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I. (Céph.) 1842, 477.
- elegans** Trachyderes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [n. n.].
- elegans** Trachyderes, Klug in H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 30.
- elegans** Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 313.
- elegans** Tricuspidaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 264.
- elegans** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 21.
- elegans** Trigonosemus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
- elegans** Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
- elegans** Triloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- elegans** Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 18. [135-
- elegans** Triton, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- elegans** Triton, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
- elegans** Triton, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 317.
- elegans** Tritonia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 15.
- elegans** Trochilus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 129.
- elegans** Trochilus, Audébert & Vieillot, Ois. dorés, I. 1802, 37.
- elegans** Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein (*non* Reich) in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 210.
- elegans** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 311.
- elegans** Trochula (Gm.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—Helix, 1790.
- elegans** Trochus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Carocolla.
- elegans** Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 266.
- elegans** Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 143.
- elegans** Trochus, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 35 [n. n.].
- elegans** Trochus (Clanculus), Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 105.
- elegans** Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (16) June 1834, 26.
- elegans** Trophon (Charlesw.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 46.—
Atractodon.
- “**elegans** Tubulanus, Ren.”; Orsted *et* Meneghini; “polymorphus” *solum, non* “elegans”
comp.; *vide et* Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 574, *sed sine loc.*
- elegans** Tubulipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 123.
- elegans** Tugali, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 240.
- elegans** Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1803), 36.
- elegans** Turbinella, W. Dunker in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbinella (50) 1844, 33. [*propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. 1.
- elegans** Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero*
- elegans** Turbo, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
- elegans** Turbo, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 150.
- elegans** Turbo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 522.
- elegans** Turbo, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. ci & civ.
- elegans** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.
- elegans** Turbo (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 215.—Littorina.
- elegans** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 94.
- elegans** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (65) 1847, 64.
- elegans** Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [n. n.].
- elegans** Turricula (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Helix,
- elegans** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 577. [1790.
- elegans** Tychius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 245.
- elegans** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 83.
- elegans** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [n. n.].
- elegans** Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.
- elegans** Varanus (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 58.—Tupinambis.
- elegans** Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 59.
- elegans** Venulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.

- elegans** Venus (Lam.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 26.—Cytherea.
- elegans** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans** Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 79.
- elegans** Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 292.
- elegans** Vermivora, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
- elegans** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooeph.) 1846, 21.
- elegans** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 124.
- elegans** Vipera, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 193; II., 588.
- elegans** Vipera (Echidna), Daud. ; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 153.
- elegans** Voluta, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 15.
- elegans** Vulvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.
- elegans** Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus?, Ol. 1795.
- elegans** Xantholinus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 323.—Staphylinus, 1795.
- elegans** Xestia, Gory, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 64.
- elegans** Zebraepicus (Sw.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 361.—Picus.
- elegans** Zonopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.
- elegantana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 87.
- "**élégante** Alcyonide," H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. Dec. 1835, 323.
- elegantella** Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1004.
- eleganteria** Dositheus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 128.
- elegantilites** Cyclostoma, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 213.
- elegantina** Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 25.
- elegantina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 606.
- elegantior** Ornithodichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 493.
- elegantior** Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissima** Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 13.
- elegantissima** Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129 [*n. et f.*].
- elegantissimum** Bittium, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissimum** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 165.
- elegantissimum** Buccinum, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 83.
- elegantissima** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 51.
- elegantissima** Chemnitzia (Mont.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 136.—Turbo.
- elegantissimus** Cirrospilus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.
- elegantissimus** Coluber (Natrix), Laur. ; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.
- elegantissima** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 55.
- elegantissima** Dicoscina, A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 254.
- eleg[antissima]** Ebalia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissimus** Elaps (Laur.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Coluber, 1768.
- elegantissima** Eulima (Mont.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 123.—Turbo.
- elegantissima** Euphonia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 232.—Pipra, 1838.
- elegantissima** Euphonia (Bon.), B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (2) 1846.—Pipra.
- elegantissima** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 83.
- elegantissima** Lasipteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissima** Littorina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 345.
- elegantissima** Margarita, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 134.
- elegantissima** Melania (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 15.—Turbo.
- elegantissima** Mylábriis, Zablotsky in Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 70.
- elegantissima** Neretina, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (8) 1844, 198.
- elegantissima** Parthenia (Mont.), R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 41.—Turbo.
- elegantissima** Pipra, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 408.
- elegantissima** Pipra, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 112.

- elegantissimus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 61.—
elegantissima Pyrula, I. Lea, Contr. to Geol. 1833, 155. [? Turbo.
elegantissima Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 26.
elegantissima Spiroloeculina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, 190.
 1850, 184. [1840, 170.]
elegantissima Tettigonia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
elegantissimus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 298. [535.—Turbo.
elegantissima Turbonilla (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842,
elegantissima Turritella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 303.—Turbo.
elegantissima Turritella (—), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 281.
 —Helix, ? [Ornithoidichnites elegantior, 1841.]
elegantius Stereozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad. n. s., III. 1848, 184.—
elegantorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 75.
elegantorius Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mem. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
 1822, 254.—Cryptus.
elegantula Acanthia (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Salda.
elegantula Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [n. n.].
elegantula Agaricia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
elegantulum Agrion, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1043.
elegantula Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2749.
elegantula Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 377 ;
 & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 377.—Bolitochara.
elegantulus Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 267.
elegantulus Ampedus (Schoenh.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 163.—
elegantulum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 48. [Elater.
elegantula Arca, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. Carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.
elegantula Artemis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 177.
elegantula Astcia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2575.
elegantulum Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 56.
elegantula Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)
 Feb. 1831, 497.
elegantulus Brachinus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 5 [n. n.].
elegantulus Bulimus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 38.
elegantula Callomyza, C. F. Fallen, Platypex. et Bombyl. Svec. 1815, 7.
elegantulus Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 86.
elegantulus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 470.
elegantulum Cardium, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 93.
elegantulum Cardium, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 405.
elegantulum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.
elegantula Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 310.
elegantulus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 367.
elegantula Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 451.
elegantula Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 536.
elegantula Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 298.—Cicada, 1828.
elegantula Coptodera, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 54.
elegantula Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 118.
elegantula Cosmema, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 24.
elegantulus Cryptocephalus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 152.
elegantulus Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 198.
elegantula Cucullaea (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 357.—Arca.
elegantula Darnis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 178.
elegantulus Dasypogon, Hoffmann-egg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.
 II. 1820, 270.
elegantula Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 63.
elegantula Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 146.
elegantulus Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 13.
elegantula Doris, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 80.

- elegantulus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 303. [palus.
elegantulus Erpeinus (Mén.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 26.—Har-
elegantula Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
elegantulus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 59. [442.
elegantula Gonioloris (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
elegantula Goniopleura (Lov.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 80.—
Proetus, ? II. & C.
elegantulus Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 83.
elegantula Gymnoloma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
Oct. 1850, 68.
elegantula Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
elegantulus Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 132. [283.
elegantula Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
elegantula Hoplia, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 424.
elegantulus Hydropsorus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 249.
elegantula Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
elegantulus Ischyros, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 121.
elegantulus Lachnophorus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
elegantula Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 248. [1843, 215.
elegantulus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 441.
elegantulus Mastax, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 69.
elegantula Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 296.
elegantulus Metallites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 457.
elegantula Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
Volutacea (16) 1839, 103.
elegantulus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 64.
elegantula Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
elegantulus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
(4) 1849, 32 [“Mon. Anth.” poster. edit.].
elegantula Orthis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 117.
elegantula Orthis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 117.
elegantulus Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 367.
elegantula Oxyroda (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 162.—
Bolitochara.
elegantula Pentacoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
elegantula Pholadomya, C. G. Giebel in Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) XXV. 1850, 11.
elegantula Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.
elegantulus Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 51.
elegantula Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 75.
elegantula Ptilodictya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.
—Stictopora.
elegantula Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 115.
elegantula Purpurina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.
elegantulum Rhaphium (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 703.—Por-
phyrops.
elegantula Salda, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 30.
elegantulus Simo, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
elegantula Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 75.
elegantula Stigmodera, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 507.
elegantula Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 73.
elegantula Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1024.
elegantula Tentredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 117.
elegantula Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 17.
elegantula Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 67.
elegantulus Trinucleus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 40.
elegantula Trochatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 76.
elegantulus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [n. et f.].
elegantulus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 22.

- elegantulus** Tryphon (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 235.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- elegantulus** Nylocharis, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 31.
- elegantulus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 14.
- Eleginus** G. Fischer v. W., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV., ed. 2, 1813, 252.—P.
- Eleginus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 158.—P.
- Eleia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. viii & xiv.—Col.
- elenae** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 205.
- Elenchus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (96) Dec. 1831, no. 385.—Streps.
- Elenchus** J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.—G.
- Elenchus** F. McCoy (ex Humph.) in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 42.—G.
- elenense** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 109.
- elenensis** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,
- elenensis** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 545.—Nucula. [27.
- elenensis** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 198.
- elenensis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 29.
- Elenis** D. de Montfort, 1808 [*non comp.*, *Helenis est.*].
- Elenodon** C. Porro, Note Bibl. Malac. 1840, 84. = Eledon.
- Elenophorus** Megele in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Col.
- Elenophorus** T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 276.—Col.
- Eleodes** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 8. Col.
- Eleoma** Ziegler, MS; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 61.—Col.
- Eleomys** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 128.—M. [*n. n.*].
- eleone** Pieris, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 50 [*n. cf.*].
- eleonora** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 481.
- eleonora** Elater (Cardiophorus), J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 177.
- eleonora** Falco, J. Gené, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 105.
- eleonora** Hypotriorchis (Gené), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco.
- Eleothreptus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 7.—A.
- Eleotragus** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 165.—M.
- eleotragus** Antilope, G. Shaw (ex Schr. tab.), Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (2) 1801, 349.
- eleotragus** Cervicæpra (Sh.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope. [Moluk.], 25.
- eleotrioides** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
- elephanti** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 36 [*n. n.*].
- elephantinus** Actinocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*]; XI. Mar. 1843, 200.
- elephantinum** Amblyomma (L.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus,
- elephantinus** Amimonus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 327. [1758.
- elephantinus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
- elephantinus** Conilites (Montf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 193.
- elephantinus** Dentalites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 95. [—Amimonus.
- elephantinus** Ixodes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 351.—Acarus, 1758.
- elephantina** Morunga (Mol.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 4.—Phoca, 1782.
- elephantina** Perna, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12 [*n. cf.*].
- elephantina** Salpa, Bory de St V., Voy. îles afriq. III. 1804, 287.
- elephantina** Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), II. May 1835, 110.
- elephantoides** Mastodon, W. Clift, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1828, 70; Trans. [2] II. 1828, 372.
- Elephantopus** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 473.—Coel.
- Elephantopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elephantopes,
- elephantopus** Mycedium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 69. [Less.
- elephantopus** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 173.
- elephantopus** Pectunculus, H. C. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 231.
- elephantopus** Testudo, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 284.

- Elephantostomus** W. S. Macleay, *Horae Entom.* I (1) 1819, 121.—Col.
Elephantostomus J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 116.—Col.
elephantotus Agaricia (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 329.—Madrepora, 1766.
elephantotus Mycedium, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 69.
elephantotus Pavonia (Pall.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 323.—Madrepora, 1766.
elephantotus Turbo, J. K. Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh.* I (4) 1824, 214.
Elephantus C. Duméril, *Zool. Analyt.* 1806, 23.—M.
elephas Balaninus, And.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 99.
elephas Baris, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [Scarabaeus, 1775.
elephas Dynastes (Fab.), Chevrolat, *Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool.* (2) V. 1843, 31.
elephas Gryllus, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (6) 1808, 33.
elephas Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V.* 1815, 262.—Gryllus, ?Th. 1787. [1838], 610.—Gryllus, 1758.
elephas Porthetis (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec.
elephas Squalus, C. A. Lesueur, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II.* Nov. 1822, 350.
Elephastoma A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 359.—Col.
Elephastomus W. S. Macleay, *Horae Entom.* I (1) 1819, 121.—Col.
Elephorites *err.* Agassiz *pro* Elenophorites Sol., *nom. fam. non gen.*
Elephorus *v.* Elophorus, Fab. 1775; G. Paykull, *Faun. Suec.* I. 1798, 243.
Eletica Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 224.—Col.
eleuchea Marpesia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 47 [*n. n.*].
eleuchea Marpesia, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett. II.* Tab. [50] [*n. et f.*].
eleuchia Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 301. [1839.
eleuchia Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus,
Eleuchus Tröschel in Wiegmann, *Arch. f. Nat.; teste* A. N. Herrmannsen, *Ind. Gen.*
Malacoz. I. 1847, 416; ?*err. pro* Elenchus, *Humph.* 1797.
eleucha Timetes (Marpesia) (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn.*
Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.—Marpesia eleuchea.
Eleucus Kirby; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
[**eleus -a -um.**]
elea Adelpha (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 42.—Papilio, 1758.
elea Arca, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
elea Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 16.
elea Heterochroa (L.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 106.—Papilio,
elea Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218. [1758.
eleus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 33.—Miscogaster,
elea Lima, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255. [1839.
eleus Miscogaster, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. II.* 1839, 85.
elea Natica, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 45.
elea Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 58.
eleus Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth. IX* (2) (Ins.) 1824, 391.—Papilio, L.
elea Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334. [1758.
eleus Romaleosoma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.*
1840, 448.—Papilio, L. 1758.
eleusina Danais (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth. IX* (1) (Ins.) 1819, 177.—Papilio, 1780.
eleusina Salpinx, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett. II.* Tab. [9] [*n. et f.*].
eleusina Trepischrois (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 16.—Papilio, 1780.
eleusine Euploea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I* (1847).
Eleusis F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Ent.* (2) 1835, 131.—Col. [87.—Papilio, 1780.
eleusis Pieris, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I*
(1847), 50 [*n. n.*].
eleuteria Liparis (Stoll), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 158.—Phalaena, 1790.
cleuther Eurytoma, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. II.* 1839, 3.
eleuthera Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 193.
Eleutheria A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (*Zool.*) XVIII. Nov. 1842, 270.—Coel.
Eleutheris Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col. [*n. n.*].

- Eleutherocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephaleutherus, Raf.
- Eleutherodactylus** Duméril & Bibron in Roret, S. à Buffon (Expét.) VIII. 1841, 620.—R.
eleutherodactylus Gecko, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 122 [*n. n.*].
- Eleutherura** J. E. Gray, Voy. "Sulphur" (Mamm.) (2) 1843, 29.—M.
- Eleutherurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eleuthurus, Raf.
- eleutho** Danaus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 812.
- eleutho** Euplaea (God.), J. A. Boisduval, Voy. "Astromabe," Ent. (1) 1832.
- Eleuthurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*]. [100.—Danaus.]
- elevana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 354.
- elevator** Anomalon (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn.
- elevator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 194.
- elevator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 71, 1799, tab. 15.
- elevator** Ichneumon, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 138.
- elevator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mémoires. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- elevata** Acmaeodera (Klug), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 275.—
 Buprestis.
- elevata** Acrotichia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscovo, XXI. 1848 (2)
- elevatus** Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 113. [1848, 568, Table [*n. n.*].
- elevata** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 549.
- elevata** Akis, Dupont in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 671.
- elevatus** Ammoecius (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 302.
 —Scarabaeus, 1789.
- elevatus** Anchomenus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 3.
- elevatum** Anobium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 294.
- elevatus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 79.—Scarab., ? Ol. 1789.
- elevatus** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 120. [1843, wrapper p. 2].
- elevata** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838 (later issue, March
- elevatus** Arilus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 229.—Zelus.
- elevata** Asida, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Barynotus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 252.—
 Curculio.
- elevatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 166.—Cur-
 Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a. [culio.
- elevatum** Callidium, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 459.
- elevata** Calyptraea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 137.
- elevata** Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 141.
- elevata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 399.
- elevatus** Catascopus, H. M. Schmitt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 84.
- elevata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 41.
- elevata** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Cirrus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 32.
- elevatus** Cnemidotus (Panz.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 297.—
 Dytiscus, 1793. [26.
- elevatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- elevata** Conulites, I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846,
- elevata** Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 7. [159.
- elevatus** Corynomerus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 128.
- elevatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dahl: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 370.
- elevatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 524.
- elevatus** Curculio, T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 306.
- elevatus** Cychrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 166.—Carabus, 1787.
- elevata** Cyclas, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amér., wrapper of (1) July 1840 [4].
- elevata** Cytherea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer.
 Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 241.
- elevata** Delthyris, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 120.

- elevatus** Elater, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
- elevatus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 4.
- elevatus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 366.
- elevata** Fasciolaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 143.
- elevata** Fissurella, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 67.
- elevata** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France. IV (1) 1840, 34.
- elevatus** Gronops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 253.—Curculio.
- elevatus** Haliphus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Haliphus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 39.—Dytiscus, ?Panz. 1793.
- elevata** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 154.
- elevata** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 6.
- elevata** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 62.
- elevatum** Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 74.
- elevatus** Latridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 68 [*n. n.*].
- elevata** Lauxania (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 472.—Musca. [1787.
- elevata** Lebia (Fab.), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 43.—Carabus.
- elevata** Leja, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 258.
- elevata** Loripes, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 325.
- elevatus** Lycus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Lycus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 228.
- elevata** Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 176.
- elevata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Khyng. 1803, 8.
- elevatus** Merionus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- elevata** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Leja, 1845.
- elevatus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 133.
- elevata** Monotis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 23.
- elevata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 303.
- elevata** Natica, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 529 [*n. n.*].
- elevatum** Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 215.
- elevata** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 213.
- elevatus** Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 327.
- elevata** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.
- elevata** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 99.
- elevatus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
- elevatus** Psammodius (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 7.—Aphodius.
- elevatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus, 1834.
- elevatus** Scaphinotus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 17.—Cychrus.
- elevatum** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
- elevatum** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 61.
- elevata** Spirifer (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—Delthyris.
- elevata** Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
- elevatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 155.
- elevata** Venus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 272.
- elevata** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 7.
- elevatus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 289.
- Elfia** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 190.—Dipt.
- elfordia** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- elfordiana** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 177. [49 [*n. n.*].
- elfortii** Laniogerus, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 485.
- elfortii** Linguella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 281.
- elfortiania** Doris, H. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 95.
- elfortianus** Laniogerus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 276.
- Elgaria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.—R.

- Elgiva** Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 365.—Dipt.
- elhuyari** Aulacophyllum, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) VII. 1850, 161 [*n. n.*].
- elhiacus** *Turdus*, *err. pro iliacus*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 638.
- eliantoide** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 19.
- eliana** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 366.
- eliceans** Fulgur, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 503.
- eliciae** Chrysuronia (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—Trochilus.
- eliciae** Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- eliciae** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 314.
- Elicopis** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 136.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Elicopis** Besser, MS; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 61.—Col.
- Elicopis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Elicrina** Herrich-S., Schmett. Europ. 1847, 52.—Lep.
- Elidiptera** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 304.—Hem.
- eligius** Caelenorhinus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, [1781].
- Eligma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Lep. [1781].
- Eligmodontia** F. Cuvier, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1837, 168.—M.
- elimaea** Heliconia, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- elimatus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 8. [595-]
- elimatum** Obisium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 5.
- elimatus** Pecten, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 60 [*n. n.*].
- elimata** Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) IX. 1826, 336.
- elimia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1033.
- elinguaria** Colotois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Phalaena, 1758.
- elinguaria** Crocallis (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Phalaena,
- elinguaria** Eusarca, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758].
- elinguis** Oponais (Mull.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17.—Nais, 1774.
- elinguulatus** Leuciscus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 294.—Perilampus,
- elinguulatus** Perilampus, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 947. [1838].
- elinguulatus** Squalius (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—
- Eliomys** A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 176.—M. [Leuciscus].
- Elipesurus** W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.)
- elipsoides** *v.* **ellipsoides**. [1843, 184.—P.
- elipticus** *v.* **ellipticus**.
- Elis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 248.—Hym.
- elis** Mithras (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1779.
- elis** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 625.—Papilio, 1779.
- elisa** *v.* **elisa**.
- elisa** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 341.
- elisa** Lauxania, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 297.
- Elisia** F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 384.—G. [*v.* Elysia, Risso].
- Elisma** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS) in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, 1831, 84; ed. 2, May 1840, 185.—G. [proof-sheets only 1820].
- Elismia** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
- Elismodon** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 44, 1842, 128.—M. [*n. n.*].
- elissa** Metamorpha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.
- elissa** Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 56.
- [**elisa** -a]
- elisa** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 817.
- elisa** Heliconia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 472.
- elisa** Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 92.
- eliurus** Hesperomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 147.
- elixatus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 174.
- elixatus** Pelagus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 130.
- eliza** Calothorax (L. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1849, 110.—Trochilus.
- eliza** Trochilus, Lesson & De Lattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 20.
- elisabeth** Muscipapa, J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 39.

- elizabetha** Odonestis, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 478.
- elizabethae** Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 162.
- Ellampus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elampus, Spin.
- Ellenpocephalus** J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 1833, 51.—Cr.
- Ellenophorus** *err. pro* Elenophorus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.
- Elleschus** *emend. pro* Ellescus, Meg.; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838.
- Ellescus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87.—Col. [*corrig.* [1023].
- Ellescus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Col.
- ellicola** Cyprinus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 318.
- Ellimenistes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 174.—Col.
- Elliops** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 356; Ichth. Ohionensis [Dec.]
- elliota** Hippothoa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 34. [1820, 62.—P.]
- elliotti** Golunda, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 586.
- elliotti** Leopardus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260.
- elliotti** Mus (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 421.—Golunda.
- elliottii** Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 84.
- elliotti** Tupaia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.—June 1850,
- elliotti** Buceros, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 152. [107.]
- elliotti** Dendrocopus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 212.
- elliottii** Pernis, R. Jameson, Mem. Werner. Soc. VII. 1838, 493.
- elliottii** Pernis, Jameson; T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 74.
- Ellipotoma** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 36.—Col.
- Ellipsaria** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.—L.
- ellipsaria** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303, & *var.* fusca.
- ellipsaria** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.
- ellipsiformis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 60.
- ellipsiprymnus** Aigocerus (Og.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (3) Mar. 1834, 186.—Antilope.
- ellipsiprymnus** Antilope, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 47.
- ellipsiprymnus** Kobus (Og.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.) pl. xxviii, 1840.—Aigocerus.
- ellipsis** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
- ellipsis** Pectunculus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 78. [400.]
- ellipsis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 268.
- Ellipsocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843. = Elleipsis—, Zenker, *g. v.*
- Ellipsocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 92.—Cor.
- Ellipsocyathus** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Cor.
- ellipsoidalis** Echinolampas, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 203.
- ellipsoides** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 313.
- ellipsoides** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 204. [155.]
- ellipsoides** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- ellipsoidea** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 200.
- ellipsoidea** Lebias, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 6.
- ellipsoideum** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 140.
- ellipsoidea** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—P. faveolata, *v. et* Desl.
- Ellipsolites** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (7) 1813, 83 (pl. 37).—Ceph.
- Ellipsolithes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 86.—Ceph.
- Ellipsolithes** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (6) Aug. 1813, 81 (pl. 32).—Ceph. [*non* Montf.]
- ellipsoptera** Lologopsis, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 2.
- Ellipsosmia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Cor.
- Ellipsostoma** Raf., Journ. de Phys. LXXXVIII; *sic* Agassiz, *sed v.* Ellipstoma.
- Ellipstoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.—G.
- Ellipstoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.—G.
- elliptico-flavens** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 194.
- Ellipticus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.—Col. [*sine*
- elliptica** Aelia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 79. [*typo*].

- elliptica Alveolina (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 27.—Fasciolites.
- ellipticus Ammonites (J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 209.
- ellipticus Ammonites (Kein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 132.—Nautilus.
- ellipticum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 200.
- ellipticum Amphidesma, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 26. [1837, 19.
- elliptica Anatma, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 335.
- ellipticus Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 384.
- elliptica Anomalina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391.
- elliptica Anomya (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 315.—
- ellipticus Apiocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 33. [Orbicula.
- ellipticus Aradus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 453.
- ellipticus Arrenurus (Mull.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 14.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- elliptica Artemis, G. B. Sowerby, L., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 417.
- elliptica Artemis (Brown), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 181.—Crassina.
- elliptica Ascidia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 201.
- elliptica Astarte (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 260.—Crassina.
- elliptica Asterope, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 188.
- ellipticus Atax (Mull.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthat. 1805, 371.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- elliptica Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 162.
- ellipticum Bactidium, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 56.
- ellipticus Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 60.
- ellipticum Belostoma, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 105.
- elliptica Biloculina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Miliola, 1827.
- ellipticus Bourgueticrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoidea (3) May 1841, 96.
- ellipticus Bulmus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 46.
- elliptica Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 96.
- elliptica Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 99.
- elliptica Capnisa, E. Menétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 219.
- ellipticus Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 194.
- elliptica Cardina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 229. [Iastra.
- elliptica Cardinia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—Pul-
- elliptica Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninek, Deser. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 106.
- elliptica Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 268.
- ellipticus Ceratiocaris, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 413.
- ellipticus Chatoessus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 195.
- ellipticus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.
- ellypticus Cleopas, Herbst & Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].
- elliptica Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7. = var. of laevigata.
- ellipticus Clypeaster, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 135.
- elliptica Collyrites (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 210.—Ananchytes.
- elliptica Crassina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xviii, f. 3 [n. cf.].
- elliptica Crenella, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 12.
- ellipticus Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 32.
- elliptica Cyclolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 369.
- elliptica Cydippe, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 26.
- ellipticus Cyloscelis, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 329 [n. n.].
- ellipticus Cyloscelis, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 188.
- elliptica Cyphomesus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
- elliptica Cypris, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 414.
- elliptica Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 148; Norddeutsch. Walderthon, 1843, 25; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 33.

- elliptica Datnia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 118.
 elliptica Delegorguella, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV
 ellipticum Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 161. [(1) 1852, 114.
 elliptica Diaperis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Mycetophagus.
 elliptica Dichlostoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.
 ellipticum Diplodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 33 [n. n.].
 elliptica Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 48.
 ellipticus Disaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 183.—Ananchytes.
 ellipticus Dysaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.—Ananchytes.
 ellipticus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 316.
 ellipticus Echinolampus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
 (1836), 186.—Clypeaster.
 elliptica Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.
 elliptica Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 415.
 elliptica Estheria, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 175;
 Norddeutsch. Waldერთon, 1843, 41; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 611.
 elliptica Etheria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 401.
 elliptica Eucharis, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 168.
 ellipticus Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (8) 1842, 122.
 elliptica Eurydesma, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158.
 elliptica Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 408.
 elliptica Fasciolites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl.
 ellipticus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 5. [xxiv.
 elliptica Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 293.
 elliptica Globulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 110.
 elliptica Gonielis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426
 [n. n.].
 ellipticus Gyrynus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 51.
 elliptica Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 361.—Alyselm. 1800.
 ellipticus Hamites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 122.
 elliptica Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—
 ellipticus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 103. [Patella.
 elliptica Helix, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 239 [n. n.].
 elliptica Helix, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 525.
 ellipticus Hippurites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sach.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 59.
 —Sphaerulites, 1839.
 ellipticus Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 251.
 ellipticus Inoceramus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 82.
 ellipticus Issus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 51.
 elliptica Janira (Esch.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 103.—
 ellipticum Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 111. [Cydippe.
 elliptica Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 471.
 elliptica Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—Nucula.
 elliptica Lingula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221.
 elliptica Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 77.
 ellipticus Lituites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1846, 28.
 elliptica Lobophora, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 136.
 elliptica Lucina, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 272.
 ellipticus Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 179.
 elliptica Lutraria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 120.
 elliptica Lutraria, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxvi & 66.
 ellipticus Lychnus, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832,
 elliptica Maetra, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xv, f. 6 [n. et f.]. [60.
 elliptica Maconia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 697.—
 Pyramus, 1847.
 elliptica Marginaria (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840,
 13.—Cellepora.

- elliptica Martinia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 139.
 —Spirifera.
- elliptica Mertensia (Esch.), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 254.
- elliptica Mesocena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84. [—Cydippe.
- elliptica Metoptoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- elliptica Miliola, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 23 [*n. et f.*].
- elliptica Mitra, G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 33.
- elliptica Modiola, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 107.
- ellipticum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 333.
- ellipticus Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 566.—Tenebrio, 1798.
- elliptica Myoconcha, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 66.
- elliptica Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- elliptica Naticopsis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.
- ellipticus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 83. [—Natica.
- elliptica Navicella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 426, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- elliptica Navicella, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 457.
- elliptica Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 346.
- elyptica Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- elliptica Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 [*n. et f.*].
- elliptica Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 153.
- elliptica Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 23.
- elliptica Nummulites, Schafhautl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 420.
- elliptica Odontopleura, H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 73.
- elliptica Orbicula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 375.
- elliptica Orbicula, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 123.
- elliptica Orbitolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 277.
- ellipticum Orthocera, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 144.
- ellipticum Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 97.
- elliptica Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.
- elliptica Ostrea (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 & 38.—Etheria.
- elliptica Ostrea, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 208.
- ellipticus Palaechinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
- elliptica Paracyclas, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 171.
- elliptica Patella, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 65.
- elliptica Patella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 81.
- elliptica Patella (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 330.—
- ellipticus Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212. [Metoptoma.
- elliptica Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 286 [*n. n.*].
- elliptica Pentremites, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 317.
- elliptica Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 46.
- ellipticum Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. boh. Trilob. 1847, 44.
- elliptica Pholadomya, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 273.
- elliptica Physa, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 115.
- elliptica Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 77.
- elliptica Planaria, C. F. Girard, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 398.
- elliptica Planocera, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.
- elliptica Planularia, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 342.
- elliptica Platydema (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 380.—Tenebrio, 1798.
- elliptica Plectanocotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1820, 421.
- elliptica Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 67.
- elliptica Posidonomya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Paracyclas.
- ellipticus Pristorhynchus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 190.
- elliptica Prosopis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 266.
- elliptica Pterodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 217.

- elliptica** Pullastra, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 35.
ellipticus Pyramus, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 157.
elliptica Radiolites (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 200.—
 Hippurites.
ellipticum Rhipistoma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 239.
elliptica Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [n. n.].
elliptica Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 34.
elliptica Sanguinolaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 26.
elliptica Scacchia (Scacchi), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 27.—Tellina.
elliptica Schizotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1847 (1848), 273.
elliptica Scutella, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 82.
elliptica Scutellina (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 140.
ellipticus Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 108. [—Scutella.
elliptica Septaria, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 240.
ellipticus Solen (Solecortus), J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153.
ellipticus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 442.
ellipticus Sphaerulites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sach.-Bohm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 17.
elliptica Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219. [1839, 64.
elliptica Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 275,
ellipticus Taeniodon, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 180.
elliptica Tellinaya, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 16 [n. et f.].
elliptica Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 513.
elliptica Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 524.
elliptica Tellina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 20 [n. et f.].
elliptica Tellina, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 14.
elliptica Textularia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.
elliptica Tomogeres (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—
ellipticus Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 46. [Lychnus.
ellipticus Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 163.
ellipticus Trochus, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, pl. 2, f. 2; Lethaea
 Svecica, 1837, 35.
ellipticus Trochus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 331.
elliptica Turbinolia, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 396.
ellipticus Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 91.
ellipticus Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 157.
elliptica Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.
ellipticus Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) post Ap. 1823, 259.
ellipticus Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 33.
elliptica Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 590.
elliptica Venus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
elliptica Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.
ellipticus Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, LXXXIII. 1829, 14.
elliptifrons Trilobites, M. T. Esmark, Mag. for Naturvid. XI (2) 1833, 269.
elliptio C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Phys. LXXXVIII. 1819, 426; Ann. gén. Sci. Phys.
 (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 291.—L.
Elliptis *emend. pro* Elliptio, Raf.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll. 1845), 33.
Elliptocephala E. Emmons, 1844; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
Elliptocephalus E. Emmons, Taonic Syst. 1844, 21.—Cr. [Col. *[sine typo]*.
Elliptoma V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 41.—
Elliptotoma Spinola, Mon. Clérites, 1845; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Elliptotoma, *q.v.*
Ellipura J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—A.
ellisii Dielocerus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 187.
ellisii Echinaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.
ellisii Oculina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 356.
ellisii Sarcnula, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) N. Dec. 1848, 315.
ellisii Sertularia, H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, II. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug.
 1836, 142.
ellisii Zoantha, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 224.

- Ellisia** Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647; 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans. 81.—Zooph.
- Ellisia** G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV, 1843, [22].—Coel.
- ellisia** Retepora, A. Kisso, H. N. Europe, V, 1826, 344.
- ellisiana** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII, 1826, 382.
- ellisiana** Retepora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV, 1827, 283.
- Ellistoma** ? *err. pro* Ellipstoma, Raf.; C. T. Menke, Syn. Meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 43.
- Ello** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 109; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 326.—P.
- ello** Erinnyis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1758.
- Ellobius** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III, 1814, 72.—M.
- Ellopia** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429. Lep.
- Ellops** *err. pro* Elops, L.; J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fisch., 1832, 124.
- Ellops** *emend. pro* Helops, Brandt; J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P. [41.
- "**elloughtonensis** Clivina, Spence"; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827,
- Ellychnia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 102.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Ellychnia** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II, 1845, 54.—Col.
- Elminius** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 210.—Cirr.
- Elminus** *emend. pro* Elmis, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 112.—Col. [*u. u.*].
- Elmis** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 398.—Col.
- elobatus** Bulinus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II, 1848 (1847), 190.
- elocata** Catocala (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 95.—Noctua, 1788.
- elocata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 491.
- elocata** Mesomphala, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I, 1850, 315.
- Elocyon** Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Pay, XIV, 1850, 81 & 110.—M. [*teste* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, 256].
- elodes** Limnophya (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fried. (2) 1838, 111.—Lymneus.
- elodes** Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II, Dec. 1821, 169.
- elodia** Mylothris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. V, 1837, 15.
- elodia** Pieris, Boisduval (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I, Ap. 1836, 529.
- Eloisura** Spanola, 1837; *u.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. *vel err. pro* Elvisura. [Dipt.
- Elomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 296.—
- Elomyia** *emend. pro* Elomya, R.-D.; J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 1833, 1834, 204.
- Elomys** Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Pay, XII, 1848, 227.—M. [*teste* Trouessart, 1897,
- elongalis** Asopia, V. Kollar in Hugel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 493. [570].
- elongalis** Pyralis, [A. H. Haworth], Procl. Lépidopt. Brit. 1802, 30 [*u. u.*].
- elongana** Cochylys, Fischer v. R., Abb. Schmett. (11-13) 1839, 133.
- elongana** Stenodes (F. v. R.), A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) III (3) Dec. 1845, 300.—Cochylys.
- elongaria** Acidalia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 38.
- elongaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. Last Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849),
- elongatiformis** Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 299. [19.
- elongatissimus** Anthicus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II, 1840, 259.
- elongatissima** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.
- elongatissima** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III, 1845, 460.
- elongato-cinctum** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 372.
- elongator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 195.
- elongator** Pimpla, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 373.
- elongator** Psilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 415. [neumon, 1775.
- elongator** Tryphon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II, 1829, 238.—Ich-
- elongatulus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gen. Coléopt. IV, 1829, 457.
- elongatulum** Agonum, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- elongatulus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II, 1839, 33. [300.
- elongatula** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. n. d. Eur. 1802, 79.
- elongatulus** Ampedus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V, 1844, 162.—Elater.
- elongatulus** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gen. Coléopt. III, 1828, 112.

- elongatulus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843.
elongatulus Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 106. [216].
elongatulus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 68.
elongatula Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28.
elongatula Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 383.
elongatulum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 41.—Trechus, 1821.
elongatula Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 493.—Aleochara.
elongatulus Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 42.
elongatulus Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 627. [1836], 97.
elongatulus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice
elongatulus Cossonus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 496.—Curculio, ? elongatus, 1798.
elongatulus Crabro, P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 64.
elongatulus Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 50; (4) 1834, 116.
elongatulus Crossocerus (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 790.—Crabro.
elongatulus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 835.
elongatulus Cryptocephalus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
elongatulus Demetrias (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 232.—Lebia.
elongatulus Dromias (Dufts.), Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 2.—Lebia.
elongatulus Elater, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
elongatulus Genuchus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 267.—Cremastocheilus. [Aleochara.
elongatula Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 321.—
elongatulus Hydroporus, Höfln.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.
elongatula Lebia, Zenker in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 257.
elongatulus Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 55.
elongatula Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 210.
elongatulus Mytilus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.].
elongatula Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 96.
elongatula Oxypoda, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 309.
elongatulus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 479.
elongatulus Pleurophorus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 312.
elongatula Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
elongatula Poneria, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. XI. 1850 [1849], 150.
elongatulum Ptenidium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568. Table. [(2) 1835, 518.
elongatula Saperda, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. Scydmaenus, Mueller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 195.
elongatula Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817,
elongatulus Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.]. [214].
elongatula Trogodema (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46.—Anthrenus.
elongatulus Trogophloens, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 601.
elongatula Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 397.
elongatula Unio, C. Pfeiffer, Natug. deutsch. land-Moll. (2) 1825, 35.
elongatulus Unio, Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 23.
elongatus Abramis, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39 [n. n.].
elongata Acanthina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 52.—Clitellaria, 1824.
elongatus Acanthonyx, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 11 [n. n.].
elongatus Acanthurus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 206.—Chaetodon.
elongata Achatina, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 174.
elongatus Acinopus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 67.
elongata Acrosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.
elongatus Acteon, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 88.

- elongatus** Acteon (Sow.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreid. I. 1845, 50.—Tornatella.
- elongata** Acteon, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 270.
- elongata** Actinia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V. & VI. 1830, pl. [80].
- elongatum** Actinia, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 11.
- elongata** Adeliium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 177.
- elongata** Adeona, J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 186 [*n. n.*]. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 231.]
- elongatus** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2).
- elongata** Aellopos, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 581.
- elongata** Aethiessa (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 410.—Cetonia.
- elongatus** Agabus (Gyll.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 176.—Dytiscus.
- elongata** Aglaophenia, Meneghini, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 413.
- elongatum** Agonum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 790.
- elongata** Akis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Moréc (Ins.) 1832, 194.
- elongata** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 187.
- elongata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 117. [[*n. n.*].]
- elongata** Aleochara, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 75.
- elongata** Allorisma (Mort.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 316.—Pholadomya.
- elongata** Alosa, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 691.
- elongata** Alosa, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 138 (1841); V (2), 113 (1844).
- elongatus** Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 77.
- elongata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 694.—Galeruca, 1798.
- elongata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 307 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [*n. n.*]. [p. 2.]
- elongata** Ammophila, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122.
- elongata** Ampullaria, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 2 [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 58.
- elongatus** Anableps, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 267.
- elongata** Anaeretes, Say; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 181.
- elongatus** Anathrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 276.
- elongata** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 635.
- elongata** Anatina, S. Stutchbury, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 100.
- elongata** Anatina (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.—Lyonsia.
- elongata** Anatolica (Fisch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas. IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
- elongatus** Anceus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 388.
- elongatus** Anchenomus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 112.—Agonum.
- elongatus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 398.
- elongata** Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 45.
- elongata** Ancillaria, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 357.
- elongata** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 370.
- elongatus** Anodon, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (36) Sept. 1823, pl. 176.
- elongata** Anodonta, J. Holandre, Faune Dept. Moselle, Moll., Oct. 1836, 54.
- elongata** Anodonta, F. Berge, Conchylienbuch, 1847, 67.
- elongatus** Anodus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 61. [456.]
- elongatus** Anoplus, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- elongata** Anthia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 76 ["Mon. Anth." *pestor. edit.*].
- elongatus** Anthocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 177.
- elongatus** Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 109.

- elongatus** Anthribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 178.
elongatus Aphanisticus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
elongatus Aphodius, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 182.
elongatus Apicriornites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 33.
elongata Apiodera (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
 (1) 1848, 41.—Odocantha.
elongatum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 214.
elongatum Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat.
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 186.
elongata Aplexa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 116.
elongata Apoma, H. Beck (ex Chem.), Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 89.
elongatus Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434 [n. n.].
elongata Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [n. n.].
elongata Arca (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 148.—Cucullaea.
elongata Arca, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 96.
elongata Arcomya (Roem.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 179.—
 Panopaea. [[1841], 369.—Theridion.
elongatus Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères. II. 1837
elongata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 650.
elongata Asida, A. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 463.
elongatus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 248.
elongatus Aspius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 430.
elongata Athroductyla, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 178.
elongata Atopa, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 183.
elongata Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839,
elongatus Aulopus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 233. [65.
elongata Auricula, Parreys in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea
elongata Auricula, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 135. [[53] 1845, 53.
elongata Avicula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.—
 Pterinea.
elongata Avicula (Monotis), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 54.
elongata Baccha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 200.—Syrphus, 1775.
elongatum Bacterium, S. Kutorga, Bibl. dlyr Chiteniya, XXXII. 1839, Atlas, 11.—
elongatus Bagous, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.]. [? Plantae.
elongatus Balanus (L.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 18.—Lepas, Gm. 1790.
elongatus Balanus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 363.
elongatus Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 11.
elongatus Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 60.
elongatus Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 397.
elongatum Belostomum, Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 205.
elongatum Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
elongatum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 149.—Peryphus, 1821.
elongatus Beroe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 303.
elongatus Beroe, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 37.
elongatus Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 214.
elongata Bilocolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.
elongata Bilocolina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
elongata Blaps, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 199.
elongata Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 183.
elongatus Bledius, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
elongatus Boletophagus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxv. [1831, 459.
elongatus Botryllus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 93.
elongata Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 327.
elongatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
elongata Bromé, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 48. [355.
elongatus Bronteus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 18.
elongatus Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 131.
elongatum Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 15.

- elongatum** Buccinum, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 113.
- elongatum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. cf. f.*].
- elongata** Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Pyrula.
- elongatum** Buccinum, [W. Maegillivray], Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Hist. & Phys. Sci.,
- elongatum** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 91. [Aug. 1836, 58.]
- elongata** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Bulla, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 131 [*n. cf. f.*].
- elongata** Bulla, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuena, 1830, 214.
- elongata** Bulla, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 588.
- elongata** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, H., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 587.
- elongata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 157.
- elongatus** Calathus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 76.
- elongatus** Calcar (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Tenebrio, 1797.
- elongatus** Caligus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 24.
- elongata** Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 37.
- elongata** Callianisea (Güdr.), H. M. Edwards (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II.
- elongatum** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*]. [1837, 325.—Isea.
- elongatum** Callidium, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Calophaena (Latr.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 99.—Odocantha, Fab.
- elongata** Cancellaria, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 476.
- elongata** Cancellaria, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 11.
- elongata** Cantharis, Gyll.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Cantharis, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 121.
- elongata** Caouana, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 53.
- elongata** Capoeta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 200.
- elongatus** Capulus (Muensl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.—
Pileopsis.
- elongatus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 128.
- elongatus** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 4.
- elongatus** Carabus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 32.
- elongata** Cardinia, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 186.
- elongata** Cardiomera (Stev.), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 129.—Platynus.
- elongata** Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 102.
- elongata** Cardita, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 613.
- elongata** Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 54.
- elongatum** Cardium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 105.
- elongatum** Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 82.
- elongatum** Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 188.
- elongatum** Cardium (Conocardium), Sow.; H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 92.
- elongatum** Carychium, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 59.
- elongata** Caryophyllia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 193.
- elongatus** Catops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 10.
- elongatus** Catopygus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 158. [103.]
- elongatus** Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 6, Oct. 1817,
- elongatus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834); II (2), 293 (1844).
- elongata** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 274.
- elongata** Centroglossa, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 196.
- elongatus** Cephalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 173.
- elongatus** Ceratophyllus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 201; Brit. Entom. IX (104)
Aug. 1832, no. 417 [*rectius* Ceratopsyllus].
- elongatum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
- elongatum** Cerithium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- elongatum** Cerithium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te
Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 197. [Turritella.]
- elongatum** Cerithium (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—
- elongata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 228.

- elongatus** Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 454.
elongata Chama, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [*n. n.*].
elongata Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. III (64) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et ff.*].
elongata Chemnitzia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 466.
elongatus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 542.
elongatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 40, Feb. 1847.
elongata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydidum, 1824, 28.
elongata Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 151.
elongata Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 10.—
 Buprestis, Ol. 1790.
elongatus Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 27.
elongatus Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 38.
elongata Cionella, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 348.
elongata Circe, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acaléphes, 1843, 286.
elongata Cirolana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 236.
elongata Cistela, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118.
elongata Cistula (Wood), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 60.—Turbo.
elongata Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 381.
elongata Clavagella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (22) Feb. 1835, 116.
elongatus Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
 1844, 104.
elongatus Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
elongata Clitellaria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 30.
elongata Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 60.
elongata Clivina, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 34.
elongata Clivina, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
elongata Clupaca, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 315. [734-
elongata Clupea, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 234.
elongata Cochlicella, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 5 [*n. n.*].
elongata Coelioxys, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
 522.
elongatus Coleps, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
 42 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 101.
elongata Colobodera, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53.
elongata Colombella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.
elongata Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 241.
elongata Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 257.—
elongatus Coniites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 126. [Alecto, 1841.
elongatum Conocardium (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 125 (1841).
 —Cardium. [1815, 279.—Locusta, 1775.
elongatus Conocephalus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V.
elongata Conopea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 324.
elongatus Conovulus, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 138.
elongata Conularia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 393.
elongata Conularia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3)
elongatus Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 430. [1848, 131.
elongatus Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 198.
elongatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 157, Oct. 1843.
elongata Coptodera, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 395.
elongata Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 268.
elongatus Corticaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 108.
elongatus Cossonus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 8 [*linearis*].
elongata Crepidulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 188.
elongata Crisia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 203.
elongata Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292.
elongatus Cryptocephalus, Ziegler in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 557.

- elongatus** Cryptocerus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 214.
- elongatus** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 667.
- elongata** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 67.
- elongata** Cucumaria, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 76.
- elongatus** Cupressocerites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 330.
- elongatus** Cupressocrinus, Goldfuss in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 3.
- elongatus** Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 391.
- elongatus** Curculio, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 606.
- elongatus** Curimatus (Ag.), Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 20.—Anodus,
- elongatus** Curtomotus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207. [Spix.]
- elongatus** Cychrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.].
- elongatus** Cychrus, Ziegler in N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 479.
- elongata** Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
- elongatus** Cydliidus (Ol.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 17.
—Cetonia, 1789. [Parasmilia.]
- elongata** Cyclosmilia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
- elongatum** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- elongata** Cyclostoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192
[n. n.]; Corrip. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [n. n.].
- elongatum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, L. Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 107.
- elongatum** Cyclostoma, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 176.
- elongatus** Cydnus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 97.
- elongata** Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer (et Chem.), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 381.
- elongata** Cymindis, Lasserre, O. Heer, Coléopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 554.
- elongata** Cymothoe, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [n. n.].
- elongata** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 22.
- elongata** Cypraea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 284.
- elongata** Cypricardia, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paléont. (1) 1836, 68; Geogn. Besch. Polen,
II. 1836, 376. [374.]
- elongata** Cypricardia, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 1842.
- elongatus** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl., no. 150,
1841, 51.
- elongata** Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.
- elongata** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeut.-sch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 117.
- elongatus** Cysticerus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III. 1842, 1.
- elongata** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65.
- elongata** Cythere, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 166.
- elongata** Cytherea (Reuss), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 398.—Venus (Cyth.).
- elongata** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 217.
- elongata** Dactylopora (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.—
Polytripsa.
- elongatus** Dascillus (Fald.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 5.—
Atopa. [1804.]
- elongatus** Dasygogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 265.—Asilus,
- elongatus** Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 194.
- elongatus** Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [n. n.].
- elongata** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 73.
- elongatus** Deltamerus (Stev.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl. post May 1850, 71.—
Platynus.
- elongatum** Dentalium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 2.
- elongatus** Dentex, Marion de Proce, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 132.
- elongata** Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 82.
- elongatus** Derceus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835); II (2), 258 (1844).
- elongatus** Dermestes, Hope in Pettigrew, Egypt. Mummies, 1834, 55.
- elongatus** Diacelus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 448.
- elongata** Diaplois (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (1) 1842, 9.
- elongata** Diphya, G. C. Hyndman, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. May 1841, 165. [—Derbe.]
- elongatus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 594.

- elongata Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 550.
 elongata Donax, J. Mawe, Linnæan syst. Conch. 1823, 39 [*n. et f.*].
 elongatum Donax, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 518.
 elongata Doris, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 88.
 elongatus Dromius, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Drypta, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
 elongatus Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 381. [458].
 elongata Edmondia, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 243.
 elongatus Elaphrus, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov.
 elongatus Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 385. [1828, 266].
 elongatus Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 78.
 elongatus Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
 elongata Emarginula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 383.
 elongata Emarginula (Bl.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—Parmophorus.
 elongata Emarginula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
 elongata Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cxix & cxxiii.
 elongata Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Descr. zool. test. Pantelleria, 1829, 10.
 elongatus Emphanes (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 12.—Bem-
 elongata Empis, J. Wallt, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 115. [bidium].
 elongata Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1838, 84. [234].
 elongata Eonoplus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
 elongata Eosphora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 140.
 elongatus Epatagus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.—Spat-
 angus, 1840.
 elongata Episcapha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 160.
 elongata Epithyris (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 147.—
 Terebratulites.
 elongatus Epomis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 129.
 elongata Ersaea, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 82.
 elongata Eryma (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 467.—Glyphæa.
 elongatus Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 9.
 elongata Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.
 elongata Eulima (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.—Melania.
 elongatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.
 elongatus Euomphalus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 36.
 elongata Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
 elongatus Eusomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 566.
 elongata Falagria, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 5. [[*n. et f.*].
 elongata Fasciolaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418
 elongata Feronia (Meg.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 288.—Carabus.
 elongata Fissurella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 43. [(1) 1845, 144].
 elongata Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 33; Arch. f. Naturg. XI
 elongata Fissurella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.
 elongata Fistulana, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 15.
 elongatum Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 275.
 elongatus Floriceps (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 404.—
 Anthocephalus.
 elongata Frondosaria (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—Murex.
 elongatus Fusus, Beck, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 218 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 53.
 elongatus Fusus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 453 [*n. n.*]; Mém.
 cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 493.
 elongatus Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 (2) III (2) 1847, 280.
 elongatus Gadus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 246.
 elongatus Gadus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 6; Isis (Oken), 1821, Beyl. no. 18.

- elongata Galeolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 372.
 elongatus Galerites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeut.-sch. Kreidegeb. I. 1840, 32.
 elongata Galeuca, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 271.
 elongatus Gammarus, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 160.
 elongata Gastrochaena (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—
 Fistulana. [cheilus elongatulus.
 elongatus Genuchus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 669.—Cremasto-
 elongata Gervillia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 438.
 elongata Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 220.
 elongata Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277.
 elongata Glyphea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 18.
 elongatus Gobius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 255. [Oct. 1850, 66.
 elongatus Goniaspidium, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 elongata Goniodoris, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 88.
 elongata Gregarina, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833,
 Gregarina, A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 26. [459 [n. et f].
 elongata Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [n. et f].
 elongatus Gynandropus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
 elongatus Gyrimus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 100. [1847, 408.
 elongatus Gyrimus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.]. [384.
 elongatus Gyrimus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38,
 elongatus Gyriusomus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 259.
 elongatus Halocrinites, Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 169 [n. et f].
 elongata Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca,
 elongata Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 570. [1798.
 elongata Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 72 [n. n.]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 423.
 elongatus Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 96. [1795.
 elongata Hegeter (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 172.—Blaps,
 elongatus Heleion (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.—Patella.
 elongata Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 251.
 elongata Helicohmax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25.
 elongata Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 301. [1821, 31.
 elongata Helix (Coelohydra), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 elongata Helodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 470.—Crioceris, 1781.
 elongata Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 76.
 elongatus Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 109.
 elongatus Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.
 elongata Holotepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 92.
 elongata Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 97.
 elongata Hydraena, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 307.
 elongatus Hydrochus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50.—Elophorus, 1792.
 elongatus Hylurgus, Herb.-t.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.
 elongata Hypera, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].
 elongata Hypera (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.—Lixus. [1792.
 elongata Hypera (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
 elongatus Hypparites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 354.
 elongata Hyria, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 3, Dec. 1821 [pl. 24] [n. et f.]; Hanley
 in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 29. [Beroc.
 elongatus Iolya (Risso), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 134.—
 elongata Iridina, W. Swainson (ex Sow.), Phil. Mag. LXI (298) Feb. 1823, 113.
 elongata Iridina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Arca, 1828.
 elongata Ischaena, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 288.
 elongata Isea, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 300.
 elongata Isocardia, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wart. (11) 1833, 83.
 elongatus Isocondylus (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Héli-
 ptères, 1843, 369.—Reduvius.

- elongatum** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 18.
- elongata** Jerea (Roem.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 134.—Siphonia, Laemophlaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 479. [Reuss.
- elongatus** Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 117.
- elongata** Laguncula, P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 26.
- elongata** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- elongata** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 198.
- elongata** Lamproscapha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381.
- elongata** Languria (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 290.—Troglodonta.
- elongatum** Lathrobium (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 56.—Paederus,
- elongatus** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 130. [1775.
- elongatus** Latridius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 35 [n. n.].
- elongatus** Latridius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (78) June 1830, no. 311.
- elongata** Leida (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mèrid. (Moll.) 1846, 545.—Nucula.
- elongata** Leiocnemis (Sturm), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
- elongatus** Leporinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 37.
- elongatus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 201.
- elongata** Leptolimnea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 338.
- elongatus** Leptomorphus, J. Curtis in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 87.
- elongata** Leptoplana (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 196.—Prosthlostomum.
- elongata** Lernaea, R. E. Grant, Edinburgh Journ. Sci. VII (1) July 1827, 147.
- elongata** Lerneomyzon, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 439.
- elongata** Lernaepoda (Grant), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 99.—Lernaea.
- elongatus** Lethrinus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 289.
- elongatus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 494.
- elongatus** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [incaute 1851], 239.
- elongata** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 79.
- elongata** Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 87.
- elongata** Lima (Mant.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 248.—Plagiostoma, Sow.
- elongata** Lima (Limatula), E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.
- elongata** Limacina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Wurm-) (5) 1821, 54 [n. n.].
- elongatus** Linnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 227.
- elongatus** Limneus, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 53.
- elongatus** Limneus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 179.
- elongata** Linnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.
- elongata** Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 97.
- elongatus** Lithobius, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 382.
- elongata** Littorina (Woodw.), S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 532.—Turbo.
- elongatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 507.—Curculio, 1775.
- elongatus** Lixus, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 395.
- elongata** Lomatia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 561.—Stygia.
- elongata** Lotta (Otto), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 217.—Gadus.
- elongata** Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
- elongata** Loxocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 364.
- elongata** Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516 [n. n.]. [Macrocheilus.
- elongata** Loxonema (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—
- elongata** Lucidota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mèrid. (Ins.) 1846, 121.

- elongatus** Luciolbarbus (Ruepp.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020.—
elongata Lutraria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435. [Barbus.
elongata Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I, July 1837, 374.
elongata Lutraria, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 52.
elongatus Luxulus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 193.
elongata Lycoperdina, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 82 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 425. [—Derbe.
elongata Lydda (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.
elongatus Lynneus, F. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 167.
elongata Lyonsia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 18. [Lutraria.
elongata Lyonsia (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—
elongatus Lyperosomus (Meg.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 47.—
 Platysma.
elongatus Macrocheilus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 104.
elongata Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 69; (12) 1836, 327.
elongata Maetra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 518.
elongata Mallocoera, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 424.
elongatus Malthinus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 289.
elongata Marginella, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 155.
elongata Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 17.
elongata Mecopoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 685.—Locusta,
elongatus Mecorhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 349. [1775.
elongata Meûina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 139.
elongata Megacephala, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 239.
elongatus Megalodon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 24.
elongatus Megalurus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839);
 II (2), 148 (1844). [65.
elongatus Megarhynchus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
elongatus Melaeus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
elongata Melania, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 59. [721.
elongata Melania, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 469.
elongata Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 120.
elongata Melipona (S. & L.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 I. 1836 [1835], 433.—Trigona.
elongata Meloe (Herbst), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 503.—Mylabris,
elongata Microdonta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 272. [1784.
elongatus Microphorus (Haliday), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 488.—
 Trichina.
elongata Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 274.
elongata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 60.
elongata Mitra, G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 35.
elongata Modiola, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 1, Aug. 1821 [pl. 8] [*n. et f.*];
 Hanley in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 31.
elongata Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.
elongata Modiola, F. C. L. Koch & Danker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 22.
elongata Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 282.
elongata Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 30.
elongata Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
elongatus Mormyrus, E. Rueppell, Fortz. Besch. Fische Nil, 1832, 9.
elongata Murchisonia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 569.
elongatus Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 65.
elongatus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 161.
elongatus Murex, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 45.
elongata Muricea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 37.
elongata Musca (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 108.—Syrphus.
elongata Mustela (Melogale), P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (4) 1850, 406 [*n. n.*].

- elongata Mya, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 529.
 elongata Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459.
 elongata Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Unio.
 elongata Mya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 75.
 elongatum Myctophum (Costa), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 36.—Sco-
 elongata Myonia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158. [pelus.
 elongata Myra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 128 [n. n.].
 elongatum Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 125.
 elongatus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 16 & 57 [n. n.].
 elongatus Mytilus, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 58.
 elongatus Mytilus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 143.
 elongatus Mytilus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c¹.
 elongatus Nabis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 226 [n. n.].
 elongatum Nassa (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—
 Buccinum.
 elongata Natica, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 8 [n. n.].
 elongata Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.
 elongata Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 99.
 elongatus Naticopsis (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.
 elongatus Nautapactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.]. [—Natica.
 elongata Nebria, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 248.
 elongatus Nemopteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (1),
 elongatum Nemosoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 337. [76 (1844).
 elongatum Nemosoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 239.—
 elongata Nepa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 608. [Dermestes, 1761.
 elongata Nerinaea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 540.
 elongata Nerinea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425.
 elongata Nerinea, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 837 [n. n.].
 elongata Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 139.
 elongata Neritina (Phil.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 807.—Nerita.
 elongatus Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 88.
 elongatus Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 140.
 elongata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252 [n. n.].
 elongata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [n. n.].
 elongatus Notopterophorus, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 7 [n. n.].
 elongatus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (4) 1849, 13 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
 elongatus Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.
 elongatus Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 153.
 elongata Nucula, F. M. Daudin in L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III.
 elongata Nucula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 218. [1801, 138.
 elongata Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.
 elongata Odacantha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 229. [1833, 197.
 elongatus Oiketicus, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 43.
 elongata Oliva, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 163.
 elongatus Omaseus, Dufis.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
 elongatus Omopplus, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XIX. 1849, 58.
 elongatus Oodes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 82.
 elongatum Opatrum, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].
 elongatum Opatrum, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 32.
 elongata Ophirolepis (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 95.—Ophiura.
 elongata Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 146.
 elongata Orbicula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 445.
 elongata Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 195.
 elongata Orthocera, H. T. de la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 28.
 elongata Osteodoma, J. E. Gray in S. Hanley, Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells (1) *extremo*
 1842, 25.
 elongata Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 11 & 55 [n. n.].

- elongata Ostrea, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 146 [*n. et f.*].
 elongata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 348. [1847, 526.
 elongatus Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
 elongata Ovilites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
 elongatus Oxygnathus (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 474.—Scarites.
 elongatus Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachysl. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 45.
 elongatus Oxyophthalmus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
 elongatus Pachycormus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43. [1847, 503.
 elongatus Pachypterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 192.
 elongata Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 54.
 elongatus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 62.
 elongata Paludestrina (C. d'Orb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.
 —Paludina.
 elongata Paludina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 98.
 elongata Paludina, W. H. Fitton, Ann. Philos., n. s., VIII. Nov. 1824, 376 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Paludina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 11.
 elongata Paludina, C. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 79.
 elongatus Pamborus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 166.
 elongatus Panageus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
 elongata Pandora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 373. [816.
 elongata Panopaea, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 339.
 elongata Panopaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 126.
 elongata Panopaea (Roem.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 238.—Mya.
 elongata Panopaea, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 360.
 elongata Paramecosoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 371.
 elongata Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 246.
 elongatus Parmaphotus (Lam.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.),
 elongatus Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*]. [28.—Patella.
 elongata Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 310.
 elongata Patella, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edm. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 65.
 elongata Patelloidea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
 elongatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 181. [358.
 elongatus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.
 elongata Pehdnota, Ol. : J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182.
 elongata Pelophila, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 41.
 elongata Pelophila, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 260.
 elongata Pepsis, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 482.
 elongata Perca, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Pois. Mer Rouge), 1827,
 elongata Perca, L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 383. [pl. 19.
 elongatus Periples, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 271.
 elongata Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
 elongata Perismilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.
 elongatus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. précl. Silur. 1846, 26.
 elongata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 358.
 elongata Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. 1832-48, 93.
 elongatum Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 301.
 elongata Phasianella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 104.
 elongata Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 299.
 elongatus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
 elongatus Phoenicophaus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 342.
 elongata Pholadomya, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 153.
 elongata Pholadomya, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 270.
 elongata Pholadomya, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 255.
 elongata Phoracantha (Boisd.), E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 352.—
 Stenocorus. [421.
 elongata Phorocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850,

- elongatum** Phyllostoma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 182.
- elongata** Phyllostoma, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. N. Dec. 1842, 257.
- elongata** Physa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 171.
- elongata** Physalis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 481.
- elongatus** Phytocoris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Phytomonis (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 374—Rhynchaenus.
- elongata** Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 12.
- elongata** Pimelia, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Placosmia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 235.
- elongata** Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 113.
- elongatum** Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.
- elongatum** Plagiostoma, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845] 9, 151.
- elongata** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 246.
- elongata** Planularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Platessa, W. Yarrell, Suppl. to Hist. Brit. Fishes, II. 1839, 33; Hist. Brit. Fishes, ed. 2, II. 1841, 318.
- elongatus** Platinx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 73 (1835); V (2), 125 (1844).
- elongatus** Platyclerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 145.
- elongatus** Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 345.
- elongatus** Platycrinus, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 204.
- elongatus** Platynus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 716.
- elongatus** Platynus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 85.
- elongatus** Platyprosopus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 450.
- elongata** Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 43.—Carabus.
- elongatus** Pleurobranchus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 385.
- elongata** Pleuromya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—Lutraria.
- elongatus** Pleurohynchus (Sow.), J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.—Cardium.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 439.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 484.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 119.
- elongata** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 383.—Trochus.
- elongata** Pleurotomaria, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 39.
- elongata** Plicatula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
- elongata** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 531.
- elongatus** Pollicipes, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 363.
- elongatus** Polycyclus, S. d. Chiàje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 19.
- elongata** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267 [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Polyphemopsis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 416.
- elongatus** Polytrypes, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 453.
- elongata** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 251.
- elongata** Purites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 270.
- elongata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Avicula.
- elongata** Potomida, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 282.
- elongatus** Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 51.—Sphodrus, 1821.
- elongatus** Pristonychus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 25.
- elongatus** Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 11. [136]
- elongatum** Prosthiostomum, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845,
- elongata** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514.
- elongatus** Psammodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 209.
- elongata** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 135.
- elongata** Pterocera, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch. 1821, sign. B1.

- elongata** Pterocera, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I, 1849, 363.
elongatum Pteroceras (Sw.), G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 67.—
 Pterocera.
- elongatus** Pterochirus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 28.
elongata Pterodontia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 316.
elongatus Pterostichus, J. Curtis (ex Sam. MS), Brit. Entom. V (49) Jan. 1828, no. 196.
elongatum Ptilium, F. Maerckel, Acis (in Faunus), no. 3, 1835, 10 [n. n.].
elongata Ptilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 23.
elongatus Ptychoderes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3.—
 Anthribus.
- elongata** Pulex (Curtis), F. L. P. Gervais in Walekenær (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Apteres, III, 1844, 372.—"Ceratophyllus."
elongata Pupa, J. B. Bouillet, Cat. Moll. Auvergne, 1836, 111.
elongata Pupa, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Geol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 92.
elongatus Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).
elongata Pyramidella, A. E. Ferussac (ex Detr. MS), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auric-
 cules [1821], 111 [n. n.]. [Pupa.]
- elongata** Pyramidella (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.—
elongatus Pyrgiscus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiarverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 53.
elongata Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amer. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 137.
elongata Pyrala, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VII, 1822, 143.
elongata Pyrala, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 115.
elongata Ranelia, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III, 1841, 124.
elongatus Rhodius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 278.
elongata Retepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 531.
elongatus Rhodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134 [n. n.].
elongatus Rhodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 37 (1835); V (2), 40 (1839).
elongatus Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 99.—Curculio,
elongatus Rhyncolus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n.]. [1792.]
elongatus Rhyncolus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1065.—
 Curculio. [Catostomus.]
- elongatus** Rhytidostomus (Lesueur), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1023.
elongata Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 25, Oct. 1846.
elongata Rissoa, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV, 1827, 480.
elongata Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæna, 1830, 218.
elongata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I, 1836, 154.
elongata Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV, 1836, 336.
elongata Rostellaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 78.
elongata Rutela, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amer. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 192.
elongata Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I, Sabellaria, 1843, 2.
elongata Salmophasia, W. Swanson, N. H. Fishes etc. II, July 1839, 284.
elongatus Sargus (F.b.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 517.—Musca, 1787.
elongata Saxicava, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII, 1827, 551.
elongata Saxicava (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II, 1831, 599.—Mya.
elongata Scaphella (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 23.—Voluta.
elongatus Scarabæus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II, 1802, 53.
elongatus Scarabæus, Palsot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 104.
elongatus Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 38.
elongatus Scarites, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amer. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 38.
elongata Schizonychia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [inante 1851], 150.
- elongata** Sciæna, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, 236.
elongatus Scopelus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I, Scopelus, 2 (June 1844).
elongatus Scotobius, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
elongatus Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 24.
elongata Serpula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
elongata Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Vermilia.
elongata Setularia, J. V. F. Lamourous, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 189.

- elongata** Sideropora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350.—Poites.
- elongatus** Silvanus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 340.—
Cryptophagus.
- elongata** Siphonia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 171.
- elongatus** Solecirtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.
- elongatus** Solen, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 62 [*n. n.*] [465].
- elongatus** Solieria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849.
- elongatus** Spaniodon, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 309.
- elongatus** Sparnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 35 & 36 (1835); IV. 10 (1838),
165 (1839).
- elongatus** Spatangus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl.
- elongatus** Spatangus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2; in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc.
Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 375.
- elongatus** Spatangus, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 436.
- elongata** Spatha (Sow.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 142.—Iridina.
- elongatum** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 199.
- elongata** Sphenaria, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (=Sci.
Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 241.
- elongatus** Sphenonchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 202 (1843).
- elongatus** Sphodrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Sphodrus, Steven; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 92.
- elongatus** Spirifer, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 34.
- elongata** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
- elongata** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
- elongata** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 26.
- elongata** Spisula (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 373.—Maetra.
- elongatus** Spondylis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.-Oct. 1814,
- elongata** Spongiobranchia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 132. [451].
- elongatus** Staphylinus, Gravenhorst, Mon. Col. micr. 1806, 98.
- elongatus** Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*] [1835, 475].
- elongatus** Stenocorus, Gory in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- elongatus** Stenocorus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 478.
- elongatus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 741.
- elongatus** Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
1844], 127.
- elongata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
- elongata** Stygia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 41. [259].
- elongata** Subulites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 392.
- elongata** Synanceia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 456.
- elongatus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 124.
- elongatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 166.
- elongatus** Tachinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Succica, I (2) 1810, 251.
- elongatus** Tachypus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 16.
- elongata** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 24.
- elongatus** Tanais, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 425.
- elongatus** Taphoxenus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 46.
- elongata** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 115 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Tellina, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 21.
- elongata** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 144.
- elongata** Tellina, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 19.
- elongatus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 186.
- elongatus** Tenebrio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 164.
- elongatus** Tenebrio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Tentyria, G. Fischer in F. v. Gebler in Ledebur, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 119.
- elongata** Tentyria, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 70.
- elongata** Tentyria (Mesostena), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 66.

- elongata Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2239.
 elongata Terebra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 55.—Buccinum, 1828.
 elongata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 49.
 elongata Terebratula (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 62.—Terebratulites. [1816–17 (1820), 27.
 elongatus Terebratulites, E. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI.
 elongata Teredo, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1849, 28.
 elongata Tetragnatha, C. A. Walekenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 69 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 211.
 elongatus Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 322.
 elongata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Textularia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 570.
 elongata Textularia, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (4) 1848, 258.
 elongata Textularia, T. Ru. Jones, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 330.
 elongatus Tharsis, C. G. Gubel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 147.
 elongata Thecophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.
 elongatum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 227.
 elongata Thracia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Krebsegeb. (2) 1841, 75.
 elongata Thracia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 18.
 elongatus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1824, 95 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Thysanopodus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust. 19.
 elongatus Tornatella (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 337.—Acteon.
 elongata Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 196.
 elongata Tornatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
 elongata Tornatella, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 292.
 elongata Tornatella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 272.
 elongatus Trachcephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 268.
 elongatus Trachynotus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Trachynotus (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 320.
 Sepidium, 1795.
 elongata Trichina, A. H. Halliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 158.
 elongata Trichopteryx, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
 elongata Trilacna, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VI (4) 1819, 106. [(4) 1845, 517.
 elongata Trigona, Lepeletier, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 710.
 elongata Trigonia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 39.
 elongata Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Trinucleus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 263.
 elongata Triplax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Triplax, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 210.
 elongatus Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Friton, no. 59, June 1844.
 elongatus Trochochelyth, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
 elongatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 211. [305.
 elongatus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
 elongatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
 elongatus Trogoderma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
 511.—Anthrenus elongatulus.
 elongata Trogossita, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 41.
 elongata Trogossita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 200.
 elongatum Tronbidium, H. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 39.
 elongatus Tropido-saurus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Truncatolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Turbo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 518.
 elongatus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
 elongatus Turbo, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
 elongata Turritella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 110.
 elongata Turritella, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.
 elongata Turritella, Zieten [non Sow.], Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 43.
 elongatus Tycheus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 414.

- elongata** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 70.
- elongatus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834).
- elongatus** Uranoscopus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 27.
- elongata** Urda, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 22.
- elongatus** Uropteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Utricular (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 101.—Acteon.
- elongata** Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 96.
- elongata** Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.—Planularia.
- elongata** Velutina, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647. [1826.
- elongata** Venus (Cytherca), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 20.
- elongata** Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 193.
- elongata** Vitrina, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 120.
- elongata** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113.—Helicolimax.
- elongata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 & 143.
- elongata** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 32.
- elongata** Voluta, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 3, Dec. 1821 [pls. 20 & 21, p. 6] [*n. et f.*]; *ibid.* ed. 2 (Hanley) 1841, p. 23, pl. 20 (*Cymbiula*), pl. 21 (*Voluta*).
- elongata** Voluta (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 323.—Fascio-
- elongatus** Xantholmus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus. [Iaria.
- elongata** Xenia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zool., c. Mar. 1848, 606.
- elongatus** Zabrus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 126.
- elongatus** Zabrus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 95.
- elongatus** Zanclostomus (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Phoenicophaus.
- elongatus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 290.—Reduvius, 1781.
- elongata** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 43.—Sphaerotherium.
- elongatus** Zethus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 283.
- elongella** Feronia (Cophosus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 4.
- elongella** Gracillaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Phalaena, 1761.
- elongella** Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796.
- elongella** Phycis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 202.—Tinea, 1796.
- elongella** Scythris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, 1796.
- Elonichthys** C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 249.—P.
- Elonium** W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 175.—Col. [*ypus* Omalium striatum = striatulum, Fab.].
- elonympha** Allotria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.
- elonympha** Ephesia, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.
- Elophila** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Elophila** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 517.—R.
- Elophilus** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Dipt.
- Elophoria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 156.
- Elophos** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Lep. [—Dipt.
- Elopidés** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Elops** (Commers.), Lacepède, H. N. Poiss. III. 1802, 100 & "Elops (Comm.) Cuv. R. anim. (2^e ed.) 1829," *pace* Agass. Linnaco *sunt*. [Madura], 12.
- elopsoides** Dussumieria, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
- elorea** Lycaena (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 42.—Phalaena, 1793.
- elorea** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 124.—Papilio, 1793.
- elorea** Terias (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 678.—Papilio, 1793.
- eloriodes** Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 463. [—A.
- Elornis** Jourdan, 1844; *sic* Marschall, *sed*? Aymard, 1856 (Congr. Sci. France, 1856, 234).
- Elosia** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838 *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 36 & 77.—R. [Col.
- Elosoma** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 33.—

- elota** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 98 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- Elotherium** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1083.—M. [*n. et f.*].
- Elpenor** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 760.—Lep.
- elpenor** Chacrocampa (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 160.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elpenor** Deilephila (L.), F. Oechsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elpenor** Eumorpha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. u.*].
- elpenor** Metopsilus (L.), J. Duncan, Brit. Moths (Nat. Libr. XIV.) Sept. 1836, 161.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elpenor** Oreus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elphenor** Papiilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 305.
- Elphidium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 14.—Rh.
- elphinstonei** Anguilla, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 165.
- elphinstoni** Carpophaga (Sykes), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Ptilinopus.
- elphinstonii** Columba (Sykes), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 653.—Ptilinopus.
- elphinstonii** Ptilinopus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 149. [103.]
- elphinstonii** Sciurus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 103.
- elpinice** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 32.
- Elpis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 449.—Col.
- elpis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 117. [Polyommatus.
- elpis** Lycæna (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 76.—
- elpis** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 654.
- elsgaudiae** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny (ex Thurm.), Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.
- Eltrolepurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—K. [*n. u.*].
- Eltrostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. u.*].
- elucens** Tellina, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 188.
- elumbis** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1062.
- elutalis** Margarita (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, D. & S. 1775. [D. & S. 1775.]
- elutalis** Scopula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI. (2) 1828, 313.—Pyralis,
- elutalis** Uresiphita (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Pyralis, 1775. [530.]
- elutana** Sericoris, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836,
- elutaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- elutaria** Ypsipetes, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- elutata** Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geom. 1796. [Geom. 1796.]
- elutata** Euthalia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 254.—
- elutata** Hydriomena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geom. 1796.
- elutata** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 426.—Geom. 1796. [Hueb. 1796.]
- elutata** Ypsipetes (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geom. 1796.
- elutella** Ephestia (Hueb.), A. Guéncé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319.—Tinea, 1796.
- elutella** Phycis (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 175.—Tinea, 1796.
- elutella** Phycita (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
- elutea** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 496.—Tinea elutella, Huebn. 1796.
- elutea** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- eluta** Acinia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 472.—
- eluta** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 344. [Trypeta.
- eluviella** Homaeosoma, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 4.
- elva** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 445.
- elvensis** Cyprinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 394.
- elventinus** Conus, P. L. Ducloux, Magazin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 19.
- elvina** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.

- elvina** Terias (God.), W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 22.—Pieris.
- Elvisura** M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hémipt.* 1837, 357.—Hem.
- Elvisura** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Eloisura, Spin.
- elwandum** Macacus, P. Boitard, *Jardin d. Plantes*, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 33.
- Elyaes** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bllg.* 1820, 126.—Ar. [n. d.].
- elyces** Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 195.
- elychrysi** Erastria, P. Rambur, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 24.
- elychrysi** Micra (Ramb.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—*Erastria*.
- Elydiptera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Elidiptera, Spin.
- Elygea** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bllg.* 1820, 85.—Lep. [n. d., 4 nom. triv. append.].
- Elygmodontia** *err. pro* Eligmodontia, Cuv.; Wiegmann, *Arch. f. Nat.* II. 1838, 388.
- elymi** Leucania, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 294.
- elymi** Vanessa, J. P. Rambur, *Ann. Sci. Observ.* II (2) May 1829, 257.
- Elymnias** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 37.—Lep.
- elymus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 212.
- elyros** Anomia, J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 118.
- elyros** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 197.
- Elysia** A. Risso, *Journ. de Phys.* LXXXVII. 1818, 375; *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 266; H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 45.—Nud.
- elytra** Psammodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, *Beitr. Bunter.* 1834, 133.
- elytra** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III, 128 b (1838).
- Elythrobaeus** Sahlberg, *Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae*, II (3) 1846, 801.—Col.
- Elythrodes** *id. ac* Elytrodon, Schoenherr; C. Steven, *Mus. Mosq.* II; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? MS.
- Elytrodon** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 209.—Col.
- Elytrogona** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 370.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Elytrogonus** F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Ap. 1841, 126.—Col.
- Elytrosphaera** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—Col.
- Elytrurus** Boisduval in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 271.—Col. [n. n.].
- Elytrurus** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 400.—Col.
- elytura** Coelioxys, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 532.
- Elzerina** J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 122.—Polyz.
- emacerator** Blacus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I.* 1834, 193.
- emacerata** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 241.
- emacerata** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 725.
- emaciatus** Ammonites, [T. A. Catullo], *App. Catal. Amm. Alpi Venete*, 1847, 3.
- emaciata** *Astrea*; *v. emarciata*.
- emaciatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836], 474.
- emaciatus** Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 247 (Suppl. pl. v) June 1849.
- emaciata** Strangalia, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (5) Mar. 1841, 68.
- emaciata** Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841],
- emalea** Argynnis, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, *Voy. Inde* (2) 1843, 72. [14.]
- Emalodera** J. Curtis, *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.* (21) June 1844, 200.—Col.
- Emalodera** E. Blanchard, *Hist. Insect.* II. 1845, 8.—Col.
- emalthion** Iliades, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [118] [n. et f.].
- emamo** Pomacentrus, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 190.
- emancipatus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmæl, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844), 46.
- emarcior** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 100.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- emarciator** Codrus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II.* 1834, 355.—Ichn.
- emarciata** *Astrea*, Lamarek, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 266. [1798.]
- emarcium** Lithostrotion (F. de W.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, I. Aug. 1845, 603.—*Astrea emarcida*. [—Lithostrotion.]
- emarcium** Strombodes (Lonsd.), F. McCoy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) III. Feb. 1849, 136.
- emarciata** Stylocoenia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—*Astrea*.

- emarciata** Stylophora (Lam.), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 147.—
Astraea. [1837, 154.]
- emarcida** Astraea, *err. pro* emarciata, Lam.; G. Fischer de W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2,
- emarcidus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 166.
- emargana** Glyphisia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis, 1775.
- emargana** Rhacodia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Pyralis,
1775. [Pyralis, 1775.]
- emargana** Teras (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 167.—
- emargana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 408.—Pyralis, 1775.
- emargana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 37 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
18) [*n. et f.*].
- emarginalis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 225.
- emarginaria** Ania, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
- emarginaria** Cepphis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Phalaena
emarginata. [Geometra, 1796.]
- emarginaria** Ennomos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—
- emarginaria** Epione (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
[Noct. 4, pt. 2] 1829, 222.—Geometra, ? Huebn. 1796.
- emarginaticeps** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.
I, Oct. 1850, 101. [148.]
- emarginaticollis** Chrysobothris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846,
- emarginaticollis** Isotoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 199.
- emarginator** Arrenurus (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I, Jan. 1834, 17.—
Hydrachna, 1776. [280.]
- emarginatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII, 1822,
- emarginatula** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II, 1808, 239.
- emarginatus** Acallus, Wied.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 149.
- emarginatus** Acanthonyx, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid.
(Crust.) 1844, 9.
- emarginata** Achatina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (16) Jan. 1822, pl. 84.
- emarginatus** Acinopus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV, 1842 (4)
1842, 829. [beztit., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 170.]
- emarginatum** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
- emarginata** Aega, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 370.
- emarginatum** Agonum (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 89.
—Harpalus.
- emarginatum** Agonum (Gyll.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III, 1828, 154.—Harpalus.
- emarginatus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ca* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 148.
- emarginatus** Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II, 1837, 357.
- emarginatum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 237.
- emarginata** Anchorella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidskrift, I, 1837, 287.
- emarginata** Ania (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 322.—
Phalaena, 1758.
- emarginatum** Anobium, Megeyer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III, 1825, 54.
- emarginata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 337.
- emarginatus** Aphanisticus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 85.
—Buprestis.
- emarginatus** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 198. [81 [*n. n.*].]
- emarginatus** Aphodius, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I, 1834
- emarginata** Apogonia, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I, 1829, 54.
- emarginatus** Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- emarginata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II, 1802, 230.
- emarginata** Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 230.
- emarginata** Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II, 1804, 340.
- emarginata** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 20.
- emarginatus** Archon, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 568.

- emarginatus** Asilus, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 121.
emarginatus Atimus, Wied.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 165.
emarginatus Atractocerus, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (2) 1836, 59.
emarginatus Attagenus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 98.
emarginatus Attagenus (Payk.), O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (3) 1841, 438.—*Dermestes marginatus*, 1798.
emarginata Balaena, R. Owen, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1844, 286.
emarginatus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, *Ann. Sci. Observ.* I (2) Feb. 1829, 315.
emarginata Belopeltis, L. Voltz, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg*, III (1) 1840, 23.
emarginatus Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 780.—*Oxytelus emarginatus*, 1846, 381.
emarginata Bryaxis, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl.* VI. 1849, 39.
emarginatus Bulimus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Moll.)* 1833, 165.
emarginata Buprestis, E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (3) 1817, 9.
emarginata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. *Coléopt. I.* 1838, 71.
emarginatus Calocritines, Schnur in J. Steininger, *Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel*, 1849, 21.
emarginatus Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 20 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Cantharis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 66.
emarginatus Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. *Poiss.* VI. 1830, 338.
emarginatus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, II. 1812, 31.
emarginatus Carabus, Duftschmid in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
emarginatum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, I. 1829, 178. [157].
emarginata Centris, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 21.
emarginatus Centrophorus, Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. June 1839, 180.
emarginatus Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 133 (1838).
emarginatum Cerithium, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* III (18) Mar. 1804, 439.
emarginata Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 161.
emarginatus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 154, 1838, no. 32.
emarginata Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1843, 154.
emarginata Chimaera (Ischydon), P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 345 (1843).
emarginatus Chlaenius, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., II. 1825, 63.
emarginatus Cilibe, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 105.
emarginatus Cis, Klug in J. Mellié, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* (2) VI (3) Jan. 1849, 267.
emarginatus Clavatula (Don.), J. Fleming, *Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6)* III (1) 1818, 311.—*Murex*. [1790].
emarginatus Clypeaster (Gm.), G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 286.—*Echinus emarginatus*, Clypeus, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.*, I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].
emarginata Coccinella, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* (2) II. 1850, 97.
emarginata Colliuris, W. S. Macleay, *Annulosa Javanica*, 1825, 10.
emarginata Colliuris, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.* 1825, 165.
emarginata Colobotha (Ol.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 108.—*Cerambyx*, 1795.
emarginatus Coluber, Otts, 18 *Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* 1834, 133 [*n. n.*].
emarginatus Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—*Conus*, no. 232, Jan. 1844.
emarginatus Coprobius, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 260 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Coptodera, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.* 1825, 276.
emarginatus Cothona-pis, T. Hartig in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 357.
emarginata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 463. [449].
emarginata Crocisa, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 21.
emarginatum Cycloidium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 32.
emarginata Cyclocephala, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Cymodocea, W. E. Leach, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XI. 1818, 342.
emarginata Cynothoa (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. *Crust. (Ency. Roret)* 1828, II. 144.—*Aega*.
emarginata Damia, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 383.
emarginatus Dendarus, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 224.

- emarginata** Drypta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 230.—Cicindela, 1792.
emarginatus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Emarginula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 291.
emarginata Encope (L.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 47.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
emarginata Eriocelis (Mannerh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 73.—Apo-
 gonia. [348.
emarginata Euchlausa, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847,
emarginata Eumenes (Fab.), J. v. de Hoeven, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. I (1) 1826, 441.—
 Vespa, 1793.
emarginatus Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 124.
emarginata Eurychora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 42 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 329.
emarginatus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 17.
emarginata Goneplox, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 503.
emarginata Gonioloris, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 105.
emarginata Gonoplox, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822,
emarginatus Gyrimus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*] [101.
emarginatus Halipilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. 5, II. 1825, 108.
emarginata Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 151.—
emarginatus Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 450. [Crioceris.
emarginatus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 263. [bius, 1844.
emarginata Henicops, Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 372.—Litho-
emarginatus Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 500.
emarginata Iguana, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 7.
emarginata Isoctomesa, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.
emarginatus Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 416.
emarginata Lepadella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.
emarginatus Leucon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 181.
emarginata Libinia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 130.
emarginatus Licinus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 323.—
 Curulus, 1795.
emarginatus Linnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].
emarginatus Linnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb.
 1834, 122. [Lymneus.
emarginata Limnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.—
emarginatus Lithobius, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
emarginatus Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 120.—
 Curculio, 1787.
emarginata Lomechusa (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806,
 179.—Staphylinus, Payk. 1789.
emarginatus Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
emarginatus Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 170.
emarginata Macaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
emarginata Macraspis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*] [1758.
emarginatus Macrophthalmus (De-m.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crus-
 tacés, II. 1837, 67.—Gonoplox.
emarginatus Mastus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—
 Bulimus. [1825 (App.), 83.
emarginata Megachile, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 352 & ed. Lond.
emarginatus Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 332.
emarginata Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 168;
 & App. 1817, 70. [IV. 1846, 210.
emarginatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
emarginatus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 182.
emarginatus Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxix.
emarginatus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841,
emarginata Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 52. [143.

- emarginata** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 426.
- emarginata** Nuculeolites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 208.—Clypeus, ? Ph.
- emarginata** Nucula, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 60. [1841, 50.
- emarginata** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150.
- emarginatus** Oeythoe (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 179.—Passalus.
- emarginata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 194.
- emarginatum** Olophrum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 868.
- emarginatus** Oniscus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1803, 773.
- emarginatus** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Copriss, ? Ol. 1790.
- emarginatus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1847, 154.
- emarginatum** Opatrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 333.
- emarginatus** Ophion, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 76.
- emarginata** Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 317.
- emarginata** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 26.
- emarginatum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 7.
- emarginatus** Oxybelus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 375.
- emarginatus** Oxytelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 461.
- emarginatus** Pamphagus (Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 37.—Xiphicera.
- emarginatus** Passalus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 81; Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801,
- emarginatum** Pentastoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 124. [255.
- emarginata** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- emarginatus** Pentodon (Sturm), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 42.—Scarabaeus.
- emarginatum** Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 44.
- emarginata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. IV. 1767, 606 [non Rottemburg, 1777].
- emarginata** Phalaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 16.—Geometra, 1758. [(1) 1843, 126.
- emarginata** Pholadomya, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
- emarginatus** Phylax, Germar in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832,
- emarginata** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491. [211.
- emarginata** Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 174.
- emarginata** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 30.
- emarginatum** Platystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 25.
- emarginata** Plumetella, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 330.
- emarginatus** Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 422.
- emarginatus** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 175.
- emarginatus** Portunus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.
- emarginatus** Prionus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Apr. 1824, 327.
- emarginatus** Priestobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- emarginata** Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [n. n.].
- emarginata** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
- emarginata** Rutela, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 156; & App. 1817, 67.
- emarginata** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 45.
- emarginata** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. " Uranie " (Zool.) 1825, 511. [1795.
- emarginata** Saperda (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419.—Cerambyx,
- emarginata** Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 91.
- emarginatus** Scarabaeus, Sturm, Cat. Käfer Samml. 1843, 115.
- emarginatus** Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 255.
- emarginata** Scutella (Leske), Lamarek, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 9.—Echinodiscus, 1778.
- emarginatus** Selysius (Geoff.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 19.—Vespertilio.
- emarginatus** Serranus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 10.

- emarginatus** Serrasalmo, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 231.
- emarginatus** Spercheus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 248.—Hydrophilus, 1792.
- emarginata** Sphaeroma (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II, 151.—Cymodocea.
- emarginata** Spheex, A. Bullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 368.
- emarginata** Strangalia (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 328.—Leptura, 1787.
- emarginatus** Syrphus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 119.—Scaeva.
- emarginata** Tellina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 23.—Tellinides.
- emarginatus** Tellinides, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. iii.
- emarginata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 50.
- emarginata** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 388.
- emarginatum** Tetrabothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 600.
- emarginatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walekenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 74.—Aranea, 1802.
- emarginata** Torpedo, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Feb. 1841, 407.
- emarginata** Trachelomonas, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 298. [—Nucula.
- emarginata** Trigonocoelia (Lam.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 292.
- emarginata** Tyche, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.
- emarginatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 62.
- emarginatus** Urocerus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 305.—Sirex,
- emarginata** Vellela, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 586. [1793.
- emarginata** Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 194.
- emarginatus** Vertex (Schr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 231.—Planaria.
- emarginatus** Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 198.
- emarginatus** Vespertilio, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 532.
- emarginata** Niphocera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 271.
- emarginata** Niphodria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 53.—Sirex, 1793.
- emarginata** Zetobora, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 511.
- emarginella** Acria, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 219.
- emarginella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 90.
- Emarginula** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 69.—G.
- emarginulata** Ro-tellaria, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 136.
- Emarginulus** D. de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 75.—G.
- emarthion** Certhium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.
- Emathion** Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 171.—Col.
- ematheon** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 623.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- emathion** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 243.
- ematheon** Thestius (Cr.), J. Huelner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1777.
- Emballanura** *err. pro* Emballonura, Fenn. ; J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) 1838, 500.
- Emballontura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Emballonura, Kuhl [1 Emni].
- Emballonura** C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 22.—M.
- Embaphion** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 254.—Col.
- Embates** *err. pro* Ambates, Schoenh.; L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833,
- emberizae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [n. n.] [no. 64.
- emberizae** Ricinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 110.—Pediculus, 1781. [IV (Noct.) [1843], 312.
- emberizae-pennella** Elachista, Dayonchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.
- emberizaepenella** Ornix, P. F. Bonche, Nat. Ins. 1834, 132.
- emberizarum** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 172 [n. n.]
- Emberizoides** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (19) Ap. 1822.—A.
- emberizoides** Chondestes, C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.

- emberizoides** Fringilla, C. L. Bonaparte, *Distr. metod. Vert.* 1832, 83.
- Embernagra** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (6) Feb. 1831, 465.—A. [*tytus* Tanagra]
- Embia** Latr. 1825; *teste* Agassiz, *vernac. est, vide* Embium. [dumetorum, Less.]
- Embia** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, Ins. II, 1832, 347.—Neur.
- Embium** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 435.—Neur.
- Embla** S. Loven, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* III (6) 1846, 200.—L.
- embla** Epigea (Thunb.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 62.—Papilio, 1791.
- embla** Erebia (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1816 (1) 1816, 82.—Papilio, ? Th. 1791. [1791.]
- embla** Hipparchia (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV, 1816, 23.—Papilio,
- embla** Satyrus, Villiers & Guénéé, *Tabl. syn. Lépid. I.* 1835, 92.
- Emblema** J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (109) Nov. 1842, 17.—A.
- embletoni** Eolidia, G. Johnston, *Mag. Nat. Hist.* VIII, July 1835, 378.
- embletoni** Pachyodon, T. Brown, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XII, Dec. 1843, 393.
- embletoni** Unio, T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I.* [1845-9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- Embolemus** J. O. Westwood, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833, 444.—Hym.
- Embolimus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846. —*emend. pro* Embolemus, Westw.
- Embrithes** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 392.—Col.
- Embriza** *id. ac* Emberiza, L.; J. S. T. Frenzel, *Besch. Vögel Wittenberg*, Oct. 1801, 76.
- embryo** Chonetes, J. Barrande, *Naturw. Abhandl.* (Haidinger) II, 1848, 248.
- Emcephalus** W. Kirby, *Zool. Journ.* III (12) Ap. 1828, 524.—Col.
- Emea** J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.—Verm.
- emeliodina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch.* II, Oliva, 1844-5, 30.
- Emenadia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic.* (Coléopt.) II, 1840, 261.—Col.
- Emenandia** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool.* (Col.) 1845, *err. pro* Emenadia, *Lap., q. v.*
- Emeraudes** R. P. Lesson in G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 14.—A.
- emergens** Astraea, *Goldfuss, Jahrb. f. Min.* 1830, 489 [*n. n.*].
- emergens** Astraea [ex Goldf. MS], H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II, 1831, 645.
- emeria** *v.* emerius. [ceratites.]
- emerici** Ancyloceras (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II (Nov.) 1850, 101.—Crio-
- emericii** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, *Ann. Sci. Observ.* I (2) Feb. 1829, 303.
- emerici** Cricoceras (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. I* (Céph.) 1842, 463.—Crio-
- ceratites.
- emericii** Crioceratites, C. Léveillé, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, II (2) 1837, 314.
- emerici** Melanopsis, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 309.
- emerici** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. II* (Gast.) 1843, 306.
- emerici** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. IV* (Brach.) 1848, 28.
- emerici** Rhynchoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, *Moll. viv. et foss.* [1847], 595.—Rhyncholites,
- emerici** Rhyncholites, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat. VII.* 1826, 162. [1826.]
- emericianus** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. I* (Céph.) 1842, 530.
- emericana** Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—Hamites, 1842.
- emericianus** Heteroceras, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 102.—Turrilites,
- 1842.
- emericianus** Ptychoceras, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. I* (Céph.) 1842, 555.
- emericianus** Toxiceras, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. I* (Céph.) 1842, 487.
- emericianus** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. I* (Céph.) 1842, 580.
- emerii** *v.* emeryi.
- emeris** Euterpe, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I.* Ap. 1836, 408.
- emeritus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 617.
- emerita** Goniada, Audouin & Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXIX (115) July 1833, 268.
- emerita** Hippa, L. A. G. Bosc, *Crust. II* (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 12.
- emeritus** Liopus, W. F. Eriehson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 147.
- emerita** Pelidnota (Ol.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 553.—Cetonia, 1789.
- emerita** Rutela (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 152.—Cetonia, 1789.
- emeria** Ixos, C. J. Temmiack in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839, 15.—Lanius, ? L. 1766.
- emersonii** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, *Boston Journ. N. H.* II (2) 1839, 284.

- emersonii** Chiton, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 83.
- emersonianus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 151.—C. *emersonii*,
- emeryana** Percis, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 130. [Couth.
- emeryii** Mesoprius, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 7.
- emerii** Thalassina, T. Bell, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 361.
- Emesa** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 263. —Hem.
- Emesia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 394.—Hem.
- Emesis** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Lep.
- Emesis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Lep.
- Emesodema** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 87.—Hem.
- emesa** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 324.
- emesa** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus,
- emeus** Bulinus, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Dec. 1830. [1839.
- emicans** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. III. 1834, 185.
- emigymnus** Argyropelecus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 146.
- emiliae** Phaetornis (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
- emiliae** Ptilonopus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 18 May 1845, 873.
- emiliae** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 317.
- emilia** Neptis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio, 1779.
- emilia** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 433.—Papilio, 1779. [601.—Papilio, 1779.
- emilius** Nympha (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- eminens** Cryptorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [n. n.].
- eminens** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 82.
- eminens** Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 183.
- eminens** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
- eminens** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- eminens** Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanae, 1830, 187. [1837, 246.
- eminentepunctatus** Aedemonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- eminentissimus** Foudia, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 446.
- eminulus** Bulinus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 353.
- eminulus** Cyclomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 549.
- eminula** Natica, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- Emissola** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 448.—P. [Squalidae].
- emitis** Malurus, Ewing, Tasm. Journ. Sci. I. 1841, 53 [teste G. M. M.].
- Emma** J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 293.—Polyz.
- emma** Calliderma, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 77.
- emma** Calotes, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 244.
- emma** Paralystra, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 25.
- emma** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 315.
- emmae** Haliotis, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 29, June 1846.
- Emmaglaeus** L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 448.—Col.
- emmakina** Loligo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 71. [Blanch.
- Emmallodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Emalodera,
- Emmallus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Emmalus, Erichs.
- Emmalus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 251.—Col.
- Emmelesia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Lep.
- Emmelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Lep.
- Emmelichthys** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1843), 47.—P. [75.—Col.
- Emmenastus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- Emmepus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 41.
- Emmesa** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 376.—Col. [—Col.
- emmesus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 176.
- emmesus** Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [n. n.].
- emmesus** Xantholinus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 324.—Staphylinus. [—Col.
- Emmetrus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 109.
- Emmiltis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Lep.

- Emminia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 24.—R.
emmonsii Arvicola, De Kay in Emmons, Rep. Quad. Massach. 1840, 61.
emmonsii Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 479.
emmonsianus Trianenopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 204.—
 Sauroidichnites emmonsii, 1841.
emmrchii Conocephalus, J. Barrande, Not. précl. Silur. 1846, 11.
emoda Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 872.
emoi Polynemus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 410.
Emoia J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 95.—R.
emolus Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 656.
emondi Blaps, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Traqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 331.
emondi Calyptopsis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 271.
emondi Erodias, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 585.
emondi Tentyria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 193.
emortualis Aethia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.—Pyralis,
 1775. [Pyralis, 1775.
emortualis Herminia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—
emortualis Heteroplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 183. [D. & S. 1775.
emortualis Polypogon (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pyralis,
emortualis Sophronia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
 212.—Pyralis, 1775.
emortuatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 369.—Pyralis emortualis,
emortuella Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 184. [D. & S. 1775.
emortua Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 46.
emortua Trogosita, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 60.
Empagusia J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—R.
Empecta W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.
empeda Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 139.
empedoclaria Lars, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lars [*n. cf.*]. [1779.
empedoclaria Mania (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Phalaena,
empedocles Sematura (Cr.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—
 Papilio, 1779. [1847, 65.
empedocles Trochas, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto.
empedocles Urania (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 711.—Papilio,
 1779. [V (1-3) Nov. 1844, corrections xi.
Empeirus *emend. pro* Erpeinus; V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
emperamus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 70.
empetricola Feronia (Sturm), Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 331.
empetricula Platysma, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185. [—Platysma.
empetricola Pterostichus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843,
 (2) 1843, 205.—Feronia.
empetrum Tetrao, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 206.
empetram Tetras, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199.
Emphanes V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 12.—Col.
Emphania W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I (3) 1847, 695.—Col. [—Col.
Emphania [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 80.
emphana Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 74.
emphana Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
 246.
emphanum Polyplectron, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
Empharis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 70.—A.
Emphyllus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 346.—Col.
emphysetus Bagrus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 627.
emphysetus Bagrus (Sciades), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 8.
emphytiformis Sesia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 75.
emphytorum Cryptus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 143.

- Emphytus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 128.—Hym.
- Emphytus** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 273.—Hym.
- Empicoris** J. P. Wolff in J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cim. (5) 1811, p. iv.—Hem.
- Empicoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 55.—Hem.
- Empidivora** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. Ixviii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*]
- Empidocoris** L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Empicoris, Hahn.
- empiformis** Bembea (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.—Sphinx, 1783.
- empiformis** Dolichopus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 377.
- empiformis** Ochtheba, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 99.
- empiformis** Sesia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 114.—Sphinx, 1803-8. [1802-8] [*n. et f.*].
- empiformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 19 (Fernaldo giudice
- empiricorum** Arion, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 60.
- Empiseme** C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 56.—Lep.
- Emplectus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 82.—Lep.
- Empleurus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 149.—Col.
- empleura** Goniospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.
- empleura** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 87. [—Scyphia.
- empoclus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 214.
- Empria** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 571.—Hym.
- Empusa** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 4.—Lep.
- Empusa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Lep. [Phal.].
- Empusa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Lep. [Noct.].
- empusa** Actitis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 222.
- empusa** Cyphocrana (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 35.—Phasma, 1796.
- empusa** Squilla, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 250.
- empusa** Squilla, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 224.
- Empyreuma** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.—Lep.
- Empyreuma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Lep.
- empyrea** Aplecta (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, [220.—Noctua.
- empyrea** Buprestis, Gory, Magasin de Zool. II. 1837, pl. 19. [220.—Noctua.
- empyrea** Colobogaster (Gory), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 8.—Buprestis.
- empyrea** Hadena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua.
- empyrea** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 473.
- empyrea** Lycaena, Kind.: B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 11.
- empyreus** Lychmophlaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 570.
- empyrea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 13 (Fernaldo giudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- empyrea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me giudice 1805], 177.
- empyrea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 141 (Fernaldo giudice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*]. [Noctua.
- empyrea** Phlogophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 383.—
- empyrea** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 31.
- empyrea** Trigonophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.
- emu** Dromiceus, Stephens in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV. 1826, 307.
- emucidaria** Dyscia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Geometra.
- emucidaria** Fidonia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 450, 1830.—Geometra.
- emucidaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 82 (Fernaldo giudice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- emucidaria** Scodiona (Huebner), Bois-duval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 185.—Geo-
- Emus** W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Col. [metra.
- emutaria** Calothysanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.
- emutaria** Ennomos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Geo-
metra. [1800-8] [*n. et f.*].
- emutaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 63 (Fernaldo giudice
- emutaria** Macaria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra.

- emutaria** Timandra (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 231, 1829.—Geometra.
- Emyalius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 132.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Emyda** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Emyda** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 39 & 42.—R.
- Emydes** (*sic*) Al. Brongniart, Mém. prés. Inst. Sci. I. 1806, 611.—R. [v. Emys, Dum.].
- Emydia** Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Lep.
- Emydium** Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 279.—Verm.
- emydoides** Ptychogaster, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- Emydosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Emysaurus, D. & B.
- Emydura** C. L. Bonaparte, Chel. tab. anal. 1836, 7; Giorn. Arcad. LXIX. 1836, 61.—R.
- emyella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 548.
- emyella** Tischeria (Dup.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 338.—Elachista.
- emylia** Echenais (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1775.
- emylius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Papilio, ?Cr. [1775].
- emylius** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282. [1775].
- emylius** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- emylius** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
- Emyoides** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tort. Coll. B. M. 1844, 27.—R.
- Emys** C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 76.—R. [“Emydes,” 1804].
- Emys** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 67.—R.
- emys** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 518.
- emys** Testudo, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 30 & 34.
- Emysaura** *id. ac* Emysaurus, D. & B.; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 350.
- Emysaurus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 348.—R.
- Ena** Leach in Turton, Man. Shells Brit. Islands, 1831, 81 (in syn.); Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 182 & 183 [proof-sheets only, 1820].
- enado** Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. I (2) 1830, 643.
- Enages** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
- enagoras** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 179.
- Enagrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*].
- enagrus** Autochloris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1779.
- Enalius** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 121.—A. [*typus* Scolopax sabinii].
- Enallastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- Enallhelia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Cor.
- Enallicoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Enallocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Crin.
- Enallopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Polyz.
- Enantia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Lep.
- Enaphalodes** A. Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 352.—Col.
- Enaphalodes** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 151.—Col.
- enarete** Pieris, Feisthamel in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 480.
- enarette** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 758.
- Enargetes** G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*¹.—Ech.?
- Enargia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.—Lep.
- Enaria** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.
- Enarmonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1826], 375.—Lep. [Enarmonia, no. [3587]].
- Enarthrus** Rafinesque, 1814; *teste* Agassiz, *sed* Ennarthrus, *q. v.* [3587].
- enca** Corvus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (P8) 1824, Gen. Catal.—Fregilus, 1821.
- enca** Fregilus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 164.
- encarpata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 241.
- encarpatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26.—Aranea, 1802.
- Encaustes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 122.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Encaustes** T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dejean Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 30.—Col.

- encaustica** Cicada, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* II (2) 1834, 62.
- encaustica** Galera, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 508.
- encausticus** Triton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Triton, no. 43, May 1844.
- encausta** Agrotis (Hueb.), F. Ochseneimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.
- encaustus** Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 76.
- encaustus** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 552.
- encausta** Brithys, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 226.
- encausta** Chrysomela, F. Klug (*Dej. in litt.*), *Insect. Doublet.* Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- encausta** Coeytia (Ochs.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (2) 1835, 29.—Agrotis.
- encaustus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Conus)* 1846, 54.
- encaustus** Cossonus, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Nov. 1849, 554.
- encausta** Glottula (Hab.), A. Guéneé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 360.—Noctua, Huebn.
- encausta** Mitra, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* III. 1851 (1850), 172.
- encausta** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Noctua*, 84 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802-8) [*n. et f.*].
- encausta** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 430.
- encaustus** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 1059.
- encausta** Uloma, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Sept. 1849, 447.
- encelade** Metria (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 261.—Phalaena, 1777.
- encelades** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 376.
- Enceladus** F. A. Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, 1811-12 (1813), 460.—Col.
- enceladus** Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, *Syn. Phasmidae*, 1835, 39.
- enceladus** Chaetodon, H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* VIII. 1817, 446.
- Encentrum** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Infusionsth.* 1838, 451.—Rot.
- Encephalus** W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* V (Mand.) 1832, 100 & 163.—Col.
- Encephalus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Emcephalus, Kirby.
- Enchelidium** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin*, 1835 (1836), 219.—Verm.
- Encheli** M. de Serres, *Répert. Trav. Soc. Stat. Marseille*, V. 1841, 301.—?
- enchelioides** Cyclidium, Bory de St V., *Dict. Class. H. N. V.* 1824, 223.
- enchelioides** Gyges, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 449.
- enchelioides** Monas, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 549.
- Encheliophis** J. Mueller, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1842, 205.—P.
- Enchelis** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Naturg.* V. 1815, 35.—Inf. [? Mull.].
- Enchelyophis** J. Mueller, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1844 (1846), 177.—P.
- Enchelyopus** J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 50.—P.
- Enchelyopus** L. Agassiz [*non* Schn.], *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 330.—P.
- enchelyopus** Brotula, H. R. Schinz, *Nat. Abb. Fische*, 1836-8, 252.
- Enchelys** *id. ac* Enchelis, *Mull.* 1773; Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 575.
- Enchelys** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Echelus, Raf.
- enchelys** Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 61, 70 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 69.
- enchelys** Difflugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Infusionsthier.* 1838, 132. [[*n. n.*].
- enchelys** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 63
- enchelys** Monas (Eumonas), *Ehr.*; C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 24.
- enchelys** Pantotrichum, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1831 (1832), 75.
- Enchenopa** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 535.—Hem.
- Enchilidium** Nordmann in Lamarck, *H. N. An. s. vert.*, ed. 2, III. 1840, 664 [= Enche-
- Enchocera** E. Blanchard, *Hist. Insect.* II. 1845, 463.—Hym. [lidium].
- Enchodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 55 (1835); V (1), 64 (1844).—P.
- Enchomys** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnutz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 100.—M. [= Echimys, *teste* Palmer]. [Hem.
- Enchophora** M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 221.—
- Enchophyllum** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 534.—Hem.
- Enchoptera** W. W. Saunders, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, 2973; *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 76.—Col.
- Enchores** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. x & xi.—Col.

- Enchura** J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 84.—P.
enchytraei Gregarina, A. Koelliker, *Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool.* I (1) 1848, 17.
Enchytraeus Henle, *Arch. Anat. Phys. Med.* 1837, 74.—Verm.
Enchytraeus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Echytraeus, Henle.
Encirrus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Encirrus, Melly.
Encirrus Melly, 1832; *teste* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Eucirrus, *q. v.*
enclodocerus Cervus, Anon., *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, V. 1836, 240.
Encoelocera H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, V (9) Sept. 1844, 321.—Dipt.
Encopia L. Agassiz, [Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840]; *Mon. Ech. II.* 1841, 45.—Ech.
Encopia J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Cr.
Encosternum M. Spinola, *Tav. sin. Hem.* 1850, *ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XXV (1) 1852, 72.—Hem.
Encotyllabe C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 290 & 427.—Verm.
encoubert Dasypus, A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (2) 1822, 370.
Encoubertus J. McMurtrie in Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.* I. 1831, 163.—M. [*teste* Palmer, *Ind. Gen. Mamm.* 1904, 258].
Encrasicholus Lacepède, *H. N. Poiss.* V. 1803, 382, f. n. [*err.* Jordan; *non usu gen.*, p. 455]. [*corrigenda.*]
Encrasicholus *err. typ. pro* Engraulis, L.; J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 183 & **encrasicholus** Engraulis (L.), G. Cuvier, *R. Annu. II.* 1817, 175.—Clupea, 1758.
encrasicolis Lernaee, W. Turton, *Brit. Fauna*, I. 1807, 138. [*Lernaee.*]
encrasicolis Lerneonema (Turt.), W. Baird, *N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.)* 1850, 341.—
Encrates J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Col.
Encratites J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Med.
Encratites J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xiv.—Ech.
Encrina DeFrance; H. G. Bronn, *Ind. Pal.* 1848, 459.
encrinella Uteria, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (13-19) 1845, 177.
encrinites J. F. Blumenbach, *Abb. nat. Gegen.*, no. 60, 1802.—Crin.
Encrinites J. S. Miller, *N. H. Crin.* 1821, 37.—Crin.
Encrinites J. E. Gray, *Syn. cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Crin.
encrinoides Turritella, S. G. Morton, *Syn. Org. Rem. Cret.* 1834, 47.
encrinula Isis, Lamarck, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [5] *ante* Mar. 1816, 415.
encrinula Larvaria, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXV. 1822, 288.
Encrinurus H. F. Emmerich, *Naturg. Trilobiten*, 1844, 16.—Cr.
Encrinus Lamarck, *Syst. An. s. vert.* 1801, 379.—Crin.
Encrinus L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 110.—Crin.
Encrinus L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 195.—Ech.
Encya Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col.
Encya E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), *Hist. Ins.* I. 1845, 216.—Col.
Encyclops E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 392.—Col.
Encyophanes H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 139.—Col.
encyrtoides Systasis, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (3) July 1834, 296.
Encyrtus P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* IV. 1809, 31.—Hym. [*[u. n.]*].
Endactis C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—Inf.
Endaetis C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*[u. n.]*]=Thethya, Don.
Endaeus C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis (Oken)*, 1825, 583; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 250.—Col.
Endagria J. A. Boisduval, *Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe*, II (—) 1837, 176.—Lep. [*[u. n.]*].
Endalus F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 339.—Col.
Endeca J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Ast.
endeca Crossaster (L.), J. Mueller, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840, 102.—Asterias, 1771.
endeca Solaster (L.), E. Forbes, *Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc.* VIII (1) 1839, 121.—Asterias, 1771. [*[u. n.]*].
endeca Stellonia (L.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—
Endecatomus J. Mellé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 213.—Col.
endeer Callidryas, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832, 63.
Endeis R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 175.—Cr.
endeis Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 158.
Endemus J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.

- endemus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 180.
- endema** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 214.
- endemus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus.
- Endesma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 450.—Rot. [1839.]
- Endeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Endaeus, Schoenh.
- endeva** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- Endhelia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Cor.
- endius** Spalangia, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 96.
- endivia** Cellepora, Lamarek, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 171.
- endivia** Murex, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 168.
- endivia** Spongia, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 441.
- endlicheri** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 82.
- endlicheri** Laemantus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 63 [*n. n.*].
- endlicheri** Podobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 436.
- endlicherii** Polypterus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise. II (3) [1849], 310.
- Endocephalus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 412.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Endoceras** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 58.—Ceph.
- endochus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 243.
- Endodonta** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 89.—G.
- endogena** Acephalocystis, J. Kuhn, Gazette médicale, 29 Dec. 1832; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 7; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.
- Endogramma** Hawle & Corda, Prol. Mon. boh. Trilob. 1847, 21.—Cr.
- endoleucus** Erebus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 521. [397.]
- endolobum** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
- Endomia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Col.) II. 1840, 259.—Col.
- Endomichus** Knoch in Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [= Endomychus, Panz.].
- endomychi** Colax, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 144 [*n. n.*].
- endomychi** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 496.
- endomycina** Coccinella, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 603. [nella.]
- endomycina** Hysia (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 47.—Cocci-
- Endomycleus** *err. pro* Endomychus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 303.
- Endopachys** W. Lonsdale in C. Lyell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 515.—Cor.
- Endophaeus** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.—Col.
- Endophloeus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 195.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Endophloeus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col.
- Endopisa** A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182.—Lep.
- Endopsammia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 91.—Cor.
- endora** Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 152.—Papilio.
- endora** Timarcha, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 243.
- Endosiphonites** D. T. Ansted, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (3) 1838, 416.—Ceph.
- endosiphonus** Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 231.
- Endostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Endostomus** Brème, 1846; *teste* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Endostomus, *g. v.*
- Endostropha** Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 33.—G. [*non comp.*].
- Endotamia** C. S. Rafinesque, Speechio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.—?
- Endothyra** J. Phillips, Proc. Geol. Polyt. Soc. Yorksh. II [1845], 277.—Rh.
- Endotoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—Ceph.
- Endotricha** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 593.—Lep.
- Endoxus** W. Kirby in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Ins., Oct. 1837, 209.—Col.
- endrachtensis** Atherina, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 334.
- endrachtensis** Dianaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 566.
- endrachtensis** Eirene (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 94.—Dianaea.
- endrachtensis** Platycephalus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 353.
- endrachtensis** Tupinambis, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 118.
- Endromis** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 15.—Lep.
- Endrosa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Lep.

- Endrosis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Lep.
Endurus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—“fam. dubia.”
Endurus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Endustomus F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 17 & (2) 1846, 11.—Col.
Endymia J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
endymiaena Hexuropteris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.
Endymion W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) II (18) — 1831, pl. 85.—Lep.
endymion Argus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 23.—Hesperia, 1793.
endymion Enema, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 29.
endymion Evenus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1775.
endymion Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 12.—Scarab. 1789.
endymion Helicopsis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—Papilio, 1779.
endymion Lycaena, Bischoff; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 9.
endymion Polymmatius (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 622.—Papilio, 1775.
endymion Stypotrupes (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 211.—Geotrupes.
Eudypetes L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 67.—A. [*prov. pro* Eudypetes].
eneicator Anomalon (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 641.—Ichneumon, 1790. [neumon, 1790.]
eneicator Therion (Rossi), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—Ichneumon.
eneicator Trichomma (Grav.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 137.—Anomalon.
Eneidreutes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eneidreytes, Schoenh.
Eneidreytes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 215.—Col.
Enema W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 83.—Col.
enema Enema (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 83.—Geotrupes,
enemorialis Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364. [1798.]
Eneoapter H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 736.—Orth.
enephes Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 67.
enervator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.—Ichneumon, J. 1758.
enervis Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 26.
enervis Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 57.
eneubulus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 475.
eneugamus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 160.
enflatus Linneus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 375.
Engaeus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 102.—Cr.
engelhardtii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 245.
engelhardtii Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 21.
engelhardtii Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Goniomya.
engelhardtii Plateosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316.
engelmannii Pyrota, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 91.
engersianus Ammonites, Rouillier & Falrenkohl, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 18.
engiholiensis Felis, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (1) 1834, 88.
Engina J. E. Gray, Zool. “Blossom,” 1839, 112.—G.
Englenes J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 31.—Col.
englossoides Microdon, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.
Englottogaster J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
engonata Anatifa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 262.
engonata Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.
engonata Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
engonatus Murex, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 30.
engonata Purpura (Monoceros), T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June
Engraulis G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 174.—P. [1837, 264.]
engraulis Engraulis, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 174.
Engyete Reichenbach, Syst. Avium, pl. 11 (1849).—A. [*teste* Scudder, *sed non comp. ante* Aufz. Colubris in Journ. f. Orn. 1853, 4 & 9].

- Engyomasaurus** Kaup & Scholl, Verz. Gypsabgüsse, ed. 2, Sept. 1834, 28.—R.
Engyomasaurus H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 462 [v. Engyomas→].
Engyscopus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—M.
Engystoma L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 39 & 65.—R.
engythithia Cercopithecus (Herm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 5.—Simia.
engythithia Simia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 1.
Engyomaria J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr.
Enhydra J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 187.—M.
Enhydra J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. II. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.—M.
Enhydrina J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 47.—R.
Enhydriis P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 200.—R.
Enhydriis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enydriis, Licht.
enhydriis Homalopsis (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 946.—Hydrus,
enudriis Lutra, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 242. [1799]
enydriis Xiphosoma (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 54.—Boa, 1758.
Enhydrius Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 34.—Col.
Enhydrius W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35.—Col.
Enhydrius F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Ent. (2) 1835, 110.—Col.
Enica J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 399.—Dipt.
Enica J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 140.—Dipt.
Enicita J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 148.—Dipt.
Enicocephalus J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 22.—Hem.
Enicocerus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 196.—Col.
Enicocichla G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds. 1840, 22.—A.
Enicodes G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 117.—Col.
Enicognathus G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 51.—A.
Eniconetta G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds. 1840, 75.—A.
Eniconeura *emend. pro* Eniconevra, Macq.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, 13.
Eniconevra J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 388; 1842, 1843, 360.—
Enicoptera J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 223.—Dipt. [Dipt.
Enicopteryx J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56.—Dipt.
Enicopus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. III (Mand.) 1830, 318.—Col.
Enicopus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 253.—Dipt.
Enicornis G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17.—A.
Enicospilus J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 126.—Hym.
Enicostoma J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.
Enicotarsus Laporte, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 35.—Col.
Enicurus C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (19) Ap. 1822.—A.
enicurus Calothorax (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
enicurus Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N. XXIII. Sept. 1818, 430.
Enigma *id. ac* Aenigma; E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 413.
enigma Gervillia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 488.
enigma Leptaena, Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 340.
enigma Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.—Tere-
 bratula aenigma, 1842.
Enioche C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
Enipeus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
enipeus Hemiargus, J. Huelner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69 [*n. n.*].
Enispe J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. Diurn. Lepid. 1850, 292.—Lep.
enitescus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 99.
Enithares M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 60.—Hem.
Enithures *err. pro* Enithares, Spin.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1843, 8.
Enixe J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
Ennarthrus C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 106.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
enneacanthus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 433.
enneacanthus Mesopron, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid.
 Malayo-Moluk.), 40.

- enneacanthus** Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 2.
Enneacnemis Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 19.—Cr.
enneadactylus Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 392.
enneadactylus Pomacentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 505.
Enneagona *emend. pro* Enneagonum, Q. & G.; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 121.
Enneagonum Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 16.—Coel.
enneagonum Cymba, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculeiph. 1829, 134. [100.
enneagona Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe." Zool. IV. 1833.
enneagona Nodosaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 466.
enneagona Serpula, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5
enneagrammus Hydporus, A. Ahrens, Isis (Oken), 1833, 645. [[u. u.]
Enneapterygius E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 2.—P.
Ennearthron J. Mellié, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1847, 110.—Col.
enneasticha Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 769.
enneastigma Apogon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 87.
Enneatoma L. Agassiz (*ex* Spin. MS), Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 12.—Hym.
Enneoctonus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
Enneodon P. G. Prangner, N. F. Steiermärk. Zeitschr. VIII (1) 1845, [1].—R.
Ennychia *id. ac* Ennychia, Tr.; Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 349.
ennius Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 159.
ennius Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—Hesperia, 1793.
ennius Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 261.
Ennom ? = Ennomos, Tr.; J. E. Fischer v. K., Abbild. Schmett. (5) 1836, 45.
Ennomos F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Lep.
Ennomus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ennomos, Treitsch.
ennomus Papilio, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 89 [u. u].
Ennychia F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Lep.
Enocephalus G. Muenster, Zeitung f. Geogn. IX. 1831, 92; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 171.—L.
enode Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 108.
Enodes C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 108.—A.
Enodia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Lep.
Enodia Dahlbom, Hym. Europ. (1) 1844, 28.—Hym.
enodis Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I. 1846, 70.
enodis Arge (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 227.—Tenthredo, 1767.
enodis Ceratites, Quenst.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 258.—Ammonites, 1846.
enodis Cryptus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—Hylotoma, Latr.
enodis Hylotoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 133.—Ten-
Enodius Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Col. [thredo, 1767.
enodia Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 166.
Enoicyla L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enoicyla, Ramb.
Enoicyla P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 488.—Neur.
Enolmis P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 340.—Lep.
Enone A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 96.—Cr.
Enophrys W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 181 & 271.—P.
enoplioides Ichnea, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 25 & 163.
Enoplium P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 111.—Col.
Enoplocerus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 146.—Col.
Enoplochiton J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
Enoploclytia F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 330.—Cr.
Enoploderes F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 309.—Col.
Enoplops Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 208.—Hem.
Enoplopus A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 151.—Col.
enoplos Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 16.
enoplostoma Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 196.
Enoplosus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 540.—P.

- Enoplateuthis** A. d'Orbigny in Férussac & O., H. N. gén. Céph. acétab. (Onychoteuthis, pl. xii) *dict.* 1839; Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Céph. 1840, 30 & 31.—Ceph.
- Enoplateuthys** Verany, Cat. Inv. Genova, 1846, 17.—Ceph.
- Enoplurus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 125.—Col.
- Enoplus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 233.—Verm.
- Enoplus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Euoplus, Lacep.
- Enoptes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- enorme** Traugot, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 171.
- Enostea** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 129.—Cr.
- Enostea** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 522.—Cr.
- enothrea** Elymnias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1779.
- enothrea** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (fms.) 1819, 315.—Papilio, 1793.
- enotrus** Astraptes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1781.
- Enrhodesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 147.—Hem. [*non* **Enrhodesthes** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 365.—L.] [*binom.*].
- Ensatina** J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 48.—R.
- ensator** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 576.
- ensator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- ensatus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 51 (1837).
- ensata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 76.
- ensatus** Triton, F. Eschscholtz & M. H. Rathke, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 6.
- ensenedae** Leucippa, H. Milne-Edwards & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 9. [June 1829, 184.
- enshamensis** Clambus, J. F. Stephens (ex Westwood MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)
- ensicaudata** Ascaris (Zed.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 145.—Fusaria, 1800.
- ensicorne** Rhaphium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 30.
- ensicorne** Scina, N. Prestandrea, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, VI. Ap. 1833, 10.
- ensiferum** Alcyonium, Lamarek, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] ante Sept. 1815, 163.
- ensifer** Anacharis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Jan. 1835, 522.
- ensifer (sic)** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- ensifer** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*] [67.
- ensifer** Copris, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 147.
- ensifer** Cryptocephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- ensiferus** Docimaster (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1820, 74.—Ornis-
- ensiferus** Docimastes, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, IV (1) 1849, pl. 233. [*mya*.
- ensifer** Epimeces, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 421.
- ensifera** Equula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.
- ensifera** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon. Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.
- ensifera** Fulgora (Germ.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1830, 148.—Flata.
- ensiferus** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 374.
- ensifer** Hydrophilus (Hydrocus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 52.
- ensifer** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 307.
- ensifera** Machaerota, H. Barmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 128.
- ensifer** Megalodon, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 157.
- ensifera** Mellisuga (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
- ensifera** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 354.
- ensiferus** Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 106. [*meces*.
- ensifer** Platygaster (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 243.—Epi-
- ensifer** Tetrix, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 273.
- Ensifera** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 19 Oct. 1843, 734.—A. ["Race"; *typus* Ornismya ensifera. Boiss.]
- ensiformis** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 31.
- ensiformis** Anodontia (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (9) 1838, 8.—Anodon.
- ensiformis** Ceriopora, J. W. Vanclève, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- ensiforme** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illust. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1850, 3.
- ensiformis** Ensis (Wood), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 77.—Solen.

- ensiformis** Frondiculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
- ensiformis** Lamproscapha (Spix), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 286.—Anodon.
- ensiformis** Lepidopus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 78.
- ensiformis** Liagulina (Roem.), Philippi, Beitr. Tert. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 40.—Frondiculina.
- ensiformis** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 70.
- ensiformis** Solen, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [n. n.].
- ensiformis** Solen, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 326.
- ensiformis** Trachyteuthis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 598 [n. n.].
- ensiger** Conocephalus, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 131.
- ensiger** Gonodactylus, R. Owen, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 6.
- ensiger** Microgaster, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 260. [ensigerella.]
- ensigeralis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—Tinea
- ensigerellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 53.—Tinea.
- ensigerellus** Crambus (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 57.—Tinea. [17] [u. et f.].
- ensigerella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
- Ensina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 751.—Dipt. [Trochilus.]
- ensipennis** Campylopterus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 71.—
- ensipennis** Mellisuga (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1816, 255.—Trochilus.
- ensipennis** Polytmus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Trochilus.
- ensipennis** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 107.
- ensirostris** Calandra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 296. [—Calandra.]
- ensirostris** Sphenophorus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 965.
- Ensis** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 47 & 143.—L.
- ensis** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 171.
- ensis** Dentalina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 22.
- ensis** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 194.
- ensis** Marginulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 29; II. 1846, 106.
- ensis** Motella, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Vid. Selsk. Progr. 1835-36 (1836), 7.
- ensis** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—Arcomya.
- Enstagonia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 107.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Enstictus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 424.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Entacmaea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 258.—Cor.
- Entacmaea** F. Duchassaing, Anima. rad. Antilles [1850], 10.—Cor.
- Entaeniothes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 166.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Entalis** G. B. Sowerby, II (ex Defr.), Conch. Man. 1839, 42.—Scaph. [binom.].
- Entalium** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 517.—Scaph.
- entaloides** Dentalium, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 240.
- Entalophora** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.
- Entedon** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 136.—Hym.
- Entelechia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Enteles** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 23; & III. (1) 1837, 269.—Col.
- Enteles** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 143.—Hem.
- Enteletes** G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825 [mihî non visum]; Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d¹.—Br.
- entelliola** Oeonistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.
- Entellites** *err. pro* Enteletes, Fisch.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Man. Conch., ed. 2, 1842, 144.
- entelloides** Hylobates, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 717.
- entellus** Cercopithecus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 283.—Simia, ? Dufur. 1797.
- entellus** Perilampus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Aug. 1843, 103.
- entellus** Presbytes (Dufur.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 4.—Simia, 1797.
- entellus** Scarabaeus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 347.

- entellus** *Semnopithecus* (Dufr.), W. C. L. Martin, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Aug. 1838, 435.—*Simia*, 1797. [—M.]
- Entelodon** A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46, 1846, 1848 (wrapper), 227.
- Entelopes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.—Col.
- Entelopes** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 245.—Col.
- Entelus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Entephria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Lep.
- Enterion** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 103.—Ann. [typo].
- Enteriona** W. Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 87.—Lep. [*sine*]
- Enterium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enterion, Sav.
- enterodelus** Ibbio, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 428.
- Enteroplea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. 6.—Rot.
- Enterpia** A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) June 1850, 235.—Lep.
- Entheus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Lep.
- Enthora** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 656.—Col.
- Entilia** Amyot & Audinet-S., Roret's Buffon (Hém.) 1843, 538.—Hem. [Brachypus.
- entilotus** *Brachypodius* (J. & S.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.—
- entilotus** *Brachypus*, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., ser. 2, pl. iii (1836).
- Entimus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (German) II 1817, 341.—Col.
- ento** *Pharmacis*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 109.
- entobapta** Venus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1845, 66.
- Entobdella** (H. D. de Blainville, MS), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 295.—Verm.
- Entobia** H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II. 1838, 691.—Sp.
- Entocera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 53.—Col.
- Entodesma** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 52.—L. [*pro* Entedon.
- Entodon** Dalm.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 448.—Hym., ?*err.*
- entolmus** Hierax, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- entolmus** Ierax, Hodgs.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.
- entomelas** *Angiostoma*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthés, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 262. [1844], 10.
- entomelas** *Trichosomum*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 10.
- Entomericus** = **Entomosericus**, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 486.
- Entomia** Herrich-S., Nomencl. Entom. II. 1840, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Entombia** A. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 679.—Dipt.
- Entomiza** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 130 & 328.—A.
- Entomizon** Swainson, 1825; *teste* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 124, *sed err. pro* Entomyzon, q. 7.
- Entomocephalus** Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 111.—Ar. [*sic* Scudder, *sed*
- Entomocephalus** F. Hüll, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 178.—Ar. [*non comp.*].
- Entomocheilus** Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 66.—Neur.
- Entomochilus** C. Gay & A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 216 & 260.—Col.
- Entomoconchus** F. McCoy, Journ. Geol. Soc. Dublin, II (1) (*post* June 1839), 91.—Cr.
- Entomoda** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 232. [typo].
- Entomoderes** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 186.—Col. [*sine*
- Entomoderes** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 346.—Col.
- Entomognathus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 295.—Hym.
- Entomogonus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 151.—Col.
- Entomolithus** = **Monoculites** [Onicites], W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809.
- entomon** *Idotea* (L.), L. A. G. Bose, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 178.—Oniscus, 1758.
- entomon** *Idothea*, H. Kröyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 402.
- Entomophagus** M. Wied, Bei. r. Nat. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 781.—A. [Less.]
- Entomophagus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entomovorus,
- entomophagus** *Callithrix*, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 10.
- entomophagus** *Chrysothrix* (Orb.), A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 357.—
[*Callithrix*.]
- entomophagus** *Saimiris* (Orb.), I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVI. 1843, 1152.—
- Entomophila** T. Horsfield, Zool. Res. Java (4) 1822, text to *Alcedo biru*.—A.

- Entomophila** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A. [*sine typo*].
- Entomoscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—Col.
- Entomoscelis** d'Orbigny (*ex Chevr.*), Dict. Univ. II. N. V. 1845, 335.—Col.
- Entomoscelis** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 559.—Col.
- Entomosericus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 486.—Hym.
- entomostoma** Cellepora, A. F. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 92.
- entomostoma** Helix, Homborn & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- Entomotrachites** Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 175.—Cr.
- Entomothera** T. Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIII (1) 1821, 173.—A.
- Entomovorus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1838, 134.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Entomum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entomon, Latr.
- Entomyza** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. VIII (95) July 1841, 169.—A. [1796].
- Entomyzon** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I. Jan. 1825, 480.—A.
- entoria** Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 231.
- Entosolenia** W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 16.—Rh.
- Entozoon** E. Wilson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1844 (1844), 305.—Ar.
- entozoon** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 327.
- Entozoum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entozoon, Wils.
- Entrachelus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 383.—*err. typ. pro* Entrachelus, *g. v.*, *et* Berth. index, p. 575.
- Entranus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- entrecasteauxii** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 717. [Lygosoma.]
- entrecasteauxii** Mocoa (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 82.—
- entrecasteauxi** Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 380.
- entrecasteaux** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292 [*n. n.*].
- Entrochites** W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 4.—Crin. caules.
- Entrochus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 408.—Prot.
- entrocha** Encrinus (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 178.—Isis,
- entrocha** Encrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 206. [1767.]
- entrochus** Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 60.
- entrocha** Pentacrinus (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 238.—Isis,
- Entylia** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—Hem. [1767.]
- Entylia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entilia, Am. & Serv.
- Entypus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 35.—Hym.
- Entypus** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer. 1849, 350.—Col.
- Entyus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 141.—Col.
- enucleator** Corythus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 392.—Loxia, 1758.
- enucleator** Densirostra, N. F. [*i.e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.
- enucleator** Fringilla (L.), B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 74.—Loxia, 1758.
- enucleator** Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 198.—Loxia, L. 1758.
- enucleator** Lignyodes (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 278.—Curculio, 1798. [1758.]
- enucleator** Phrygillus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—Loxia,
- enucleator** Pinicolor (L.), Cabanis, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 219.—Loxia, 1758. [Loxia, L. 1758.]
- enucleator** Pyrrhula (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 333.—
- enucleator** Strobiliphaga (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 609.—
- enudris** *v.* **enhydridis**. [Loxia, L. 1758.]
- enusta** Eurychora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- Enyaliosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 192.—R.
- Enyalius** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—R.
- Enyalus** *id. ac* Enyalius, Wagler; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 231.
- Enydridis** *emend.* Enhydra, Flem.; J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 228.—M.
- Enydriobius** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—R.
- Enygrus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 166.—R.
- Enyo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Lep.

- Enyo** J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 135.—Ar.
- enyo** Corades, W. C. Hewitson, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 117.
- enyo** Odynerus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 648.
- enyo** Pieris, Latreille in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid.* I. Ap. 1836, 481.
- enyo** Smiera, F. Walker, *Entomologist* (9) July 1841, 133.
- Enyos** *id. ac* Enyo, Sav.; P. A. Latreille, *Cours d'Entom.*, Ann. I. 1831, 522.
- Enyphantes** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*] [—P.]
- Enythrops** C. S. Rafinesque, *Ichth. Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, "corrections" [*rectius* Erythrops].
- enythrops** Ichthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, I (6) Jan. 1820, 377; *Ichth. Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 29.
- enzelii** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- enzenbergella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 381.
- Enzina** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 44, 1842, 89.—G. [*n. n.*].
- coa** Mniotilta (Gosse), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.
- coa** Sylvicola, P. H. Gosse, *Birds of Jamaica*, 1847, 158.
- eocaenus** Coryphodon, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1845), 299.
- eocenus** Inoceramus, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, *Mem. geol. Apennini*, 1850, 485.
- eocaenus** Lophiodon (Ow.), H. D. de Blainville, *Ostéogr.*, Palaeother. 1846, 107.—Cory-
- eocaenus** Macacus, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 5. [phodon.]
- eogene** Simyra, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* VI (86) 1848, 53.
- Eohelia** Edwards & Haime, 1848; *teste* Marschall *sed*? Evhelia, 1850, *g.v.*
- Eois** J. Huebner, *Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett.* I. 1818, 27.—Lep.
- Eois** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 308.—Lep.
- eola** *v. colus*.
- Eolida** de Blainville, *Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816, 53 [= Aeolidia].
- Eolida** *err. pro* Eolidia, Cuv.; G. A. Goldfuss, *Handb. Zool.* I. 1820, 654.
- eolida** Ceratodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 103.—Doris.
- eolida** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* II (1832), 263.
- Eolidea** A. d'Orbigny, *Voy. Amér. mérid.* (Moll.) 1835, tabs. 13, 14 [= Aeolidea, Cuv.].
- eolides** Pleione, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 330.
- Eolidia** G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 393.—Nud.
- Eolidiceros** A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 139.—Verm.
- Eolidina** A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XIX. May 1843, 274.—Nud.
- eolina** Carocolla, P. L. Duclos, *Magasin de Zool.* III. 1833 [July 1834], pl. 30.
- colinum** Odontostoma (Duclos), L. Pfeiffer, *Mon. Helic.* I (1) 1847, 11.—Carocolla.
- colina** Proserpina (Duclos), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*, ed. 2, Helix, II (96) 1850, 11.—Carocolla.
- Eolis** G. Cuvier, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* VI (36) Dec. 1805, [430] & pl. 61.—Nud.
- Eolis** Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 301.—Nud.
- eolis** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 168.
- eolis** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 149.
- eolis** Emarginula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- eolis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 167.
- eolus** Copris, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- eolus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 176.
- eola** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- colus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- Eone** A. Risso, 1826; *teste* Scudder *sed*? Eione, *g.v.*
- eone** Agerochia, J. Huebner, *Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett.* III. 1825, 10.
- Eopithecus** R. Owen, 1846 [*teste* Trouessart, *sed non comp. ante* 1860]. [492.—A.]
- Eopsaltria** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832].
- Eos** J. G. Wagler, *Abh. K. bay. Ak. Wiss.* I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 494.—A.
- eos** Calyptorhynchus (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 110.—Psittacus.
- eos** Helianthea, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 11.
- eos** Melitaea (Haw.), L. Jermyn, *Butt. Coll. Vaile Mecum*, ed. 2, 1827, 102.—Papilio.
- eos** Papilio, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (1) 1803, 35.

- eos** *Plyctolophus* (Kuhl), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 269.
- eos** *Psittacus*, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 88. [—*Psittacus*.]
- Eosphora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.
- ospila** *Pyrrula*, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 132. [*n. et f.*].
- cothinus** *Labrus*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 255.
- eoume** *Prionurus*, K. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 151.
- eous** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 640, Feb. 1850.
- eous** *Gymnetron*, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 755.
- Epachthes** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 45.—Cr.
- Epacmene** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- epaea** *Actinote* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—*Papilio*, 1779.
- Epagoge** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Lep.
- Epagrius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 119.—Col.
- epalia** *Emesis*, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 30.
- epalia** *Erycina*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 588.
- Epallage** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 16.—Neur.
- Epalpus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 168.—Dipt. [Marshall *dict.* "Stud. Ent. Tor. 1848," *sed non comp.*].
- epamella** *Colombella*, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- epaphe** *Emesis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—*Papilio*, ? 1779.
- epaphea** *Nymphalis*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 379. [1813.
- epaphea** *Vanessa*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 299.—? *epaphus*, Latr.
- Epaphius** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 149.—Col.
- Epaphra** E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 301.—Col.
- Epaphrodita** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 52.—Orth.
- Epaphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 108.—Ar. [*n. n.*]. [*Vanessa*.]
- epaphus** *Amphirene* (Latr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 86.—
- epaphus** *Conus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
- epaphus** *Emesis* (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 601.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- epaphus** *Entedon*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 89. [74.
- epaphus** *Vanessa*, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
- epaphus** *Victorina* (Latr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 265.—*Vanessa*.
- eparai** *Acanthurus*, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 147.
- Eparchista** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Cassid.
- eparcyensis** *Acteonina* (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 299.—
- eparcyensis** Cassid., d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 385.
- Epargyres** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [146] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Epargyreus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Lep.
- eparnacensis** *Ostrea*, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.
- Eparnetes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Epascestria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Lep.
- epaticus** *v. hepaticus*.
- epauletta** *Cinnyris*, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 272.
- epauletta** *Pyrrhoptes*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- epauletta** *Pyrrhoptes*, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.—*Pyrrhula*, 1836.
- epauletta** *Pyrrhula*, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 156.
- epauletta** *Pyrrhuloides* (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 951.—*Pyrrhula*. [1831, App. p. 41 [= *M. serrator*, Linn.].
- epaumopherus** *Mergus*, E. De Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège,
- Epectinaspis** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 180.—Col.
- Epeira** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 53.—Ar.
- Epeleustia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Lep.
- epelydella** *Rhodophaea*, A. Guénéé (*ex* Fisch. *in lit.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (31) Dec. 1845, 312.

- Epelys** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 426.—Cr.
epeolina Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106 [*n. n.*].
Epeolus P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 427.—Hym.
eperia Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépido. I. Ap. 1836, 470.
eperianus v. **eperlanus**.
eperlani Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 313.
eperlani Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 212.
eperlanus O-merus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 229.—Salmo.
eperianus Salmo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 851.
Epermenia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Lep. [[1841], 223.
epetrides Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
epus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 118.
Ephaltias J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 15.—Lep. [Schoenh.
Ephebocerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hephebocerus,
Ephebus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439 [*sine typo*].
ephedraea Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 333.
Ephedrocephalus C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 559.—Verm.
Ephedrus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 485.—Hym.
ephemera Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—
ephemera Avicula, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 247. [Terebratula.
ephemera Cercaria, C. L. Nitzsch, Georgia, 1807, no. 33-36 [*nihil non visum*]; N. Schr.
 Nat. Ges. Halle, III (1) 1817, 29. [gonia, 1794.
ephemera Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 231.—Tetti-
ephemera Histriionella (Nitzsch), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828)
 sign. a.—Cercaria.
ephemera Pterodictya (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 155.—Tettigonia,
ephemera Setina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163. [1794.
ephemera Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haaidinger) I. 1847, 408.
ephemerae Zygoecystis, A. v. Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 194 [*n. et f.*].
ephemeraeformis Aegeria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Hawth. I.) June 1828,
 142. Sphinx.
ephemeraeformis Sphinx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 72.
ephemeraeformis [Thridopteryx] (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2)
 Oct. 1835, 77.—Sphinx.
Ephemias J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.—Lep. [*non comp.*].
Ephesia W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G. [1844 Marshall, *sed*
Ephesia J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.—Lep.
Ephesia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Lep.
Ephesia H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 174.—Verm.
ephesperis Nyctipao, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.
ephestia A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319.—Lep.
ephestiaena Callianira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.
ephestion Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*].
Ephestris J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep.
Ephestris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Lep.
ephesus Phemiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112 [*n. n.*].
ephesus Phemiades, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 14.
Ephialtes F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 316.—Hym. [224.—Hym.
Ephialtes J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64; & III. 1829,
Ephialtes Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xxxiii & 88.—A.
ephialtes Aeacis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Sphinx, 1767.
ephialtes Anthracia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Noctua.
ephialtes Copris, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 41.
ephialtes Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 142 (Fernaldo judice 1818-
 22) [*n. et f.*]. [1824].
ephialtes Scarites, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 50
ephialtes Scops, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 107.
Ephialtias J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep.

- Ephialtias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Lep.
- ephialtus** Scarites, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 201.
- Ephichthonius** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool.; *err. pro* Epichthonius, Sch., *g. v.*
- ephilida** Melolontha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 196.
- Ephimeropus** J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 543.
- Ephimerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 331.—Col. [Col.]
- ephippiana** Ephippiphora (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 308.—Tortrix.
- ephippiana** Grapholita (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix.
- ephippiana** Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix.
- ephippiana** Pseudotomia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 102.—Tortrix.
- ephippiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 39 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*].
- ephippella** Argyresthia (Fab.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. iii.—Alucita, 1777.
- Ephippophora** *err. pro* Ehippiphora, White; J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 428.
- ephippialis** Botys, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 972. [1849, 428.]
- ephippiatoria** Pimpla, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 47.
- ephippiatus** Acantholophus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 28.—Opilio, 1834-5. [47.]
- ephippiata** Anthaxia, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 1834-5.
- ephippiata** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 398. [Staphylinus.]
- ephippiatus** Belonuchus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 927.—
- ephippiatum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 439.
- ephippiatus** Bombus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 414.
- ephippiata** Clivina, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 602.
- ephippiata** Coccinella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 235.
- ephippiata** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 306.
- ephippiata** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 1. [1844, 306.]
- ephippiata** Daphnia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 16.
- ephippiata** Elaphropeza (Fall.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 87.—Tachydromia.
- ephippiatus** Eriethinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 25.
- ephippiata** Galleruca, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 74.
- ephippiatus** Gobius, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 84.
- ephippiata** Hemerodromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 65.—Tachydromia.
- ephippiatus** Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 17.—Hydrota, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 242. [Spio, 1837.]
- ephippiata** Murcia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 22.
- ephippiatus** Opilio, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834-5, tab. 17.
- ephippiatus** Orchestes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 16.
- ephippiata** Spio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 16.
- ephippiatus** Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 448.
- ephippiata** Synemosyna, N. M. Heutz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 369.
- ephippiata** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 11.
- ephippiatus** Urolophus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1845), 35.
- ephippiatus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 7.
- ephippiea** Spheg, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 495.
- Ephippifer** T. Cocteau, Mag. Zool. V. 1835, Tabl. méth. 1836, p. x.—R. [= Ehippiphora].
- Ephippiger** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 409.—Orth. [*vernac.*]
- ephippiger** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 840. [1825.]
- ephippiger** Anthicus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [*n. n.*].
- ephippiger** Anthribus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
- ephippiger** Aptopus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- ephippiger** Barbitistes (Fab.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 98.—Locusta, 1787.
- ephippiger** Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].

- ephippiger** Camptorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837.
- ephippiger** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 150. [175.
- ephippiger** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1007.
- ephippiger** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 429. [629.
- ephippiger** Derelomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- ephippiger** Diamma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 235.
- ephippiger** Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 9.—Gonatopus, 1818.
- ephippiger** Epiphylax, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- ephippiger** Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 81. [203.
- ephippiger** Harpilus (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 453.—Carabus.
- ephippiger** Lycus (Metriorhynchus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 73.
- ephippiger** Malachius, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 983.
- ephippiger** Mastotethus (Maanerb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 664.—Megalopus.
- ephippiger** Megalopus, C. G. de Mannerheim, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826,
- ephippiger** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24. [301.
- ephippiger** Notoxus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 57.
- ephippiger** Petasida, A. White in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 432.
- ephippiger** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg., XVI (1) 1850, 207.
- ephippiger** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 212.
- ephippiger** Phaleria, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 2.
- ephippiger** Reduvius (Pirates), A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 283.
- ephippiger** Rhagigaster (Guér.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 105.—Diamma.
- ephippiger** Rhyzophaguse (*sic*), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 190.
- ephippiger** Saga, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 185.
- ephippiger** Tapeinotus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 293 [*n. n.*].
- ephippiger** Telephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 147.
- ephippiger** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 311.
- ephippiger** Tricheops, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 171.
- Ephippigera** Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 165.—Orth.
- Ephippiphora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ephippiphora, Duponch.
- ephippiorhyncha** Ciconia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
- Ephippiphor** T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 7.—R.
- Ephippiphora** Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 446.—Lep.
- Ephippiphora** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 22.—Lep.
- Ephippiphora** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 130.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Ephippitytha** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 422.—Orth. [Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 485.—Dipt.
- Ephippium** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 341; in G. Cuvier, R.
- ephippium** Achenium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 584.
- ephippium** Acrydium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 161.
- ephippium** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 445.—Stenolophus, 1821.
- ephippium** Agathomerus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 693.
- ephippium** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Hylotoma.
- ephippium** Alucita (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 253.—Ypsolophus, 1798. [Pl. 1790.
- ephippium** Ampedus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 157.—Elatr.
- ephippium** Amphiprion (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 200.—Lutjanus, 1790.
- ephippium** Andrena, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 511.
- ephippium** Anoplistes (Stev.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 571.—Cerambyx, Schoenh.

- ephippium** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 63 [*"Mon. Anth."* *poster. edit.*].
- ephippium** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1790.
- ephippium** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- ephippium** Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*]. [67.]
- ephippium** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday (*ex* Curtis), Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 261.
- ephippium** Bembidius, Brightwell; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
- ephippium** Bombus, G. Dahlbom, Bomb. Scand. 1832, 37.
- ephippium** Brachycephalus (Spix), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.—Bufo.
- ephippium** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 302.—Erotylus.
- ephippium** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 65.
- ephippium** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 24.
- ephippium** Calohata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 263.—Musca, 1794.
- ephippium** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 462.
- ephippium** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 320.
- ephippium** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 358; & App.
- ephippium** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 91. [1817, 157.]
- ephippium** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 80.
- ephippium** Chippium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 448.—Stratiomys, 1775.
- ephippium** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 814.
- ephippium** Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium** Clitellaria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—
- ephippium** Clytra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 548. [Stratiomys, 1775.]
- ephippium** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 168.
- ephippium** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 463.
- ephippium** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium** Cuterebra, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 271.
- ephippium** Ehippium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 486.—Stratiomys, 1775.
- ephippium** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 268.
- ephippium** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
- ephippium** Eumenes, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 13. [163.]
- ephippium** Gryllus (Tetigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- ephippium** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 306.—Crioceris.
- ephippium** Harpalus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 389.
- ephippium** Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 799.
- ephippium** Hylotoma (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 27.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- ephippium** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- ephippium** Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 96. [280.]
- ephippium** Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—
- ephippium** Lema, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 363 [*n. n.*]. [Asilus, 1777.]
- ephippium** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
- ephippium** Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 89. [1845, 483.]
- ephippium** Leptis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 219.
- ephippium** Lumbricus, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 348 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium** Lycophris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- ephippium** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (5) 1832.
- ephippium** Mesomphalia (Herbst), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I, 1850, 310.—Cassida,
- ephippium** Musca, C. A. Walekenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 397. [1799.]
- ephippium** Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 180. [1775.]
- ephippium** Myzine (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 136.—Tiphia,
- ephippium** Notaphus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 20.—Carabus.
- ephippium** Nummulina (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 164.—Lenticulites.
- ephippium** Orbitoides (Sow.), W. B. Carpenter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 30.
- ephippium** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2664. [—Lycophris.]

- ephippium** Pantomelas, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 139.
- ephippium** Perna, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 179.—*var.* Ostrea.
- ephippium** Philonthus, Hoffmannsegg in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 111. [Hylotoma.]
- ephippium** Phylotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (3) 1829, 33.—
- ephippium** Phytoecia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 206.—Saperda, 1792.
- ephippium** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- ephippium** Placuna, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 56 [*n. n.*] [99.]
- ephippium** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 408.
- ephippium** Plesia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 152.—Tiphia, 1775.
- ephippium** Purpuricenus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Cerambyx.
- ephippium** Rabdophorus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 211.—Chaetodon.
- ephippium** Sargus (Fab.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 209.—Musca, 1794.
- ephippium** Scatophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2395.
- ephippium** Sciurus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 147.
- ephippium** Scolia, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 363.
- ephippium** Scutellera, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium** Selandria (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- ephippium** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 467.—Lutjanus, 1790.
- ephippium** Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium** Sutura (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 66.—Ostrea, 1758. [1816, 61.]
- ephippium** Tenthredo (Allantus), Panz.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1)
- ephippium** Tenthredo (Selandria), Panz.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- ephippium** Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 218.
- ephippium** Tragopa, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 191.
- ephippium** Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 152.
- ephippium** Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415.
- Ephippus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—P. [167.—Col.]
- Ephistemus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westwood MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829,
- Ephoenosaurus** Anon., Allg. Schweiz. Zeitung, 13 July 1839, 344; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 464.—R.
- "**Ephoron**" Williamson, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. V. 1802, 71.—Neur.
- ephoukyca** Tantalus, B. S. Barton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 24.
- Ephrada** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Moll.
- Ephradus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 62.—Col.
- Ephthianura** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. & adj. Islands (Descr. p. 3, 1838); Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 148.—A.
- Ephuta** T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (1835), 297.—Hym.
- ephyra** *v.* **ephyia**.
- Ephydatia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 2.—Sp.
- ephydatia** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 366.
- Ephydatis** *id.* *ac* Ephydatia, Lamx. 1816; Bory de St V. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 124; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLII. 1847, 268.
- Ephydra** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 22.—Dipt.
- Ephydria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Med. [—Pontia ephyia.]
- ephyra** Anthocharis (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 580.
- ephyia** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *g*.
- ephyne** Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio, 1776.
- ephyne** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 581.—Papilio
- ephyne** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1820, 9. [ephyne, Cr. 1776.]
- Ephyra** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 354.—Med.
- Ephyra** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829.
- Ephyra** P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 24.—Cr. [108.—Lep.]
- ephyra** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 355.

- Ephyriades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Lep.
- Ephyriades** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 7.—Lep.
- ephyre** Chloroperla, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III, Feb. 1839, 87.
- ephyre** Hestia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.
- Ephyropsis** Gegenbaur, l'Institut, 1850, 344; *teste* Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XX (2) 1854, 415, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Gegenbaur, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXXVII. 1853, 494.—Meil.
- Ephysa** R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX, June 1836, 301.—Meil. [? Ephyra, Pér.]
- Epia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Lep.
- Epia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Lep.
- Epiaemata** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 186.—Hem. [*non binom.*]
- Epialtus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 344.—Cr.
- Epialus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hepialus, Fab. 1776.
- Epibdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 269; LVII. 1828, 567.—Verm.
- Epiblema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Lep.
- Epiblemum** N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 108.—Ar.
- Epibulia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 148.—Coel.
- Epibulus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 264.—P.
- Epicaerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 13; & II (1) 1834, 323.—Col.
- Epicalia** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 256.—Lep.
- Epicalia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 197.—Col. [*n. n.*]
- Epicalia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Lep.
- epicalus** Telemiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.
- Epicampes** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*]
- Epicampocera** J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 414.—Dipt.
- Epicamptus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.—Col. [*n. n.*]
- Epicampus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845.—*emend. pro* Epicampes, *g. v.*
- epicaste** Eupelmus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX, July 1847, 20.
- Epicaulis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col. [*n. n.*]
- Epicauta** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 224.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Epicauta** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 288.—Col.
- Epicauta** L. Redtenbacher, Fauna Austr. 1849, 631.—Col.
- Epicerella** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851), 266.—Dipt.
- Epicerina** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 401.—Dipt.
- epicera** Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 216.
- Epicharis** F. Klug, Mag. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 197; Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Hym.
- Epicharis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Lep.
- epicharis** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 153.
- epicharmus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III, May 1839, 180.
- epicharmus** Tetractichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirro-
- Epichloris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [spilus, 1839.]
- epichloris** Colaspis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 582.
- epichlora** Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 70.
- Epichnopterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—Lep.
- Epichnopterix** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epichnopterix,
- Epichorestes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Huebner.]
- Epichrysus** A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 460.—Col.
- epichrysus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 208.
- Epichthonius** C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 200.—Col.
- Epichthonius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ephichthonius,
- Epichysia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 404.—Lep. [Schoenherr.]
- Epiclelia** Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 266.—Cor.
- epiclelia** Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 209.—Vanessa.

- epiclelia** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
epiclelia Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 44. [192.
Epiclerus A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 296.—Hym.
epicles Herda (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25.—Polyom-
epicles Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 646. [matus.
epicles Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX, June 1847, 394.
epicles Thecla (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 92.—
 Polyommatus. [1838, 40.—Col.
Epiclones Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
Epiclones Amyot & Serville (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 577.—Hem.
Epicomia J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.—Lep.
Epicometis H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III, 1842, 434.—Col.
Epicopeia J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 17.—Lep.
Epicopterus J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI, Sept. 1833, 418.—Hym. ^
Epicorallum Lamouroux, *et alii* (ex Petiv.), Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 325.—Cor.
epicoritus Damis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 67.
Epicorsia J. Hübner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I, 1818, 24.—Lep.
Epicorsia J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Lep.
Epicosmus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII, 1850 (2) 1850, 417.—
 Col. [Scudder *det.* 1844, *sd non comp.*].
Epicrates J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168.—R.
Epicrium J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 742.—R.
Epicrocis P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 878.—Lep.
epictetus Phemias (Fabr.), J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Hesperia,
 1793. [Col.
Epichthonius C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 173.—
Epictia J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 139.—R.
epicurus Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, N. 1817, 243.
epicydes Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 786.
Epicyrtus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 97.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Epicyrtus Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—P.
Epicystis C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832 (1834) [1833], 379.—Cor.
Epidactyla J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—
epidaurensis Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [Med.
epidaurius Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 285. [57.
epidaurus Murex, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
epidaus Papilio, E. Doubleday (ex Bois. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
 I (1846), 15 [*n. et f.*].
epidelia Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 25 [*n. et f.*].
epidendri Lecanium, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 300.
epidermia Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V, 1818, 548.
epidermia Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 39.
epidermidea Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 96 [*n. n.*].
epidesma J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176. Lep.
Epidesma J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 337.—Dipt.
Epidesmia J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,
 220.—Lep.
Epidesmus C. Panzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II, 1818, 137.—P.
epidius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX, July 1847, 28.
Epidocus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col. [*sine*
epidolus Lyncena, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 13. [*typo*].
Epidosis H. Loew, U. d. Beuststein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32; Dipterologische
 Beiträge, IV, 1850, 20 & 38.—Dipt.
Epierus W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insecten. I, 1834, 158.—Col.
epifaunus Iolaus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27 [*n. n.*].
Epigea J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Lep.
epigenana Khogdia (Stoll), J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.—Phalaena
epigeus Erythraeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 24. [epigena, 1790.

- epigia Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Nymphalis, 1824.
- epigia Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 426.
- epiglottidea Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15 [*n. n.*].
- epiglottina Natica, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 95.
- Epigonus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 64.—P.
- epigonus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 112.
- Epigraphia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep. [60.—Lep.
- Epigraphia Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex. ann.* 1838],
- epijarbas Aphnaeus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26 [*n. n.*].
- epijasius Charaxes, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 469.
- epijasius Nymphalis (Feisth.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 308.—Charaxes ? Reiche.
- Epilachna Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 436.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Epilachna Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 267.—Col.
- Epilais J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 145.—A. [*typus* Sylvia hortensis].
- epilais Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 307.
- epilais Doxocopa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.
- Epilampra H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 504.—Orth.
- Epilamprus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Col.
- Epilampus Dalman in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 198.—Col.
- Epilasmus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 192.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Epilasmus J. Curtis (*ex Dej.*), Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. (1) June 1844, 201.—Col.
- Epilecta J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Lep.
- epilepidota Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 512.—Myiothera. [Myiothera.
- epilepidotus Macronus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—
- epilepidota Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74, ?*err. pro* 75) *extremo* 1827.
- epilepidota Turdirostris (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 218.—
- epileuca Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 716. [Myiothera.
- epilinana Coehylis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 177.
- Epilissus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 151.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Epilissus E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 224 & 261.—Col.
- epiloba Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 170.
- epilobiella Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 208.
- epilobii Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 152.
- epilobii Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenlause, 1843, 64.
- epilobii Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 13.—Curculio, ? Payk. 1800. [chaenus.
- epilobii Coeliodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 288.—Rhyn-
- epilobii Deilephila, Boisduval etc., Coll. icon. hist. Chenilles Europe, sign. 27, July 1833.
- epilobii Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- epilobii Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 151.—Curculio, 1800.
- epilobiina Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. liii.
- epilobium Dafila, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 207.
- Epilophus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 313.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Epimachus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 407.—A.
- Epimacrus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 368.—Hym. [append.].
- Epimeces G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 45.—Col. [n. d., 14 nom. triv.
- Epimeces J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 421.—Hym.
- Epimecia A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 514.—Lep.
- Epimecis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 315.—Lep.
- Epimecis Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 112.—Hym.
- epimecerus Cinyris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- epimedusa Perrhybris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.
- epimelas Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 219.
- epimelas Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1806, 43.—Aranea, 1802.

- epimelas** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag., III (5) Ap. 1836, 486.
- epimellus** Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 3.
- epimenis** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 40.—Phalaena, 1782.
- epimenis** Glaucopsis (Psychomorpha) (Dru.), T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 319.—Phalaena, 1782. [triv. append.]
- Epimetes** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 77.—Lep. [n. d., 9 nom.
- epimethea** Imbrasia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena, [125.—Phalaena, 1773.
- epimethea** Lomelia (Dru.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,
- epimethea** Satuma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 24.— [126 [n. n.]
- epimethis** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- Epimiltia** C. J. B. Anyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 227.—Hem. [*non binom.*]
- Epimones** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.—R.
- Epimonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 92.—P. [n. n.]
- epimuta** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 24 [n. n.]
- Epinectus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coleopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58.—Col.
- Epinephele** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Lep.
- epinephelus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 330.
- epinelephus-afér** Serranus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.
- epinome** Agronia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 83
- epinotia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Lep. [[n. n.]
- epinotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [n. n.]
- epinotus** Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 215.
- Epioblasma** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.—L.
- Epiodon** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 13.—M.
- epiodon** Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 521.
- epiodon** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 79.
- epiodon** Heterodon (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 420.—Delphinus.
- Epiolus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epeolus, Latr.
- Epiolus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hepiolus, Ill.
- Epione** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 105 & 211, 1829.—Lep. [1770.
- epione** Catocala (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 43.—Phalaena,
- epione** Heterochroa (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Nymphalis.
- epione** Mormonia (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—Phalaena,
- epione** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 405. [1770.
- Epipagis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Lep.
- epipalpella** Phycis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76.
- Epipedonata** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 342.—Col. [*err. pro* Epipedonota]. [[Epipedonata, p. 342].
- Epipedonota** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 307.—Col.
- Epipedonota** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. IX (107) Mar. 1842, 117.—M.
- Epipedorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 42.—Col.
- Epipedus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 314.—Hem.
- Epipedus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 462.—Col.
- Epipela** C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 143.—Dipt.
- Epipetrum** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 80.—Col.
- Epiphanes** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1831 (1832), 134.—Rot.
- Epiphaneus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 232.—Col.
- Epiphanis** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—Col.
- Epiphaxum** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 261.—Cor.
- Epiphile** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 90.—Lep.
- Epiphlaeus** M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 5.—Col.
- Epiphloeus** Dejean, Catal. Coleopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113.—Col. [n. n.]
- Epiphloeus** M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. 1841, 75.—Col. [*sine typo*].

- epiphorbas** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833.
- epiphorbas** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (1) 1833, 13. [161.]
- epiphron** Hipparchia (Kn.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1783.
- epiphron** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 536.—Papilio, Kn. 1783.
- Epiphthalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*]=Gobiomoroides, Lac.
- Epiphyllax** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 202.—Col.
- epiphyllis** Ieliconia, E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Ins. Coll. B. M., App. 1848, 13 [*n. n.*].
- Epiphysa** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 178.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Epiphyta** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 110.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- epiphytum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 398.
- Epiplagia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 179.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Epipocus** A. Chevrolat in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 439.—Col.
- Epipocus** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 311 & 317.—Col.
- Epipole** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—R.
- Epipolops** Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 201.—Hem.
- Epipona** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Hym.
- Epipone** P. A. Latreille in Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII. 1804, 349.—Hym.
- Epipone** Kirby & Spence, Introduct. Entom. I. 1815, 346; II. 1817, 319; IV. 1826, 218.—Hym. [*non Latr.* 1804].
- Epipora** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—“near Volvox.”
- Epiptilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Lep.
- Epipyxis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 123.—Inf.
- Epira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epeira, Walck.
- Epirhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epirinus, Dej.
- epirhinus** Buceros, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 108.
- Epirincus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Epirinus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Epirodera** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 247.—Col.
- epiroxus** Lycaena, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 41 [*n. n.*].
- Epirranthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Lep.
- Epirraena** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 214.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Epirrhantes** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [219] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Epirrhantis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845; *err. pro* Epirranthis.
- Epirrhoe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Lep.
- Epirrhoë** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epirrhoe, Huebn.
- Epirrhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 86.—Epirrita J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [Col.]
- Episagma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Lep.
- Episcapha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 123.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Episcapha** T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 30.—Col.
- Episcapha** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1842, 159.—Col.
- Episceuastes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Hym.
- Epischnia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Lep.
- Episcius** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 249.—Hem.
- episcopalis** Agrilus, Mannerheim (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 107.
- episcopalis** Callictenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
- episcopale** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
- episcopalis** Cetonia, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 21.
- episcopalis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 664.
- episcopalis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 666.
- episcopalis** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 449.
- episcopalis** Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 147.
- episcopalis** Clausilia, De Jan in Porro, Moll. tert. et fluv. [Mus. Mediol.] 1846, 18 [*n. n.*].
- episcopalis** Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 228.
- episcopalis** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 105.

- episcopalis** Euchroea (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 576.—Cetonia.
- episcopalis** Eudliagopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 310.—Promecops.
- episcopalis** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 13.
- episcopalis** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 136.
- episcopalis** Helops, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
- episcopalis** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 152. [Coccinella.
- episcopalis** Naemia (Kirby), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 34.—
- episcopalis** Oceania, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusæ (Ray Soc.) 1848, 27.
- episcopalis** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 313.
- episcopalis** Promecops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 164.
- episcopalis** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 9.
- episcopalis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 237 [*n. n.*].
- episcopalis** Nantholinus, Knoch in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- episcopus** Ambystoma, S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 293.
- episcopus** Caryothraustes, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 504. [1783.
- episcopus** Ciconia (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1848, 561.—Ardea,
- episcopus** Harpalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Aug. 1819, 130.
- episcopus** Myliobates, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 98.
- episcopus** Raja, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS) Sin. mol. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 109.
- episcopus** Tanagra, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–5, pl. 39.
- episcopus** Thrupis (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra,
- Episema** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Lep. [1766.
- Episema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Lep.
- Episilia** J. Huebner [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed vide* Epipsilia].
- Episina** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 202.—Ar.
- episinoïdes** Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 501.
- Episinus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 371.—Ar.
- Episomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 185.—Col.
- Episteme** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Lep.
- Epistemus** Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 401.—Col.
- Epistenia** J. O. Westwood in Griffith, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 432.—Hym.
- epistenus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 493.
- epistictia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 216.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Epistictia** C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 12.—Col.
- Epistictica** *err.* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *pro* Epistictia, Boh. 1850.
- epistictus** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 8.
- epistomalis** Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 381.
- Epistomea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, 1840, 75.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Epistomentis** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 479.—Col.
- Epistomia** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 541.—Polyz.
- Epistomia** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 82.—Polyz.
- epistomium** Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Clausilia (67) 1847, 13.
- epistomium** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 227, Jan. 1844.
- epistomium** Lacrimatoria (Mull.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 480.—Enchelis, 1773.
- Epistomonas** J. A. C. Corda, Almanach de Catsbad, VIII. 1838, 186.—Inf.
- Epistrophea** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. ix.—Ceph.
- epistrophea** Leonte, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [78] [*n. cf.*].
- epistrophis** Morpho (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 115.
- epistrophus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 88. [—Leonte.
- epistygne** Erebia (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 158.—Papilio.
- epistygne** Hipparchia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 45.—Papilio.
- epistygne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 173 (Fernaldo judice
- epistygne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 3. [1823–33] [*n. cf.*].

- Epistylia** W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 165 & 331 [—*styla*].—G.
- epistylioides** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 72.—Helix (Helicostyla), 1821.
- epistylioides** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 50 [*n. d. f.*].
- Epistylis** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Phyt.* 1831 (pls 1828), sign. c.—Inf.
- Epistylis** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.*, 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Inf.
- epistyliulum** Helix, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (2) Oct. 1849, 31.
- Epistylum** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 125 & 149.—G. [1774.]
- epistylum** Artemon (Müll.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 48.—Helix,
- epistylum** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 72.—Helix (Helicostyla), 1821.
- epistylum** Helix (Helicostyla) (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 50.—Helix, 1774.
- Episus** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 40.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.]
- Episus** Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. I* (1) 1833, 375.—Col. [append.].
- Episyron** J. Schiodte, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, I, 1837, 341.—Hym.
- Epitaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 195.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Epiteles** E. Newman, *Entomologist* (25) Oct. [*i.e. Nov.*] 1842, 403.—Col.
- Epitelus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Epitheca** T. de Charpentier, *Libell. Europ.* 1840, 11.—Neur.
- epithonius** Encrinetes, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1826, 337.
- epithonia** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. I* (3) 1831, 225.
- Epithyris** J. Phillips, *Figs. Descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall etc.* 1841, 55.—Br.
- Epithyris** W. King, *Perm. foss. (Pal. Soc.)* 1850, 146.—Br.
- epitonii** Turbo, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 15.
- Epitonites** G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou*, ed. 2, 1837, 22 & 150.—Crin. [1830 *teste* Herrmannsen, *sed non comp.*].
- Epitragus** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III* (1802), 165.—Col.
- Epitranus** F. Walker, *Entom. Mag. II* (1) Jan. 1834, 26.—Hym.
- Epitriptus** H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom. IV.* Dec. 1849, 108.—Dipt.
- Epitronus** F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 4.—Hym.
- epitus** Epargyreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1780.
- Eptychusa** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Ceph.
- Eptychusa** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 416.—Lep.
- Epiurus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- epius** Fusus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiodreghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 60.
- epius** Orpheides (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1793.
- epixanthe** Polyommatus, Boisduval & Leconte, *Hist. lépid. Amér. sept.* (14) 1833-37, 127.
- epixanthi** Erithrizon, J. F. Brandt, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 359.
- Epixanthis** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. III.* 1842, 585.—Col.
- epixantha** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, May [July] 1850, 70.
- Epizeuxis** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I.* 1818, 9.—Lep.
- Epizeuxis** J. Huebner, *Index exot. Lepid.* 1821, 1.—Lep.
- Epizeuxis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 346.—Lep.
- Epomia** B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Epomidiopteron** de Romand, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 653.—Hym.
- Epomidiopteron** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Epomidiopteron, Rom.
- epomidis** Centropus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I, 1850, 107.
- Epomis** F. A. Bonelli, *Obs. Entom.* 1813, Table; Dejean, *Sp. gén. Col. II.* 1826, 368.—Col.
- Epomis** R. P. Lesson, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) V, May 1836, 261.—Coel.
- Epomophorus** J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* (34) Feb. 1836, 149; *Mag. Zool. Bot.* II (12) Feb. 1838, 504.—M.
- epomophora** Diomedea, R. P. Lesson, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VI (21) Sept. 1825, 95.
- epomophora** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, X, 22 Oct. 1843, 728.

- epomophorus** Pteropus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 149.
- epone** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Sept. 1844, 184.
- epone** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 580.
- Eponides** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 126.—Rh.
- eponina** Acraea (Cr.), Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 373.—Papilio, 1780.
- Epoepa** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178.—Med.
- Epoepa** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.—Med.
- Epophthalmia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 844.—Neur.
- Epophthalmus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epiphthalmus,
- epopea** Pringilla, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppé Mex., Sept. 1830, 2. [Raf.]
- Epops** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Epopter** C. R. W. Wiedemann, 1830; *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*
- Epopterus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col.
- Epopterus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 181.—Col.
- epopus** Miletus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Papilio, 1781.
- Eptatretus** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 135.—P.
- Eptesicus** C. S. Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, I. 1820, 2.—M. [A.]
- Epthianura** J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 3, 1838)—
- Epula** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix. —Lep. [1775.]
- epule** Hamcaris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio epulus,
- Epulo** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Ceph.
- epulo** Myrmecoxenus, F. G. Mæklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846,
- epulo** Seladerma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 86. [184.]
- epulus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 585.—Papilio, 1775.
- epulus** Lemonias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lemonias [*n. et f.*].
- epulus** Lemonias (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 16.—Papilio,
- epulus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227. [1775.]
- epulus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- Epunda** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 141.—Lep.
- Epuraea** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 267.—Col.
- Epyris** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.—Hym.
- Epysteme** J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 31.—*v.* Episteme.
- Epytus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 428.—Col.
- epytus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 69.
- epytus** Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 694.
- equalis** *v. aequalis.*
- Eques** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Equetes, Raf.
- eques** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 141.
- eques** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 114.
- eques** Boa, Eydoux & Souleyet in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 521. [—Tetyra.]
- eques** Calidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 71.
- eques** Cinyrris, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. Nov. 1827, 22.
- eques** Cinyrris, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 386.
- eques** Coluber, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 152.
- eques** Cypsis, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 107.
- eques** Dexta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. In-sekt. II. 1830, 378.
- eques** Galostha (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 33.
- eques** Helicophanta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46. [—Tetyra.]
- eques** Lutanus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 480.
- eques** Merodon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 148.
- eques** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 193. [—Milesia.]
- eques** Muscicapa, P. Boddart, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 51.
- eques** Myzomela (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 604.—Cinyrris.
- eques** Nectarinia, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 62.
- eques** Nectarinia (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Cinyrris.
- eques** Ocyptoda, L. Reichenbach, Nat. Thierr. II. 1836, 229 [*teste* M. J. R.].

- eques** Peryphus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- eques** Phacogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 194.
- eques** Phylidornis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1831, 299. [1848, 628.]
- eques** Pimelodus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- eques** Planorbis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e.
- eques** Rhomalea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 620.
- eques** Scutellera (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 157.—Tetyra.
- eques** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 131.—Cimex, 1794.
- eques** Tityra (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I, June 1846, 254.—Motacilla, 1783.
- equestralis** Dichroma, J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 224.
- equestraria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. I [*n. et f.*] [1800–6].
- equestraria** Torula (Esp.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 230.—Phalaena.
- equestraria** Urapteryx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1837, 255.
- equestrata** Psodos (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 530.—Phalaena, 1777.
- equestris** Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 32.—Carabus.
- equestris** Anolis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 45.
- equestris** Anolis, T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (25) 1834, 200; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, II. Mar. 1844, 314.
- equestris** Anolius, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Tierreich, II. 1822, 67.
- equestris** Anthicus, Bess.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- equestris** Anthicus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Notoxus.
- equestris** Anthicomus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 98.—Malachius,
- equestris** Bolyphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9. [1781.]
- equestris** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 347.—Apis, 1793.
- equestris** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 421.
- equestris** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Bombus.
- equestris** Calyptraea (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 70.—Patella, 1758.
- equestris** Calyptrus, *id. ac* Calyptraea, Lam.; Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 79.
- equestris** Carabus, K. Dutschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 109.
- aequestris** Cemoria (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 258.—Patella, 1758.
- equestris** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 92.
- equestris** Cerroctenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 215.
- equestris** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 416.
- equestris** Clythra, J. W. Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 348.
- equestris** Conognatha (F.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas. I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1792.
- equestris** Coptodera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 59.
- equestris** Coreus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 61.—Cimex, 1758.
- equestris** Corizus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Cimex, 1758.
- equestre** Cosmisoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 231.
- equestris** Cosnius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].
- equestris** Crabronites (Dal.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 111.—Clythra.
- equestris** Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 218.
- equestris** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 804.
- equestris** Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 204.
- equestris** Ctenopus (Merr.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 64.—Anolis.
- equestris** Curculio, C. F. W. Richter, Suppl. Faun. Ins. Europ. (1) 1820, fig. 2.
- equestris** Cyclosomus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 189.
- equestris** Cymindis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 43.
- equestris** Dactylon (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 111.—Anolis.
- equestris** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 392.
- equestris** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 268.—Musca, 1775.
- equestris** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 359.
- equestris** Drapetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Elatér, 1798.
- equestris** Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. VII. 1837, 83.

- equestris** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26. 1839, tab. 3.
equestris Goniaster (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.
 —Asterias, 1758.
equestris Gypona (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 3.—Cercopis.
equestris Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Galleruca, 1792.
equestris Heterotropis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 71 [n. n.]. [Asterias, L. 1758.
equestris Hippasteria (Gm.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 21.—
equestris Hipporhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [n. n.].
equestris Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 220.
equestris Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
equestris Lissonotus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [n. n.]. [1845, 403.
equestris Lissonotus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163.—Callidium, 1787.
equestris Lissonotus, H. Dupont (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool. VI.
 1836, 11. [Musca, 1826.
equestris Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 253.—
equestris Lystronichus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 41.
 —Helops, 1775. [(1) 1844, 37.
aequestris (sic) Malthinus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844
equestris Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—
 Syrphus, 1794.
equestris Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 242.
equestris Mimesa (Fab.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 229.—Psen.
equestris Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 57.
equestris Mustelus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (8) 1834.
equestris Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 581.
equestris Niraeus, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 79.
equestris Notoxus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 74. 1800, tab. 8.
equestris Ostrea, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (6) Ap. 1834, pl. lviii. [122.
equestris Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
equestris Pepis (sic), J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-
 Guiana, III. 1848, 588.
equestris Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 217.
equestris Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 111.
equestris Polychaeta, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 217.
equestris Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 495.
equestris Psen (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 137.—Trypoxylon.
equestris Psen (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 78.—Trypoxylon.
equestris Psilopus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
 214.—Musca, 1775.
equestris Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 495.
equestris Rhynchaenus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190 [n. n.].
equestris Ricania, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 405.
equestris Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 226.
equestris Scolopax, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 333.
equestris Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 237 [n. n.].
equestris Steller (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 62.—Asterias,
 ? L. 1758. [1792.
equestris Stigmodera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 54.—Buprestis,
equestris Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 106.
equestris Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1820, 24. [1793.
equestris Theretra (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx,
equestris Trachyderes, H. Dupont (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool.
equestris Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 182. [VIII. 1838, 5.
equestris Xiphosurus (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.—Anolis.
Equetus emend. pro Eques, Bl.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [n. n.].
equi Aearus, St Didier, Mém. Soc. Linn. France, II. 220 [mihī non visum, vide Bibl. p. c].
equi Fascioida, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 34.

- equi** *Gasterophilus* (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—
Oestrus, Fab. 1787. [1787.]
- equi** *Gastrus* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 175.—Oestrus,
- equi** *Hypoderma*, N. Joly, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 88; Journ. Vétérin. Midi
(2) II. 1849, 261.
- equi** *Mastigodes*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 70.
- equi** *Psoroptes* (St D.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walekenac (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
III. 1844, 267.—Acarus.
- equi** *Sarcoptes*, F. V. Raspail, Nat. Ins. Krätze, 1832, 26.
- equi** *Trichodectes* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—*Pediculus*, 1758.
- equi**→ *v. et aequi*→. [1780.]
- equicola** *Heliconia* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 216.—*Papilio*,
- equicola** *Melinaea* (Cr.), J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11. —*Papilio*, 1780.
- equilater**→ *v. aequilater*→.
- equina** *Antilope*, I. Geoffroy, N. Dict. II. N. II. 1816, 204.
- equinus** *Aphodius*, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 257.
- equinus** *Borborus* (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 201.—
- equinus** *Cervus*, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 529. [Copromyza.]
- equina** *Copromyza*, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 6.
- equina** *Filaria* (Abildg.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 154.
—*Gordius*, 1789. [31.—*Antilope*.]
- equina** *Hippotragus* (Geoff.), C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1842,
- equina** *Oryx* (Geoff.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—
Antilope.
- equinum** *Palaeotherium*, E. Lartet, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VII. 1835 (1836), 219 [*n. n.*].
- equina** *Rusa* (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 179.—*Cervus*.
- equinum** *Sclerostoma* (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1842
[Nov. 1844], 257.—*Strongylus*, 1784.
- equinum** *Simulium* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—*Culex*, 1758.
- equipennis** *Sagittella*, C. A. Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 7.
- equipunctata** *Polycæon*, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1840, 386.
- equis** *Coelopleurus*, Valenciennes in L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12. [1765.]
- equisetalis** *Coryphaena*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 741.—? *equisetis*, L.
- equiseti** *Caloderus* (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 270.—
Elater, 1784. [34.—*Elater*, Hbst. 1784.]
- equiseti** *Cardiophorus* (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- equiseti** *Donacia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. (Suppl.) 1798, 128.
- equiseti** *Eirrhinus* (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
1840, 338.—*Curculio*, 1775.
- equiseti** *Grypidius* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 231.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- equiseti** *Grypus* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—*Rhyn-*
chaenus.
- equiseti** *Haemonia* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114.—*Donacia*, 1798.
- equiseti** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 443.—*Curculio*, 1775.
- equiseti** *Tenthredo*, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 60.
- equiseti** *Tenthredo* (*Dolerus*), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 298.
- equiseti** *Tenthredo* (*Poecilostoma*), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
- equisetina** *Nais*, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 31 & 34.
- equalis** *Euprepia*, V. Kollar in Hugel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 465.
- equitana** *Tortrix*, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 93.
- equitator** *Bracon*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 8.
- equitatorius** *Amblyteles*, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 300.
- equitella** *Aechmia* (Scop.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 71.—*Phalaena*,
- equituberculatus** *Echinus*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 86. [1763.]
- equivalvis** *v. aequalvalvis*.
- equivoca** *Venus*, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 200.
- Equorea** Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 294.—*Hydroz.* [*teste* Stechow].
- equoreus** *v. aequoreus*.

- equorum** Haematopota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 163.—
Tabanus, 1794.
- Equucaballus** J. Hogg, *Catal. Birds S. E. Durham etc.* 1845, 25 [*nom. fictum*].
- Equula** G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II, 1817, 323.—P.
- equulaeformis** Gazza, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (4) 1835, 4.
- equuleus** Asinus, C. H. Smith, *Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.)* June 1841, 304.
- equulus** Caesio (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III, 1802, 85.—
Scomber, 1775.
- equula** Caranx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1844), 111.
- equula** Equula (Gm.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II, 1817, 324.—Centrogaster, 1789.
- equula** Gerres, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1844), 76.
- equula** Scomber (L.), G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool.* (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 596.—Centrogaster,
- eracium** Hockeria, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* V. (5) Oct. 1838, 473. [Gm. 1789.]
- eradiatus** Cladius, T. Hartig, *Adelph. Deutschl. I.* 1837, 176.
- Erana** G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 48.—A.
- Erania** d'Orbigny, *C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris)* XXV, 1847, 195.—*err. pro Crania.*
- Erannis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 320.—Lep.
- Eraria** *err. pro Eirara*, Lund; J. E. Gray, *List spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, p. xx.
- eras** Deilephila, J. A. Boissieu in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832, 185.
- erasippus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 261.
- Erasmia** F. W. Hope, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVIII (3) 1840, 446.—Lep.
- Erasmus** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
- Erasta** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
- Erastria** J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice 1806)*, 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Erastria** F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV, 1816, 92.—Lep.
- Erastria** J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett., Tab. Erastria.*—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- erate** Lobotes, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* V, 1830, 322.
- erate** Papilio (Danaus), E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett., Suppl.* 1-4 Theils [*ante 1805*], 13.
- erate** Zereue (Esp.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 97.—Papilio.
- Eratea** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Erateina** E. Doubleday, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* V (3) Aug. 1848, 111.—Lep.
- Erato** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 240.—G.
- erato** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.)* 1850, 531.
- erato** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- erato** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.]* 1850, 52.
- erato** Charis, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (2) Dec. 1840, 21.
- erato** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.]* 1850, 16.
- erato** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 205.—Papilio, 1758.
- erato** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- erato** Migonitis (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1758.
- erato** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.]* 1850, 58.
- erato** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 280.
- erato** Platygaster, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (3) Oct. 1835, 241.
- erato** Taxila, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 2 [*n. n.*].
- erato** Zammara, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 41.
- Eratopsis** R. L., *Allg. Lit. Zeitung*, 1817 (1), 288.—Lep.
- eratron** Coluber, J. Hermann, *Obs. Zool.* 1804, 273.
- eratus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 318.
- eratus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus,
- Erax** J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille*, 1838, 223.—Dipt. [1839.]
- Eraxis** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 130.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- [*erckeli*].
- erkelii** Francolinus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III, 1844, 33.—Perdix.
- erckellii** Perdix, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (2) 1835, 12.
- erdelii** Helix, J. R. Roth, *Moll. Orient.* 1839, 16.
- erebana** Teras, A. Guéécé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 146.
- erebea** Cyclas (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.]* 1850, 323.—Mactra.
- erebea** Mactra, Al. Brongniart, *Mém. terr. Vicentin*, 1823, 81.

- erebi** Entomoderes (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 348.—Nyctelia.
- erebi** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 281.
- erebi** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 207.
- Erebia** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 58.—Lep. [Dipt.]
- Erebia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 207.—
- Erebia** Colombella, P. L. Duclou in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*n. cf. f.*].
- Erebus** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 365.—Lep.
- erebus** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 238.
- erebus** Argus (God.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (9 & 10) 1833, 77.—
- erebus** Hispa, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 77. [Polyommatus.]
- erebus** Latrodectus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 137.
- erebus** Lycaena (Kn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio, 1782.
- erebus** Nomiades (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—Papilio, 1782.
- erebus** Oryctes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 201. [*n. cf. f.*].
- erebus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 55 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- erebus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
- erebus** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 119.—
Hesperia, 1793. [Kn. 1782.]
- erebus** Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 700.—Papilio,
- erebus** Zygaena, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 90.
- erectea** Drasteria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Phalaena,
- erectheus** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [1780.]
- erectheus** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 38.
- erectheus** Thymele, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- erecta** Achatina, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Aug. 1842, 487.
- erecta** Acroculia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 174.
- erecta** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 238.
- erectus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 392, Jan. 1849.
- erecta** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 110.
- erecta** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 273.
- erecta** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 157.
- erectus** Falcunculus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 294.—Lanius.
- erecta** Gonambronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79.
- erectus** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
- erecta** Nullipora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 32.
- erectus** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 139 (1835) [*n. n.*].
- erecta** Perna, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- erecta** Sarcinula, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 317.
- erecta** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Pterof. German. I (3) 1831, 238.
- erectus** Syngnathus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Aa 1.
- eregoodoo** Dicerobatis (Cuv.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1420.—*vide* Cephaloptera "eregoodoo-tenkee," Cuv., R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 402.
- Eremaeus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 24.—Ar.
- Eremia** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 35.—Lep.
- Eremiaphila** A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 468.—Orth.
- Eremias** A. F. A. Wiegmann (*ex* Fitz. MS), Herp. Mex. (1) 1834, 9.—R.
- eremicola** Cetonia, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 105.
- eremicola** Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 44.
- eremicola** Trichius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*].
- eremicola** Trichius (Kn.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 100.—Cetonia.
- Eremiophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Eremiophilis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Eremioplanis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 82.—R.
- Eremioscopus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Eremias guttatus, D. & B.].
- eremita** Acephalocystis, Cruveilhier, Dict. Méd. Chir. prat., Acephal. [*michi non visum*];
Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.

- eremitus** Agrius, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [166] [*n. et f.*].
- eremita** Anatolica (Stev.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
- eremita** Anchomenus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 34.
- eremita** Aristus (Stev.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post Nov.* 1828, 133.
- eremita** Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 99. [—Ditonus.
- eremita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 57 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- eremita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 120.
- eremita** Bostriachus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87. [1849.
- eremita** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 573, Sept.
- eremita** Buprestis (Trachyides), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.
- eremita** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post Nov.* 1824, 79.
- eremita** Cecidoseles, J. Curtis, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 19.
- eremita** Coluber, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 174.
- eremita** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 321.
- eremita** Ditonus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 447.
- eremita** Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 23.
- eremita** Graculus (L.), C. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 91.—Corvus, 1766.
- eremita** Gymnodus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*etc.* Sept.] 1827, 157.
- eremitus** Hippa, G. A. Gokluff, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 230.
- eremita** Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 126.
- eremita** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 145.
- eremita** Lynaustria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.
- eremita** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 325 [*n. n.*].
- eremita** Onuphis, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 226.
- eremita** Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 56.
- eremita** Petriola (Broechi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1832, 600.—Venus.
- eremita** Petrocincla (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium. I. 1850, 297.—Turdus,
- eremita** Phactornis, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, I (1) 1849, pl. 40. [1788.
- eremita** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
- eremita** Sipunculus, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 197.
- eremita** Sorex, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Annal. I. 1794, 323.
- eremita** Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 87.
- eremita** Venerupis (Br.), E. Sisonoda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 20.—Venus.
- eremita** Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 546.
- eremitatorius** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 364.
- Eremites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heremites, Coct.
- eremiticus** Trichius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 56.—? *eremita*, Fab. 1790.
- Eremitus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 97.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- eremitus** *v.* **eremita**.
- Eremnus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 200.—Col.
- Eremobia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Lep. [Orth.
- Eremobia** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 704.—
- Eremobius** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 69.—A.
- Eremomela** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (4) 1850, 102.—A.
- Eremomera** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. 1850, 102.—A.
- Eremophila** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—A. [524.
- Eremophila** *emend. pro* Eremiophila, Lefebvrie, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838,
- Eremophilus** A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1805, 35.—P.
- Eremophis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Eremopterix** J. J. Kaup, Thuerreich, II (1) 1836, 139.—A.
- Erepsimus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 408.—Col.
- Erepta** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 109.—G. [77.—Bryophila.
- ereptricula** Actonychia (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831,
- ereptripula** Bryophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 66 [*err. typ. pro* ereptricula, p. 67].
- ereptricula** Noctua (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (N. oct. 4, 1^{re} 1), 239, 1828.—Bryophila.

- ereptricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 181 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- eres** Leptosoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 198.
- Eresia** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.—Lep.
- eresima** Danaüs (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 185.—Papilio, Cr.
- Eresus** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 21.—Ar. [1777.]
- Eretes** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 397.—Col.
- Eretes** Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf.
- erethes** Nestorides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [109] [*n. et f.*].
- Erethismus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—G.
- Erethistes** Joh. Mueller & Tröschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 12.—P.
- Erethizon** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 426.—M. [vernacular; but associated with trivial name on p. 432].
- Eretison** Doughty, Cab. N. H. I (11) 1831, 241; McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, 154 [= Erethizon].
- Eretizon** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table, 1824), 256.—M.
- Eretmocerus** S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 111.—Hym.
- Eretmochelis** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 7.—R.
- Eretmochelys** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Ereunetes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 262.—A.
- ergane** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 184 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*]. [(Diurnes) 1834, 290.—Papilio.]
- ergane** Pieris (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I
- Ergasilus** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 7.—Cr.
- ergaster** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 55.
- ergastulorum** Scopaeana, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 217.
- Ergates** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 143.—Col.
- Ergates** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Ergatis** J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 608.—Ar.
- ergatis** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 207.
- ergenna** Teleas (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 290.—Xenomerus.
- ergenna** Xenomerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 356.
- ergetelis** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 230.
- ergeus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 635.
- ergias** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 100.
- ergias** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 238.
- erginnus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 124.
- Erginus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse. 1815, 122.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
- erginus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 53.
- Ergolabus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Rh.
- Ergolis** J. A. Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, tab. 4A.—Lep.
- ergotis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.
- Ergyne** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 150.—Cr.
- erianea** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 30.
- Eriattus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 170.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Eriboea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 46.—Lep.
- eribote** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.
- eribotes** Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 14. [1775.]
- eribotes** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 366.—Papilio.
- eribotes** Paphia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Papilio, 1775.
- erica** Clavatulata, R. B. Hinds, Voy. "Sulphur," II (Moll.) 1844, 17.
- erica** Pleurotoma, Hinds, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 239.—Clavatulata.
- ericae** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1847, 24.
- erycae** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhynchaenus.
- ericae** Ceuthorhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 499.—
- ericae** Chersotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 104. [Rhynchaenus.]

- ericace** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 36.
- ericace** Corizus, Schill., *v.* graminicola; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 60.
- ericace** Cynus (Schill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 292.—Heterogaster.
- ericace** Eulophus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 91.
- ericace** Falciger (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.—Rhynchaenus.
- ericace** Heterogaster, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 86.
- ericace** Macrocnema, *err. pro* echii; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 74.
- ericace** Nedyus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.
- ericace** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 224.—ericina, 1802.
- ericace** Oregyia (Ahr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 15.—Oregyia, ?Cercopis, Germ.
- ericace** Orgyia, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 487.
- ericace** Orgyia, Heyer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (8) [1822–25], 17.
- ericace** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 93.
- ericace** Psylla, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (141) Sept. 1835, no. 565.
- ericace** Rhinocola (Curt.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 91.—Psylla.
- ericace** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 147.
- ericace** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 448 [*n. n.*].
- ericace** Toxeuma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 379.
- ericace** Ulopa (Ahr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Cercopis, Germ.
- ericace scopariae** Cecidomyia, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 87.
- ericaceae** Tetrao, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- ericalis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364. [1831, 511.]
- ericarum** Thomisus, de Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826–27 (1827), 259.
- Ericatus** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 47.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- ericata** Herminia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 413.—Phalaena erycata, 1780.
- ericata** Larentia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 50.
- ericellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 52.—Tinea.
- ericellus** Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea.
- ericella** Palpula, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 234. [*n. et f.*].
- ericella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- ericetaria** Fidonia (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena, 1789.
- ericetarius** Gomphocerus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 2 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 31.
- ericetata** Emmeslesia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 298. [*n. et f.*].
- ericetella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1832)
- ericeti** Agonum (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 208.—Carabus.
- ericeti** Agonum, Knoch, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89.
- ericeti** Anchomenus (Sturm), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 121.—Agonum.
- ericeti** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 6.
- ericeti** Cleonis, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- ericetorum** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 75, 1800, tab. 19.
- ericetorum** Blatta, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 589.
- ericetorum** Bombus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—Apis.
- ericetorum** Brenus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 259.—Bombus,
- ericetorum** Helix, S. Nilsson [*now* Müll.], Hist. Moll. Succ. 1822 [1823], 118. [?Panz.]
- ericetorum** Helix, L., *viv.* tota alba, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 12.
- ericetorum** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
- ericetorum** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimiciv. Sueciae, 1807, 91.
- ericetorum** Megachile, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- ericetorum** Nabis, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 113. [341.]
- ericetorum** Oestrus, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 568.

- ericetorum** Oxychilus (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 100.—Helix, 1774.
- ericetorum** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 105.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- ericetorum** Pompilus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 438.—[1774.]
- ericetorum** Thieba (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.—Helix,
- ericetorum** Ulopa, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 765.
- ericetorum** Xerophila (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix, 1774.
- ericetorum** Zonites (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H., Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1774.
- ericetus** Scarabaeus, Hauser; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.
- ericea** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- Erichachus** *err. pro* Trichechus, L.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Phoca, 1841, pl. ix.
- Erichila** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibg. 1820, 89.—Lep. [n. d., 6 nom. triv. append.]
- erichsonii** Aedemonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 241.
- erichsonii** Aprocryptus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 226.
- erichsonii** Atclestus, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, I. 1844, 20.
- erichsonii** Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- erichsonii** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl, Sept. 1842, 390.
- erichsonii** Bythinus, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XVI. 1849, 99.
- erichsoni** Calliclea, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 113. [16.]
- erichsonii** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- erichsonii** Chalcolepidius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 18.
- erichsonii** Condylops, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
- erichsonii** Copelatus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 51.
- erichsoni** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 613.
- erichsoni** Euplectus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 143.
- erichsoni** Haltica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 222.
- erichsonii** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1848, 77.
- erichsonii** Laricobius, W. G. Rosenhauer, Broscosoma etc. 1846; Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 7.
- erichsoni** Lasiodora, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1841.
- erichsonii** Latona, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 13.
- erichsonii** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 28.
- erichsonii** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adell. Deutschl. I. 1837, 187.
- erichsoni** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- erichsonii** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
- erichsoni** Panagaesus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X. Oct. 1842, 94. [219.]
- erichsoni** Pentagonica, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 48.
- erichsoni** Phaenognatha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.
- erichsonii** Platymesopus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 206.
- erichsonii** Platynochelilus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 437.
- erichsoni** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 407.
- erichsonii** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839,
- erichsoni** Polyoptilus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 231. [314.]
- erichsonii** Protractus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 28.
- erichsonii** Pselaphus, J. L. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 81.
- erichsonii** Scopaeus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 23.
- erichsonii** Smicronyx, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- erichsoni** Staphylinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 275. [551.]
- erichsonii** Stenocera (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 276.—Platynochelilus.
- erichsonii** Titaena, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12.
- erichsoni** Xyela, A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 16 [n. n.].
- Erichsonia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 427.—Cr.
- Erichsonia** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 210.—Col.
- Erichthus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 43.—Cr.
- Ericia** L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 24.—G.
- Ericina** *err. pro* Erycina, Lam.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 575.

- ericinella** *Brachmia*, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 202.
- ericinella** *Oecophora*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 497.
- ericina** *Noctua*, Haworth, *Prodr. Lepid. Brit.* 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].
- ericinus** *v. cf. erycinus*.
- Ericius** Tilesius, *Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. Munchen*, 1811-12 (1812), 75.—P.
- Ericius** C. J. Sundevall, *K. Svenska Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1841 (1842), 223.—M.
- ericoides** *Placomus*, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 96.
- ericoides** *Sertularia*, Meneghini [*non* Esp. *non* Pall.], *Atti Congr. Sci. Ital.* I. 1844 (Zool.).
- Erichthonius** H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (80) Aug. 1830, 382.—Cr. [169.
- Ericulus** I. Geoffroy, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] VIII. July 1837, 60; C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, V. Sept. 1837, 374.—M.
- Ericulus** A. Pomel, *Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat.* IX. Nov. 1848, 251.—M.
- ericus** *Papilio*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 133.
- Ericydnus** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 113.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Ericydnus** A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* IV (4) Ap. 1837, 363.—Hym.
- eridane** *Ecpantheria* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 183.—Phalaena,
- eridane** *Hypercompe*, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, *Tab. Hypercompe* [*n. cf. f.*]. [1775.
- eridanella** *Echinaster*, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Syst. Asterid.* 1842, 24.
- eridanea** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 91.
- eridania** *Calliergis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 244.—Phalaena,
- Eridanus** G. C. Berendt, *Org. Reste Bernst.* I. 1845, 60.—Hym. [1781.
- eridanus** *Copris* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 44.—Scarab. 1789.
- eridanus** *Holocephalus* (Ol.), F. W. Hope, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*é. é.* July] 1838, 323.—*Copris*, 1790. [1775.
- eridanus** *Noctua* (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 261.—Phalaena,
- eridanus** *Onthophagus*, Ol.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 177.
- eridea** *Mu-cicapa*, P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, I. 1811, 464.
- eridona** *Oliva*, P. L. DuRoi in J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch.* II. *Oliva*, 1844, 14.
- Eridophyllum** Edwards & Haine, *Brit. Foss. Corals* (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxi.
- erieniis** *Terebratulites*, Rafinesque, *Enum. obj. Cab.*, Nov. 1831, 4. [—Cor.
- Eriesthes** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eriesthis** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 52.—Col. [1798.
- erigatus** *Botys* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 414.—Crambus,
- erigeron-canadense** *Aphis*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* III (1) May 1818, 17.
- erigeron-philadelphium** *Aphis*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- erigeron-strigosum** *Aphis*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* III (1) May 1818, 17.
- Erigone** V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 115.—Ar.
- Erigone** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 65.—Dipt.
- Erigone** G. C. Berendt, *Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste*, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- Erigone** J. C. Albers, *Die Heliceen*, 1850, 92.—G.
- erigone** *Etedon*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 44.
- erigone** *Junonia* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1849), 209.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- erigone** *Nanina*, J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850, 165.
- erigone** *Temenis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 34.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- erigone** *Vanessa* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 311.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- erigonea** *Mericia*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 65.
- erigonea** *Nemorea* (Rob.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 303.—
- Erina** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) III (29) 1833, pl. 134.—Lep. [Mericia.
- erinacei** *Brachylaemus*, L. Blanchard, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1847, 300.
- erinacei** *Ceratophyllus* (Lea), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—*Pulex*, ?Steph.
- erinacei** *Filaria*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 8 [*n. n.*].
- erynacei** *Halysis* (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 366.—*Taenia*, 1790.

- erinacei** Ixodes, V. Audouin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 417.
- erinacei** Pulex, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
- erinacei** Pulex, P. F. Bouché, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 507.
- erinacei** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 14 [*n. n.*].
- erinacei abdominalis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
- erinacei subcutaneus** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
- erinaceoides** Murex, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 302.
- erinaceus** Arcania (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Mi-cell. III. 1817, 24.—Leucosia.
- erinaceus** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182.
- erinaceus** Barynotus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11.
- erinaceus** Barynotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 311.
- erinaceus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 53.
- erinaceus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 169.—
- erynaceus** Byrrhus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio.
- erinaceus** Byrrhus, Ziegler in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 22.
- herinaceus** Byrrhus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 39.
- erinaceum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 8.
- erinacea** Cassidea (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.—?
- erinaceus** Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 309.
- erinaceus** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 69.—
Rhynchaenus.
- erinaceus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 527. [Byrrhus.
- erinaceus** Curimus (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutchl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 473.—
- erinacea** Dialya (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 208.—
Musca. [Foss. II (2) 274 (1844).
- erinaceus** Diodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
- erinaceus** Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*]. [L. 1758.
- erinacea** Frondosaria (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—Murex,
- erinaceus** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 141.
- erinaceus** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 510.
- erinacea** Maja, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 253.
- erinaceus** Microchaerus, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 350.
- erinacea** Muricea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.
- erinacea** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 65.
- erinacea** Ocenebra (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Murex,
- erynaceus** Omias (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Curculio. [1758.
- erinaceus** Ophicoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 98.
- erynaceus** Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- erinaceus** Panscopus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 267.—
Barynotus.
- erinacea** Peteina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 214.—
- erinaceus** Phalangium, P. Trost, Kleiner Beytr. Entom. 1801, 57. [Tachina.
- erinaceus** Phalium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.
—Buccinum, 1758.
- erinaceus** Phylloforma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 103.
- erinaceus** Phylloformus, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 12.
- erinaceus** Raja, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. J. Sci. IX (2) June 1825, 291.
- erinaceus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 64.
- crinocea (sic)** Sericocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
166.—Tachina erinaceus, Fab.
- herinaceus** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 6.
- erinaceus** Spongilla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 101.
- erinaceus** Stenopelmatus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 720.
- erinaceus** Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 311.—Musca, 1794.
- erinaceus** Trachyphloeus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 430.
- erinaceus** Tritonalia (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356 & corrig.—Murex,
? L. 1758.

- erynaceus** Trox, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- erinaceus** Ulosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 318.
- eringii** ? *eryngii*. [*n. n.*].
- erinna** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125.
- Erinnya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erynnya, Rob.
- Erinnysis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. (1820), 139.—Lep. [*rectius* Erynnyis].
- Erinnys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erynnyis, Schrank.
- erinnys** ? *erynnis*.
- Eriobia** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 185.—Lep.
- erinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 549.
- erina** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- erina** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 237.
- erina** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
- erina** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.
- erina** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.
- erinus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 680.—Papilio.
- erina** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 240. [1775].
- erinus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- Eriocampa** T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 279. —Hym. [*typi* spp. Tenthredinis].
- Erioccephala** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (188) Aug. 1839, no. 751.—Lep.
- Eriocera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 78.—Dipt.
- Eriocheir** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 32.—Cr.
- Eriochir** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eriocheir, de Haan.
- ericiis** Distoma (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeller, Anleitung. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 212.—Fasciola, 1784.
- Eriocnemis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Eriocottis** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 812.—Lep.
- Erioderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eriodes** I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (62) Feb. 1829, 224.—M.
- Eriodon** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 134.—Ar.
- Eriodora** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 278. —A.
- Eriodorus** Walekenaer. 1802; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Eriodorus, *q. v.*
- Eriogaster** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 16.—Lep.
- Eriogaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 278.—Dipt.
- Eriographis** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 337.—Verm.
- eriomera** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 109.
- Eriomys** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Saugth. (6) [1830], pl. xxviii.—M. [Palmer *dict.*]
- Eriomys** J. v. d. Hoeven, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. VI (1) 1831, 115.—M. [1829].
- Erion** *err. pro* Eryon; H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Oct. 1838, 549.
- Erionotus** Cabanis, 1849; *teste* Marshall, 1859 *est.* [Col.]
- Eriopeltastes** Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 365.—
- eriphori** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 46.
- eriphora** Apis, Marshall v. B., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 5.
- eriphorus** Bombus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 265.
- eriphora** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 110.
- eriphorus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- eriphora** Nesea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 257.
- eriphora** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders, 1832-48, 49.
- eriphora** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. 5.
- eriphthalma** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 168.
- eriphthalma** Pyrellia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 299. Lucilia.
- Eriophyes** v. Siebold, 28 Jahrb. Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur. 1850 (1851), 89.—Ar.
- Eriopis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 5.—Col.
- eripoda** Ophiusa, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 413.
- Eriopogon** H. Loew, Linnæa Entom. II. July 1847, 487.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasyopogon]
- Eriops** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 56.—Hym. [laniger].
- Eriopsela** A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 163.—Lep.

- Eriopsis** Mochring in Nozeman & Vosmaer's ed. Geschl. der Vogel, 1758, 26 [*sic* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. II. 1912, 99, *sed non comp.*].
- Erioptera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Dipt.
- erioptera** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 33.
- Eriopteryx** *id.* ac Erioptera, Meig.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—
- Eriopus** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 365.—Lep. [Dipt.]
- Eriopus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 16.—A.
- Eriornis** J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes, Feb. 1830, 96.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Erioscelis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 72.—Col.
- Eriosoma** G. Samonelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 232.—Hem.
- Eriosoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 288.—Dipt.
- Eriosoma** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 207.—Col. [*non* 1842, *apud* Agass.].
- eriosoma** Plusia, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 285.
- Eriothrix** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 279.—Dipt.
- Eripes** Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438 & 441.—Ar. [*sine typo*].
- Eriphia** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 405; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 41.—Cr.
- Eriphia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 206.—Dipt.
- eriphia** Antichloris (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Zygaena.
- eriphia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 157. [1777.]
- eriphia** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 187.
- eriphides** Heteromyza, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1088.
- eriphile** Hippolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1782.
- eriphyle** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (32) 1836, 150.
- eriphile** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 148.
- eriphyle** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 257.
- eriphile** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
- eriphile** Thalurania (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornismya.
- Eriphus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 88.—Col.
- erippe** Anosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.
- erippe** Danais (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 186.—Papilio erippus,
- erippus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9. [1787?]
- Eripsimus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erepsimus, Schoenh.
- Eripus** Höpfner in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 8.—Col.
- Eripus** C. A. Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) Oct. 1833, 438.—Ar.
- Erirehinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 229.—Col.
- Eriirhipis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 385.—Col.
- Eris** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 189.—Ar.
- eris** Pieris (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 514.—Pontia.
- eris** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
- eris** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 345.
- erisima** *vs.* **erysima**.
- Eriska** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 379.—Coel.
- erisma** Balanus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 648 [*u. et f.*].
- Erismacanthus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 118.—P.
- Erismatolithus** Martin; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 466.—Cor. [*v.* Erismolithus].
- Erismatura** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 208.—A. [1832, *teste* G. M. M.].
- Erismolithus** W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 17.—Cor.
- Eristalinus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 453.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- Eristalis** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Dipt.
- eristalius** Vediantus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 82.
- Eristaloides** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 453.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- eristaloides** Erodiorhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 115.
- eristaloides** Silivius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 193.
- Eristethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eristhetus, Mann.
- Eristhetus** C. G. Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) 1831, 422.—Col.

- Eristicus** H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 396.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- Eriothaca** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Erythaca*, Swains.
- erithacus** Creophilus, A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 25. [1820-21 (1822), 259.]
- erithacus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.*
- erythaca** Muscicapra, W. Swainson, *Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.)* June 1838, 220.
- erythaca** Siphia, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal.* XVI. 1847, 126.
- erythacus** Sittasomus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Feb. 1847, 142.—Dendrocolaptes.
- erithacus** Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 401.—*Creophilus*.
- erithacus** Sylvia (Bech.), G. A. Suckow, *Naturg.* II [2] 1801, 1097.—Motacilla, L. 1758.
- Erithetales** P. Poey, *Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba* (2) July 1832.—Lep.
- erithalion** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 295.
- Erithison** Cuvier, *Diet. Sci. Nat. LIX.* 1829, 484.—M.
- Erithizon** Burnett, *Q. Journ. Sci.* XXVIII. 1830, 350 [= Erithizon]. [Papilio, 1787.]
- erithonius** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 390.—
- erithonius** Princeps, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- erithr** → *n. et erythr* →.
- Eritmochelys** J. J. Tschudi, *Fauna Peru.* (Herp.) 1846, 22.—R. [*comp.*].
- Eritrinus** Lacepède (*ex Plum.*), H. N. Poiss. IV. 1803, 347.—P. [*teste Jordan sed non*]
- Eriulus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 618.—Col. [45 [*n. n.*].]
- erivanus** Batrisus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845.
- erivanus** Synaptus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 160.
- Erix** *id. ac Eryx*, Daud.; Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 99.
- erkeli** *n. erckeli*.
- ermani** Capulus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 331.
- ermani** Stomatia (M. V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—*Capulus*.
- ermani** Triton, Wiegmann in A. v. Nordmann in Erman, *Reise Erde*, Atlas, 1835, 24.
- ermanianus** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 465.
- ermannii** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 49.
- ermanni** Nucula, Girard, *Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland*, 1843, 545.
- ermenonvillensis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 423.
- Erminea** A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 512.—Lep.
- erminea** Apatura (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 304.—Papilio, 1779.
- erminea** Actogale (L.), J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 30.—Mustela, 1758.
- erminea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 9 [= 10] (Fernaldo giudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- ermineus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (1) 1803, 111.
- erminea** Cerura (Esp.), E. F. Germar, *Syst. Gloss. Prod.* 1811, 43.—Phalaena, 1783.
- ermineus** Conus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 153 [*n. n.*].
- erminea** Doxocopa (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 49.—Papilio, 1779.
- erminea** Harpyia (Huebn.), F. Oehsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, III. 1810, 24.—Bombyx.
- erminea** Harpyia (Esp.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 148.—Phalaena,
- erminea** Necydalis, E. F. Germar, *Reise Dalm.* 1817, 325. [1783.]
- erminea** Nyctea (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, 63.—Strix. [1779.]
- erminia** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 410.—Papilio,
- ermineus** Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 191.
- ermineus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (4) Aug. 1842, 181.
- ermineus** Putorius (L.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1758.
- erminea** Strix, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VII (1) 1809, 251.
- erminea** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Mamm.)* I (2) 1800, 426.—Mustela, 1758.
- ermineus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 542.
- Ermarmonia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 375.—Lep.
- ernest** Chloenius, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 219.

- ernestii** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 696.
- ernesti** Liotropis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 22.—Euprepes. [Dipt.]
- Ernestia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 60.—
- ernestinana** Nanthilda, E. Blanchard in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)* III. 1840.
- ernestini** Chasolium, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (2) 1835, 132. [549.]
- ernestina** Melanchroia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 173.—Phalaena,
- ernestius** Colias, J. L. Laporte, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, IV (21) 1830, 147. [1781.]
- Ero** C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Deutschl. Crust.*, heft 5, 1835, tab. 3.—Ar.
- erochroa** Abrornis, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- erochroa** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. K. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Abrornis.
- Erodia** H. Salt, *Voy. Abyssin.* 1814, App. IV. p. lxi.—A.
- Erodina** J. E. Gray (*ex* Daudin), *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1847, 191 [=? Erodona].
- erodioides** Diestecopus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent.* I. 1848, 196.
- erodioides** Leptonychus, A. Chevrolat, *Revue Entom.* I (1) Mar. 1833, 27 & *Descr. d'esp. nouv.*, no. 1.
- Erodiorhynchus** J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 115.—Dipt.
- Erodiscus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1825, 583; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 237.—Col.
- Erodiscus** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (2) 1842, 410.—A.
- Erodisdus** *err. pro* Erodiscus, Schoenh. 1826; C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III
- Erodium** W. Macgillivray, *Man. Brit. Orn.* II. 1842, 130.—A. [(1) 1836, 368.]
- Erodona** Bosc (*ex* Daudin MS), *Hist. Nat. Coq.* II. 1802, 329.—L.
- erodona** Mya, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 461.
- Erodorus** C. A. Walckenaer, *Faune Paris*. II. 1802, 47.—Hym.
- erodyle** Synchloe, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1848), 186 [*n. n.*].
- Eroessa** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I. 1847, 56.—Lep.
- Erogas** Hogg, *Zoologist*, III (35) Nov. 1845, 1172.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- eroides** Lycena, I. Frivaldszky, *K. Magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön.* II. 1835, 270.
- Erolia** L. P. Vieillot, *Analyse*, 1816, 55.—A.
- Erolia** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Aerolia, Vieill.
- Erolia** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Oerolia, Ag.
- Erolla** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (4) Sept. 1830, 260.—A.
- Eromene** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 256.—Lep. [Noctuae].
- Eromene** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 366.—Lep. [Pyralides].
- Eronia** J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [130].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Eronia** Boisduval (*ex* Huebn.), (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 604.—Lep.
- eropus** Entedon, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 75.
- Eros** E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 382.—Col.
- eros** Argus, J. A. Boisduval, *Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe*, I (5 & 6) 1832, 56.
- eros** Lycaena, F. Ochseneimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 26.
- eros** Papilio, F. Ochseneimer, *Schmett. Europa*, I (2) 1808, 42.
- eros** Polymmatas (Ochs.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. I.) June 1828, 93.—
- erosa v. erosus**. [Papilio] 1775.
- erosaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 429.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- erosaria** Eugonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 292.—Geometra,
- erosaria** Odoptera (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M.* (Lep.) 1850, 165.—Geometra, 1775.
- erosaria** Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (2) 1802, 12.—Geometra, 1775.
- erosine** Najas, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*].
- erosne** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- erosne** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.
- erosne** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- erostratus** Anatole, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 15 [*n. n.*].
- erostratus** Leopoldius, C. Rondani, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* X. 1843 [Oct.], 35.
- erostratus** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* V (2) Sept. 1847, 36.
- erosa** Acanthops, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- erosa** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 33. [165.]

- erosa** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Ap. 1832, 149.
- erosa** Anomis, J. Huebner, *Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett.* II, 1823, 19.
- erosus** Antigonus, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 108.
- erosus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 157.
- erosus** Aradus, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Cimicum Sveciae*, 1807, 33.
- erosa** Auricula, J. G. Jeffreys, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVI (2) 1830, 369.
- erosus** Buliminus (Brocl.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 69.—Bulinus.
- erosus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (18) July 1832, 106.
- erosum** Callidium, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, II, 1827 [*l. e.* Ap. 1826], 450.
- erosus** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 153, 1838, tabs. 7 & 9.
- erosus** Conus, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- erosa** Cryptomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1831 (1832), 56.
- erosa** Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Ehr.: C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I, 1850, 52.
- erosa** Cyclostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* II (1832), 191.
- erosus** Discomerus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt.* in *Magasin de Zool.* II, 1832, 14.—Syrtsis.
- erosus** Elater, T. Say, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, I (8) June 1825, 258.
- erosus** Erpeinus (Gebler), V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, post May 1850, 25.—Harpalus.
- erosa** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.
- erosa** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, *Spoken (Index Locust.)* [1813], 10.
- erosa** Halys, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart.* Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 70.
- erosus** Harpalus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, *Essais Entom.* I (4) 1824, 26.
- erosus** Harpalus, Gebler in Hummel, *Essais Entom.* I (4) 1824, 26.
- erosus** Harpalus, Gebler in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV, 1829, 266.
- erosus** Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 93.
- erosa** Hydroena (Quoy), L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.* 1847, 112.—Cyclostoma.
- erosa** Kerona (Mull.), Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zool.)* 1827, 472.—Trichoda, 1786.
- erosa** Kinixys (Schw.), J. E. Gray, *Syn. Rept.* 1831, 16.—Testudo.
- erosa** Kolpoda, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX, 1825, 209.
- erosa** Manopora, J. D. Dana, *Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 504.
- erosa** Melania, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 357.
- erosa** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 71.
- erosus** Murex, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (24) Jan. 1833, 174.
- erosus** Mytilus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 120.
- erosa** Nucula, J. G. Jeffreys, *Malac. Conch. Mag.* (2) 1839, 41 [*n. n.*].
- erosa** Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XI (67) Jan. 1843, 59.
- erosus** Osteoplax, F. McCoy, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (2) II, July 1848, 6.
- erosus** Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, post May 1850, 10.
- erosa** Phymata (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. XII (1804), 245.—Syrtsis.
- erosa** Polybothris, A. Chevrolat, *Revue Entom.* V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 68.
- erosa** Pories, J. D. Dana, *Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 565.
- erosa** Pterochroza, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 696.
- erosa** Realia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV, 1850, 120.—Cyclostoma.
- erosa** Realia (Q. & G.), W. Baird, *Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 63.—Cyclostoma.
- erosa** Synanceia, Langsdorf in Cuvier & Valenciennes, *H. N. Poiss.* IV, 1829, 459.
- erosa** Syrtsis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 121.—Cimex, 1758.
- erosa** Testudo, A. F. Schweigger, *Koenigsberger Archiv.* I, 1812, 321.
- erosa** Thoe, T. Bell, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.
- erosa** Turritella, J. P. Couthouy, *Boston Journ. N. H.* II (1) 1838, 103.
- erosum** Typophyllum (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 440.—Gryllus.
- erosus** Urbanus, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. Urbanus [*n. e. f.*].
- erosa** Venus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 11, 71 & 186 [*n. n.*]. [1780.
- erotaria** Vedia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 307.—Phalaena erota.
- erothoe** Pontia, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, III, 1831, 246 [*n. n.*].
- erothoe** Pontia, E. Eversmann, *N. Mémoires Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, II, 1832, 351.

- erotica** Heterogynis, A. de Grassin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 396.
- erotiloides** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- Erotion** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bllbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.].
- erotus** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX, Oct. 1847, 259.
- erotus** Chromis (Cr.), J. Hübner, Vepz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 138.—Sphinx, 1777.
- Erotyla** J. Hübner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- erotyloides** Coccinella, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 321.
- erotyloides** Macaria (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II, 1850, 220.—Coccinella.
- erotyloides** N[yctelia], J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1850, 288.
- erotyloides** Spheniscus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 422.
- erotyloides** Zophobius, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 180.
- eroxena** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103 [*n. n.*]. [Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Col.]
- Erpeinus** V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 197;
- Erpetodryas** Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX, 1826, 237.—R.
- Erpometra** R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 300.—G.
- Erpeton** Lacepède, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 46, Jan. 1801, 169.—R. [*?verna.*].
- Erpeton** Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 284.—R.
- erpeton** Rhinopirus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 82.
- Erpetoramphus** G. de Natale, Su pochi Crost. Messina, 1850, —.—Cr. [*teste* Stelbing, Rep. Chall. Amph.].
- Erphaea** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.—Col.
- Erpichthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II, July 1839, 79, 182 & 275.—P.
- Erpilites** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII, June 1819, 426.—G.
- Erpobdella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V, 1818, 296.—Verm. [1827, 234.
- Erpobdella** *err. pro* Erpobdella, Lam.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.
- Erpornis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Erpornis** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII, 1844 (*post* Oct.), 379.—A.
- Erpysmus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Verm.
- Erpyzon** J. Hübner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- errabundus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III, 1829, 559.
- errabundus** Hoplisomenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II, 1829, 425.
- errabundus** Phytodictus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II, 1829, 933.
- errabundus** Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII, 1845 (1844), 162.—Hoplisomenus.
- errabunda** Ploiaria, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- errana** Mixodia, A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1840, 160.
- errans** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 418.
- errans** Agonum, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 423.—Feronia, 1823.
- errans** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI, 1830, 178.
- errans** Anobium, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 309.
- errans** Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Scarabaeus, Gm. 1789.
- errans** Anomala (Ill.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV, 1848, 67.—Melolontha, ? Fab. 1775. [1795.
- errans** Anthia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 234.—Carabus.
- errans** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V, 1826, 112.
- errans** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV, 1847, 511.—Nerene. [Anthomyia.
- errans** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 287.—
- errans** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII, 1838, 314.—Musca, ? Gm. 1790.
- errans** Blacus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I, 1834, 190.—Bracon, 1811.
- errans** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1831, 19.
- errans** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II, *post* Nov. 1824, 84.
- errans** Carabus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II, Nov. 1839, 326.
- errans** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV, 1840, 172.

- errans** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 200.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- errans** Dolomedes, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 363. [1830, 45.]
- errans** Echinomyia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- errans** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—Syrphus, 1787.
- errans** Feronia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III, Oct. 1823, 147.
- errans** Fusus (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 139.—Strombus, 1766.
- errans** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI, Aug. 1830, 223.
- errans** Gerris, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 161.
- errans** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 55.
- errans** Myrmus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzent. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 1.—Lygaeus.
- errans** Neerobia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 307.
- errans** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 643.
- errans** Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 473.
- errans** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 483.
- errans** Phyllopertha (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 224.—Scarabaeus, Gm. 1789.
- errans** Pseudomyia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.
- errans** Rhopalus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 58.—Coreus.
- errans** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 323.
- errans** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 44.
- errans** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 282.
- errans** Zophosis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.].
- errans** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 614.
- erratica** Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 55.—Carabus.
- erraticum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 344.
- erratica** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 111.—
- erraticus** Aphodius, C. Duméril, Diet. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 280. [Musca.]
- erratica** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 219.
- erraticus** Argas, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 316.
- erratica** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 287.—[Musca.]
- erratica** Anthomyia.
- erratica** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—
- erraticus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 46.
- erraticus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 582.
- erraticus** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 35.
- erraticus** Carabus, K. Dufschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 120.
- erratica** Celia (Dufts.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 24.—Carabus.
- erraticum** Chrysotoxum, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 543.
- erratica** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 43.—Aranea, 1802.
- erratica** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 131.
- erraticus** Colobopterus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 165.—Scarabaeus, Gm. 1789.
- erraticus** Cyamus, R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. May 1834, 259.
- erraticum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [n. n.].
- erraticus** Echinococcus, J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, I. 1849, 205.
- erratica** Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- erratica** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 240. [1830, 478.]
- erratica** Feronia (Platysma), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 17.
- erraticus** Fusus, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 19.
- erraticus** Gerris, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 117.
- erraticus** Gerris, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 224.
- erraticus** Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 27.
- erraticum** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 373.—Amphistoma.
- erratica** Hydatis, J. F. Blumenbach, Abh. nat. Gegen., no. 79, 1805.
- erraticus** Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 77.
- erraticus** Leander, E. Desmarest, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 231.

- erratica** Leptura, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 490.
- erraticus** Leucothyreus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
- erratica** Libellula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III, 1848,
- erratica** Limosina, A. H. Haliday Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 330. [184.
- erratica** Lyeosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 388.
- erratica** Lyeosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 111.
- erraticus** Miris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicium Sveciae, 1807, 111.—Cimex, 1758.
- erratica** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 53.
- erratica** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 77.
- erratica** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 288. [1794.
- erratica** Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
- erraticus** Pachymerus (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 74.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- erratica** Pachyta, Dalm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.
- erraticus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 90.
- erratica** Ploiaria (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 351.—Gerris.
- erraticus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 60.
- erraticus** Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus,
- erraticus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 149. [1794.
- erraticus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 189.
- erratica** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 194.
- erratorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 254.
- erraticula** Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (24) 1834, 81.
- erraticula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 184; Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 115 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- erraticula** Oligia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.
- erratus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 8. [1. 1834, 240.
- erratus** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (P 15) 1827, 240; & Ins. Fenn.
- Errhina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Errina*, Gray.
- Errina** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 85.—Cor.
- erro** Trimorphus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 489.
- Ersachus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I (3) 1846, 497.—Col.
- Ersaea** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 127.—Coel.
- erse** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus, 1839.
- erse** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 177.
- Ersina** "1840," J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Erthesina** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 291.—Hem.
- Ertopdella** Rathke, N. Acta Ac. Cæs. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 238 [P = Entobdella].
- erubescens** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 112.
- erubescens** Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- erubescens** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187.
- erubescens** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 40.
- erubescens** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 412.
- erubescens** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 63 [*n. n.*].
- erubescens** Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 23.
- erubescens** Phaethon, G. R. Gray, List spec. Birds Coll. B. M. (3) 1844, 182.
- erubescens** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 437.
- erubescens** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
- Eruca** W. Swainson, Treatise Malac. 1840, 334.—G. [Trochus (84) 1849, 101.
- eruca** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 31.
- eruca** Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 207.
- eruca** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 485.
- eruca** Vermilia, Lamarek, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370.
- erucæ** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 14.—Galeruca, 1792.
- erucæ** Chrysomela (Panz.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 193.—? Galeruca.
- erucarum** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 119. [Fab. 1792.

- erucator** Porizon, J. W. Zetterstelt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 394.
- erucata** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét. V. Nov.* 1839, 726.
- erucella** O-trea, Lamarek, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 211. [1850, 165.]
- eruceti** Hulberia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (2) *post June*
- eruciformis** Campontia, G. Johnston, *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* 31 Dec.] 1827, 325. [483.—A.]
- Erucivora** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- eruditus** Argutor, Megerle; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- erudita** Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, II (1) 1823, 68.
- erudita** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* VI. 1842, 74.
- erudita** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arach.) 1849, 505.
- erudita** Feronia (Megerle), Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 252.—Argutor, 1821.
- erudita** Paropsis, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (26) Dec. 1842, 415.
- eruditum** Phthirium, G. A. Goldfuss, *Handb. Zool.* (1) 1820, 208. [1834, 34.]
- eruditus** Tomicus (Hypothenemus), J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* I (1) Nov.
- erumei** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, *Bloch. Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 150.
- eruptionis** Amblyopus, P. Bleeker, *Verh. Batav. Genootsch.* XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.
- erupta** Agrotis, E. F. Germar, *F. Ins. Europ.* (22) 1842, 15. [Soenda-Moluk.], 38.
- erupta** Apamea, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V* (79) 1845, 150.
- erutana** Texas, Herrich-S., *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ.* IV (46) 1851, 143.
- erutaria** Eubolia, Boisduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lépid.* 1840, 203. [Eubolia.]
- erutaria** Eusebia (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, *Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe* (2) 1845, 249.—
- Erutela emend. pro Rutela**, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- eruta** Eppisilia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1821], 210.
- eruta** Felis, P. W. Lund, *Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk.* XI. 1845, 76 [*n. n.*].
- eruta** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) [me giudice 1805], 181.
- eruta** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Noctua*, 136 (Fernaldo giudice 1808-18)
- erui** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* II (1) Jan. 1834, 100. [[*n. et f.*].]
- erui** Apion, W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, IX. 1808, 23.
- erui** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 55. [Dipt.]
- Ervia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 225.—
- Ervilia** W. Turton, *Conch. Insul. Brit.* 1822, xviii & 55.—L.
- Ervilia** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Infusoires*, June 1841, 455. -Inf.
- ervilia** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.* Feb. 1846, 20.
- ervyensis** Cyprina, A. de Leymerie, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, IV (2) 1841, 319 [*n. n.*];
- ibid.* V (1) 1842, 5.
- ervynum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 367.
- ervyna** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 159.
- ervyna** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 234.
- erxias** Entedon, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 227.
- [erxleben→].
- erxbella** Alucita, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Ins.* X. 1801, 348.
- erxlebeniella** Chrysitella, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 203.
- erxlebella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 382.
- Erychthys** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 172 & 226.—P.
- Erycia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 146.—
- Erycides** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 110.—Lep. [Dipt.]
- Erycina** Lamarek, *Ann. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 413.—L.
- Erycina** J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. In-ektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Lep.
- Erycina** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 22.—Lep.
- Erycina** G. B. Sowerby, *L. Genera Shells* (10) 1823.—L. [*teste Herrmannsen*].
- erycina** Chione (Lam.), J. E. Gray, *The Analyst*, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Cytherea.
- erycina** Cytherea (L.), Lamarek, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 564.—Venus, 1758.
- erycina** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (3) 1843, 214.
- erycina** Helix, Cristofoni & Jan, *Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.)* 1832, 1.
- erycina** Helix, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 167.
- erycina** Helix, J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 547. [Cytherea, L. 1758.]
- erycina** Venus (Br.), P. H. Nyst, *Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg.* XVII. 1845 (1844), 167.—

- erycinaea** Crassatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 483.
- erycinaea** Mesodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, II. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 134.—Crassatella.
- Erycinella** T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 74.—L.
- erycinella** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565.
- Erycinia** Lam. 1805; *teste* Scudder, *sed* Erycina, *q. v.*
- erycinia** Castnia (Cr.), J. W. Dalman, Prod. Mon. Castriacae, 1825, 25.—Papilio, 1777.
- erycinia** Euterpe (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépido. I. Ap. 1836, 406.—Papilio, 1777.
- erycinia** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 148.—Papilio, 1777.
- Erycinides** J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Ind. meth. 1840, 14.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz *sed* fam. nov. *gen.*].
- erycinoides** Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—
- erycinoides** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 581. [Tellina.]
- erycinoides** Nucula, G. H. O. Volger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 50 [*u. et f.*].
- erycinoides** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 78.
- erycinoides** Venus (Lam.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 19.—Cytherea.
- Erycopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Eryichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erychthys, Swains.
- erylus** Amblypodia (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829,
- erylus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 518. [111.—Polyommatus.]
- erylus** Myrina (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 22.—Polyom-
- erylus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 633. [matus.]
- Eryma** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 587.—Cr. [—Papilio, 1784.]
- erymanthea** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 125.
- erymanthis** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 257.—Papilio,
- erymanthis** Dru. 1770. [(1848), 164.—Papilio, 1770.]
- erymanthis** Messaras (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- erymanthus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 327.—Col.
- erymanthus** Ithobalus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio,
- Erymnus** J. A. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 180.—R. [1777.]
- Erympteryx** *v.* Eremopterix.
- eryngii** Carpororis (Germ.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 47.—Cimex.
- eryngii** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 21.
- eryngii** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 100.
- eryngii** Eulophus, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 126.
- eryngii** Haltica, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 303.
- eryngii** Lasioptera, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 124.
- eryngii** Pentatoma (Germ.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 59.—Cimex.
- eryngii** Tingis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 253.
- erynis** *v.* erynnis.
- Erynnia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 125.—
- Erynnis** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 152.—Lep. [Dipt.]
- erynnis** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 645.
- erynis** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils [1805], 20.
- erynnis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.
- Eryomis** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1840, 104.—M.
- Eryon** A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 512; in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 128.—Cr.
- eryophorus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 657.
- Eryphus** F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.—Col.
- erysice** Eresia (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 183.—Melinaea.
- erysice** Melinaea, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 28.
- erisima** Anosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.—Papilio ? erysimi.
- erysimi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 99. [Borkh. 1788.]
- erysimi** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio,
- erysimi** Gm. 1789.

- erysimi** Falcoiger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus. [1789.]
- erysimi** Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, Gm.
- erysimi** Rhyngaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 452.—Curculio, Gm. 1789.
- Erythaca** W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [n. n.]; in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 488.
- Erythacus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. of Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 29 [= Erythacus, Cuv.]. [—A.]
- erythacus** ? **erithacus**.
- Erythia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Lep.
- erythia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Zieler) 1805, 26. [[n. cf.].
- erythia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 115 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- Erythizon** *id.* ac Erethizon, F. Cuvier; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 341.
- erythopus** Hemiptycha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 139.
- erythracanthus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 314. [349.]
- erythracus** Salmo, *id.* ac erythrinus, J. G. Georgi; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814,
- erythraeensis** Conus, L. Reeve (*ex* Beck MS), Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 137, Sept. 1843.
- erythraeensis** Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 63, Dec. 1845.
- erythroensis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Theat. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 49.
- erythraeonse** Cerithium, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 70.
- Erythraeus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. I. 1806, 146.—Ar.
- erythraea** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 261.
- erythraeus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- erythraea** Cytherea, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1845, 65. [401.]
- erythraea** Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.
- erythraea** Heliconia (Fab.), J. E. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 206.—Papilio,
- erythraeus** Holocentrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 320. [Cr. 1777.]
- erythraea** Hyla, H. Schlegel, Abh. Amph. (1) 1837, 17.
- erythrea** [Hylarana] (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 37.—Hyla. [357.]
- erythraeus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- erythraeus** Inuus (Schr.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 142.—Simia,
- erythraea** Lenticulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.
- erythraea** Libellula, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 102.
- erythraeus** Limnodytes (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 511.—Hyla.
- erythraea** Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286. [59.—Simia.]
- erythraeus** Macacus (Schr.), I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831,
- erythraea** Melanella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f, pl. iii, f. 1 (1828).
- erythrea** Mignonitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1777.
- erythraea** Mopsea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 355. [[1839], 132.]
- erythraea** Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)
- erythraea** Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 28.
- erythraea** Ptyobranchus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 201.
- erythraeus** Rotifer, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e.
- erythraea** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. cc.
- erythraea** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 316.
- erythraeus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 516.
- erythraea** Sillago, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 409.
- erythraeus** Simia, Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. tab. viii (*die indet.*).
- erithreus** Trochus, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 223.
- erythraeus** Zoolioctes (Tsch.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Hylarana.
- erythrago** Xanthia, J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 146.
- erythraspis** Pentatoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 629.
- erythrauchen** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1710.
- erythrauchen** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 211.

- erythrellum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 21.
- erythreus** *v.* **erythraeus**. [182.—P.]
- Erythrichthys** *emend.* Erythrinus, Gr. 1763; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831.
- Erythrichthys** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 117.—P.]
- Erythrina** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276.—A. [*n. n.*]
- Erythrina** E. Blyth, Catal. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc. 1849 [1852], 118.—A.
- erythrina** *v.* **erythrinus -a -um**.
- erythrinae** Aglia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 606.—Bombyx, 1781. [125.—Bombyx, 1781.]
- erythrinae** Arsenura (Fab.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841.
- erythrinae** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 195.
- erythrinae** Rhescyntis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Bombyx,
- Erythrinella** Turpin, Dict. H. N. 1828 [=ovum Triarthrae, *apud* Agassiz]. [1781.]
- erythrinoides** Piabucina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 161.
- Erythrinus** Lacepède (*ex* Plum.), H. N. Poiss. IV. 1803, 347.—P. [*err.* Jordan, *non usu*]
- erythryna** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 224. [*syn.*]
- erythrina** Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 339. [Fringilla.]
- erythrinus** Carpodacus (Meyer), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 110.—
- erythrina** Coccothraustes (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 528.—Loxia, Pall. 1770.
- erythrinus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 621.
- erythrina** Diacope, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 92.
- erythryna** Disdera, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 47.—Aranea, 1802. [Fringilla.]
- erythrina** Erythrospiza (Meyer), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—
- erythrina** Fringilla (Pall.), Meyer, Vög. Liv- und Esthl. 1815, 77.—Loxia, 1770.
- erythrina** Hydrachna, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 313.
- erythrinus** Pagellus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 170.—Sparus, 1758.
- erythrinus** Pagrus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus, 1758.
- erythrina** Pyrrhula (Meyer), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 336.—
- erythrina** Segestria, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 215. [Fringilla.]
- erythrinus** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 673.
- erythrinus** Synodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 397.
- erythrobronchus** Myoxus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 438.
- erythrocatata** Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 31.
- erythrocaensis** *v.* **erythraensis**.
- Erythrocephalus** W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.—Cr.
- erythrocephalus** Aegithaliscus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 90.
- erythrocephala** Amadina, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 31 [*n. n.*] [—Parus.]
- erythrocephala** Amadina, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxix, 1841.
- erythrocephala** Ammophila (Fab.), Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 385.—Pelopaeus.
- erythrocephala** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 118.
- erythrocephala** Atta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 423.—Formica, 1775.
- erythrocephalus** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 426.—Plexippus.
- erythrocephala** Aythya (Gm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999.—Anas, 1771.
- erythrocephalus** Blennius, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 251.
- erythrocephalus** Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 12.
- erythrocephala** Byrsoptera, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 191.
- erythrocephalus** Calathus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 62.
- erythrocephala** Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 160.
- erythrocephala** Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 260.
- erythrocephalus** Capito (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—
- erythrocephalus** Capito, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 260. [Bucco, 1783.]
- erythrocephalus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*]
- erythrocephala** Cephalcia, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67.
- erythrocephala** Cerastis (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—
- Noctua, 1775.

- erythrocephalus Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 597.
 erythrocephala Cerceris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.
 erythrocephala Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 448.—Galleruca, 1792. [Mar. 1832, 171.
 erythrocephalum Cinclosoma, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14)
 erythrocephalus Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
 erythrocephala Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 521.—Loxia, L. 1758.
 erythrocephala Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 530.
 erythrocephalum Colydidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 557.
 erythrocephalus Colymbus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 151.
 erythrocephalus Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 215.—Psittacus.
 erythrocephala Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 340.
 erythrocephalus Crateropus (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—Cinclosoma.
 erythrocephalus Creophilus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 439.—Staphylinus, 1775.
 erythrocephalus Cryptops, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 173.
 erythrocephala Cylindrotoma (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 71.—Limnobia.
 erythrocephalus Cynips, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 286 [n. et f.].
 erythrocephala Diopsis, J. O. Westwood (et Klug MS), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 544.
 erythrocephalus Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algèr. (Artic. I.) 1846, 223.
 erythrocephalus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 241.
 erythrocephala Empis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 167.
 erythrocephala Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 9. [1771.
 erythrocephala Epicauta (Pall.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 73.—Meloe,
 erythrocephalus Erytulus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 475.
 erythrocephalus Euagoras (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handl. Ent. II (1) 1835, 227.—Zelus.
 erythrocephala Exoprosopa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 315.—Anthrax. [Fringilla, 1788.
 erythrocephala Foudia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—
 erythrocephala Fulgula (Bon.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 322.—
 Aythya, Brehm. [Cinclosoma.
 erythrocephalus Garrulax (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—
 erythrocephalus Gonatopus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 386.
 erythrocephalus Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 339. [337.—Trogon.
 erythrocephalus Harpactes (Gould), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
 erythrocephalus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 32.
 erythrocephalus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 156. [428.
 erythrocephalus Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,
 erythrocephala Herse (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 340.—
 Hirundo, 1788. [1758.
 erythrocephalus Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, L.
 erythrocephalus Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Plocceus. [1835, 48.—Cinclosoma.
 erythrocephala Ianthocincta (Vig.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June
 erythrocephala Lucerta, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 266.
 erythrocephala Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 278.—
 Saperda, 1787.
 erythrocephala Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 105.
 erythrocephalum Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 270.
 erythrocephala Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 373.

- eritrocephala** Leodice, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 423.
- erythrocephala** Linnobia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Dipt. exot.* 1821, 17.—Tipula.
- erythrocephalus** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, *Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl.* 1847, 150.
- erythrocephala** Lyda (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 31.—Tenthredo, 1758. [1835, 248.
- erythrocephala** Megischia, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June
- erythrocephalus** Melampicus (L.), A. Malherbe, *Mém. Ac. Metz*, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 365.—Picus, 1758.
- erythrocephalus** Melanerpes (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 316.—Picus, L. 1758. [1849.
- erythrocephalus** Melanopicus, A. Malherbe, *N. Class. Picinés*, 1850, 48.—Melampicus,
- erythrocephalus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, III (2) Dec. 1836, 87.
- erythrocephala** Musca, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V.* 1826, 62.
- erythrocephala** Mutilla, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 298.
- erythrocephalum** Myrmeleon, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell. I.* 1814, 70.
- erythrocephala** Myzomela, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 144.
- erythrocephalus** Naeogeus, F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II.* 1832, 34. [Carabus, 1787.
- erythrocephala** Nebria (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III.* 1815, 146.—
- erythrocephala** Oberea (Schr.), E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.)* Oct. 1839, 198.—Cerambyx, 1776.
- erythrocephala** Oedemera, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 167. [433.
- erythrocephalus** Ophinctes, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* I (6) Oct. 1817,
- erythrocephalus** Ophthalmicus (Lep. & Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.* 1840, 135.—Salda.
- erythrocephala** Ornithomyia, W. E. Leach, *Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II* (2) 1818, 559.
- erythrocephala** Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 231. —Noctua, 1775.
- erythrocephala** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2639.
- erythrocephalus** Palaeorhis (Gm.), N. A. Vigors, *Zool. Journ.* II (5) Ap. 1825, 53.—Psittacus, 1788.
- erythrocephalus** Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XIII (1804), 139.—Tenthredo, 1758. [1831, 23.
- erythrocephalus** Parus, N. A. Vigors, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (2) Feb.
- erythrocephalus** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- erythrocephala** Passer (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 41.—Loxia, 1758.
- erithrocephalus** Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 203.—Sphex, 1781.
- erythrocephalus** Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 18, 1838, tab. 8.
- erythrocephala** Perisphaeria (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 486.—Blatta, 1781.
- erythrocephalus** Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, VI (2) *ante* July 1839, 109.
- erythrocephala** Physopelta, Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 271.
- erythrocephalus** Physorhinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 77.—Elater.
- erythrocephalus** Picus, J. Wilkes, *Емcy. Londin.* XX. 1825, 402.
- erythrocephalus** Picus, J. G. Wagler, *Isis (Oken)*, 1829, 518.
- erythrocephalus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- erythrocephalus** Planiceps (Platyderes), F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 434.
- erythrocephala** Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 355.
- erythrocephalus** Platynus, C. Bassi (*ex* Peitoler MS), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 469.
- erythrocephalus** Plestiodon (Gill.), J. E. Holbrook, *N. Amer. Herpet.*, ed. 2, II. 1842, 117.—Scincus.
- erythrocephalus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 102.
- erythrocephalus** Ploceus (Gm.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim. I.* 1817, 384.—Fringilla, 1788.
- erythrocephalus** Ploceus, E. Rueppell, *Syst. Ueber. Vög. N.-O. Afr.* 1845, 71 & 76.

- erythrocephala** Poecila (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 230.—
Pauw, [II. 1813], 96.
- erythrocephala** Polistes, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, *Voy. Intér. Amér.* (Obs. Zool.
- erythrocephalus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 372.
- erythrocephalus** Pterocyclus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—
Cinclosoma.
- erythrocephalus** Ptilonopus, W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 347.
- erythrocephala** Pyrauga, G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, III. App. 1849, 16.
- erythrocephala** Pyrrhula, N. A. Vigors, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (14)
- erythrocephalus** Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, *Icon. Cimicum* (3) 1802, 126. [Mar. 1832, 174.
- erythrocephala** Saldia, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth. X* (Ins.) 1825, 321.
- erythrocephalus** Scincus, J. Gillians, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (16) Dec. 1818, 461.
- erythrocephala** Scelopendra, J. F. Blandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VII (11)
Mar. 1840, 155.
- erythrocephala** Scutellera, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth. X* (2) (Ins.) 1828, 410.
- erythrocephala** Seytodes, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, V (4) Sept. 1838, 90.
- erythrocephalus** Spathius, C. Wesmæel, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XI. 1838, 131.
- erythrocephalus** Spathius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 43.
- erythrocephala** Spermagra, W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s., I (6) June 1827, 437.
- erythrocephala** Stretrosoma, M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hémipt.* 1837, 356.
- erythrocephala** Sticticus (P. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de*
Zool. II. 1832, 75.—Scutellera. [Spermagra.
- erythrocephala** Tanagra (Sw.), P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat. N.* 1845, 256.—
- erythrocephala** Tephritus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 317.—Musca, 1787.
- erythrocephala** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 59.
- erythrocephalus** Theridiou (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*,
II. 1837 [1841], 505.—Phauroolithus.
- erythrocephalus** Tiliqua (Gill.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Dec. 1838, 292.—
- erythrocephala** Timia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 15. [Scincus.
- erythrocephala** Tiphia, W. Turtou, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 504.
- erythrocephala** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 31.
- erythrocephala** Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erytyl.*, Sept. 1842, 226.
- erythrocephalus** Trogon, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, II (16) June 1834, 25.
- erythrocephalus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 220.
- erythrocephalus** Nystus, T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* II (1) 1840,
- erythrocephalus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 283. [199.
- Erythroceræ** J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (4) May 1849, 436.—
Dipt.
- erythroceræ** Agra, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1837, 10.
- erythroceræ** Agria (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835,
230.—Gesneria.
- erythroceros** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & III.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 157.
- erythrocerus** Aspongopus, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* V (3) 1840, 158.
- erythroceræ** Athrycia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,
II. 1830, 111.
- erythrocerus** Bassus (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 380.—Tryphon.
- erythroceræ** Caenosia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II.
1835, 345.—Caricea.
- erythroceræ** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- erythroceræ** Cassida, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novæ*, I. 1824, 540. [1830, 534.
- erythroceræ** Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,
II. 1830, 87. [1830, 256.
- erythroceræ** Clelia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- erythroceras** Dasypogon, Schummel, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1832 (1833), 70 [*n. n.*].
- erythroceræ** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,
II. 1830, 378.
- erythroceræ** Hemisphaerota, Germ.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.

- erythrocerca** Homalota, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 328.
erythrocerus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 326. [137.—Athyrcia.]
- erythrocerca** Lydella (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
erythrocerca Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 220.
erythrocerca Porphyraspis (Germ.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 152.—Cassida.
- erythrocerus** Psalidognathus, Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 358.
erythrocerus Rhinodes, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
erythrocerca Salia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 109. [280.—Agria.]
- erythrocerca** Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
erythrocerus Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 349.
erythrocerca Thryptocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 312.—Ceromya.
- erythrocerus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 230. [1854.
erythrocerus Cercidoecerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
erythrocheilos Albula, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 352. [*n. n.*].
erythrocheilus Grapsus, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 275
erythrocheme Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 22. [*binom.*].
Erythrochilus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 74.—Hem. [*non*
erythrochila Coccinella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 183.
erythrochilora Chrysopela, Boie in Ferrussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
erythrochlorus Conurus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 274.
erythrocnemis Allecula, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 164.
erythrocnemis Eurynele, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837, no. 4.
erythrocnemis Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 125. [*n. n.*].
erythrocnemis Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 26
erythrocnemum Bembidium, Kollar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
erythrocnema Euryoda, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 13.
- erythrocnema** Meloe, Pal.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
erythrocnema Phyaecia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 506.
erythrocnemus Psalidostomus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 378.
erythrocnemus Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 42.
- erythroctena** Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 402.
erythroductylus Brotheas, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 16.
erythroductylus Portunus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 259.
erythroductyla Thalamita (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 464.—Portunus.
- erythroductylus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 238.
erythroderes Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetonidae, Nov. 1842, 7.
- erythroderes** Ischnomerus, Chevrolat in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (2) 1838.
erythroderes Pygora, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 416.
erythroderes Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
erythroderus Attalus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 90. [564.
erythrodera Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 465.
- erythrodera** Cyclocephala, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 191.
erythrodera Galerita, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 168.
erythrodera Galerita, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 103.
erythrodera Lebsiella, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 79. [1845, 395.
erythrodera Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
erythroderus Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 663.
erythrodon Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44 & 178 [*n. n.*].
erythrodon Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 496.

- erythrodon** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 255.
- Erythrodryas** J. Gould, Birds of Austr. III. pl. i or pt. viii, 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—A.
- erythrofrons** Arara, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 135.
- erythrofrons** Chondrohierax, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 12 Jan. 1843, 61.—Daedalion, 1842.
- erythrofrons** Conurus, Lesson, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Arara.
- erythrofrons** Daedalion, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 11 Dec. 1842, 1061.
- erythrogaster** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 75. [Pitta, ? Temm.]
- erythrogaster** Brachyurus (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—
- erythrogaster** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lefebv. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 401.
- erythrogaster** Caesio, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830,
- erythrogaster** Certhia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1808, pl. 837. [442.]
- erythrogaster** Chelonus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 340.
- erythrogaster** Chrosomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 237; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 48.
- erythrogaster** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 272.
- erythrogaster** Coccinella, Besser, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
- erythrogaster** Coelopeltis (Fisch.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 153.—Coluber. [Coluber.]
- erythrogaster** Coelopeltis (Fisch.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 121.—
- erythrogaster** Collyria, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 328.
- erythrogaster** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 669.
- erythrogaster** Coluber, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 574.
- erythrogaster** Copiocera (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 642.—
- erythrogaster** Niphocera. [Muscicapa, 1790.]
- erythrogaster** Erythrodryas (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 11.—
- erythrogaster** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 916.
- erythrogaster** Fario (De K.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 308.—Salmo.
- erythrogaster** Glypta, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 324.
- erythrogaster** Halcyon (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo.
- erythrogaster** Hypterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29.
- erythrogaster** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 188.
- erythrogaster** Ischiogonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 128.
- erythrogaster** Juida (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Turdus.
- erythrogaster** Julis, Solander in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 447.
- erythrogaster** Lanarius (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—
- erythrogaster** Lanius, Cretz. [Lanius, Cretz.]
- erythrogaster** Lanius, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (14) 1829, 43.
- erythrogaster** Laphria, C. K. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 523.
- erythrogaster** Leuciscus (Raf.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 410.—Luxilus. [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 47.]
- erythrogaster** Luxilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 237; Ichth.
- erythrogaster** Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 339.
- erythrogaster** Omophlus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 358.
- erythrogaster** Opsomala (Perty), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 559.—Niphocera.
- erythrogaster** Orocetes (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 298.—Turdus.
- erythrogaster** Periltus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- erythrogaster** Petrocincla, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- erythrogaster** Petronca (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 183.—Muscicapa, 1790.
- erythrogaster** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 741.
- erythrogaster** Picus, A. Becklemichev, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 377.
- erythrogaster** Pitta, Temminck, Planches Col. 1823, pl. 212.

- erythrogaster** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 237.
- erythrogaster** Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 27.
- erythrogaster** Ruticilla (Guld.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 296.—
Motacilla, 1775.
- erythrogaster** Salmo, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 236.
- erythrogaster** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 137.
- erythrogaster** Scirurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 970.
- erythrogaster** Scolia, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 90.
- erythrogaster** Serranus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 21. [1790.]
- erythrogaster** Sylvia (Lath.), J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 21.—Muscicapa,
- erythrogaster** Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] 1 (2) Sept. 1843, 116.
- erythrogaster** Tropidonotus (Shaw), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842,
33.—Coluber, Edw. 1771.
- erythrogaster** Turdus, Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enl. 1783, 22.
- erythrogaster** Turdus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
- erythrogastra** Niphicera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 122. [171-]
- Erythrogenys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*enud. pro* Erythrogenys,
- erythrogenys** Conurus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 215. [Gould.]
- erythrogenis** Drymoica, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vogel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 34.—Sylvia
(Cisticola), 1840. [96.]
- erythrogenys** Hierax, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831,
- erythrogenys** Ierax (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Hierax.
- erythrogenys** Palaeornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 23. [Psittacara.
- erythrogenys** Palaeornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—
- erythrogenys** Pomatorhinus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14)
Mar. 1832, 173
- erythrogenys** Psaris, P. J. Selby, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 483.
- erythrogenys** Psittacara (Psittacus), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 3 Nov.
1844, 486. [129.]
- erythrogenys** Scirurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843,
- erythrogenys** Spermophilus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (2 & 3)
June 1841, 43.
- erythrogenis** Sylvia (Cisticola), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 111.
- erythrogenys** Tityra (Selby), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D 3, 1826.—Pсарis.
- erythrognata** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 522.
- erythrognathus** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 447.
- erythrogonus** Ampedus (Muell.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 172.—
Elater.
- erythrogonus** Dolerus (Spin.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 123.—Tenthredo.
- erythrogonus** Elater, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 186.
- erythrogonia** Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 13.
- Erythrogonyx** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V
(60) Dec. 1838, 155.—A. [Helicops.]
- erythrogrammus** Abastor (Wagl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 78.—
- erythrogrammus** Colias, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 363.
- erythrogrammus** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 141.
- erythrogrammus** Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 361.
- erythrogrammus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; E. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 117.
- erythrogrammus** Echinus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab.
Pls. 1846).
- erythrogrammus** Helicops (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.—Coluber.
- eurthrogramma** Heliocidaris (Val.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
371.—Echinus.
- erythrogrammus** Homalopsis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 528.—Coluber (Natrix).
- erythrogrammon** Ochotostoma, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise
(Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 7.
- Erythrolamprus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 981.—R. [apud Agass.].
- Erythrolanius** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274.—A. [*non* 1830,

- erythrolepis** Notagopus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 314.
- Erythroleuca** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—A.
- erythroleuca** Cactua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1414.—Psittacus,
- erythroleuca** Calliostoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol, May 1840, 351. [L. 1758.
- erythroleuca** Numidia, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204 [n. n.].
- erythroleuca** Terebratula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 557.
- erythroleucos** Trochus, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 156.
- erythroleucos** Ziziphinus (Chiaje), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus, ?M. & R.
- erythroloma** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 41.
- erythrolophus** Cactua, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 183.
- erythrolophus** Corythaix (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 228.—Opaethus.
- erythrolophus** Opaethus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 46.
- erythrolophos** Pipra, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 390.
- erythrolophus** Spelectos (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 84.—Opaethus.
- erythrolophus** Turacus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Opaethus.
- erythromela** Coccinella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 182.
- Erythromelas** C. J. B. Anyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 135.—Hem. [non binom.]. 1846, 486 & 503.
- erythromelas** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- erythromelas** Apiomerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 218.
- erythromelas** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 422.
- erythromelas** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 404.
- erythromelas** Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 75.
- erythromelas** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 547.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- erythromelas** Ctenodon, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes' etc. II. July 1839, 256.
- erythromelas** Julus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 24.
- erythromelas** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832-48, 65. [—Loxia, 1788.
- erythromelas** Periporphyrus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 503.
- erythromelas** Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 6.
- erythromelas** Pitylus (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1788.
- erythromelas** Pogonia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 236.
- erythromelas** Pyrauga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 293.
- erythromelas** Pyrrhula (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxi.—Loxia, 1788.
- erythromelas** Spartocerus, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 92.
- erythromelas** Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 458.
- erythromelas** Tanagra, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- erythromelon** Colius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 378.
- erythromerus** Carabus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 48.
- erythromera** Chrysomela, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 534.
- erythromera** Coremia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834,
- erythromerus** Heniartes, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 111. [23.
- erythromerus** Prionus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.
- erythromera** Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 512.
- Erythromma** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 20.—Neur.
- erythromos** Phyllostoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 64. [111.
- erythroneura** Libellula, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845,
- erythronurus** Syngerus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 198.
- erythronotus** Alauda, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 24.
- erythronotum** Ambystoma (Green), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 37.—Salamandra,

- erythronotus** Anthus, B. Merrem in Erch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 289.
- erythronotus** Brachypternus (Vieill.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 31.—Picus. [1849, 345.—Picus.]
- erythronotus** Brahmapius (Vieill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May)
- erythronotus** Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428.
- erythronotus** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
- erythronotus** Bufo, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 99.
- erythronotus** Buteo (King), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 26.—Haliaeetus.
- erythronota** Chelonia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 598.
- erythronotus** Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9. [130.]
- erythronotus** Cinyris, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,
- erythronotus** Collurio, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 42.
- erythronotus** Dicaeum (Lath.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 246.—Certhia, 1790.
- erythronotus** Dicaeum (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 410.—Certhia, 1790.
- erythronotus** Dinopium (Picoides), C. S. Rafinesque, Précis, 1814; Principes, 1814; on original covers [teste C. W. R.]. [Fringilla.]
- erythronota** Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—
- erythronotus** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 355.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- erythronotus** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 182.
- erythronotus** Haliaeetus, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31] 1827, 424.
- erythronotus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- erythronotus** Julius, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 23. [384.]
- erythronotus** Lanius (Vig.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 236.—Collurio. [Sylvia.]
- erythronota** Lusciola (Evers.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altaï, 1845, 443.—
- erythronothos** Meliphaga (Lath.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 49.—Certhia, 1790. [1830, 181.]
- erythronotus** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. vel May
- erithronotus** Pictus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 73.
- erythronotus** Platycercus (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 122.—Psittacus. [1850, 285.—Salamandra.]
- erythronota** Plethodon (Green), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
- erythronotus** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Ornismya.
- erythronotus** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 45.
- erythronotus** Pteruthius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- erythronota** Ruticilla (Eversm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Sylvia.
- erythronota** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 356.
- erythronota** Saucerottia (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornismya.
- erythronotus** Sauropsis (Raf.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—Salamandra, ?Green.
- erythronota** Sylvia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1841 (1) 1841, 162.
- erythronotus** Tachytriorchis (King), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 17.—Haliaeetus.
- erythronotus** Timalia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (post July), 783 [= 793].
- erythronotus** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 115.—Ornismya.
- erythropae** Crioceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 223. [Ichneumon, 1790.]
- erythropalpus** Tryphon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 290.—
- erythropareius** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères. IV. 1847, 155. [& 8] Jan. 1841, 111.
- erythropareius** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7
- Erythropeltus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 161.—Hem. [non binom.]

- erythropennis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- erythrophaeos** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid).
- Erythrophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [Soenda-Moluk.], 29.
- Erythrophorus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. (5) 1850, 70.—Ar.
- Erythroprys** W. Swainson, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (5) Feb. 1837, 436.—A.
- erythroprys** Calornis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Enodes.
- erythropris** Enodes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
- erythroprys** Fingilla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 38. [1839, p. 108.]
- erythropris** Lamprotornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (45) Ap. 1824.
- erythroprys** Passer, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 510.
- erythroprys** Turtur, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 207.
- Erythroptalma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 180.—Hem. [*nov. binom.*] [Phasianus.]
- erythroptalmus** Alectrophasis (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2; 1841, 78.—
- erythroptalmus** Alectryon (Gray), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 147.—Gallophasis.
- erythroptalmus** Anabates, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 147.
- erythroptalma** Anas, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 929. [526.]
- erythroptalmus** Chrysopilus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 9; Isis (Oken), 1840,
- erythroptalmus** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1347.
- erythroptalmus** Coccyzus (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 367.—Cuculus.
- erythroptalma** Cuculus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 16.
- erythroptalma** Cuculus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316.
- erythroptalmus** Curculio, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post Nov.*] 1809, 44.
- erythroptalmus** Cureus (Wils.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—Cuculus.
- erythroptalma** Ephemera, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 197.
- erythroptalmus** Erythroprys (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 40.—Cuculus. [(pl. 38).]
- erythroptalmus** Euplocomus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834
- erythroptalmos** Gallophasis (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—Phasianus. [1830, 676.—Phasianus.]
- erythroptalmus** Gallus (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles,
- erythroptalmus** Geniocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 175.—Trichoceras, 1844.
- erythroptalmus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]),
- erythroptalma** Hydrarachna, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 57. [13.]
- erythroptalmus** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.
- erythroptalmus** Lutianus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 67.
- erythroptalmus** Phasianus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 321.
- erythroptalma** Philodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48 [*n. et f.*].
- erythroptalmus** Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (6) Sept. 1833, 207.
- erythroptalma** Piaya (Wils.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 141.—Cuculus. [1826, 14.—Emberiza, 1788.]
- erythroptalma** Pipilo (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- erythroptalmus** Pipilo (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—Fringilla, 1758. [1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 222.—Ephemera.]
- erythroptalmus** Potamanthus (Schr.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér.
- erythroptalma** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 340. [1841.—Cyprinus, 1758.]
- erythroptalmus** Scardinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840; (30)
- erythroptalma** Tingis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 25.
- erythroptalmus** Trichoceras, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 171.
- erythroptalmus** Trochus (Calcar), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 188.
- erythroptalmus** Turdus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.

- erythrophthalma** Ulidia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 387. [Philodina.]
- erythrophthalma** Vorticella (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 170.—
- erythrophysa** Brachysoma (Brandt), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Acalèphes, 1843, 493.—Epibulia.
- erythrophysa** Epibulia (Brachysoma), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 34.
- erythropis** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 98.
- erithropis** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 325.
- erythroptis** Pyranga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 291.
- Erythroptis** v. **Enythroptis**. [erythroptis.]
- erythroptis** Chloromerpes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus
- erythroptis** Climacteris, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 148.
- erythroptis** Cyprinus, *id. ac erythrophthalmus*, Linn.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814,
- erythroptis** Dryocopus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436. [317.]
- erythroptis** Dryopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 322.
- erythroptis** Euplectes, J. G. Hartlaub, Beitr. Orn. W. Africa, 1850, 53.—Ploceus, 1848.
- erythroptis** Foudia (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 446.—Ploceus.
- erythroptis** Phalacrocorax, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831,
- erythroptis** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 178. [30.]
- erythroptis** Ploceus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Ap. 1848, 109.
- erythroptis** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
- erythropteron** Balistes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 123.
- erythropteron** Dorcadion, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 240.
- erythropteron** Estrelida, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 23 Feb. 1845, 295.
- erythropterus** Abramis, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39 [n. n.].
- erythropterus** Agabus (Say), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 302.—Colymbetes.
- erythroptera** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 59 [n. n.].
- erythroptera** Aleochara (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 159.—Oxyporus, 1795. [20 [n. n.].]
- erythropterus** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835,
- erythropterus** Anas, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 318.—?erythropus, L. 1758.
- erythropterus** Anthonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 25.
- erythropterus** Aphanus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 75.
- erythropterus** Aprosmictus (Vig.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
- erythropterus** Athene, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 136.
- erythropterus** Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 15. [1835, 88.—Polychroma.]
- erythroptera** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- erythropterus** Cercotrichas (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Turdus, 1788.
- erythropterus** Cichla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 340.
- erythroptera** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 24 [n. n.].
- erythroptera** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer; D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 46.
- erythropterus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 306.
- erythropterus** Colymbetes (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 95.—Dytiscus.
- erythropterus** Crateropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- erythropterus** Crenilabrus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 391.—Lutjanus,
- erythropterus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 27 [n. n.]. [1790.]
- erythroptera** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 319.
- erythropterus** Diplocheilus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 133; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376.
- erythroptera** Drymoica, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 15.
- erythropterus** Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 48 [n. n.].
- erythropterus** Emberiza, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 132, 1833. [1839, p. 39.]
- erythroptera** Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.

- erythropterus** Eurycardius, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 481. [30.
erythroptera Falagria, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
erythroptera Fringillaria (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—
erythroptera Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*]. [Emberiza.
erythropterus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 73.
erythroptera Hyboma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 260 [*n. n.*].
erythroptera Juida (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—? Turdus, 1788.
erythropterus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 464.
erythropterus Labco, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842,
erythropterus Lanus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 301. [354-
erythroptera Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 527.
erythroptera Leptura, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 7.
erythroptera Leptura, Zenker in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 522.
erythroptera Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 180.
erythropterus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 313.
erythropterus Lichenops, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 52.
erythropterus Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 103.
erythropterus Malacchius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 68.
erythropterus Malaconotus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII
 (2) 1826, 162.—Lanus. [—Merops, 1788.
erythropterus Melittophagus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 163.
erythropterus Melophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 290.
erythropterus Mesopriion (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 478.—Lutjanus,
 1790.
erythroptera Mirafr. T. C. Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 958.
erythropterus Nemochirus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 100.
erythropterus Pamatorhynchus (*sic*) (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851],
 69.—Lanus. [Columba, 1788.
erythroptera Peristera (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 16.—
erythropterus Phyllotocus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.
 I. Oct. 1850, 97.
erythropterus Pimelodus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 96.—
 Silurus, 1794. [Psittacus, Gm.
erythropterus Platycercus (Shaw), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 528.—
erythroptera Polychroma, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.
erythropterus Porro-stoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 144.
erythropterus [Pteruthius] (Sh.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.
 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832], 491.—Lanus.
erythropterus Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & III.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 226.
erythropterus Rhynchophorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [*n. n.*].
erythropterus Rhyzophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5)
 Oct. 1844, 109.
erythropterus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
erythropterus Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 413.—Lutjanus,
erythroptera Sphenura (Gm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 41.—
 Turdus, 1788.
erythropterus Staphylinus, Ziegler : Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
erythroptera Stigmodera (Dej.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 128.
 —Buprestis. [III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 184.
erythropterus Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; &
erythropterus Tachyporus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 234.—
 Oxyporus, 1795. [May 1837, 235.—Lanus.
erythropterus Telophonus (Shaw), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.)
erythroptera Tichodroma, F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow, Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819,
erythroptera Tunalia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 794. [9.
erythropterus Tychus, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 12.

- erythropterus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 320.
- erythropterus** Zelus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 302.
- Erythropus** C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deut.-chl.
- Erythropus** E. Blyth, Analyst, V (17) Oct. 1836, 89.—A. [1831, 76.—A.
- erythropus** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 28.
- erythropus** Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I, 1825, 199.
- erythropus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 131.
- erythropa** Amara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 134.
- erythropus** Anobium, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 342.
- erythropus** Argutor (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 105.—Carabus.
- erithropus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 719.
- erythropus** Bernicla (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 49.—Anas, 1758. [—Curculio, ?Gm. 1789.
- erythropus** Brachyrhinus (Bonds.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 185.
- erythropus** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV, 1840, 126.
- erythropus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 461.
- erythropus** Carabus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- erythropus** Carabus, Ziegler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 118.
- erythropus** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 196.
- erythropus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840.
- erythropus** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 148. [293.
- erythropus** Chlaenius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I, 1824, 11.
- erythropa** Cistela, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 239.
- erythropus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 304.
- erythropus** Clivina, Dupont in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 606.
- erythropus** Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 70.
- erythropus** Colymbetes, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.
- erythropus** Cotinis, Chevrolat in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III, 1842, 263.
- erythropus** Crepidodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 165.
- erythropus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II, 1829, 469.
- erythropus** Dromius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 139.
- erythropus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
- erythropus** Elater, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III, Nov. 1823, 169.
- erythropus** Elater, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II, post Nov. 1824, 203.
- erythropus** Epipedonota, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) post May 1836.
- erythropus** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III, 1828, 243. [345.
- erythropus** Goerius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus, 1800.
- erythropus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V, 1815, 248.
- erythropus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV, 1829, 258.
- erythropus** Heilipus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- erythropus** Helluo, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI, 1843 (4) 1843.
- erythropus** Hemiptycha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1839, 139. [701.
- erythropus** Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 71.
- erythropus** Leptura, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 612.
- erythropus** Lohorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].
- erythropus** Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 479.
- erythropa** Meligethes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
- erythropus** Miscodera, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 132. [Nov. 1844, 76.
- erythropus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278.
- erythropus** Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 505.—Salius.

- erythropus** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 267. [1846, 303.—Hemiptycha.
- erythropus** Oxygenia (Burn.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec.
- erythropus** Pagurus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 366.
- erythropus** Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18. 1838, tab. 6.
- erythropus** Piestus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 834.
- erythropus** Platynus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 97. [1835, 50.
- erythropus** Poecilus, C. Steven in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.
- erythropus** Porphyrio, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 255.
- erythropus** Pterostichus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33.
- erythropus** Pterostichus (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—
- erythropus** Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 331. [Feronia.
- erythropus** Sciurus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Saug. II. 1845, 23.
- erythropus** Stenus, F. E. Melzheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 40.
- erythropus** Tenthredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 389.
- erythropus** Thelphusa, J. V. Thompson, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 373 [u. et f].
- erythropus** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 265.
- Erythropygia** A. Smith, Rep. Exped. Centr. Africa, 1836, 46.—A.
- erythropygia** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxviii.
- erythropygius** Colius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 377.
- erythropygia** Dicaeum (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 410.—Certhia.
- erythropygia** Hirundo, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 83. [325.—Certhia.
- erythropygius** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817,
- erythropygia** Muscipapa, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 17.
- erythropygius** Pterococcyus (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 885.—Muscipapa.
- erythropygius** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 15.
- erythropygia** Saxicola, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July
- erythropygia** Sturnia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 34. [1832, 92.
- erythropygia** Tephrodornis (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 290.—Muscipapa. [155 (c. Aug. 1838).
- erythropygius** Cercopithecus, W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I [fo. Edinb.],
- erythropygia** Coccyzus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 210.
- erythropygius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 381.
- erythropygia** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. 1. 1828, 509.
- erythropygius** Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 105.
- erythropygia** Lypornix (H. & E.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 628.—Tamatia.
- erythropygius** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839, 313.
- erythropygius** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1843, 15.
- erythropygia** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin. 1835, 19 [n. n.].
- erythropygius** Tamatia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), pl. 1828, text, 1833.
- erythroramphos** Coracia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 2.
- erythrorhina** Balitora, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 93.
- erythrorhynchus** Accipiter, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 121.
- erythrorhynchos** Acedo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 9.
- erythrorhynchus** Alecto (Sm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 438.—Textor.
- erythrorhynchus** Amazilius, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77 [n. n.].
- erythrorhynchus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (36) July 1823.
- erythrorhynchos** Buceros, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XIII. 1824, 284.
- erythrorhynchus** Buceros (Alaphius), var. leucopareus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. aa.
- erythrorhyncha** Buphaga, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828.
- erythrorhyncha** Buphaga (Stanl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1847, 332.—Tanagra.

- erythrorhynchus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 496. [1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 492.]
- erythrorhynchus** Chrysopteryx, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. Cinnyrus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 9.—Certhia.
- erythrorhynchus** Coturnix, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1823, 153. [XVI. 1842, 291.—Coturnix.]
- erythrorhyncha** Cryptoplectron (Sykes), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) Cyanurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- erythrorhynchus** Dacelo (Gould), T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 165.—Halcyon.
- erythrorhyncha** Dendrocygna, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 222.
- erythrorhynchos** Epimachus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvi.—Upupa. [1819, 163.—Upupa.]
- erythrorhynchos** Fringillus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII.
- erythrorhyncha** Fringilla, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316. [—Ibis.]
- erythrorhynchus** Geronticus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^e.
- erythrorhynchus** Halcyon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 22.
- erythrorhynchus** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 176.—Pissodes. [1821, 137.]
- erythrorhynchus** Hemiramphus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1790, 127.
- erythrorhynchus** Hylobius, J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- erythrorhyncha** Ibis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 127.
- erythrorhynchos** Irrisor (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—Upupa, 1790. [Pitt, 1838, 46.]
- erythrorhynchus** Larus, E. Burton, Cat. Coll. Mamm. Birds, Army Med. Dept., Fort Nectarinia (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 15.—Upupa, Lath. 1790.
- erythrorhynchus** Ourax, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 187.
- erythrorhynchus** Pantoteles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 60.
- erythrorhyncha** Perdix (Sykes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 808.—Coturnix.
- erythrorhynchos** Perdix (Sykes), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 429.—Coturnix.
- erythrorhyncha** Piaya, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 141.
- erythrorhynchus** Pica (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corous, Gm. 1788.
- erythrorhyncha** Pica, Vigors in Gould, Cent. Birds Himalaya, 1831, pl. 41.
- erythrorhynchus** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 323. [1788.]
- erythrorhyncha** Poecilionitta (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 115.—Anas.
- erythrorhynchos** Promerops (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 150.—Upupa, 1790.
- erythrorhynchus** Ptilopachus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.
- erythrorhyncha** Querquedula (Spix), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 127.—Anas, ? Gm. 1788.
- erythrorhynchos** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 366.
- erythrorhynchos** Sterna, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 857.
- erythrorhyncha** Sula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 601.
- erythrorhyncha** Tadorna (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 75.—Anas, 1788.
- erythrorhyncha** Tanagra, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV. p. lix.
- erythrorhynchus** Textor, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. lxxiv, 1841.
- erythrorhyncha** Tyoma, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 139.
- erythrorhynchus** Vidua, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 176.
- erythros** Mysca, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 32 [*n. n.*]. [176.]
- Erythroscelus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 54.—A. [—A.]
- Erythrosona** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. II. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 201.
- erythrosona** Actinia (Isacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 257.

- erythrosona** Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 124.
erythrosona Locusta, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 342.
erythrosona Megalopus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 210.
erythrosona Ramphastos, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 4.
erythrospilota Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 14.
Erythrospiza C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XIX. 1831, 52; Distr. metod. Vert. 1832.
Erythrosterina C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 25.—A. [83.—A.
erythrosthichis Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 714.
erythrosthigma Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 81 [n. n.].
erythrosthigma Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 240.
Erythrosthomus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 300.—A.
erythrosthoma Achatina, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 14.
erythrosthoma Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3314.
erythrosthoma Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 609.
erythrosthoma Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III. -Buccinum, no. 14, Dec. 1846.
erythrosthoma Bulimulus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Bulimus.
erythrosthoma Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, J., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833.
erythrosthoma Chaetiana, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163. [37.
erythrosthoma Cheilotoma, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, Cincx, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 86. [V. 1837, 376.
erythrosthomus Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 233.
erythrosthoma Dentex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 364.
erythrosthoma Dicaelotus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
erythrosthomus Foemex, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. VI. 1833, 78. [176.
erythrosthoma Haustellaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
erythrosthoma Helictes (Gr.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 115.—Cryptus: ? Porizon.
erythrosthoma Helix, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 84.
erythrosthoma Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 526.—Notiphila.
erythrosthoma Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206.
erythrosthoma Lyeosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 150.
erythrosthoma Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 148.
erythrosthomus Murex, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 73.
erithrosthomus Murex, H. Dufou, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 56.
erythrosthoma Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 69.
erythrosthoma Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.-Mar. 1811, 309. [Ichneumon, 1790.
erythrosthoma Plectiscus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 988.—Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 760.
erythrosthomus Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 32.
erythrosthoma Strephona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, ? Lam. 1811.
erythrosthoma Strombidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 310.
erythrosthomus Synergus, T. Haug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.
erythrosthoma Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15.
erythrosthoma Voluta (Meusch.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 511.—Cylindrus,
erythrosthoma Voluta, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 91. [1787.
erythrotaenia Mastacembelus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Notacanthini Soenda-Moluk.), 6.
erythrotaenia Mastacembelus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 10.
erythrothelax Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 25.
Erythrothorax C. L. Bielme, Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 248.—A. [Erythrina,
erythrothorax Bracon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 335. [1828].
erythrothorax Cinyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 507.

- erythrothorax Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, III (—) 1811, 15. [98.
 erythrothorax Columba, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834,
 erythrothorax Columbina (Meyen), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 474.—
 Columba.
- erythrothorax Cryptobium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 85.
 erythrothorax Diceum, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 672.
 erythrothorax Galliaula, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 121.
 erythrothorax Goura (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1)
 1819, 127.—Columba.
- erythrothorax Myrmica, A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 116.
 erythrothorax Nectarinia (Vicill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—
 ?Cinnyris.
- erythrothorax Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1814, 102.
 erythrothorax Tortymus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 65.
 erythrothorax Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 200.
 erythrotis Cercopithecus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838,
 59. [1848, 307.—Clythra, 1800.]
- erythrotis Gynandrophtalma (Ill.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May
 erythrotis Ixos, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 265.
 erythrotis Philemon, L. P. Vicillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 429.
 erythrotis Platycercus, Wagler, Mon. Psitt. 1832, 526.
 erythrotis Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 29 May 1843, 947.
 erythrotus Aglaia, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 36, n. s., 1840.
 erythrotus Felis Lynchus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 522 [n. .
 erythrotus Lynchus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 233.
 erythroxylea Xylina, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 31.
 erythrozona Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 468.
 erythrozonus Tryphon, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 283.
- Erythrura W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 280.—A.
 erythrurus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 337.
 erythrura Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 530.
 erythrura Buteo, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
 erythrurus Caranx, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 58.
 erythrurus Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 305;
 Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 59.
- erythrurus Cerdistus (Meig.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 74.—Asilus.
 erythrurus Chrysotis (Kuhl), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus.
 erythrura Cichla (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 336.—Sparus,
 1791.
- erythrura Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53 [n. n.].
 erythrurus Falco, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 5.
 erythroua Gerbillus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 266.
 erythrura Lacerta, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Rept. (—) 1834, 102.
 erythrura Lahria (sic), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 590.
 erythrura Laphria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 552.
 erythrurus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 293.
 erythroürus Motacilla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6.
 erythrurus Myiobius, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 249.
 erythrura Nemorea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 223.
 erythrura Pachyta, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 90.
 erythrurus Psittacus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 15.
 erythrurus Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 77.
 erythrura Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 268.
 erythrura Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 30.
 erythrurus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 320.
 erythrura Silpha, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 75.
 erythrurus Smaris (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 270.—Sparus, 1791.
 erythrura Stigmodera, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 507.

- erythrus** Trigonocephalus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 31.
- erythrus** Trimesurus (Cantor), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 115.—Trigonocephalus.
- erythrus** Tardus (Saxicoloides), R. P. Lesson in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 270.
- Erythrus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- erythrus** Mesembrynus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119. [*n. cf.*].
- erythrus** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- erythrus** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 77.
- erythrus** Zygaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 21.—Sphinx.
- erythryna** v. **erythrina**.
- Erythura** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 280.—A.
- erythrus** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.
- erythrus** Tardus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- erythus** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 738.—Papilio, 1775.
- erythus** Myseclus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Papilio, 1775.
- Eryusa** Erichson, 1837; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *err. pro* Euryusa, *q. v.*
- Eryx** F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop., An 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 437.—R.
- Eryx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 27.—Col.
- Eryx** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 370 f. n.—L. [tites.]
- eryx** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Gonia-
- eryx** Ammonites (Muenst.), F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 233.—
- eryx** Ammonites (Ceratites), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 15. [Goniatites.]
- eryx** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.
- eryx** Chalybs (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1798.
- eryx** Chrysaor, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Chrysaor [*n. cf.*].
- eryx** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 35.
- eryx** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 128.
- eryx** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- eryx** Lissorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 131.
- eryx** Otophis (L.), v. colchica, A. v. Nordmann in DeMeudoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 341.—Anguis, 1758.
- eryx** Pompostola (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Zygaena, 1775.
- eryx** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 397.
- eryx** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 186.
- eryx** Tortrix, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 129; II. 14.
- eryx** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9. [recurvirostris, Less.]
- Esacus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 547 & 654.—A. [*typus* Oedincemus]
- esau** Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 47.
- esca** Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 447. [1790.]
- esca** Diastylis (Gm.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (11) July 1818, 316.—Cancer,
- Escharella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 125 & 148.—Polyz.
- eschariferus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, L. Conch. Illustr. (142) 1838, f. 85 [*n. cf.*].
- eschariformis** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 366.
- Escharina** H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 230.
- Escharites** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. part. Sci. II. 1770, 375.—Cor. [—Polyz.]
- Escharites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 342.—Polyz.
- Escharites** F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.—Polyz.
- Escharoides** H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, An. s. vert., ed. 2, II. 1836, 218 & [259].—Polyz. [*teste* S. F. H.].
- Escharoides** F. A. Roemer, Verst. norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 14.—Polyz.
- escharoides** Alveolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 376.
- escharoides** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 68.
- escharoides** Catenaria, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13 [*n. cf.*].
- escharoides** Catenipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 207.
- escharoides** Catenipora, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 34.
- escharoides** Catenipora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel. 1831, 15.

- escharoides** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 28.
escharoides Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 40.—Cellepora, 1826.
escharoides Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 218.
escharoides Halysites (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 52.—Catenipora.
escharoides Limaria, J. Steiningcr, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Pfälz. 1849, 11. [Astrca.
escharoides Morphastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—
escharoides Polytrema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—
 Ceriopora.
escharoides Turbinaria (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1311.—Astrca.
Escharopora J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 72.—Polyz.
escheri Argus (Hueb.), J. A. Boislival, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1837, 52.
escheri Brachystoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. desc. 1838, 558. [—Papilio.
escherii Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.
escherii Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 260 (1843).
escheri Chrysomela, O. Heer, Obs. Ent. 1836, 31.
escheri Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 232.
escheri Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 59.
escheri Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boislival, Icon. Coléopt. V., 355.
escheri Hypolithus, Buquet in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 833.
escheri Lyaena (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 68.—Papilio.
escheri Microspondylus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [u. n.].
escheri Nebria, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde. I. 1834, 154 [u. n.].
escheri Nebria, Gebler in V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V
 (1-3) Nov. 1844, 127.
escheri Orygotherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 413 [u. n.]. [Orygoth→.
escherii Ozygotherium, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Nov. 1838, 585.—r.
escheri Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 159 [i. e. 160] (Fernaldo
 judice 1823) [u. d. f.]. [33] [u. d. f.].
escheri Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 175 (Fernaldo judice 1823—
escheri Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1845, 102.
escheri Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 70.
escheri Protophaga, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 118.
escheri Pterostichus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 71
escheri Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 96. [u. n.].
Escheria O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 57.—Col.
Escherianus Turritiles, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 410.
eschinata r. echinata.
[eschrict→.]
eschrictii Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 183.
eschrictii Ampelisca, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 155.
eschrictii Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 165.
eschrictii Aspidorhynchus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
eschrictii Calliothorium, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXV. 1850, 142.
eschrictii Comatula, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.
eschrictii Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849),
 254.—Alecto, 1841.
eschrictii Delphinus, H. Schlegel, Abh. gebiete Zool. (1) 1841, 23.
eschrictii Diopatra (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 291.—Onuphis.
eschrictii Echinaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 25.
eschrictii O. [= Acanthothorium], P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2)
eschrictii Onuphis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 114. [1849, 280.
eschrictii Ophthalmidion (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.
 VI. Nov. 1844, 265.—Typhlops.
eschrictii Opis, Holboll, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 149.
eschricti Scalaria, Holboll, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.
eschrictii Turritella, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII
 (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 396.
eschrictii Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 37.

- Eschscholthia R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 254.—Med.
[eschscholtz →.]
- eschscholtzii Blethisa, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou (6) 1829, 155. [140.]
- eschscholtzii Bolax, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840.
- eschscholtzii Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 292.
- eschscholtzii Carabus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 21.
- eschscholtzii Chalcolepidius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 36.
- eschscholtzii Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 118.
- eschscholtzii Chiton (Stenosemus), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 178.
- eschscholtzii Composternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 1841, 37; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
- eschscholtzii Coniontis, Mannerheim, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 138.
- eschscholtzii Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- eschscholtzii Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 254.
- eschscholtzii Ensatina, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 48.
- eschscholtzii Eriopsis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1009.
- eschscholtzii Feronia, Gebl. in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 761.—Platysma, Harpalus, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148. [1826.]
- eschscholtzii Leirus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 36.
- eschscholtzii Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 30.
- eschscholtzii Lophotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 316.
- eschscholtzii Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 22.
- eschscholtzii Lulius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 173.
- eschscholtzii Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [n. n.]. [July 1843, 55.]
- eschscholtzii Nelonia, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) 1837, 100.
- eschscholtzii Noctulina (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 9.—Vespertilio. [1841, 219.]
- eschscholtzii Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1840, 232.
- eschscholtzii Pelophila, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 40.
- eschscholtzii Pelophila, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 260.
- eschscholtzii Penia, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV. (1) 1836, 11. [Mar. 1833, 149.]
- eschscholtzii Perotithis, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) 1837, 100.
- eschholtzi Physalia, v. Olfers, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 189.
- eschscholtzii Physodera, J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 179.
- eschscholtzii Platysma, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
- eschscholtzii Pterotarsus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 175. [140.]
- eschscholtzii Tinochorus, I. Geoffroy & R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 1845, 4.
- eschscholtzii Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 4. [Col.]
- Eschscholtzia F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 232.—
- Eschscholtzia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 145.—*emend. pro* Eschschwaldi Onoceras, 2. *eichwaldi*. [scholthia, Less.]
- [eschwege →.]
- eschwegii Nerinaea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 113.
- eschwegii Ptygmatis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 113.—
- eschslavonicus Emberiza, C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 252. [Nerinaea, 1850.]
- eschsnollensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.
- eschsnollensis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- eschsnollensis Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 128.
- esculenta Caretta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 18.
- esculenta Collocalia (L.). G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—Hirundo, 1758.
- esculentus Lanius, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. Méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 13.
- esculentus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, pl. 158.
- esculentus Merluccius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 220.
- esculenta Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 164.
- esculenta Pelophylax (L.). L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Rana, 1758.

- esculenta** Salangana (L.), R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, X. 20 July 1843, 134.—
Hirundo, 1758. [*n. et f.*].
- esculi** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- esculi** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer)* 1805, 57. [*n. et f.*].
- esculi** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 136 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16)
- esculi** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Nachtraege Europ. Schmett.* 1824, 8.
- esculi** Strymon, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1813, 74.
- Esculparia** L. P. Vicillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVIII, 1819, 475.—A.
- Esechielina** Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* (2) 1827, 536.—Rot.
- [esenbeck→.]
- esembecki** (*sic*) Agathis, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 192.
- esenbecki** Aulacus, G. Dahlbom, *Isis* (Oken), 1837, 176.
- esembeckii** (*sic*) Bracon, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 174.
- esenbeckii** Chelonus, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom. XIV* (168) Dec. 1837, no. 672.
- esenbeckii** Foenus, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII* (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- esenbeckii** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Ichneum. pedest.* 1815, 37.
- esenbeckii** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (5) Jan. 1842, 75.
- esenbeckii** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II, 1829, 883.—Ichneumon, 1815.
- esenbeckii** Silvius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II, 1830, 623.
- esenbeckii** Theroscopus (Grav.), A. Foerster, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 99.—
- Esepus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [Pezomachus.]
- eseri** Amphicyon, T. Plieninger, *Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Wuertt.* V (2) 1849 (*post*
- eseri** Chalicomys, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 474 [*n. n.*]. [Sept.], 216.
- eseri** Chalicomys, H. v. Meyer, *Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Wuertt.* II (2) 1846 (*post* July).
- esiodina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, *Ill. conch. II.*, Oliva, 1844, 18. [147.]
- esmarkii** Cardita, S. Nilsson, *Petrif. Suec.* 1827, 17.
- esmarkii** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 46.
- esmarkii** Pholadomya (Nilss.), G. G. Pusch, *Polens Paleont.* (2) 1837, 87.—Cardita.
- esmeralda** Haetera, E. Doubleday, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVI. Nov. 1845, 306.
- Esmia** W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- esmilota** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, *H. N. Coq. (Olive)* 1835, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- eso** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- esociformis** Ichthyolithus, Germar in Keferstein, *Deutschl.* IV, 1826, 96.
- esocinus** Gobio, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1846), 196.
- esocinus** Holosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* IV, 43 (1835) [*n. n.*]; *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* IV, 1840 [Jan. 1841], 330.
- esocinus** Labrophagus, L. Agassiz, 14 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844)* 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
- esocina** Lernaecocera, H. Burmeister, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XVII, 1835, 309.
- esocinus** Luciobarbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1019 & 1054.
- esocinus** Pachycormus (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, *Fauna d. Vorwelt*, I (3) 1848, 197.—Saurostomus.
- esocinus** Saurostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 14 (1833); 144 (1844).
- esocinus** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, *Fische Casch.* 1838, 48.
- esocina** Sphyræna, J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 130.
- esocis lucii** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II (1) 1809, 438.
- Esomus** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II, July 1839, 185 & 285.—P.
- eson** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 219.
- eson** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (5) 1833, 71.
- eson** Isoples (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 135.—Sphinx, 1779.
- esonotropia** Cypræa, P. L. Duclos, *Magasin de Zool.* III, 1833, pl. 26.
- Esoptria** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 45.—Lep. [Labeo.]
- esopus** Catostomus (De K.), D. H. Storer, *Mem. Amer. Acad.*, n. s., II, 1846, 425.—
- esopus** Labeo, J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York (Fish)* 1842, 195.
- esopus** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II, 1844, 77.
- Esox** G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I, 1817, 183.—P.
- espaillaci** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç.*, Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 340.
- espaillaci** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç.*, Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 614.

- espaillaciana Hippurites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 188.
- espaillaciana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 99.
- espaillaciana Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 271.
- espenbergii Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 365.
- esperi Anthophyllum, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. VI.
- esperi Astoria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 298.
- esperi Hydnochora, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, II. 1810, 10.
- esperi Melanopsis, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 160.
- esperi Xenia, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 99.
- Esperia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Lep.
- Esperia G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522.—Sp.
- Epidium *emend. pro* Sepidium, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Espiphylla C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 423.—G.
- essensis Eugeniocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 26.
- essensis Hamites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 122.
- essensis Leiocrinus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Palcont. II [Nov.] 1850, 180.—Eugeniocrinites.
- essensis Thecidea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeut.-ch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 36.
- essensis Turrilites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (1) 1849, Erkl. der Taf. vi.
- essingtoni Collidium, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- essingtonii Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 78.—Tiliqua, 1842.
- essingtoni Nerita, C. A. Recluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 73.
- essingtonii Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 51.
- essingtoniensis Scalania, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 358.
- estabrookianus Umo, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- estela = estella. [Dipt.
- Estelia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 635.—
- estela Campylaea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
- estella Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 4.
- estella Otrochilus (Orb.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 10.—Trochilus. [VIII. 1838, 32.
- estella Trochilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
- estellae Saperda, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 188.
- estellae Sigalon, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 1.
- Estenomenus F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar.
- Esthema J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep. [1835, 384.—Col.
- Esthema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Lep.
- Esthenomenus *err. pro* Estenomenus; F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 343.
- esther Oliva, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 3 [*n. et f.*]. [Dipt.
- Estheria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 305.—
- Estheria E. Rueppell in Strauss-D., Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (2) 1837, 126.—Cr.
- Esthesopus J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Col.
- Esthiomenus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 160.—Myr.
- Esthiomenus J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 527.—Myr.
- Estigmene F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 174.—Col.
- Estigmene J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Lep.
- estor Esox, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 413.
- Estpboria J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hem.
- estreicheri Carabus, Besser in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- estreicheri Carabus, Besser in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 112.
- Estrelda W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 190.—A.
- estreyerana Phlaeodes, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 173.
- Estrilda W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 349.—A.
- estuarii Chiton, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 17.
- esula Iridina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 43.
- esulae Arctomyscis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.

- esulae** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe, II (23 & 24) 1834, 26.
- esulae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 158.
- esulae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 134 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- esuriens** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 181.
- esuriens** Dacnitis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 270.
- esuriens** Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 15.
- esuriens** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 286.—Vespa, 1787.
- esuriens** Musca, W. Turton, Linnacus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 638.
- esuriens** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Autliat. 1805, 301.
- esuriens** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 424.
- esuriens** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
- esuriens** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 487.—Curculio, 1792.
- esuriens** Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 309.—Musca. [197.—Syrphus, 1794.]
- esuriens** Volucella (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 309.
- etaape** Mesopion, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 229.
- etearchus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 205.
- Etelis** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 127.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Etenisus** *emend. pro* Etenus, Walck., *q. v.*; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 107.—Ar.
- etentaculatum** Hypostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 7. [A. H. Hirst.]
- Etenus** C. A. Walkenaer; *err. typ.* Rafinesque, Anal. 1815, 107, *pro* Ctenus [*teste*].
- Eteocles** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 301.—M.
- eteocles** Copris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 78.
- eteocles** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 228.
- eteocles** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 355.—Papilio,
- Eteoglaux** Hodgson, 1841; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*, v. Etoglaux. [Cr. 1777.]
- Eteona** E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisduval MS), List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 21.—Lep.
- Eteone** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Ann.
- Eterusia** F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 445.—Lep.
- etesipe** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 355.
- "Ethaea** Leach"; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 13; ? *err. pro* Etyus, *q. v.*
- ethalea** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1015.
- Ethalion** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 36.—Nud.
- ethalion** Charaxes, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 593.
- ethalion** Nymphalis (Boisduval), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
- ethema** Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 13.
- ethemon** Jamides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Papilio, 1775.
- ethemon** Polymatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 641.—
- etheocles** *v.* eteocles. [Papilio, 1775.]
- etheoclessa** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio etheocles, 1777.
- Etheostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII, June 1819, 419.—P.
- Etherea** *id. ac* Etheria, Lam.; A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 709.
- Etheria** Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 400.—L.
- Etheria** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 24; Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- etheta** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 356.
- ethilla** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 219.
- ethion** Lycæna, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 41 [*n. n.*].
- Ethionome** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 221.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- ethiopicus** *v.* aethiopicus.
- ethiops** *v.* aethiops.
- ethlius** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 238.
- ethlius** Calpodes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio, 1782.
- ethlius** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 746.—Papilio, 1782.
- Ethmia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.—Lep.
- Ethmopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Etmopterus, Raf.

- ethoda** Dexitia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 876.
- Ethodea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- etholenii** Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 226.
- Ethon** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, Ethon, p. 1.—Col.
- ethon** Siphostoma (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—Syngnathus.
- ethon** Syngnathus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 182.
- ethosea** Acraea (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 235.—Papilio, 1782.
- Ethra** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 133.—Col.
- ethra** Eueides, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 35.
- ethra** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 221. [conia.]
- ethra** Mechanitis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 55.—Heli-
- ethra** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 56.
- Ethusa** P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (4) 1830, pl. xviii.—Cr. [to pl. 138.]
- ethusa** Cybdelis, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. 1836-40, expl.
- etusa** Melanitis (Boisd.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 444.—Cybdelis. [(1849), 222.—Cybdelis.]
- ethusa** Myscelia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- ethyra** Salamis, Feisthamei, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June 1850, 250.
- Etiella** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 775.—Lep.
- etiella** Phycis, Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X. 1835, 174. [—Phycis.]
- etiella** Rhamphodes (Tr.), A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319.
- Etisus** W. E. Leach in Desmarest, Consid. Crust. 1825, 105.—Cr.
- Etmopterus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 14.—P.
- etneus** Canis, G. A. Galvagni, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIII. 1839, 178.
- Etoglax** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (post 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Etoimus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x. [—Papilio, 1787.]
- etolus** Amblypodia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 115.
- etolus** Myrina (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 22.—Hesperia, 1793. [154-]
- etowaensis** Margaritana, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849,
- etrida** Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 576.
- Etroplus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 486.—P.
- etruscaria** Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 203.
- etruscus** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 212.
- etrusca** Cardita, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 23.
- etrusca** Cymindis, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 467.
- etruscus** E[lephas], F. Nesti, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XI. 1825, 211.
- etruscus** Gynandromorphus (Sch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 188.—Carabus.
- etruscus** Harpalus (Sch.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 97.—Carabus.
- etrusca** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 6.
- etrusca** Larra (Ro-si), L. Jurine, N. Meth. class. Hymenopt. 1807, 145.—Andrena, 1790.
- etruscus** [Machairodus] (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 24.—Ursus.
- etruscus** Melonis, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 67.
- etruscus** Ophonus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- etrusca** Pachyura (Savi), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (29) 1840.—Sorex.
- etruscus** Planorbis, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 15.
- etrusca** Polystomella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 183.
- etruscus** Sorex, Savi, Nuov. Giorn. Lett. (no. 1) 1822, 60. [—Andrena, 1790.]
- etrusca** Tachytes (Rossi), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 21.
- etrusca** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 299.
- etruscus** Ursus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 380.
- etslans** Brachinus, Hofmannsegg in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 163.
- etueriarium** Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Pay de Dôme, expl. pls. 3 Livr., 1826.
- etueriarum** Cultridens, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Pay de Dôme, expl. pls. 7 Livr., 1827.
- etueriarum** Ursus, Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 380.
- etusa** v. ethusa.

- Etyaea** A. G. Desmarest, *Consid. gén. Crust.* 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *ternac.* 1818].
 "Etyaea Mant., Geol. Suss.", Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Crust.)* 1845; ?*err. pro Etyus, q. v.*
- Etyus** W. E. Leach in Mantell, *Foss. S. Downs.* 1822, 97.—Cr.
- Euacanthus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 116.—Hem.
- Euaesthetus** Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 201.—Col.
- Euagetes** Lepeletier, 1845; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Evagetes.
- Euagora** *err.* Agassizi, *v.* Evagora.
- Euagoras** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 226.—Hem.
- Euanemus** Mueller & Troschel, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1842, 203.—P.
- Euanthes** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 23.—Col.
- Euaxes** E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 204.—Verm.
- Eubadizon** *emend. pro* Eubazus, Nees; C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I.* 1834,
 Eubadizus Nees, 1814; *err.* Agassizi *pro* Eubazus, 1812 & Eubadizon, 1834. [233.]
- Eubalia** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe."* Ent. (1) 1832, 70.—Lep.
- Eubalia** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 257.—Col.
- Eubaphe** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 20.—Lep. [25.—R.]
- Eubaphus** C. L. Bonaparte, *Giorn. Arcad.* XLIX, 1831, 75; *Distr. metod. Vert.* 1832,
- Eubaptus** T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 605.—Col.
- Eubazus** Nees v. E., *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 214.—Hym.
- Eubia** Robineau-D.; *teste* Scudder; *non comp.*, *vide* Erebia.
- Eubiotes** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 127.—Col.
- Eubiotes** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 418.—Col.
- eubius** Entedon, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 109.
- Eublemma** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 256.—Lep.
- Eublepharis** J. E. Gray, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s., II (7) July 1827, 56.—R.
- Eublepharus** Gay & Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 11.—Col.
- Eubodo** R. M. Diesing, *Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1848, 572.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
- euboicus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 584, Sept. 1849.
- Eubolia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
 109.—Lep.
- eubolinus** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS) *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 1.
- eubotea** Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 144.
- Eubrachis** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col.
- Eubrachys** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Eubrachis, Dej.
- Eubranchus** E. Forbes, *Malac. Monensis*, 1838, 5.—Nud.
- Eubria** E. F. Germar, *Mag. Ent.* III. 1818, 239.—Col.
- Eubria** Ziegler in Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.* 1821, 35.—Col.
- eubripes** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839, p. 13.
- Eubucco** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 142.—A.
- eubule** Callidryas (Abbot), Boisduval & Leconte, *Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept.* (8) 1830, 74.—
 —Papilio, L. 1767.
- eubule** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 92.—Papilio, 1767.
- eubule** Phoebis (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 98.—Papilio, 1767.
- eubule** Phoebis, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. *Tab.* [132] [*n. cf.*].
- Eubulia** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Eubyale** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Eubyja** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 318.—Lep.
- Eucaelium** F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 493.—
- Eucalimia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 245.—Lep. [Inf.]
- Eucallia** F. E. Guérin-M., *Magasin de Zool.* (2) VI. 1844, text to pl. 144.—Col.
- Eucalosome** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 223.—Col.
- eucalypti** Hylaeora, E. Doubleday, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849,
- eucalypti** Philophloeus, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 164. [118.]
- Eucalyptocrinites** G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 214.—Ech.
- Eucalyptocrinites** G. Troost, *Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* II. 1849 (1850), 60.—Crin.
- Eucalyptocrinus** Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1836, 197.—Crin.
- Eucalyptocrinites** *err. pro* Eucalyptocrinus, Goldf., 1831; Geinitz, *Grundr. Verst.* 1846,
- Eucalyptocrinus** Geinitz, *Grundr. Verst.* 1846, 551.—Crin. [551 *teste* F. A. B.].

- Eucampe** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Eucamptognathus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 26.—
- Eucamptus** L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 35.—Col. [Col.]
- Eucamptus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 208.—Col. [Verm.]
- Eucamptus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 106.—
- Eucanthus** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 387 [*typus* *Bolboceras melibocetus*, Fab.].
- Eucapripodus** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 16 July 1843, 109.—A.
- eucarenum** Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i. 1838, 439.
- Eucarphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—Lep.
- eucarpus** Chelifer, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 408.
- Eucaryum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Synb. Phys. (Evert. Moll.) 1831, sign. *m.*—G.
- Eucelis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Lep.
- Eucelium** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281.—Asc. [*Eucoelium*].
- Eucentrum** Ehr. 1838; *see* Agassiz, *see* Enentrum, *q. v.*
- Eucephalus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 66.—Col.
- Eucephalus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24. R.
- eucephalus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmæl, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 333.
- euceraeformis** Sesia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 41 & 171.
- eucerata** Locusta, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 145.
- Eucercus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- cucercus** (*vic.*) Porcellio, J. F. Brantl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 177.
- Eucereon** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Lep.
- Eucerochoris** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 21.—Hem.
- Euceros** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & III. 1829,
- euceros** Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 216. [368.—Hym.]
- eucera** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 120.
- eucera** Cantharis, Klug in L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 52.
- eucera** Chadius, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 177.
- eucera** Copioecra (Marsch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i. 1838, 612.—Gryllus.
- eucerus** Cothornaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 357.
- eucera** Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I (2) 1836, 216.
- eucera** Homalota, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 307.
- eucerus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 198.
- Eucestia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Lep.
- Eucestia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Eucestis, Huebn.
- Eucestis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Lep.
- Euchaeta** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 54.—Cr.
- Euchaetes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euchaetes** T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 257.—Lep.
- Euchalcia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Lep.
- Eucharia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Lep.
- Eucharia** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 8.—Ar.
- euchariformis** Polynema, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 348.
- eucharioides** Anacharis, Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, Index, sign. 14^l.
- eucharoides** Cynips, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 78.
- Eucharis** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) Mar. 1804, 175.—Hym.
- Eucharis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 157.—Hym.
- Eucharis** Péron, Voy. Terr. Austr. 1807; *teste* Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 37.—Nud. [*nom. tric.* *Glaucus eucharis*, *non gen.*].
- Eucharis** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 742.—Med.
- Eucharis** C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 164 & 167.—L.
- eucharis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 524.
- eucharis** Anthocharis (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 568.—Papilio, 1775. [bratula.]
- eucharis** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Tere-
- eucharis** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 32.—Phalaena, 1782.

- eucharis** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
- eucharis** Dadone, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 171.
- eucharis** Dadone, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 563.
- eucharis** Glaucus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxix.
- eucharis** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 363.
- eucharis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 237.
- eucharis** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 124.—Papilio, 1775.
- eucharis** Pieris (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 19.—Papilio, 1773.
- eucharis** Pontia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Papilio, 1779.
- eucharis** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 424.
- eucharis** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 274.
- eucharoides** *v.* **eucharioides**.
- Eucheila** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 454.—Col.
- Eucheira** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 44.—Lep.
- Eucheira** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI (2) *post* Sept. 1847, 891.—M.
- Eucheirus** W. Kirby, Introd. Ent., ed. 5, IV. 1828, Ind. col. [*n. n.*], *teste* Lucas; in Hope, Col. Man. 1837, 24.—Col.
- Eucheirus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 140.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euchelia** Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Lep.
- Euchelonia** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 22.—R.
- Euchelus** R. A. Philippi, Zeit.-chr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1847, 20.—G.
- euchenor** Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 696.
- Euchera** J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 29.—Lep.
- Euchera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Lep.
- Eucheyla** Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 176.—Col.
- Euchila** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 84.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Euchila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eucheila, Dej.
- Euchilia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 554.—Col.
- Euchilomonas** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
- Euchira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eucheira, Westw.
- Euchiradia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.—Lep.
- Euchirus** *emend. pro* Eucheirus, Kirby; Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 372.
- Euchirus** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) 1 (2) Mar. 1846, 228.—Cr.
- Euchlaena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 203.—Lep.
- Euchlamys** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 43.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euchlanis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Rot. [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 131.
- Euchlidon** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.—Lep.
- Euchloe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.—Lep.
- Euchloë** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euchloe, Huebn.
- Euchlora** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 147.—Col.
- Euchloris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.—Lep. [append.].
- Euchloris** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 23.—Col. [n. d., 4 nom. triv.].
- Euchlornis** F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31; Atti S. Riun. Sci. [euchlorus]. [Ital. 1847, 449.—A.]
- euclorus** Aclesia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.
- euchlora** Actinia (Isacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 258.
- euchlora** Astasia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 70.
- euchlora** Auripasser, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.
- euchlorus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 18.—Torymus.
- euchlorum** Chlorogonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 172.—Astasia, 1830.

- euchlorus** Coriphilus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832),
euchlora Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200. [565.
euchlorus Harpalus, E. Ménières, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2=Sci. Nat.
 III.) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 14.
euchlora Lagenella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838.—Lagenula, 1831.
euchlora Lagenula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 63.
euchlorus Psittacus, J. R. Förster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 160.
euchlorus Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 359.
Eucnemis A. Comolli, De Coleopt. Novocœmi, 1837, 15.—Col. [? Eucnemis].
Euchoeca J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Lep.
euchore Gazella (Forst.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 445.—Antilope,
euchore Orchestia, F. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 53. [1792.
Euchraeus Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 529.—Ins.
Euchroa A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *excante* 1834, 335.—Col. [Carab.].
Euchroa F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Indes (2) 1843, 56.—Col. [Ceramby.].
Euchroa J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 387; Nat. Thierr. 1848, 118.—Col.
Euchroea H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 571.—Col.
Euchroeus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 49.—Hym. [*u. et f.*].
euchroia Colanais, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 149
Euchroma A. J. J. Solier (ex Audinet-S. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,
Euchromia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Lep. [284.—Col.
Euchromia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
Euchromius A. Guénié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.—Lep.
euchroma Aequorea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 497.
euchroma Berenice, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 114.
euchroma Berenix, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 327.
euchromus Carabus, A. Palliardi, Besch. Carab. 1825, 3.
euchroma Eudora, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 110.
euchromus Portunus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 120.
euchrisea Herse (Gosse), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—Hirundo.
euchrysea Hirundo, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 68.
euchylas Pepliphorus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.
Euchymus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 119.—Col.
Euchymius J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 391.—Col.
Eucichla H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. 52 (Mar. 1850).—A. [*u. et f.*].
Eucilianis *err. pro* Euchlanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830
 (1832) [1830], 46.
Eucinesia J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
Eucinetes L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, *err. pro* Eucinetus, Schuepp., *g. v.*
Eucinetus Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. III. 1818, 255; Fauna Ins. Europ.
 (5) 1822, 11.—Col.
Eucirrus A. Melly in H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 47.—Col.
Euclada Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 382.—Col. [*u. u.*].
Eucladismus J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 252.—Col.
Euclea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.—Lep.
Euclea E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 290.—Col.
euclea Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 220.
euclides Callicore (Latr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 (1849), 239.—Erycina. [384.
euclides Erycina, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
euclides Nymphalis (Humb.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 425.—Erycina.
Euclidia J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*u. u.*].
Euclidius W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—Col.
Euclita J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Lep.
euclus Eurytoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 62.
Euclystis J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 20.—Lep.
Euclystis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Lep.
Eucnemis A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 38.—Col.

- Eucnemis** J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838, *ex. Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, II. 1839 [1840], 35 & 76.—R.
- eucnemis** Astrophyton, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Syst. Asterid.* 1842, 123.
- eucnemis** Diaphonia, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 537.
- eucnemis** Haplopus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 577.
- eucnemis** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- Eucoela** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Eucoila, Westw.
- Eucoelium** Savigny, *Mém. Anim. s. vert.* II (1) 1816, 195.—Asc.
- Eucoila** J. O. Westwood, *Mag. Nat. Hist.* VIII. Mar. 1835, 178.—Hym.
- Eucoleus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 23.—Verm.
- eucoma** Eucides, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 11 [*n. n.*].
- eucoma** Heliconia (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 104.—Eucides.
- Eucomatocera** A. White, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. July 1846, 49.—Col.
- Eucophora** M. Spinola, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. July 1839, 200.—Hem.
- Eucora** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 278.—Lep.
- Eucore** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. *Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I.* 1837, 15.—G.
- Eucorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1135; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 41.—Col.
- Eucorysses** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 31.—Hem.
- Eucosma** J. Huebner, *Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 28.—Lep.
- Eucosma** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 374.—Lep.
- Eucosmia** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. III.) July 1831, 265.—Lep.
- Eucosmus** Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 356.—Ech.
- Eucosmus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—A.
- eucosmus** Trochus (Polydonta), R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.* (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 104.
- Eucranium** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 135.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eucranium** L. Reiche, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, XI (1) May 1842, 85.—Col.
- Eucrasia** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 129.—Col.
- Eucrasia** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 425.—Col.
- Eucrate** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Eucrate** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 36.—Cr. [1839.]
- eucrate** Alachestus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus,
- eucrate** Eulophus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 176.
- eucrate** Heliconia (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 104.—Mechanitis.
- eucrate** Hesperia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 34.—Papilio.
- eucrate** Mechanitis, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 11, 1816 [*n. n.*].
- eucrate** Mechanitis, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [1] [*n. et f.*].
- eucrate** Papilio (Pleb.), E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.* I. pl. 124, cont. 79, f. 6, ? 1788; *Suppl.* 1-4 Theils, 1830, 36. [1788.]
- eucrate** Syriethus (Ochs.), Boisduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 37.—Papilio, Esp.
- Eucratea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, *N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.
- Eucratia** *id. ac* Eucratea, Lamx.; J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 541. [—Polyz.]
- Eucritus** G. Fischer, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 372 & 411.—
- eucritus** Eulophus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 142. [M.]
- Eucrostes** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 283.—Lep.
- Eucrotaphus** J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V (5) Oct. 1850, 90.—M.
- Eucryptomon** C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helm.* I. 1850, 54 [*abbr. pro* Eu—monas, p. 52].
- Eucryptomonas** C. M. Diesing, *Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1848, 572; *Syst. Helm.* I. 1850, 52.—Inf.
- Eucryptus** S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—
- euctemon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. II.* 1839, 31. [Ins.]
- euculatus** Orthotomus, *v. cuculatus*.
- Eucyana** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 177.—Lep. [Eucyane, no. 1833].
- Eucyane** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 178.—Lep.
- Eucymatoge** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 325.—Lep.
- Eucyretus** Schueppel; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 338.—Col.

- Eucyphus** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 286.—Col.
Eucyrtidium C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847), Tab. p. 385.—P.
Eucyrtus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.—Col. [*n. n.*].
eudacrys Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 13.
Eudactylus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 67.—R. [*typus* Anolis goudoti, D. & B.].
Eudaemon G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 76.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 12 nom.
Eudaemonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Lep. [triv. append.].
Eudalimia J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep.
Eudalimia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 226.—Lep.
eudamides Empis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 493.
eudamippus Charaxes, E. Doubleday, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 218.
eudamippus Nymphalis (Doubled.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
Eudamus W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) II. 1831, 48.—Lep.
Eudea J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 46.—Polyz.
Eudea A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—? Sp.
Eudectus Redt. 1849; *teste* Marshall 1858 *cit.*
Eudema F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 137.—Col.
Eudemis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Lep.
Eudendrium C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 296.—Coel.
Euderaea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.—Lep.
Euderces J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 30.—Col.
Euderes C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 227.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Euderus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Euderus A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 298.—Hym. [eudes→].
eudesii Ananchites, L. A. Sorniget, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 71.
eudesii Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 8.
eudesii Defranceia (Mich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Pelagia.
eudesii Di-coeyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 297.—Cyclolites.
eudesii Dysaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 23.
eudesii Pelagia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 123.
Eudesia W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 144.—Br.
eudesia Bidiastopora (Edw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.—Diastopora eudesiana.
eudesianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 386.
eudesiana Diastopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 226.
Eudesma Ehrenb. 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Endesma, *q. v.*
Eudesmia J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [187] [*sic non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
eudesmia Castnia, G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 145.
Eudesmus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France. IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 81.—Col.
Eudiagogus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 307.—Col.
Eudicella A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist. III. Jan. 1839, 28.—Col.
Eudicellus J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.—Col.
Eudiffugia K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 502.—Prot.
Eudinopus H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (5 *vol* 6) 1840.—Col.
Eudioptis J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.—Lep.
Eudioptis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Lep.
Eudioptra L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
Eudipsas L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
Eudites Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 64.—A. [? Eudytes].
Eudites J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 144.—A. [*typus* Colymbus glacialis].
Eudius C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 162.—Col.
Eudmeta C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 43.—Dipt.
Eudmoa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Lep. [Eudmoe, no. 1787].

- Eudmoe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Lep.
- Eudocima** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 85.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom.
- Eudocimus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—A. [triv. append.].
- Eudocimus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Carc. III (1) 1836, 240.—Col.
- Eudomys** Croizet in Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 429.—M. [*sine typo*].
- Eudonia** Dalman in Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 93.—Lep.
- Eudonia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 179.—Med.
- Eudonia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 588.—Med.
- Eudora** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 326.—Med.
- Eudora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Eudora** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 22.—Cr.
- Eudora** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 174.—Col.
- eudora** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- eudora** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
- eudora** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 10.
- eudorus** Chlorodius (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 402.—Cancer.
- eudora** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 452.
- eudora** Epinephele (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Papilio, 1779.
- eudora** Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio,
- eudora** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 256. [Esp. 1779.]
- eudora** Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 125.—Papilio, Esp. 1779.
- eudora** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.
- eudora** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 58.
- eudora** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 9.
- eudora** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- eudora** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [*n. cf.*]
- eudora** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- eudora** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- eudora** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 541.—Papilio, Esp.
- eudora** Xantho (Herbst), R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 77.—Cancer. [1779.]
- eudorae** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- eudore** Aeschna, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 73.
- Eudorea** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Lep.
- Eudorina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 78.—Inf.
- Eudorope** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 757.—Lep.
- Eudorus** Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 168.—Col.
- Eudoxia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 743.—Med.
- Eudoxilus** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 323.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- eudoxia** Eurema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1779.
- eudoxius** Hepiopelinius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 142.
- eudoxia** Junonia (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1779.
- eudoxia** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 139.—Papilio, ? Cr.
- eudoxia** Vanessa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 44. [1779.]
- Eudoxus** Kirby, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, *sed* Endoxus *est, q.v.*
- Eudoxus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 137.—G.
- eudoxus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 552.
- eudoxus** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- eudoxus** Goniatites (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1781.
- eudoxus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 352.—Papilio, Cr. 1781.
- eudoxus** Nymphalis (Charaxes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 44.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1781.
- eudoxus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.
- eudoxus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- Eudrastus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Coel.

- Eudromia** I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. i; Etudes zool. (1) 1832.—A.
Eudromius Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 937.—A. [1822, *apud* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*].
Eudromius J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. VIII (95) July 1841, 174.—A.
Eudromus F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 384.—Col.
Eudromus W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 55.—Col. [*typus* *Peryphus nitidus*].
Eudryas Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.—Lep.
Eudryas T. W. Harris, Ins. Massach. 1841, 310.—Lep.
Eudryas L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Eudryas J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hym.
Eudule J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 14.—Lep.
Eudynama J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.—P.
Eudynamys Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 303.—A.
Eudytes L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 67 & 70; N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 305.
Eudytes C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 282.—A. [—A.]
Eudytes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eudites, Kaup.
euedochus Cirrosipilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 204.
euedochus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.—Cirrosipi-
euedoreschus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 188. [lus, 1838.]
Eueides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Lep.
eueidias Peryphus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.
eueria *v. everia*.
Euerycina Saund. 1849; *teste* Scudder, 1859 *est*.
Euetheia H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1820).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Eufira J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 173.—L.
Eufira J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 568.—L.
Eugaster Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 463.—Orth. [*eugen*→.]
eugenii Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 33.
eugeni Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 36.
eugenii Echinus, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 34.
eugenii Halmaturus (Desm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Saug. I. 1844, 557.—Kangurus.
eugenii Kangurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 274.
eugenii Macropus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 227.—Kangurus.
eugenii Thylogale (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 583.—Kangurus.
eugeni-annulatus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 35.
eugeni-anomalus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 43.
eugeni-atuberculatus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 42.
eugeni-cancellatus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 44.
eugeni-elegans Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 43.
eugeni-impressus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 41.
eugeni-quadratus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 43.
eugeni-rotula Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 45.
eugeni-serpentinus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 44.
eugeni-subtuberculatus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 42.
eugenia Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 234.
eugenia Argynnis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 68.
eugenia Neochera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Phalaena, 1781.
eugenia Ostrea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 289.
eugenia Plusia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (1) 1841, 32.
Eugeniacrinites J. S. Miller, H. N. Crinoidea, 1821, 111.—Crin.
Eugeniocrinus L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 195.—Crin.
eugenio-benetianus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 34.
eugenio-bicristatus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 35.
eugenio-deformis Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 45.
eugenio-quadrispinosus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 42.
eugenio-retropressus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 41.

- Eugeniocrinites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eugeniocrinites, Mill. [Ag.]
- Eugeniocrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eugeniocrinus.
- Eugenysa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 368.—Col.
- Euglena** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39.—Inf.
- Euglenes** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 59.—Col.
- Euglesia** L. Jenyns (*ex* Leach MS), Tr. Camb. Phil. Soc. IV. 1832, 302 [*in syn.*]; Gray in Turton, Manual, ed. 2, 1840, 282.—L.
- Euglossa** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 436; 'Soncini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 385.—Hym.
- euglossaeformis** Sesia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 368.
- euglossoides** Melitoma, Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 529.
- Euglypha** F. Dujardin, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XI. 1840, 285.—Inf.
- euglypha** Leptaena, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 108.
- euglypha** Orthis (Dalm.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 73.—Leptaena.
- euglypha** Pholadomya, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 221.
- euglypha** Strophomena (Dalm.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 232.—Leptaena.
- Euglyphia** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Euglyphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Lep.
- Euglyphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Lep. [Phal.]
- Euglyphis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Lep. [Pyr.]
- Euglyphus** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.]
- Euglypta** Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 34.—G. [*non comp.*].
- euglyptica** Blattina, E. F. Germar, Verst. Steinkohl. Wettin (7) 1851, 86.
- euglyptus** Mecynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 597.
- euglypta** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 89.
- Eugnampus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 339.—Col.
- Eugnatha** J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 118.—Ar.
- Eugnathus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 12; & II (1) 1834, 132.—Col.
- Eugnathus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 97
- Eugnomus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 95.—Col. [(1844).—P.]
- Eugnoristus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 848.—Col.
- Eugnosta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Lep.
- Eugongylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- Eugonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Lep. [Pap.]
- Eugonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291.—Lep. [Geom.]
- Eugononycha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eugononycha, Chevrolat.
- Eugonus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3 & 144.—Col.
- Eugonycha** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eugralla** R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 197.—A.
- Eugramma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [n. d.]
- Eugramma** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 121.—Lep.
- eugrammicus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 428.
- eugrammicus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
- Eugraphe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Lep.
- Eugraphis** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 75.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.]
- euhemerus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 264.
- Euhierax** Webb & Berthelot, Hist. Nat. Canaries, II. Orn. [1841], 5.—A.
- Euhyas** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R. [append.]
- Euimata** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 91.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.]
- Eulabeornis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 56.—A.
- Eulabes** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 401.—A.
- Eulabis** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 14.—Col.
- Eulachus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 275.—Col.

- Eulaema** Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 11.—Hym.
- Eulagius** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 92.—
- Eulais** Thorner, Acar. Scab. 1839 [1840], 36.—Ar. [*nihil non visum*]. [Col.]
- Eulais** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eylais, Latr. 1796.
- Eulalia** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Ann.
- eulalia** Apistis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.—Phalaena, 1790.
- eulalia** Eacles (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena, 1790.
- Eulampis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—A.
- Eulampra** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 10.—Col.
- Eulamprus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- Eulasia** E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 166.—Col.
- Euleia** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 81.—Dipt.
- Euléma** Le Peletier, Hist. Nat. Ins., Hyménopt. II. 1841, 12.—Hym.
- Eulepia** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (14) Feb. 1825, no. 56.—Lep.
- Eulepidotis** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 22.—Lep.
- Eulepidotis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291.—Lep.
- Eulepis** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bilg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. appenl.]
- Eulepis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- Eulepte** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [225] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Euleptes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 95.—R. [*typus* Phyllocladylus europaeus,
- Euleptes** C. H. Boheman, Ins. Cattr. I (1) 1848, 168.—Col. [Gené].
- Euleptus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 131.—Col.
- Eulia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Lep.
- Eulia** Walker, 1835; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.* = Euleia.
- Euliga** T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 167.—A. [*typus* Totanus bartramius,
- Eulima** A. Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826, 123.—G. [Temm.]
- Eulimella** J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. May 1847, 311.—G. [*non* 1846 (1844),
- Eulimene** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 68.—Cr. [*apud* Scudder].
- Eulimene** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eulymena, Auct.
- eulimene** Anthocharis (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 581.
- eulimene** Artemia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 543. [—Pontia.]
- eulimene** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 64.
- eulimene** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 429.
- eulimene** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
- eulimene** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 179.
- Eulimenes** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 334.—Med.
- Eulimenes** Lacordaire (ex Brème MS), Gen. Coléopt. V. 1859, 467.—Col. [*teste* K. G. B.].
- eulimoide** Bulimus, J. E. Gray in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 269.
- eulimoides** Odostomia, W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 18.
- eulimoides** Risso, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 115.
- Eulina** *err. pro* Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. 1832, pts. 52, 53 (on plates).
- Euliolaemus** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (IIerp.) 1846, 11.—R.
- Eulissus** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 449.—
- Eulithis** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep. [Col.]
- Eulithodea** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848,
- Eulophus** R. P. Lesson, Compl. a Buffon, VII. 1836, 354.—A. [172.—Cr.]
- Eulophus** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 154.—R.
- eulophus** Bruchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 124.
- eulophus** Vultur, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) 1833, pl. 14.
- Eulopogon** C. L. Gloger, Gemein. Naturg. (1) 1841, 321.—A.
- Eulota** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (1) 1840, 46; (7) 1843, 179.—G.
- Eulyes** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 359.—Hem.
- Eulymena** R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 130.—Med.
- Eulymenes** Pér. & Les. 1810; *teste* Agassiz, *sed. err. pro* Eulimenes, *q. v.*
- Eulype** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Lep.
- Eumaea** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [—] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Eumaeus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1818], 67.—Lep.

- Eumaeus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. (3) 1843, 95.—Ar.
Eumaeus E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 20.—Lep.
Eumallia F. E. Guérin-M. in Bélanger, Voy. Ind. orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 451.—Hem.
eumargaritalis Catoptria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.
eumara Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 122.
Eumathes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Eumeces A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 36.—R.
Eumeces Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 639.—R.
Eumechanus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ar.
Eumecus V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 4.—Col.
eumedes Lycaena, F. Meissner, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I (11) 1818, 87.
eumedon Agriades (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826.—Papilio, 1780.
eumedon Cupido (Esp.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 212.—Papilio, 1780.
eumedon Lycaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio, 1799.
eumedon Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 62 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [[*n. et f.*].
eumedon Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 138 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-16) [*n. et f.*]. [Papilio, 1780.
eumedon Polymmatas (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 697.—
eumedon Zephyrus (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 99.—Papilio, ? Huebn. 1799.
Eumedonus H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 349.—Cr. [Eumedon, teste Agassiz *vernac. est.*].
Eumelea J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 215.—Lep.
eumelia Ceratinia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1780.
eumelia Leptalis (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 36.—Papilio, 1780.
eumelis Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. N. Oct. 1842, 114.
eumelis Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 50.
Eumelus Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.—G.
eumelus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 554.
eumelus Paranimus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115.—Papilio, 1777.
eumene Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio, 1776.
Eumenes P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 360.—Hym.
Eumenes J. W. Meigen, Klass. u. Beschr. europ. zweifl. Ins. 1804, Dipt. (Syrph.); teste Scudder, *sed* ? Eumerus [teste H. W. E.].
Eumenia Godart, Ency. méth. (Ins.) IX (2) 1824, 826.—Lep.
Eumenia A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 46.—Verm.
Eumenia E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 344.—Lep.
eumenides R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 81.—Col.
eumenoides Myrmecopsis, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxxiii.
eumenioides *v.* **eumenoides**.
eumenipennella Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 3 (1832-40).
Eumenis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.—Lep.
Eumenis Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 131 [= Eumerus, Meig.].
Eumenis J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 311.—Nud.
eumenis Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (15) 1832, 156.
eumenioides Ceria, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 60.
eumenoides Odynerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
eumenoides Raphiglossa, S. S. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2862.
eumenoides Systropus, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 90.
Eumeros *err. pro* Eumerus, Meig.; W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 160.—Dipt.
Eumerotes J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 67.—Hem.
Eumerotes J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 246.—Col.
eumerus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 582.—Papilio.
Eumerus Geoffroy, 1829; teste Waterhouse, *sed vide* Eumerus, 1829.
Eumeros J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Dipt.

- Eumerus** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 202.—Dipt.
- Eumerus** I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII. Oct. 1829, 470 (Table).—M.
- Eumerus** F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e.*—Orth.
- eumerus** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, Eumerus, p. 1.—Col.
- eumerus** Ambates, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 131.
- eumerus** Stenus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 220.
- Eumesius** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 153.—Hym.
- Eumetopia** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 18.—Hem.
- Eumetopia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 103.—Dipt.
- eumea** Faunis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1777.
- eumea** Hipparchia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 5.—Papilio, 1770.—[Papilio, 1770.]
- eumeus** Thaumantis (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 115.—
- Eumices** *err. pro* Eumeces, Wiegman; A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 11, 1849.
- Eumichthis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eumichtis, Huebn.
- Eumichtis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Lep.
- Eumicrostomum** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 233.—Verm.
- Eumicrus** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 395.—Col.
- eumidide** Phricodia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena
- Eumolpe** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm. [eumedide, 1782.]
- Eumolpe** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eumolphe, Risso.
- Eumolphe** A. Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826, 415.—Verm.
- eumolphus** Amblypodia (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 103.—Papilio, 1780.
- eumolphus** Oenomaus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1780.
- eumolphus** Polymmatas (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 652.—Papilio, 1780.
- eumolpoides** Thylacoderes, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 257.
- Eumolpus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 418.—Col.
- Eumolpus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- eumolpus** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- eumolpa** Chrysomela, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- eumolpus** Cyrtonus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 545.
- Eumonas** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
- Eumonis** Alder, 1845; *err. Scudder pro* Eumenis, *q. v.*
- Eumorpha** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Eumorphia** H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 141.—Cr.
- Eumorphus** F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 31.—Col.
- Eumphalus** = **Euomphalus**, S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 202.
- Eumycterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1083.—Col.
- Eumyias** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—A.
- eunapius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 27.
- Euneces** *id. ac* Eumeces, Wiegman; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 40.
- Eunectes** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 167.—R.
- Eunectes** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic., Dec. 1832, 23.—Col.
- Eunetis** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 26.—Lep.
- Eunetis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—Lep.
- Euneura** F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 331.—Hym.
- Eunevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euneura, Walk.
- Eunica** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Lep.
- Eunica** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 23.—Ar.
- eunica** Eresia (Huebner), Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.
- Eunice** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Eunice** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1823, 810.—Ann. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- Eunice** C. Geyr in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 39.—Lep.
- Eunice** Laurillard in Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 135; N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. July 1845, 231.—Verm.
- eunice** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 235.

- eunice** Danais, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 177.
- eunice** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 94.
- eunice** Melinaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.
- eunice** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [*u. cf.*].
- Eunicea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 431.—Coel.
- Eunidia** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 261.—Col.
- eunoe** Leptalis, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 419.
- Eunomia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*u. n.*].
- Eunomia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.—Lep.
- Eunomia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Lep.
- Eunomia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Expos. méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.—Cor.
- Eunomia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 420.—Nud.
- eunomia** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 223.
- eunomia** Odontocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 92.
- eunomus** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (87) Jan. 1831.
- Eunomya** *id. ac* Eunomia, Lamx.; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.
- Eunostus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 141.—Col.
- eunosta** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 164.
- Eunosta** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.—Col.
- Eunotus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 297.—Hym.
- Eunotus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 65.—R. [*typus* Anolis gracilis, Wied.].
- Eunuchus** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 112.—M. [*nom. ineptum*].
- Euodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 169.—Inf.
- euodus** Aspidorhynchus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 448.
- euodus** Aspidorhynchus, P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 139 (1844) [*u. n.*]. [1842, 20 [*u. n.*].
- Euomaphalus** *id. ac* Euomaphalus; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, euomaphaloides Cirrus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20 [*u. n.*].
- euomaphaloides** Cirrus, F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. vii, f. 4.
- Euomphalus** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 97.—G.
- euomphalus** Ceratites, A. v. Keyserling, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Petersburg. V (11) Ap. 1846, 171.
- euomphalus** Planorbis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 92.
- euomphalus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 184.
- Euomus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 102.—Col.
- evonima** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 493.
- evonymaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra, 1775. [1808-18) [*u. cf.*].
- evonymaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 83 (Fernaldo iudice
- evonymaria** Pericallia (D. & S.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 48.—Geometra, 1775.
- evonymaria** Therapis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geo-
- evonyma** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 512.—Phal. Tin. evonymella, L. 1758.
- evonymella** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 169.
- evonymella** Hyphantès, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me iudice 1806), 2 [*u. n.*]. [1758.
- evonymella** Nygmia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Phalaena,
- evonymella** Platella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—? Nygmia.
- evonymella** Yponomeuta (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 417.—
- evonymellae** Eulophus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 172. [Tinea, 1758.
- evonymellae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 158.
- evonymellae** Sarcophaga, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 208.
- evonymellae** Tetrastichus (Bouché), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 73.
- evonymi** Hyponomeuta, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1844, 223. [—Eulophus.
- evonymi** Psylla (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1763.
- evonymis** Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 477.
- euonyx** Anthus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 14.

- Euophrys** C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 123, 1834, tab. 5; Uebers. Arachniden-syst. I. 1837, 33.—Ar.
- Euoplia** F. W. Hope, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (5) Dec. 1839, 42.—Col.
- Euops** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. V* (1) 1839, 318.—Col.
- Euops** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xiv.—Dipt.
- euops** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 84.
- euops** Conurus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Sittace.
- euops** Psittacus (Wagl.), H. C. Kuester in Hahn, *Ornith. Atlas* (16) Oct. 1840, 95.—Sittace.
- euops** Sittace, J. G. Wagler, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss.* I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 638.
- Euopus** W. E. Leach, *Trans. Plymouth Inst.* 1830, 159.—Myr.
- Euota** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 408.—Lep.
- Eupages** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. I* (1) 1833, 14; & II (2) 1834, 413.—Col.
- Eupalamides** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 101.—Lep.
- Eupalamus** C. Wesmael, *Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844), 14.—Hym.
- eupalamus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., *H. N. Coléopt.* IV. 1841, 217.
- eupale** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* III. 1837, 7.—Papilio.
- Eupalea** E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 889.—Col. [1782.]
- eupalemaena** Catonephele, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 40.
- eupalemon** Triopales (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 73.—Papilio, 1777.
- eupales** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* V (1) Oct. 1837, 51.
- “Eupalpus** C. Rondani, *Ann. Soc. Nat. Modena*, p. 2, “*teste* Scudder *sed non comp., ? post 1866.*
- Eupalus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Deutschl. Crust.*, heft 20, 1838, tab. 21.—Ar.
- eupalus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç.*, *Jurass.* I (Céph.) 1850, 555.
- eupalus** Romaleosoma (Fab.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 101.—Papilio, 1781.
- Euparia** Lepelletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 357.—Col.
- Euparia** W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 110.—Col.
- Euparius** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. I* (1) 1833, 3 & 135.—Col. [Eupartus, 1823].
- Euparocha** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 399.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eupartus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1135; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 36 [Eupa-
Euparypha J. D. W. Hartmann, *Erd- u. Süsww. Gast.* (8) 1844, 204.—G. [rius].—Col.
- Euparyphia** J. D. W. Hartmann, *Erd- u. Süsww. Gast.* (Syst. Uebers.) 1840.—G.
- Eupatagus** Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 9.—Ech.
- Eupathes** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. xi & xiii.—Col.
- Eupatorus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 268.—Col.
- Eupedilia** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (*Progr. Meseritz*) Sept. 1850, 30.—Dipt.
- Eupeitenus** Serville in Macquart, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 84.—Dipt.
- eupelicoides** Adiaerotoma, M. Spinola, *Tav. sin. Hem.* 1850, *ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XXV (1) 1852, 171.
- Eupelix** E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 93.—Hem.
- eupelmoides** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 147.
- Eupelmus** J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1820 (1) 1820, 136.—Hym.
- Eupeltis** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 25.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Eupemis** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 232.—P.
- Eupeplus** Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 152.—R.
- Euperanema** K. M. Diesing, *Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss.* (Wien) I. 1848, 574.—Inf. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Euperia** A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 486.—Lep.
- Eupetes** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (87) Jan. 1831.—A.
- eupetes** Ajax, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool.* (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 226.
- eupeus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, V (6) *ante* Ap. 1839, 127.
- Eupezus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Eupezus** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), *Hist. Insect.* II. 1845, 34.—Col.
- Euphaea** E. De Selys-M., *Mon. Libell.* (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 226.
- Euphaedra** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 39.—Lep.
- Euphaeus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Eupheus, Risso.
- Euphaides** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1818], 39.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp., vide* Euphaedra].

- Euphania** J. O. Westwood, *Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, no. 2, 1841, 30; *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.—*Neur.*
- Euphanistes** T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 31.—*Col.*
- Euphasia** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap.* 1830, 115.—*Lep.*
- Euphausia** J. D. Dana, *Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan.* 1850, 130.—*Cr.*
- Euphema** J. G. Wagler, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I.* 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 492.—*A.*
- Euphema** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés, II.* 1837, 420.—*Cr.*
- eupheme** Papilio, Dan., E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.*, Suppl., 1 Abschn. (1805), 105.
- eupheme** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 203 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. cf. f.*]. [428.—Papilio.]
- eupheme** Pieris (Esp.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.* 1840.
- eupheme** Pontia, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 50.*
- eupheme** Zegris (Esp.), Rambur, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan.* 1837, 582.—Papilio. [—Dipt.]
- Euphemia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.* 1830, 485.
- Euphemia** Leach in H. Beck, *Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf.* 1846 (1847), 122.—*G.*
- euphemia** Heraclia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 180.—Phalaena,
- euphemia** *Nymphalis*, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 418.* [1781.]
- euphemiodea** Helina, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France.*
- Euphemus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 144.—*G. [n. n.]*. [II. 1830, 493.]
- Euphemus** Laporte, *Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 7.—Col.*
- Euphemus** F. McCoy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 25.—*G.*
- euphemus** Argus (Hueb.), J. A. Boisduval, *Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe. I (9 & 10) 1833, 79.—Papilio, 1799.* [1799.]
- euphemus** Lycaena (Hueb.), F. Ochseneimer, *Schmett. Europa, IV.* 1816, 25.—Papilio.
- euphemus** *Nomiades*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 67. [[*n. cf. f.*].]
- euphemus** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- euphemus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) XI.* 1804, 168.
- euphemus** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 44.*
- euphemus** *Polyommatus* (Hueb.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 699.—*
- Eupheno** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 149.—*Hem.* [Papilio, 1799.]
- Eupheno** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 488.—*Hem.*
- eupheno** *Anthocharis* (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 562.—
- eupheno** *Cardium*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.* [Papilio, 1767.]
- eupheno** *Euchloe* (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 94.—Papilio, 1767.
- eupheno** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 84 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. cf. f.*]. [[*n. cf. f.*].]
- eupheno** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 123 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- eupheno** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 203 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. cf. f.*].
- eupheno** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 126.—Papilio, 1767.*
- eupheno** Pontia (L.), F. Ochseneimer, *Schmett. Europa, IV.* 1816, 31.—Papilio, 1767.
- Eupheus** A. Risso, *H. N. Crust.* 1816, 124.—*Cr.*
- Eupheus** Spinola, MS; A. White, *List Crust. B. M.* 1847, 96.—*Cr.*
- Euphia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 336.—*Lep.*
- Euphlyctis** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 31.—*R.*
- Euphoeades** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 83.—*Lep.*
- Eupholus** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 363.—Col.*
- Euphona** *id. ac Euphonia*, Desm.; J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.* 1848, 671.
- euphona** *Gastropacha*, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamml.* 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- Euphone** M. H. K. Lichtenstein, *Preis-Verz. Doubl. Berlin*, 1820; *Isis* (Oken), 1821
- Euphonia** A. G. Desmarest, *Hist. Nat. Tangaras (10) [1806].—A.* [(Beyl.), 6.—*A.*]
- euphorbiae** *Acronicta* (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, *Schmett. Europa, IV.* 1816, 62.—[*Noctua*, 1775.]
- euphorbiae** *Acronycta* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 117.*
- euphorbiae** *Altica* (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 13.—Cricoceris.*
- euphorbiae** *Aphis*, J. H. Kaltenbach, *Mon. Pflanzenlause*, 1843, 94.

- euphorbiae Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xliii.
- euphorbiae Arctomyscis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—Noctua, 1775.
- euphorbiae Bostrichus, C. Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 39.
- euphorbiae Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 132.
- euphorbiae Celerio, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.
- euphorbiae Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 467.—Galleruca, 1792.
- euphorbiae Deilephila (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx, 1758.
- euphorbiae Deilephila var. paralias, F. A. Nickerl, Bohmens Tagfalter, 1837, 22.
- euphorbiae Elpenor, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.
- euphorbiae Hyles (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx, 1758.
- euphorbiae Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 157. [L. 1758.
- euphorbiae Olera (Germ.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 198.
- euphorbiae Saperda, Megerle, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 131. [—Saperda.
- euphorbiae Spectrum (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Intro. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Sphinx, 1758.
- euphorbiae Spermothagus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 54. [18] [n. et f.].
- euphorbiae Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1808—Chrosis (Frey.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 301.—Sericoris.
- euphorbiana Sericoris, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (53) 1840, 47.
- euphorbiana Sericoris, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 152. [metra euphorbiata, 1775.
- euphorbiaria Baptria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Geo-
- euphorbiata Minoa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Geometra, 1775.
- euphorbiata Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 263.
- euphorbiella Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 757.
- Euphoria H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 370.—Col.
- euphorion Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 105.
- Euphorus C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 360.—Hym.
- Euphractus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—M.
- euphractus Hoplophorus, Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, 11.
- euphranor Cerchysius, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 208.
- euphrasiae Acronicta (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Phalaena, 1792. [—Phalaena, 1792.
- euphrasiae Acronycta (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 287.
- euphrasiae Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. li. [Phalaena, 1792.
- euphrasiae Arctomyscis (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—
- euphraticus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 72 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
- euphraticus Coeculus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 4.
- euphratica Cyclas, Lamarek, Syst. Anim., Jan. 1801, 124.
- euphratica Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 37.
- euphratica Cyclas, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 420.
- euphratica Daboia (Martin), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 116.—Vipera.
- euphraticus Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 557.
- euphratica Grammognatha (OL.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 5.—?Megaloecephala. [May 1835, 498.—Trionyx.
- euphraticus Gymnopus (Geoff.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* II. Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- euphratica Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 18. [210.
- euphratica Megacephala, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.].
- euphratica Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 305.
- euphraticus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809, 367.
- euphraticus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (79) Aug. 1809, 17.
- euphratica Vipera, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 82.

- Euphron** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col.
- Euphrone** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- euphrone** Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 55.
- euphrosiae** Melidora, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 249.
- Euphrosina** Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 200.—Verm.
- Euphrosine** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 332.—Verm.
- Euphrosyna** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 113.—Verm.
- Euphrosyna** C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843 (2), 289.—Verm.
- Euphrosyna** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 63.—Ann.
- Euphrosyne** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euphrosyna, Sieb.
- euphrosyne** Argynnis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30.—Papilio, 1758.
- euphrosyne** Castnia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 155.—Lep.
- euphrosyne** Charis, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 21.
- euphrosyne** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 40.
- euphrosyne** Melitaea, G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 479.
- euphrosine** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 94.—Papilio, 1758.
- euphrosyne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- euphrosyne** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 123. [[*n. et f.*].
- Euphrysa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Euphurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Euphyia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Lep.
- Euphyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euphia, Huebn.
- Euphyllia** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph. 1846, 114; in Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 157.—Cor.
- Euphyllura** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 93.—Hem.
- Euphysa** E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 71.—Med.
- euphytus** Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.
- Eupista** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Lep.
- Eupisteria** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 192.—Lep.
- Eupisteria** de Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 34.—Lep.
- Eupithecia** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (16) Ap. 1825, no. 64.—Lep. [289 [*n. et f.*].
- eupithes** Harma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- Euplaea** W. S. Macleay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap. 1826], 461.—[? = Euploea, Fab.].
- Euplaea** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 93.—Lep.
- euplaeae** Chalcis (Brachymeria), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838,
- euplaeae** Chiton, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, i & iv. [Proc. p. vi.
- euplaeana** Sabella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 226.
- Euplagia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Lep.
- Euplectella** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 3.—Sp.
- Euplectes** W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr., ser. 2, I (8) 1829, text to pl. 37.—A.
- Euplectes** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 188; II. June 1837, 278.—A.
- Euplectrus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.
- Euplectus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 80.—Col. [—Hym.
- Eupleres** Doyère, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France, no. 3, Mar. 1835, 45; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1835, 280.—M.
- Eupleuris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Lep.
- Eupleurus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 170.—Col.
- Euplexia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Lep.
- Euplocampus** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 565.—Lep.
- Euplocamus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 223.—Lep.
- Euplocamus** R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 103.—Nud. [Temm.].
- Euplocamus** H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1842, 166 [= Euplocomus,
- Euplocamus** J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. 1845, 262.—Nud. [Strickl.
- Euplocamus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euplocomus,
- Euplocia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Lep. [—A.
- Euplocomus** C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. (86) pl. 507 (1830), p. 3 of text to Cophophorus.

- Euploea** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Lep.
Euploea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Lep.
Euploea C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], pl. vi.—
 Inf. [*n. et f.*].
Euploea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euplaea, Boisd.
Euplotes *emend. pro* Euploea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828),
 sign. c; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 118.
Euplynes H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Bitman. (1) [1846], 52.—Col.
Eupnoea J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 105.—P.
Eupnoea J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1820 [1847], 342.—P.
Eupocus K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 341.—Col.
Eupoda J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 444.—A.
Eupodes C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 19.—Ar.
Eupodes Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 10, n. s., 1836.—A.
eupodius Nematius, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.
Eupodotus R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—A.
eupoda Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 374.
eupoda Scutellera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 215 [*n. n.*].
eupoda Trioza (Hart.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 82.—Psylla.
Eupoecila H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 538.—Col.
Eupoecilia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
eupogon Aethopyga, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1820 [1851], 103.
eupogon Merops, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. au-gestop. Saug. Vog. 1818, 10.
eupogon Philedon (Ill.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saugth. Vogel Zool. Mus. Berlin,
 1818, 10.—Merops.
Eupolea *err. typ. pro* Euploea in Illiger, Mag. Insektenk. VI (Stett. Ent. Ver. reprint,
eupolemia Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 572. [1826].
eupolis Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 302.
eupolis Tetra-tichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
 1839.
Eupologon C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnutz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 321.—A.
Eupomatus R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 189.—Verm.
Eupomeca A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Stud. Ent. I. 1848, 289.—Col.
eupompe Anthocharis (Klug), Bois-duval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépil. I. Ap. 1836, 571.
 —Pontia. [45.—Pontia.
eupompe Aphrodite (Klug), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837,
eupompe Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
eupompe Tritonia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 25.
Euporista J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. x.—P.
Euporus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 20.—Col.
Euprepes *emend. pro* Euprepis, Wagl.; A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 35.
Euprepia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Lep.
Euprepia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eyprepia, Ochs.
Euprepiophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Euprepiosaurus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19.—R. [*typus* Varanus chlorostigma,
Euprepis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 161.—R. [D. & B.].
Euprepodes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
Euprionota Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 365.—Col.
Euprionota F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 278.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Eupristis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 64.—R. [*typus* Anolis equestris, Merr.].
Euproctis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159.—Lep.
Euproctus J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 281.—R.
Euproctus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 131.—Col.
Eupromera J. O. Westwood, Journ. Proc. Entom. Soc. London, no. 6, 1843, 209.—Col.
Euprosopia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 105.—Dipt.
Euprosopus Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 151.—Col.
Eupsaltria *err. pro* Eopsaltria, Sw.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, 9.
Eupsammia Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 77.—Cor.

- eupsammides** Heterocyathus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—
- Eupsenius** J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1820, 90.—Col. [June 1820, 77.]
- Eupsilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Lep.
- Eupsilocera** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 69.—Hym.
- Eupsophus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R. [Introd. p. 15.—A.]
- Eupsychortyx** J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, text to pl. 10; & (3) 1850,
- eupterida** Antipathes, Lamouroux, Dict. Class. II. N. 1. 1822, 452.
- Eupterota** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep. [Eupterote, no. 1933].
- Eupterote** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep.
- eupterus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 482.
- eupterygius** Amblypterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 36 (1833).
- eupterygium** Palaeoniscum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 8 (1834) [n. n.].
- eupterygius** Pomognathus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 367.
- Eupteryx** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192; Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 192.—
- “Euptilia J. O. Westwood,” *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*; Lucas *dict.* “*ubi?*” [Hem.]
- Euptilon** J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 105.—Neur.
- euptilosus** (Auct.) *v.* **euptilotus**.
- Euptilotus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv (Mar. 1820).—A. [n. et f.].
- entilotus** (*sic*) Brachypodius (J. & S.), E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.
- eutilotus** (*sic*) Brachypus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., n. s., pl. iii (1836).
- euptilotus** Pycnonotus (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Brachypus.
- Euptilum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euptilon, Drury.
- Euptoieta** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 168.—Lep.
- Euptychia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Lep.
- eupus** Stiretus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 14.—Scutellera eupoda,
- Eupygga** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 34.—Col. [Perty.]
- euracantha** Delphinula, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 51.
- Euralia** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lep. II. Sept. 1850, 281.—Lep.
- Euraphia** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 261.—L.
- Eurema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Lep. [192.—Lep.]
- Eurema** E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848).
- Eureodon** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 373 & 417.
- Eureum** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 301.—Epiz. [—M.]
- Eurhamphus** W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 506.—Col.
- Eurhin** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 309.—Col.
- Eurhina** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Eurhina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurina, Meig.
- Eurhinorhynchus** E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 179.—A.
- Eurhinus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 427.—Col.
- Eurhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 312.—Col.
- Eurhipia** Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 73.—Lep.
- Eurhipis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 85.—Col.
- Eurhipis** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 228 & 258.—Col.
- Eurhodesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 147.—Hem. [*non*
- Eurhodope** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Lep. [*binom.*].
- Eurhois** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurois, Huebn.
- Eurhopala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Europala, Ehr.
- Eurhopalus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 372.—Col.
- Eurhynchus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 74.—A. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Eurhynchus** “Geoffr.,” Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—A. [*typus* *Psittacus aterrimus*, Gm.] [*teste* C. W. R. 1908].
- Eurhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 5 & 247.—Col.
- Eurhynchus** “Latr.,” J. E. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 53.—A.
- Euribia** P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XII (47) Nov. 1827, 320 & 328.—Pt. [= Eurybia].
- Euriceros** *id. ac* Euryceros, Less.; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 92.—A.
- Euridice** *id. ac* Eurydice, Leach; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 279.

- Eurigaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 289.—Dipt.
- Eurilia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 308.—Col.
- eurimedia** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 211.—Papilio, 1777.
[Papilio, 1777.]
- eurimedia** Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 58.—
- Eurina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 3.—Dipt.
- Eurinatorhynchus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 69.—A. [*vide* Euryno→, Nilss.].
- Eurinotus** = **Eurynotus**, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 90 (1836).
- eurinus** Lestes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 36.
- eurinus** Lygaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 324.
- Euriphene** Boisduval in Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 592.—Lep.
- euripides** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 126. [1847, 51.]
- euripideum** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- Euriptera** Brème, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 311.—Col.
- Euripus** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 293.—Lep.
- eurisides** Jolais, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 20.
- eurisus** Iolaus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Papilio, 1779.
- Eurithia** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 24.—Dipt.
- curi**→ = *et* **cury**→.
- Eurocephalus** A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 52.—A. [1777.]
- eurocilia** Pericopis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Phalaena,
- eurocilia** Sphinx (Cr.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.—Phalaena, 1777-
- eurocilia** Vanessa (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 79.—
Papilio, 1793.
- eurodina** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 336.
- eurodoce** Kallima, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
325 [*n. et f.*].
- Eurodon** *err. pro* Euryodon, Lund; Ann. Mag. N. H. III. Aug. 1839, 422.
- Eurois** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—Lep.
- Euronotus** (*sic*) L. Agassiz, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edinb. 1834) 1835, 648.—P.
- euronotus** = **eurynotus**. [1775.]
- europa** Cyllo (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 120.—Papilio,
- europus** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 455.
- europa** Lethe (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Papilio, 1775.
- europa** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- europa** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 478.—Papilio,
- europae** Ovis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 460.
- europaea** Alcedo, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 261.
- europaea** Alecto, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 62.
- europaea** Alvania, ? Leach in A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 142.
- europaeus** Aspidophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 201.
- europaea** Avocetta, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 339.
- europaeus** Bubo, R. P. Lesson, *Traité* Ornith. (2) May 1830, 115.
- europaea** Caryophyllia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 352.
- europaeus** Castor, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 362.
- europaeus** Cathartes, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1840, 599.
- europaeum** Chalicotherium, H. D. de Blainville, *Osteogr.*, Anoploth. 1849, 133.
- europaea** Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 104.
- europaeus** Cinclus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 313.
- europaea** Cistuda (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 19.—Testudo, Schn. 1783.
- europaea** Clivicola, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds. 1817, 55.
- europaea** Cypraea, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 88.
- europaeus** Dactylopterus, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836-8, 69.
- europaeum** Diadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 346.
- europaea** Dictyophara (L.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.—
Fulgora, 1767.
- europaeus** Elater, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 385.
- europaeus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 102.

- europaea** Emys (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 414.—Testudo, 1783.
europaea Ensatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 365.
europaea Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 560.
europaea Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (74) 1835, f. 43 [*n. et f.*].
europaea Flata (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 190.—Fulgora, 1767.
europaeus Fregilus, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 324.
europaea Galaxaura, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 187 [*n. n.*].
europaeus Hemirhamphus, W. Yarrell, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Oct. 1837, 507.
europaea Hippasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.
europaea Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 29.
europaeum Laevicardium, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 373.
europaeus Lophius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 379.
europaea Loricaria, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 7.
europaea Loxia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 417.
europaeus Macrotus, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 5 [*n. n.*].
europaeus Meles, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 465.
europaea Miliaria, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 290.
europaea Neritina, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
europaea Nyctiardea (Selby), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 355.—
 Nycticorax, Steph.
europaeus Nycticorax, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 609.
europaeus Nyctivociferator (L.), W. H. Y., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Dec. 1834, 636.—
 Caprimulgus, 1758.
europaeus Oedinenemus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 230.
europaea Ostralega, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 300.
europaeus Otus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 57.
europaeus Pentacrinus, J. V. Thompson, Mem. Pentac. europ. 1827, 3.
europaea Petrocincla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 349.
europaea Phalaenivora, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 72.
europaeus Phylloclactylus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 263.
europaeus Phytocrinus (Thomps.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 236.—
 Pentacrinus.
europaea Pica, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 64.
europaeus Picooides, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (3) July 1830, 217.
europoeus Picooides, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 329.
europaea Pipra, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 214.
europaea Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 365.
europaeus Podalirius, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) III (23) 1833, pl. 105.
europaea Pseudophana (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 160.—Fulgora, [1767].
europaeus Pteromys, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Dagg. Djur. 1820, 174.
europaea Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 286.
europaeus Rhyssodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
europaeus Rhyssodes, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (6) [1822-25], 1.
europaeus Rhyssodes, Dej.; Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 308.
europaea Riparia, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 17.
europaea Rissoa (Leach), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 44.—Alvania.
europaea Rusticola, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 555.
europaeum Rygchium, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 86.
europaeus Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 103.
europaeus Sciocoris, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 120.
europaeus Scops, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (2) May 1830, 106.
europaeus Scorpio, L.; A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 731.—
 v. tauricus.
europaea Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 468.
europaeus Sus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 265.
europaeus Sylbeocyclus, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 205.

- europaeus** Tachydromus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 293.
—Cursorius, 1790. [1783.]
- europaea** Tetrapene (Schn.), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 308.—Testudo,
- europaea** Testacella, Roissy in Sommi, Buffon (Moll.) V. 1805, 252.
- europaea** Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Schilddr. 1783, 323.
- europaea** Tichodroma, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 187.
- europaea** Tiger, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1066.
- europaea** Trivia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 257.—Cypraea, Mont.
- europaea** Troglodytes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 511.
- europaeus** Vociferator (L.), W. H. Y., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Dec. 1834, 636.—Caprimulgus.
- Europala** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832 (1834) [1833], 379.—Cor.
- europogistus** Circus (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 36.—Falco.
- europogistus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité Orn. II. 1800, 110.
- europome** Colias (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) July 1827, 10.—
Papilio, Esp. 1779. [*u. et f.*]
- europome** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 86 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- europs** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 30.
- Eurosaurus** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV (2) 1842, 462.—R.
- Eurosoma** J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1068.—Col. [—A.]
- Eurostopodus** J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands [Descriptions, p. 1, 1838].
- europa** Acrea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1775.
- europa** Callania (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 91.—Papilio,
europa Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 198. [1775.]
- Eurranthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Lep.
- Eurranthis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845; ? *emend. pro* Eurranthis.
- Eurrhyncha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Lep.
- Eurrhyncha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Lep.
- Euruchorus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118.—Hym. [*n. n.*]
- euruteines** Delthyrii, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa... 1839 (U. S. Senate,
28 Congr. Sess. I. no. 407) 1844, 69.
- Euryala** F. Weber, Nom. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.
- Euryale** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 354.—Med.
- Euryale** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 356.—Ech.
- Euryale** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 535.—Crin.
- Euryale** C. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, 2.—Crin.
- euryale** Argynnis, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 2.
- euryale** Clothilda (Klug), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
(1848), 156.—Argynnis.
- euryale** Epigea (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Papilio.
- euriale** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio eurialis,
1775.
- euriale** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio.
- euriale** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 147.—
Papilio, Esp. [*n. et f.*]
- euriale** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 158 (Fernaldo judice 1823)
- euriale** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 184 (Fernaldo judice 1823-
33) [*n. et f.*].
- euriale** Papilio Nymph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils [*ante* 1805], 8.
- euriale** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 229.
- euriale** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 533.—Papilio.
- Euryalecrinus** T. T. Austin, Mon. Crin. 1846, 66.—Crin.
- eurialis** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 25.
- euryalus** Eulophus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 301.
- euryalus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
II (1850), 309.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- Euryarthra** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 382 (1843).—P.
- Euryarthron** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 81.—Col.

- Euryarthrum** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 149.—Col.
- Euryaspis** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incurte* 1851], 130.—Col. [1782.]
- eurybates** Augiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Papilio.
- eurybates** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 141.—Eulophus.
- eurybates** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 178. [1839.]
- Eurybia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- Eurybia** Illiger, Wiedemann, Zool. Mag. I (2) 1818, 100.—Lep.
- Eurybia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 17.—Lep.
- Eurybia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 118.—Coel.
- Eurybia** C. T. Menke (*ex* Rang), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 9.—Pter.
- Eurybia** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.—Lep. [*non* Huebner].
- Eurybia** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, Eurybia, p. 1.—Col.
- Eurybia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurbia, Rang.
- eurybia** Chrysophanus (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio.
- eurybia** Lycaena, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.
- eurybia** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 203.
- eurybia** Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 27.—Miscogaster.
- eurybia** Papilio, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1808, 81. [1839.]
- Eurybolus** J. T. Ratzeburg, Ichn. Forstinsect. II. 1848, 33.—Hym.
- Eurybrachis** Guérin, 1834; *teste* Agassiz *sed*? Eurybrachis, 1833, *q. v.*
- Eurybrachis** Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 475.—Hem.
- Eurycantha** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 647.—Orth.
- Eurycardius** T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 32 & 479.—Col.
- Eurycea** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 121.—K.
- Eurycephala** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 36.—Hem.
- Eurycephalus** J. E. Gray in Griffith, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 787.—Col.
- Eurycephalus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 323.—Col.
- Eurycephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurocephalus, Smith.
- eurycephalus** Acinopus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)
- eurycephalus** Dorcus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 387. [1842, 828.]
- eurycephala** Trilobites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- Eurycera** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 49.—Hem.
- Eurycercus** W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 88.—Cr.
- Eurycercus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 374.—A.
- eurycercus** Centropus, E. Blyth (*ex* Hay MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 551. [*ante* May 1832, 217.—A.]
- Euryceros** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 421; Cent. Zool. (13-16)
- Euryceros** J. E. Gray, Gleanings Menag. Knowsley, 1850, 27.—M.
- euryceros** Cervus, S. Hibbert, Edinb. Journ. Sci. III (1) July 1825, 133.
- euryceros fossilis** Cervus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 464.
- Eurycerus** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 319.—Col.
- Eurycerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col.
- eurycerus** Antelope, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 120.
- eurycerus** Tragelaphus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 27.—Antelope. [112.—Col.]
- Eurychelus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- Eurychiles** F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 240.—Col.
- Eurychorus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845.—*emend. pro* Euruchorus, *q. v.*
- eurycles** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 730.
- euryclea** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Sept. 1844, 184. [*n. et f.*].
- euryclea** Perisama, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 242
- Eurycnema** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 235.—
- Eurycoelus** Chaudoir, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Eurycoelus, *q. v.* [Orth.]
- Eurycoelus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 124.—Col.
- Eurycranium** [*non* Eurycranus, *apud* Agassiz], E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 87.
- Eurycranus** Blanchard, 1845; *teste* Agassiz *sed non comp.* [? Eurycranium]. [—Col.]

- Eurycratera** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—G. [Aust.]
- Eurycrinites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryocrinites,
- Eurycrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryocrinus, Phill.
- Eurycus** Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 391.—Lep. [non 1816, *apud* Agass.].
- euridator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1810, 370.
- Eurydema** F. L. de Laporte, Essai Hém. in Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, 61.—Hem.
- Eurydera** F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 36.—Col.
- Euryderus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. N. York, IV (5) 1846, 151.—Col.
- Eurydesma** J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 275.—L.
- Eurydice** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 370.—Cr.
- Eurydice** F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 737.—Pter.
- eurydice** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paleont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Terebr.
- eurydice** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 177. [bratula.
- euridice** Megisto (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1763.
- euridice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 53. [[*n. et f.*].
- euridice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 68 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- euridice** Papilio Plebius, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805].
- eurydice** Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 668.—Papilio.
- eurydice** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 411.
- Eurygaster** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 68.—Hem.
- Eurygaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurigaster, Macq.
- eurygaster** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 400.
- eurygaster** Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [*n. n.*].
- eurygaster** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 21.
- Eurygenius** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 1.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Eurygnathus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307.—P. [*n. n.*].
- eurygnathus** Edaphodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 352 (1843).
- Eurygona** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.—Lep.
- Eurygona** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 187.—Col.
- Eurygyrus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 47.—Myr.
- Eurylabes** Wesmæl, 1845; *teste* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Eurylabus, *y. v.*
- eurylabis** Astus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 469.
- Eurylabus** C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 151.—Hym.
- Eurylaemus** (*emend.* Eurylaimus, Horsf.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 544.
- Eurylaimus** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 170.—A.
- Eurylamus** R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 302.—A. [493.
- Euryleimus** *err. pro* Eurylaimus, H. Boie, N. Staatsbürg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832,
- Eurylepta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. a.—Verm.
- Eurylobus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 152.—Col.
- euriloche** Caligo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio.
- eurilochus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 27.
- eurylochus** Morpho (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 448.—Papilio,
- eurymas** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 34. [1775.
- Eurymela** Hoffmannsegg in Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 603.—Hem.
- eurymelaena** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. bb.
- Eurymene** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 105 & 185, 1829.—Lep.
- Eurymerus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) r. Mar. 1834, 566.—Col.
- Eurymetopon** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 8.—Col.
- Eurymetopum** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 92.—Col.
- Eurymetopum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurymetopon, Esch. 1831.
- Eurymetopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 112.—Col.
- Euryomorpha** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 16 & 160.—Col.

- Eurymus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 117.—Col. [*n. n.* = Lycoperdina, Latr.]
- Euryms** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 60.—Lep.
- eurynacantha** Cidarid, L. Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 10.
- Eurynchus** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 306.—Col.
- Eurynia** C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII, June 1819, 426.—L.
- Euryolambrus** H. M. Edwards & Lucas, *Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [4] *incaute* 1843, 481.—Cr.
- Eurynome** W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cr. [*non* Euryнома]
- Eurynome** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*] [*apud* Agass.].
- eurynome** Athyma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 274.—Limenitis, 1842.
- eurynome** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (2) 1801, 31.
- eurynome** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Cetac. 1846), 38.
- eurinome** Euxanthé (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 39.—Papilio, 1775.
- eurynome** Libellula, O. Heer, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* XI, 1850 [1849], 85.
- eurynome** Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, *N. H. Ins. China*, ed. 2, 1842, 66.
- eurinome** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 398.—Papilio, ?Cr. 1775.
- eurynome** Phaethornis (Less.), J. Gould, *Mon. Trochilidae*, I (1) 1849, pl. 16.—Trochilus.
- eurynome** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, *Les Trochilidées* (6) Dec. 1832, 91.
- eurynomus** Phaethornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Tro-
- Eurynorhynchus** S. Nilsson, *Orn. Suec.* II (1) 1821, 29.—A. [chilus].
- Eurynothus** *v.* **Eurynotus**, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* I, 175 (1844).—P.
- Eurynotus** W. Kirby, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* XII (2) 1819, 418.—Col.
- Eurynotus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 88 & 153 (1835).—P.
- eurinota** Amara (Ill.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 9.—Carabus.
- eurynotus** Callimome, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) V. Feb. 1850, 126.
- eurynotus** Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* VIII (1804), 366.—Carabus *eyrinotus*, 1796.
- euronotus** Mugil, A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.)*, pl. xxix, 1846.
- eurynotus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 19.
- eurynotus** Schizaster, Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 2; in E. Sismonda, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] IV. 1842, 20.
- Euryocrinites** *emend. pro* Euryocrinus, Ph.; T. & T. Austin, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* X (63)
- Euryocrinus** J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 205.—Ech. [Oct. 1842, 109.
- Euryoda** T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, I (1) 1843, 92.—Col.
- Euryodon** Lund, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* 1838, 11; *Echo Monde Savant*, VI (430) Ap. 1838, 244.—M.
- Euryodon** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryodon, F. de W.
- Euryomia** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 593.—Col. [Beck.]
- Euryomphala** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryomphala,
- euryomphalus** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Mar. 1844, 36.
- euryomphalus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 355, Dec. 1848.
- euryomphala** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 71.
- euryomphalus** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Aug. 1844, 113.
- Euryope** J. W. Dalman, *Ephem. Entom.* 1824, 17.—Col.
- Euryopthalmus** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 38.—
- euryops** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 12. [Hem.]
- euryoptera** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 26.
- Euryotes** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 92.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euryotis** A. Brants, *Gesl. Muizen*, 1827, 93.—M.
- euryotis** Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, *Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol.* I (1) 1834, 24.
- Eurypalpus** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 443.—Dipt.
- Eurypalpus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eurypelma** C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* V. 1850, 73.—Ar.
- Euryperis** V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 55.—Col.
- Eurypessus** ? *err. pro* Euryperis; V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 56.
- Euryphena** Feisthamel, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 251.—Lep.

- Euryphene** J. A. Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 253.—
Lep. [—Lep.]
- Euryphene** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.
- Eurypholis** F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Geneve, XII (2) 1851, 302.—P.
- Euryphorus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 462.—Cr.
- eurypilos** Lycaena, Kind.; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 11.
- Eurypilus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Eurypleuria** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 169.—Hem.
- Eurypodius** F. E. Guérin, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI [5] Oct. 1828, 350.—Cr.
- Eurypogon** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 329.—Col.
- eurypon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 398.
- Euryporus** W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 496.—Col.
- Euryptera** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 687.—Col.
- Euryptera** F. E. Guérin in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, 260.—Col.
- Euryptera** F. E. Guérin-M. in Bélanger, Voy. Indes (7) Aug. 1833, Ins. pl. iii, f. 6.—
- Eurypterna** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 112.—M. [Hem.]
- eurypterion** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 176, Oct. 1845.
- Eurypterus** J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (12) Jan. 1826, 375.—Cr.
- euryptera** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 134.
- euryptera** Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 980.
- eurypterus** Lophius, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. I (5) 1844, 111.
- euryptera** Polytus (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- eurypterus** Trochilus, G. Loddiges, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832,
- Eurypus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 390.—Col. [7.]
- Eurypya** ? *err. pro* Eurypyga, Ill.; C. L. Nitzsch, Pterylogr. (1) 1833, 21.
- Eurypyga** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 257.—A.
- Eurypygon** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 329.—Col.
- eurypygus** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- eurypylus** Zetides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1758.
- eurypylus** Zetides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [107] [*n. cf.*].
- Eurys** E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 90.—Hym.
- Eurysaces** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 313.—Col.
- Euryscelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 331.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Euryscopa** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 493.—Col.
- Eurysoma** Oberleitner in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 594.—Col.
- Eurysoma** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 117.—Ar.
- Eurysoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 406.—
- Eurysoma** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 368.—Col. [Eurosoma, 1829]. [Verm.]
- eurysomus** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 60.
- euryspilus** Helaretos, T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 221.
- euristenus** Fusus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Eurysternum** H. v. Meyer in Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 75.—R. [58.]
- Eurysternus** J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 8.—Col.
- Eurysternus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 535.—Col.
- eurysternum** Colpocephalum (Burm.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 213.—Menopon.
- eurysternus** Haematopinus (Nitzsch), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—
Pediculus.
- eurysternum** Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walekenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Menopon.
- eurysternum** Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 439.
- eurysternus** Pediculus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 305.
- euristea** Metria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Phalaena, 1780.
- euristeus** Priamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
- Eurystoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev. IV. 1818, 107.—Moll. [*teste*
Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 135].
- Eurystoma** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 126.—G.
- Eurystomus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 37.—A.

- Eurystomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 306; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 60.—P. [*typus* *Catostomus megastomus*].
- eurystomus** Murex (*Centronotus*), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (21) 1833, pl. 100.
- eurystomus** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- Eurystopodus** *emend. pro* Eurostopodus, Gould; Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1838 (2), 1848, p. viii.—Med. [380.]
- Euryta** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Med. [380.]
- Eurytana** Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 187.—[*non comp.*, *Eurytoma est.*]
- Eurytarsus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 133.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euryte** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 63.—Cr.
- Eurytela** J. A. Boissudal, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 202; Fauna Madag. 1833, 54.—Lep. [(Suppl.) 1882, 135].
- Eurytes** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlant. Journ. (3) 1832, 122.—Moll. [*teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool.
- euriteus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.—Papilio, Cr. 1777. [1777.]
- euriteus** Eurygona (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Papilio,
- euritea** Ithomia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1777.
- eurytheca** Chelonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mémoires. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 158.
- Eurytherium** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 553.—M.
- Eurythia** Rob. 1844; *teste* Marschall, Eurithia *est.*
- eurythmia** Helicella, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 143.
- eurythris** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 494.—Papilio,
- eurythrogramma** *v.* erythrogramma. [1793.]
- Eurythyrea** Lacordaire, Faun. Ent. env. Paris, Sept. 1835, 293.—Col. [*non* 1833, *apud* Agassiz].
- Eurytides** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [9] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- eurytion** Trochilium, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 62. [(*n. et f.*)].
- eurytis** Atella, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 167
- eurytis** Neonympha (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 137.—Papilio, ? eurytis, 1775. [ed. 2, 1807, 128.—Hym.]
- Eurytoma** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192; in Rossi, F. Etrus.,
- eurytomae** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 431.
- Eurytrachelus** V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 15.—Col. [—Col.]
- Eurytrichus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 387.
- eurytris** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 157 [*eurytus errore in* Ind.
- eurytulus** Tmolus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76 [*n. n.*]. [Anim. I.]
- eurytulus** Tmolus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [90] [*n. et f.*].
- Eurytus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 169.—G.
- euryta** Acraea (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 238.—Papilio, 1758.
- eurita** Actinote (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1779.
- euryta** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- eurytus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 202.
- euryta** Diadema (Clerck), E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 182.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- eurita** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.
- eurytus** Papilio, Sherborn, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 341 [*err. pro* eurytris]. [Scarites.]
- eurytus** Parallelomorphus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—Scarites, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 119.
- eurytus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus,
- eurytus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190. [1838.]
- Euryurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Euryurus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 59.—Myr.
- euryura** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
- euryura** Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 480.
- Euryusa** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 371.—Col. [p. 74.]
- euryzonía** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- euryzonoides** Gallinula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Oct. 1845, 368.

- euryzonus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* III (2) 1847, 32.
euryzonus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Oct. 1847, 147.
eurizona Gallinula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (70) Dec. 1826.
euryzona Merula, B. L. Du Bus de G., *Esq. Ornith.*, pl. 34 [1850] [*n. et f.*].
eurizona Ortygometra (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 117.—
euryzonum Pentastomum, C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 611. [Gallinula.
Eusarca J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice, 1806)*, 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Eusarca J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. Eusarca.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
 "Eusarca Chevr. in litt." L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Col.)* 1845, 69.—Col.
Eusarcocoris L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Eusarcocoris, Hahn.
Eusarcocoris L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Eysarcocoris, Hahn.
Eusarcocoris Hahn, 1834; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Eysarcocoris.
Eusarcus M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 206.—Ar.
Euscarthmus Max Wied, *Beitr. Naturges. Brasil.* III (2) 1831, 945.—A.
Euscelidia J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* V (9) Feb. 1850, 232.—Dipt.
Euscelis A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 109.—Hem.
Euscelis L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 31.—R.
Euscelus Germar in Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 205.—Col.
Euscepes C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 429.—Col.
Eusceptis J. Huebner, *Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 21.—Lep.
Euschema J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 175.—Lep.
Euschemon E. Doubleday in J. L. Stokes, *Discov. in Australia.* I. 1846, 513.—Lep.
Euschesis J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 221.—Lep.
Euschizomerus M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 413.—Col.
Euschoinus Jekel, 1839; *teste* Scudder *sed ? err. pro* 1859.
Euscirtus Guérin-M., 1844; Marschall, *Nom. Zool.* 1873, *err. pro* Eusecirtus, *q. v.*
Euscyrthus F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 334.—Orth.
Eusebia P. A. J. Duponchel, *Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe* (2) 1845, 249.—Lep.
Eusebia T. Braund, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 134.—
Eusebis Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col. [Lep.
eusebia Coronis (Risso), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 109.—
 Squilla.
eusebia Eucyane (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 178.—Phalaena,
eusebia Squilla, A. Risso, *H. N. Crust.* 1816, 115. [1781.
Eusela Walker in J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 118.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Euselasia J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 24.—Lep.
Eusemia Dalman, *Prodr. Mon. Castinae*, 1825, 26.—Lep.
Eusemia J. O. Westwood, *Jardine's Nat. Libr.* XXXII (Exot. Moths) 1841, 88; *Cab.*
Orient. Entom. 1847, 67.—Lep.
Eusirus H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift* [2] I (5) 1845, 501.—Cr. [Marschall *dict.* Eusi-
Eusition J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 162.—Cirr. [nus, p. 453, *sed non comp.*].
Eusition J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 532.—Cirr.
Eusmilia Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Cor.
Eusoma E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* II. 1817, 341.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Eusoma L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 22.—R.
Eusoma A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 10.—Col.
Eusomatus Germar in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 94.—Col.
Eusomatus *err. pro* Eusomus, Germar; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 141.
Eusomatus J. Krynicki, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VII. 1834, 169.—Col.
Eusomus E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 457.—Col.
Eusomus J. Gistel, 1848; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Eucosmus, *q. v.*
Euspatangus L. Agassiz, 1847; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed ante* 1850 [*v. Eupatagus*].
Eusphaerium E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (5) Oct. 1838, 498.—Col.
Euspila J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* 1834, 103.—Lep.
Euspilapteryx J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Jan. 1835, 362.—Lep.
Euspilopteryx L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Euspilapteryx,
Euspira L. Agassiz in Sowerby, *Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.)*, 14 & 320 (1838 etc.). [Steph.

- euspira Speiredonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.
- Euspiza C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
- Euspondylus J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 160.—R. [—Hym.]
- Euspongus Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 66 & Table.
- eustalacta Epophthalmia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 845.
- eustalacta Leucocalis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 424.
- Eustales *emend. pro* Eustalis, Germ.; C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 113.
- Eustalis E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 443.—Col.
- eustala Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 37.
- Eustathes E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300.—Col.
- Eustegnia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 236.—Lep.
- Eustemma C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 317.—Verm.
- Eustephanus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xi (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Eustera J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 125.—Lep.
- Eusternum Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Sci. Brux. V. 1838, 596.—Orth.
- Eusthenes F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 64.—Hem.
- Eusthenia J. O. Westwood in Griffith, Cuvier's An. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 348.—Neur.
- eusticta Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 98.
- Eustixia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.—Lep.
- Eustixis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 24.—Lep.
- Eustochus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 269.—Hym.
- eustolia Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 909.
- Eustra H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 65.—Col.
- Eustrinx Webb & Berthelot, H. N. Canaries, Zool. (Orn.) [1841], 8.—A.
- Eustroma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Lep.
- Eustropha Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 35.—G. [*non*]
- Eustrophus Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—Col. [*comp.*].
- Eustrotia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 253.—Lep.
- Eustylon J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Cr.
- Eustylus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 40.—Col.
- Eusysoma Oberleitner in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 594.—Col. [*err. pro*]
- Eutactis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.—Lep. [Eury soma].
- Eutactis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 279.—Lep.
- Eutecheus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 160.—Col.
- Euteleocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eutelocera, Sol.
- Euteles Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euteles J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
- euteles Coriphilus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus.
- euteles Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835.
- Eutelina J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.—Lep.
- Eutelius J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Eutelocera A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Apr. 1841, 237.—Col.
- Eutelus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 356.—Hym.
- Eutelus A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 268.—Col.
- Euterpe W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 74.—Lep.
- euterpe Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.
- euterpe Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 157.
- euterpe Colias, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 299.
- euterpe Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 225.—Papilio, 1758.
- euterpe Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- euterpe Stalactis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
- euterpe Terias (Ménétr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 79.—Colias.
- euterpe Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- Euthales J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—Lep.
- Euthalia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Lep.
- Euthalia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (IIaust. III.) June 1831, 252.—Lep.
- Eutheia G. R. Waterhouse in Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 115.—Col.

- Eutheia** Reichenbach in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 353.—Col.
Eutheia F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 247.—Col.
Euthemonia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 68.—Lep.
Euthemonia J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Euthesius J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 158.—Ar.
Euthesius J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 517.—Ar.
Euthetheisa J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 29.—Lep.
Euthia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Eutheia* [Steph., 1830; Reich., 1834].
Euthinevra Macq. 1835; *sic* Agassiz, *vide non comp.*, *vide Euthynevra*. [Reich., 1834].
Euthisanotia J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 12.—Lep.
Euthlypis J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 18.—A.
Euthorax A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 345.—Col.
Euthraupis J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—A.
Euthria J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—G.
euthria Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 3.
Euthrix J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 191.—Lep.
Euthycera P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 529.—Dipt.
euthymius Adolias, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 179.
Euthymus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
euthymus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 393.
Euthyna J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. viii & 123.—Col.
Euthyna J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
Euthynevra J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 518.—Dipt.
Euthynevra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Euthynevra*, Macq.
Euthyonyx H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxiv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
euthyra Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 68.
Euthyrhinus Chevrolat in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 271.—*emend. pro*
Euthyrrhapha H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 491.—Orth. [Eutyrrhinus].
Euticheus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Eutecheus*, Schoenh.
eutilotus Brachypus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 3, n. s., 1836 [= euptilotus].
Eutogeneius A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 253.—Col.
Eutolmaëtus E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV (1) 1845, 174.—A.
Eutolmus H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 459.—Dipt.
Eutoma E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 170.—Col.
Eutomis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Lep.
Eutomogenus Solier, 1849; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*, *vide Eutogeneius*, Solier, *q. v.*
Eutomus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 306.—Col.
Eutomus F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (59) July 1849, 426.—Col.
Eutona J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 149.—Hem.
Eutona J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 489.—Hem.
Eutoxeres H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Eutoxus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 103.—Col.
Eutrachelus W. Kirby, Introd. to Entom. IV. 1826, 497.—Col. [Latr. *vernac.* 1825].
Eutragus Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 35.—G. [*non comp.*].
Eutrapela J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Eutrapela J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eutrapela.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Eutrapela Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 215.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Eutrapela E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 39.—Col.
Eutrema C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.—G.
Eutresis E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 111.—Lep.
Eutricha J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Eutricha J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eutricha.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Eutricha J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1829, 50.—Lep.
Eutriche C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 196.—Hym.
Eutroctes C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 8 & 16.—Col.
Eutomula Froelich, Enum. Tort. 1828, 11.—Lep.
Eutropa J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 39.—Lep. [*gen.*].
Eutropiana J. E. Gray, Figs. & descr. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—G. [*nom. fam. non*

- Eutropis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
Eutropius Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 6.—P.
eutropia Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), pl. 34.
eutropius Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 69.
Eutrypanus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col.
Eutrypanus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.—Col.
eutrychea Catocala, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 165.
Eutychia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Lep.
Eutyphia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Lep.
Eutyrrhinus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 292.—Col.
Euura E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 259.—Hym.
Euuvella K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
Euxantha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Lep. [Euxanthe, no. 339].
Euxanthe J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Lep.
Euxanthis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Lep.
euxinus Gadus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 526.
Euxoa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—Lep.
Euybrachis *err. pro* Eurybrachys, Guér.; Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 260.
euzona Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 18.
euzona Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 204.
"Euzonia Kirby MS," L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 14.—Hym.
Eva Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.—Col.
eva Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 222.—Papilio, 1793.
Evacanthus Lepeletier & S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 612.—Hem.
Evadne S. L. Loven, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 3.—Cr.
evadne Callidryas (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 628.—
evadne Colias, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 98. [Colias.
evadne Mycalesis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1779.
evadne Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 257. [1781.
evadnes Chrostosoma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.—Sphinx.
evadnes Epargyreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio,
 1781.
evadrus Polymmatum (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 671.—Papilio,
Evaesthetes J. Sturm (*ex* Grav.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.—Col. [1787.
Evaesthetus Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 195.—
emend. pro Evaesthetus, Grav.
evagete Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*].
Evagetes Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 390.—Hym.
Evagora Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 343.—Med.
Evagora Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, Evagora, p. 1.—Col. [*non* Euagora,
Evagora R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 36.—Coel. [*apud* Ag.].
Evagora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euagora, L. & G.
Evagoras Burmeister in Amyot & S. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 368.—Hem.
Evagoras L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euagoras, Burm.
evagoras Jalmenus, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29.
evagoras Jalmenus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.
evagoras Myrina (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 593.—Papilio.
evagoras Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
euagoras Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.
evagore Anthocharis (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 579.
evagore Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1819), sign. 6. [—Pontia.
Evalassus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 169.—Hem. [*non* binom.].
evalthe Castnia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 797.—Papilio, 1775.
evan Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 235.
evander Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 32.
evander Priamides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [112] [*n. et f.*].
evander Thoas, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 121.

- evandra** Callidula (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—Papilio, 1780.
- evandras** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 676.—Papilio, ? 1780.
- Evanemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euanemus, M. & T.
- evanesens** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 364; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 364.—Bolitochara.
- evanesens** Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.
- evanesens** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 495.
- evanesens** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 72, June 1848.
- evanesens** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 15.
- evanesens** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 171.
- evanesens** Glypta, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 103.
- evanesens** Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 252.
- evanesens** Ptenidium (Marsh.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Silpha.
- evanesens** Pteroptrix (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 13.—Trichogramma.
- evanesens** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 126.
- evanesens** Trichogramma, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833, 444.
- evanesens** Trichopteryx (Marsh.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1844, 375.—Silpha.
- evanesens** Trychopteryx, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 819.
- evanesens** Unio, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
- evania** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 20 [*n. et f.*].
- evanialis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 16.
- evanida** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 487.
- evanidus** Callochiton (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 126.—Chiton.
- evanidus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 291.
- evanida** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 388.
- evanida** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 381.
- Evaniocera** Guérin in F. E. Guérin-M. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (1) 1835, no. 2.—Col.
- evanioides** Chalcitella, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 70.
- Evanioptera** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 287.—Dipt.
- Evanosomus** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 14.—Col.
- Evanos** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 140.—Col.
- evansii** Actinocrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 68. [1786.]
- evansii** Dynamena (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 177.—Sertularia,
- evans** Hamites, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 327.
- evansii** Rhizobius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1006.
- evanthe** Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 567.
- evaporans** Brachinus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
- evarete** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*].
- evarne** Anthocharis (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 569.—Pontia.
- evarne** Aphrodite (Klug), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 45.
- evarne** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g. [—Pontia.]
- Evaxes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euaxes, Grube.
- evillardii** Moncrepidius, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 221.
- evelina** Adolias (Stoll), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—Papilio, 1790. [1790.]
- evelina** Nymphalis (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 401.—Papilio,
- evelina** Symphaedra (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—Papilio, 1790.
- evelynae** Calothorax (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- evelynae** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 44.
- evemon** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 234.

- Evenus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Lep.
- Evenus** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 41.—Col.
- evenus** Coronis, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. [? 1846] expl. to [pl. 145.]
- Everes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Lep.
- everetti** Turbo, J. S. Miller, Ann. Phil. XIX. May 1822, 377.
- Everges** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 99.—Col.
- Evergestia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Lep. [1781.]
- evergista** Deilemera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 179.—Phalaena,
- evergitaria** Orphanos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Phalaena evergista, 1781. [[u. et f.]
- everia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- eueria** Dasysoma (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Phalaena, 1781.
- everia** Eriogaster, E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 16. [lux eueria, 1781.]
- everia** Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Oehsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 287.—Bom-
- Everne** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 24; Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [u. n.]
- eversmanni** Brachinus, Mannerheim in E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase. 1832, 100.
- eversmanni** Callisthenes, M. de Chauloir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 157.
- eversmanni** Carabus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 436.
- eversmanni** Chariclea, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 102.
- eversmanni** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 58.
- eversmanni** Decticus, M. Kittary, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 456.
- eversmanni** Gasteropacha, Kindermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 542. [154.]
- eversmanni** Gastropacha, Kindermann in E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844,
- eversmanni** Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 763.
- eversmanni** Gymnodactylus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 19.
- eversmanni** Hoplia, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 50.
- eversmanni** Hyperis (Fald.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—? Lethrus.
- eversmannii** Lethrus, Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 122. [530.]
- eversmanni** Lixus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- eversmanni** Mustela, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 144.
- eversmanni** Onconotus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- eversmanni** Orcus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 474. [205.]
- eversmanni** Phyllopeuste, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 289.
- eversmanni** Putorius, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 70 [u. n.]
- eversmanni** Spermophilus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (2 & 3) June 1841, 43.
- eversmanni** Stenodactylus (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 90.—Gymnodactylus.
- eversmannii** Trox, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 123.
- eversum** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.
- eversa** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 174.
- eversa** Gryphaea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 87.
- eversa** Ostrea (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 307.—Gryphaea.
- Evesia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 336.—R.
- Evethis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col. [sine typo].
- Evetria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Lep.
- Evexia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 148.—Lep.
- Evexia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 486.—Lep. [nites.]
- evexus** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Ammo-
- evexus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 165.
- Evhelia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 90.—Cor.
- evi** Vestriaria, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 268.
- evias** Erebia (God.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 156.—Satyrus.
- evias** Hipparchia (God.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 44.—Satyrus [non comp., ?Lefeb.] [Satyrus [non comp.].]
- evias** Maniola (God.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 141.—

- evias** Satyrus, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 490.
- evidens** Chelonia, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 513.
- evidens** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 165.
- evidens** Sideridis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.
- evidens** Xanthia, Huebner in F. Oehsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.
- Evides** Serville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77.—Col.
- Evides** Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 40.—Col.
- Evides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eueides, Huebn.
- evinadus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, II. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 30.
- evippe** Anthocharis (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 573.—
Papilio euipe, 1758. [1758.
- evippe** Aphrodite (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Papilio euipe,
- evippe** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 122.—Papilio euipe,
- evippus** Jamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71. [1758.
- evippus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 73 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
[*n. et f.*].
- evippus** Polyommatus (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 683.—
- Evodia** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 207.—Hym. [Papilio.
- Evodinus** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 325.—Col.
- evolans** Clupea, de Blainville, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 344.
- evolans** Engraulis (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1836); V (2), 121 (1844).
- evolans** Exocetus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) 1800, p. cii. [—Exocetus.
- evolans** Mecopus (Wiedl.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 691.—Rhynga-
chaenus. [1766.
- evolans** Prionotus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 336.—Trigla,
- evolans** Rhyngaenus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 130.
- evolans** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 321.
- evolans** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 277.
- evoluta** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 16, Oct. 1843.
- evolutus** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237.
- evoluta** Licina (Reeve), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 61.—?Delphinula.
- evoluta** Lippistes (Reeve), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Delphinula.
- evoluta** Subclymenia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—
Goniatites.
- evombar** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 254.
- Evomphalus** Brongniart, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1828, tab. 18 [= Euomphalus].
- evonima** ? **euonima**.
- evonymaria** ? **euonymaria**.
- Evonyme** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Lep.
- evonyme** ? **euonyme**.
- evonymella** ? **euonymella**.
- evonymi** ? **euonymi**.
- Evophrys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Euophrys, Koch.
- Evoplia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Euoplia, Hope.
- Evoplitus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 153.—Hem.
- Evops** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Euops, Schoenh.
- Evota** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Euota, Huebn.
- evulsa** Cancellaria (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 84.—Buccinum, 1766.
- evulsa** Cancellaria, Sow.; ? taurina, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841,
- Evura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Euura, Newm. [249.
- ewaldi** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 221.
- ewaldi** Ceratites (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.—Ammonites.
- ewaldi** Panopaea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 17.
- ewersmanni** ? **eversmanni**.
- ewingii** Acanthiza, Gould, Birds of Australia, III (17) Dec. 1844, pl. 55.
- ewingii** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpet. VIII. Jan. 1841, 597.
- ewingii** Noctua (Xylophasia), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839,
Plat., p. 15.

- ewingii** Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 204.
ewingii Ptilinopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 19.
exacanthus *v.* hexacanthus.
exacta Anomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 249 [*n. n.*].
exacta Anomis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [198] [*n. et f.*].
exacucous Planorbis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 165. [269].
exacutus Planorbis [*emend.* exacucous, Say], C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. XL (2) Ap. 1841.
exadeus Proteides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1770.
exadeus Tamyris (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1770.
exaequatus Ammonites, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 42 [*n. n.*].
exaequata Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 171.
Exaereta J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Lep.
Exaerete Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 53.—Hym.
Exaerete W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 592.—Hym.
Exaeretia H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 152.—Lep.
exalans Brachinus, Rossi in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
exalbata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 92 (Fernaldo giudice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*]. [metra.
exalbata Idea (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (47) 1839, 125.—Geo-
exalbata Schistostegae, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Geometra.
exalbidus Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 215.
exalbidus Celeus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Picus, 1788.
exalbidus Charadrius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Saugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 1842, 17.
exalbida Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
exalbida Mactra (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 13.—Mulinia.
exalbida Mulinia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist. n. s., I. July 1837, 376.
exalbida Venus (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 170.
exalbida Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 593.
exaltans Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 220 [*n. n.*].
exaltatorius Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 199.
exaltata Arca, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Succ. 1827, 15.
exaltata Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 29.
exaltatus Calicurgus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 410.—Pompilus, 1798.
exaltata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 402.
exaltata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 71.
exaltata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 78.
exaltatus Conus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan., 1830, 222.
exaltata Isocardia, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 67.
exaltata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 10.
exaltata Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 119.
exaltata Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 65.
exaltata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 72.
exaltata Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [3] VI. 1842, 361.
exaltatus Prionemis (Fab.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 330.—Spheg., 1775.
exaltata Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 324.—Cicada.
exaltatus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (86) 1849, 108.
exaltata Turritella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.
examinans Callidea, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 85.
examinator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.
examinator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.—Cryptus. [Cryptus.
examinator Pimpla (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 207.—

- exanguis** *Platymus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 641.
- exannulatus** *Spathius*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 42.
- exanthema** *Gymnopieurus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 22.
- exanthemaria** *Cabera* (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 346.—*Phalaena* (Geometra), 1799. [Geometra exanthemata, 1775.]
- exanthemaria** *Leptomeris* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—
- exanthemaria** *Phalaena* (Geometra), Esper, Die Schmett. V (7) 1799, 187. [178.]
- exanthematica** *Chrysomela*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821,
- exanthematica** *Lema*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 478.
- exanthematica** *Monitor* (Bosc), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 26.—*Lacerta*, 1792.
- exanthematicus** *Monitor*, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 69.
- exanthematica** *Pimelia*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Syn. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- exanthematicus** *Tupinambis* (Bosc), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 80.—*Lacerta*, 1792.
- exanthematicus** *Varanus* (Bosc), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 60.—*Lacerta*, 1792.
- exanthematosus** *Gobius*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 160. [1763.]
- exanthemata** *Cabera* (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—*Phalaena*,
- exanthostoma** *Turbinella*, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 76 [*n. n.*].
- Exapata** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 304.—Dipt.
- Exapate** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Lep.
- Exaplex** *Férussac*, Journ. de Phys. XC. 1820, 284 [= Hexaplex].
- exaptera** *Sagitta*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 143.
- exapta** *Altica*, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 6.
- exapta** *Pentatoma*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 313.
- exaraticollis** *Exema*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 856.
- exaratus** *Abax*, Bon ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- exarata** *Achatina*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414. [1774.]
- exarata** *Achatina* (Müll.), C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 7.—*Buccinum*,
- exarata** *Achatina* (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 28.—*Helix*.
- exarata** *Agra*, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 291.
- exarata** *Amara*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 509.
- exaratus** *Ammonites*, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 266.
- exarata** *Ammonites*, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, 1. Oct. 1838, 15.
- exarata** *Amphidesma*, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 81.
- exarata** *Anomala*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 260.
- exarata** *Anthia*, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 109.
- exarata** *Asida*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 43 [*n. n.*].
- exarata** *Astarte*, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 28.
- exaratus** *Attelabus* (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 203.—*Rhynch-*
- exarata** *Aulonocnemis*, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53. [chites.]
- exarata** *Avicula*, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 51.
- exaratus** *Baridius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 655.
- exarata** *Baris*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- exarata** *Blaps*, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 147.
- exarata** *Blaps*, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 165. [111.]
- exaratus** *Bothrideres*, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,
- exarata** *Brachysoma*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- exarata** *Brachythyrus* (Flem.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 144.—*Spirifer*. [Ap. 1847, 367.—*Amara*.]
- exaratus** *Bradytus* (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)
- exarhatus** *Buceros*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (36) July 1823.
- exarata** *Bullaea*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozoöl. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 141.
- exaratus** *Buprestis*, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 196.
- exaratus** *Callichthys*, J. Mueller & Troschel in K. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 630.
- exaratus** *Caloderus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- exaratus** *Carabus*, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 173. [250.]

- exaratus** Cardiophorus, "Dej."; J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- exaratus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 304.
- exarata** Cassis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 32, Sept. 1848.
- exarata** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 61.
- exaratus** Ceratotrochus (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 333.—
- exarata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 141. [Turbinolia.]
- exarata** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydim, 1824, 34.
- exaratus** Chlorodius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 402.
- exarata** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [n. n.].
- exarata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 13.
- exaratus** Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 158.
- exaratus** Cneorhinus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 532.—
- exaratus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 238, Feb. 1844. [Curculio.]
- exarata** Corbula, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 474.
- exaratus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1018.
- exarata** Cristellaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 572.
- exaratus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 303.
- exaratum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 48.
- exarata** Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 12.
- exarata** Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 85.
- exarata** Donax, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 6.
- exarata** Drusilla, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- exaratus** Eremnus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [n. n.]. [499.]
- exaratus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 544.
- exarata** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 381.—Abax, 1821.
- exarata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].
- exaratus** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 358.
- exaratus** Gonipterus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 462.
- exarata** Helix (Cochlitoma) (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53.—Buccinum, 1774.
- exaratus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 192.
- exaratus** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 48.
- exaratus** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 126.
- exaratus** Hister, J. Le Conte (ex Dej. Cat.), Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 59.
- exaratus** Hydrocissa (Reinw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—
- Buceros, ? Temm.
- exaratus** Latridius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 253.
- exarata** Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 82.
- exaratus** Limicolarius (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—
- Buccinum, 1774.
- exarata** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 63.
- exaratus** Lixus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [n. n.].
- exarata** Madrepora, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 186.
- exarata** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 81.
- exarata** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
- exaratus** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 12.
- exarata** Meloe, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 210.
- exaratus** Micrus (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- exarata** Mimesa, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 361.
- exaratus** Minyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 327.
- exaratus** Mytilus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 119.
- exarata** Nebria, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- exarata** Nerita, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255. [27.]
- exaratus** Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 67.
- exaratus** Onthophilus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 206.—Hister.

- exaratus** Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 678.
- exarata** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 5.
- exarata** Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 251.
- exaratus** Passalus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 173.
- exarata** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
- exaratus** Phylan, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*] [75].
- exarata** Platygenia, H. Schaum (*ex Melly* MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 133.
- exaratus** Platymetopus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 133.
- exarata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 201, Oct. 1845.
- exarata** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 407 [*n. n.*].
- exaratus** Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 124.
- exarata** Pyramidella, Michaud, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 158.
- exaratus** Rhynchites, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 123.
- exaratus** Rhyssodes, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- exaratus** Rhyssodes, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 93.
- exaratus** Rhyssodes, Lapeletier & Serville [*non* Dalm.], Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 308.
- exaratus** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 210.
- exaratus** Scarites, Hoffm.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 373.
- exaratus** Scotobius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 115.
- exaratus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 121.
- exaratus** Sitophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 970.
- exaratus** Solen, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 174.
- exarata** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 22.
- exaratus** Spirifer, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 376.
- exarata** Succinea, C. F. F. Krauss, Sudafrik. Moll. 1848, 74.
- exaratus** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.
- exarata** Tachyusa (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 72.—Drusilla.
- exarata** Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- exaratus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 174.
- exarata** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53. [508].
- exaratus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 50, June 1844.
- exarata** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 267.
- exarata** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 109.
- exareolatus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 122.
- Exarnis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Lep.
- Exarthria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- exasperatum** Amorphosoma (Schoenh.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 10.—Buprestis.
- exasperatus** Amycterus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 191.
- exasperatum** Buccinum, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 13.
- exasperata** Buprestis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 255; & App. 1817, 124.
- exasperatus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 22.
- exasperatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 106.
- exasperatum** Cerithium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Murex, 1828.
- exasperata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 743.—exarata, Klug.
- exasperatus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- exasperata** Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 24.
- exasperatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 117.
- exasperatus** Fusus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 148 [*n. n.*].
- exasperata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.
- exasperata** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 4, Aug. 1850.
- exasperata** Melobesia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 33.
- exasperata** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Dénicé, III. 1807, 171.—Voluta, 1790.
- exasperata** Mitra, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 84.

- exasperata** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (11) 1839, 45.
- exasperata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 162, Nov. 1844.
- exasperata** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
- exasperatus** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix. [1844, 344]
- exasperatus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- exasperatus** Mytilus, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 364.
- exasperatus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 54.
- exasperatus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 102.
- exasperata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 8, Jan. 1843.
- exasperatus** Scarites, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c.
- exasperatus** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 851. [1797.]
- excaecatus** Paonias (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.—Papilio,
- excaecata** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 168.
- excalcfactoria** Coturnix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 516.
- excavana** Glyphisia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- excavana** Teras (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 167.—
- excavana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 408. [Tortrix.]
- excavaticollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 450.
- excavaticollis** Oxyomus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 184.
- excavator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 384.
- excavatum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 80.
- excavata** Agassizia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 20.
- excavatum** Agonom, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 169.
- excavata** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 285.
- excavatus** Alcides (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 625.—
- excavata** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 490. [Rhynchaenus.]
- excavatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 5.
- excavatum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. III (2) 1803 [*teste* Nitzsch, *sed non comp.*].
- excavata** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 31.
- excavatus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 54.
- excavata** Angia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 177.
- excavatum** Anomalon, J. T. C. Katzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 78.
- excavatum** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 893.
- excavatum** Anthophyllum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 20.
- excavatum** Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 85.
- excavata** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 57.
- excavata** Astraea, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d³. [103.]
- excavatus** Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840.
- excavata** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—Terebratula.
- excavatus** Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 43.
- excavata** Bolitochara (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 492.—Aleochara. [347.]
- excavatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- excavata** Caelodera, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.
- excavata** Caelodera, Gené (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.
- excavata** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 40.
- excavata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) 1 June 1849, 137.
- excavata** Contrastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 177.
- excavatum** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 399.
- excavata** Cerithium (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 230.—Turritella.
- excavata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 59; (9) 1835, 225.
- excavata** Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 299.
- excavata** Chama, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.

- excavata** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 33.
- excavata** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 332.
- excavata** Confusastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
- excavata** Cossonus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 305.
- excavata** Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
- excavata** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- excavatus** Cyclolites (Reuss), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—Fungia.
- excavatum** Cyclostoma, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 175.
- excavata** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 117.
- excavatum** Cystiphillum, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 159.
- excavata** Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 166.
- excavata** Cytherea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292.
- excavata** Cytherea, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 123.
- excavata** Diaperis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 267.
- excavatus** Diaprepes, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 343.
- excavata** Dimorphastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.
- excavatus** Dirhinus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 76.
- excavatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 399.—Fasciola, 1803. [[*n. n.*].
- excavatus** Drepanocerus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10
- excavatus** Dryophthorus, Boheman (*ex Dej.* Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1092.—Cossonus.
- excavatus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 230.
- excavata** Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 174.
- excavata** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 72.
- excavata** Escharina (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Eschara.
- excavatus** Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 382.
- excavata** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 28.
- excavata** Favites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- excavata** Feronia (Pterostichus), H. Boudier, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 152.
- excavata** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 92.
- excavata** Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIX (2) Oct. 1840, 387.
- excavata** Fungia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 175.
- excavata** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].
- excavata** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.
- excavatus** Goniates, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 235.
- excavatus** Goniates, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 121.
- excavatus** Gonipterus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- excavata** Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 215. [(2) 1835, 327.
- excavatus** Harpalus (Payk.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 74.—Carabus, 1790.
- excavata** Helix, Bean in J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 38.
- excavata** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.
- excavata** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 158.
- excavatum** Hemistomum (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 309.—Fasciola.
- excavata** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 775. [Amphistoma.
- excavatum** Holostomum (Rud.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 399.—
- excavata** Homalota (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 110.—Aleochara.
- excavatum** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.
- excavata** Ierea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Siphonia.
- excavata** Jerea (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 135.—Siphonia.
- excavata** Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—Nucula.
- excavata** Leiospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
- excavata** Lima (Gim.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. a. Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 253.—Ostrea, 1790.

- excavata** Lucina (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 241.—Cythera.
- excavata** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.
- excavata** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 440. [97.]
- excavata** Melandrya, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848.
- excavatus** Meloe, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 248.
- excavatus** Micrus (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium.
- excavata** Monocelis (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 187.—Planaria.
- excavata** Montdivaltia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.—Anthophyllum. [[n. n.].
- excavata** Murchisonia, d'Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 159
- excavata** Natica, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 99.
- excavatus** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 55.
- excavatus** Nautilus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 231.
- excavatus** Nautilus, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
- excavata** Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 153.
- excavata** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 100.
- excavata** Odostomia (Phil.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 345.—Rissoa.
- excavatum** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 355.
- excavatus** Onthophagus, L. Redtenbacher in Hugel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 523.
- excavata** Opis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 36.
- excavatus** Opis, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 532.
- excavata** Orthis, H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 578. [Orthis, 1842.
- excavata** Orthothrix, H. B. Geinitz, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, I. 1847, 118.—
- excavata** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 207.
- excavata** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 124.
- excavata** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 60.
- excavata** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 156.
- excavata** Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.
- excavatus** Pachypus (Fab.), Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- excavatus** Pagurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 78.—Cancer, 1781.
- excavatus** Patrobus (Payk.), Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1790.
- excavatus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 637.
- excavatus** Pecten, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 19.
- excavatus** Pecten, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- excavatus** Pentacrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 329.
- excavata** Pimpla, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 322.
- excavata** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 26.
- excavata** Platydema (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 102.—Diaperis.
- excavatus** Platanotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 138.—Blaps, 1775.
- excavata** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
- excavata** Polycesta, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 149.
- excavata** Proconia, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 611.
- excavatus** Procrustes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 184.
- excavata** Pterogyra, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 286.
- excavatum** Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 27.
- excavata** Ptinella, Markel in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 506.
- excavata** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 185.
- excavata** Rhinaria, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 417.
- excavatus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 199.
- excavata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.
- excavatus** Scarabaeus, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 24.

- excavatus** Scarites, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 377.
- excavata** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 160.
- excavata** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Colith., Nachtrag, 1839, 11.
- excavatus** Sigaretus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. L.) Mar. 1848, 149.
- excavata** Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 17.
- excavatus** Spatangus (Tripylus), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 344.
- excavata** Sphenoptera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 154[?]
- excavata** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 271.
- excavatus** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II.—Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.
- excavata** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.
- excavata** Strophalosia (Gein.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 98.
—Orthis.
- excavata** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 36 & 206.
- excavatus** Syrphus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 359.
- excavata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1131.
- excavatus** Temnopleurus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 60 [*n. n.*].
- excavata** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 364.
- excavata** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223. [Ptilium.]
- excavata** Trichopteryx (Maerckel), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 74.—
- excavata** Triphylocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.
- excavatus** Tripylus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1845, 347.
- excavatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 29.
- excavatus** Trochus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 57.
- excavata** Turbinolia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 289 [*et* 3 *varr.*].
- excavata** Turritella (Brong.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, corrections.—
Certhium.
- excavata** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.
- excavata** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217.
- excavatus** Urocryptus (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn.,
72.—Eupelmus.
- excavata** Valvula, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 137.
- excavata** Zonites (Ald.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May
1840, 175.—Helix.
- excedens** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
- excellens** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 421.
- excellens** Callidea (Burm.), Amyot & Serville (Rorif's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
32.—Tetyra.
- excellens** Cerceris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *h.*
- excellens** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
- excellens** Haltica, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316. [171.]
- excellens** Hemiteles, Imhoff in O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849],
- excellens** Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
- excellens** Prionus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 309.
- excellens** Stigmodera (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 55.—Buprestis.
- excellens** Tetyra, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 287.
- excelsa** Astraea (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., r. Mar. 1848, 212.
- excelsa** Fissurella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1840, 70.
- excelsa** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 113, Aug. 1850.
- excelsa** Natica, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 121.
- excelsus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 742.
- excelsus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 88.
- excelsa** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 72.
- excelsa** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 310.
- excentralis** Belemnites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 259.
- excentrica** Anodonta, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I
(5 & 6) July 1837, 23. [1847, 168.—Clypeaster.]
- excentricum** Asterostoma (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar.
- excentricus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bâlem. 1827, 90.

- excentricus** Cardiaster (Woodw.), E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 443.—Spatangus. [Isocardia.]
- excentrica** Ceromya (Voltz), J. L. R. Agassiz, Études crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 28.—
- excentricus** Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 159.
- excentricus** Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 15.
- excentricus** Clypeus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 417.
- excentrica** Cristellaria, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 254.
- excentricus** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 55.
- excentricus** Dendraster (Val.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 135.—Echinarachnius. [(1836), 183.—Nucleolites.]
- excentricus** Disaster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
- excentrica** Discoidea, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 60. [olites.]
- excentricus** Dysaster (Muenst.), Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 13.—Nucle-
- excentricus** Echinarachnius, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- excentricus** Echinolampas (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 191.—Clypeaster. [(49) 1837, 196.—Galerites.]
- excentrica** Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX
- excentrica** Favosites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d'.
Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 23.
- excentricus** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 41.
- excentrica** Isocardia, Voltz in J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [n. n.]. [1846, 267.]
- excentrica** Lucina, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
- excentricus** Lyrodon (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- excentricum** Lyrodon (Park.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 203.—
- excentrica** Milesia, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 409. [Trigonia.]
- excentrica** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 27.
- excentricus** Nucleolites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 140.
- excentricum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- excentricus** Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 228. [1839, 631.]
- excentrica** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138. [(1834), 312.—Cyathophyllum.]
- excentricum** Pterorrhiza (Goldf.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- excentrica** Scutella, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 19.
- excentricus** Spatangus, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 37.
- excentrica** Trigonia, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 175.
- excentricus** Turbo (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.—
- excentricum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51. [Natica.]
- excentrica** Venus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 32.
- exceptiuncula** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 75.
- exceptiuncula** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43 [n. n.].
- exceptiuncula** Planispira (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—
- excerpta** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 674. [Helix.]
- excerptus** Linnaeus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 83.
- excissilabre** Cochlostoma (Meg.), G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.—Cyclostoma.
- excissilabrum** Cyclostoma, Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 50.
- excisor** Psilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 415.
- excisum** Anobium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 93.
- excisus** Antaeon, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 497.
- excisa** Artemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.
- excisus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Apr. 1848, 483. [culio.]
- excisus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 173.—Cur-
- excisa** Capnodis, E. Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 44.
- excisa** Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 91.

- excisa** Cetonia, F. X. Fieber, Jahrb. böhm. Mus. IV (4) 1831 [Dec., vel 1832], 471.
- excisus** Chelonius, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 10.
- excisus** Colpotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
- excisa** Conops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 234.
- excisa** Crepidula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 24.
- excisus** Cry[p]tophagus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 271.
- excisus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 531.
- excisa** Cymothoa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 211.
- excisa** Cytherea (Dillw.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 103.—
- excisa** Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. 1 (7) 1844, 170. [Venus.]
- excisa** Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 148.
- excisum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 112.
- excisus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 425.
- excisa** Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—
- excisus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 319. [Tachina.]
- excisa** Gleba, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 19.
- excisus** Gyrrinus, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 301.
- excisa** Haltica, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 532.
- excisus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
- excisa** Idotea, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 181.
- excisus** Labeo (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 430.—Antaeon.
- excisa** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 47.
- excisa** Mactra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 3.
- excisus** Megarthrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1820, 221 [*n. n.*].
- excisa** Melama, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- excisus** Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 100.
- excisus** Notoxus, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XIII. 1848, 68.
- excisa** Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 46.
- excisa** Oxyptera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 19.
- excisus** Pecten, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 625.
- excisus** Pecten, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 41.
- excisus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 290.
- excisum** Phyllostoma, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 358.
- excisus** Rhytirhinus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 422.—
Brachycerus, 1799.
- excisa** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3135.
- excisa** Schizostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- excisus** Septifer (Wieg.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 129.—
Tichogonia.
- excisa** Silpha, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 161.
- excisa** Tachina, C. F. Fallén, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 32.
- excisus** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 71.
- excisa** Tichogonia, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 49.
- excisa** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 42.
- excisum** Umbonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 136.
- excisa** Venus (ex Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 195.
- excitans** Chrysops, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1820, 72.
- excitans** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 4. [Ichneumon, 1761.]
- excitator** Coleocentrus (Poda), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 439.—
- exclamans** Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (1) 1841, 27.
- exclamationis** Agronoma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- exclamationis** Agrotis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Phalaena,
- exclamationis** Anoploclera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 285.—Leptura, 1792.
- exclamationis** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 223.—Carabus, 1792.
- exclamationis** Aphodius, V. v. Motchulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 108.

- exclamationis** Calandra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 121.
exclamationis Cercopis (Thunb.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (4) 1805 [1806], 253.—Cicada, 1784.
exclamationis Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 297.
exclamationis Coccinella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 464.
exclamationis Crioceris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [*n. n.*].
exclamationis Dromius, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 22.
exclamationis Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 469.
exclamationis Euterpe, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 359.
exclamationis Graphipterus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 187.—Anthia.
exclamationis Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 206.
exclamationis Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 654.
exclamationis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 475.
exclamationis Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 343.
exclamationis Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 347.
exclamationis Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 320.
exclamationis Megaproctus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 871.—Calandra. [L. 1767].
exclamationis Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 379.—Cassida,
exclamationis Mylabris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 50 [*n. n.*].
exclamationis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 456.—Curculio, 1775.
exclamationis Tetrix, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 600.
exclamationis Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 279.
exclamatoria Leptaena, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846),
exclusus Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 663. [102].
exclusa Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
exclusa Linnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 49. [49 [*n. n.*]].
exclusa Vallonia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ?Férussac.
excoriata Cleonis, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
excoriatus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 194.
excoriata Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 615.
excoriata Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 316.
excrementi Geotrupes (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 210.—
 Scarabaeus.
excrementi Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
excrescens Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 80.—Lunulacardium.
excrescens Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 70.
excrescentium Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 197.
excrucians Leiophorus (Ancyclus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 461.
excurians Pseudomorpha, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 101.
excubitor Attus, C. A. Walekenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 436. [1758].
excubitor Creurgus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—Lanius,
excubitrix Dinophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 402.
excubitor Rogas (Clinocentrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 94.
excubitor Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 551. [*n. n.*].
excubitorides Lanius, Wilson & B. in Jameson's ed., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244
excubitorides Lanius, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.*
exculenta *v.* **esculenta**. [Feb. 1832], 115.
exculptus *v.* **exsculptus**.
exculpta Glenea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 302.
exculpta Tellina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 253.
excultus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 99.
excursata Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 49.
Excursor J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.—P.

- excurvata** Anodon, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 202.
- excusa** Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 172.
- excuteolata** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 487.
- Exechesops** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 54.—Col.
- Exechestoma** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—
- Exechopalpus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 91.—Dipt. [Med.]
- Exeirix** W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 71.—Hym.
- Exema** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 844.—Col.
- exemptaria** Calothysanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.
- exemptaria** Timandra (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 226.—Calothysanis.
- Exenterus** T. Hartig, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 156.—Hym.
- Exephanes** Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Sci. Bruxelles, XVIII. 1845, 17.—Hym.
- Exeretia** Stainton, 1848; *teste* Marschall, Exaeretia *est*.
- Exeretonevra** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 233.—Dipt.
- exerta** Cypraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris. II. 1835, 725.
- exertus** Murex, *id. ac* exortus, Sol.; G. Brander, Foss. Hant., ed. 2, 1829, 8.
- exesorius** Trogus, Audinet-S. in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 298.
- exesus** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.].
- exesus** Bostrichus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 255.
- exesus** Bulinus (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 114.—Clausilia.
- exesa** Clausilia, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19.
- exesa** Helix (Spix), P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 62.—Clausilia.
- exesa** Helix (Cochlodina) (Spix), *v. zonata*, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, IX (1) 1841, 61.—Clausilia. [1766.]
- exesa** Hydnophora (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 296.—Madrepora, Pall.
- exesa** Meandrina (Esp.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 97.—Madrepora, Pall. [1766.]
- exesa** Monticularis (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 328.—Madrepora, Pall.
- exesus** Odontostomus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—Clausilia.
- exesa** Psammocora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 348.
- exesa** Pupa, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19.
- Exetastes** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & III. 1829, 395.—Hym.
- exeuns** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 12.
- exhalans** Brachinus (Rossi), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1823, 109.—Carabus, 1792.
- exhalans** Bracon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 77.
- exhaustator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- exhaustor** Porizon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 396.—Ophion exhaustator.
- exhausta** Cicada, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 181.
- exhilarator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 83.
- exhortator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 134.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- exiguallis** Ochlja, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.
- exiguallis** Ochlja, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.
- exiguana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 65.
- exiguaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- exiguata** Dyscymatoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- exiguata** Eupithecia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra.
- exiguata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 73 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.].
- exiguata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 116.—Geometra.
- exiguella** Chionodes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, [S., 1775.]
- exiguella** Microsetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, D. &
- exiguella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 378.

- exiguus** *z. exiguus -a -um.*
- exiguus** Abraeus, W. F. Erichson, *Jahrb. f. Insectenk. I.* 1834, 208.
- exigua** Acheta, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV.* Mar. 1825, 309.
- exiguus** Acupalpus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV.* 1829, 456.
- exiguum** Agathidium, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II* (5) Oct. 1844,
- exiguus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt. II.* 1839, 67. [103.]
- exigua** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.* 1830, 184.
- exigua** Agrotis, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir, IV* (2) 1844, 481.
- exigua** Aleochara, Mannerheim, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I* (5) Feb. 1831, 482.
- exigua** Aleochara, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI* (2) 1839, 156.
- exigua** Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., *Spec. Conch. I* (1) 1830, 6.
- exigua** Andrena, "Echsn." in J. Waltl, *Reise Tyrol etc.* (2) 1835, 105.
- exigua** Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, *Ins. Fenn. I.* 1834, 473.
- exigua** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1830, 658.
- exiguus** Aphanisticus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, *Coléopt. Mex.* (6) June 1835, no. 146.
- exiguus** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* II (1) Jan. 1834, 104.
- exiguus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug.* 1842, 210.
- exigua** Asterias, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. II.* 1816, 554. [Lam.]
- exigua** Asteriscus (Chiaje), J. Mueller, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840, 104.—Asterias,
- exiguum** Astrophyton (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Syst. Asterid.* 1842, 125.—Euryale.
- exigua** Atrypa, J. Hall, *N. H. New York (Pal. I.)* 1847, 141.
- exiguum** Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, *F. Ins. Ross.* 1844, 54.
- exiguum** Bembidium (Tachys), C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr. I* (1) 1848, 230.
- exiguus** Bodianus, S. L. Mitchell, *Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I.* 1815, 419.
- exigua** Brachys (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt. II.* 1840, 6.—Trachys.
- exiguus** Brosmius, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Gadooides, 21* (Oct. 1844).
- exiguum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 655.
- exiguus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. V.*—Bulimus, no. 654, Feb. 1850.
- exigua** Bulla, A. Adams; G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch. II* (11) 1850, 589.
- exiguus** Cambus, K. H. B. Grimmer, *Steiermark's Coleopt.* 1841, 40.
- exiguus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ. III.* 1829, 499.
- exigua** Caradrina (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa, IV.* 1816, 80.—Noctua.
- exiguus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II* (2) 1840, 321.
- exigua** Cardita, F. Dujardin, *Mém. Soc. géol. France, II* (2) 1837, 265.
- exiguum** Carychium, L. Pfeiffer, *Arch. f. Naturg. VII* (1) 1841, 224.
- exiguum** Carychium (Say), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea* (53) 1845, 61.—Pupa.
- exiguus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 23.
- exigua** Ceratopogon, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug.* 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- exiguum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg. XI* (1) 1845, 67.
- exiguum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (7) Ap. 1850, 118.
- exigua** Chama, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. IV.*—Chama, no. 47, Jan. 1847.
- exigua** Chama, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV* (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.
- exiguus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (18) July 1832,
- exigua** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V.* May 1848, 842. [104.]
- exigua** Cidaris, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II.* 1846, 58.
- exigua** Clausilia, R. T. Lowe, *Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV* (1) 1831, 66. [chaenus.
- exiguus** Coeliodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV* (1) 1837, 304.—Rhyng-
- exiguus** Conus, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV* (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 39.
- exiguus** Conus, E. Eichwald, *Nat. Lithuæn.* 1830, 222.
- exiguus** Crabro, P. L. van der Linden, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V.* 1829, 74.
- exiguus** Crossocerus (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier & Brullé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III* (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 791.—Crabro. [1844, 441.—Anisotoma.
- exiguus** Cybocephalus (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V.*
- exigua** Cyclus, S. V. Wood, L., *Lond. Geol. Journ.* (3) 1847, 118; *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III.* 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- exiguum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Thes. Conch. I* (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 112.

- exiguus** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.—Cyclostoma.
- exigua** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 36.
- exigua** Cypraea, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 310.
- exigua** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 65.
- exigua** Delphinula. R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 25.
- exigua** Dianaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 183.
- exiguus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 556.
- exigua** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- exiguus** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 35. [591.
- exigua** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Athenaeum, 1847, 748 [n. n.].
- exigua** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 192.
- exiguus** Epistemus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 403.
- exiguus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 183.
- exiguus** Euomphalus, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Moll. 1848-49, 19.
- exiguuum** Euryale, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 539.
- exigua** Eurybia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 118.
- exiguus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 546.
- exigua** Geryonia (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 89.—Dianaea.
- exigua** Gyrophaena, Imhoff in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 312.
- exiguus** Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 217.
- exigua** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.
- exigua** Helix, Stimpson, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 175.
- exiguus (sic)** Heterocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 308.—Lithodendron.
- exiguuum** Holostomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 145 [n. n.].
- exiguus** Hydrophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 189.
- exiguus** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. 1829, 33.
- exiguus** Hypolithus, "Dej."; J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan.
- exigua** Jaminia, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 92.
- exigua** Janthina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 456, Liste p. 12 [n. et f.].
- exiguus** Julius (Julus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 102.
- exigua** Lacerta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 188. [1817, 22.
- exigua** Lampyrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 65; & App.
- exigua** Lampyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 130.
- exigua** Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 73.
- exigua** Leucostoma (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- exiguus** Lispinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 830.
- exiguuum** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 305.
- exigua** Lucina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 206.
- exigua** Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836,
- exigua** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33. [490.
- exigua** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 469.
- exiguus** Melampus, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 291.
- exiguus** Meraporus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 301.
- exiguuum** Mesodesma, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 196.
- exiguus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 249.
- exigua** Millepora, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 15.
- exigua** Mitra, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 2.
- exiguus** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.
- exiguus** Murex, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 296.
- exiguus** Murex, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Murex) 1843, 97.
- exiguus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 166, Aug. 1845. [[n. et f.].
- exigua** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 78 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- exigua** Nucras (Eichw.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 34.—Zootoca.
- exigua** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, l., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 198.

- exigua** Odostomia (Couth.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 272.—Jaminia.
- exiguum** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 218.
- exiguum** Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 51. [? MS.]
- exiguus** Operaria, J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Drassus,
- exiguus** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 123.
- exigua** Oxyptoda, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 348.
- exiguus** Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 798.
- exiguus** Paederus, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.
- exigua** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 152.
- exiguus** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.
- exigua** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 219.
- exiguus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 105.
- exiguus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 666.
- exiguus** Pipunculus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 162.
- exiguus** Platypalpus (Meig.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 508.—Tachy-
- exiguus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28. [dromia.]
- exigua** Pupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 375.
- exigua** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 398.
- exigua** Pupina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 103.
- exigua** Pyramidella, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 384.
- exigua** Pythia (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Melampus.
- exiguum** Registoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 33.—Pupina.
- exigua** Retepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanae, 1830, 190.
- exiguus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 138.
- exiguus** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1066.
- exigua** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 16.
- exigua** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanae, 1830, 218.
- exiguus** Rugilus, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 233.
- exigua** Sciara, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 367; & ed. Lond. 1825
- exiguus** Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 608. [(App.), 95.]
- exigua** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 50.
- exigua** Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.
- exiguus** Sitanus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 30 [*n. n.*].
- exiguus** Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 360.
- exiguus** Stenolophus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 63.—Acu-
- exiguus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 706. [palpus.]
- exigua** Strongygaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 191.—Tachina.
- exiguus** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 647.
- exigua** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 367.
- exigua** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 81.
- exigua** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 567.
- exigua** Telmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228.
- exiguus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 401.
- exigua** Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 220.
- exiguum** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 9.
- exiguus** Triton (Laur.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (1) 1832.—Salamandra.
- exiguus** Trochus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Elin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 83.
- exiguus** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 46.
- exiguus** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 604.
- exiguus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 56.
- exiguus** Turbo (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.—Trochus.
- exiguus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.
- exigua** Zooteca, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 71.
- exigua** Zootoca, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 89.
- exiliens** Cyclops, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 4 & 6.

- exiliens** *Exocetus*, Gm.; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 446.
exilipes *Clubiona*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 209.
exilipes *Eumenes*, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 119.
exilipes *Xodes*, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 63.
exilipes *Lycosa*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 108.
exilis *Achatina*, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 352.
exilis *Acmaea*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 49.
exilis *Aethecerus*, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 328.
exilis *Agromyza*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 186.
exilis *Alcides*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 613.
exilis *Aleochara*, Knoch in Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 153.
exile *Anobium*, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 325.
exilis *Anodontia*, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 81.
exilis *Anthicus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 20 [*"Mon. Auth."* *poster. edit.*].
exilis *Anthocoris*, C. F. Fallén, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 68.—*Lygaeus*, 1807.
exilis *Anthomyia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 184.
exilis *Anypotactus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 300.
exilis *Aphalara* (W. & M.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 89.—*Tettigonia*.
exilis *Aphodius*, W. L. E. Schmidt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 120.
exilis *Ardeola* (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 48.—*Ardea*, 1788.
exilis *Ardetta* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 83.—*Ardea*, 1788.
exilis *Asilus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 261.
exilis *Atractodes*, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.
exilis *Belemnites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 101.
exilis *Blacus*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 191.—*Bracon*, 1811.
exilis *Bolitochara* (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 494.—*Aleochara*.
exilis *Brachinus*, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 330.
exilis *Brachycerus*, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 11.
exilis *Bracon*, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 19.
exilis *Bruchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 60.
exile *Buccinum*, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 192.
exilis *Callimome*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 138.
exilis *Caprimulgus*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 44.
exilis *Caradrina*, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 90.
exilis *Caradrina*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 548.
exilis *Cardinia*, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 302.
exile *Carychium*, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 109.
exilis *Catenipora*, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 193.
exile *Cerithium*, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 292.
exile *Cerithium*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 120.
exilis *Chemnitzia*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 74.
exilis *Chordeiles* (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 63.—*Caprimulgus*.
exilis *Columbella*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 23.
exilis *Cysticola* (V. & H.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (24) 1846, pl. 42.—*Malurus*.
exilis *Cytherea*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137.
exilis *Cytherea*, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanae, 1830, 202.
exilis *Cytherea* (Dillw.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.—*Venus*.
exilis *Cytherina*, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 55.
exilis *Dasyprocta*, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 621.
exilis *Deletrix*, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (59) Feb. 1837, 100.
exilis *Donax*, DeFrance, Diet. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 425.
exilis *Drapetis*, Megele in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 91.
exilis *Drymoica* (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—? *Malurus*.
exilis *Ephialtes*, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 83.
exilis *Eschara*, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 65.

- exilis** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
- exilis** Felis, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312 [*n. n.*].
- exilis** Felis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 290.
- exilis** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1834, 17.
- exilis** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 25.
- exilis** Fusus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 26.
- exilis** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 97.
- exilis** Globulina, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 180 [*n. n.*].
- exile** Glyptoma, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 910.
- exilis** Heliactin (Bancr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546. —Trochilus, ? Gm. 1788.
- exilis** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Limaçons, 1821, 46.
- exilis** Herpestes, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Nov. 1841, 401; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
- exilis** Heterothrops, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 518. [1841, 102.
- exilis** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 84.
- exilis** Homalota (Kn.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 333.—Aleochara.
- exilis** Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 257.
- exilis** Hylophila (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- exilis** Illaena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 225.
- exilis** Latridius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- exilis** Lima, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. May 1839, 234.
- exilis** Lincisus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 29.
- exilis** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 627.
- exilis** Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- exilis** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 73.
- exilis** Lymnaea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 114.
- exilis** Macrones, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 33.
- exilis** Macrones, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 78.
- exilis** Malthinus, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168.
- exilis** Malurus, Latham in Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1827, 223.
- exilis** Marginella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 274.
- exilis** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 253.
- exilis** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 53.
- exilis** Mellisuga (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus, 1788.
- exilis** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 247.
- exilis** Microlepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 830.
- exilis** Microlestes, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 42.
- exilis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 313, Mar. 1845.
- exilis** Mordella, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 203.
- exilis** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 120.
- exilis** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 25 [*n. n.*].
- exilis** Mytilus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 120.
- exilis** Nanina (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.—Helix, 1774.
- exilis** Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 95.
- exilis** Nassaria (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.—
- exilis** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [Buccinum, 1790.
- exilis** Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.
- exilis** Noda, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 576.
- exilis** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, p. 32.
- exilis** Opus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 208.
- exilis** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
- exilis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 352.
- exilis** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 5.
- exilis** Paludina, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 13 [*n. n.*].
- exilis** Parus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 192.—Psaltria.
- exilis** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 35.—Acmaea, 1846.

- exilis** Pecten, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 212.
exilis Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 504.
exilis Picumnus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.
exilis Picumnus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 432.—Picus.
exilis Picus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 11.
exilis Planularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.
exilis Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 31.
exilis Psaltria, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
exilis Psaris, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découvr. 1847, 316.
exilis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 487.
exilis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
exilis Pupa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 38.
exilis Purpura, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.
exilis Purpura, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1849, 17 [n. n.].
exilis Rallites (Temm.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.—Gallinula, ? Rallus.
exilis Rallus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
exilis Sciara, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 154.
exilis Scirurus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 148.
exilis Scydmaenus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 254.
exilis Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 821.
exilis Silvanus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [n. n.].
exilis Sterna, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 389.
exilis Tachinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 271.
exilis Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 90.
exilis Tellina, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.
exilis Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 527.
exilis Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 561.
exilis Tettigonia, F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 65.
exilis Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 296. [15.
exile Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
exilis Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 11, Mar. 1844.
exilis Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 156.
exilis Truncatella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 44.
exilis Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 212.
exilis Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (65)
exilis Unio, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 109. [1847, 66.
exilis Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 182.
exilis Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.
exilis Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 73.
exilis Voluta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 298.
exilis Yunx (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 232.—Picumnus.
exilissima Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 224.
exilistyla Tachina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 144.
exillaris Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 84, 1801, tab. 11.
eximiana Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16.—Tortrix.
eximiana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 413.
eximiellus Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821, 251.
eximiella Micropteryx, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (2) Feb. 1850, 62.
eximia Abryna, E. Newman, Entomologist (16) May 1842, 298. [rinia.
eximia Aethopyga (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Necta-
eximia Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828,
 494.
eximia Ammophila, Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
eximia Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1930. [III. 1845, 373.
eximia Anisotamia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 419.
eximia Arbelorhina, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 96.
eximia Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 242.

- eximia* Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
eximius Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 393. [324.
eximius Bulimus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 30.
eximius Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 81.
eximia Buprestis, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
eximia Buthraupis (Boiss.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 29.—Tanagra.
eximius Byrrhus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224. [1838, 54.
eximius Callicnemis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
eximius Caprimulgus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.
eximia Cassowara, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811.
eximius Cercidocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 180.
eximia Chemnitzia (Jeffer.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. IV. 1852, 278.—Risso.
eximius Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 612.
eximia Chrysoidea, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 8.
eximia Cicada (Zammarra), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
 III. 1848, 616.
eximia Cicindela, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 14.
eximia Cinyris (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 232.—Nectarinia.
eximius Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
eximius Clerus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 248.
eximius Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 56.
eximia Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 151.
eximius Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 256 (Suppl. pl. vi) June 1849.
eximia Cosmia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 104.
eximius Ctenicerus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 53.
eximium Cyclostoma, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 268.
eximia Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W.
 1845, 296. [Tanagra.
eximia Dubusia (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—
eximius Eccoptomenus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXXII.
 1850 (2) 1850, 410.—Chlaenius.
eximius Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 360.
eximia Glyphipteryx (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,
 273.—Gracillaria. [1849, 163.—Astraea.
eximia Goniastrea (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
 Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 532.
eximius Halichores, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 16.
eximium Hedychrum, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.].
eximia Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 153.
eximius Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 652.
eximia Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
eximia Leptoena (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—
 Orthis. [1830, 456.
eximia Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
eximia Megapyga, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 43.
eximia Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 53.
eximia Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (24) July 1822.
eximius Myiobius, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—? Muscicapa.
eximius Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 432.
eximia Necrobia, J. O. Westwood; A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 63.
eximia Nectarinia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 168.
eximia Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (23) June 1822.
eximia Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 218.
eximia Oecophora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Gracillaria.
eximia Ornismya, A. Delattre, Echo Monde Savant, X. 15 June 1843, 1069.
eximia Orthis, E. de Verneuil (ex Eichw. MS) in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia,
 II. Aug. 1845, 192.

- eximius** Paederus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 281.
- eximius** Panagaens, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 392.
- eximius** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 193.
- eximia** Piene, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 338.
- eximius** Platycercus (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 528.—Psittacus, 1792.
- eximia** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 82, Ap. 1843.
- eximia** Psilophala (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 215.—Thereva.
- eximius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus, 1834.
- eximia** Rissoa, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 299.
- eximia** Scalaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 51.
- eximia** Scatophaga, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (101) May 1832, no. 405.
- eximia** Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 360.
- eximia** Stigmodera (Klug), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1819, 9.—Buprestis.
- eximia** Tanagra, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 66.
- eximia** Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cass.-il. I. 1850, 121.
- eximia** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 57.
- eximia** Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 124.
- eximius** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 77, June 1844.
- eximius** Trochus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 185.
- eximius** Trox, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- eximius** Truxalis, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 239. [Mar. 1835, 368.]
- eximia** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 477.
- eximia** Turritella, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichten-syst. Esthland, 1840, 122.
- eximia** Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 417.
- eximia** Venus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 147.
- eximia** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 90.
- eximus** Coluber, R. Harlan (*ex* De Kay MS), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 360.
- Exirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Exeirus, Shuck.
- exisa** Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (6) June 1845, 171.
- exitiosa** Aegeria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 216.
- Exobranchia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- exocoeti** Lernaea, H. S. Holten, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 136.
- exocæti** Lernaea, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 287.
- Exocætus** 2. **Exocoetus**, L. 1758; B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 401.
- Exocentrus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 339.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Exocentrus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 152.—Col.
- Exocephala** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 160.—Orth.
- Exocetus** 2. **Exocoetus**, L. 1758; G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 187.
- Exochilum** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 119.—Hym.
- Exochleius** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 422.—Verm.
- Exochomus** L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 11 & 15.—Col.
- Exochostoma** Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. lix; & XI (1) May 1842, 42.—Dipt. [328.—Hym.]
- Exochus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & II. 1829,
- Exocilus** *err. pro* Exocoetus, L. 1758; R. Hamilton, Naturalists' Library (Brit. Fishes, pt. 2), 1843, 107. [(Pisc. 1846), 247.]
- Exocoetus** *err. pro* Exocoetus, L. 1758; Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon.
- exodentata** Murænosox, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 180.
- Exodon** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 91.—P.
- exodon** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenci. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 385.
- exodon** Epicyrtus, Cuvier & Valenci. II. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 46.
- exogena** Acephalocystis, J. Kuhn, Gazette Médicale, Dec. 1832; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 7; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.
- Exoglossum** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818 (*post* Sept.), 155.—P.
- Exoglossum** C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 419.—P.
- Exogone** A. S. Orsted, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 20.—Verm.

- Exogone** A. Kölliker, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 15 & 22.—Verm.
- Exogyra** T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) 1820, 43.—L.
- exogyra** Chama, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 256.
- exogyra** Ostrea, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab. p. 385 [n. n.].
- exogyra** Vulsella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 441.
- exogyroides** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 61.
- exole** Anthocharis, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 460.
- Exoles** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- exolescens** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 141.
- Exoleta** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 2.—L.
- exoletalis** Agriphila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea exoletella, 1775.
- exoletaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 174.
- exoletata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 7.
- exoleta** Anomala, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 381.
- exoleta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 86.
- exoletus** Aphidius, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Bracon, 1811.
- exoletus** Aphidius (Praon), Nees; A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 484.
- exoleta** Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Anthomyia,
- exoleta** Artemis (L.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 51.—Venus, 1758. [1826.
- exoleta** Artemis (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.—Venus, [Arthemiderma, 1795.
- exoleta** Artemis (Poli), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 20.—
- exoleta** Asa, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [n. n.].
- exoleta** Axylia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—Phalaena, 1758.
- exoletus** Bolitobius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 409.
- exoletus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 30.
- exoletum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 49 [n. n.].
- exoleta** Calocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 173.—Phalaena, 1758.
- exoletus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 337.
- exoletus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 325.
- exoletus** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 379.
- exoletus** Colymbetes (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 70.—Dytiscus, 1771.
- exoletus** Crenilabrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 329.
- exoleta** Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 466.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- exoletum** Epitonium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.—Turbo, 1758. [1758.
- exoleta** Haltica (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 78.—Chrysomela,
- exoleta** Haltica (Fabr.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 272.—Crioceris.
- exoleta** Helix, J. E. De Kay (E. W. Binney *in litt.*), N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 27.
- exoletus** Hydroporus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [n. n.].
- exoleta** Leptosecles, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 161.
- exoleta** Lucina (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 35.—Venus, 1758.
- exoleta** Macrocnemis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 321.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- exoleta** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 372.
- exoletus** Orbiculus (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 58.—Venus, 1758.
- exoleta** Oxyroda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 149.
- exoletus** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 392.
- exoleta** Panchlora, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507.
- exoletus** Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [n. n.].

- exoletus** Praon (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 347.—Aphidius.
- exoletus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- exoleta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 353.
- exoleta** Thryptocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 89.—Tachina.
- exoletus** Torcula (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 155.—Turbo, 1758.
- exoleta** Turritella (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 80.—Turbo, 1758.
- exoleta** Tyria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Coluber, 1758.
- exoleta** Tyria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758.
- exoletus** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- exoleta** Nylena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Phalaena, 1758.
- exoleta** Nylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 180.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- exoluta** Monodonta, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- Exophthalmus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 115.—Col. [Curc.] [idae].
- Exophthalmus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 336.—Col. [Elatere-exophthalma Buprestis, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 26. [69.]
- Exophthalmus** Elater, F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille." Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- Exophyla** A. Génée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 248.—Lep.
- Exopiodides** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 187.—Col. [typo].
- Exoplectra** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 437.—Col. [sine sine]
- Exoplectra** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 185.—Col.
- Exoprosopa** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 313.—Dipt.
- Exops** J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 203.—Col.
- exoptanda** Voluta, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Voluta, no. 22, Nov. 1849.
- Exora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 379.—Col. [sine typo].
- Exora** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.—Col.
- Exorhinus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 379.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Exoria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.—Lep.
- Exorista** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Dipt.
- Exorista** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 131.—Dipt. [*u. n.* = Phasia, Latr.]
- exornatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.
- exornatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 560, Aug. 1849.
- exornata** Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 40 [*u. n.*].
- exornata** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 1. [228.]
- exornatus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- exornatum** Dorcadion, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 268.
- exornata** Drassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 486.—Pythonissa.
- exornatum** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 111.
- exornata** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 220.
- exornatus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 80.
- exornata** Idaea, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 65.
- exornatus** Julia, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 258.
- exornatus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 23.
- exornata** Miranda, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 156.
- exornata** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 63.
- exortis** Eriopus (Fraser), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 80.—Trochilus.
- exortis** Mellisuga (Fraser), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- exortis** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 14.
- exorta** Pleurotoma (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 104.—Murex, 1766.
- Exos** G. D. Nardo, Atti & Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 431.—Coei. [*u. n.*].
- exos** Porcellana, G. D. Nardo (r Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 2.
- Exossia** G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 8.—Coei.

- Exostega** Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 235.—
- Exothecus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 73.—Hym. [Cor.]
- exotica** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 87.
- exotica** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 48.
- exoticum** Cardium, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 331.
- exoticus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [n. n.].
- exotica** Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 28.
- exotica** Hirmonera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 20.
- exotica** Iridina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 89.
- exotica** Lygia, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (3) 1828, pl. xiii.
- exotica** Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 590.
- exotica** Ostrea, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 259.
- exoticus** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes (ex Chemn.) in Lamarck, II. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 154.
- exotica** Pedicellaria, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V) Dec. 1830, 101.
- exotica** Pullastra (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- exotica** Scatophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 448.
- exoticus** Scorpio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 295.
- exoticus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 136.
- exotica** Venerupes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 507.
- exotilus** Mytilus, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
- expallescens** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 176.
- expallidana** Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- expallidana** Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 125.
- expallidana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469. [—Tortrix.]
- expalpis** Smaris (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 37.—Trombidium.
- expalpe** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 30. [bidium.]
- expansicornis** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 317.
- expansilabris** Paludina, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23 [n. n.].
- expansor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- expansum** Achilleum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.
- expansus** Actinocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 674.
- expansus** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Ammonites.
- expansus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 163.
- expansa** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Cercomya.
- expansum** Anthophyllum, D. D. Owen, Rep. Geol. expl. Iowa... 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr., Sess. 1, no. 407), 1844, 69.
- expansa** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28.
- expansus** Asaphus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 241.—
- expansa** Astraea, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d². [Entomotr.]
- expansa** Athyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 147.—Spirifera.
- expansa** Atrypa (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 14.—Spirifera.
- expansa** Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129, 138, & 140.
- expansum** Axophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxii [n. n.].
- expansa** Bellerophon, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (9) 1838, 38. [613.]
- expansus** Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839.
- expansus** Bellerophon (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 8.—
- expansus** Brissus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 160. [Bucania.]
- expansum** Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 174.—Ornithoidichnites, 1841.
- expansa** Bucania, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 186.
- expansus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 60.
- expansa** Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 176.
- expansus** Carpocrinus (Phil.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.—Actinocercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 151. [crinites.]

- expansa** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.—Choetetes, Hall, *sine nom. triv.* [Rept. 1830, Syn. 17.—Emys.
- expansa** Chelys (Hydraspis) (Schw.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.,
- expansus** Cirtolites (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 31.—Bellerophon. [Helicina.
- expansa** Cochlicarina (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 99.—
- expansum** Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 155.
- expansum** Cyathophyllum (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- expansa** Cyrena, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 89. [159.—Turbinolia.
- expansa** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 60.
- expansus** Delthyris, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 397.
- expansa** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 299 & 343. [25.
- expansus** Entomostracites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta R. Soc. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
- expansus** Euomphalus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 273.
- expansa** Exogyra (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 485.—Gryphaea.
- expansa** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 2 [*i.e.* 18].
- expansus** Glyptocrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Actinocrinites. [1842, 382.—Ammonites.
- expansus** Goniatites (Buch), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2)
- expansa** Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418
- expansa** Guettardia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 122. [*n. et. f.*]
- expansa** Helicina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 129. [Helicina.
- expansa** Helix (Sow.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 161.—
- expansus** Hemimaster (Forbes), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—Brissus.
- expansa** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75.
- expansa** Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 245.
- expansa** Hydraspis (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 41.—Emys.
- expansa** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 232.
- expansus** Isotelus (Wahl.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 304.—Entomostracites.
- expansa** Leptaena (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Orthis.
- expansa** Lima, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 249.
- expansa** Lima, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 172.
- expansa** Limnea, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer. (4) Jan. 1842, 29.
- expansa** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 498.
- expansa** Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 24.
- expansa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.
- expansa** Modiola, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 425.
- expansum** Monostomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 327.
- expansus** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 83.
- expansa** Nucula, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 821.
- expansus** Ornthoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 487.
- expansa** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
- expansa** Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 65.
- expansus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 419.
- expansus** Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [5 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 56.
- expansus** Platycrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 175.
- expansus** Plethodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 366.
- expansa** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226.
- expansa** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.—Helicina. [Guettardia.
- expansa** Plocosephia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—[Podocnemis] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- expansa** Polypothecia, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
- expansus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 88. [*n. et. f.*]
- expansus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 159.

- expansa** Ptychomphalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 310 [312 French ed.].—Helicina.
- expansa** Rotella (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 4.—Helicina. [—Actinocrinites.
- expansus** Sagenocrinites (Phil.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 205.
- expansus** Sagenocrinus (Phil.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 58.—Actinocrinites.
- expansa** Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 194.
- expansus** Sphaerulites, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 230.
- expansa** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
- expansa** Spirigera (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—
- expansa** Spongia, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 21. [Spirifera.
- expansa** Streptoplasma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 17.
- expansa** Strophomena (Sow.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 377.—Orthis.
- expansa** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 38.
- expansa** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 23.
- expansa** Thelia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 309.—Hemiptycha.
- expansus** Triton, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 186.
- expansa** Turbinolia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 9 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 186.
- expansus** Turbo, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 101. [Porites.
- expatiata** Astraeopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—
- expatiata** Porites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 687.
- expatiata** Thecia (Lonsd.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 263.
- expectator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108. [—Porites.
- expectator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.—Bracon.
- expers** Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 113.
- Expilator** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Ar.
- Explanaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 254.—Cor.
- explanatum** Amphistomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 34.
- explanatum** Anobium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 94.
- explanatum** Anthophyllum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839.
- explanata** Astrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 112. [15.
- explanata** Caryophyllia, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 129; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 101.
- explanata** Cellepora, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- explanata** Cellepora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 51.
- explanatum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 56.
- explanata** Cyclocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.—
- explanatus** Dryinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 201. [Oculina.
- explanata** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 123.
- explanata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
- explanata** Nebulipora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 283.
- explanata** Oculina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 201.
- explanata** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 22.
- explanata** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 564.
- explanatus** Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 150.
- explanatus** Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].
- explanata** Pleurocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 311.
- explanatum** Polyphyllia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Anthophyllum. [Sept. 1849, 136.—Astrea.
- explanata** Prionastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII.
- explanata** Ptilodictya, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 286.
- explanata** Retepora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 7.
- explanatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 263.

- Explanipora** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypi) 1845, 10.—Cor. [Blainv. 1830, *vernac.*].
- explanulata** Agaricia, Lamarek, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 244.
- explanulata** Astraea, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 400.
- explanulata** Pavonia (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 322.—Agaricia.
- explicatus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
- explicatus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 28.
- explicita** Dendropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 187.
- explodens** Brachinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 234.
- explodens** Brachinus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- explodens** Brachinus, Dufts., *r. costulatus*, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 65.
- explorans** Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [*n. n.*].
- explorator** Actinia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 227.
- explorator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 450.
- explorator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 259. [Turdus.]
- explorator** Petrocincla (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 297.—
- explorator** Saxicola (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 179.—Turdus.
- explorator** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 260.
- exploratus** Archonta, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 51.
- expolita** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 190.
- exponens** Assilina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 336.—Nummularia. [pl. 61.]
- exponens** Nummularia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to
- exporrectus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 64.
- exporrecta** Cyrtia (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 118.—
- exporrectus** Mytilus, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*]. [Anomites.]
- exporrectus** Spirifer (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1176.—Anomites.
- exposita** Bombyx, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 8.
- exposita** Bombyx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 223.
- expressaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
- expulsor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263.
- expulsoria** Apogogus (Carus), J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. x.—Needhamia.
- expulsoria** Needhamia, C. G. Carus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 1.
- expulsus** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [*n. n.*].
- expulsus (sic)** Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 266 & 280.
- exquisitus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 405.
- exquisitus** Dasypogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 267.
- exquisita** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 74, June 1850.
- exquisita** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 190.
- exquisita** Oniscia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 35.
- exquisitus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
- exsanguis** Elater, Eschscholtz, Die Quatember, II (3) 1830, 17.
- exsanguis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 330.
- excissa** Anomia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kredef. II. 1846, 45.
- exsculptor** Bracon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 133.
- exsculptus** Acrolepis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 42.
- exsculpta** Arca, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
- exsculpta** Arca, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 170. [1790.]
- exsculptus** Atergatis (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14.—Cancer,
- exsculptus** Batrisus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 357.
- exsculpta** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- exsculpta** Cassida, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 231.
- exsculpta** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*]. [299.]
- exsculptus** Cratosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- exsculptus** Endophloeus, Parr.; W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845,
- exsculptus** Halipilus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*]. [256 [*n. n.*].]
- exsculpta** Halys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 362.

- exsculpta** Lagria, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.
exsculpta Lagria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 66.
exsculptus Myclotes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*².
exsculptus Ochthebius, Müll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
exsculptus Oxyomus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 9.
exsculptus Palaeoniscus, Germar in G. A. Kurtze, Comm. de Petref. 1839, 19.
exsculptus Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 347.
exsculpta Purpura, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 297.
exsculptus Scarites, M. L. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
exsculptus Trachodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 410.
exsectus Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.
exsecta Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 909.
exserens Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 262.
exsertor Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 32.
exsertor Exotheus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 87.—Rogas.
exsertor Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 207.—Bracon, 1811.
exsertus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 319.
exsertus Curculio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 96.
exsertus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 534.
exserta Eschara, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 206.
exsertus Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
exsertus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
exserta Ringicula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 97.
exsertus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
exsertus Stenodontes (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 403.—Prionus, 1795.
exsiccata Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
exoletus *v.* exoletus. [176.
expansus *v.* expansus.
expinosa Daphnia (De G.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 11.—Mono-
[**extinct**→.] [culus, 1778.
extinctaria Amphidasis, G. Standfuss, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (2) Feb. 1847, 62.
extinctorum Axosmia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 262.—Caryophyllia. [1848, 467.—Caryophyllia.
extinctorium Axosmia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov.
extinctorius Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 308.
extinctorium Bicattilus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 354.
extinctorium Calyptraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 21.
extinctorium Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
extinctorium Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 9.
extinctorium Patella, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 138.
extincta Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28.
extincta Buprestis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 129.
extinctus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
extinctus Chironomus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34. [317.
extincta Decticus (Germ.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Locusta (Dect.).
extinctus Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 151.
extincta Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 214.
extinctus Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (6. Mar.) 1844, 133.
extincta Locusta, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 16.
extinctum Phalium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.
extinctus Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 22.—Elater.
extincta Rhipidia, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 425.
extincta Turritella, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 92.
extincta Venus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 165.
extirpatorius Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 213.
exstriatus Cyclonotus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 92.—
Hydrophilus.

- exstriatus** Hydrophilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 171.
exsudans Pimelodus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 111.
exsul Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1716.
exul Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlviii.
exsul Cheirurus, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuch. Trilobiten, 1846, 3.
exsul Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 184.
 [exsulans.]
exulans Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 522.
exulans Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 416.
exulans Lestrigonus, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 296.
exulans Lycastes (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Sphinx, ? R.
exulans Mus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 47. [& H. 1792.
exulans Ptinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 147.
exulans Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 20 (Fernaldo judicè 1802-8)
exulans Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 374. [[n. et f.].
exulans Tabanus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 270.
exulans Zygaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 40.—Sphinx.
exularis Venus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 311.
exulata Achatina, L. Reeve (ex Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 77 (pl. xxi)
exulata Myeloides, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 868. [Mar. 1850.
exultans Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 328.
extans Asaphus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 228.
extans Atrypa, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.
extarsostinus Plesiosaurus, T. Hawkins, Mem. Ichthy. 1834, 40 [n. n.].
Extatosoma G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Pasma, 1833, 23.—Orth.
extendens Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 372.—Hydrachna, 1776.
extendens Elais (Müll.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 177.—Hydrachna, 1776.
extendens Eylais (Müll.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 64.—Hydrachna, 1776.
extendens Limnochares, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 80.
extensaria Acidalia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (73) 1844, 96.
extensaria Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 122.
extensella Galanthia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.
extensicollis Anchomenus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 113.—Carabus.
extensicollis Anchomenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 421.—Fero-
extensicollis Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.]. [nia, 1825.
extensicollis Clintonopus, Chevrolat in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 260.
extensicollis Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 601.
extensicollis Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 54.—Carabus.
extensicollis Mantis, Audinet-S. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 189.
extensicollis Platynus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Feronia.
extensicornis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3294.
extensithorax Acalles, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 339.
extensor Ichneutes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [n. n.].
extensor Pimpla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 115.—Ichneumon, 1758.
extensorius Crypturus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 141.—Ichneumon, 1758.
extensus Acaste (Boeck), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 563.—Trilobites.
extensum Agonum, E. Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 31.
extensa Anthrax, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 473.
extensa Astarte (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.—Cardita.
extensum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 70.
extensa Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 176.
extensa Cardita, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 187. [Isocardia.
extensum Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—
extensus Chlaenius, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 19.
extensus Conus, F. v. Hauer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 416 [n. n.].
extensa Crassina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [n. et f.].

- extensus** Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 566.
- extensus** Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- extensa** Eurycratera (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—
- extensa** Feronia, Parreys in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 766. [Helix, 1774.
- extensum** Flabellum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 46.
- extensa** Fungia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- extensa** Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32.
- extensa** Hippodamia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 17.
- extensa** Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 71. [613.
- extensa** Leptura, F. Gebler (ex Dejean), Bull. Soc. Imp. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841,
- extensa** Littorina (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 11.—
Vivipara.
- extensus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 285.
- extensa** Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.—Vivipara.
- extensa** Nemoptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 178.
- extensa** Neuria (Walk.), E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 221.—Anthrax.
- extensa** Orthis (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 210.—Productus.
- extensa** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 358.
- extensus** Paderus, Gyllenhal in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 453.
- extensa** Paludina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 316.—Vivipara.
- extensus** Pandarus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 52.
- extensus** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 259.
- extensa** Phacops (Boeck), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 952.—Trilobites.
- extensus** Phorus (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 968.—Trochus.
- extensus** Pileopsis, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [n. n.].
- extensa** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
- extensus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 86 & 89.
- extensus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- extensa** Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
- extensus** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [n. n.].
- extensa** Tetragnatha (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 68.—Aranea, 1758.
- extensum** Theridion, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 220.
- extensus** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
- extensus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 140.
- extensa** Vivipara, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 78.
- extensus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 480.
- extenuator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
- extenuator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 137. [1822, 265.—Ophion.
- extenuatus** Asaphus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 237.—
- extenuata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 47. [Entomostr.
- extenuatus** Cryptonymus (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 555.—Asaphus.
- extenuatus** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep.
- extenuata** Filaria, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 395. [1819], 295.
- extenuatus** Isotelus (Wahl.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 301.—Entomostracites.
- extenuata** Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 86.
- externana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 490.
- externe dentatus** Platypus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 51.
- externepunctata** Feronia (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 369.—Ptero-
- externepunctatus** Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [n. n.]. [stichus.
- externepunctata** Mylabris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- externe-punctatus** Pterostichus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.]. [128.
- externepunctata** Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 258.
- externe testacea** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 385.

- externus** Allantus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 72.
externus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 16.
externus Carabus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 150.
externa Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 328.
externa Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 458.
externa Hastica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [n. n.].
externus Hister, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 207.
externa Paedisca, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 508.
externus Saprinus (Fisch.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 176.—Hister.
externa Symira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240. [1796].
extersaria Boarmia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra,
extersaria Deileptenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Geometra, 1796.
extersaria Tephrosia (Huebner), Bois-duval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 198.—Geometra, 1796.
extimaria Colotois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geometra, 1796.
extimaria Crocallis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geometra,
extinct → *v. extinct* →. [1796].
extortus Sternechus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 63.
Extracrinus T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (6) 1847, 95.—Crin.
extranea Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxi. [405-
extraneus Calicurgus, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
extraneus Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 596.
extranea Corbis, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 56.
extraneus Hemicosmites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 182.
extraneus Paederus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 133.
extranea Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.
extrarius Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 198.
extrasulcata Orthonota, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 361.
extremator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
extremata Leucocoera (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Phalaena,
 1787. [Planetes extremus.
extremis Planetella (Walk.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 126.—
extrema Actora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1066.
extrema Cecidomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 30.—Planetes, 1835.
extrema Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, Hyménopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 472.
extrema Leucania (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 170.
 —Nonagria, 1825. [[n. et f.].
extrema Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 88 (Fernaldo iudice 1808)
extrema Nonagria (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 315.—Noctua.
extremus Planetes, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 179.
extrema Tholera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.
extricator Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. 1. 1834, 96.
extricator Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lix.
extricata Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 261.
extricata Hadenia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 940.
extricata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 336.
exul *v. exsul*.
exulans *v. exsulans*.
exularis *v. exsularis*.
exulcerans Sarcoptes (L.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 250.—Acarus.
exulcerata Anodonta, Villa in C. Porro, Malac. Comasca, 1838, 111. [1758.
exulella *v. exsulella*.
exulis Hadenia, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 392.
exultans *v. exsultans*.
exumblicata Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1817, 4 [n. n.].
exunguis Lingula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 273.
exustellus Ypsolophus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 820.
exustus Chlaenius, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar terms. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 178.

- exusta** Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (5) 1832, f. 2*; Catal. (131) 1837.
4.—Cypraea talpa exusta, Gray.
- exusta** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 29.
- exustus** Mytilus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 57.
- exustus** Mytilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 156 [*n. et f.*].
- exustus** Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 417.
- exustus** Pterocles, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (60) July 1825.
- exutus** Apiocrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 406.
- exutus** Nephalius, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 93.
- exutus** Phorus, L. Keevc, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 162.
- exuta** Venus, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 17.
- exuviata** Crepidula, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 41 [*n. n.*].
- exuviatus** Serpulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 109 [*n. n.*].
- exuvia** Peloronta, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 262.
- “**Exydra** Hübn. 1810, Epist. I.,” *sic* Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac., Suppl. 1852, 53.—
G. [*mihî non visum, sed* Wenz. *dict. err. pro* Enhydra].
- Exypnestes** (*sic*) J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 88.—R.
- Exypneustes** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, *emend. pro* Exypnestes, Kaup.
- Exypnistes** J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, II (2) 1836, 30.—R.
- Exyston** Schiödt, Mag. de Zool. IX. 1839, 12 f. n.—Hym. [181.
- eydouxii** Cicada, F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (2) 1 (1838).
- eydouxii** Feronia (Creobius), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la “Favorite” in Magasin de Zool.
- eidouxii** Galeichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 43. [VIII. 1838, 4.
- eydouxii** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 455. [1847, 166.
- eydouxii** Julus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- eydouxii** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 246.
- eydouxii** Pterotrachea, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 100.
- eydouxii** Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
[*ineunte* 1851], 192.
- eydouxii** Tomogaster, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bibron MS), Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 59.
- eydouxiana** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837,
50 [*n. n.*]. [VIII. 1838, 4, pl. 240.
- eydouxiana** Scolopendra (*sic*), F. L. P. Gervais, Myr. de la “Favorite” in Magasin de Zool.
- eylais** Octopus (Philonexis), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 20.
- eylais** Philonexis, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Ferrussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab.
1840, 102.—Octopus, 1835.
- Eyprepia** F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 299.—Lep.
- Eyprepia** *id. ac* Eyprepia, Ochs.; E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 32.
- eyra** Felis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 & 122.
- Eyrara** P. W. Lund, Afh. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 134.—M. [*n. n.*].
- eyrei** Perialia, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 407.
- eyrigaster** Pselaphus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 11.
- Eyryomphala** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.—G.
- Eysarcoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 66.—Hem.
- eysenhardtii** Sarcoconus, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 477.
- eytelweinii** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 210.
- eytoni** Dendrocycna (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 132.—Lepto-
- eytoni** Leptotarsis, J. Gould in T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 111. [tarsis.
- Ezechielina** Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 685.—Rot. [Ezechielina, 1827].
- ezea** Achaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena, 1779.
- ezea** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 267.—Phalaena, 1779.
- ezonata** Agrion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. VI.) June 1836, 72.
- ezquerra** Spirifer, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 178.
- ezquerra** Spirigera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
Terebratula.
- ezquerra** Terebratula, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 467.
- ezquerra** Anchitherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 299.

- F-album** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 302.—Papilio, Esp. 1784.
- faba** Acrotomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 100 (1837); II (2), 203 (1844).
- faba** Actaeonella, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 15.
- faba** Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 115.
- faba** Bulimus (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 284.—Limax, 1788.
- faba** Caratomus, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 37.
- faba** Cassidulus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 227; sic Bronn, *sed nom.* MS.
- faba** Cassidulus, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840.
- faba** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris. I. 1824, 56.
- faba** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 59.
- faba** Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus, 1798.
- faba** Cucullaea (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 357.—Arca.
- faba** Cyclas, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 232.
- faba** Cypris, A. G. Desmarest, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 259.
- faba** Cythere (Rss.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 13.—Cytherina.
- faba** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104.
- faba** Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 148.
- faba** Erycina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 90.
- faba** Glabella (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.—Voluta, 1758.
- faba** Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—Nucula.
- faba** Lenites, Agassiz (*ex* Defr. MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 142.
- faba** Lithodomus (Müll.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 247.—Mytilus.
- faba** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 234. [1776.]
- faba** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—Modiolopsis.
- faba** Marginella (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 97.—Voluta, 1758. [1776.]
- faba** Modiola (Fab.), H. P. C. Müller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 19.—Mytilus, ? Müll.
- faba** Modiolopsis (Conr.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 158.—Nuculites.
- faba** Modiolus (Gm.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 72.—Mytilus, Müll. 1776.
- faba** Monostoma, Bremser in Schmalz, XIX. Tab. anat. Entoz. 1831, 11.
- faba** Mytilus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 36.
- faba** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (90) 1836, f. 10 [*n. cf.*].
- faba** Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 295.—Nautilus, 1798. [Cassidulus, 1840.]
- faba** Nuculeolites, Agassiz (*non* Defr.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 156.—
- faba** Nucula, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 85.
- faba** Nuculites, ? Conrad in E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.
- faba** Partula, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 144.
- faba** Placentula (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 54.—Nautilus, 1798. [1758.]
- faba** Pterygia (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.—Voluta,
- faba** Pycnodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 186 [*n. n.*]; Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 149 & 152.
- faba** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- faba** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 35.
- faba** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 129.
- fabaceum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189 [*n. n.*].
- fabaceum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 236.
- fabacea** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeut.-ch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 40.
- fabacea** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 120.
- fabacea** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeut. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.
- fabae** Aphis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 207.
- fabae** Bruchus, Müller; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103.
- fabae** Tettigonia, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 186.
- fabagella** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 552.

- fabagella** Kellia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.
- fabagella** Lepton, T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (4) [? 1832], 53.
- fabagella** Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 505.
- fabagina** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 106.
- fabagina** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 325.
- fabalis** Littorina (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 17 (Turbo) & *errata*.
- fabalis** Turbo, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 366. [—Turbo.]
- fabalis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 86. [Modiola.]
- fabellus** Lithodolus (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.—
- fabella** Modiola, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 228.
- fabelolatus** Canopus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 291.
- faber** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 174.—Curculio,
- faber** Callidium, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 18. [? Hbst. 1784.]
- faber** Cneorhinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 540.—Curculio, 1784.
- faber** Ehippus (Br.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon, 1782.
- faber** Ergates (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 392.—Cerambyx, 1761.
- faber** Euploea, J. L. T. E. Zincken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 186.
- faber** Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 134.
- faber** Hyla, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 249.
- faber** Hypsiboas (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
- faber** Molops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 23.
- faber** Strophosomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 882.—Cneorhinus,
- faber** Tachyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1824, 468. [1833.]
- faber** Thylacites (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, 1784.
- faberi** Clangula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- faberi** Platypus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 1004. [935.]
- Fabius** J. Duncan, For. Butterfl. (Nat. Libr. XVIII.) 1837, 167.—Lep.
- Fabius** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—G.
- fabius** Consul, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me iudice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- fabius** Consul, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Consul [*n. et f.*].
- fabia** Eupterote (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena, 1779.
- fabius** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 353.—Papilio, 1781. [1781.]
- fabia** Pieris (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 550.—Papilio,
- fabius** Protogonius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 100.—Papilio, 1779.
- fabia** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 33. [480.]
- fabreana** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
- fabrefactus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 319, Nov. 1848.
- fabrei** Ancyclus, D. Dupuy, Cat. extr. mar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3; H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 493.
- fabri** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fabrii** Dicrochile, F. E. Guérin, Bull. Soc. Ent. France, IV. 1846, p. ciii.
- fabri** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 79 [*n. n.*].
- fabrei** Lestrigon[us], H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 392.
- fabri** *v.* **fabrei**.
- fabria** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
- fabricator** Cercidocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 852.
- fabricator** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 14.
- fabricator** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 510.
- fabricella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 375.
- Fabricia** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 439.—Verm. [Dipt.]
- Fabricia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 42.—
- Fabricia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 250.—Dipt.
- fabricia** Sabella (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.—Tubularia, Müll. 1776.
- fabriciana** Biphyllocera, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. & Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 462.
- fabriciana** Chlidonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix, 1797.

- fabriciana** Doclea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 28. [1797.]
- fabriciana** Lozopera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix,
- fabricianus** Megalophthalmus, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 177.
- fabricianum** Obrium, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 28.
- fabriciana** Simaethis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, [1767.] [n. et f.]
- fabriciana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 23 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- fabriciana** Nylopora (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 460.—Tortrix, 1767.
- fabriciella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 213.—fabriciana, L. 1767.
- fabriciella** Nomada (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 482.—Apis fabriciana, [1798.]
- fabricii** Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 623.—Curculio,
- fabricii** Anthophila, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 471.—Phal. Tort. fabriciana, L. 1767.
- fabricii** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 176.
- fabricii** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Kafer) IX. 1801, 65.
- fabricii** Calicurgus (Van der Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 403.—Pompilus. [Buffon], Acalèphes, 1843, 281.
- fabricii** Campanella, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [aut. typ.] 1837, 12; (Roret's Suite à Buffon)
- fabricii** Capitella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 443.
- fabricii** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 43.
- fabricii** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 109, 1813, tab. 6.
- fabricii** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 85 [nom. triv.]
- fabricii** Castnia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (30) Mar. 1823, pl. 149.
- fabricii** Cebrio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 40. [Spinax.]
- fabricii** Centroscyllium (Reinh.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 191.—
- fabricii** Cerambyx, Dalman & C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App. 1817, 152.
- fabricii** Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 83.
- fabricii** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 4.
- fabricii** Colymbetes, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 31.
- fabricii** Cottus, C. F. Girard, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 411.
- fabricii** Cottus, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 189.
- fabricii** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 21.
- fabricii** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 270.
- fabricii** Delphinus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 34.
- fabricii** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 298.
- fabricii** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 587.
- fabricii** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 552.
- fabricii** Fusus (Beck), A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 331.—Trophon.
- fabricii** Gadus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 245.
- fabricii** Galathea, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 340.
- fabricii** Gunnellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 431.
- fabricii** Helix (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 4.—Petasia.
- fabricii** Helix (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 77.—Petasia.
- fabricii** Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 571.
- fabricii** Hispa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 140.
- fabricii** Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 125.
- fabricii** Hyalomma (Sav.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.—Ixodes.
- fabricii** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 182.
- fabricii** Hyphydrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [n. n.]
- fabricii** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 268.
- fabricii** Inca, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 51.
- fabricii** Ixodes, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 186.
- fabricii** Lagria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [n. n.]
- fabricii** Larus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- fabrici** Leptura, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 75 [n. n.] [730.]

- fabricii** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 257.
- fabricii** Ljāparis, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (3) 1847, 274.
- fabricii** Loligo (Licht.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 126.
—Onychoteuthis.
- fabricii** Lophyrus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 120.
- fabricii** Lycus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 227.
- fabricii** Macrourus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1840 (1842), 6.
- fabricii** Monophlebus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 22.
- fabricii** Morrhuā (Rich.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 469.—Gadus.
- fabricii** Munna, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 380.
- fabricii** Myllocerus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 53.
- fabricii** Mysis, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 350.
- fabricii** Ocyпода, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 47.
- fabricii** Onychoteuthis, Lichtenstein, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1592.
- fabricii** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. II. N. XIII. 1828, 419. [fabricia, 1776.]
- fabricii** Othonia (Müll.), G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Mar. 1835, 181.—Tubularia
- fabricii** Pachycoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.—Tetyra.
- fabricii** Paelaem, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 6.
- fabricii** Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 101.
- fabricii** Pentatoma, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 290.
- fabricii** Petasia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21. [[n. n.].
- fabricii** Petasina (*sic*), H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122
- fabricii** Philodromus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 161.
- fabricii** Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 268.
- fabricii** Pissodes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 88.
- fabricii** Platychrus, Megerle; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.
- fabricii** Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 327.
- fabricii** Prioscelis, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 129.
- fabricii** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.—Curculio, 1798.
- fabricii** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 52.
- fabricii** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 384.
- fabricii** Scutellera (L.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 70.
- fabricii** Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.]. [—Cimex, 1771.]
- fabricii** Serolis, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 340.
- fabricii** SpheX, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 27.
- fabricii** Spinax, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1825.
- fabricii** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 523.
- fabricii** Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 560.
- fabricii** Tarpa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 130.
- fabricii** Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante* 21 Jan. 1846, 318.
- fabricii** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.—Cimex, 1771.
- fabricii** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 1.
- fabricii** Trophon, Beck in H. P. Moller, Ind. Moll. Groenl. 1842, 14.
- Fabricium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 28.—G.
- fabrii** *v.* **fabrei**.
- fabrilis** Cercidocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 853.
- fabrilis** Lycosa (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.—Aranea, 1757.
- fabrilis** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 168.
- fabrilis** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 137. [1800.]
- fabroni** Apterurus (Lac.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48.—Raja fabroniana,
- fabronianus** Cephalopterus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 408.—Raja,
1800.
- fabronianus** Dicerobatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 [Aug.],
[fabula *vel* fabulus.] [121.—Raja, 1800.]
- fabula** Auricula (Conovulus), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules
[1821], 109 [n. n.].
- fabula** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 50, Sept. 1843.

- fabula** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 124.
fabula Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (24) 1833, f. 5 [*n. et f.*].
fabula Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 97.
fabulum Linneus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 375.
fabula Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 69, Aug. 1850.
fabula Margaritana, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 46 [*n. n.*].
fabula Margaritana, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 44.
fabula Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (15) Jan. 1833, f. 13; Catal. (200)
fabula Nucula, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 295. [1841, 4.
fabula Rhodostoma (Fér.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 344.—Auricula.
fabula Thracia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 17.
fabula Unio (Lea), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 59.—Margaritana.
Fabularia DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 103.—Rh.
fabulites Cytherina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 332.
fabulosus Monodon, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x. [1785.
facchino Dorippe (Hbst.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 208.—Cancer,
facetum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 431.
facetus Chromis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 104.
facetus Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 172.
faceta Lamia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 271.
facetus Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
faceta Noctua, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 35.
faceta Pentatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 315.
facialis *v.* fascialis.
faciatus *v.* fasciatus.
facies cerulata Tetrodon, J. Desjardins, P. V. Soc. H. N. Maurice, 24 Sept. 1832.
facietatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 618.
facifer *v.* fascifer.
facilis Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 319.
facilis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
fackiana Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1846, 189.
facsimile Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 79. [235.
faculator Arenarius, *err. pro* jaculator; C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847,
facula Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 17.
Fadus C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.
fadus Aellopos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Sphinx, 1775.
fadus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 429.
fadyenianum Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoast. 1849, 7.
faecataria Aplasta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Geometra.
faecataria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 97 (Fernaldo judice 1818-
 22) [*n. et f.*]. [1837, 545.
faeulentus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
faeulentus Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 440.
faedatus Hister, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 185; Boston Journ.
 N. H. V (1) 1845, 50.
faeustr → *v.* fenestr →.
Faenus *dict. in* Lucas, Expl. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 341, *sed* Foenus *est*.
 [faeroeensis.] [1802], 308.
feroensis Anas, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
faeroeensis Cephus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 990. [Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 803.
faeroeensis Hydrobates, Graba & C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat.
feroensis Psammobia (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 512.—Tellina, Flem.
faeroense Pseudostomum, E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 8.
faeroeensis Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
feroensis Tellina, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edm. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 90. [1831, 893.
faeroeensis Telmatias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 617.

- faeslini** Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 191.
- faetela** Diagramma (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 305.—Sciæna, 1775.
- faetidus** *v.* **foetidus**.
- faganella** Adela, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.
- faganella** Lampros, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 67.
- fagana** Chloephora (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1781.
- fagana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 6.
- fagana** Phibalocera (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 466.—Tortrix, 1775.
- fagaroides** Labio, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.
- fagata** Phalaena Geometra, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädll. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 741.
- fagax** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 449.
- fagella** Chimabache (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.]
- fagella** Diurnea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, D. & S.
- fagella** Lemmatophila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 26.—Tinea, 1775.
- fagella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
- fagesii** Callicera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 546. [[1843], 489.]
- fagetella** Gracillaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- fagi** Agrilus (Ratz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.—Buprestis.
- fagi** Apion (Fab.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 40.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- fagi** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 8 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. cf.*].
- fagi** Bostrichus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
- fagi** Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, I. 1837, 56; (ed. 2) 1839, 63.
- fagi** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 103.
- fagi** Cerura (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fagi** Cis, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 224.
- fagi** Coccus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (22) May 1849, 174.
- fagi** [Cryphalus] (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 62.—Apate, 1798.
- fagi** Diphylus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 329.
- fagi** Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 501.—Tinea fagella, D. & S.
- fagi** Eriosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis, 1767.
- fagi** Furcula (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 582.—Bombyx, 1775.
- fagi** Harpyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 39.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fagi** Lachnus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 92.—Chermes, 1761.
- fagi** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 529.—Curculio,
- fagi** Orchestes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- fagi** Orchestes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 62.
- fagi** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 563.
- fagi** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [1799.]
- fagi** Phaleria (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 303.—Tenebrio,
- fagi** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1761.
- fagi** Ramphus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Curculio, 1758.
- fagi** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 495.—Curculio, 1758.
- fagi** Stauropus (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fagi** Sylvanus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 197.
- fagi** Tenthredo (Allantus), Panz.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 186.
- fagi** Terasion (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 147.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fagi** Tiphylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 195.
- fagi** Uloma, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
- fagianus** Trigla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 32.
- fagifoliella** Lithocolletis, J. Sircorn, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlii.
- fagina** Pleurotoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 40.
- fagis** Stauropus (L.), E. F. Germar, Diss. Bomb. spec. (2) 1812, 45.—Phal. fagi, 1758.
- fagorum** Coccotraustes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*].

- fagorum** Martes, J. Fleming (*ex* Ray), Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 14.
fagorum Mustela, E. Griffith (*ex* Ray), Descr. Anim. (Carn.) 1821, 135.
fagus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 85 [fagi, L.].
fahlenii (*sic*) Coreus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 46.
[fahraei *ex* O. J. von Fahraeus.]
fahraei Amerchinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 26.
fahraei Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 718.
farhaei (*str*) Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 85.
fahraei Euomus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 104 [*n. n.*].
fahraei Gymnognathus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 200.
fohraei Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 164.
fahraei Hyponotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 154.
fahraei Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
fähräi Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 52.
fahraei Pachyrhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 388.
fahraei Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 884.
fahraei Synthliborhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 130.
fahraei Uloma, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 850.
fahrenkohlii Cyrtoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 128. [(3) 1846, 103.]
fahrenkohlii Spongylosaurus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846
fahrenkohlii Turitella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 269.
faiostriata *v.* **phaeostictus**.
faiostriatus *v.* **phaeostictus**.
fairmairei Cataglyphis, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 494.
fairmairei Cleogonus, Coquerel, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 227.
fairmairei Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 859.
Fairmairella M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
fakir Belostoma, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191. [94.—Hem.
fakir Belostoma, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
Falacer F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 232.—Col.
falacer Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 633.
falacer Thecla (God.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (10) 1833, 92.—
 Polyommatus.
Falagria G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 177.—Col. [*typus*
falax Pecten, M'Coy, Catal. Org. Rem. coll. by Sirr, 1841 [9]. [Aleochara sulcata].
falcana Ancylic, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.
falcana Phoxopteris (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Ancylic.
Falcaria A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 152.—Lep.
Falcaria L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 89 & 91.—Polyz.
falcaria Aix (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 329.—Anas, 1776.
falcarius Arius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 134.
falcarius Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 352.
falcaria Querquedula (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 126.—Anas, Pall. 1776.
falcatae Zygana (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 237.—Sphinx, 1775.
falcataria Drepana (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.
falcataria Platypteryx (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 562.—Phalaena, 1758.
falcataria Platypteryx (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 550.—Phalaena, 1758.
falcatella Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 81.
Falcator C. J. Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) May 1821, 108.—A.
falcator Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 128 [=falcatorius, 1798].
falcator Campoplex (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 393.—Ophion, 1798.
falcator Monomachus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 254 [*n. n.*].
falcata Aglaophenia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 174.—Sertularia,
 L. 1758.
falcata Alasmodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 294.
falcatus Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 117.
falcatus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 156.

- falcata** Anas, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, III. 1776, 160 [= A. falcaria of p. 701].
- falcatus** Arctibeus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 1.
- falcatus** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 34.
- falcatus** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 9.
- falcatus** Attus (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 213.—Aranea.
- falcata** Avicula, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 148. [1757.]
- falcatus** Blacus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 101.—Leiophron.
- falcatus** Brycon, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 90.
- falcata** Buprestis (Agrilus), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 30.
- falcatus** Campylopterus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 358.—Trochilus, 1821.
- falcatus** Cancer Gammarrus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 100.
- falcatus** Certrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 246.
- falcatus** Cerapus (Mont.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 89.—Cancer.
- falcatus** Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 452.
- falcata** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 154.
- falcata** Chimaera (Psittacodon), P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 349 (1843).
- falcatus** Cinyris (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 30.—Certhia, Gm.
- falcatus** Clymene, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Clymene, 1843, 2. [1788.]
- falcata** Colobesthes (Gücr.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 523.—Poecilloptera.
- falcatus** Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 226 (1843).
- falcatus** Corax (Ag.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 190.—Galeus.
- falcatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 33.
- falcata** Cyprinus (Bengana), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832 (pl. 97).
- falcatum** Cyrtoceras (Schl.), E. Eichwald, Sil. Syst. Esthland, 1840, 108.—Orthoceratites.
- falcata** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 57.
- falcatus** Dentex (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 77.—Sparus, 1791.
- falcatum** Dicerax, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 18.
- falcatus** Dipriacanthus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 121.
- falcata** Drepanis (Gm.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 91.—Certhia.
- falcatus** Ehippus (Lac.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon. [1757.]
- falcata** Euophrys (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—Aranea.
- falcata** Falcaria (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 91.—Cellularia, 1766.
- falcatus** Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*u. n.*].
- falcatus** Hippurites, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 177.
- falcatus** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*u. n.*].
- falcatus** Hydrocyon (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 107.—Salmo, 1794. [1794.]
- falcatus** Hydrocyon (Bl.), Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 221.—Salmo.
- falcatus** Iassa (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—Cancer.
- falcata** Isocephalus (Gray), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus (Bengana).
- falcata** Jassa (Mont.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 54.—Cancer.
- falcata** Leda (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
- falcatus** Leiacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 55 (1837).
- falcatus** Leiophron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 44.
- falcatus** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, 1795.
- falcatus** Lituites (Eichw.), F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 50.—Cyrtoceras.
- falcata** Mactra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 216.
- falcatus** Megalichthys, L. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 214.
- falcatus** Melithreptus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 265.—Certhia, 1788. [255.—Trochilus.]
- falcata** Mellisuga (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- falcatus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 175.
- falcatus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 145.
- falcatus** Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 169.

- falcatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 280.
falcatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 645.
falcatus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.
falcata Nucula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 191.
falcatus Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
falcatus Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 53. [1794-
falcatus Osmerus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 230.—Salmo,
falcata Ostrea, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. June 1827, 50.
falcata Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVII (2) Jan. 1830, 284; XVIII (2) July
 1830, 250.
falcata Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347. [33-
falcata Ostrea, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
falcata Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 134.
falcatus Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 191.
falcata Phaneroptera (Charp.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
 [Dec. 1838], 419.—Locusta, ? Gryllus, Poda, 1761.
falcata Phaneroptera (Scop.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 44.—Gryllus,
falcata Pholas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 84. [Poda, 1761.
falcatum Phyllostoma (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 406.—
 Arctibeus.
falcata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 263.
falcata Plumularia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 125.—Sertularia, 1758.
falcata Poeciloptera, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 469.
falcatus Psittacodon (Eg.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxix.—
 Chimaera. [Georgi, 1775.
falcata Querquedula (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 616.—Anas,
falcatus Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 31 [*n. n.*].
falcata Serialaria (L.), G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843, [34].
falcata Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 210. [—Sertularia, 1758.
falcatus Sphaerulites (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1164.—Hippurites.
falcatus Trachinotus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 78.—
 Scomber, 1775.
falcatus Trochilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 83.
falcata Vulsella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 103.
falcatus Xiphopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835).—? Esox, Volta, 1800.
falcatus Xiphorhamphus (Bloch), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.
 —Salmo, 1794. [1775.
falcella Harpipterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea,
falcella Plutella (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea, D.
falcicornis Goniocotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 432. [& S. 1775.
falcicornis Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.
falcidia Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126
 [*n. n.*].
falcifer Aganides (Muenst.) A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
falcifer Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 99. [Goniatites.
falcifer Anodus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct.
falcifera Bombyx, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [192] [*n. et f.*]. [1837, 12.
falcifer Broteas, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 58.
falcifer Bythoscopus (Fall.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 161.
falcifera Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 125. [—Jassus [ubi].
falcifera Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 62.
falcifer Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 106.
falcifer Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 358.
falcifer Lobocheilus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, Aug. 1823, 133; Bull. des Sci.
 Nat. II. 1824, 376.
falcifera Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
falcifera Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 188. [Melania.
falcifer Ocypus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 418.—Anodus.

- falcifera** Plusia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 308.
- falciformis** Aspidiotus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (21) May 1849, 168.
- falciformis** Carcharias (Prionodon), Bibron in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 47. [—Recurvaria.]
- falciformis** Cleodora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, III. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 221.
- falciformis** Monodactylus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 131.
- falciformis** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 22.
- falciformis** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 555.
- Falciger** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Col.
- Falciger** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 309.—Col.
- falciger** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 11.
- falciger** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 428.
- Falcinella** *id. ac* Falcinellus, A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 576.—A.
- falcinelli** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [*n. n.*].
- Falcinellus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 47.—A. [*non* Bechst. 1803, *errore* Agassizi].
- falcinellus** Egateus (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Fauna Scand. I (2) 1828, 158.—Tantalus, 1766. [[1802], 335.—Tantalus, 1766.]
- falcinellus** Ibis (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- falcinellus** Numenius (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 165.—Tantalus, 1766.
- falcinellus** Plegadis (Daud.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 82.—Ibis.
- falcinellus** Tantalides (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1231.—Tantalus, 1766.
- falcinella** Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 188.
- fasciolatus** Zebrina, *v.* fasciolatus.
- falcipes** Attelabus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 451.
- falcipinnis** Carcharias, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 90.
- falcipinnis** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 105.
- falcistrotris** Dendrocolaptes, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 86.
- falcistrotris** Fringilla (Temm.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 584.—Pyrrhula.
- falcistrotris** Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 361.
- falcistrotris** Pyrrhula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (2) Ap. 1822.
- falcistrotris** Spermophila (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—Pyrrhula. [Pyrrhula.]
- falcistrotris** Sporophila (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 499.—
- falcistrotris** Xiphorhynchus (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—Hydrocyon.
- falcistrotris** Xiphorhynchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 341.
- falkci** *v.* falki.
- falklandicus** *v.* falklandicus.
- falklandica** *v.* falklandicus.
- falco** Lucanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 172.
- falco** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 163.
- Falcon** *err. pro* Falco, L.; W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- falconari** *v.* falconeri. [109.]
- falconariorum** Falco, J. P. Mouton-F., Traité élém. Orn. (2) 1811, 43.
- falconaria** Exocoepala (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 160.—Locusta, 1773.
- falconaria** Gnophos, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (63) 1842, 153.
- falconeri** Aegoceros (Capra), Hügel in J. A. Wagner, Gelehrte Anz. k. bayer. Ak. Wiss. IX. 1839, 430.
- falconeri** Capra (Hügel), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 464.—Aegoceros.
- falconeri** Eurycratera (Reeve), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—Helicophanta. [1834, 63.]
- falconeri** Helicophanta, J. E. Gray (*ex* Reeve MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov.
- falconari** Helix (Gray), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 69.—Helicophanta. [Tinea.]
- falconipennella** Gracilaria (Hueb.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 323.—
- falconipennella** Ornix (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 203.—Tinea.

- falconipennella** Poeciloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea.
- falconipennella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- falconis** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [*n. n.*].
- falconis chrysaeti** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 429.
- falconis cyanei** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
- falconis fulvi** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 375.
- falconis milvi** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 429.
- falconis palumbarii** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 88.
- falconis-palumbi** Amphistoma (Vib.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 352.—Strigea, 1795.
- falconis palumbi** Strigea, Viborg, Ind. Mus. Vet. Hafn, 1795, 243 [*test.* Rud. et S. & H.].
- falconis peregrini** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 92.
- falconis rufi** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 119 [*n. n.*].
- falconum** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- Falcula** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, VI, 1837, 365.—A.
- falcula** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 199.
- falcula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 11 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- falcula** Cercomonas, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 39. [*n. et f.*].
- falcula** Drepana (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1775.
- falcula** Falcaria (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 152.—Bombyx, D. & S. 1775. [1803, 34.—Bombyx, 1775.
- falcula** Platypteryx (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV.
- falcula** Pomacentrus (Bl), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 506.—Chaetodon, 1795. [1775.
- falcula** Syssaura (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Bombyx,
- falculae** Zaida, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830,
- falcularius** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 626. [151-
- falcularius** Niphorhynchus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I, Feb. 1847, 140.—
- falculata** Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 505. [Dendrocopus.
- falculatus** Seps, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 68.
- Falculea** I. Geoffroy, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. de France [7] *incunte* 1836, 115.—A. [*teste* W. L. S.].
- Falculia** I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. VI, 1836, pl. 49.—A.
- Falcunculus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 40.—A.
- falcus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 409.
- faldermanni** Adesmia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII, 1835, 314.
- faldermanni** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II, 1839, 42.
- faldermanni** Aphodius, F. Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII, 1835, 157.
- faldermanni** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 370.
- faldermanni** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 483.
- faldermanni** Augasmosomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX, 1846 (4) 1846, 528. [343-
- faldermanni** Balanephagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- faldermanni** Bruchus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 10.
- faldermanni** Carabus, Mannerheim in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I, 1830, 332.
- faldermanni** Cerocoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II, 1840, 267.
- faldermanni** Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 9.
- faldermanni** Chrysomela, Karelin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V, 1832, 170.
- faldermanni** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 107.
- faldermanni** Clytus, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V, 1837,
- faldermanni** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 264. [269.
- faldermanni** Cymindis, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 127.
- faldermanni** Deracanthus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 418.
- faldermanni** Everges, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 100.
- faldermanni** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 215.

- faldermanni** Helops, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 70. [165.]
- faldermanni** Hypsonotus, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- faldermanni** Julodis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 14.
- faldermanni** Macrotarsus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 338.
- faldermannii** Malachus, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 196.
- faldermanni** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 70.
- faldermanni** Nebria, E. Menétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 112. [1847, 515.]
- faldermanni** Otiiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- faldermanni** Phytoccia, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 296.
- faldermanni** Platyomus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 157.
- faldermanni** Rhigus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 733.
- faldermanni** Rhynchites, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 326.
- faldermanni** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 732.
- faleonta** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. i [n. et f.]
- falki** Astarte, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 392. [1849, 346.]
- falkii** Trigonía, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2)
- falcklandii** Turdus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 104.
- falklandicus** Anisonotus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 97 [n. n.]
- falklandicus** Arctoecephalus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 4.—Phoca. [—Petrao, 1788.]
- falklandica** Attagis (Gm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 117.
- falklandica** Chonetes, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 274.
- falklandicus** Eleginus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 30.
- falklandica** Ganeria, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 83.
- falklandica** Hiaticula (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 71.—Charadrius, 1790.
- falklandicus** Migadops, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 137.
- falklandica**, Ortyx (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 386.—Perdix, 1790.
- falklandica** Otaria (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 601.—Phoca.
- falklandica** Phoca, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 256.
- falicus** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [[n. n.]
- falisca** Halichondria, G. Johnston in Theakston, Pict. Scarboro' Guide, ed. 3, 1845, 126
- fallacella** Oecophora, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 238.
- fallaciosa** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 27. [43 [n. n.]
- fallaciosa** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- fallaciosa** Theba (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
- fallax** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 426.
- fallax** Acallopietus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 455.
- fallax** Aethemomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 314.
- fallax** Agenia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 380.
- fallax** Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 163.
- fallax** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 62.
- fallax** Amara, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 362.
- fallax** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 493.
- fallax** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 460.
- fallax** Anthophagus, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 326.
- fallax** Anthophagus, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 18.
- fallax** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 209.
- fallax** Aplidium, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Jan. 1834, 15.
- fallax** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 287.
- fallax** Araecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 175.
- fallax** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 187.

- fallax Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 43.
 fallax Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
 fallax Attagenus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 59.
 fallax Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.—Pecten.
 fallax Axinotoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 30.
 fallax Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 189.
 fallax Beroe, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 257.
 fallax Blaberus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 249.
 fallax Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 59.
 fallax Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [n. n.].
 fallax Bulimus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 86.
 fallax Bulla, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837, 400 & 419.
 fallax Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 504.
 fallax Cantharis, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
 fallax Capulus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 528 [n. n.].
 fallax Capulus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 157.
 fallax Caranx, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 95.
 fallax Catolethrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 285.
 fallax Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 774.
 fallax Cercaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 297.
 fallax Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 265. [142.
 fallax Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
 fallax Chlorina, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
 fallax Chlorophanus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 24.
 fallax Chlorophanus, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 442.
 fallax Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 910.
 fallax Cimex, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 154.
 fallax Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1826, 17 [n. n.].
 fallax Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 16.
 fallax Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 56.
 fallax Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 142.
 fallax Coelopa, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 424.
 fallax Coelodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 399.
 fallax Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) post Ap. 1841, 258
 [err. 358].
 fallax Cybister (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 54.—Trochalus.
 fallax Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 191.
 fallax Demodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 121.
 fallax Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 278.
 fallax Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 165; II., 295.
 fallax Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 117.
 fallax Dromia, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 276.
 fallax Echinaster, Joh. Mueller & Tröschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 23.
 fallax Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 86.
 fallax Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 316.
 fallax Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 170.
 fallax Epicærus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 274.
 fallax Eriesthis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 50.
 fallax Erotylus (Mycotretus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 155.
 fallax Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *excunte* 1843, 440.
 fallax Eurymetopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 113.
 fallax Eustales, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 368.
 fallax Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 391.
 fallax Geniates, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 268 [n. n.].
 fallax Glycera, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 358.
 fallax Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 53.
 fallax Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 119.

- fallax Helix, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 92.
- fallax Hister, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 256 [*n. n.*].
- fallax Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 460.
- fallax Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 351.
- fallax Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 63.
- fallax Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 383.
- fallax Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 426.
- fallax Leptopiana (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 198.—Polycelis.
- fallax Leucippus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Trochilus.
- fallax Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 855.
- fallax Libellula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2) 1841, 353.
- fallax Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 446.
- fallax Lucina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 143.
- fallax Lyda, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 13.
- fallax Megamerus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50 & 53.
- fallax Micronyx, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 427.
- fallax Milesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 190.—Musca, 1758.
- fallax Mucropalpus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 422.
- fallax Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 385.
- fallax Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 9.
- fallax Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 64. [162.]
- fallax Oedionychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,
- fallax Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 509.
- fallax Orthis, J. W. Salter in F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Sitturian foss. Ireland, 1846, 72.
- fallax Pamera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- fallax Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.
- fallax Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 259.
- fallax Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.
- fallax Peloropus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 265.
- fallax Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 139.
- fallax Philodromus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 226.
- fallax Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1052.
- fallax Phoenodus (Sahlb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 69.—Chloro-phanus.
- fallax Piezotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 370.
- fallax Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 330.
- fallax Pleurotoma, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- fallax Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 117.
- fallax Plinthus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 20.
- fallax Polycelis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 135.
- fallax Polytmus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- fallax Proetus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 16.
- fallax Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 333.
- fallax Prypna, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 232.
- fallax Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
- fallax Pupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 121.
- fallax Kissoa, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 102.
- fallax Salcicus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 141.
- fallax Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 434.
- fallax Sertularia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 73.
- fallax Silphomorpha, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 416.
- fallax Smicronyx (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 315.—Micronyx.
- fallax Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 256.
- fallax Spiroptera, Siebold in Burdach, Physiol. Erfahrungswiss., ed. 2, II (4) 1837, 209 [teste S. & H.]. [Euomphalus.]
- fallax Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—

- fallax** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 160.
fallax Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 321.
fallax Tanaos, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 452.
fallax Tarbophis, F. L. Fleischmann, Diss. Dalmatiae Serpentum, 1831, 18.
fallax Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 108.
fallax Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2231.—Trypeta.
fallax Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 1.
fallax Trochalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 60 [*n. n.*].
fallax Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 103.
fallax Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 44.
fallax Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 383.
fallax Turbo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 521. [Melolontha.
falleni Amphimalla (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 221.—
fallenii Arenocoris (Schill.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 112.—
 Cimex.
falleni [Atractus] (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 211.—Arenocoris.
fallenii Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 16.
falleni Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 77.
falleni Campylosteira, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 43.
falleni Cimex, Schilling, Beitr. Entom. Schlesiens, 1829, 46.
falleni Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 524.
falleni Cyamobolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 179.
falleni Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 246.
fallenii Lyda, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 95. [1817, 85.
fallenii Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 175; & App.
fallenii Melolontha, Sch.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
fallenii Nemocoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris, Fenn. 1848, 42.
fallenii Oxycera, C. Staeger, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 410.
fallenii Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 165.
fallenii Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 89.
fallenii Pseudophloeus (Schill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 308.—Cimex.
falleni Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 50.
fallenii Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 455.
falleni Sargus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 184.
falleni Sep-sis, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (1) 1844, 32.
fallenii Spania, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 162.
Fallenia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 134.—Dipt.
Fallenia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 265.—Dipt.
falleniellus Ypsolophus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 205.
fallens Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 451.
fallotina Oliva, P. L. Duclou, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
falsalis Argyroteuchia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—
 Tinea? falsella, 1775.
falsalis Hypena, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 166, 1839, tab. 1.
falsalis Nycteola, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 444.
falsana Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.
falsavela Raja, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.
falsellus Chilo (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 80.—Tinea, 1775.
falsellus Crambus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1775.
falsella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 365.
falsifica Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 155.
falsificus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 25.
falsus Acrodus, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 156. [1847, 10.
falsus Demophanus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chieteghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto.
falsa Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 488.—Tinea falsella, D. & S.,
falsus Pithanotes, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16. [1775.
falsa Pyracromena, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
falto Dasyopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 355.

- falx** *Cerbus* (Dr.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 62.—*Cimex*, 1782.
- falx** *Conocephalus* (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 273.—*Locusta*, 1775.
- falx** *Nonionina*, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 142.
- falx** *Trachelius* (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 57.—*Vibrio*, 1773.
- falx** *Trachypterus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 333.
- Fama** L. Baquet; ? MS. *vide* Gemm. & Har., Cat. Coleopt. IX. 1872, 2793.—*Col.*
- famelicum** Agonus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)
- famelica** Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 36. [July 1843, 58.
- famelicus** Canis, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Saug. (3) 1827, 15. [culio, 1790.
- famelicus** Diaprepes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 14.—*Cur-*
- famelicus** *Fennecus* (Cr.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 39.—*Canis.*
- famelica** *Haltica* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 315.—*Galleruca,*
- famelicus** *Helix*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187 [*n. n.*] [1792.
- famelica** *Lycosa*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 123. [*Canis.*
- famelicus** *Megalotis* (Cr.), C. H. Smith, Dogs (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 235.—
- famelicum** *Opatrum*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 497.
- famelicum** *Opatrum*, Bonon in H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XVI. 1849, 48.
- famelicus** Sparasion, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 276.
- famelica** *Stomoxys*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 250.
- famelica** *Strangalia*, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 68.
- famelica** *Tachina*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 331.
- famelicus** Uno, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 294.—
- famelicus** *Vulpes* (Cretzsch.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 564.—*Canis.*
- familiaris** *Accentor*, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 193.
- familiaris** *Accentor*, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 203.
- familiaris** *Aedon* (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 173.—*Sylvia.*
- familiaris** *Agelena* (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères, II. 1837
[1841], 23.—*Arachne.*
- familiaris** *Amara* (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—*Carabus.*
- familiaris** *Andropadus*, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 21.
- familiaris** *Arachne*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 113.
- familiaris** *Attus*, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 354. [1821, 235.
- familiaris** *Canis*, L., *varr.* *sunatrensis*, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1)
- familiaris** *Canis*, L., *varr.* *burgensis*; *vulgaris* (177); *campestris* (178); *jubatus* (180),
J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829. [Amer. (1) June 1829.
- familiaris** *Canis*, L., *varr.* *lagopus* (78); *novae caledoniae* (82), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-
- familiaris** *Carabus*, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 119.
- familiaris** *Cellepora*, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 274. [Prinia.
- familiaris** *Daseocharis* (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 45.—
- familiaris** *Ephemera*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 200.
- familiaris** *Erythropgia* (Ménétr.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—
- familiaris** *Eryx*, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 176. [Sylvia.
- familiaris** *Harpalus* (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 445.—*Carabus.*
- familiaris** *Helix*, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 303 [*n. n.*].
- familiaris** *Hylaeus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 268.
- familiaris** *Ilysia*, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 246 [*n. n.*].
- familiaris** *Iora* (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 199.—*Ixos.*
- familiaris** *Ixos*, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (3 & 4)
Dec. 1830, 235.
- familiaris** *Motacilla*, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 86.
- familiaris** *Motacilla* (*Saxicola*), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 509.
- familiaris** *Musca*, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 208. [307.
- familiaris** *Oxyptoda*, E. A. H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (10) Oct. 1843,
- familiaris** *Peritelus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 514.
- familiaris** *Phorocera*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—
Tachina, 1824.

- familiaris** Plumatella, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 567.
- familiaris** Prinia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 165.
- familiaris** Rubecula, N. F. [*i.e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 306.
- familiaris** Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 241.
- familiaris** Sylvia, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 32.
- familiaris** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 359.
- familiaris** Tadorna, F. Boie, Tageb. R. Norw. 1822, 351; Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.
- familiaris** Tergilla, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.
- familiaris** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 457.
- faminaei** Listronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris. Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 114.
- faminii** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 62.
- faminii** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 447.
- faminii** Onypterygia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 113.
- famosa** Cinnyris (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.
- famosus** Cynnyris (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 592.—Certhia, 1766.
- famosa** Nectarinia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 210.—Certhia, 1766.
- famularis** Peritelus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 514.
- famularia** Orphanos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Phalaena, *famula*, Dru. 1773. [bratula]
- famula** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Tere-
- famulus** Baridius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 712.—Rhyngaenus.
- famulus** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 546.
- famula** Buprestis (Chevr.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 105.—Lampetis.
- famula** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 22.—
- famula** Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833) sign. *bb.* [Phalaena, 1773.
- famulus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 47.
- famula** Lampetis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) *c.* Sept. 1838, 59.
- famula** Libellula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, II. 1848, 584.
- famula** Lithosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 143.
- famula** Naclia (Fr.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 60.—Lithosia.
- famula** Nyctemera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena, Dru. 1773.
- famulus** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 89.
- famulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 496.
- famulus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 444.—Curculio, 1798.
- famula** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 443.
- fanfarus** Naucrates, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 44.
- Fanissa** J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes., Feb. 1830, 96.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Fannia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 567.—
- fannius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 49. [Dipt.]
- fannius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus,
- fanny** Aglaia, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 72. [1839.]
- fanny** Calothorax (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Ornismya.
- fannyi** Hylocharis (B. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- fanny** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 170.
- fanny** Thaumastura (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 85.—Ornismya.
- fannyi** Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 310.
- Panodesmus** (*sic*) O. Costa in Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10 [*v.* Phano-
- desmus]. [1847, 119.]
- fanphanus** Coryphaena, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- fantoma** *v.* phantoma.
- far** Hemiramphus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 74.—Esox,
- Farancia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 68.—R. [1775.]
- Farcimen** F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—G. [12.]
- farcimen** Actinia (Polystephanus, Entacmaea), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835,

- farcimen** Pupella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 664.—Enchelis,
Farcimia J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 534.—Polyz. [1773.]
- farciminoides** Salicornaria (E. & S.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 365.—
 Cellaria, 1786. [Taenia, 1782.]
- farcimiosa** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 351.—
- farciminula** Taenia, de Blainville in Bremser, Traité Zool. 1824, 520 [=farcimiosa,
 Goeze, 1782, teste S. & H.].
- farciventris** Stenogaster, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 88.
- factor** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 261.
- factus** Bolboceras (Fab.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 51.—
 Scarabaeus, 1775.
- factus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 18 [n. n.].
- facta** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 162 [n. n.].
- factus** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 92.
- facta** Panophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 492.
- factus** Polysitus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 71.
- facta** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 228.
- faremontii** Adesmia, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 264.
- Farer** Forskål, Descr. Anim. 1775, 44.—P. [teste D. S. J., sed non gen.].
- Fares** Alph. G. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. III. 1835, 164; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2,
 XII. July 1845, 345.—P.
- fargeavii** (*sic*) Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 198.
- fargeii** Gorytes, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 214.
- farhaei** v. **fahraei**. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- farinalis** Aglossa (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 419.—
- farinalis** Asopia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Phalaena, 1758.
- farinalis** Hypsopygia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Phalaena,
 1758.
- farinaria** Tettigonia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 570.
- farinaria** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].
- farinatella** Cedestis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206. [518.]
- farinatella** Oecophora (Zell.), J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (15) 1840, 211.—
 Cedestis.
- farinatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 374.—Phal. farinalis, L.
- farinensis** Pleurotoma, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 112. [1758.]
- farinesi** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 115.
- farinesi** Elater, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
- farinesi** Lampyris, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
- farinesii** Pupa, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (40) 1835, 156.
- farinesii** Stomodonta (—), C. Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occid. 1843, 49.—? Pupa, Desm.
- farinesii** Torquilla (Desmoulins), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—
- farinesi** Trochus, P. M. T. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. II. 1830, 73. [Pupa.]
- farinolentus** Praepodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 358.
- farinosum** Ancistrosoma, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (3) Dec. 1849, 300.
- farinosa** Ancistrosoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 124.
- farinosa** Aphaena (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June
 1839, 244.—Lystra.
- farinosa** Aphaena (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 166.—Lystra.
- farinosa** Aphis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 247.
- farinosa** Arctosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 127. [152.]
- farinosum** Buccinum (Pollia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850).
- farinosa** Chlorima, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 55 [n. n.]. [204.]
- farinosus** Choerommatos, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- farinosa** Chrysodema (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 21.—Buprestis,
 1775. [1783.]
- farinosus** Chrysotis (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus,
- farinosa** Cicada, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 114.

- farinosus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 93.
farinosus Coluber (Natrix), Bonnat.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.
farinosus Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germer) IV. 1821, 157.
farinosus Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 344.
farinosa Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert.,
 ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 205.—Liagora.
farinosa Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34.
farinosa Hoplia, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n].
farinosa Hoplia, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n].
farinosa Hoplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Melolontha, 1775.
farinosa Lamia (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 387.—Stenocorus,
 1792.
farinosa Liagora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 240.
farinosus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 257.
farinosus Lixus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
farinosa Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 57. [1835, 406.
farinosa Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. 6.
farinosa Melobesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 315.
farinosus Monochamus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n].
farinosus Monochamus (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
 II. 1840, 479.—Cerambyx, L. 1758.
farinosus Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 8.
farinosus Paramecops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582.—Curculio.
farinosus Penthicus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 171.—Lystra.
farinosus Philernus (Geb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 19; III (1)
 1836, 430.—Sibiria, MS.
farinosus Philernus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 374.
farinosus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
farinosa Polia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 44. [378.
farinosus Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.
farinosa Pupa, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 319.
farinosa Rhodocera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 5.
farinosus Tychius, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 174.
Fario Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 277.—P.
fario Holocentrus (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 323.—Perca, 1793.
Farionella Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 508.—P.
farionis Echinorhynchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 71.
farionis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 123.
farionis Ophiostoma (Fisch.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 48.
 —Cystidicola, 1798.
faris Salmo, *err. pro* fario, Linn.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 400.—*varr.*
forestensis, salmulus.
farkasii Orthosia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 74.
farkharii Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 388.
farkharii Lobotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 324.
faro Psithyros (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1780.
faroeensis *v.* faeroeensis.
Faronus C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 157.—Col.
farquhari Buceros, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 3.
farrani Banchus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (147) Mar. 1836, no. 588.
farrani Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 164.
farrani Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
farrani Pleurotoma, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 316.
farraria Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 641.
Farrella C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. II.
contra p. 120.—Polyz.
farrella Anerastia, J. Curtis, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 114.

- fartus** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 445.
- fascelinalis** Pediasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea f—ella.
- fascelinellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germer) II. 1817, 102.—Tinea.
- fascelinella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*]. [17]. [*n. et f.*].
- fascellina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27
- fascelina** Dasychira (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 58.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fascelina** Laria (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- fascelina** Orgyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 214.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- fascelina** Orgyia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fascellina** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 290.
- Fascelis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 35.—G. [*non* 1837]. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- fascelis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 176 (Fernaldo judice 1823-1775).
- fascia** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 520.—Alucita fasciella, Fab. 1775.
- fascia** Cistula (Wood), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 57.—Turbo.
- fascia** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- fascia** Dichelacera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 68.
- fascia** Nodosaria (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.—Nautilus,
- fascia** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 496. [1758].
- fascia** Phycita (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis.
- fascia** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*]. [Berlin] 1842, 18.
- facialis** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- facialis** Anthaxia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 224.
- facialis** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 467.
- facialis** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepageletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- facialis** Callidea, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 86. [350].
- facialis** Cantharis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 367.
- facialis** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 464.
- facialis** Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 165.
- facialis** Catascopus (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 329; V. 1831, 452.
- facialis** Cerotoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170. [—Carabus.
- facialis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 806.
- facialis** Clytus (Obrida), A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 510.
- facialis** Crex, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 388.
- facialis** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 40. [1796].
- facialis** Ennychia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis,
- facialis** Ennychia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis.
- facialis** Eschara (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 175.—Millepora, 1767.
- facialis** Eschara, *varr.* angustifolia (34), lamellosa (36) & latifolia (36), J. P. C. Moll, Die Seerinde, 1803.
- facialis** Evania, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 188.
- facialis** Evania, *emend. pro* fascialis, Spin. 1842; M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 268. [173.—Ichneumon.
- facialis** Herpestomus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
- facialis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 590.
- facialis** Malachius, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 47.
- facialis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 12.
- facialis** Murex (Pleurotoma), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 388.
- facialis** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44. [Crex.
- facialis** Ortygometra (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—
- facialis** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 656.
- facialis** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 93.
- facialis** Pyralis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 65.
- facialis** Pyralis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 390.
- facialis** Pyrausta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Pyralis, 1796.

- fascialis** Sciomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 576.
- facialis** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 354.
- facialis** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 199.
- fascialis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 310.
- facialis** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 263.
- fascialis** Turritella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 83.
- fascialis** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 47, June 1849.
- fasciana** Apotomis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Phalaena, ? 1761.
- fasciana** Orthotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyrallis, [Tortrix, L. 1761. 1781.
- fasciana** Pendina (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Phal. fasciana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 460.—Pyrallis, 1781.
- fasciapennella** Zelleria, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 22.
- fasciapennis** *v.* **fascipennis**.
- fasciaria** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 569.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fasciaria** Ellopia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 430.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fasciaria** Hylaea, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- fasciaria** Metrocampe (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 133, 1829.—Geometra, 1758.
- fasciaria** Phalaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 2.—Geometra, 1758.
- fasciaria** Phalaena (Geometra) [non Tortrix], Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521, in Sherborn, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 349 [feste J. H. D.].
- fasciaria** Terina (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fasciaria** Zerena, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 96.
- [fasciatellus -a -um.]
- fasciatellus** Calicurgus (Van der Lind.), Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 415.—Pompilus fasci→, Spin.
- fasciatella** Eucera, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 130.
- fasciatellus** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 37.
- fasciatellus** Prionemis (Spin.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 329.—Pompilus.
- fasciatellus** Scirtes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848.
- fasciatella** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g. [559.
- fasciatellus** Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 609.
- fasciati** *v.* **fasciato**→.
- fasciaticollis** Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 131.
- fasciato-maculata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].
- fasciatipennis** Pleophylla, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 83. [—Coccinella.
- fasciata punctata** Adalia (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 51.
- fasciatopunctatus** Arachnoidius (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Pterostichus.
- fasciatopunctatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 396.
- fasciato-punctata** Cicindela, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 1.
- fasciatopunctata** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 3.
- fasciato-punctata** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 455.
- fasciatopunctata** Coptodera, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 313.
- fasciatopunctatus** Cratosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 164.
- fasciato punctata** Eurycoleus (Reiche), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 125.—Coptodera.
- fasciatopunctata** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 340.—Carabus, Cr. 1799.
- fasciatopunctatus** Gobius, J. Richardon, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 145.
- fasciatopunctatus** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 335.—Carabus, ? Creutz. 1799. [381.
- fasciatopunctata** Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1849,
- fasciato-punctata** Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812,

- fasciato-punctata** Nebria, L. Miller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 12.
- fasciato-punctatus** Pterostichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus, ? Cr. 1799. [254.]
- fasciatopunctata** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838).
- fasciato-ventris** Thriothorus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 337.
- fasciator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 104.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- fasciator** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 150.
- fasciator** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 166.
- faciator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- fasciata** Abia (Leach), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 575.—Zaraea. [des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.]
- fasciatus** Acanthophthalmus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterhode, Aug. 1823, 133; Bull.
- fasciata** Achatina (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (14) Nov. 1821, pl. 74.—Bulla, 1790. [138.—Bulla, 1790.]
- fascium** Achatium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
- fasciatus** Achirus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 659. [1774.]
- fasciatus** Acilius (Deg.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 142.—Dytiscus,
- fasciata** Acrocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 16.
- fasciata** Acrochaeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 42.
- fasciatus** Acrochordus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 576.
- fasciatus** Acrochordus (Cuv.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 245.—Chersydrus.
- fasciatus** Acephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
- fasciata** Adelocera (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 257.—Elater,
- fascium** Adorium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 612. [1758.]
- fasciata** Aelothrips (Coleothrips) (L.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 451.—Thrips, 1758.
- fasciatus** Aepnidius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 89.
- fasciata** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 352.
- fasciatus** Agathomerus (Dalm.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 693.—Megalopus. [1845, 10.—Glycia, 1844.]
- fasciata** Agatus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- fasciata** Agonosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 293.—Chrysosoma on pl.
- fascium** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 822. [32.—Elater, 1758.]
- fasciatus** Agrypnus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- fasciata** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 469.
- fasciata** Alophora (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 290.—Hyalomyia.
- fasciata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 675.—Galeruca, 1792.
- fasciata** Alticora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 58.—Hirundo, 1788.
- fasciata** Amadina (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 349.—Loxia, 1788.
- fasciata** [Ambystoma] (Harl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 57.—Salamandra, ? Green.
- fasciata** Amethysa, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 441.
- fasciatus** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 271.
- fascium** Amorphosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 328.
- fasciata** Ampelis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Ampelis, 1823, 3.
- fasciata** Ampulex, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 134 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciata** Ampullaria, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 374.
- fasciata** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 457, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciata** Ampullaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 200.
- fasciata** Ampullaria, var. canaliculata, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 12.
- fasciata** Ampullaria, J. E. Gray (ex Hardw. MS), Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 8.
- fasciatus** Anabarhinchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 192.
- fasciata** Anas, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVII. 1805, pl. 697.

- fasciata Anaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31.
- fasciata Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1204.
- fasciatus Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 44.
- fasciata Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 487.
- fasciata Anisocelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hémipt. (2) 1842, 17.
- fasciatum Anobium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 290.
- fasciatus Anthicus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatum Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 44.
- fasciatus Anthocomus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 98.—Malachius, 1775.
- fasciatus Anthocoris, Scholz in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 225.
- fasciatus Anthonomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- fasciatus Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 200.
- fasciata Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. 1805, 118.
- fasciata Anthrax (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 250.—Exoprosopa.
- fasciata Anthrax, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 141.
- fasciatus Anthribus (Ol.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 206.—Macrocephalus, 1795. [Mar. 1835, 416.]
- fasciatus Apalus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- fasciatus Aphanius, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 482.
- fasciatus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 68.
- fasciatus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 79.—Scarab. 1792, ? L. 1758.
- fasciatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 182.
- fasciatum Apion, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 39.—Attelabus, 1789.
- fasciata Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 171.
- fasciatum Aplustrum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 209.
- fasciata Aplysia, S. della Chiaje, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, IV. 1828, 69.
- fasciatus Apogon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. " Uranie " (Zool.) 1825, 344.
- fasciata Aquila, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1192.
- fasciata Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 46.
- fasciatus Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 35.
- fasciata Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 129.
- fasciata Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 99, May 1844.
- fasciata Ardea, G. Such, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 117.
- fasciata Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Asindulum (Meig.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 261.—Platyrus.
- fasciatus Aspis, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 497.
- fasciata Assiminia, W. H. Benson, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 463.
- fasciata Asthenia, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 94.
- fasciatus Astur, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 181.
- fasciatus Ateuchus, B. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus Ateuchus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 37.
- fasciata Atomaria, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 55.
- fasciata Atrichia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 103.
- fasciatus Attus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (4) 1832.
- fasciatus Aulacus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 67.
- fasciata Auricula, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 408 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 90.
- fasciata Avicularia (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 108.—Mygale.
- fasciata Balaenoptera, J. E. Gray, Zool. " Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 20.
- fasciatus Balanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 224.
- fasciata Bembex, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 367.
- fasciatum Bembidium (Pteryphus), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 199.

- fasciata** Bettongia (P. & L.), J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (2) May 1842, pl. 30.—Kangurus. [telus, 1776.]
- fasciata** Bibio (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 214.—Nemobibio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 188.
- fasciatus** Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 780.—Oxytelus.
- fasciatus** Blennuchis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 84.
- fasciatus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 30.
- fasciatus** Blepharis, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 129. [1830, 123.]
- fasciata** Blondelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fasciata** Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 353.
- fasciatus** Bostrichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.].
- fasciatus** Bostrichus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 255.
- fasciatus** Botaurus (Such), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 324.—Ardea. [1784.]
- fasciatus** Brachinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 25.—Carabus.
- fasciata** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 333.
- fasciatus** Bremus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 17.
- fasciatus** Brenthus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 369.
- fasciatum** Buccinum, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 177.
- fasciatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 271.
- fasciatus** Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII. 1811, 34.
- fasciatus** Buceros, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 446.
- fasciatus** Bulimus (Mont.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 84.—Turbo; Helix, Adams, 1800. [doboia.]
- fasciatus** Bungarus (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1034.—Pseudobuteo, L. P. Vieillot, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 226.
- fasciatus** Buteo (Butaster), A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 146.
- fasciata** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 434.
- fasciata** Calleida, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 99.
- fasciatum** Callidium, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 451; & App. 1817, 192.
- fasciatum** Callidium, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 250.
- fasciatum** Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 285.
- fasciata** Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 262.—Musca, ? Müll. 1764.
- fasciata** Caloclada, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 284.
- fasciatus** Calopteron (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 26.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
- fasciatus** Calypiticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 14 (? ante 1840).
- fasciatus** Calyptocephalus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 371. [phorus, 1790.]
- fasciata** Cantharis (Ol.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 16.—Telecantharus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 303.
- fasciatus** Canthon, B. L.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
- fasciatus** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (6) June 1841, 86.
- fasciatus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 99.
- fasciatus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].
- fasciatus** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 70.
- fasciatus** Carapus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 237.—Gymnotus, 1789.
- fasciatus** Carapus, J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 194.
- fasciatum** Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 30.
- fasciata** Cassida, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [n. n.].
- fasciata** Cassida (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 971.—Imatidium.
- fasciata** Cassis (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 221.—Cassidea, 1792.
- fasciata** Cassis, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 309.
- fasciata** Caudiverbera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 67.
- fasciata** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 94.
- fasciatus** Centrarchus (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 28.—Cichla.
- fasciatus** Centronotus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 165.

- fasciatus** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 722.
- fasciatus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 22.—Membracis, 1798.
- fasciatus** Cerambyx, F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 746.
- fasciatus** Ceratodes, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 541.
- fasciatus** Ceratophyllus (Latr.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—Pulex, ? Bosc, 1800.
- fasciatus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 30.
- fasciatus** Ceraturgus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 367.
- fasciata** Cerceris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 30.
- fasciatum** Cerithium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 205.
- fasciata** Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 186.—Evania, 1793.
- fasciata** Ceropales, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 333; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 68.
- fasciata** Certhia, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 263.
- fasciata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 123. [52.]
- fasciata** Cetonia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- fasciatus** Chalceus, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 352.
- fasciatus** Chalceus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit.-Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 215. [Parus, 1845.]
- fasciata** Chamaea, W. Gabel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 154.—
- fasciatus** Characinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 271.
- fasciatus** Charicterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 317.
- fasciatus** Charinotes, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 40.
- fasciatus** Cheilinus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 344.—Sparus, 1791.
- fasciatus** Cheilodactylus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 5.
- fasciatum** Cheilotrema, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 13.
- fasciatus** Chelifer, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 391.
- fasciata** Chelonia (Esp.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. I.), 310, 1823.—Phal. Bombyx, 1785.
- fasciatus** Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 163.
- fasciata** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 397.
- fasciata** Chemnitzia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 59.
- fasciata** Chersina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 74.—Buccinum, 1774.
- fasciatus** Chersydrus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 75.—Acrochordus.
- fasciatus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 16.
- fasciatus** Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 10.
- fasciatus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 408.
- fasciatus** Chiton, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Chitulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 56.
- fasciatum** Chlorion (Jur.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 351.—Ampulex. [Picus, 1790.]
- fasciatus** Chloronerpes (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—
- fasciata** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 143.
- fasciata** Chrysis, E. Donovan, Ins. India. 1804.
- fasciata** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 175.
- fasciata** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 14; Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 7.
- fasciata** Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 57.
- fasciatus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 103.
- fasciata** Cichla, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. June 1822, 216.
- fasciata** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 244.
- fasciata** Cineras, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (11) 1843, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciatus** Cinnerys, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 10.
- fasciatus** Cirrhinus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 305.
- fasciatus** Cirrhites, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 39.

- fasciata** Civetta, "Geoff."; C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 362 [teste Palmer].
- fasciata** Clausina (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 10.—Venus, ? Gm. 1790.
- fasciata** Cleigastra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 387.—Cordylura.
- fasciata** Cleonis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 187.
- fasciata** Cleothera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 625.—
- fasciata** Cleptes, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 90. [Coccinella.]
- fasciatus** Clerus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [n. n.].
- fasciata** Clivina, Pilate in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 624.
- fasciata** Cloe, F. J. Pictet (ex Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec. 1845], 262.
- fasciata** Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 425.
- fasciata** Clupea, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 233.
- fasciata** Clupeonia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 349.
- fasciata** Clymenia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 125.
- fasciatus** Clypeaster, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 382.
- fasciatus** Clypeaster, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 259.
- fasciata** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 30.
- fasciata** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 25.
- fasciata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 382.
- fasciata** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 528.—? Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- fasciata** Cochlea, Da Costa; *non* Helix [teste Winckworth].
- fasciatus** Coluber, G. Shaw [non L.], Nat. Miscell. VIII. 1796, pl. 266.
- fasciatus** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 123.
- fasciata** Columba, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 10 [non ed. London.].
- fasciata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 77 & App., p. xxv. [1775.]
- fasciatus** Colymbetes (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 32.—Dytiscus,
- fasciatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- fasciatus** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 69. [16.]
- fasciatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 311. [298.]
- fasciata** Coptodera, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- fasciata** Coptodera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 61.
- fasciata** Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 8.
- fasciata** Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 12, Sept. 1843.
- fasciatus** Cordulegaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 178.
- fasciata** Cordyla, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 304.
- fasciata** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 238.
- fasciata** Corethrura (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
- fasciatus** Coricus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XLII. 1833, 16.—P.
- fasciatus** [Corthylus] (Say), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 64.—Bostrichus.
- fasciatus** Corylophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 241.
- fasciata** Corynopalpa, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.
- fasciata** Coscinia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 479.
- fasciatus** Crangon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 82.
- fasciatus** Crangon, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.
- fasciata** Crassispira, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.
- fasciatus** Cratosomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 79.
- fasciatus** Creophilus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 111.
- fasciata** Crepidula, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 238.
- fasciatus** Crex (Raffl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 797.—Rallus.
- fasciatus** Cricetus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- fasciata** Crioceris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 527.
- fasciata** Criomorpus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [n. n.].
- fasciatum** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 565.

- fasciatus** *Cryptocephalus*, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 24 [*n. n.*] & *var. binotatus*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** *Cryptocephalus*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** *Cryptocephalus*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. June 1824, 437.
- fasciatus** *Cryptorhynchus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** *Cryptura*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 109.
- fasciatus** *Cryptus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 92.—*Ichneumon*, 1793.
- fasciata** (*D. & B.*), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 175.—*Gymnocucuius*, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 41 [*n. n.*]. [dactylus.]
- fasciatus** *Cucujus*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 65 [*n. n.*]; & III. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar.* 1835, 422 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** *Culex*, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 4.
- fasciatus** *Culex*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 36.
- fasciatus** *Curculio*, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 286.
- fasciatus** *Curculio*, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** *Curimata* (Bl.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1818, 242.—*Salmo*, 1794.
- fasciatus** *Curimates* (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, II. 1822, 278.—*Salmo*, 1794. [XXXVIII.] 1843, 141.
- fasciata** *Cychna*, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, *Fishes Brit. Guiana*, II (Nat. Libr. *Cyclus* (Roem.)), G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 232.—*Cyrena*.
- fasciatum** *Cyclostoma*, G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 219.
- fasciata** *Cyclostoma*, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 461, Liste p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciata** *Cyclostoma*, T. Hutton, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, III. 1834, 82.
- fasciatus** *Cylidrus*, F. L. de Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 35.
- fasciata** *Cylindrella*, R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (2) 1845, 48.
- fasciata** *Cinips*, Brébisson in Boyer de F., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXVI (103) July 1832, 288.
- fasciatus** *Cyphon*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 503.
- fasciatus** *Cyprinodon*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVIII. 1846, 156.—*Lebias*, 1817, *sed?* Humb. 1821.
- fasciata** *Cyrena*, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (2) 1836, 116.
- fasciatus** *Cyrtus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, I (3) 1819, 14.
- fasciata** *Cytherea*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 116.
- fasciata** *Dacne* (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sommier's Buffon*, *Ins.* X (1804), 14.—*Engis*.
- fasciatus** *Dactylopterus*, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 416.
- fasciatus** *Dasygogon*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 261.
- fasciatus** *Dasygogon*, J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 295.
- fasciatus** *Dasytes*, Germ.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 130.
- fasciata** *Degeeria*, J. Macquart, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 444.
- fasciatus** *Dermestes* (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 88.—*Anthrenus*, 1795. [—*Lycus*, 1790.]
- fasciata** *Diptoptera* (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 465.
- fasciata** *Didea*, J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 508.
- fasciata** *Didea*, P. Desvignes, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XVI (905) Oct. 1845, 276.
- fasciatus** *Dionychus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 131 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** *Diopsis*, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* II. 1832, 773.
- fasciatus** *Diploglossus* (Reuss), A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Arch. f. Naturg.* III (1) 1837, 130. —*Euprepis*.
- fasciata** *Dí-teira* (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 55.—*Hydrophis*
- fasciatum** *Distoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn.* Mant. 1819, 97. [? Gray, 1849].
- fasciata** *Diucopsis* (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 491.—*Tanagra*.
- fasciatus** *Dolerus*, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 118.
- fasciata** *Dolichogyna*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 126.
- fasciatus** *Dolichopus* (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 271.—*Platypeza*.
- fasciatum** *Dolium* (Bosc), G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 182.—*Buccinum*, ? Brug. 1789.
- fasciatum** *Dolium* (Brug.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 260.—*Buccinum*, 1789.
- fasciata** *Dombeya*, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 211.
- fasciata** *Dorthesia*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Feb. 1824, 274.

- fasciata** Dosina (Turt.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250.—Venus.
- fasciata** Drepana, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1834, 8.
- fasciatus** Dromias (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 43.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- fasciatus** Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- fasciata** Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 84.
- fasciata** Drosophila, Perris, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 49.
- fasciata** Dysdera, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 162.
- fasciatus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 27.
- fasciatus** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 45. [242.]
- fasciatus** Elaphroptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- fasciatus** Elater, Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, 68, pl. xlviii, f. 2.
- fasciata** Elismia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Turbo.
- fasciata** Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 294.
- fasciata** Elodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Soncini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 392.—Cyphon.
- fasciata** Emberiza, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 922.
- fasciata** Empis, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 70 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Empusa, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 83.
- fasciatus** Endomychus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 505.
- fasciatus** Endomichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*] & *var.* crassicornis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Engis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 582.—Ips, 1792.
- fasciata** Engis, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 54.
- fasciatum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 371.
- fasciata** Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 55.—Aranea, 1775.
- fasciata** Epicharis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 530. [114.]
- fasciata** Epimecis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- fasciatus** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 37.—Enoplium.
- fasciata** Equula (Lac.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.—Clupea.
- fasciatus** Eristalis, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 51.
- fasciatus** Eristalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 143.
- fasciatus** Eristalis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 23.
- fasciatus** Erpichthys (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—
- fasciata** Eschara, Erman & Herter, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 417. [Salarias.]
- fasciata** Esox, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 224.
- fasciatus** Euglenes (Melsh.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 97.—Xylophilus.
- fasciata** Eulaema, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 12.
- fasciata** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 290.
- fasciatus** Eumolpus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 563.
- fasciata** Euophrys (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—Salticus.
- fasciatus** Euphemus (Dru.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 7.—Elater, 1782.
- fasciata** Euprepis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Lacerta, 1758.
- fasciata** Euprepis, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 51.
- fasciatus** Euproctus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 132.
- fasciata** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.
- fasciatus** Eurychiles (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 250.—Cicindela, ? Fourc. 1785.
- fasciata** Evaniptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 287.
- fasciatus** Exetastes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 128.
- fasciatus** Exocetus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 9.
- fasciatus** Exocetus, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 329.

- fasciata** Eyprepia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 333.—Phal. Bombyx, 1785. [Cytherea.]
- fasciata** Fallenia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 134.—
- fasciata** Farancia (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 74.—Coluber.
- fasciata** Felis (Raf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 225.—Lynx.
- fasciata** Fiatola, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 289.
- fasciata** Fissilabia, [W. Macgillivray], Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Hist. & Phys. Sci., Ap. 2, Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 47. [1836, 42.]
- fasciata** Forficula, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 52.
- fasciatus** Fundulus (Schn.), Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 162.—
- fasciatus** Furnarius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 351. [Poecilia]
- fasciatus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviij, f. 41 [n. et f.].
- fasciatus** Gadus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 10.
- fasciatus** Galaxias, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 73.
- fasciatus** Galaxias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 350.
- fasciata** Galbodemæ, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 146.
- fasciatus** Gallophasis (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—Phasianus.
- fasciatus** Gammarus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 374.
- fasciatus** Gammarus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 73.
- fasciata** Gasteracantha, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- fasciatus** Gastrodus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.]. [53.]
- fasciatus** Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 202.—Ichn. 1793. [1827, 155.—Viverra, 1788.]
- fasciata** Genetta (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.
- fasciatus** Gennæus (McClell.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1848, 148.—Phasianus.
- fasciatus** Globites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 144.
- fasciata** Glycia, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 42.
- fasciata** Glycyphana (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 354.—Cetonia, 1775.
- fasciata** Glyciphila, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 137.
- fasciatus** Gobius, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [n. n.].
- fasciatus** Goliathus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 407.
- fasciata** Gonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 25.
- fasciata** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 6.
- fasciatus** Gonipterus, Dupont in J. A. Boissudal in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 330.
- fasciatus** Gorgon, J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley (Hoofed Quad.) 1850, pl. xix.
- fasciata** Graucalus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.—Cora-
- fasciata** Gryllus, Ahrens, F. Ins. Eur. I. 1812, pl. 15.—[? Fab.] [cina.]
- fasciatus** Gryllus (Cneoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 232.
- fasciatus** Grystes (Les.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 295.—Cichla.
- fasciatus** Gunnellus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 441.—Centronotus.
- fasciata** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetonidae, Nov. 1842, 16.
- fasciatus** Gymnodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July
- fasciatus** Gymnops, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 10. [1836, 420.]
- fasciata** Gymnostylia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 212.
- fasciatus** Gymnothorax (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 529.—Muraena, 1789.
- fasciatus** Halictus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Forhandl. I. 1848, 275.
- fasciatus** Haliphus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 30.
- fasciatus** Hallomenus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. f³.
- fasciatus** Halmaturus (P. & L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abb. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 102 & 104.—Kangurus.
- fasciata** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Galleruca, 1792.
- fasciatus** Harpurus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 216.

- fasciatus Helcon (Calyptus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 129.
 fasciata Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 72. [—Sigalphus.
 fasciata Helicina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 103.
 fasciata Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 26 [*n. n.*].
 fasciata Helix, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 400.
 fasciata Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Helicella.
 fasciata [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Lam.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65.—Helicina.
 fasciata Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1094.
 fasciatus Helophilus, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 605.
 fasciatus Hemidactylus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.
 fasciatus Hemigaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 fasciatus Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 634. [1846, 267.
 fasciata Hemiteles, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 170.
 fasciatus Hepatus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. V (1803), 388.
 fasciata Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 fasciatus Herpestes, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 58. [1830, 727.
 fasciatus Heterogaster, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 19.
 fasciata Heteromyia, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxv.
 fasciata Heterostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 415.
 fasciata Higina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.
 fasciata Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 11.
 fasciata Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 75.
 fasciatus Hipistes, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 78.
 fasciata Hirudo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.
 fasciata Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
 fasciatus Hologymnosus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 556.
 fasciata Holothuria, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 159.
 fasciata Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 133.
 fasciatus Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
 fasciata Homaloptera, v. Hasselt, Alg. konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 133; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.
 fasciata Hyalomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 207.
 fasciatus Hydaticus (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 161.—Dytiscus, 1775.
 fasciata Hydrophis (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 50.—Hydrus, Schn. 1799.
 fasciatus Hydroporus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.
 fasciatus Hydroporus, Dahl in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 57 [*n. n.*].
 fasciatus Hydroporus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837—
 fasciatus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 392. [38, 348.
 fasciata Hylotoma, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 43.
 fasciata Hypoplatea, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 491.
 fasciatus Hypsilophus (Brongn.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 55.—Iguana, ? Cloq.
 fasciatus Hypsonotus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
 fasciatus Ibycter (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1844, 9.—Gymnops.
 fasciatus Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 7.
 fasciata Ichthiobdella (Koll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 441.—Piscicola.
 fasciata Idia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 9. [422.
 fasciata Idioptera (L.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 27.—Tipula, 1767.
 fasciata Idotea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 372.
 fasciata Iguana, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIII. 1822, 23.
 fasciatum Imatidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 346.
 fasciatus Ips (Ol.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 359.—
 Nitidula, 1790.
 fasciatus Ithyporus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 69.
 fasciata Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 122.

- fasciata** Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 564.—Hologymnosus.
- fasciatus** Julus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 18.
- fasciatus** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 167.—Spirostreptus.
- fasciatus** Kangurus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 114.
- fasciata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.
- fasciatus** Laccophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].
- fasciata** Lacerta, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 349.
- fasciata** Lacerta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 87.
- fasciatus** Lachnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 93.
- fasciatus** Lacon (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 11.—Elater, L. 1758.
- fasciata** Lacuna (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 145.—Helix, Adams, 1800. [II (2) Oct. 1844, 113.—Cacuius.
- fasciatus** Laemophloeus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. Lagorchestes (P. & L.), J. Gould, Mamm. of Australia, II (2) Sept. 1849, pl. 26.—Kangurus. [—Strombus, 1790.
- fasciata** Lambis (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 109.
- fasciata** Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 281.—Saperda, Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396. [1781.
- fasciata** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 159.—Asilus, 1775.
- fasciatus** Largus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
- fasciata** Lauvaxia, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Suecica (2) 1826, 12.
- fasciata** Lebia (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 189.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- fasciata** Lebias, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 160.
- fasciata** Lebias, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 400.
- fasciatus** Legitimus (L.), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 156.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- fasciatus** Leiosaurus, A. d'Orbigny & G. Bibron, Amér. Mérid. (Rept.) 1847, 8.
- fasciata** Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.].
- fasciata** Lema (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 466.
- fasciata** Leodice, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 421. [—Crioceris.
- fasciatus** Leporinus (Bloch), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 11.
- fasciata** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 20. [—Salmo, 1794.
- fasciata** Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 37.
- fasciatus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 290.
- fasciata** Lia, J. Sturm, Catal. Kafer Samml. 1843, 325.
- fasciata** Lima (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 85.—Limax, S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 3. [Ostrea, 1758.
- fasciatus** Limax, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 303. [Tipula, L. 1767.
- fasciata** Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 121.—Liopola, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 60.
- fasciatus** Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 365.
- fasciatum** Lithodendron, J. W. Vanclève, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [n. n.].
- fasciata** Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 139.
- fasciatus** Lixus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 548.
- fasciata** Lomaptera (Q. & G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 313.—Cetonia, ? G. & P.
- fasciata** Lophosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 216.
- fasciatus** Lophotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 131.
- fasciata** Loxonema, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13.
- fasciata** Lucilia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 251.
- fasciata** Lucina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 3.
- fasciatus** Ludovix (Schoen.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 342.—Toxophorus.
- fasciatus** Luvianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 328.
- fasciata** Lycoperdina (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 278.—Endomychus.
- fasciata** Lyda, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 381.
- fasciatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 240.—Acanthia, 1787.

- fasciatus** Lynx, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 46.
- fasciata** Lystra (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.—
- fasciata** Macrocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 47. [Flata.]
- fasciatum** Macroglossum, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (27) Dec. 1822, pl. 132.
- fasciatus** Macropus (P. & L.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 284.—Kangurus.
- fasciatus** Macropus (Lagorhestes) (P. & L.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I.
- fasciata** Maetra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 475. [1846, 87.—Kangurus.]
- fasciatus** Malacorhynchus (Shaw), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.—Anas.
- fasciatus** Malthinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 74.—Telephorus.
- fasciata** Mammilla, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 190. [1790.]
- fasciata** Mangelia, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 52, June 1846. [1802, 30.]
- fasciata** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (teste Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
- fasciata** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 292.
- fasciata** Margarita, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*ib.* July 1832], 346.
- fasciata** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 389.
- fasciata** Megachile, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (9) 1844, 694.
- fasciatus** Megalopus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 72.
- fasciatus** Megarynchus, C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 4.
- fasciata** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 331.—Andrena, 1775.
- fasciatus** Melampus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 107.—
- fasciata** Melanea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 71. [Auricula.]
- fasciata** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 82.
- fasciata** Melania (Ren.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 537.—Turbo.
- fasciata** Melipona, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
- fasciata** Melongena, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 212. [251.]
- fasciatus** Mesapus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23. [132.—Blondelia.]
- fasciata** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835,
- fasciatus** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 243.
- fasciata** Mijas, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 209.
- fasciata** Mitogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 227.
- fasciata** Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Ponkan. V (5) 1850, 386.
- fasciata** Molinesia, Mueller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 36.
- fasciatus** Molorchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 502.—Necydalis,
- fasciata** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 84. [1795.]
- fasciatus** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 125.
- fasciatus** Mulio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 48.—Cytherea.
- fasciatus** Mungos (Desm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 50.—Herpestes.
- fasciatus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 193.
- fasciatus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 144.
- fasciata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 299.
- fasciata** Mustela (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 162.—Viverra, Gm. 1788.
- fasciata** Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 55.
- fasciata** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. d.
- fasciata** Mycetobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 230.
- fasciata** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 91.
- fasciatus** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 11. [1830, 717.]
- fasciata** Myennis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fasciata** Mygale, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 160.
- fasciata** Mylabris (Fuesl.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 97.—Meloc.
- fasciata** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 286. [1775.]
- fasciatum** Myosoma, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 454.
- fasciata** Myrianida, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1845, 180.
- fasciatus** Myrmecobius, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (43) Oct. 1836,
- fasciata** Nacca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 149. [69.]

- fasciatus** Naemacheilus, v. Hasselt, Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376 [Noe → 1823].
- fasciata** Nassa (Lam.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 484.—Buccinum.
- fasciata** Natica, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 120.
- fasciatus** Nautilus, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 165.
- fasciata** Navicula, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 22 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 14.
- fasciata** Nemestrina, Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810, 94.
- fasciata** Nemestrina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 324.
- fasciatus** Nemotelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 183.
- fasciata** Nemozoma, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Nephila (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 159.—Aranea, 1775.
- fasciata** Nereis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon; Vers, I. 1801, 144. [542.]
- fasciata** Nerinaea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 426 [*n. n.*]; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836.
- fasciata** Nerinella (Roem.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinaea, Voltz.
- fasciata** Nerita, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii.
- fasciata** Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciata** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*]. [1771.]
- fasciata** Nitidula (Forst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 140.—Dermestes,
- fasciatus** Noemacheilus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 133.
- fasciatus** Notaphus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 266.
- fasciata** Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 57.
- fasciatus** Notoxus (P. & M.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 54.—Attelabus, 1783. [Anthicus.]
- fasciatus** Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 394.—
- fasciatus** Notoxus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 131.
- fasciatus** Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 408.
- fasciatum** Obrium, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 290.
- fasciata** Odacantha, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 45.
- fasciata** Orlacantha, de la Ferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 346.
- fasciata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 249.
- fasciata** Oedipoda (Ahr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 642.—Gryllus.
- fasciatus** Ophisurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 686.
- fasciatus** Ophisurus (Thunb.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 100.—Muraena, 1789.
- fasciatus** Opilo, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.
- fasciatus** Opilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (67) July 1829, no. 270.
- fasciatus** Oplegnathus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 213.
- fasciata** Opomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 556.
- fasciatus** Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 296. [1799.]
- fasciata** Orchesia (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 52.—Hallomenus,
- fasciata** Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 460.
- fasciata** Ortalis (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 436.—Myennis.
- fasciatus** Orthogoriscus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 511.
- fasciata** Orthocera (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 197.—Nautilus? fascia, 1788.
- fasciatus** Ortyx, J. Gould (*ex* Natterer MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 133.
- fasciatus** Osmerus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 326. [1844, 133.]
- fasciata** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 583.
- fasciata** Ostrea, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 570.
- fasciatus** Oxybelus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 513.
- fasciatus** Oxycarenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 341.
- fasciatus** Oxyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].

- fasciatus** Oxyporus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 40.
- fasciatus** Oxytelus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III, Oct. 1823, 156.
- fasciata** Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 518.—Cetonia, 1775.
- fasciata** Pachyneura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 850.
- fasciata** Pachyrhina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 90.
- fasciata** Pachyteria (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 554.—Cerambyx, 1775.
- fasciata** Paludina, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 86.
- fasciata** Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 44.
- fasciatus** Panagaeus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 70.
- fasciatum** Pandion, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 425.
- fasciata** Pangonia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 706.
- fasciata** Pangonia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 194.
- fasciatus** Pansmicrus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 125.
- fasciata** Parandra, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 791 & pl. 60.
- fasciata** Parmena (Vill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Cerambyx, 1789.
- fasciata** Parthenia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.
- fasciata** Parthenie, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 65.—Salticus, 1832.
- fasciatus** Parus, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 265.
- fasciata** Passandra, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 93 & 94.
- fasciatus** Pelamis (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 362.—Hydrus, 1799. [315.]
- fasciatus** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- fasciata** Pepsis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 87 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Perameles, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 407.
- fasciata** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 157.
- fasciatus** Perilitus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 77.
- fasciatus** Perognathus, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 369.
- fasciatus** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 889.—Ichneumon, 1793. [Opilio, 1798.]
- fasciatum** Phalangium (Herbst), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 463.—
- fasciata** Phasianella (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. L. 1827, pl. xlvi, f. 54.—Helix, Adams, 1800.
- fasciata** Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 141.
- fasciatus** Phasianus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (5) Ap. 1841, 146.
- fasciatum** Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 24. [Oct. 1837, 112.]
- fasciatus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
- fasciatus** Philorhizus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 63.—Carabus, ?Payk. 1790.
- fasciatus** Philortyx, J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (2) 1846, pl. 14.—Ortyx, 1844.
- fasciata** Phora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 225.—Trineura.
- fasciata** Phorocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 279.—Blondelia.
- fasciatus** Physalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 42.
- fasciata** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 194.
- fasciata** Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 618.
- fasciatus** Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 94.—Silurus, 1766.
- fasciata** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- fasciatus** Pinguipes, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 20. [100.]
- fasciata** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 242.
- fasciata** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 285.
- fasciata** Pipra, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 38.
- fasciata** Piscicola, Kollar in Treitschke, Naturh. Bildersaal, III. 1842, 101 [*teste* Diesing].

- fasciatus** Platurus, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 185.
fasciata Platydema (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 382.—Mycetophagus, 1798.
- fasciatus** Platylabus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 166.
fasciatus Platypalpus (Meig.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 509.—Tachydromia.
- fasciata** Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 310.
fasciatum Platystoma (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 14.—Silurus, L.
fasciata Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 101. [1766.]
fasciatus Plectropomus (Lac.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Plectropoma, 1 (July 1844).—Holocentrus, Bl. 1790.
- fasciata** Plesia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 461.
fasciatus Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 230.
fasciata Pleurotomaria (Sow.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 62.—Trochus.
fasciata Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399; in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 64.
- fasciata** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 51.—*varr.* crenata, physospira (53), platyspira (54).
- fasciatus** Ploceus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 36.
fasciata Pochazia (Fab.), Anyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843.
fasciata Podura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 12. [528.—Flata.
fasciata Poecilia, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 453.
fasciatus Pogonias, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 137. [1791.
fasciata Polistes (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Vespa.
fasciata Polistes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 172.—fulvo-fasciata, Latr. *est.* [gaster.
- fasciatus** Polyacanthus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 369.—Trichopolybia (Ol.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 534.—Vespa, 1791.
- fasciatus** Polychrus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Sci. Nat. IX (33) Sept. 1826, 110.
fasciatus Polytrichius (Fab.), O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. their. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 82.—Trichius, 1775. [II. 1840, 438.—Saperda, 1781.
- fasciatus** Polyzonias (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
fasciatus Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 426.
fasciatus Pomotis, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 169. [374.
- fasciatus** Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
fasciatus Priomerus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 512.
fasciatus Prionodes, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 47.
fasciatus Prionus, E. Donovan, Ept. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
fasciatum Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 285. [100.
fasciatus Productus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1844 (1844) [1845].
fasciatus Promachus (Fab.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 391.—Asilus, 1775.
fasciatum Prostoma (Tetrastemma), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838,
fasciata Protomedeia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 154. [326.
fasciata Pseudoboia, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 283.
fasciatus Pseudocordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 32.
fasciata Psilodera (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Lintonographien, 1840, 146.—Cyrtus.
fasciatus Psilopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 449.
fasciatus Psocus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, p. 85'.
fasciata Pteracantha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 393.
fasciatus Pterocles (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 49.—Tringa,
fasciatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12. [1786.
fasciatus Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 206.
fasciatus Ptilinopus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 193.
fasciatus Ptychonotus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.
fasciata Pugilina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 216.
fasciata Pupa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 165.

- fasciata* Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 45, Sept. 1846.
- fasciata* Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 110 [n. n.]. [678.
- fasciata* Pyrellia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842,
- fasciata* Pyruka, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 321.
- fasciata* Raja, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 286.
- fasciatus* Rallus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 328.
- fasciata* Rana, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 32.
- fasciata* Rana, Duméril & Bibron, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Érpet.) VIII. 1841, 389.—
- fasciatus* Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 65. [Strongylopus, Tsch.
- fasciatus* Rhabdrius (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 573.—Fulgora, 1787.
- fascium* Rhabdrius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 31.
- fasciatus* Rhinobatus (Sh.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- fascium* Rhinoclavus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315. [—Raja.
- fasciata* Rhynchomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 322.
- fasciatus* Rhyngotus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 60. [410.—Flata.
- fasciata* Riciania (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
- fasciatus* Ripiphorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [n. n.].
- fasciatus* Ripiphorus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 317.
- fasciata* Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 56.
- fasciata* Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 375.
- fasciata* Rutela, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 271 [n. n.].
- fasciata* Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 350.
- fasciatus* Salaria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 324.
- fasciatus* Salticus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 54.
- fasciata* Sapromyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 346.—Toxoneura. [ania.
- fasciata* Sapromyza (Fall.), H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 27.—Laux-
- fasciatus* Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 259.
- fasciatus* Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 59.
- fasciatus* Saurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 464.
- fasciata* Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 11.
- fasciata* Scapha, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74. [19.
- fascium* Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- fasciatus* Scaradon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 89.
- fasciatus* Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 222.
- fasciata* Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 210.
- fasciatus* Scatophagus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 144.
- fasciatus* Schizodon, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 66.
- fascium* Schizostoma, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 79.
- fasciata* Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 59.—Rhagio, 1779.
- fasciata* Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 19.
- fasciata* Sciophila, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 26.
- fasciata* Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 858. [150.
- fasciata* Sciophila, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
- fasciatus* Scirtes (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 6.—Cyphon.
- fasciata* Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 168.
- fasciata* Scorpaena, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, II. Scorpaena, 3 [*dic*
- fasciatus* Scorpio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 85. [*indet.*]
- fasciata* Scurria (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, ? Latr. [121.—Squalus, 1785.
- fasciatus* Scylliorhinus (Bl.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
- fasciatus* Scyllium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, 1785.
- fasciatus* Scymnus (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 242.—Coccinella, ? Müll. 1776.

- fasciatus** Scyphius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 185.—Syngnathus, 1810.
fasciata Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (2) ii, 1839, 875.
fasciata Senoclitia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 98.
fasciatus Sericogaster, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 72.
fasciatus Seriola (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—Scomber, 1793.
fasciatus Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
fasciatus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 250.
fasciata Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1830, 311.
fasciatum Siphonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 9.
fasciata Smilia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 539.
fasciatum Solarium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 231 [n. n.].
fasciata Sphinx, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (31) Ap. 1823, pl. 150.
fasciatus Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270.
fasciatus Squalus, J. Hermann (ex Seba), Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 302.
fasciata Squilla, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 224.
fasciatus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 514.
fasciatus Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 397.—
 Philonthus. [Squalus, 1785.]
fasciatus Stegostoma (Bloch), Müller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 113.—
 Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 60.
fasciatus Stizus (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 153.—Larra,
 Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 84. [1798.]
fasciata Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 21.
fasciata [Strongylopus] (Boie), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—ex Mém. Soc.
 Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 39.—Rana, ? D. & B.
fasciatus Sus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 184 [n. n.].
fasciata Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 570.
fasciata Synapha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 227.
fasciatus Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 Syngnathus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 70. [455.]
fasciatus Syngnathus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (4) Oct. 1830 (pl. 89).
fasciatus Syngnathus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 319.
fasciatus Synodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 319.
fasciata Syritta (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 552.—Xylota.
faciatum Syrniium (Des Murs), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30 a.—Ulula.
fasciatus Syrtis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 242.
fasciata Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 5.
fasciata Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 337.
fasciata Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
 340.—Musca, 1775.
fasciata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 191.
fasciata Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 86.
fasciatus Tachyporus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 35.
fasciatus Tachypterus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille." Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 217.
fasciatus Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.].
fasciata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 139.
fasciata Tanagia, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 32.
fasciatus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 21.
fasciatus Tanypus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 187.
fasciata Tautoga (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1830, 303.—Labrus, 1792.
fasciata Tephritis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 466.—Trypeta.
fasciata Teraphosa, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 514.
fasciata Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 294.
fasciata Testudo (Chersine) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 29.—Testudo.
fasciatus Tetragonoderus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 181. [Chalceus.]
fasciatus Tetragonopterus (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 89.—
fasciatus Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 508.

- fasciatus** Tetrodon, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 412.
- fasciata** Tettigonia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 120.—Fulgora, 1787. [1840, 190.—Cicada, Ol. 1790.]
- fasciata** Tettigonia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- fasciatus** Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 88.
- fasciata** Thespis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—Mantis, ? Man. 1792.
- fasciata** Thiara, Megerle in Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 24. [Elaphroptera.]
- fasciatus** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 25.—
- fasciata** Tiliqua, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 71.
- fasciatus** Tillus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Tockus (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros.
- fasciata** Tornatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) 1816, pl. 452. Liste p. 11 [*n. cf. f.*].
- fasciata** Tornatella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 77. [Cynips.]
- fasciatus** Torymus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 418.—
- fasciata** Tosena (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 462.—Tettigonia, 1787. [1836.]
- fasciatus** Toxentes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 211.—Toxophorus,
- fasciata** Toxonevra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 404.
- fasciatus** Toxophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 372.
- fasciatus** Trachurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 21 & 53.
- fasciatus** Trachyderes (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 417.—Charinotes.
- fasciata** Trachys, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203.
- fasciata** Trachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 4.
- fasciatus** Tricelis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 131.
- fasciatus** Trichogaster, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 165.
- fasciata** Trigla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 16.
- fasciata** Trigonia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 153.
- fasciata** Trineura, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
- fasciata** Triplax, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 176.
- fasciatus** Trisopterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 16.
- fasciatum** Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 570.
- fasciatus** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 303.
- fasciata** Trocholites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Clymenia.
- fasciatus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 37.
- fasciatus** Trochus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 57.
- fasciatum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 9.
- fasciata** Tropidia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 346. [44.]
- fasciatus** Tropidolepis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.,
- fasciatus** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 529.—Coluber (Natrix).
- fasciatus** Tropidonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 169; II. 323.
- fasciatus** Tropidonotus (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 25.—Coluber, 1766.
- fasciata** Trygonorhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 124.
- fasciata** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 322.—
- fasciatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 139. [Scatophaga.]
- fasciata** Turbinella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 59.
- fasciatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. (2) 1803, 346.
- fasciatus** Turbo, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Turbo, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 637.
- fasciatus** Turbo (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 300.—Helix, 1800.
- fasciatus** Turnix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 393.—Hemipodius. [Hemipodius.]
- fasciatus** Turnix (Temm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 48.—

- fasciata** Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 217.
fasciata Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 343.
fasciatus Typhlops (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 159.—Anguis, Laur.
fasciata Ulula, O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 7 (*post* Jan. 1847). [1768.]
fasciata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 294.—
 & *varr.* alternata; cuprea; nigrofasciata.
- fasciatus** Uromastix, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 64.
fasciata Venus, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxx.
fasciata Venus, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 156.
fasciata Venus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].
fasciata Vitrina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 498. [Civetta.
fasciata Viverra (Geoff.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 17.—
fasciata Viverra, A. G. Desmarest [*non* L.], Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 209.
fasciata Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 82.
fasciata Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 40.
fasciata Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 502.
fasciatus Xantholinus, Chaudoir in J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.
 1849 (1) 1849, 103.
- fasciata** Xiphidia, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823.
fasciatum Xiphidion (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 159.
 —Locusta, 1773. [1773.]
- fasciatum** Xiphidium (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 708.—Locusta,
fasciata Xyloopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (*ex* Latreille MS) (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Hyménopt. II. 1841, 202.
- fasciatus** Xylophagus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 155.
fasciatus Xylophagus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 128.
fasciatus Xylophilus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846,
fasciata Xylorhiza, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 328. [55.]
fasciata Xylota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 103.
fasciata Zareaa (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 113.—Tenthredo, 1758.
fasciatus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 288.—Reduvius, 1787.
fasciatus Zonarius (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 111.—
 Erotylus, 1784. [1793.]
- fasciatus** Zonichthys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 248.—Scomber,
fasciata Zonitis, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 159.
fasciata Zonotrichia (Gm.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847,
 49.—Fringilla, 1788.
- fasciata** Zoreva, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 216.
- Fascicola** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 452 [*err. pro* Fasciola].—
fascicularis Hirudo, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers Int.) 1824, 133. [Verm.]
fascicollis Dytiscus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (20) Dec. 1828, 156.
fascicollis Hydatiscus (Harris), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213.—
 Dytiscus.
- Fascicularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 220 ["Fasciculaire," Extr. Cours, 1812, 26].
fascicularis Acanthochetes (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton,
 L. 1767. [1847, 70.—Chiton, 1767.]
fascicularis Acanthochetes (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,
fascicularis Acrotichis (Herbst), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.
 1848 (2) 1848, 568. Table.—Latridius, 1793.
- fascicularis** Alecto, Lonsdale in C. Lyell, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII. 1844, 213 [*n. n.*].
fascicularis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 117. [1786.]
fascicularis Anatifa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 90.—Lepas,
fasciculare Anthophyllum (S. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
 1832 (1834), 313.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- fascicularis** Anthribus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 132.
fascicularis Ascalabotes (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—Platy-
 dactylus; = Gecko; Daud.
- fascicularis** Asida, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].

- fascicularis** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 64.
fasciculare Buccinum, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 21.
fascicularis Caryophyllia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 292.—Madrepora, 1758.
fascicularis Cerambyx, Panzer, F. Ins. Germ. XIV. 1793, pl. 15 [f—atus in text].
fascicularis Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 310.
fascicularis Cryptophagus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45.—Latridius, 1793.
fascicularis Dissoma (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 100.—Lepas, S. & E.
fascicularis Fossirella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 14. [1786].
fascicularis Galaxea, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 263.
fascicularis Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 144.
fascicularis Gonipora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.
fascicularis Helix, J. W. v. Alten (ex Geoffr. MS), Syst. Abh. Erd-Fluss-Conchilien, 1812, 74. [454.—Elater, 1787].
fascicularis Hemirhipus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829.
fascicularis Hypera, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].
fascicularis Jalodis (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1758.
fascicularis Julodis (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—
 Buprestis, L. 1758. [1793].
fascicularis Lamia (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 376.—Cerambyx,
fascicularis Lamia (Mesosa), T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 88.
fascicularis Lepas, Ellis & Solander, Zooph. 1786, 197.
fascicularis Lepas, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 557.
fascicularis Lucernaria, J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 248.
fascicularis Meloe, Géné in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 22.
fascicularis Nilio, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
fasciculare Nosodendron (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804,
 146.—Sphaeridium, 1792.
fascicularis Orthis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.
fascicularis Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 25.
fascicularis Phakellopleura (Sow.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—
fascicularis Pisa, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 50. [Chiton, ? L. 1758].
fascicularis Platydictylus (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.
 1830, Syn., 48.—Gecko.
fascicularis Platynotus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 190.
fascicularis Pogonocherus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [n. n.].
fascicularis Pogonocherus (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.
 1839, 156.—Cerambyx, 1793.
fascicularis Ptinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 86. [1793].
fascicularis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.—Curculio fasciatus,
fascicularis Sarcinula (L.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848,
 313.—Madrepora, 1758.
fascicularis Semnopithecus (Raffl.), T. Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,
fascicularis Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 362. [642.—Simia].
fascicularis Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 245.
fascicularis Simia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 246.
fascicularis Sitona, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 454 [n. n.].
fascicularis Stomatopora (Ly.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Alecto.
fascicularis Syringopora (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Suecica, 1837, 96.—Tubiporites.
fascicularis Trichopteryx (Herbst), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 374.—Latridius,
 1793. [1764].
fascicularis Tricho-tetha (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 399.—Scarabaeus,
fascicularis Trox, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 129. [99].
fascicularis Tubiporites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
fascicularis Tubulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II, Mar. 1850, 171.
fascicularia Anatifa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. v, f. 2.—Lepas
 fasc—aris, 1803. [Lepas fasc—aris, 1803].
fascularia Pentelasmis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 120.—
fasciculatus Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 412.

- fasciculata** Adrosoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 106. [—Goniatites.]
- fasciculatus** Aganides (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.
- fasciculatus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 614.
- fasciculata** Anisoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].
- fasciculatum** Anthophyllum (L.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 417.—Madrepora fascicularis, 1758.
- fasciculatum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 370.
- fasciculata** Apsendesia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 40.
- fasciculatus** Atherurus (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 96.—
- fasciculatus** Birrhus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. I. 1802, 22. [Hystrix.]
- fasciculatus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 371.
- fasciculatum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 76, Dec. 1846.
- fasciculatum** Carchesium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Vorticella, 1773.
- fasciculata** Caryophyllea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 509. [laris, 1758.]
- fasciculata** Caryophyllia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 226.—Madrepora fascicu-
- fasciculata** Cerosterna, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 552.
- fasciculatus** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 39.—Tipula, 1781.
- fasciculata** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 97.
- fasciculata** Cidaris, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. ostl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 269.
- fasciculatus** Clerus, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 195.
- fasciculatus** Cnemidophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1)
- fasciculata** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.]. [1836, 277.]
- fasciculata** Corallina, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 943.
- fasciculatus** Cryptorhynchus, Fab.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- fasciculata** Cylicopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 17.
- fasciculatus** Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 527.
- fasciculata** Desmiphora (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post*
- Mar. 1832, 62.—Lamia, 1792. [—Melicerta.]
- fasciculata** Dianaea (P. & L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1824, 249.
- fasciculata** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 66.
- fasciculata** Dicerania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 95. [159.—Lithodendron.]
- fasciculatum** Diphyphyllum (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- fasciculata** Endotamia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.
- fasciculatum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 364.
- fasciculata** Eolidia (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Doris, Gm. 1790.
- fasciculata** Eolis (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 302.—Doris, 1790.
- fasciculatus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [n. n.];
- Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [n. n.].
- fasciculatus** Eurhamphus, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 506.
- fasciculata** Fistulana, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- fasciculatus** Goniatites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 13.
- fasciculata** Haplonyx, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 41.
- fasciculatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 72.
- fasciculatus** Hesperophanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 266. [1850, 70.]
- fasciculata** Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- fasciculata** Hypera (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 344.—Rhynchaenus, ? Fab.
- fasciculata** Hystrix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 11.
- fasciculata** Idmonea (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 265.—
- Diastopora. [Helops, 1798.]
- fasciculatus** Imatismus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 202.—
- fasciculatus** Ischnocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- fasciculata** Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 345. [349.]
- fasciculatum** Lithodendron, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 202.

- fasciculatum** Lithodendron, A. v. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 179 [*teste* Orb.].
- fasciculatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 80.
- fasciculata** Melecta, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 45. [p. 3.]
- fasciculata** Melecta, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122.
- fasciculata** Melicerta, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 353. [p. lxxxvii.—Merops, 1790.]
- fasciculata** Meliphaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820.
- fasciculata** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 259.—Merops, 1790.
- fasciculata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 236.
- fasciculata** Millepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 203.
- fasciculatus** Mus (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 67.—Hystrix.
- fasciculata** Nephila (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 130.—Aranea.
- fasciculatus** Nilio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*]. [1778.]
- fasciculata** Nullipora (Lam.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 572.—Millepora.
- fasciculatus** Opilus (Schr.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 326.
- fasciculata** Opsomala, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (3) 1841, tab. 14. [—Clerus.]
- fasciculatus** Otiorynchus, Schoenherr in Ménériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 261.
- fasciculata** Palmipora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 18.
- fasciculatus** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 61.
- fasciculatus** Pharaonus (Burm.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris (Coléopt.) I (3) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 201.—Popilia.
- fasciculata** Philedon (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Merops, 1790.
- fasciculatus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 428.—Merops, 1790. [—Curculio, 1795.]
- fasciculatus** Phytomomus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 401.
- fasciculatus** Pogonocerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Cerambyx, 1787.
- fasciculatus** Pogonocherus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Cerambyx, 1787.
- fasciculatus** Pollyxenus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 108.
- fasciculata** Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 307.
- fasciculata** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 137.
- fasciculatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
- fasciculatum** Rhagium, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 304.
- fasciculatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 443.
- fasciculatus** Scatomomus, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 258.
- fasciculata** Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 259.
- fasciculatus** Sthereus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 374.
- fasciculatus** Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 66.—Tibiana, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 149. [Tipula, 1781.]
- fasciculatus** Trichius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 108; & App. 1817, 43.
- fasciculatus** Trichodes (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 50.—Clerus.
- fasciculatus** Triton (Alepas), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 442.
- fasciculata** Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 91.—Doris, Gm. 1790.
- fasciculatus** Trogodendron (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 54.—Clerus, Schr.
- fasciculatum** Trombidium, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 21.
- fasciculatus** Trox, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
- fasciculata** Tubularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 28.
- fasciculatus** Valgus (Schoenh.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 386.—Trichius. [363.—Clerus.]
- fasciculatus** Xanthoceros (Schr.), E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842,

- fasciculellus** Lophonotus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 218.
- fasciculella** Psyche, Herrich-S., Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 19.
- fasciculifer** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 334. [244.
- fasciculifer** Prionomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 343.
- Fasciculipora** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1846 (pls., ? 1839), 20.—Polyz. [425.
- fasciculosus** Brachycerus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 33.
- fasciculosus** Cryptorhynchus, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 18.
- fasciculosus** Lyctus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 632. [59.
- fasciculosus** Pentacrinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fasciculosa** Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 87.
- fasciculosus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 107.
- fasciculosus** Tachygonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 456.
- fasciculosus** Tophoderes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 155.
- fasciculosus** Xylolaemus, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 313.
- fasciculus** Cyathophyllum, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 41.
- fasciculus** Pyritonema, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 273.
- fasciella** Adela (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 652.—
Alucita, 1775. [1796.
- fasciella** Macrochila (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1796.
- fasciella** Oxybelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, 1796.
- fasciella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 41. [1796.
- fasciella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, 1796.
- fasciella** Rhinosia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 10.—Tinea, 1796.
- fasciellus** Ypsolophus (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 545.—Tinea, 1796.
- fascifera** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 126. [1796.
- fascifera** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 150.
- facifer** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 48.
- fascifrons** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 354.
- fascifrons** Sericosoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 419.
- fascifrons** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 265.
- fasciger** Spinifer, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 231.
- fasciipennis** v. **fascipennis**.
- fasciiventris** v. **fasciventris**. [—Loxia.
- fascinans** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 521.
- fascinans** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 250.
- fascinans** Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlvii.
- fascinans** Micraea (Lath.), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 337.—Loxia.
- fascinans** Myiagra (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 261.—Loxia.
- fascinatix** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
- fascinellus** Ibis [= falcinellus], P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 447. [111.
- Fascinia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- fascinus** Eudesmus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 82.
- fascinus** Strategus, H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 131.
- fasciola** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 402.
- fasciola** Amphileptus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 116.—Vibrio, 1773.
- fasciola** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 210.
- fasciola** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 154.
- fasciola** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
- fasciola** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 12.
- fasciola** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 87.
- fasciola** (*sic*) Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 110. [1821, 47.
- fasciola** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1833, 130.
- fasciola** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralobe," Zool. IV. 1833, 130.
- fasciola** Lampsilis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.

- fasciola** Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 256.
- fasciola** Machilis, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 346.
- fasciola** Paidium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 357.
- fasciola** Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 626.
- fasciola** Trachelius (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Vibrio, 1773.
- fasciola** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.
- fasciolana** Celypha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1811-18.
- fasciolana** Sciaphila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 179.—Tortrix, 1811-18. [—Tortrix, 1811-18.
- fasciolana** Sericoris (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, III. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 132.
- fasciolana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 41 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- Fasciolaria** Anon., Ency. Metrop. XVIII. 1845, 18 & 141.—Verm. [*in syn.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- Fasciolaria** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 577 [*err. pro Fasciola*].
- fasciolarinus** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*erro proprius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.
- fasciolaroides** Fusus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- fasciarioides** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68. [193.
- fasciarioides** Strombus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834,
- fasciolaris** Aedia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 15.
- fasciolaris** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 302 [*i. e.* 304]; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 58.
- fasciolaris** Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 215.
- fasciolaris** Hydatigera (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 154.—Cysticercus.
- fasciolaris** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 138.
- fasciolaris** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 552.
- fasciolaris** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- fasciolaris** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.—& *varr.* fuscata, interrupta, longa, oblitterata.
- fasciolaris** Plagiola, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [*n. n.*]. [—Gorgonia citrina, *z.* fasciolaris, Esper.
- fasciolaris** Pterogorgia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 369.
- fasciolaris** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 249.
- fasciolaris** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.
- fasciolatoceps** Blennius, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 265.
- fasciolatus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 101.
- fasciolata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- fasciolata** Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 4 [*n. n.*].
- fasciolata** Ardistomis, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846,
- fasciolatus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 356. [638.
- fasciolatum** Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 121.—Elaphrus. [branchus.
- fasciolatus** Blennechis (Ehr.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 287.—Omo-
- fasciolatus** Brephephus (Ol.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.—Bulimus.
- fasciolatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 272.
- fasciolatum** Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 354.
- fasciolatus** Cacomantis (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—
- fasciolata** Cetonia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 25. [Cuculus.
- fasciolata** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.
- fasciolatum** Chrysotoxum (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 170.—Musca, 1776.
- fasciolatus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 528.
- fasciolata** Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 48.
- fasciolatus** Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 177.
- fasciolatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 30.
- fasciolatum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 41.
- fasciolata** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 414.

- fasciolatus Dentex, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 242.
 fasciolata Derbe, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 228.
 fasciolata Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cxi, 1847.
 fasciolatus Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 210.
 fasciolata Galerita (Rossi), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 216.—Carabus, 1790.
 fasciolata Helicolimax, d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-
 fasciolata Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 79. [çons, 1821, 25 [u. n.].
 fasciolata Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [u. n.].
 fasciolata Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [u. et f.].
 fasciolata Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 311.
 fasciolata Helix (Cochlogena) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-
 çons, 1821, 57.—Bulimus. [1844, 100.
 fasciolatus Hister, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersh. III (7) June
 fasciolatus Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 87.
 fasciolata Lamia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 503.
 fasciolatus Lampugus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 328.—Coryphaena,
 fasciolatus Lanius, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 430. [1770.
 fasciolata Lebia (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 238.—Galerita.
 fasciolata Lepemurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22 [u. n.].
 fasciolata Leptura, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 46.
 fasciolata Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 69.
 fasciolatus Megalophonus, "Sund.," C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 244.
 fasciolata Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 275.
 fasciolata Melania (Ol.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 73.—Melanoides.
 fasciolata Melania, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroc, IV. 1827, 264.
 fasciolata Melania, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Helix, 1828.
 fasciolata Melanoides, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 69.
 fasciolata Micrura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
 fasciolatus Mulio (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (1) 1816, 5.—Musca, 1776.
 fasciolatus Mycetretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 150.
 fasciolata Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.
 Nov. 1844, 172.—Buccinum.
 fasciolata Natica, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
 fasciolata Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 290. [96.
 fasciolata Nemertes (Ehr.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Micrura.
 fasciolatus Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 276.
 fasciolatus Omobranchus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836,
 287 [in syn.].
 fasciolatus Peryphus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [u. n.].
 fasciolata Phenice (Boh.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840,
 84.—Derbe.
 fasciolata Pisania (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Buccinum,
 fasciolatus Polistichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2.—Galerita. [? Lam.
 fasciolatus Polistichus (Latr.), Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826,
 123.—Zuphium.
 fasciolatus Polistichus (Rossi), J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 114.—Carabus, 1790.
 fasciolatus Ptochus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 169.
 fasciolata Pupa (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 107.—Bulimus.
 fasciolatus Sipunculus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 61.
 fasciolata Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
 fasciolata Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 19.
 fasciolatus Trichius, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, p. iii.
 fasciolatus Trichius, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXI. 1836, 192.
 fasciolatus Trochus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
 fasciolatus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 114. [—Turbo.
 fasciolata Vitrina (Orb.), Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833,
 311.—Helicolimax.

- fasciolatus** (*sic*) Zebrina (Ol.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—*Bulimus fasciolatus*.
- fasciolatus** Zuphium (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 198.—*Carabus*, 1790.
- fasciolella** Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1206.
- Fasciolites** J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 158.—Rh.
- fasciosaria** Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.
- fasciipalpis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- fasciipennis** Anthrax, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 373; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 100.
- fasciipennis** Baccha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 96.
- fasciipennis** Callostoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 355.
- fasciipennis** Cephalia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 469.
- fasciipennis** Cephalocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 129.
- fasciipennis** Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 594.
- fasciipennis** Ceroplatus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 360; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 89.
- fasciipennis** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 813.
- fasciipennis** Chrysops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 216.
- fasciipennis** Comptosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 359.
- fasciipennis** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- fasciipennis** Cymindis, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 12. [1846, 191.
- fasciipennis** Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 28.
- fasciipennis** Epidesma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 338.
- fasciipennis** Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 831.
- fasciipennis** Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 253.
- fasciipennis** Heterogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 335.
- fasciipennis** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846.
- fasciipennis** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 284. [275.
- fasciipennis** Leia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 255.
- fasciipennis** Limnobia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 19.
- fasciipennis** Macrocera, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 231.
- fasciipennis** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 379.
- fasciipennis** Mycetophila (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 95.—Leia.
- fasciipennis** Ocyptamus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 554.
- fasciipennis** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 110.
- fasciipennis** Platystoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 334.
- fasciipennis** Pompilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 332; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 67.
- fasciipennis** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 564.
- fasciipennis** Strationys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, *errata*.
- fasciipennis** Syrphus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 537.
- fasciipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 163.
- fasciipennis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 342.
- fasciipennis** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 232.
- fasciipennis** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 187. [446.
- fasciipennis** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846.
- fascipes** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 250.
- fascipes** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
- fascipes** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 388.
- fascipes** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 153.
- fascipes** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 54.
- fascipes** Rhaphium (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 704.—Porphyrops.
- fascipes** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 78.
- fascirostris** Tropideres (Clairv.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 148.—*Platyrhinus*, 1798.

- fascis** Aglaophenia (Dalyell), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 81.—Sertul. (Plumularia).
- fascis** Sertularia (Plumularia), J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 186.
- fascithorax** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 443. [248.
- fasciuncula** Bombyx, Zetter. in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824,
- fasciuncula** Miana (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua.
- fasciuncula** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 215.
- fasciventris** Anthrax, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 459.
- fasciventris** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 265.
- fasciiventris** Cossypha, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (4) 1850, 101.
- fasciventris** Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 373.
- fasciventris** Dytiscus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 270; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 17.
- fasciventris** Gonia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 280.
- fasciiventris** Lycosa, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Feb. 1835, 101.
- fasciiventris** Mesopolobus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd. ser. II (12) June 1833, 443. [—Mesopolobus.
- fasciiventris** Pteromalus (Westw.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.
- fasciventris** Syrphus, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
- fasciventris** Syrphus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 360.
- fasciventris** Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 382.
- fassaensis** Myacites, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 9.
- fastidiator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 105.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- fastidiosus** Acanthocinus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 490. [301.
- fastidiosus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- fastidiosa** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., II. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 180.
- fastidiosa** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 95.
- fastidiosus** Elater (Cardiophorus), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 31.
- fastidiosa** Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 281.
- fastiditus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- fastiditus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 276.
- fastiditus** Limnius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217.
- fastidita** Platysma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 35.
- fastidita** Pœciliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 426.
- fastiditus** Pterostichus (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207.—Platysma.
- fastigiata** Allecula, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 202.
- fastigiata** Amydetes, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. d. Insekt. 1807, 342.
- fastigiatus** Brachinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 244.—Carabus, 1764.
- fastigiatus** Bulimus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 352.
- fastigiata** Calyptraea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 161.
- fastigiata** Caryophyllia (Pall.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 292.—Madrepora, 1766.
- fastigiata** Cellularia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 539.—Sertularia, 1758.
- fastigiatus** Chaetetes, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 197.
- fastigiatus** Cleonus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 187.
- fastigiatus** Dianulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 181.
- fastigiatus** Dryops, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 275.
- fastigiata** Eusmilia (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Madrepora, 1766.
- fastigiata** Eusmilia (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848 264.—Madrepora, 1766.
- fastigiata** Helix, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 217.
- fastigiata** Lampetis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 60.
- fastigiata** Leptura, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162.
- fastigiata** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 850.

- fastigiatum** Lithodendron (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. VI. —Madrepora, ? Pall. 1766.
- fastigiatam** (*sic*) Lithodendron, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 47.
- fastigiata** Lobophyllia (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. I.X. 1830, 321.—Madrepora, Pall. 1766.
- fastigiata** Mussa (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 73.—Madrepora, 1766.
- fastigiatus** Parnus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*].
- fastigiatus** Parnus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, ed. London, 1825 (App.), 21.
- fastigiatus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 986.
- fastigiata** Serpula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 199.
- fastigiatus** Spirifer, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 152.
- fastigiata** Spongia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Jan. 1839, 14.
- fastigiatus** Stenoclerus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1840, 6.—
- fastigiatus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 280. [Tillus.
- fastigiata** Tonicia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 67.
- fastigiata** Trachus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 219.
- fastigiatus** Trochus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. Midi France, 1822, 60 [*n. n.*].
- fastigiata** Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 187.
- fastigiata** Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 48.
- Fastigiella** L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 15.—G.
- fastigium** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 221, Jan. 1845.
- fastigium** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 72, Aug. 1847.
- fastosus** Falco, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 1017.
- fastuosella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph. 5 (1832—40).
- fastuosus** Amarygmus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 200.
- fastuosus** Anisocelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 8.
- fastuosa** Araba (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 128.—Tachina.
- fastuosus** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 15.
- fastuosus** Brachyrhinus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 158.—Curculio, 1790.
- fastuosa** Calleida, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 122.
- fastuosus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 17.—Torymus.
- fastuosa** Calliste (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- fastuosus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 340.
- fastuosa** Camptolenes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 419 [*n. n.*].
- fastuosa** Camptolenes, T. Lacordaire (*et* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May
- fastuosus** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110. [1848, 113.
- fastuosus** Cerambyx, G. A. Goldfuss, Enum. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei, 1805, 43.
- fastuosa** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 70.
- fastuosa** Cyanecula, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 266.
- fastuosus** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*z. c.* July 1832],
- fastuosus** Dorceus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 15. [360.
- fastuosus** Drassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 624.—Macaria.
- fastuosus** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 221.
- fastuosus** Entimus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—? Curculio, 1790.
- fastuosa** Epeira (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 55.—Aranea, 1789.
- fastuosus** Eresus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 518.—Dorceus.
- fastuosus** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- fastuosa** Fenestella, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8.
- fastuosa** Gorgonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 7.
- fastuosus** Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 87.
- fastuosum** Hedychrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 313.
- fastuosus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- fastuosa** Linyphia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 255.

- fastuosa** Macaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 16.
- fastuosa** Machilis, H. Lucas, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX.* July 1846, 252.
- fastuosa** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid. I.* 1850, 383.
- fastuosa** Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères, II.* 1835, 126.—Tachina.
- fastuosa** Orchesella, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 78.
- fastuosus** Paederus, F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834) [1833], 140.
- fastuosa** Phaedon (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec.* 1831, 337.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- fastuosa** Phoraspis, E. Blanchard, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) post Sept.* 1837, 293.
- fastuosum** Phylloidesmium, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Moll.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. h.
- fastuosa** Pipra, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V.* June 1842, 174.
- fastuosa** Polypora (Kon.), F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III.* Feb. 1849, 135.—Gorgonia.
- fastuosus** Promerops, J. Hermann, *Tabl. Aff. Anim.* 1783, 194 & 202 [*teste* Stresemann].
- fastuosus** Pyrodes, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 139.
- fastuosus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II.* 1802, 61.
- fastuosus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), Bechstein & Scharfenberg, *Vollst. Nat. schaedl. Forstsect. I.* 1804, 76.—Cetonia, 1792.
- fastuosa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.* 1824, 370.
- fastuosa** Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, *Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar.* 1831, 184.
- fastuosus** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1833 (1834), 347.
- fatalis** Galeodes (Fab.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert. V.* 1818, 79.—Solpuga, Licht. 1796.
- fatalis** Tereido, A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI.* Jan. 1849, 23.
- fatalis** Tityus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden. XI (2)* 1844, 36.
- fatidicus** Atropos (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.* Aug. 1829, 27.—Termes, 1758.
- fatidica** Blaps, Ill.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- fatidica** Blaps, Cr.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 101.
- fatidicus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)* 1837,
- fatidica** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X.* Jan. 1847, 4 [510].
- fatidica** Cicindela, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr. I (1)* 1848, 5.
- fatidica** Hadena (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (66)* 1842, 18.—Noctua.
- fatidica** Lachesilla (L.), J. O. Westwood, *Introd. class. Insect. II.* 1840, Syn., 47.—Termes, 1758. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- fatidica** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua*, 152 (Fernaldo iudice 1826-
- fatidicus** Troctes (L.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. II (2) ii*, 1839, 774.—Termes, 1758.
- fatidicus** *v.* fatidicus.
- fatifera** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, *Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1)* Oct. 1831, 107.
- fatigans** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1828, 10.
- fatigiata** Helix, T. Say, *Descr. shells N. Amer.* 1840, 14.
- fatigiata** Helix (Say), A. Binney, *Boston Journ. N. H. III (3)* 1840, 388.—Polygyra.
- fatigiata** Polygyra, T. Say, *Dissem. Useful Knowledge*, July 1829, 229.
- fath** Hesperia, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir, IV (2)* 1844, 454.
- fatima** Anartia (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. V.* 1837, 8.—Papilio, 1793.
- fatima** Emesis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2)* 1847, 9.—Papilio, 1780.
- fatime** Agrion, T. de Charpentier, *Libell. Europ.* 1840, 132.
- fatime** Agrion (Epallage), T. de Charpentier, *Libell. Europ.* 1840, 177. [—Agrion.
- fatime** Euphaea (Charp.), E. de Selys-L., *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI.* Mar. 1850, 143.
- fatna** Taxila, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2)* 1847, 2 [*n. n.*].
- Fatua** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) extremo* 1835, 430.—Col.
- Fatuellus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thier.* 1848, 125 & 134.—Col.
- Fatuellus** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 440.—Col.
- fatuellus** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, *II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804).* 278.—Simia, 1766.
- fatuella** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1)* May 1845, 274.
- fatuus** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1)* 1834, 243.

- fatuus** Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 35.
- fataa** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (70) 1844, 54.
- fatuus** Hylobius (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1790.
- fatuus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 588.
- fatuus** Pylus, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 364.—Clerus, 1841.
- fataa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 385.
- fataa** Taygetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. XI 1818, 56.
- fataa** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 150.
- fatuus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287. [1849, 96.]
- faucignyana** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1)
- faucignyanus** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 59.
- faucignyana** Turritella, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849,
- faucula** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 310. [30.]
- faucula** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- faujasii** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 387. [1839.]
- faujasii** Aulacanthus (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 284.—Ptychacanthus.
- faujasi** Avicula, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan.
- faujasii** Baculites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 647. [1836, 104.]
- faujaci** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 241.
- faujasii** Clotho, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 223.
- faujasii** Cricopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 386. [Parasmilia.]
- faujasii** Cyclosmilia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
- faujasii** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 51 (G*).
- faujasii** Dentex, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 87 (1836), 10 (1838), 150 (1839).
- faujasii** Echinolampas, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 192.
- faujasii** Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 140.
- faujasii** Ellipsosmilia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
- Trochosmilia.
- faujasii** Enchodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1), 65 (1844).
- faujasi** Lithodomus, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 660.
- faujasii** Lycophrys, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 271.
- faujas** Malthe, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 60.
- faujasii** Mytilus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 78. [Lycophrys.]
- faujasii** Nummulina (Defr.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 710.—
- faujasii** Nummulites (Defr.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 465.—Lycophrys.
- faujasii** Orbulites, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 45.
- faujasii** Pagurus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 511.
- faujas** Panope, Menard de la G., Journ. de Physique, LXV. Aug. 1807, 115.
- faujas** Panopea, Menard de la G., Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX (50-51) Ap. 1807, 136.
- faujasii** Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 245.
- faujasii** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 265.
- faujasii** Ptychacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 67 (1837).
- faujasii** Ptychopleurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. Table des matières, 3 (1843).
- Ptychacanthus, 1837. [Echinolampas.]
- faujasii** Pygurus (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 162.—
- faujasii** Scutella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 230.
- faujasii** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 40.
- faujasii** Trochosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 241.
- faujasii** Venerupis, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 92.
- faujasii** Venus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 294.
- Faujasiana** Orb. 1839, *err. pro* Faujasina, *g. v.*; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pol.) 1844, 11.
- Faujasina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 109.—Rh.
- Faula** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 124.—
- faula** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 148. [Col.]
- faundelii** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26.
- faundelii** Amorphospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- 210.—Achilleum. [Dipl.]
- Faunia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 279.—

- Faunia** P. Poey, Mem. Soc. econ. Habana [2] III. 1847, 178.—Lep. [*teste* Scudder].
- faunicolor** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 59.
- faunigena** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
- Faunis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Lep.
- Faunis** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [82].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Faunus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 426.—G.
- Faunus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1227.—M.
- Faunus** Megerle in Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 31.—G.
- Faunus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Múrid. (Ins.) 1846, 222.—Lep.
- faunus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 126.
- faunus** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 13, Ap. 1848.—Helix.
- faunus** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 5.—Helix.
- faunus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 517.
- faunus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. u.*].
- faunus** Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. u.*]. [1824.]
- fauna** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
- faunus** Harpalus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 28.—Carabus.
- faunus** Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 180. [Papilio, ? Dru. 1773.]
- fauna** Hipparehia (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—
- faunus** Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. u.*].
- faunus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 249.
- faunus** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 16.
- faunus** Iolous (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27.—Papilio,
- faunus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 267. [1773.]
- fauna** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 96.
- fauna** Masicera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 121.—
- fauna** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 355. [Tachina,
- faunus** Mycetes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 107 & 111. [1775.]
- fauna** Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 98.—Papilio,
- faunus** Oryctes, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 383.
- faunus** Oxyliides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Papilio, ? Fab.
- fauna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- fauna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 100 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- faunus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 165. [[*n. et f.*]]
- faunus** Phanaeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 564.—Scarabeus, 1775.
- faunus** Phyllocerus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 485. [1775.]
- faunus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 618.—Papilio,
- fauna** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 521.—Papilio, 1775.
- fauna** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 393. [1773.]
- faunus** Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 2.—Papilio,
- faunus** Trachysomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148. [Dipt.]
- Faurella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 41.—
- Fausta** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 62.—
- fausta** ? *faustus* -a -um. [Dipt.]
- faustina** Campylaea (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
- faustina** Corneola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- faustina** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [*n. u.*].
- faustina** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 4.
- faustina** Hesychia (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.—Zygaena.
- faustina** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 251.
- faustina** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1818—
- faustina** Zygaena, F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 99. [22] [*n. et f.*].
- faustitas** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 167.

- faustulus** *Spirifer*, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 173.
[**faustus** -a -um.]
- fausta** *Abryna*, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 289.
- faustus** *Carabus*, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 57.
- fausta** *Doryphora*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
- faustum** *Epiblemum*, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 108.
- fausta** *Eupalchna*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
- fausta** *Eucharis*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 10.
- fausta** *Helix*, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 43.
- fausta** *Hesychia* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.—*Sphinx*, 1767.
- fausta** *Idmais* (Ol.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 586.—
- fausta** *Lyda*, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 277. [Papilio.]
- faustus** *Malachus*, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 74. [Mantis, 1784.]
- fausta** *Mantispa*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 293.—
- faustus** *Naupactus*, W. F. Erichson in K. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- faustus** *Nematus*, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 189. [268.]
- faustus** *Omalodes*, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 124. [Lyda.]
- faustus** *Pamphilus* (Klug), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 687.—
- fausta** *Papilio*, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 29.
- fausta** *Phaneroptera*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i. 1838, 689.
- fausta** *Pieris* (Ol.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 132.—*Papilio*.
- fausta** *Sphinx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Sphinx*, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- faustus** *Staphylinus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 368.
- fausta** *Tellina*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28, 31 & 104 [*n. n.*].
- fausta** *Tellina*, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1802, pl. xcviij.
- favæ** *Calamaria*, F. de Filippi, Bibl. Ital. XCIX. 1840, 176.
- favagineus** *Gymnothorax*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 525.
[**favanne**→.]
- favannii** *Bulimus* (Fér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 120.—*Helix*.
- favanne** *Cerithium*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 156. [58 [*n. n.*].]
- favannii** *Helix* (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- favannii** *Modiola*, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 130.
- favaniæ** *Patella*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 266.
- favaniella** *Hipponix*, E. Sisonnda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 11 [*n. n.*].
- favarius** *Clerus*, Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) I. 1802, 80.
- favarius** *Trichodes* (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 49.—*Clerus*.
- Favastræa** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.—*Cor*. [vernac. Blainv. 1830 & 1834].
- favat** *Terebra*, A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Adans.) in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 92.
- favæatus** *Serranus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 329.
- favæicollis** *Phileurus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 153.
- favens** *Lixus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 87.
- Faventia** *Cristofori* & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1837, 3.—*Col*. [*n. n.*].
- faventinus** *Cancer*, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 176.
- favæolata** *Astrea* (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 58.—*Madrepora*, 1786. [pora, 1786.]
- favæolata** *Sarcinula* (S. & E.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 111.—*Madre-*
- favæola** *Cypræa*, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 100.
- favægeri** *Cicindela*, Chevrolat in Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post Mar. 1839, 130.
- Favia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 65 & 67.—*Cor*. [1841 [1842], 129.]
- favieri** *Prionus*, E. Blanchard, L'Institut, Jan. 1842, 23; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
- favillaceana** *Acleris*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- favillaceana** *Asthenia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- favillaceana** *Peronæa* (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—*Tortrix*, 1796. [1796.]
- favillaceana** *Teras* (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 260.—*Tortrix*,

- favillacearia** Fidonia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra, 1796. [—Geometra, 1796.]
- favillacearia** Maesia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 150.
- favillacearia** Pseudnothrix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra, 1796. [metra, 1796.]
- favillacearia** Scodiona (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.—Geometra, 1796.
- favillacearia** Acronicta (Huebn.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Noctua.
- favillacearia** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 123.
- favillaceus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 211.
- favillacea** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- favillacea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 1 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
- favillaticella** Brachmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 201. [[u. et f.].
- favillaticella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 457.
- Favistella** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 275.—Cor.
- Favistella** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 538.—Cor. [Scudder dict. 1846, sed non comp.].
- favistella** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 241.
- Favites** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Cor.
- favites** Favia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68.
- favites** Favosites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 251.
- favo** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 454.
- Favonia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 328.—Med.
- favonia** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 9. [Papilio, 1797.]
- favonius** Polyommatus (Smith), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 635.—
- favonius** Thecla (Smith), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (10) 1833, 95.—Papilio, 1797.
- favonia** Zygaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (72) 1844, 76.
- Favorinus** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Nud.
- favorinus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 263.
- favorum** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 86.
- favosioides** Astraea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [u. et f.].
- favosita** Retepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 199.
- Favosites** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 204.—Cor. [vernae. 1812].
- favosquamis** Plagiusa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 281.
- favosum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 394. [392.—Ceriopora.
- favosa** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- favosa** Astrea (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 263.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- favosa** Astraea (Esp.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 133.—Madrepóra, L. 1758.
- favosa** Bothriolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 100 (1845).—Glyptosteus,
- favosa** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 77. [1843.]
- favosa** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 217.
- favosa** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 38.
- favosa** Chaetetes (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—
- favosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 121. [Cellepora.]
- favosa** Chrysaora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 379.—Ceriopora.
- favosa** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 447.
- favosa** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516. [679.—Cellepora.]
- favosa** Discopora (Goldf.), W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- favosus** Glyptosteus, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [u. n.].
- favosus** Glyptosteus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.
- favosus** Goniophorus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 53 [u. n.].
- favosus** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 4.
- favosa** Melipona (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insekten. (Illiger) V. 1806, 157.—Apis,
- favosus** Metriopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 239. [1798.]
- favosa** Michelinia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 30.

- favosa** Neuropora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Chrysaora.
- favosa** Palaeopora, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 285. [(1834), 351.
- favosa** Pocillopora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- favosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 564.
- favosa** Prionastrea (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 132.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- favosa** Sarcinula, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 26.
- favosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 373.
- favosus** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*u. u.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 175 (1843) [*u. u.*].
- favosa** Trigona (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 246.—Apis, 1798.
- favosa** Tubipora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 377 [*u. u.*].
- favrectus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- favri** Diceras, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 183. [173.
- favrina** Discoidea, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 62.
- favrinus** Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 380.
- favrina** Natica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 45.
- favrina** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 59.
- favrodiana** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. post Aug. 1847, 361.
- favulosa** Favosites, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 385.
- favulus** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 245.
- favus** Astraea (Forsk.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 338.—Madrepora,
- fava** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 115. [1775.
- favus** Spongites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 369.
- favus** Tubiporites, E. F. Schlothheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 37.
- fax** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 473.
- faxoensis** Arca, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.
- faxoensis** Calamophyllia (Beck), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 295.—Caryophyllia.
- faxoensis** Caryophyllia, Beck, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 248.
- faxoense** Cyphoma, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.
- faxoensis** Trochus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.
- foyollesii** Pholas, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 534.
- fearonii** Felis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 245.
- febretta** Psyche, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 107.
- febretta** Sterrhopteryx (Boyer), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 274.—Psyche. [L. 1758.
- febrilis** Dilophus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 115.—Tipula,
- febriliis** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 45.
- februa** Ageronia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [41] [*u. et f.*].
- februus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 73. [1839.
- februus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hyménopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus,
- Feburia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 256.—*v. lefeburiana*, F. [Dipt.
- feculae** Tyroglyphus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Agric. Franç. (4) XII. 1845, 433; C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 877.
- feccularum** Glyciphagus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Agric. Franç. (4) XII. 1845, 432.
- feccolorum** Glyciphagus, Gruby, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 358; C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 877.
- feccolorum** Rhabditis, F. E. Guérin-M., C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 879.
- fecundatrix** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 189.
- foecunda** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 654.
- foecundus** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 421.
- fecundum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 11.
- fecunda** Palaeogale (Mustela), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474 [*u. u.*].
- foecundus** Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 46.
- foecunda** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 272.—Cormocephalus.

- Fedoa** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 28.—A. [*n. n.*]
Fedoa J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 70.—A.
fedoa Limicola (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 248.—Scelopax, 1758.
fedoa Limosa (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1802, 67.—Scelopax, 1758.
feducia Speiredonia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena,
feignoni Dremotherium, E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 83. [1790.
feignouxii Dremotherium, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
feisthameli Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 37.
feisthamelii Agra, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 607.
feisthamelii Chyasognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 287.
feisthamelii Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 160.
feisthameli Eucnemis, M. P. Graells, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 218.
feisthamelii Gasteracantha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 110.
feisthamel Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 52; (4) 1834, 131.
feisthamelii Hadena, J. A. Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 375.
feisthamelii Ihesperia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 159.
feisthamelii Papilio, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes)
feisthamelii Scarites, Buquet, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 331. [1832, 7.
feisthameli Sphaenognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 39.—
 Chyasognathus.
feisthamelii Thymele, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 159
feisthamelei Urocerus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 387.
feldeggii Falco, H. Schlegel, Abh. Gebiete Zool. I (3) 1841, 1.
feldeggii Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 243.
feldegg Motacilla, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1830, 812.
feldmanni Ptychodes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4)
 [feldspathicus.] [1848, 465.
felspathicus Dicaelindus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 19.
feldspathica Sternocera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 267.
felginas Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 336.
Feliceps G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 6.—A.
feliceps Galeichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 29.
Felichthys W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 305.—P.
felicia Columba, Hombrom & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 316.
felicia Trissophaes (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena,
feliciae Chizaerhis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 101. [1790.
feliciae Garrulax, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 164.
feliciae Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 72.
feliciae Pterocyclus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—? Garrulax.
feliciana Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.
feliciana Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 433.
felicina Polia, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 199.
felinum Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 644.
felinus Cebus (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 55.—Nyctipithecus.
felinus Centiotes, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 259.
fellinus Cervus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 155.
felina Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 63; (2) 1836, 270.
felina Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
felinus Conus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 104.
felinus Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 390.
felina Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1842.
felina Genetta (Thunb.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 59.—Viverra.
felina Idia (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 809.—Musca, 1794.
felina Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 127.
felina Lutra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 448.—? Mustela, Mol. 1782.
felina Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (6) 1842, 96.
felinus Nyctipithecus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 24. [Stratiomys, 1798.
felina Odontomyia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 132.—

- felinus** Paradoxurus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 349.
- felina** Phalangista, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 76.
- felina** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 80, Ap. 1843.
- felina** Rhycomya (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 424.—Musca, 1794. [Buccinum.]
- felina** Terebra (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 76.—
- felina** Tritonia, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 33.
- felina** Viverra, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXII (3) 1811, 165.
- felis** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 451.
- felis** Auricula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 460, Liste p. 12 [u. cf.].
- felis** Bothriocephalus, Creplin, Obs. Entozois, 1825, 67.
- felis** Cassidulus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 105.—Bulimus.
- felis** Eclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 109.—Vorticella, 1773.
- felis** Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 39.—Vorticella, 1773.
- felis** Notommata (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Vorticella, 1773.
- felis** Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 597.—Trichoda, 1786.
- felis** Pimelodes, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.
- felis** Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 93.—Silurus, 1766.
- felis** Plagiognatha (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 652.—Vorticella, 1773.
- felis** Pulex, P. F. Bouché, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 505.
- felis pardi** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 193.
- felixvox** Mimus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 18.—Turdus.
- felixvox** Orpheus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 192.
- felixvox** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 10.
- Felix** *err. pro* Felis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 62.
- felix** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 71.
- felixii** Hyliina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (52) 1840, 37.
- felixi** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 675.
- felixianum** Bembidium, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 81 [u. n.]; *ibid.* Coleopt., 52.
- Fellaea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 476.—Dipt. [Fellea et Felloea, teste Scudder *non comp.*].
- fellearis** Apistis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30.
- fellearis** Apistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.
- fellinus** *v.* **felinus**.
- fellmanni** Bembidium (Mann.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 10.—Peryphus.
- fellmanni** Hedychrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 314.
- fellmanni** Peryphus, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 43.
- fellmani** Staphylinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 62.
- fellowsii** Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 113.
- fellowsii** Purpuricenus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 111.
- felsina** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 955.
- felspaticus** *v.* **feldspaticus**.
- feminalis** Anodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 293.
- femineus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 140.
- Femorale** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 138.—G.
- femorale** Acarus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1830, 773.
- femorale** Aciura, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- femorale** Acylophorus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 128. [Dytiscus, 1798.]
- femorale** Agabus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 161.—
- femorale** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 397.
- femorale** Altica, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [u. n.].
- femorale** Andrena, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 447.
- femorale** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 53.
- femorale** Aphodius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 215.

- femorale Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 410.—Attelabus.
 femoralis Aporus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 349.
 femoralis Argutor, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 30.
 femoralis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 466.
 femoralis Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 49.
 femoralis Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 61.
 femoralis Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 423.
 femoralis Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
 femoralis Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 341.
 femoralis Beris, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 6.
 femoralis Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 56.
 femoralis Bimia, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 82.
 femoralis Bimia, W. W. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. ?extremo 1850, 2975.
 femoralis Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 98.
 femoralis Brachyaspistes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 251.
 femoralis Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 51.
 femoralis Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 171.—Hyla.
 femoralis Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 128.
 femoralis Callichroma (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 436.—Cerambyx, 1790.
 femorale Callidium, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase. 1832, 228. [379.
 femoralis Calobata, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
 femoralis Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 592.
 femoralis Cantharis, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n].
 femoralis Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 463. [1830, 531.
 femoralis Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 femoralis Catecopus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 166.
 femoralis Cebrio, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 200.
 femoralis Cephalia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 469.
 femorale Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 143.
 femoralis Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, no. 11.
 femoralis Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n].
 femoralis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 390.
 femoralis Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 201.
 femoralis Chrysotus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 42.
 femoralis Clerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n].
 femoralis Clerus, J. W. Zetterstedt (ex Dej. Cat.), Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 87 & 122.
 femoralis Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 590.
 femoralis Coccinella, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 196.
 femoralis Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 885.
 femoralis Colymbetes (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus.
 femoralis Conotelus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 253.
 femoralis Coprobius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 45.
 femoralis Coptocephala, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, II. 1845, 91.
 femoralis Crex, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 388.
 femorale Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 567.
 femoralis Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 204.
 femoralis Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 493.
 femoralis Cydnus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 98.
 femoralis Dacne, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 63.
 femoralis Dasyles, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 302.
 femoralis Dasyles, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 101.
 femoralis Dibolia, Ziegler in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 540.
 femoralis Dicotrines, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 69.
 femoralis Dicranoncus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
 femoralis Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 600. [1850, 393.
 femoralis Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 223.

- femoralis** Dorcus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 303.
femoralis Dromius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 25.
 Carabus. [473.—Oxyina.
- femoralis** Ensina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
femoralis Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 71.
femoralis Euchlora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 136.
femoralis Exochus (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 346.—
 Ichneumon, 1785. [1825.
- femoralis** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (21) Ap. 1822; (58) May
femoralis Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 201.
femoralis Galleruca, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 225.
femoralis Galeruca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 161.
femoralis Glyphodactyla, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 9.
femoralis Gomphoceris, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 20.
femoralis Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 271.
femoralis Haltica (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 657.—Chrysomela.
femoralis Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
femoralis Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 145.
femoralis Harpalus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
femoralis Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 177. [Nov. 1844, 215.
femoralis Heterocerus, Ullrich; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
femoralis Heterocerus, Ullrich in Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 115.
femoralis Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 206.
femoralis Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 341.
femoralis Hybonotus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 176.
femoralis Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 19.
femoralis Hyla, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 342.
femoralis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 295.
femoralis Hyperplatys, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 49.
femoralis Hypotrichis (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.
femoralis Hystrichopus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 45.
femoralis Ischyris (Chevr.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 114.—Dacne.
femoralis Lapon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (1) 1815, 49.
femoralis Lapon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 724.
femoralis Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 436.
femoralis Leistus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 106.
femoralis Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard]. Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 237.
femoralis Linnephilus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 253.
femoralis Listronychus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 244. [639.
- femoralis** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
femoralis Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 435.
femoralis Lytta, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 251.
femoralis Malachius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
femoralis Megacephala, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 1.
femoralis Michogaster (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
femoralis Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 159. [484.—Cephalia.
femoralis Mordella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [*n. n.*].
femorale Murex (Tritonium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 373.
femoralis Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 749.
femoralis Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
femoralis Nocarodes, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 270.
femoralis Numenius, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 233.
femoralis Octoglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 2.
femoralis Oodes, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 444.
femorale Orthogenium, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,

- femoralis** Orthogonius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 99.
- femoralis** Ortygometra (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—[272].
- femoralis** Otiiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843.
- femoralis** Oxycheila, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (3) c. July 1833, 128.
- femoralis** Oxyyna, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- femoralis** Oxyporus, J. L. C. Gavenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 196. [756].
- femoralis** Oxytelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
- femoralis** Oxytelus, L. Gyllenhal (ex Dej. Cat.), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 497.
- femoralis** Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- femoralis** Pandarus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 14. [545].
- femoralis** Pedinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 175.—Blaps, 1792.
- femoralis** Pelinus (L.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 286.—Tenebrio, 1767.
- femoralis** Perilampus, J. F. Stephens, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 142.
- femoralis** Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 140.
- femoralis** Photuris, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 201.
- femoralis** Phyllobius, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [n. n.].
- femoralis** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 36.
- femoralis** Phytocoris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 82.
- femoralis** Phytoecia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 57.
- femoralis** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 794.
- femorale** Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 341.
- femoralis** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 236.
- femoralis** Podura, W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 691.
- femoralis** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 13.
- femoralis** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 458.
- femoralis** Popilia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 36.
- femoralis** Pricnemis (Dahlb.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 109.—[216].
- femoralis** Pristilophus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845.
- femoralis** Proscopia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 326.
- femoralis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [1834].
- femoralis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platyterma,
- femoralis** Pteroptochus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 281.
- femoralis** Rhynchites (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 237.—[216].
- femoralis** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 577.
- femoralis** Scarabaeus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 520.
- femoralis** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 55. [392].
- femoralis** Scymnus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832.
- femoralis** Scymnus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 477 [n. n.].
- femoralis** Scytalopus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 182.
- femoralis** Sibiria (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 292.
- femoralis** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 134.
- femoralis** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 469.
- femoralis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 547.
- femoralis** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Svecicae (4) 1817 [1812 *erronee*], 31.
- femoralis** Tachina, Megerte in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 291.
- femoralis** Tachyromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 299.
- femoralis** Telephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 148.
- femoralis** Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 126 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 80.
- femoralis** Tetracha (Perty), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [sep. 1842], 102.—Megacephala.
- femoralis** Therma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 197.

- femoralis** Thyamis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 309.
—Chrysomela.
- femoralis** Timarcha, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- femoralis** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 86.
- femorale** Triton (L.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 183. —Murex, 1758.
- femorale** Tritonium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.
—Murex, 1758.
[Urophora.]
- femoralis** Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 355.—
- femoralis** Urophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 770.
[458.—Aciura.]
- femoralis** Urophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- femoralis** Vipio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 384.
- femoralis** Nystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- femoralis** Zura, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.
- femorator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 107.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- femorator** Ichneumon, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 253.
- femorator** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 156.
- femorator** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 142; Oct. 1835, 200.
[253.]
- femoratorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- femorata** Acanthodis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.—Locusta, 1787.
- femoratus** Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- femoratum** Agonum, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89.
[142.]
- femorata** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 290.
- femorata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Marsh. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 122.
- femorata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- femorata** Amphithoe, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 335.
- femoratus** Anisoscelis (Fab.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 175.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- femorata** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 185.
- femoratus** Anoplognathus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- femorata** Antarctica, Dejean (*ex* Esch. MS), Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 535.
- femorata** Anthomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*].
- femorata** Anthophora, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 798.
- femorata** Apate, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 203.
- femoratum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- femoratus** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 399.—Erax.
- femoratus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.
- femorata** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 565.
- femorata** Baetis, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 162.
- femorata** Belionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 107.
- femoratum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 117.
- femoratum** Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 406.
[1773.]
- femorata** Bethylus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 49.—Tiphia,
- femorata** Bibio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 35.
- femoratus** Brachypalpus (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 524.
- femorata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 208.
[—Musca, 1758.]
- femoratus** Bythinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 132.
- femoratum** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- femoratus** Caloptenus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 638.
[318.]
- femoratus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- femoratus** Cephus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (75) Mar. 1830, no. 301.
- femoratus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 28.
- femoratus** Ceratopogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 648.
- femorata** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1848, 289.
- femorata** Cetonia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 231.

- femorata Chalcis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 84, 1801, tab. 16.
 femorata Chalcis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 143.
 femorata Chalcophora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.
 femoratus Chironomus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 45.—Ceratopogon.
 femoratus Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 573.
 femoratus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 328. [—Buprestis.
 femorata Chrysobothris (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 311.
 femorata Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].
 femoratus Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 483.
 femorata Cimbex, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 15.
 femorata Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 421.
 femorata Collyris, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 127.
 femorata Copris (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 57.—Ateuchus.
 femorata Crepidodera (Gyll.), H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, IX. 1847, 87.—Haltica.
 femoratus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 810.
 femoratus Cryptocephalus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 439.
 femorata Cylindria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 679.
 femoratus Damaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1838, tab. 7.
 femorata Dietya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 326.
 femoratus Dilophus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 116.
 femoratus Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 86.
 femorata Donacia, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [n. n.].
 femoratum Dorcadion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 259.
 femorata Epicometis (Ill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 435.—Cetonia.
 femoratus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 231.
 femoratus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 100.
 femoratus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 422. [opterus.
 femorata Eurydera (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 7.—Thyre-
 femorata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 345.—Pterostichus, 1821.
 femorata Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 397.
 femoratus Goniotauius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea.
 femorata Grammoptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 216.—Leptura, 1787.
 femoratus Graphipterus, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 138.
 femorata Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 165.
 femorata Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 559.
 femoratus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 224.
 femoratus Helluo, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 225 [n. n.].
 femoratus Helops, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 71.
 femoratus Hydrophilus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 32 [n. n.].
 femoratus Hydrophilus (Philydrus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 59.
 femorata Hyperaspis (Motsch.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 681.
 —Coccinella, Vict.
 femoratus Janus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 108.
 femorata Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 121. [gaster, 1833.
 femoratus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—Misco-
 femorata Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
 femorata Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 264.
 femorata Lecania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 248.
 femorata Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 316.—Petaristes.
 femoratus Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 497.
 femoratus Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 319.
 femorata Megilla (Ol.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.—Apis, 1789.
 femorata Melolontha, Mannenheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 66.
 femoratus Merodon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 197.—Musca, 1758.

- femorata Meromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 589.
- femorata Milesia (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciæ (1) 1816, 11.—Merodon.
- femorata Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Oct. 1833, 464.
- femorata Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
- femorata Myobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 248.
- femorata Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 181.
- femoratus Myosodus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) Nauroris, Palistot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 237. [1845, 22.]
- femoratus Necedalis (Stev.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novæ, I. 1834, 519.—? Cerambyx.
- femoratus Nothus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.]. [L. 1758.]
- femorata Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 245.
- femoratum Nymphum, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 45.
- femorata Oedemera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 227.
- femoratus Onitis (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 33.—Copriss; ? Ateu.
- femoratus Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 517. [chus.]
- femoratus Orthogonius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 281.
- femorata Pachymerina (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 333.—Empis, 1798.
- femoratus Paragus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 184.
- femorata Parameria, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 576; N. Dict. class. II. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 52.
- femorata Parastasia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 375.
- femoratus Pelopæus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 322.—Pepsis.
- femorata Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 212.—Sphex, 1781.
- femoratus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
- femoratus Peryphus (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 12.—
- femorata Petauristes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 259. [Bembidium.]
- femorata Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 76.
- femoratus Phileurus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 149.
- femorata Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1835, 213.
- femoratus Phoxichilus (Rathke), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 112.—Nymphon [multinom.].
- femorata Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065.
- femorata Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.
- femoratus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].
- femorata Plecia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 90.
- femoratus Polyeyrtus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 160.
- femoratus Polytomus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 120.
- femoratus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 190.
- femorata Pontoporeia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 153. [nomus.]
- femorata Prionomyia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., June 1829, 52.—Chiro.
- femoratum Prisomera (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 15.—Phasma.
- femoratus Prostenus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5. [Ol. 1789.]
- femoratus Psalidostomus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 378.—Lucanus.
- femoratus Pseudophyllus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 698.—Locusta, 1787. [226.—Dolichopus.]
- femoratus Psilopus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830.
- femoratus Pterostichus, Baudet-L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- femorata Rhingia (Panz.), L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, p. lvi.—Musca, 1794.
- femorata Rhipicera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 458.
- femoratus Rhipicera (Dalm.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 168.—Polytomus.
- femorata Ropalomera (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 571.—Dietya.
- femoratus Ropalopus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 41.—
- femorata Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 60. [Cerambyx, 1758.]

- femoratus** Salius, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 4.
femoratus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
femoratus Scenopinus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 7.
femorata Sciarra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 78.
femorata Senopterina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 363.
femoratum Spectrum, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 297; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 39.
- femorata** Spilomyia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Musca, 1758.
femoratus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 594.
femoratus Stenopterus (Stev.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Necydalis, Germ.
femoratus Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 475.
femoratus Stenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 459.
femorata Stigmmodera, Laporte & Gory, II. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 37.
femoratus Tenelorio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 163.
femorata Tetraonyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [*n. n.*]. [277.
femoratus Tetraonyx, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
femoratus Tetraopes, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 93.
femoratus Thyropteris, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 125.
femoratus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 437.
femorata Trichocera (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 440.—Chironomus.
femorata Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2886.—Phora.
femorata Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 154.—Helops, 1798.
femorata Upis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.—Trogosita.
femorata Nylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 339. [Musca, 1758.
femorata Nylota (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 216.—
femoratus Zabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.
femoratus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 291. [1828, 441.
femorella Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 355.
femorella Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 34.
femorellus Stenus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 71.
femoris Scutacarus, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, 414.
femorosa Colobotheca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.
femur-rubrum Acrydium, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 141.
femur rubrum Caloptenus (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 638.—
 Acrydium, ? Harris.
- Fenella** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 54.—Hym.
fenella Psyche, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. xcix.
feneonianus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 449.
- Fenestella** W. Lonsdale (ex Miller MS) in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 677.—Polyz.
fenestella Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 562.
fenestella Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 123.
fenestella Sciophila, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 641.
fenestra Entomis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Sphinx, ? Dru.
fenestra Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 176. [1770-73.
fenestra Hirundo, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 187.
fenestra Martula, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 183.
fenestralis Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 633.
fenestralis Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 341.
fenestralis Blephariptera (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 414.—Helomyza. [Copromyza.
fenestralis Borborus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 207.—
fenestralis Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 55.
fenestralis Colymbetes (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 95.—Dy-
fenestralis Copromyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 8. [tiscus.
fenestralis Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
fenestralis Eniconevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 361.
fenestralis Epipagis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Pyrallis, 1796.

- fenestralis** Fusus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 43.
- fenestralis** Helomyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 5.
- fenestralis** Lampyrus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 200.
- fenestralis** Latridius, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- fenestralis** Latridius, A. Percheron in Dict. pittoresque II. N. IV. 1836, 361; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. Oct. 1845, 182.
- fenestralis** Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 117.
- fenestralis** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
- fenestralis** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 123. —Copromyza.
- fenestralis** Limosina (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 573.
- fenestralis** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.—Borborus, 1830.
- fenestralis** Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
- fenestralis** Neurolyga, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 24. [1818, 265.]
- fenestralis** Nymphala (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1796.
- fenestralis** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- fenestrale** Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 50. [726.]
- fenestralis** Pyratomena, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 304.
- fenestralis** Scenopinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 464.—
- fenestralis** Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 827. [Musca, 1758.]
- fenestrarum** Chelidon, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 140. [II. 1830, 621.]
- fenestrarum** Chyromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- fenestrarum** Degereria (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.
- fenestrarum** Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6. —Isotoma.
- foenestrarum** Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 493.
- fenestrarum** Leria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 654. —Isotoma.
- foenestrarum** Podura (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 291.
- fenestrator** Bracon, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 87 [*n. n.*].
- fenestrator** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 361.
- fenestrata** Acanthodis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.—Locusta, 1793.
- fenestrata** Acrotrochis, Moritz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.
- fenestratum** Alcyonium, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XIV. 1819, 48.
- fenestrata** Alveopora (Q. & G.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 514.—Pocillopora, Lam.
- fenestratus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- fenestratus** Anthrac, C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (1) 1814, 4.
- fenestratus** Bethylus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 193.
- fenestratus** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 173.
- fenestratus** Blennius, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 124.
- fenestratus** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 367.
- fenestratus** Bulinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 38.
- fenestratus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 29.
- fenestratus** Caecilius, J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. 1837, pl. 648.
- fenestrata** Calopteryx, Wiedemann in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 826.
- fenestrata** Cancellaria, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 222.
- fenestrata** Cardita (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77.—Venus.
- fenestrata** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 947.
- fenestratus** Catopygus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 157.
- fenestrata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 97.
- fenestrata** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 32.

- fenestratus Centrotus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 3. [1816.]
- fenestratus Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 292.—Sigalphus.
- fenestratus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 6.
- fenestrata Chemnitzia (Jef.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 249.—
Odostomia. [1838], 753.
- fenestratus Chorotypus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.]
- fenestratus Chrysops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klass.-f. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 160.—
Tabanus, 1794. [(= 42).—Tettigonia.]
- fenestrata Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 6
- fenestratus Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 225.—
Curculio, 1781.
- fenestratus Clinus (Forst.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 239.—Blennius, Bl.
- fenestrata Codula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 374.
- fenestrata Columbella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 57.
- fenestratus Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19. —Dytiscus, 1781.
- fenestratus Colymbetes, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].
- fenestrata Cribrorhynchia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
387.—Scyphia.
- fenestrata Cyphomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 176.
- fenestratus Dasyopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 377.
- fenestrata Dictyophara (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.
—Fulgora, 1781.
- fenestratus Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, 1794.
- fenestratus Echinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 110.
- fenestratus Echinoencrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- fenestratus Echinoencrinus (Leucht.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 445.—Gonocrinites.
- fenestratus Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 140. [26.]
- fenestratus Emphytus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 147.
- fenestrata Ephemera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 182.
- fenestrata Ephydra, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 181.
- fenestrata Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183.
- fenestrata Eurymela, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 604.
- fenestrata Euryseopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 503.
- fenestrata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 51.
- fenestrata Flata (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 48.—
Fulgora, ? Fab. 1793.
- fenestratus Fusus, W. Turton, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 351.
- fenestrata Glaucopsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 49.—
Sphinx, 1770. [1848, 17.—Phryganea.]
- fenestratus Goniotaenius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan.
- fenestratus Gonocrinites, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Besch. Thier. Zarskoji-selo, 1843, 20.
- fenestratus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
- fenestrata Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- fenestrata Hecatesia, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 11.
- fenestrata Helena, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) III (24) 1833, pl. 116.
- fenestrata Helix, G. B. Sowerby, L. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 137.
- fenestratus Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 3.
- fenestratus Hydroporus, Escher in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V
(1837-38), 233.
- fenestratus Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n.].
- fenestratus Iassus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 636.
- fenestratus Ilydius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 35.—Dytiscus, 1781.
- fenestratus Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 122 [1834], tab. 5.
- fenestrata Lampyrus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 66.
- fenestrata Lampyrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coléopt.) 1832, 23 [n. n.].
- fenestrata Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amer. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 111.
- fenestratus Latridius (Fals.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.—Dermestes,
? Thunb. 1784.

- fenestrata Lebia (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 46.—Carabus, 1794.
fenestrata Linnæus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 23.
fenestratus Lucernuta (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 143.
fenestrata Lucina, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 66. [—Lampyris.
fenestrata Mantis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 84.
fenestrata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 212.
fenestrata Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
fenestratus Murex, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 716.
fenestratus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 174.
fenestrata Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 311. [627.
fenestrata Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845.
fenestrata Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841.
fenestrata Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 345. [476.
fenestrata Ortalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 436.
fenestratus Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 95.
fenestrata Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 154.
fenestratus Paryphes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 336.
fenestrata Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [n. n.].
fenestratus Pecten, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.
fenestrata Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 281.
fenestrata Phalaena, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811.
fenestratus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
fenestrata Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1064. [1793.
fenestrata Phylloptera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 692.—Locusta,
fenestrata Pinna, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 65.
fenestrata Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 248.
fenestrata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 176.
fenestrata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 319, Jan. 1846.
fenestratus Plochionus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 42.
fenestrata Pocillopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 275.
fenestrata Pororæa (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Pocillopora.
fenestratus Psocus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (162) June 1837, no. 648. [1832, 221.
fenestrata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *Nov* 1821, 11.
fenestrata Purpura, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 84 [n. n.].
fenestrata Pyruia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 79.
fenestratus Raja, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 15.
fenestrata Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
fenestrata Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 30.
fenestrata Retepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 190.
fenestrata Retepora, J. Hall, 3 Ann. Rep. State Cab. N. H. (N. York) 1850, 170.
fenestratus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 204.
fenestratum Rhyphus (Scop.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.
—Tipula ?fenestralis, 1763.
fenestrata Rissoa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 86.
fenestrata Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 281.
fenestrata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 7.
fenestrata Senobasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 169.
fenestratus Sicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 95.
fenestratus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 269.
fenestratum Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 25.
fenestrata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 374.
fenestrata Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 16. [—Stictopora.
fenestrata Sulcopora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 499.
fenestrata Syntomis (Dru.), Boisduval, Essai Zycén. 1829 [1828], 124.—Sphinx, 1770.
fenestratus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 163.
fenestratus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 139.
fenestratus Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. lxxvii.

- fenestrata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 344.
fenestrata Tachydromia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
fenestrata Tachypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 348. [1830, 12.—Sicus.
fenestrata Taenia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli. I (2-4) 1824, 180.
fenestratus Tephorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 28.
fenestrata Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2242.
fenestrata Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 153.
fenestrata Tetanocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 370.
fenestrata Tetigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 43.
fenestrata Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 59.
fenestrata Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gilmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 94. [Blennius.
fenestratum Tripterygion (Forst.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 416.—
fenestratus Trochus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 215.
fenestrata Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71.
fenestrata Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
fenestrata Venus, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 240.
fenestrata Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 522.—Mitra.
fenestrata Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 339.—Apis, 1798.
Fenestrella *err. pro* Fenestella, Lonsd.; Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 539;
 d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. Jan. 1850, 44.
fenestrella Emarginula, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 50.
fenestrella Nassa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539 [n. n.].
fenestrella Rhinocypha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 236.
fenestrella Tinea, [A. H. Haworth], Prodr. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 35 [n. n.].
Fenestrellina A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Polyz.
fenestrigera Hyalurga (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena,
 ?fenestrata, Osb. 1765.
fenestrinus Argyopes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 39.
fenestrina Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 40.
fenestrina Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [n. n.].
fenestrina Sesia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 235.—Sphinx, 1775.
fenestrina Thyris (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 115.—Sphinx.
feniculum etc. ? **foeniculum**. [1775].
Fennecus A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 18.—M.
fennecus Canis, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 168.
fennicus Vulpes (Less.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*l.c.* 1841], 213.—Canis.
 [fennicus.] [30.—Noctua, 1806.
fennica Agrotis, Tauscher in Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837,
fennica Donacia (Payk.), F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reise Schwed. 1804, 182.—
 Rhagium, 1800.
fennica Dryops, F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 182.
fennicus Elophorus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].
fennicus Eugenes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 98.
fennicus Euplectus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
 550. [Elophorus, 1798.
fennicus Helophorus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 11.) Jan. 1829, 113.—
fennicus Helops (Weber), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825-28], 13.—Dryops.
fennica Lamia (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 376.—Cerambyx, 1800.
fennica Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 210; & ed. 2,
 1811 [*l.c.* 1812-13], 177. [(Noct.) Jan. 1844, 533.—Noctua.
fennica Opigena (Tausch.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
fennicus Phymatodes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 48.
Fenusa W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Hym. [—?Callidium, 1775.
fera ? **ferus**.
feralis Aethiessa (Erichs.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 406.—Cetonia.
feralis Cetonia, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 174.
feralis Libellula, M. B.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 855 [n. n.].
feralis Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 469.

- feralis** Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 148.
- ferandianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céphi.) 1841, 324.—**feraud**→
- Ferania** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.—R. [in index.]
- ferandianus** v. **ferandianus**.
- ferdau** Caranx (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.—Scomber.
- Ferdina** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.—Ast. [1775.]
- Ferdinandea** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Oct.], 196.—Dipt. [In. n.]
- ferdinandium** Cardium, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 27
- ferdinandinus** Acanthorhinus (Mol.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus *ferandinus*, 1781.
- ferensis** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 482.
- ferentina** Ageronia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diarn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 83.—Nymphalis.
- ferentina** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 428.
- feres** Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
- fereti** v. **ferreti**.
- feretrius** Epistenia, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 93.
- Feria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 309.—
- ferialis** Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 71. [Dipt.]
- feriatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 314, Nov. 1848.
- feriatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 354, Dec. 1848.
- ferinoides** Fuligula, A. D. Bartlett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 48.
- ferinoides** Nyroca (Bartl.), G. R. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Birds) 1850, 223.—
- ferina** Aythya (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—Anas, 1758. [Fuligula.]
- ferina** Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 42.—Musca.
- ferina** Echinomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 998. [1830.]
- ferina** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina.
- ferina** Fuligula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 193.—
- ferina** Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 242. [Anas, 1758.]
- ferina** Nyroca (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—Anas, 1758.
- ferinus** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 828.—Anas, 1758.
- ferina** Stratiomys, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 361.
- ferina** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 371. [bratula.]
- ferita** Spirigerina (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—Tereferita
- ferita** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 96.
- fermini** v. **firmini**.
- fermonii** Trochus, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 128.
- fernandensis** Mellisuga (King), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- fernandensis** Sephanoides (King), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—Trochilus. [30.]
- fernandensis** Trochilus, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831,
- fernandezianus** Clinus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 282.
- fernandezianus** Mendosoma, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 216.
- fernandeziana** Perca, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 369.
- fernandezianus** Spinus (Mol.), A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 365.—Squalus *ferandinus*, 1781.
- fernandi** Tiliqua, Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (42) Oct. 1836, 62.
- fernandica** Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 263. [1827, 445.]
- fernandinae** Anabates, J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 66.
- fernandinae** Colaptes, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31]
- fernandinoe** Geopicos (Vig.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 359.—Colaptes.
- fernandinae** Picus (Vig.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 517.—Colaptes.
- fernandinae** Urania, W. S. MacLeay, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 10.
- ferandinus** Acanthias (Mol.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus, 1781.
- ferandina** Chamaeleolis, J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 145.
- feroculus** Sorex, E. F. Kelaert, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849—50] 1850,
- feroensis** v. **faeroensis**. [211; ed. 2, 1890, 325.]

- Feronia** Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 191. —Col.
Feronia W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. Soc. II (2) 1818, 557.—Dipt.
feronia Ageronia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio, 1758.
feronia Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*].
feronia Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
feronia Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 428.—Papilio, 1758.
feronia Peridromia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 433.—Papilio, 1758.
feroniarum Hypopus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 278.
feronioides Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 76.
Feronomorpha A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 219.—Col.
ferox Acanthodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 702.
ferox Alepisaurus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (8) Oct. 1833, 104.
ferox Amaurobius (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 41.—Clubiona.
ferox Amyda, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 348.
ferox Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1670.
ferox Ascaris, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. 1828 [*teste* S. & H., *sed non comp.*].
 [Aspidonectes] (Penn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—Testudo, Schn.
ferox Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 95. [1783.
ferox Branchipus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 369.
ferox Carcharias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 122.
ferox Carilium, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 701.
ferox Cerceris, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*]; &
 Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 368.
ferox Chlorion, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 56.
ferox Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 150.
ferox Conodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
 II (2), 105 (1844) [*n. n.*].
ferox Cryptoprocta, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 46.
ferox Culex, Anon., Notizen (Froriep) III. 1822, 100.
ferox Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 1.
ferox Cynoponticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Cynop., 10 (1846).
ferox Danis (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 60.—Ursus, Geoff.
ferox Dinematura, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (1) 1838, 40.
ferox Distoma (Rud.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 221.—Fasciola,
 1795. [Natt.
ferox Dypsops, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Saug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 16.—? Molossus velox,
ferox Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 321.—
 Tachina.
ferox Eupodotis (Sm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
ferox Fabricia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 42.—Tachina.
ferox Falco, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 67.
ferox Felis, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 69. [—Squalus.
ferox Galeorhinus (Risso), G. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 [Aug.], 121.
ferox Gynacantha, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 585.
ferox Haematobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
ferox Harpyia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 50. [1830, 388.
ferox Helluo, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 213.
ferox Ictinus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 172.
ferox Lamus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 523. [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 75.
ferox Lepisosteus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 171; Ichth.
ferox Linquatulula, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 551.
ferox Lycosa, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 26.
ferox Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 395.
ferox Mallodon, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12 [*n. n.*].
ferox Megarhina (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 1.—Culex.
ferox Molossus, E. Poeppig, Notizen (Froriep) XXXII. 1832, 230.

- ferox** Myiarchus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- ferox** Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- ferox** Noctua (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 127.—Strix. [Risso.]
- ferox** Odontaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 87 (1838), 288 (1843).—?Carcharias.
- ferox** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 19.
- ferox** Otis, A. Smith, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 11.
- ferox** Oxybelus, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 108.
- ferox** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- ferox** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 189.
- ferox** Salar (Jard.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 338.—Salmo.
- ferox** Salmo, Jardine & Selby, Brit. Salmonidae (1) 1839, pl. 4.
- ferox** Saurus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite." Zool. I. 1842, 197.
- ferox** Squalus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 38.
- ferox** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
- ferox** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 22. [Oct. 1837, 39.]
- ferox** Tachina, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104, 1806-9, tab. 20.
- ferox** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 445.
- ferox** Thylacotherium, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [n. n.].
- ferox** Thylacotherium, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 240.
- ferox** Trionyx (Penn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 20.—Testudo, Schm. 1783.
- ferox** Trionyx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1834), 30.
- ferox** Tyrannus (Lath.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- ferox** Ursus, C. S. Rafinesque [non Lewis & Clark], Amer. Month. Mag. I. Oct. 1817, 437 [n. n.; teste Merriam].
- ferox** Ursus, "Lewis & Clark"; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) 1820, 164.
- ferox** Ursus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm.) (2) 1844, 29.
- ferox** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 8.
- ferrago** Columba, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (3) 1843, 17.
- ferrago** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 316.
- ferrago** Xanthia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 41.
- ferrandi** Mugil, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 142.
- ferrandi** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mémoires Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 485.
- ferrantii** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 56.
- ferraralis** Scopula, A. Lefebvre in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 317.
- ferrarii** Ptilium, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 151.
- ferrari** Pupa, C. Porro, Malac. Comasca, 1838, 57. [Pupa.]
- ferrari** Sphyradium (Porro), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 53.—
- ferrarisii** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- ferrarisii** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 134. [40.]
- ferraria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (1) 1848, 162.
- ferratus** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 28.
- ferrata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 166, 1839, tab. 4.
- "**Ferreio-jurassicus**" G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Württ. (1) 1835, 16.—*Locutio inepta ad nominandum genus.* [1773.]
- ferreo-jurassicum** Galeotherium, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850,
- ferreo-jurassicum** Lycotherium, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 788.
- Ferreola** Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 467.—Hym.
- ferreo-rostris** Coccothraustes, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 354.
- ferreirostris** Mycerobas (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 350.—Coccothraustes.
- ferreo-rostre** Phytotoma, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 85.
- ferreri** Cerceris, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 114.
- ferreri** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 210.
- ferreri** Potamanthus, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec. 1845], 203.

[ferret →.]

- feretii** (*sic*) Anthia, L. Reiche in Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 254.
- ferreti** Anthia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 261.
- ferreti** Blatta, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. [1850], 420.
- ferreti** Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (22) Nov. 1844, 153.
- ferreti** Muscipeta (Guér.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons-p. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 326.—Tchitrea.
- ferreti** Opilus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 296.
- ferretii** Polyhirna (Reiche), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia.
- ferreti** Sternotomis, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 396.
- ferreti** Tchitrea, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 162.
- ferreti** Terpsiphone (Guér.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 58.—Tchitrea.
- ferreum** Agonum, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 299.
- ferrea** Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 36.
- ferrea** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 240.
- ferreum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 102, Feb. 1847.
- ferrea** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 144.
- ferreus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gavenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 171.
- ferrea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 231.
- ferrea** Pratincola, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 129.
- ferrea** Rubecola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- ferrea** Saperda, Sturm: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- ferrea** Saxicola (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 71.—Rubecola.
- ferrea** Stenostola (Schr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 193.
- ferreus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 151. —Cerambyx, 1776.
- Ferricolaria** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 138.—Moll.
- ferrifera** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 115.
- ferrifer** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 30.
- ferruginea** v. **ferruginea**.
- ferrilatus** Vulpes, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post Ap.*), 278.
- ferripes** Ampedus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- ferroensis** v. **faeroensis**. [*Terebratula*,
- ferronesensis** Spingera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.
- ferronesensis** Terebratula, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 466. [1796.
- ferrugalis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis,
- ferrugalis** Margaritia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1796. [[*teste*] J. H. D.].
- ferrugalis** (*sic*) Phalaena Pyralis, J. Huebner, Samml. auserl. Vogel u. Schmett. 1793, 12
- ferrugalis** Udea (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 240.—Pyralis, 1796. [1796.
- ferrugana** Acleris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix,
- ferrugana** Glyphiptera (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX. (Noct. 6) 1835, 143.—Tortrix, 1775. [1775.
- ferrugana** Teias (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 263.—Tortrix,
- ferrugana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 398. [478.
- ferrugana** Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836,
- ferrugana** Xanthosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix,
- ferrugaria** Borenia (D. & S.), T. Braund, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (3 & 4) 1846, 135.—Geometra, 1775
- ferrugaria** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra, 1775. [L. 1761.
- ferrugaria** Cidaria, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 130.—Phal. ferrugata,
- ferrugaria** Coremia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- ferrugaria** Eubolia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 181.—Geometra, 1775.
- ferrugaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 308.—f—ata, L. 1761.

- ferrugaria** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 82.
- ferrugaria** Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena.
- ferrugator** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 663. [1761.]
- ferrugator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 5.
- ferrugator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 308. [1794.]
- ferrugator** Clinocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 72.—Cimex.
- ferrugator** Ichneumon, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 258.
- ferrugator** Joppa (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 295.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- ferrugator** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 186.—Cimex, 1794.
- ferrugatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 76.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- ferrugatus** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 191.
- ferrugatus** Ceutorhynchus, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon. II. 1849 *vol* 1850, 477.
- ferrugata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 762.
- ferrugatus** Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 111.
- ferrugata** Cicindela, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 366.
- ferrugatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 19.
- ferrugata** Coremia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 186.—Phalaena, 1761.
- ferrugata** Dichelacera (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 191.—Chrysops.
- ferrugatus** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 122.
- ferrugatus** Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugatus** Eriethinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 166.
- ferrugata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 50.
- ferrugatus** Geniates, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 62.
- ferrugata** Hoplia, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- ferrugatus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 132.
- ferrugatus** Latridius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 531.
- ferrugatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
- ferrugatus** Lopus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 46.—Miris.
- ferrugata** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 206; & App. 1817, 117.
- ferrugatus** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 223.—Lygaeus.
- ferrugatus** Miris, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae. 1807, 107. [1794.]
- ferrugata** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 438.
- ferrugata** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- ferrugatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 931. [1850, 78.]
- ferrugatus** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 86.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- ferrugata** Serica, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 82.
- ferrugatus** Tabanus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 94.—Chrysops.
- ferrugata** Tophoderes (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 153.—
- ferrugata** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Sol.* MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 535. [Anthribus.]
- ferrugatus** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 840.
- ferrugella** Cephalisphaera (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 38.—Tinea, 1775.
- ferrugella** Oecophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.]
- ferrugella** Rhinosia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 19.—Tinea,
- ferrugiceps** Collurio, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugiceps** Lanius, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 446.
- ferrugiceps** Merops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugilatus** Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 180.
- ferruginago** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 41 (Fernaldo giudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- ferruginator** Ichneumon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 133.

- ferruginatus** Bibio (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 316.—
Tipula, L. 1767.
- ferruginatus** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginatus** Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 317.
- ferruginata** Eupithecia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
(Noct.) [1842], 50.
- ferruginatus** Gastrus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 978.
- ferruginata** Hirtea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 51.—Tipula, 1767.
- ferruginata** Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 18.
- ferruginata** Nomada (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94.—Apis,
- ferruginatus** Trochilus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 129. [1767.
- ferruginea-vittatus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3492.
- ferrugineicollis** Tanypus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- ferrugineicollis** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 401. [64.
- ferrugineipes** Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
1845, 383. [1836, 151.
- ferruginipes** Dorcadion, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov.
- ferrugineipes** Tachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- ferrugineiventris** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 396. [248.
- ferrugineoventer** Petrocosyphus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 166.
- ferruginiventris** Sciurus, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I
(7) Oct. 1841, 101. [? 1788.
- ferruginella** Mompha (Thunb.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea,
- ferruginella** Oecophora (Huelbn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—
Mompha. [Buprestis.
- ferrugineo-guttatus** Agrilus (Herbst), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.—
- ferrugineo-guttata** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 309.
- ferrugineo-vittata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1703.
- ferruginescens** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Acanthia, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 102.
- ferruginea** Actora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1066.
- ferrugineum** Adorium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 611.—Chrysomela, 1781.
- ferrugineum** Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 66.
- ferrugineum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 280.
- ferruginea** Alauda, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 551.
- ferruginea** Alauda, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 258.
- ferruginea** Alauda, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxix, 1839.
- ferrugineus** Alcides, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Allantus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 9.—Tent-
hedro, ? Mull. 1776.
- ferruginea** Allecula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 22.—Cistela, 1792.
- ferruginea** Alophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France.,
II. 1830, 295.
- ferrugineus** Alpaeus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809–10 (1811) Mém. prés., 76.
- ferruginea** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 697.
- ferrugineus** Alurnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 26.
- ferruginea** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Amadina (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia
ferruginosa, 1789. [? L. 1758.
- ferruginea** Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 15.—Carabus,
- ferruginea** Ampullaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 141.
- ferruginea** Anisodera (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840,
333.—Alurnus.
- ferruginea** Anisomorpha (Pal.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 18.—Phasma.
- ferrugineum** Anobium, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineum** Anobium, Ziegl.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844,
436.—v. ireos.
- ferruginea** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.

- ferrugineus** Antherophagus, "Latr.;" Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Antherophagus, "Latr.;" A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 439.—*v. maculipennis.*
- ferrugineum** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 367.—Apis, 1787.
- ferrugineus** Anthonomus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—Anthidium.
- ferruginea** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *l.*
- ferrugineus** Anthribus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 246.
- ferrugineus** Aorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 444.
- ferrugineus** Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 233.
- ferrugineum** Apion, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Apocellus, K. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicæ, II (3) 1846, 804.
- ferruginea** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 39, Feb. 1844.
- ferrugineus** Archibuteo (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 39.
- ferruginea** Ardea, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 274. [—Falco.]
- ferrugineus** Arrhenodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 331.—Brentus.
- ferruginea** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 56, Ap. 1850.
- ferrugineus** Arvicola, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X. 1825, 285.
- ferruginea** Athene (Wied), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 52.—Strix.
- ferruginea** Atomaria (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 377.—Cryptophagus.
- ferrugineus** Badister, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 690.
- ferrugineus** Balaninus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 59.
- ferruginea (sic)** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Händl. XXXI (3) 1810, 187.
- ferruginea** Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- ferrugineus** Bolbocerata, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- ferrugineus** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 132. [1840, 104.]
- ferrugineus** Bombylius, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 382.
- ferrugineus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 388.
- ferrugineus** Brachinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Brachycaulus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 31.
- ferrugineus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 45. [—Rhingia.]
- ferruginea** Brachyopa (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 263.
- ferrugineus** Bradytus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.), June 1828, 137.—Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 548. [Carabus, 1758.]
- ferrugineus** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 68.
- ferrugineum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 424, Mar. 1849.
- ferrugineus** Byturus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 43.
- ferruginea** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 433.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- ferrugineus** Calcar, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Calosoma, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 569.
- ferruginea** Campephaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 48.
- ferruginea** Campylocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 377.
- ferruginea** Centris, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- ferrugineus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 295. [156.]
- ferrugineus** Ceraphron, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 265.
- ferrugineus** Cercus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineum** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 149.
- ferrugineum** Cerithium (Say), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 33.—Nassa [*non comp.*].
- ferrugineum** Cerithium, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (5) Aug. 1832, pl. xlix.

- ferruginea** Ceropales, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 334; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), p. 68.
- ferrugineum** Cerylon, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineum** Cerylon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) July 1830, 98.
- ferruginea** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (7) 1834, 196.
- ferruginea** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 165.
- ferruginea** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV. —Chama, no. 21, Dec. 1846.
- ferrugineus** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 42.
- ferruginea** Cistela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 104.
- ferruginea** Cistela, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XX. 1850, 78. [—Tupaia.
- ferrugineus** Cladobates (Ratll.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 41.
- ferrugineus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 24.
- ferrugineus** Clytus, Dufour in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839.
- ferruginea** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 991. [87.
- ferruginea** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 529. —Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- ferrugineus** Coccyzus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 105.
- ferrugineus** Colocera, Eschscholtz, Mag. der Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 398. —Lethrus, 1818. [Sicus, 1798.
- ferruginea** Coenomya (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Bufon, Ins. III (1802), 439. —
- ferruginea** Colometopia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 107.
- ferruginea** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 415.
- ferruginea** Colobus (Shaw), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 69. —Simia.
- ferruginea** Colpa, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- ferruginea** Columbia, J. R. Forster, Anm. mar. Aust. 1844, 265. [542.
- ferrugineus** Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 79.
- ferruginea** Conopideus (Macq.), C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, text to pl. 153. —Conops, L. 1761.
- ferruginea** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 348.
- ferrugineus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 102. —Cucullus, 1798. [1789.
- ferruginea** Copris (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 51. —Scarabaeus,
- ferrugineus** Coptochilus, Amyot & Scrville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 47.
- ferruginea** Corethra (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595. —Rallus, 1788.
- ferruginea** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 111.
- ferrugineus** Corvus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 117.
- ferrugineus** Cossonus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Cottus, C. L. Bonaparte (Heckel *in lit.*), Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 62
- ferruginea** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 456. [[*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Cryptonyx, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 349.
- ferrugineus** Cryptophagus, C. R. Sahiberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (6) 1820, 58; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 58.
- ferrugineus** Cucujus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coleopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Cucujus, Megele in Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 223.
- ferrugineus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 260.
- ferruginea** Cyanea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 70.
- ferrugineus** Cychramus (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 409. —Nitidula, 1775.
- ferruginea** Cyclus, C. F. F. Krauss, Sudafrik. Moll. 1848, 7.
- ferruginea** Cyclocephala (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 552. —Melolontha, 1781.
- ferruginea** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 147.
- ferruginea** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 189.
- ferruginea** Cypraea, G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 148.
- ferrugineus** Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 218.
- ferrugineus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthlat. 1805, 274. —Musca, 1794.
- ferruginea** Dasycephala, Less.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.

- ferruginea** Daulis (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 323.—Cocci-
ferrugineus Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236. [nella.
ferrugineus Diaphoroneus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
 (2) 1850, 378.
- ferruginea** Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49 [n. n.].
ferruginea Dipsas, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 53.
ferruginea Dircaea (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 521.—Xylita, 1798.
ferruginea Distichocera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
 467. [129.]
- ferruginea** Distichocera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
ferruginea Dolichodes, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 165.
ferruginea Donacia, E. F. Germar, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (6) 1811, 36.
ferruginea Eira, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 204.
ferruginea Ellipura (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—
 Myiothera. [Oct. 1850, 81.]
- ferruginea** Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
ferruginea Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 87.
ferrugineus Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 205.
ferruginea Erisimatura, T. C. Eytton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 170.
ferrugineus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 240.
ferrugineus Erodius, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
ferrugineus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 482. [140.]
ferruginea Eucera, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
ferrugineus Falco, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 16.
ferrugineus Falco (Buteo), M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838
 (1840) [1839], 428.
- ferruginea** Fasciolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 120.
ferruginea Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 178.
ferruginea Formicivora (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII
 (2) 1826, 176.—Myiothera.
- ferruginea** Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)
 1824, 205.—Anas, 1788.
- ferruginea** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 483.
ferrugineus Garrulus (Béchst.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3)
 1839, 355.—Corvus.
- ferruginea** Gematis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1781.
ferrugineus Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 2.
ferrugineus Geotrupes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 396.
ferrugineus Glisorex, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 111.
ferrugineum Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
ferruginea Gracula, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. viii. [119.]
ferrugineus Gulo, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
ferrugineus Halipilus (L.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1767.
ferrugineus Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 346.—
ferruginea Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 72. [Carabus, L. 1758.]
ferruginea Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 175.
ferruginea Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Helicella.
ferrugineus Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 75.
ferruginea Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 371.
ferrugineus Hemichelidon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
ferrugineus Hesthesis (Macl.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 17.—
 Molorchus.
- ferrugineus** Hister, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
ferrugineus Hoplisus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 497.
ferruginea Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 10.
ferruginea Horiola, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 493.
ferrugineus Hybos, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 146.
ferrugineus Hydrobius, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 10.

- ferrugineus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Rudd MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June
ferrugineus Hydroporus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 98. [1829, 193.
ferruginea Hylogalea (Raffl.), Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.
 overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 160 & 163.—Tupaia.
ferruginea Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 26.
ferrugineus Hypphydrus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 233.
ferrugineus Hypypadaeus (Harl.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 251.—Arvicola.
ferrugineus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.
ferrugineus Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
ferrugineus Iassus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 636.
ferrugineus Icterus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 47.—Oriolus, 1788.
ferrugineus Isocerus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, I. 1844, 46.—Tenebrio, 1781.
ferrugineus Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 15.
ferrugineus Laemophloeus (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846,
 322.—Cucuius.
ferruginea Laena, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, V. 1846, 68.
ferrugineus Lagopus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 37.
ferruginea Lamia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 281.—Saperda,
 ? Fab. 1781.
ferrugineum Lathrobium, Dahl: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
ferrugineus Latridius, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.
ferrugineus Latridius (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 131.—Corticaria.
ferrugineus Latridius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 113 (Sp. 7).
ferruginea Leiodes (Kn.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 163.—
 Anisotoma, Ill. 1798.
ferrugineus Leistus, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 24.
ferrugineus Lemmus (Harl.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 296.—Arvicola.
ferrugineus Lethrus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 451.
ferruginea Limnea, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July
 1841 [3].
ferruginea Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 128.
ferruginea Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
ferruginea Limosa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, H. 1811, 180. [97.—Limnobia.
ferrugineus Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 105.
ferruginea Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 613.
ferrugineus Lixus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
ferrugineus Ludius (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elatér, 1758.
ferrugineus Ludius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
 1834, 154.—Elatér.
ferrugineus Lybas (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 230.—Erotylus.
ferruginea Lycoperdina, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824,
ferruginea Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 298. [172.
ferrugineus Macrostomus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1)
 1817, 60.—Hybos. [1792.
ferrugineus Margus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, X. 1847, 69.—Trogosita,
ferruginea Masicera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan.
 1851, 459.—Tachina.
ferrugineus Mecistocephalus (Koch), G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119)
 Feb. 1843, 179.—Geophilus.
ferruginea Mecopoda (Stoll), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
 III. 1840, 22.—Tettigonia; Cicada, Fab. 1787. [Alauda.
ferrugineus Megalophonus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 18.—
ferruginea Melipona, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
 [1835], 428. [—Eristalis.
ferrugineus Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 355-

- ferrugineus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 232.
- ferruginea** Mitra, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 200.
- ferruginea** Modiola (Lithophagus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 118. [Ent. (2) 1835, 487.]
- ferrugineus** Molorchus, MacLeay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
- ferruginea** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 124.
- ferruginea** Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 490.
- ferruginea** Munia (Sparrrm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1820, 451.—Loxia, ?Gm. 1788.
- ferrugineus** Murex, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 10.
- ferrugineus** Murmidius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 41.
- ferruginea** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 469.
- ferruginea** Muscivora (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 250.—Todus,
- ferruginea** Mya, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 273 [n. n.]. [1788.
- ferrugineus** Mychocerus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 293.
- ferrugineus** Myiarchus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.—Todus, Gm. 1788. [Tyrannula.
- ferrugineus** Myiobius (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—
- ferruginea** Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 44.
- ferruginea** Myothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (22) May 1822.
- ferruginea** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 512.
- ferruginea** Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero profius 1847], Natices, pl. 1.—Ampullaria, 1828.
- ferruginea** Nebria, Bon.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
- ferruginea** Nemopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 744.
- ferruginea** Nitidula (L.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 556.—Silpha, 1758.
- ferruginea** Nitidula (Herbst), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 296.—Stiongylus; ? Sphaeridium, 1792.
- ferruginea** Nitidula, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 400.
- ferruginea** Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 69.—Strix, ? Wied.
- ferruginea** Noctua (Wied.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 267.—Strix.
- ferruginea** Nomada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 370.
- ferrugineus** Numerius (Braun.), B. Meyer, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1809, 53.—Tringa, 1764.
- ferrugineum** Obrium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
- ferruginea** Ocypte, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 41.
- ferruginea** Odontomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 372.
- ferrugineum** Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].
- ferrugineum** Onchidium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 300.
- ferrugineum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 118.
- ferrugineus** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 131.—Ichneumon, 1794.
- ferruginea** Opomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 418.
- ferrugineus** Orchestes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Cur-
- ferrugineus** Orobitis, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180. [culio.
- ferruginea** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 579.
- ferruginea** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 158.
- ferruginea** Oxyptoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 147.
- ferrugineum** Pachymerium, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 187.—Geophilus, 1835.
- ferruginea** Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 317.
- ferrugineus** Paederus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.].
- ferrugineus** Palaminus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 798.
- ferruginea** Paludina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 133.
- ferruginea** Paludina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [n. n.].
- ferruginea** Paludina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.

- ferruginea Pangonia (Meig.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 706.
—Tanyglossa.
- ferruginea Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 295.
- ferruginea Parandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 78.
- ferruginea Parandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181 [n. n.].
- ferrugineus Parus, C. Lunzlahl, Notiser Sällsk. Fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 5.
- ferruginea Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 471.
- ferruginea Perga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 118. [471.]
- ferruginea Phasma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 167. [1050.]
- ferrugineus Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1845.
- ferruginea Piaya (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Coccyzus.
- ferruginea Pica (Bechst.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 21₁₀.—Corvus.
- ferrugineus Pinnotheres (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.
- ferrugineus Pityophagus (L.), W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. 1839, 171.—Der-
Plagiopyga, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 76. [mestes, 1761.]
- ferruginea Planorbis, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 26.
- ferruginea Platessa, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 477.
- ferrugineus Platygaster (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.
1829, 82.—Cimex, 1767. [Muscicapa, ? Merr. 1784.]
- ferrugineus Platyrrhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—
- ferruginea Pleuronectes, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 125.
- ferruginea Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- ferrugineus Pocadius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
319.—Nitidula, 1775. [1793.]
- ferruginea Polistes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Vespa,
- ferrugineus Polydrosus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hyménopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 63. [443.]
- ferrugineus Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 178.
- ferruginea Protaetia (Esch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 491.—Cetonia,
- ferruginea Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 79. [G. & P.]
- ferrugineum Ptilopterium, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 121; Handb. Naturges. 1850
[4847], 398. [1824, 365.—Gracula.]
- ferrugineus Quiscalus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap.
ferrugineus Rectes, C. L. Bonaparte (ex S. Muell. MS), C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI.
1850, 563.
- ferruginea Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 60.
- ferruginea Rhamphomyia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 27.—
Hybos.
- ferruginea Rhingia, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errone*], 34.
- ferrugineus Rhynchophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
827.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- ferrugineus Rhyncolus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 223.
- ferrugineus Rhyzophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 420.—Lyctus,
1800. [—Bombyx, 1785.]
- ferruginea Rusina (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 112.
- ferruginea Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm. I. Salpa, 1819, 23.
- ferruginea Scaeva (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 749.—Syrphus.
- ferrugineum Scaphidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [n. n.].
- ferruginea Scaphura, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 120.
- ferrugineus Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 90.
- ferruginea Scaris (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 610.
—Iassus.
- ferrugineus Schizogenius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 653.
- ferruginea Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 249.
- ferrugineus [Sciurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm.
III (59) Jan. 1829, Ecureuil brun, p. 2.
- ferrugineus Scolecophagus (Wils.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2)
Feb. 1831 [*id.* Feb. 1832], 286.—Gracula.

- ferruginea** Scolopocryptops (L.), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 406.—Scolopendra, 1767.
- ferrugineum** Scyllium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 95.
- ferruginea** Scymnus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 476 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Selandria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Hylotoma.
- ferrugineus** Sennopithecus (Shaw), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 110.—Simia.
- ferrugineus** Sepedon, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 218.
- ferrugineum** Sepidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Serica, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 525.
- ferruginea** Sideridis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—
- ferruginea** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 125. [Noctua, 1775.]
- ferrugineus** Silvanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Simia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 59.
- ferruginea** Simulia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 110.
- ferrugineum** Siphostoma (Michah.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—
- Syngnathus. [1850, 212; ed. 2, 1890, 325.]
- ferrugineus** Sorex, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. (II) (5) 1849-50].
- ferrugineus** Sparassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 437.—Textrix. [1845, 235.]
- ferrugineus** Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- ferruginea** Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 345. [? L. 1758.]
- ferrugineus** Steatoderus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 94.—Elater,
- ferruginea** Stene (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Tenebrio, ? Fab. 1781.
- ferruginea** Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 254.
- ferruginea** Strix, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 105.
- ferrugineus** Strongylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Nitidula, 1775.
- ferrugineus** Stygnus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 27.—
- Goniosoma.
- ferrugineus** Stygnus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 11.—Gonio-
- ferruginea** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 209. [soma.]
- ferrugineus** Symmerus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 88.
- ferrugineus** Syngnathus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1013.
- ferrugineus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 229.
- ferrugineus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 166.
- ferrugineus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 169.
- ferrugineus** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 221.
- ferrugineus** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 55.
- ferruginea** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 382.
- ferrugineus** Tachinus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200. [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Tachinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76
- ferrugineus** Tamnolanus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cur.) II. May 1839, 138.
- ferruginea** Tanyglossa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 175.
- ferruginea** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.
- ferrugineus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 148.—Hclops, 1798.
- ferruginea** Tenthredo (Jur.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 115.—Allantus, ? Panz.
- ferruginea** Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 9. [1804.]
- ferruginea** Textrix, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 14.
- ferrugineus** Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 92.
- ferruginea** Thinobatis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 9.
- ferrugineus** Thymalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 24.—Peltis,
- ferruginea** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 28. [? Müll. 1776.]
- ferrugineus** Totanus, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. II. 1810, 374.
- ferrugineus** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 404.

- ferrugineus Trachelizus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 491.—Arrhenodes, 1833.
- ferruginea Trapezia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 695.
- ferrugineus Trechus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 43.
- ferruginea Tringa, B. Meyer, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1809, 54. [444.]
- ferruginea Tripetalocera, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [Post Ap. 1835].
- ferrugineus Triphyllus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [n. n.].
- ferruginea Trixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschri. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 224.
- ferrugineus Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 804.
- ferrugineum Tropisoma, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 130.
- ferruginea Tupaia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 256.
- ferrugineus Turbo, Anton in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (93) 1850, 75.
- ferrugineus Turdus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 649.
- ferruginea Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 32, May 1849.
- ferruginea Typhaea (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.
- ferruginea Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 53.
- ferruginea Tyrannula, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.
- ferruginea Uloma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Tenebrio, 1781.
- ferrugineus Vespertilio, C. L. Brehm, Orn. (3) 1827, 26.
- ferrugineus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 239.
- ferruginea Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schm. Europ. IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua, 1775. [75 [n. n.].]
- ferrugineus Xantholinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 310; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 50.
- ferruginea Xylocopa, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 187.
- ferrugineus Xylocoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris, Fenn. 1848, 81. [187.]
- ferruginicaudus Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 32.
- ferruginipennis Pompilus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 326.
- ferruginolentus Anabates, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1168.
- ferruginosa Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 141.
- ferruginosus Anchomenus, Dejean (ex Esch. MS), Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 128.
- ferruginosus Anopheles, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 12.
- ferruginosus Athous, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- ferruginosus Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 36.
- ferruginosus Buffo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 94. [1850, 585.]
- ferruginosa Bulla, A. Adams (ex Chemn.) in G. B. Sowerby, H., Thes. Conch. II (11) Cardita, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 76.
- ferruginosum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 106, Mar. 1845.
- ferruginosum Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 36.
- ferruginosa Cirolana, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 122. [Kellia.]
- ferruginosa Clausina (Forbes), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 18.—Coccolithraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 541.—Loxia.
- ferruginosus Conus, J. Mawe, Linnaean Syst. Conch. 1823, 90 [n. n.].
- ferruginosum Cyphoma (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschri. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 85.—Bulla, 1790.
- ferruginosa Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 37.
- ferruginosa Erycina (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 332.—Mya.
- ferruginosa Kellia (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 89.—Mya.
- ferruginosa Kellia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.
- ferruginosa Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 4.
- ferruginosa Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlv.
- ferruginosa Lucina, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 60.—Kellia, 1843.
- ferruginosa Macrotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 390.
- ferruginosum Malacopteron, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (Nov. Oct.), 383.

- ferruginosa** Montacuta (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 60.—Mya.
- ferruginosa** Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 22.
- ferruginosa** Mycetobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 294.
- ferruginosus** Pomatorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 597.
- ferruginosus** Ptinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 91.
- ferruginosus** Sepedon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 56.
- ferruginosus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 40.
- ferruginosus** Termes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 70.
- ferruginosa** Tomocerus (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 287.—Macrotoma.
- ferrugo** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- ferrum-equinum** Acineta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 198.
- ferrum equinum** Amphistoma, C. M. Dising, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 220.
- ferrum equinum** Bungarus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 100.
- ferrum-equinum** Hister, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
- ferrum-equinum** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 219. [62.—Vespertilio, Schr. 1774.
- ferrum equinum** Noctilio (L.), [E. A.], Compend. Bibliothek (Zoologie, V—VIII. 1797),
- ferrum-equinum** Ptyelus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 608.
- ferrum equinum** Rhinolphus (Schr.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 539.—Vesp. 1774.
- ferrum equinum** Spheniscus, J. van der Hoeven, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 4.
- Ferrussacia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 80.—G.
- ferstliana** Dentalina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidlinger) II. 1848, 140.
- fertilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20. [1793.
- ferula** Bacteria (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 64.—Mantis,
- ferula** Spectrum (F.), Lamarec, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 255.—Mantis, 1793.
- ferulae** Anthaxia, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 53.
- ferulae** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 840. [296.—Smaragdina.
- ferulae** Gynandrophthalma (Gené), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May, 1848.
- ferulae** Smaragdina, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 82.
- ferus** Allantus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 16.—Tenthredo, Scop. 1786. [Hyménopt. III. 1845, 365.
- fera** Ammophila, Fraivaldsky (*sic*) in Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon).
- ferum** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- fera** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 6.
- fera** Coregonus, Jurine, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, III (1) 1825, 190.
- fera** Coregonus, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 16.
- ferus** Criocephalus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 64.
- ferus** Ctenus (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 370.—Phoneutria.
- ferus** Cygnus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 39.—Anas anser ferus.
- fera** Echinomyia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 377.—Musca, 1761. [Musca, L. 1761.
- fera** Echinomyia (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 314.—
- ferus** Felis, Serres, Dubreuil & Jeanjean, Rech. Oss. Lunel-Viel, 1839, 119. [477.
- fera** Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- ferus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 758.
- fera** Megaera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 95.
- fera** Meleagris, L. P. Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. H. N. IX. 1817, 447 (reprinted & signed "IX *").
- ferus** Molytes, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 187.
- fera** Myocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 330.
- fera** Nabis (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 54.—Cimex, 1758.
- ferus** Olor (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 93.—Anas anser ferus.
- ferus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 659.
- fera** Pamera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.

- fera** Pentastomum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 76.
- fera** Phonentria, M. Peity, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 197. [133.]
- fera** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830,
- fera** Sphex, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 26.
- fera** Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II, 1803, 280.—Musca, L. 1761. [Allantus, 1804.]
- fera** Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 130.—
- ferus** Typhis, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 395.
- fera** Zenais, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 149.
- fera saxabilis** Linaria, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 55.
- ferussacii** Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 95.
- ferussaci** Alectryonia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII, 1835, 111.
- ferussacii** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 66.
- ferussacii** Asteria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 79.
- ferussaci** Asterigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 408.—Rotalia, 1826.
- ferussaci** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Ferussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 185.
- ferussaci** Buccinum, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 162.
- ferussaci** Bullinus, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Nov. 1845, 164.
- ferussaci** Bulla (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 113.—Bullea, de Bl.
- ferussac** Bullea, H. D. de Blainville (ex Q. & G. tab.), Man. Malac. 1825, 478.
- ferrussaci** Cyrena, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 149; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI, 221. [Helicogona.]
- ferussacii** Geotrochus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—
- ferussacii** Helicogona (Helix), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 315.
- ferussaci** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
- ferussacii** Kelaeno, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 3.
- ferussaci** Melanopsis, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 24.
- ferussaci** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255 [n. n.].
- ferussacii** Ophiothrix (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 112.—Asteria.
- ferussaci** Ophiura, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV, 1841, 62 [= Asteria, 1826].
- ferussaci** Oris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 57.
- ferussaci** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.
- ferussacii** Retepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 172.
- ferussaci** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274 [n. n.].
- ferussacii** Scalaria, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 35.
- ferussaci** Squilla, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (6) 1830, p. xxviii.
- ferussaci** Tentaculina, A. Zborzevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII, 1834, 251.
- ferussaci** Tornatellina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II, 1842, 130.
- ferussacii** Voluta, F. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II, pl. 67 (Feb. 1824).
- Ferussacia** (*emend. pro* Ferussina, Grat.), A. Leufroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (60) Dec. 1828, 403 [? = Ferrussacia, Risso, 1826].
- ferussaciana** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 45.
- Ferussina** Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 5.—G.
- ferussina** Hydrobia (Desm.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 565.—Paludina.
- ferussina** Paludina, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (8) 1827, 65.
- fervens** Amarguus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III, Ap. 1848, 200. [1782.]
- fervens** Atta (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III, 1837, 57.—Formica,
- fervens** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV, 1843, 337.
- fervens** Dasyphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 410.
- fervens** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II, 1830, 383.
- fervens** Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II, 1830, 646.
- fervens** Meliturga, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II, 1841, 143.
- fervens** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 171; & App. 1817, 74.

- fervens** *Priononyx* (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III, 1848, 589.—Sphex, 1758.
- fervens** *Rhizotrogus* (Gyll.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 132.—*Melolontha*.
- fervens** *Xylocopa*, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II, 1841, 196.
- fervidana** *Paedisca*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 730.
- fervidaria** *Therina*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III, 1825, 8.
- fervidula** *Homalota*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 121.
- fervida** *Altica*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI, 1808, 671.
- fervida** *Anthrax*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 264.
- fervidus** *Bombus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—*Apis*, 1798.
- fervida** *Cleptes*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- fervida** *Eurypelma*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V, 1850, 74.—*Mvgale*, 1842.
- fervidum** *Hedychrum* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 240.—*Chrysis*, 1781.
- fervida** *Lachnosterna* (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I, 1837, 100.—*Melolontha*, 1775. [584.]
- fervida** *Libellula*, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III, 1848.
- fervida** *Lucilia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830.
- fervida** *Musca*, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 168. [459.]
- fervida** *Mygale*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (5) 1842, 78.
- fervida** *Myophora*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 341. [333] [*n. et f.*].
- fervida** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 153 (Fernaldo iudice 1826—
- fervida** *Oenanthe* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI, 1818, 436.—*Sylvia*, 1790.
- fervidus** *Pallodes*, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV, 1843, 351 [*n. n.*].
- fervidus** *Philonthus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 505. [1788.]
- fervida** *Pratincola* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I, May 1846, 179.—*Motacilla*.
- fervidus** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- fervida** *Pyrellia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 465. [—*Melolontha*, 1775.]
- fervida** *Rhisotrogus* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV, 1829, 561.
- fervida** *Saxicola*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 34. [Nitidula, 1790.]
- fervida** *Strongylus* (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 43.—
- fervida** *Sylvia*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 493.
- fervidus** *Tabanus*, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 55.
- fervidus** *Temnaspis*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 719.
- fervidus** *Tetranychus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 21.
- fervidus** *Thynnus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 263.
- Fescenninus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Fessonnia** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar.
- fessonnia** *Heterochroa*, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX, Oct. 1847, 260.
- fessus** *Phyllobius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 14.
- Festa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- festialiella** *Oecophora* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 213.—*Tinea*.
- festialiella** *Schreckensteinia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—*Tinea*.
- festialiella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 67 (Fernaldo iudice 1818—22) [*n. et f.*].
- festicella** *Phalaena* (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III, 1802, 383.
- festinans** *Aleochara*, Schüpp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- festinans** *Calleida* (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V, 1831, 336.—*Carabus*, ? Panz. 1796.
- festinans** *Catops* (Spence), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 314.—*Choleva*.
- festinans** *Choleva*, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 145.
- festinans** *Cryptus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—*Ichneumon*, 1798.
- festinans** *Dolichopus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 708.
- festinans** *Dromius*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].

- festinans** Gelis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- festinans** Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3385.
- festinans** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 112.
- festinans** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 927.—
Ichneumon, 1798.
- festinans** Tachina, Fallen in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 384.
- festinans** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 281.
- festinatorius** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 366.
- festivus** Laelaps, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 7.
- festiva** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 243.
- festivana** Hedyra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix, 1796.
- festivana** Sciaphila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 181.—Tortrix,
- festivaria** Hyphalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303. [1796.]
- festivator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
1822, 265. Ophion.
- festivator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 140 [= Ichn. festivus, 1798].
- festivella** Epicrocis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 878. [Tinea, 1775.]
- festivella** Oecophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 169.—
- festivella** Tebenna, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea.
- festivella** Tinea, Denis & Schiffermüller, Schmett. Wiener Gegend, 1775, 319.
- festivella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. [1800–1805], pl. 36, f. 249.
- festiva** Agrion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 103.
- festivus** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 52.
- festivus** Apoclerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 193.
- festiva** Argyra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 154.
- festiva** Ateneia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1424. [mon, 1798.]
- festivus** Bassus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 314.—Ichneu-
- festivus** Bellatrix (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus.
- festivus** Brachyphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Entyl., Sept. 1842, 332.
- festivus** Bradybaenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 163.
- festivus** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.].
- festivus** Bubo, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 356.
- festivus** Pyrrhus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].
- festiva** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].
- festiva** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
Cerambyx, 1775.
- festiva** Callidea, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 120.
- festivum** Callidium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1820, 177 [n. n.].
- festivus** Callionymus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 146.
- festiva** Callipiza (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.—Tanagra.
- festiva** Calliste (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- festiva** Calonota (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual. I. 1837, 107.—Melolontha,
- festivus** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 115. [1775.]
- festiva** Carcelia, J. B. Robinseau-D., Mém. présentés. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 177.
- festivus** Cassicus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 12 [n. n.].
- festiva** Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- festivus** Cerambyx (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 216.—Steno-
corus, 1775.
- festiva** Cerocoma, F. Falkermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 118.
- festiva** Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 400.
- festivus** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 104.
- festivus** Chetodon, J. Desjardins, [Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1831] J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal
I. 1832, 303 [n. n.].
- festivus** Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 13.
- festivus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 252.
- festivus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 541.
- festivus** Chlaenius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, ?Panz. 1796.

- festivus** Chlaenius, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Chlorida (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 32.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- festiva** Chlorima (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, 1792.
- festiva** Chrysomela, Faldermann in E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 235.
- festiva** Chrysoprasia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 7.
- festivus** Chrysotis (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.—Psittacus.
- festiva** Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 119.—Tettigonia.
- festiva** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 220.
- festivus** Cis (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica. I (3) 1813, 381.—Anobium, 1793.
- festivus** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 348.
- festiva** Columbella, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- festiva** Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 15.
- festiva** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1845, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- festivus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 413.
- festivus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 32.—Scarab., ? L. 1758.
- festiva** Coptodera, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 274.
- festiva** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 263.
- festiva** Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 88.
- festivus** Cybocephalus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 218.
- festiva** Cymbiola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—Voluta.
- festiva** Cyrene, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1025. [1792.]
- festivus** Diaprepes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 9.—Curculio.
- festiva** Diarsia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—Noctua.
- festivus** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [1832], 361. [1775.]
- festivus** Doros (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 214.—Syrphus, ? Fab. 1775.
- festivus** Dytiscus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 166.
- festivus** Dytiscus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- festivum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 180. [589.]
- festivus** Equus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth. VI. p. 216 (1834), pl. cccxvii b.
- festivus** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—Musca, 1758.
- festiva** Eucharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 157.
- festivus** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Euophrys, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 5.
- festivus** Eurhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 815.—Rhy-nchaenus. [—Tachina.]
- festiva** Eurigaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 117.
- festiva** Eurychiles (Boisd.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 81.—Therates.
- festiva** Eurydema (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 61.—Cimex, L. 1767.
- festivum** Eurysona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 596.
- festiva** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina.
- festiva** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*]. [1824.]
- festivus** Glaphyrus, E. Ménétrics, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150. [Noctua, 1775.]
- festiva** Graphiphora (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Guérinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 196.
- festivus** Gyrimus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 137.
- festiva** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 604.
- festiva** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. Beechey's Voy. "Blossom," 1839, 145.
- festiva** Helix, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 103 (Feb. 1825).
- festiva** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäesler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
- festivus** Helops, J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*]. [July 1837, 31.]
- festivus** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 376.
- festiva** Hesione, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 316.

- festivus Homalops (Fald.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1830, 42.—Lebia.
- festiva Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 193.
- festiva Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 606.
- festivus Hydaticus (Ill.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 162.—Dyticus.
- festiva Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 629.
- festivus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.—Cicada, 1794.
- festiva Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 374.
- festivus Julius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 211.
- festivus Labrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 304.
- festivum Lamprosoma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 274.
- festiva Lampyrus, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XVI. 1813, 9.
- festiva Latipalpis, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 289.
- festiva Lebia, F. Faldernmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 11.
- festiva Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Liège. III (2) Nov. 1845, 464.—Cricoides.
- festiva Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropteres, 1842, 92.
- festivus Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 180.
- festivus Lycus (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Lampyrus.
- festivus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 220.
- festivus Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 3.
- festiva Macaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129 [1834-35], tab. 15.
- festiva Maciaspis, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 359.
- festivus Malachus, B. Zútkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 318.
- festivus Malachus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- festivus Malachus, W. Reichenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 14. [278.
- festiva Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 32.
- festiva Melanophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 272.
- festiva Melyris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galimier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 292.
- festiva Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 328.
- festivus Muxon, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 127.
- festiva Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 13.
- festiva Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. In-sekt. VII. 1838, 49.
- festiva Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 95.
- festivus Naupaetus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172 [*n. n.*].
- festiva Noctua, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (3) 1832, 98.
- festiva Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
- festiva Omalocephala (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 261.—Fulgora, 1781.
- festivus Onitis, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mo-cou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 31.
- festiva Ophelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 121. [II. 1840, 82.—Copriss.
- festivum Oxysternon (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
- festivus Panagaeus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 [1834] [1833], 128.
- festiva Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 194.—Cimex, [1798.
- festiva Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 214.
- festiva Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- festivus Phanaeus (Ol.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 131.—Scarabaeus. ? L. 1788.
- festivus Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) *ante* July 1839, 110.
- festiva Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. In-sekt. VI. 1830, 189.
- festiva Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. In-sekt. III. 1822, 243.
- festivus Polydrusus, Parreyss in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.
- festivus Pompilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106. 1806-9, tab. 12.
- festivus Pompilus, F. Klug in Erlenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. 7.
- festivus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
- festiva [Pyrionota] (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Australabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 213.—Melolontha, 1775.

- festivus** Pytho, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 96.—Cucuius, 1792.
- festivus** Rhinotragus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 94.
- festiva** Rhopalostyla (Fald.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 99.—Lebia.
- festivus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 445.—Curculio, 1792.
- festiva** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 153.—Melolontha, 1775.
- festiva** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 512.]
- festiva** Saperda, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- festiva** Scaeva (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errata*], 38.—Eris-
- festivus** Scaeva, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 282. [italis.]
- festivum** Sericostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 497.
- festiva** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 462.
- festivus** Spirobofus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 103.
- festivus** Stenocorus (Chlorida) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 80.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- festiva** Strachia (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 181.—Cimex, 1767.
- festiva** Syrichthus, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 604.
- festivus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 135.
- festiva** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 391.
- festiva** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- festiva** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 146. [1830, 192.]
- festiva** Tanagra, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIII. 1802, pl. 537.
- festivus** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 14.
- festiva** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105, 106 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 41.
- festiva** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 326.—Iassus.
- festiva** Therates, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- festivus** Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 13.]
- festiva** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 73.
- festiva** Triplax, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erythyl., Sept. 1842, 208.
- festivus** Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 14.
- festivus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (86) 1849, 116.
- festiva** Trogossita, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 719.
- festiva** Voluta, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 73.
- festivus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 313.
- festivus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 8.
- festucaee** Campaea (L.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 570.—Phal. Noctua, 1758.
- festucaee** Chryspidia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Phal. Noctua, 1758.
- festucaee** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 216.
- festucaee** Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 343.
- festucaee** Leptura (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 346.—Donacia, 1792.
- festucaee** Leptometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 254.—Phal. Noctua, 1758. [1758.]
- festucaee** Plusia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Phal. Noctua,
- festucaee** Plusia (D. & F.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 30, 1829.—Phal. Noctua, L. 1758.
- festucaee** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 76.—Curculio,
- festivus** Rhynchaenus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [1795.]
- Festus** W. S. MacLeay in King, Voy. Austral. 1827 [*ex* Ap. 1826], 445.—Col.
- festus** Cecrops, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 27.
- feſta** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 40.
- feſta** Chrysomela, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 340.
- feſtus** Inostemmus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 58.
- feſta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 303, Mar. 1845.

- fetalis** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 357.
- fetula** Lepipterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 16.—Lepterus, 1810.
- fetula** Lepterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 53.
- feuilleanus** Balimus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 177.
- feuilleaei** Diacurus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 97.
- feuillei** Mephitis, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 10. [386.]
- feuilleai** Pyrolactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
- feuilleitii** Neritina, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 40.
- Feylinia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 129.—K.
- Fiatola** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 342.—P.
- Fiatola** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 289.—P.
- fiatola** Fiatola (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 342.—Stromateus, 1758.
- fiatoloides** Chrysostromus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 697.
- fiaviventer** Arctomys, v. **flaviventer**.
- fiavum** (*sic*) Dicaeum, v. **flavium**; F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vogel (2) 1832-3, 15.
- Fiber** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 192.—M.
- fiber** Biber, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 157.
- fiber** Castor, L.; *var.* gallicus; niger; variegatus; flavus; stramineus; fossilis; J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 287.
- fiber** Castor, L.; *var.* varia (114); J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829.
- fiber** Sula (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 319.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- fibilans** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland. 1837, 23 [*n. n.*].
- fibrana** Porpe, v. **vibrana**.
- fibratus** Balimus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 247.—Limax,
- fibrata** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 35. [1784.]
- fibrifera** Eschara, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 28.
- Fibrillites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 68.—Cor.
- fibrosa** Alveolites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 681.
- fibrosus** Alveolites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—Calamopora.
- fibrosa** Apamea (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Noctua.
- fibrosa** Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 212.—Cucullaea.
- fibrosa** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 82.
- fibrosa** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 215.—v. *globosa*.
- fibrosa** Cardiola, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 617.
- fibrosum** Cardium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 33.—Cardiola.
- fibrosa** Colobothoa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.
- fibrosa** Corbis, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 239.
- fibrosa** Cucullaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 9.
- fibrosa** Diataraxia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- fibrosa** Favosites (Goldf.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 159.—Calamopora.
- fibrosa** Mammilla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82. [mopora.]
- fibrosa** Natica, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 581. [*n. et f.*].
- fibrosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 82 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- fibrosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 194.
- fibrosus** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 84.
- fibrosa** Turbinolia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 329.
- fibula** Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- fibula** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 26, Mar. 1850.
- fibula** Carocolla, Broderip in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 72 [*n. et f.*].
- fibula** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 27, Dec. 1846.
- fibula** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 135.
- fibula** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 129.
- fibula** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
- fibula** Helix (Sow.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 12.—Caracolla, Brod.
- fibula** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 33, June 1850.

- fibula** Nerinea, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 185.
fibula Nerinea, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 802 [*n. n.*].
fibula Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
fibula Pleurotomaria, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (19, 20) [1843], 85.
Fibularia Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 16.—Ech.
fibularioides Cassidulus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 92.
fibularis Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 197.
fibularis Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 11.
fibularius Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 442.
fibulator Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 681.
fibulator Therion (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—Ano-
fibulatus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 147. [*malon.*]
fibulatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 446.
fibulata Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 601.
fibulatum Pentatoma, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829-31], 10.
fibulatum Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 84.—Ammonites.
fibulatus Podops, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 65.
fibulatus Vespertilio, M. Vahl, Skr. Nat. Selsk. IV (1) 1797, 124.
fibulella Adela (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 370.—Tinea, 1775.
fibulella Cauchas (D. & S.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Tinea, 1775.
fibulella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 378.
fibulo-bicristatus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 47.
fibulo-contortus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 47.
ficana Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 501.
Ficaria T. I. M. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 411.—A. [*teste* Iredale].
Ficedula K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 158.—A.
fichtelii Cerambix, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 200.
fichteli Enicodes (Schr.), G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 117.—Cerambyx. [(2) III (2) 1847, 15].
fichteli Nummulina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
fichteli Nummulites, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 296.
fichtelii Pausus, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
fichteliana (*sic*) Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 177.
fichtelliana Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 125.
fichteliana Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 171.
fici Bostrichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
ficiforme Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 75.
ficiformis Haliotis, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 98.
Ficimia J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 80.—R.
ficoides Bulla, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 280.
ficoides Bullacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 119.
ficoides Ficula (Brocc.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—Pyrula, Lam.
ficoides Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 99.
ficoides Murex (Pyrula), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 391.
ficoides Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 142.
ficoides Terebratula, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 236
ficoides Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 51, June 1844. [[*n. n.*].
ficoidea Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 214.
ficoidea Siphonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 139.
Ficophaga "Vieillot," Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 529.—A.
Ficophagus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845.—*vide* Ficophaga, Vieill. 1820.
ficorum Certhia, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 638.
fictilis Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 96.
fictilis Cetonina, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 169. [[*n. et f.*].
fictilis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 101 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
fictilis Terebra, R. B. Hinds in G. B. Sowerby, Ill., Thes. Conch. I (5) ante 15 Jan. 1845,
fictilis Triton, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 21. [183.

- fictilis* Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 125.
fictilium Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 282.
fictus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 59.
fictus Episcus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 597.
fictus Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 459.
Ficula W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 21.—G.
ficula Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 73, Feb. 1848.
ficulina Heteropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 244.
ficulina Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 218.
ficulina Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. L. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.—Heteropora.
ficulina Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 79.
ficulnea Fasciolaria (Lam.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 145.—Fusus.
ficulneus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 386.
ficulnea Fusus (Pyrula), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 79.
ficulneus Strepisidura (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 91.—Fusus.
Ficus L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (20 & 21) 1843 *vel* 1844, pl. 1.—G.
ficus Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 348. [n. et f.].
ficus Alpidium, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 470. [1758].
ficus Anisostropha (L.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 92.—Chermes,
ficus Anthophyllea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
ficus Apidium (Ell.), J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 183.—Alcyonium, ?Pall.
ficus Corbula (Soland.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 83.—Solen, 1766. [1766].
ficus Damalis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Noctua, 1775.
ficus Ficula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 85.—Pyrula, 1799.
ficus Halichondria (Esp.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 144.—Alcyonium,
 ?Pall. 1766.
ficus Homotoma (L.), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 377.—Chermes, 1758.
ficus Hypoborus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 62.
ficus Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
ficus Pholus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx, 1758.
ficus Polyclinum (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 501.—Alcyonium, Pall. 1766.
ficus Pyrula (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 82.—Bulla, 1767.
ficus Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 221.
ficus Stenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 603.
ficus Suberites, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523 [n. n.].
ficus Syncotypus (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 135.—
ficus Synoicum, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 367. [Bulla, 1758].
ficus Tethya (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Tethya, 13 (Jan. 1844)—
 Alcyonium, Pall. 1766.
ficus-caricæ Diplolepis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 208.
fidæ Calodesma, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 15.
Fidelis A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 121.—G.
fidelis Blennius, G. D. Nardo (x Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 119.
fidelis Chauna (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (8) 1825, 33.—Opistolopus.
fidelis Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 67.
fidelis Opistolopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 206.
fidelissima Buprestis, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
Fidena F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 8.—Dipt. [4 trivialia, n. n.].
Fidenas J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 95.—Ceph.
fidenas Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.-June 1850, 116.
fidenas Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 157.
Fidia Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 412, 8.—Col. [n. n.].
Fidicina Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 472.—Hem.
fidicula Fusus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 141.
fidicula Mitra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 170.
fidicula Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 86.
fidicula Pholadomya, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 86.

- fidicula** Pholadomya, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 232.
- fidius** Copris (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 35.—Scarab. 1789.
- fidia** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio, 1767.
- fidia** Maniola (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 112.—Papilio.
- fidia** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255. [1767.]
- fidia** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 98.—Papilio, 1767. [[n. et f.].]
- fidia** Papilio, J. Huelner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 32 (Fernaldo giudice 1799)
- fidia** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
- fidia** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 520.—Papilio, 1767.
- fidia** Satyrus (L.), var. calabra, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Satyrus, 3
- fidius** Scarabaeus (Copris), Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 184. [(1832-40).]
- fidius** Smicra, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 129.
- fidia** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- Fidonia** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Lep.
- fiduciaria** Sapyga, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 93.
- fidustus** Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 557, Aug. 1849.
- fieberanus** Bombus, B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. II (1) 1837, 69.
- fieberi** Eurydema, Schummel in F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 353.
- fieberi** Pentatoma, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1834 (1835), 91 [n. n.].
- fieldii** Chaulioidus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 389.
- fieldii** Psittacodis (Sw.), J. G. Wagler, Abl. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 577.—Psittacus.
- fieldii** Psittacus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XIX (38) July 1825, 198.
- fieldii** Stomias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 378.
- Fierasfer** Oken, Isis, 1817 [1822a].—P. [vernac. 1815].
- fierasfer** Ophidium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 212. [[n. et f. =? fietilis].]
- fietilis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 153 (Fernaldo giudice 1826-32)
- figa** Stromateus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 115.
- figaro** Scifajena, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) inter June-Sept. 1806, 371
- Figites** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 307.—Hym. [[n. n.].]
- figitis** Pl. alepica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 163.
- figlina** Psammobia, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 291.
- Figula** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840.—G. [teste Scudder, sed non comp., ? Ficula].
- figularis** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 314.
- figulina** Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 3.
- figulina** Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 164.
- figulinus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65 [n. n.].
- figulinus** Dendroconus (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus, 1758.
- figulina** Helix, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 9.
- figulina** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 34.
- Figulus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 109.—Col.
- Figulus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 76.—A.
- figulus** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [n. n.].
- figulus** Apis (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163.—Sphex, L. 1758.
- figulus** Episonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 476.
- figulus** Furnarius (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Turdus.
- figulus** Ipaodomus (Ill.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 304.—Turdus.
- figulus** Merops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 11.
- figulus** Pelopoeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 23.
- figulus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 464.
- figulus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 195.
- figulus** Trypoxylon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 339.—Sphex, L. 1758.
- figulus** Turdus, Illiger in H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 69 [n. n.].
- figulus** Turdus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 191.

- figura Phalaena, E. Donovan, *Ins. India*, 1804.
- figuralis Atax, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 7, 1836, tab. 10.
- figuratus Amerhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 28.
- figuratus Asopus, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* V (4) 1840, 185.
- figuratus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 12.
- figurata Cantharis, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 92.
- figuratus Ceuthorinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 213.
- figuratus Ceuthoriynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 527.
- figurata Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 435.
- figurata Colobothea, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 124 [*n. n.*] [361.
- figurata Coptodera, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
- figuratus Cratoparis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 353.
- figuratus Cryptohypnus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 148.
- figurata Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. V.* 1847, 65.
- figurata Cymindis, V. Motschulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3) Nov.
- figurata Doryphora, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 579. [1844, 50.
- figuratus Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 387.
- figurata Melania, R. B. Hinds, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIV. 1844, 8.
- figuratus Mycotretus, Dupont in T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erytol.*, Sept. 1842, 159.
- figuratus Naupactus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- figurata Nemeophila (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 23.—
Phalaena, 1773.
- figuratus Oedionychis, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 306.
- figuratus Ophthalmicus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 261.
- figurata Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2631.
- figurata Ostrea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 273.
- figuratus Phaenithon, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 160.
- figuratus Platymetopus, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 190.
- figurata Silpha, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Ins.)* 1840, 59.
- figuratus Tetragonoderus, Klug in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. V.* 1831, 855.
- figuratus Trigonoderus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* IV (1) July 1836, 20.
- filacearia Acidalia, Herrich-S., *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ.* III (—) 1847, 27.
- filacina Halcyon, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1820, 156.
- filaginis Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, X (3) Nov. 1841, 188.
- filamentosus Acanthonemus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* IV., 34 (1835); V (1), 25
- filamentosus Aspredo, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XV. 1840, 437. [(1834).
- filamentosus Aulopus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 128.
—Salmo, 1792.
- filamentosus Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XI. 1836, 280.
- filamentosus Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XII. 1837, 303.
- filamentosus Cantharus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, *Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)*
Fische (12) 1829, 50. [Scomber, 1797.
- filamentosus Caranx (Park.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III. 1802, 58.—
- filamentosus Carbo, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Aves)*, 1850, 129.
- filamentosum Catochaenum (Cuv.), T. Cantor, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVIII. 1849 (Dec.
1850), 1038.—Gerres.
- filamentosa Chromis, H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* IX. 1817, 147.
- filamentosa Cidaris, Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
- filamentosus Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 260 (Suppl. pl. vi) June 1849.
- filamentosus Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 254.
- filamentosus Epimachus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, I. 1821, 627.
- filamentosa Fasciolaria, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 424, Liste p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- filamentosus Felichthys, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 305 & 392.
- filamentosa Fungia, E. Forbes, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [3] VII. 1846, 163.
- filamentosus Fusus, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 76.
- filamentosus Fusus, H. E. Strickland, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, III. 1847, 112.
- filamentosus Gerres, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 188.

- filamentosus** Gobius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 285.
filamentosa Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 342.—
 Taenia, 1782.
- filamentosus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 430.
filamentosus Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 96.
filamentosus Megalops, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 289. [95.
filamentosus Monacanthus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843,
filamentosus Nemipterus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 223.—
filamentosus Octopus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 188. [Dentex
filamentosus Pagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 158.
filamentosum Pelor, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 428.
filamentosus Pimelodes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 60.
filamentosa Plicatula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 38.
filamentosa Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 128.
filamentosa Pyrrhulina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 535.
filamentosus Salmo, Bloch, 1792 [teste Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 170, *sed non comp.*].
filamentosus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 508.
filamentosus Silurus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 78.
filamentosa Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 372.
filamentosa Synastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—
 Astrea velamentosa.
- filiaria** Acidalia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 228.
filiaria Ascaris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 177
 & 653.
filiaria Dicelis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 108.
filiarius Leptacinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 334.
filiaria Lumbricaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 224.
filiaria Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 365.
filiaria Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 235.
filiaria Spirifer, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. 1841, 224.
filiaria Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 219.
filiaria Vibrio, L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 36. [S. & H.].
filiaria Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, 1829; *non comp. sed Ehrenberg dict.* Oscillaria [teste
Filiarina R. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 358.—Verm.
filiaris Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 38.
filiaris Mitra (L.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 85.—Voluta, 1771.
filiaris Trigla, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 7.
filiator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 103. [268.—Bracon.
filiator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
filiator Perilitus (Meteorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 32.
filata Chaeteessa, F. Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 528.
filatus Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 359.
filatus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [u. n.]; Syn.
 Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
filata Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 392.
filatus Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 17.
filenus Argus (Poey), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (12) [1833-37].
filenus Polyommatus, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832. [114.—Polyom.
filia v. filius.
fialialghifera Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
Filiaris Anon., Journ. Méd. vét. Paris, III. 1826, 167 [= Filiaria, *teste* S. & H.]. [107.
filiaria Orthis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16.—Spirifera.
filiaria Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
filiasa Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.
filibarbis Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 307. [Desl.
Filicapsularia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Filocapsularia,
filiaria Dosithea (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 49.—Geometra filicata, 1796.

- flicata** Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra, 1796. [308.]
- flicatum** Buccinum (Pollia), T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- flicata** Cosmorhoe (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 302.—Geometra, 1796.
- flicata** Mesoleuca, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Geometra, 1796.
- flicata** Phalaena (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 82.—Geometra, 1796.
- flicatus** Sigaretus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.
- flicauda** Cirrhipipra (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 172.—Pipra.
- flicaudus** Copurus (Spix), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1847, 29.—Platyrhynchus.
- flicauda** Pipra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 6.
- flicauda** Platyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 12.
- flicaudatus** Aetobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- flicaudata** Hirundo, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831,
- Filicella** S. V. Wood, I. Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 15.—Polyz. [115.]
- fliceti** Blasticotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 251.
- fliceti** Microcystis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & 'sp. nov.', 3.
- flicina** Helix, Schmidt in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 39.
- flicina** Sertularia, F. L. Hammer in Esper, Pflanzenz. III (16) 1829, 216.
- flicina** Trichia, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 41, & *varr.* nuda; gausapa (42); pilosella; glabrata (43).
- flicis** Lygaeus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 92.—Cimex, 1758.
- flicis** Phytocoris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 108.—Cimex, 1758.
- flicis** Poecilosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
- flicis** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 216.
- flicis** Tenthredo (Strongylogaster), Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
- flicollis** Asearis, C. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 23.
- flicollis** Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 223.
- flicollis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 283.
- flicollis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 110.
- flicolle** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 85.
- flicollis** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 17.
- flicollis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 114.
- flicornis** Arhenodes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 329.—Brentus.
- flicornis** Brentus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 128.
- flicornis** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 242.
- flicornis** Cryptus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (r. Mar.) 1844, 141.
- flicornis** Diapria, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 2^d.
- flicornis** Dinema, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 458.
- flicornis** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 351.
- flicornis** Geotrupes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 211.
- flicornis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 244.
- flicornis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 368.
- flicornis** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—Miscogaster.
- flicornis** Miscogaster, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 64. [1833.]
- flicornis** Leptonemus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 234.
- flicornis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 94.—Ichneumon,
- flicornis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 464. [1820.]
- flicornis** Mystacida, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 171.
- flicornis** Olontaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 211.—Geotrupes,
- flicornis** Onuphis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 94. [1823.]
- flicornis** Orchesella, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 93.
- flicornis** Photinus (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—Lampyrus.
- flicornis** Platygaster, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 309
- flicornis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 183. [[n. n.].

- filicorne** Seyphistoma, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 7.
- filicosa** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 237.
- filicosta** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 73.
- filicula** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 330.
- filicum** Helicella (Kryn.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.—Helix.
- filicum** Helix, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 201.
- filicum** Hypopus, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 261.
- [**filifer -ra -rum.**]
- filiferus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 220.
- filifer** Aulopus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 73.
- filifera** Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 136.
- filiferum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Deser. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 377.
- filifera** Coryna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 240.
- filifer** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 106.
- filifera** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 78.
- filifer** Nemaeanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III. 26 (1837).
- filiferum** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238.
- filifera** Pipra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 40.
- filifer** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 110.
- filifer** Sebastes, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 21.
- filiformis** Actinia, W. Rapp, Ueber die Polypen, 1829, 57.
- filiformis** Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 306.
- filiformis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 68.
- filiformis** Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 137.—Tenebrio, 1792.
- filiformis** Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
- filiformis** Aleochara, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- filiformis** Amphicrossus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.
- filiformis** Anaspis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.
- filiformis** Anomognathus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 339.
- filiformis** Anthura, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 63.
- filiformis** Aphodius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [n. n.].
- filiformis** Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 68.
- filiformis** Bacteria (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 64.—
- filiformis** Belas, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 207. [Phasma, 1798.
- filiformis** Blanonais (Bl.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 15.—Nais.
- filiformis** Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 434.—Planaria, 1828.
- filiformis** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.].
- filiformis** Calobata (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—
- filiformis** Musca, 1794.
- filiformis** Cantharis, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 91.
- filiformis** Cellaria (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 128.—Sertularia, 1790.
- filiformis** Cephus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 64.
- filiformis** Ceyx (Fab.), Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 42.—Musca, 1794.
- filiformis** Cillaeus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 134.
- filiformis** Cladoxerus (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 42.—Phasma.
- filiformis** Clerus (Lap.), F. Klug, Abb. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 315.—Evenus.
- filiformis** Clytus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 71 [n. n.]. [95.
- filiformis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836].
- filiformis** Colliuris, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- filiforme** Colyidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 632. [697.
- filiformis** Comatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 205.
- filiformis** Cophosus, Dahl, Col. und Lep. 1823, 9 [n. n.].
- filiformis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2025.
- filiformis** Coreus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 208.—Gerris,
- filiformis** Cossonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [n. n.]. [1794.
- filiformis** Cribrina (Rapp), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 426.—Actinia. [Paederus, 1792.
- filiforme** Cryptobium (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103.—

- filiformis Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 380.
- filiformis Dasutus, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 65. [1850, 380.]
- filiformis Dentalina (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria.
- filiforme Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 112.
- filiformis Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
- filiformis Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- filiformis [Epibulia] (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 148.—Physsophora, 1775.
- filiformis Eugnatha, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 120.
- filiformis Evenus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 42.
- filiformis Feronia (Dahl), Megerle in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 337.—Cophosus.
- filiformis Fimbria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 282.
- filiformis Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 405.
- filiformis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 500.
- filiformis Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca.
- filiformis Harmodites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—Syringopora.
- filiformis Idotea (Say), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 95.—Stenosoma.
- filiformis Ischaus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 651.
- filiformis Languria (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 290.—Trogosita.
- filiforme Latrobium, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- filiformis Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 143.
- filiformis Leptomorpha, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.
- filiformis Leptomorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 277.
- filiformis Leptopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 698.
- filiformis Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 501.—Curculio, 1781.
- filiformis Macrarthrus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 7 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- filiformis Mecinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 344.
- filiformis Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 285.
- filiformis Megaproctus, Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 179.
- filiformis Micropeza (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 757.—Calobata,
- filiformis Miochira, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 317. [Latr.
- filiformis Nais, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 130.
- filiformis Nepa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 607.
- filiformis Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 90.
- filiformis Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
- filiformis Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 28.
- filiformis Ophiocoma (Mull.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (1) Oct. 1840, 40.—Asterias, 1776. [1776.]
- filiformis Ophiolepis (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 94.—Asterias,
- filiformis Ophiura (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546.—Asterias, 1776.
- filiformis Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- filiforme Orthoceras, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 30. [593.]
- filiformis Oxyypoda, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 667.
- filiformis Ozaena, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 55.
- filiformis Paederus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 293.
- filiformis Paederus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- filiformis Pedaerua, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 81.
- filiforme Phantasma (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 740.—Musca, 1794.
- filiforme Phasma (Fab.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802, 9).—Mantis, 1787.
- filiformis Phasma, C. Stoll, Nat. Afb. Spoken, 64 & Register 77 [1813].
- filiformis Planaria, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 56.
- filiforme Platysoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 114.
- filiformis Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 21. [1775.]
- filiformis Rhizophysa (Forsk.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 127.—Physsophora,

- filiformis** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1059.
filiformis Saccocoma (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Comatula.
- filiformis** Sargus (Fab.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 209.—Musca, 1794.
filiformis Scolopendra, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 270.
filiformis Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 340.
filiformis Serpula, G. Johnston (*ex tab.* Rees Encyclop.), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 455.
- filiforme** Spectrum (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 249.—Mantis, ? Hbst. 1786.
filiforme Spectrum (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 255.—Phasma, 1798.
filiformis Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 39.
filiformis Stenosoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 424.
filiforme Stenosoma (Latr.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 374.—Idotea [*non comp.*].
- filiformis** Sunius (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 525.—Paederus.
filiformis Synaptus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—
filiformis Syringopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 113. [Élater, 1781.
filiformis Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 160 & 182.
filiformis Tegenia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 171.—Akis.
filiformis Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. nat. Freunde, Berlin, VIII. 1814, 285.
filiformis Thelida, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
filiformis Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 152. [1830, 656.
filiformis Typhlops, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Érpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 307.
filiformis Uloborus (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 230.—Eugnatha.
- filiformis** Uloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 221.
filiformis Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 830.
filiformis **octofilatus** Ophiurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 326.
[filiger -a -um.]
- filigerus** Cirrathulus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 85.
filigera Cirrhineris, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 488.
filigera Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 92. [Cirrineris.
filigerus Lembricus (Bl.), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 178.—
filigerus Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 287.
filigerum Monostoma, Rud. [*teste* Risso, H. N. Europ. V. 1826, 262].
filigera Nereis, Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 453.
filigera Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 322.
filigera Proboscidea, Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 453.
filigrammaria Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III. 1848, 160.
filigrammaria Oporabia (H.-S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 198.
Filigrana C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*] [—Larentia.
Filigrana L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III. 1815, index [*non p.* 379].—Verm.
Filigrana L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Filigrana, Phil.
filigrana Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 212.
filigrana Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 278.
filigrana Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 77.
filigrana Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 17.
filigrana Clymene (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 379.—Serpula, 1767.
filigrama Dianthoecia (Tr.), Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 249.—Polia, Ochs.
filigrana Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 25.
filigrana Filipora (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 530.—Serpula, 1767.
filigrana Filigrana (L.), M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 427.—Serpula, 1767.
filigrana Linnaeus, C. T. Menke (*ex* Ziegler), Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 21.
filigrana Meandrina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 248.—Madrepora, 1789.
filigrana Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 81.—*varr.* aptyca (82), undulata (83).

- filigrana** Polia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Phal. Noct. filigrana, 1796.
- fiograna** Serpula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 27 [*n. et f.*].
- filimargo** Carocolla (Ziegl.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 24.—Helix.
- filimargo** Helicella, Parreys, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc., VI. 1833, 435.
- filimargo** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 68.
- filimargo** Leucochroa (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—Helix.
- filimargo** Xerophila (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
- Filina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 397.—Inf.
- Filinia** *var. pro* Filina, Bory; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rot.) 1843, 2.
- fioliola** Agrion, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 125.
- fioliola** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 82.
- fioliola** Psiloptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 64.
- filipalpis** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 345.
- filipendulae** Anthroera (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Sphinx, 1758.
- filipendulae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1840) [*n. et f.*]. 1758.
- filipendulae** Thermophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Sphinx,
- filipennis** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 134 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- filipennis** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 13.
- filipennis** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 70.
- filipes** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*]. 148.
- filipes** Diplodontus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17; *ibid.*, Mar. 1834,
- filipes** Hydrachna (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 199.—Diplodontus.
- filipes** Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 14.
- filipes** Maekistocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 41.
- filipes** Megistocera (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 56.—Tipula. 673.
- filipes** Mosina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- filipes** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 291. 318.
- filipes** Sophia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- filipes** Theridion, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836,
- filipes** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 25. 484.
- filipes** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 17.
- Filipora** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 530.—Cor.
- filirostre** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 46.
- filirostris** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 394.
- filirostris** Eriobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 306.
- filirostris** Euaxes, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 204.
- Filistrata** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Anim. 1810, 121.—Ar. [Agassiz *dict.* Walck. 1805
- filitarsis** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 125. [*sed non comp.*].
- filitarsis** Tituboea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 160.
- filitexta** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 111.
- filia** Argyritis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Phalaena, 1779.
- filia** Atherix, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 219.
- filius** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 11.
- filia** Sericomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 596. 1852, 143.
- filiventris** Ghilianella, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
- filiventris** Macrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 709.
- filix** Truncatula, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238
- Filocapsularia** E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 398.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- filocincta** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 124.
- Filograna** M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 427.—Verm.
- Filograna** Berk.; Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1844 (1), 187.—Verm.
- fiograna** *v.* filigrana. [*n. n.*].
- filomarginata** Carocolla, J. E. Gray, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans. 100

- filoroidea** Salpa, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 369.
- filosus** Ammonites, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 378.
- filosa** Amphithoe (Aud.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 377.—
- filosus** Anclylus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 57. [Cymadusa, Sav.]
- filosa** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 39.
- filosum** Buccinum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.
- filosa** Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 97.
- filosum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 143.
- filosum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 120.
- filosum** Cerithium (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov. 1850], 11.—Purpura.
- filosa** Chemnitzia, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 82.—Turbonilla, 1842.
- filosa** Colombella, P. L. Duclou in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
- filosa** Columbella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 302.
- filosa** Columbella, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 407; Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 492.
- filosa** Cymadusa, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 109.
- filosum** Cyrtoceras, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 392.
- filosum** Cyrtoceras (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 2.—Cyrtoceras
- filosum** Cyrtolites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 190. [lites.]
- filosa** Cytherea, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [*n. n.*].
- filosum** Dentalium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 48.
- filosum** Dentex, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 37.
- filosus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 429, Liste p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- filosa** Gibbulina, Valenc.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.
- filosus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 78.
- filosa** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 220.
- filosa** Hydatina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 186. [Orthis.]
- filosa** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 318.—
- filosus** Litorocerus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1758.
- filosa** Littorina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (37) 1832.
- filosa** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 209.
- filosus** Murex, Gené in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) III. 1841,
- filosa** Mystacida (L.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 166.—Phryganea, 1758. [128.]
- filosus** Mystacides (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 920.—Phryganea,
- filosa** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 42. [1758.]
- filosus** Nerius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 265.
- filosa** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 250.
- filosa** Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—Orbicula.
- filosa** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 99.
- filosa** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 630.
- filosum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 620.
- filosa** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 164.
- filosa** Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 40.
- filosa** Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.
- filosa** Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- filosa** Purpura (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 62.—Buccinum, 1790.
- filosa** Purpura, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 251.
- filosa** Scabricola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- filosa** Serpula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 233.
- filosa** Strophomena (Sow.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 380.
- filosa** Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 143. [—Orthis.]
- filosa** Tomella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314.—Pleurotoma.
- filosa** Trematis (Hall), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 69.—Orbicula.
- filosus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- filosus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicilia, II. 1844, 155.
- filosa** [Truncaria], Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.—Buccinum, 1850.

- filosa* Truncatella, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 190 [191 in ed. 2, 1839]. [100.]
- filosa* Turbinella, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
- filosa* Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 15 [Littorina on pl.].
- filosa* Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [n. n.].
- filosa* Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76. [1778.]
- filosa* Vulpecula (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 108.—Voluta, ?Born,
- Pilotarsus** Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 239.—Col.
- filum* Agrilus (Schoen.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 268.—Buprestis
- filum* Aprostoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 172.
- filum* Bledius, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 211.
- filum* Buprestis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 259; & App. 1817,
- filum* Buprestis, Koy; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105. [124]
- filum* Buthus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*.
- filum* Buthus (Isometrus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, verh. I (6) 1829,
- filum* Cephalothrix (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 246.—Polia. [352.]
- filum* Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 320.
- filum* Cimex, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 284.
- filum* Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 418.
- filum* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 240.
- filum* Emesa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 263.—Gerris, 1794.
- filum* Eucnemis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Elater.
- filum* Euthaia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 247.
- filum* Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 368.—Taenia, 1782.
- filum* Hippopsis, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- filum* Latridius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 334.
- filum* Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 [teste Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802,
- filum* Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 284. [19.]
- filum* Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.
- filum* Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828. [362.]
- filum* Monostoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- filum* Nematodes (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—
- filum* Paederus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 267. [Elater.]
- filum* Phasma (Necrosia), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 79.
- filum* Philonthus, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 19.
- filum* Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 207.
- filum* Procees, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 558.
- filum* Pseudalius, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 135.
- filum* Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 52.—Buthus.
- filum* Spirostomum (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
- filum* Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 568. [515.—Uroleptus.]
- filum* Sunius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 317.
- filum* Uroleptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) 1834, 277.
- filum* Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [n. et f.].
- Filurus** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 11.—Nud.
- Fimbria** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 52.—L.
- Fimbria** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 282.—Asc.
- fimbria** Chelys (Brug.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 271.—Testudo, ?Gm. 1789.
- fimbria** Gadus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 200.
- fimbria** Lampra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Phalaena, 1767.
- fimbria** Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 139.
- fimbria** Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 134.—fimbriata,
- fimbria** Thetis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 282. [Sow.]
- fimbria** Triphaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Phalaena,
- fimbria** Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 163. [1767.]
- fimbria** Tubulipora, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 479, Liste p. 15 [n. et f.].

- fimbriago** Xanthia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 67.
- fimbrialis** Asopia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1775.
- fimbrialis** Hypsopygia (D. & S.), J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Pyralis,
- fimbrialis** Margaritia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 56. [Tortrix, 1791.]
- fimbriana** Anticlea (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 116.—
- fimbriana** Heusimene (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 97.—Tortrix, Th. 1791.
- fimbriana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 446.
- fimbriana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 60.
- Fimbriaria** J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 13.—Verm.
- fimbriaria** Alcis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 188. [1781.]
- fimbriaria** Chrysocestis (Stoll), J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena,
- fimbriator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- fimbriatralis** Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 352. [—Cyclostoma.]
- fimbriatulum** Choanopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.
- fimbriatulum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. viii.
- fimbriatulum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 139, 140; *varr.* albinodatum, docens (140).
- fimbriata** Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 385.
- fimbriatus** Agabus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.
- fimbriata** Alecto (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185.—Comatula.
- fimbriatus** Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 3.—Cimex, 1783.
- fimbriatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.
- fimbriatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 145.
- fimbriatus** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 246.
- fimbriatus** Ampyx (Murch.), H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 52.—Trinucleus.
- fimbriatus** Ananchytes, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVIII (2) July 1830, 245.
- fimbriata** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insekten. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- fimbriata** Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 355.
- fimbriata** Annularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 196.
- fimbriata** Anthia (Th.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 233.—Carabus, 1784.
- fimbriatus** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 205.
- fimbriata** Aplysia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 63.
- fimbriata** Arca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 71.
- fimbriata** Arca, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.
- fimbriatus** Arctibeus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 487.
- fimbriatus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 247.
- fimbriata** Asterias, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 220.
- fimbriata** Athyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 147.—Spirifera.
- fimbriata** Atrypa (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 16.—Spirifera.
- fimbriata** Batis, Lichtenstein in H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1833, 881.
- fimbriatus** Bombylius, Guertl in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- fimbriatum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 83 [*n. n.*]. [191.]
- fimbriatus** Bulimus, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 56.
- fimbriata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.
- fimbriata** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 35.
- fimbriatus** Cardiaster (Mort.), E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 443.—Ananchytes.
- fimbriatum** Cardium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 151.
- fimbriatum** Cardium, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 234. [—Venus, 1758.]

- fimbriatum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 5.
fimbriata Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].
fimbriata Cassis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 596.
fimbriatus Cebblephyrus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.
fimbriatum Cerithium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
fimbriatum Cerithium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 193.
fimbriata Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 417.
fimbriata Chama, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 65.
fimbriata Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1866) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.
fimbriata Chelys, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 347.—? Testudo, Schn. 1783.
fimbriata Chelys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 62.
fimbriatus Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 20.
fimbriatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 293.
fimbriata Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 240.
fimbriata Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16 [*n. n.*].
fimbriata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) 1835, 77; I (2) Aug. 1835, 11.
fimbriata Clavatulæ, K. B. Hincks, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
fimbriata Cloelia (Müll.), S. Loven, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1839 (1841), 235.—Doris.
fimbriata Clupea, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 234.
fimbriatus Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 209.
fimbriata Comatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 534.
fimbriata Comatula, J. S. Miller [*non* Lam.]. N. H. Crinoidea. 1821, 132.
fimbriata Corbis (*ex* Chem.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 481.
fimbriata Coronella, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 77.
fimbriata Cotyli-, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 18.
fimbriatus Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères. I. 1837 [1836],
fimbriata Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 148. [364.
fimbriatum Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 114.
fimbriata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.
fimbriata Cythereis (Roem.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 109.—
fimbriata Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518. [Cytherina.
fimbriatus Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 9 (1834).
fimbriatus Dasyopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 272.
fimbriatus Dasyopus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
 108 [*n. n.*].
fimbriata Decacnemos (Mill.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 40.—Comatula.
fimbriata Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 263.
fimbriata Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 37.
fimbriatus Dicerobatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
 121.—Raja.
fimbriatus Dolomedes (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 16.—Aranea, 1758.
fimbriatus Dolomedes, C. J. Sundevall, Spec. gen. Aran. Suec. 1823, 20.
fimbriata Donax, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 262.
fimbriata Doris, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3. IV. 1806, 22.
fimbriata Doris, S. d. Chiaje, De-cr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 21.
fimbriatus Draco, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 101.
fimbriatus Draco, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 92. [—Clausilia.
fimbriata Dyodonta (Meg.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 155.
fimbriata Empis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].
fimbriatus Epomis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 129.
fimbriatus Erodias, Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat.
 VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 217.
fimbriatus Eurynotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 157 (1835).
fimbriata Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1841.
fimbriata Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 225.—
 Tachina, 1824.

- fimbriata** Fasciolaria (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.—Murex.
fimbriata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 104, Aug. 1850.
fimbriatus Fusus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 315.—Murex.
- fimbriatus** Gamponyx, H. Jordan, Verh. nat. ver. pr. Rheinl. IV. 1847, 91.
fimbriatum Gasterostomum, Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 298.
fimbriatus Gecko, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 54.
fimbriata Glandina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78 [n. n.].
fimbriata Glossosoma, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 161.—Tinodes, 1829.
- fimbriatus** Gonorhynchus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 282.
fimbriatus Graucalus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 164.—Cebblephrys.
- fimbriatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 428.
fimbriata Haltica (Forst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Chrysomela, 1771.
- fimbriata** Helix, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847.
fimbriatus Hemerobius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 202. [89.
fimbriatus Holaster (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—Ananchytes. [alis, Knoch [n. n.].
- fimbriatus** Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.], & var. lateriluocotes, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 166.
fimbriata Janerea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [n. n.]. [1786.
fimbriata Kerona (Mull.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 473.—Trichoda,
fimbriata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 219.
fimbriatus Labeo (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 194.—Cyprinus, 1795.
fimbriata Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 293.
fimbriatus Lepidosteus, S. Wood, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 122 [n. et f.].
fimbriatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 196 (1835).—Dapedius, 1834.
fimbriata Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 126.—Lima, K. Fromherz, Jura des Breisgauers, 1838, 21 [Producta.
fimbriata Linnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 132.
fimbriatus Lobipes (Temm.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., Sign. F. 3, 1826.—Phalaropus.
fimbriata Lucina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 335.
fimbriata Lucina, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
fimbriata Lycoris (Gm.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33.—Nereis, Müll. 1776.
- fimbriata** Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
fimbriatus Macrocheilus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 28.
fimbriatus Mecinus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 318.
fimbriata Medusa, J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 251.
fimbriatus Megachirus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 35.
fimbriatus Microsaurus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—? Staphylinus, 1821. [1826.
- fimbriata** Morinia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 275.—Dexia.
fimbriata Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 102.
fimbriata Muraena, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 168.
fimbriatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 419.
fimbriatus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 176.
fimbriatus Murex, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 547.
fimbriata Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. d.
fimbriata Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) post May 1841, 50.
fimbriata Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 92, Nov. 1850.
fimbriatus Onthophagus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 33.
fimbriatum Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 632. [1799 [1802], 281.
fimbriatus Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
fimbriatus Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 224.

- fimbriata Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 149.
 fimbriatus Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 213.
 fimbriatus Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 61.
 fimbriata Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
 fimbriatum Pentatoma (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 102.—
 fimbriata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. IV (6) 1767, 604. [Cimex, 1787.
 fimbriata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 320.
 fimbriatus Phalaropus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.
 fimbriatus Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 151.
 fimbriatus Phillydrus (J. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
 II (5) Oct. 1844, 101.—Hydrophilus.
 fimbriata Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 159.
 fimbriatus Pilumnus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 416.
 fimbriatus Placostegus (Chiaje), R. H. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 192.—
 Serpula. [1845.—Clavatulula.
 fimbriata Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 208, Oct.
 fimbriata Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 127.
 fimbriata Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. June 1838, 337.
 fimbriatus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 10.
 fimbriata Producta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 85.
 fimbriatus Psittacus, J. Grant, Narr. Voy. Discovery, 1803, plate.
 fimbriata Pterinea, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 21.
 fimbriatus Pteromys (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 224.
 —Sciuroptera.
 fimbriatus Ptyodactylus (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III.
 July 1836, 381.—Stellio, 1792.
 fimbriatus Quelius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 539.
 fimbriata Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 671.
 fimbriatus [Rhacoessa] (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 142.—Gecko, Latr.
 fimbriatus Rhogmus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 325.
 fimbriatus Rynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 115.
 fimbriata Rohita (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 271.—Cyprinus, 1795.
 fimbriatus Rohita (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—
 Gonorhynchus.
 fimbriata Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [n. n.].
 fimbriata Scalaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 451, Liste p. 11 [n. cf.].
 fimbriata Scalaria, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 338.
 fimbriata Scalaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535 [n. n.].
 fimbriata Sciaena, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 189.
 fimbriata Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 247.
 fimbriata Sciuroptera, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 584.
 fimbriata Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 571.
 fimbriata Serpula, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 226.
 fimbriatus Serranus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 195.
 fimbriata Siphonina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 372.
 fimbriatus Sorex, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54.
 fimbriatus Spirifer, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 150.
 fimbriatus Spirifer (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—
 Delthyris.
 fimbriata Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
 fimbriatus Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 97. [445.
 fimbriata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814,
 fimbriata Spratella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 359.
 fimbriata Squatina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 101.
 fimbriata Squatina (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 299.—
 Thaumus.
 fimbriatus Staphylinus, Dahl: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [n. n.].
 fimbriatus Stiretrus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 16.—Tetyra.

- fimbriata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 337.
 fimbriata Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 724.
 fimbriatus Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 191.
 fimbriata Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1. 1850, 501.
 fimbriata Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 149.
 fimbriata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 27.
 fimbriata Teredo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 269.
 fimbriata Testudo (Matamata) (Schoeplf), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 21.—
 Testudo, ? Schn. 1783. [1841], 213.
 fimbriata Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Rolet's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 fimbriata Tetyra, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 43.
 fimbriatus Thaumias, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 53.
 fimbriata Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
 fimbriata Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 190. [1788.
 fimbriata Topaza (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
 fimbriatus Tretaspis (Murch.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—
 fimbriata Trichotarsia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 588. [Trinucleus.
 fimbriatus Trinucleus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 660.
 fimbriata Triopa (Müll.), J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 264.—Doris.
 fimbriata Tritonia (Müll.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 391.—Doris.
 fimbriatus Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 331.
 fimbriatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 12.
 fimbriatus Trophon, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 14.
 fimbriata Tubipora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 634.
 fimbriata Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 44.
 fimbriatus Turbo, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 149.
 fimbriatus Turbo (Bors.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 564.—Trochus.
 fimbriatus Uroplates (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 151.—Stellio,
 1792. [? Lam.
 fimbriatus Uvanilla (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Trochus.
 fimbriata Venericardia (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Dèmid. III. 1807, 260.—Venus, 1758.
 fimbriatus Volvocivora (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 356.—
 fimbriatum Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 36. [Ceblyphyris.
 fimbriata Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 340.
 fimbriatus Zeron, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 7. [[ciliatus].
 fimbriatus Zorces (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 468.—Blennius
 Pimbriola Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 138.—Moll.
 fimbriola Agrotis (Esp.), F. Ochsheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Phalaena,
 1796. [1796.
 fimbriola Epipsilia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Noctua,
 fimbriola Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 132 (Fernaldo judice 1808
 -18) [n. et f.].
 fimbriola Spaelotis (Hueb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.—Noctua.
 fimbriolaria Eucrostes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.
 fimbriolaria Fidonia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—
 Geometra. [1808-18] [n. et f.].
 fimbriolaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 91 (Fernaldo judice
 fimbriolatus Aphodius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
 1849, 235.
 fimbriolatus Brachynus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 22.
 fimbriolatus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.].
 fimbriolata Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [n. n.]; &
 var. limbata, F. V. M. [n. n.].
 fimbriolatus Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.].
 fimbriolatum Enoplium, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 35.
 fimbriolata Hyperaspis (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
 III (7) Feb. 1847, 180.—Coccinella.
 fimbriolatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 42.

- fimbriolatus** Paehybrachys, Mueller in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 142.
- fimbriolatum** Pentatoma, Heyer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 9.
- fimbriolatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 486.
- fimbriolata** Ptychopoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 306.
- fimbriolata** Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15.
- fimbriosa** Scalaria, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535 [*n. n.*].
- fimbripes** Hydrogale (Bach.), A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 248.—Sorex.
- fimbripes** Sorex, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 391.
- fimetarii** Atomaria (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 377.—Dermestes f—ius, 1792. [f—ius, 1792.]
- fimetarii** Cryptophagus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 181.—Dermestes
- fimetarius** Abraeus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 187; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 84. [Podura, 1758.]
- fimetarius** Adicranus (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 127.—
- fimetaria** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 133. [Omalius.]
- fimetarium** Anthobium (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 899.—
- fimetarius** Anurophorus (L.), H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 53.—Podura, 1758.
- fimetarius** Atomaria (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 429.—Dermestes, 1792.
- fimetarius** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 202.
- fimetarius** Cryptophagus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- fimetarius** Harpalus, Illiger; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 310.
- fimetarius** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
- fimetarius** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206.
- fimetaria** Lipura, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 447.
- fimetarium** Omalius, Eschscholtz in Mannenheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 466. [linus.]
- fimetarius** Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphy-
- fimetaria** Psila (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 356.—Musca, L. 1758. [421.—Psila.]
- fimetaria** Psilomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- fimetarius** Rhyzophagus, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191.
- fimetarius** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
- fimetarius** Seydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- fimetarius** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 175. [(3) 1845, 189.]
- fimetarius** Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- fimetarius** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 141.
- fimetarius** Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- fimetarius** Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [Dipt.]
- Fimetia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 810.—
- fimetorum** Enterion, Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1833, 552 [*n. n.*].
- fimosus** Geotrupes (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 22.—Scarab., 1789.
- fimosus** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2.
- finchii** Balanus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 211.
- findelii** Adelosia (Dahl), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 31.—Pterostichus.
- findelii** Carabus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [*n. n.*].
- findelii** Carabus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 11 [*n. n.*].
- findelii** Dyschirius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 3 [*n. n.*].
- findelii** Feronia (Dahl), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 315.—Pterostichus.
- findelii** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 14. [9.—Platysma.]
- findelii** Petrophilus (Dahl), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838,
- findelii** Platysma, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
- findelii** Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 320.
- findelii** Pterostichus, Dahl, Col. und Lep. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].

- fingah** Dicurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- fingah** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 291.
- fimbriator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 308
[*err. pro* fimb. *q. v.*].
- finitimella** Ornix, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 162.
- finitimus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 179.
- finitima** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 52.
- finitima** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 290.
- finitima** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 707.
- finitima** Tenthredo, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 12 [*n. n.*].
- finitus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 662. [notus.]
- finlaysoni** Ixos (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycno-
- finlaysoni** Julius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 471. [68.]
- finlaysonii** Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
- finlaysoni** Pycnonotus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 411.
- finlaysonii** Scirus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (7) 1823. [1776.]
- finmarchianus** Calanus (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 540.—Cyclops,
- finmarchica** Temora (Gunn.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 228.—
Monoculus, 1770.
- finmarchica** Virgularia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 139.
- Finna** V. Brera, Mem. Suppl. Verm. corpo umano (2) 1809, 153.—Verm. [teste S. & H.].
- finna** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 407.—Taenia,
1790.
- Finoporus** *err. pro* Tinoporus, Montf.; H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II. 1837, 711.
- finta** Alosa, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.
- fitella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 356.
- Fiona** Alder & Hancock in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, p. x.—Nud.
- firmamentum** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 142.
- firmamentum** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 280.
- firmaria** Corythæ (Huebner), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lepid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.
—? Phal. firmiana, Stoll, 1782.
- firmaria** Ctesias, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 198.
- firmaria** Hygrochroa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Phalaena
firmiana, Stoll, 1782. [? Geometra firmata.]
- firmaria** Thera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 197.—
- firmasiana** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 295.
- firmasiana** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
1849, 148.—Astrea.
- firmator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 86.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- firmata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 100 (Fernaldo giudice 1818)
- firminii** Auricula, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 105. [—22] [*n. et f.*].
- firmini** Melampus (Payr.), R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) 1831 [1832], 288.—Auricula.
- ferminii** Pythia (Payr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Auricula.
- firmus** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 226.
- firmus** Brachistes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 54.
- firmus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 217.
- firma** Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 66.
- firmus** Megarhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 398.
- firma** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 147 (Fernaldo giudice 1818-
22) [*n. et f.*].
- firma** Orthosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229 [*n. n.*].
- firmus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 358.
- firma** Turbinolia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 20.
- Firola** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 64.—
Pter. [? Brug. 1791].
- Firoloida** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 3, July 1817, 38.—Nud.
- Firoloidea** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 138 [*non comp.*].
- Firoides** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. 1830, 130.—Nud. [? = Firoloida, Les.].

- fiscella** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246.
- fiscella** Purpura (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 243.—Murex, 1790.
- fiscellum** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 28, Oct. 1846.
- fischerella** Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 145.
- fischerana** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 736.—Mytilus.
- fischerianus** ? *et fischerianus*.
- fischerella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 84.
- fischerella** Tinea, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 67.
- [**fischeri** usually with reference to G. Fischer de Waldheim; ? *et waldheimi*].
- fischeri** Adesmia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 22.
- fischeri** Amphion (Asaphus), E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 70.
- fischeri** Anthidium, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 519.
- fischeri** Argas, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 184.
- fischeri** Asaphus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 52.
- fischeri** Bembe, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 470.
- fischeri** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 170. [1844, 94]
- fischeri** Blaps, Karelín in G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- fischerii** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 281.
- fischeri** Bolax, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 140.
- fischeri** Bruchus, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 9.
- fischeri** Callidium, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 197.
- fischeri** Callisthenes, Ménétris, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 271.
- fischeri** Calymene, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 114.
- fischeri** Calymene, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 22.—Amphion, 1840.
- fischeri** Carabus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 438.
- fischeri** Cechenochilus (Stev.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 74.—
Cechenus.
- fischeri** Cechenus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 49.
- fischeri** Celonites, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 505.
- fischeri** Ceratophyus, Zwick in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 148.
- fischeri** Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 493.
- fischeri** Ceriopora, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 307.
- fischeri** Chelonia, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I (1) 1835, 128.
- fischeri** Chlaenius, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 187.
- fischeri** Chlaenius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 65.
- fischeri** Cicindela, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 279.
- fischeri** Cleonus, Fabraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 74.
- fischeri** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 265. [22]
- fischeri** Ctenostoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- fischeri** Dactianeris (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 741.—Rhigus.
- fischeri** Dactylina, A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 363.
- fischeri** Deracanthus (Zubb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 848.—
Odontocnemus. [(4) Nov. 1849, 225.]
- fischeri** Diesia, E. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.)
- fischeri** Egleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 152.
- fischeri** Elasmotherium, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 546.
- fischerii** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 137.
- fischeri** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 531.
- fischeri** Euplectus, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 54.
- fischeri** Evaniocera, E. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 245.
- fischeri** Feronomorpha, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 222.
- fischeri** Forficisila, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 354.
- fischeri** Fuligula (Lampronetta), J. F. Brandt, Fuligulam nov. Avium Rossicarum, 1847, 10; Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 6.

- fischeri** Galleruca, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 334.
- fischeri** Haltica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 223.
- fischer** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 747.
- fischeri** Ichthyoterus, C. Rouillier, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 25.
- fischeri** Leptaena, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- fischeri** Leptura, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 168. [233-
- fischeri** Lyeaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 537.
- fischeri** Lyeaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 99.
- fischeri** Lyrina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 312.
- fischeri** Lytta, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 317.
- fischeri** Megalichthys, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- fischeri** Nebria, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 31. [832.
- fischeri** Nectanebus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 490.
- fischeri** Nephopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 739.
- fischeri** Neritina, C. Brunner, *fil.*, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern. 1848, 19.
- fischeri** Nycteridium, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 287.
- fischeri** Odontocnemus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 153.
- fischeri** Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 11.
- fischeri** Olenus (Eichw.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 174.—Asaphus.
- fischerii** Orchestia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 362.
- fischeri** Oxybelus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 484.
- fischeri** Parallelomorphus (Zubk.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 19.—
Scarites, 1833. [383.
- fischeri** Paranomus, M. de Chadoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
- fischeri** Parnopes, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 455.
- fischerii** Pelecotoma, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 511.
- fischeri** Perna, C. Rouillier in Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
1844, 794.
- fischeri** Platysomus, Arndt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 88.
- fischeri** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 460.
- fischeri** Procrustes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 14.
- fischeri** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 74.
- fischeri** Pseudopus, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 65.
- fischeri** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 781.
- fischeri** Rhigus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 452.
- fischeri** Rhynchonella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 1.
- fischeri** Scarites, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 315.
- fischeri** Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 42.
- fischeri** Spiropoecus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 204.
- fischerii** Tachina, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 103.
- fischerii** Tarsius, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 10.
- fischeri** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 355.
- fischeri** Terebratula, v. Buch, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1846 (2) 1846, 250 [non
Rouill. 1843]. [1846 (2) 1846, 250.
- fischeri** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny [*s.c.* fischeriana], v. Buch, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- fischeri** Trigonosoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 331.
- fischeri** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 53.
- fischeri** *v. et waldheimi*. [—Dipt.
- Fischeria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 101.
- fischerianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- fischeriana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28. [1845, 441-
- fischeriana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
472. [1845, 448.
- fischeriana** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- fischerianus** Cysticercus, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers Vésic. 1805, 57.
- fischeriana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
458. [464-
- fischerianus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,

- fisherianus** Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 246.
- fisheriana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 482.
- fisheriella** Aechmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204.
- Fischiosoma** *pro* Physchiosoma, 1811; Brera, Mem. Verm. corpo umano (2) 1809, 130 [teste S. & H.].
- fiscinosus** Fusus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 141.
- fiscus** Lanius, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 74.
- fissella** Abebaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea, 1796.
- fisherianus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 37 [*u. n.*].
- fisherianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 8.
- fisianus** Fusus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 137.
- fisquettii** Ixos, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 86.
- fisqueti** Ixos (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycnonotus.
- fisquetii** Pycnonotus (E. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.
- fissana** Ephippiphora (Froel.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 542.—Tortrix.
- fissana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 86. [338.—Tinea, 1796.
- fissellus** Chaetochilus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, III, Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834,
- fissella** Hypolepia (Hueb.), A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 337.—Tinea, 1796. [1796.
- fissella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea,
- fissella** Rhinosia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 187.—Tinea, 1796. [1796.
- fissellus** Ypsolophus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea,
- fissicarina** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 357.
- fissicaudus** Sphenocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 4 (1838), 129 (1839).
- Fissicella** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 220.—Cor. [Astracidae ?*typus*; Scudder dict. 1846, *sed non comp.*].
- fissiceps** Bothricephalus, Creplin, N. Obs. Entozois, 1829, 80.
- fissiceps** Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 458. [cephalus.
- fissiceps** Dibothrium (Crepl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 587.—Bothrio-
- fissiceps** Ethon (Kirby), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 4.—Buprestis.
- fissiceps** Eumetopia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 19.
- fissicollis** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 85.
- fissicollis** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 247.
- fissicollis** Figulus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 414.
- fissicolle** Pyractonema, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 450.
- fissicornis** Blennius, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 251.
- fissicornis** Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 82.
- fissicornis** Bolboceras, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI (—) 1843, 280.
- fissicornis** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 317.
- fissicornis** Copris, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post Nov.*] 1809, 34.
- fissicornis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- fissicornis** Onthophagus, Stev.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*u. n.*].
- fissicornis** Onthophagus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 1.
- fissicornis** Prionus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 125.
- fissicornis** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 82.
- fissicosta** Orthus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 121.
- fissicostatus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123 [*u. et f.*].
- fissicostata** Biradiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 234.
- fissidens** Carcharias, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831,
- fissifrons** Agrilus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 354. [148.
- fissifrons** Pandarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 470.
- Fissilabia** [W. Macgillivray], Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Hist. & Phys. Sci., Ap. 2, 1836, 42.—(i).
- Fissilabria** *err. pro* Fissilabia, Macg.; Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. (Suppl.) 1852, 53.
- fissilabris** Epicauta, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 232.
- fissilabrum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 60.

- fissilis** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 183.
- fissina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 12 [*n. n.*].
- fissipara** Oculina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII, Feb. 1850, 69.
- fissipes** Alligator (Spix), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 115.—Caiman.
- fissipes** Caiman, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 4.
- fissipes** Champsia (Spix), J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 17.—Caiman.
- fissipes** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 607. [*n. n.*].
- fissipes** Condylura, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 70
- fissipes** Hydrochelidon (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 180.—Sterna, 1766.
- fissipes** Jacare (Spix), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 64.—Caiman.
- fissipes** Recurvirostra, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 686.
- fissipes** Sternula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 790.
- fissipina** v. **fissispina**.
- Fissipora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- fissipuncta** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 197.
- Fissirostra** A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV, Aug. 1847, 269.—Br.
- Fissirostris** *err. pro* Fissirostra, Orb.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II (12) Dec. 1848, 436. [1835, 468.]
- fissirostris** Alauda, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1847, 452.
- fissirostra** (*sic*) Lissa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 79.
- fissirostris** Otiorhynchus (? Trachyphloeus), J. Walton (*ex* Schoenherr MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX, June 1847, 452.
- fissispinum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 54.
- fissipina** (*sic*) Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 189.—Acrosoma.
- fissorius** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 335.
- Fissula** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 339.—Verm.
- fissula** Falaglia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 53.
- fissura** Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 346.
- fissura** Emarginula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 7.—Patella, 1758.
- fissura** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
- fissura** Rostellaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 243.
- fissura** Strombus, Coquebert & Brongniart, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 56.
- fissuracuta** Hemithiris (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.—Terebratula. [1845, 98.]
- fissuracuta** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1835, 656.
- fissuratum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 656.
- fissurata** Emarginula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—? Patella, Müll. 1776.
- fissurata** Emarginula, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 37.
- fissuratus** Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 21.
- fissurata** Madrepora, C. Stokes in J. C. Ross, Voy. Discov. S. & Antarctic, I. 1847, 336 [*n. n.*].
- fissurata** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 209.
- fissurata** Mitrella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 321.
- fissurata** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 1055.
- fissuratus** Patellites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 116.
- fissurata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 382.
- fissuratum** Sulcobuccinum (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 303.—Buccinum.
- fissurata** Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 541.—Mitra.
- fissurata** Voluta, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 96.
- fissurella** Cemoria (Müll.), H. P. C. Møller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 89; Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 16.—Patella.
- fissurella** Hippocrenes (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 50.—Rostellaria.
- fissurella** Notrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (5) Mar. 1819, 356.
- fissurella** Parmophorus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 558.

- fissurella** Rostellaria (Gm.), L., A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801,
fissurella Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 11. [243.—Strombus, 1767.
fissurella Tentaculites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 182.
fissurella Vaginopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haaidinger) II. 1848, 75.
Fissurellidæa *err. pro* F—deæ, Orb.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 147.
Fissurellidæa A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.), 477 (1841).—G.
Fissurellidia Orb. 1840; *err.* Agassiz *pro* F—deæ, 1841, *g. v.*
Fissurellus Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 102.—G.
Fissuridea W. Swainson, Treat. Malac., May 1840, 356.—G. [Fissuridea].
Fissurillea W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 356.—G. [*teste* —, *sed non comp.*, *vide*
Fissurina A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 366.—Rh.
Fissurirostra A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 132.—Br. [Fissirostra
fissuroides Emarginula, J. Bosquet, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 327. [p. 69].
fissus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
fissus Arius, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 107.
fissa Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 283.
fissa Cimex, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 12.
fissa Ctenophyllia (Ehr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
 278.—Manicina.
fissus Dichelops, Klug in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 72.
fissus Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 243.
fissa Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 267.
fissa Gastrochaeta, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 385.
fissa Histrionella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 252.
fissa Manicina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 326.
fissus Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427.
fissus Oxybelus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 215.
fissa Patella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii [*n. n.*].
fissus Philoptera, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
fissa Pinna, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 164.
fissa Polypothea, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem., 9 [*n. et f.*].
fissus Reduvius, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 134.
fissum Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 128.
fissa Rostellaria (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX
 Nov. 1843, 663.—Strombus.
fissa Siphonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 271.
fissus Spatangus, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 47.
fissus Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 626. [1796].
fissus Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 543.—Tinea fissella, Huebn.
Fistella *emend. pro* Fistularia, Don.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Fistula L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 79.—Sp.
fistula Peniculus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 107.
fistula Teredo, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil.
 Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 234.
fistulae Hippurites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 197.
Fistulana A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 698.—L. [Fulica, 1788].
fistulans Gallinula (Gm.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 508.—
fistulans Glottis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
fistulans Totanus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 241. [631].
Fistularia Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 74.—Ech.
Fistularia de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 173.—Ech.
Fistularia J. S. Bowerbank, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 39.—Sp.
fistularis Anas, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Gesner), Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 874.
fistularis Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss. Verst. (3) 1846, 612.
fistularis Cylindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 10.
fistularis Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 39. [Spongia, 1766].
fistularis Fistularia (L.), J. S. Bowerbank, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 39.—

- fistularis** Hydatigera (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 154.—Cysticercus.
- fistularis** Mareca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 131.
- fistularis** Scyphia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 77.
- fistularis** Urosphen, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).
- fistularia** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
- fistulator** Buceros, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (4) Aug. 1850, 68.
- fistulator** Lamia, E. F. Gernar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 478.
- fistulatus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 191.
- fistulatus** Murex (Typhis) (Schl.), E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 10.—Muricites.
- fistulatus** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 139.
- Fistulidea** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1845, 7 [non 1834, *g. est* "Fistulides ou les
- Fistulidus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*] [Holothuries"].
- Fistulipora** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 130.—Cor.
- fistulosa** A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820 [teste Scudder *sed non comp.*].
- fistulosa** Alcyonium, Stubenrauch, Arch. neueste Entdeck. Urwelt, VI (2) 1824, 207.
- fistulosus** Balanus, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 90.
- fistulosus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Belem. 1827, 100.
- fistulosa** Cellaria (L.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 32.—Tubularia, 1767.
- fistulosus** Cleogonus, F. Klug (Germ. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- fistulosa** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 65.
- fistulosa** Farcimia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 534.—Tubularia, 1767.
- fistulosa** Grantia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 181.
- fistulosa** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 247.
- fistulosus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 394.
- fistulosus** Murex, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 129.
- fistulosus** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
- fistulosus** Pseudomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 268.
- fistulosa** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
- fistulosa** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
- fistulosa** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. III (14-15) [inter 1805-10], 117.
- fistulosus** Typhis (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356.—Murex, Br.
- fistulosus** Typhis (Br.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 159.—Murex.
- fitcheliana** v. **fichteliana**.
- fitis** Ficedula (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 159.—Sylvia.
- fitis** Phyllopeuste (Bechst.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Sylvia.
- fitis** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 187.—Motacilla, 1795.
- fitoloideus** Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 293.
- fitreola** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 592.
- fittoni** Ammonites, d'Archiac in A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Cépha.) 1841, 225.
- fittoni** Astarte, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 5. [474.
- fittoni** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
- fittoni** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 499.
- fittoni** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
- fittoni** Cyclocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
- fittoni** Cypris, G. A. Mantell, Medals, II. 1844, 548. [pp. xiv & 63.
- fittonii** Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 150.
- fittoni** Gervillia, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 186.
- fittoni** Hybodus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 67.
- fittoni** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 42 (1835); II (1), 265 (1844).
- fittoni** Lepisosteus, G. A. Mantell, Geol. S. E. England, May 1833, 252.
- fittoni** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 82.
- fittoni** Lyriodon (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- fittoni** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
- fittoni** Myoconcha, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 431.
- fittonii** Nerita (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.—Neritina.
- fittoni** Neretina, G. A. Mantell, Geol. S. E. England, May 1833, 248.
- fittonii** Neritina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.

- fittoni Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 50.
- fittoni Pecten, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 277.
- fittonii Pentacrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crinoids (8) 1847, 125.
- fittoni Platyura, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- fittoni Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 82.
- fittoni Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
- fittoni Podopiplumnus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 166.
- fittoni Pterocera, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 351.
- fittoni Pyrula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 252.
- fittoni Rostellaria, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (13, 14) 1839, 54.
- fittoni Siphonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 140.—*Scyphia tab.*
- fittoni Terebratula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 542.
- fittoni Trigonina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.
- fittoni Turbo, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 27.
- fittoni Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
- fittoni Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.
- fittoniana Ostrea, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 23.
- fittoniana Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 109.
- fitzingerii Ephemotes (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 184.—*Laemanctus*.
- fitzingeri Idiochelys, H. v. Meyer in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 59.
- fitzingeri Lacerta (Wieg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 194.—*Notopholis*.
- fitzingeri Laemanctus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 46.
- fitzingerii Leiolaemus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 215.—*Proc-*
[totretus]
- fitzinger Lichia, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1831, 201.
- fitzingeri Notopholis, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 10. [286.]
- fitzingerii Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
- fitzingerii Rhombus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
- fitzingeri Siphlophis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 165.
- fitzingeri Tropidopholis (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—*Notopholis*.
- fitzroyii Columba, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.
- fitzroyi Delphinus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 23 ;
Zool. "Beagle" (Mamm. 1838), 25.
- fitzroyi Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse (*ex* Curtis MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107)
May 1842, 109.
- fixa Phalaena (Noctua), W. C. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 311.
- fixa Podophrya (Mull.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)
[1834], 306.—*Trichoda*, 1786.
- Flabellaria Isamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 342.—*Polyp.*
- Flabellaria J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 106 & 146.—*Polyp.*
- flabellaris Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.
- flabellaris Phalangella (Fab.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 139.—
Tubipora, 1780.
- flabellaris Spherulites, J. Steining, Verst. Ueberganggeb. Eifel, 1831, 41.
- flabellaris Tubulipora (Fab.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 274.—*Tubi-*
pora, 1780.
- flabellaria Amphillasis, Hug. [= E. Heeger], Beitr. Schmett. Sicil. 1838, 6. [*phidasis*].
- flabellaria Apocheima (Heeg.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, 44.—*Am-*
flabellata
- flabellata Anadyomena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)
Dec. 1812, 187 [*n. n.*].
- flabellatus Aphanobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 92.
- flabellatus Aphanobius, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 186.
- flabellata Avicularia, J. E. Gray (*ex* Thomps. MS), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848,
- flabellata Blattina, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 93. [106.]
- flabellata Caloclada, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 284.
- flabellatus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1818, 51.
- flabellatus Cladodes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili. IV (Col.) 1849, 445.

- flabellatus** Corydocephalus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 140.
- flabellatus** Elasmus (Boyer), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.—Eulophus.
- flabellata** Emenadia (Cyr.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 262.—?Mordella, Fab. 1781.
- flabellata** Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 26; Ichth. Ohienensis [Dec.] 1820, 36.
- flabellata** Eucharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 158.
- flabellatus** Eulophus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 298.
- flabellata** Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 38. [—Retepora.
- flabellata** Fenestella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.
- flabellatus** Hyppalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.
- flabellatus** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 97.
- flabellata** Hyas (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 134.—Lampyrus, Gm. 1789.
- flabellatus** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 77; & App. 1817, 32.
- flabellatus** Malachius, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 255.
- flabellatus** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 70.
- flabellata** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 431.
- flabellatus** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 237.
- flabellatus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 172.
- flabellata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 109.
- flabellata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- flabellatus** Productus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 26. [192.
- flabellata** Psammotherme (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 377.—Mutilla.
- flabellata** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 198.
- flabellata** Sabella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 79.
- flabellata** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
- flabellata** Thoracantha, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 52.
- flabellata** Udotia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 311.—Corallina
- flabellatus** Unio, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 182. [flabellum, 1786.
- flabellicauda** Loxia, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 186 [teste Stresemann].
- flabellicornis** Amygdrosopus, Chev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.
- flabellicornis** Aegydetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [n. n.].
- flabellicornis** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 52.
- flabellicornis** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 105.
- flabellicornis** Cerambyx (Lissonotus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 504.
- flabellicornis** Chironomus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 43.—Ceratopogon [non comp.]. [c. July 1832, 194.
- flabellicornis** Closterus, A. Chevrolat in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2)
- flabellicornis** Elater (Tetralobus), L.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835,
- flabellicornis** Empusa (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 251.—Mantis, 1793. [31.
- flabellicornis** Galbodema, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 176.
- flabellicornis** Hemirhipus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 454.—Elater, L. 1767. [1775.
- flabellicornis** Histia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Zygaena,
- flabellicornis** Hylecoetus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 46.—Lymexylon, 1793. [Mar. 1834, 57.—Cerambyx.
- flabellicornis** Lissonotus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post
- flabellicornis** Lucidota (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 137.—Lampyrus, 1781.
- flabellicornis** Lymexylon, Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 13, 1793, 10.
- flabellicornis** Lymexylon (Schoenh.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (8) 1822, 110.
- flabellicornis** Lytta, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 208. [—Hylecoetus.
- flabellicornis** Monocrepidius (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv. II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater, L. 1767. [(1834) [1833], 205.
- flabellicornis** Prionus (Closterus), Chev.; F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832

- flabellicornis Ptilinus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
 flabellicornis Sphinx (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 187.—Zygaena,
 flabellicornis Tanytus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 260.
 flabellicornis Tarpa, Ullrich in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825–28], 21.
 flabellicornis Tetralobus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec.
 1842, 73.—Elatér, L. 1767.
 flabellicornis Nyletinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206 [*n. n.*].
 flabellicornis Nyctolitus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 59.
 flabellifera Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
 flabellifer Brontes, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 360. [40.
 flabellifer Brontes, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549.—Brontes, 1839.
 flabellifera Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817,
 538.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
 flabellifer Dierepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77. [chilus.
 flabelliferus Florisuga (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.—Tro-
 flabellifera Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,
 Jan. 1839, p. 44.—Loxia, 1788.
 flabellifer Goldius (Goldf.), L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 6.—
 Brontes. [—Muscicapa, 1788.
 flabellifera Muscipeta (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.
 flabellifera Rhipidura (Gm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
 247.—Muscicapa, 1788.
 flabellifera Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
 flabellifera Sporophila (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 499.—
 Loxia, 1788.
 flabellifera Topaza (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
 flabelliferus Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 45.
 flabelliferus Unio, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 232.
 flabelliformis Allopura (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
 flabelliformis Asaphus, H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 37. [694.—Oculina.
 flabelliformis Aulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 15.
 flabelliformis Basta, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 77.
 flabelliformis Cacomantis (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—
 flabelliformis Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 279. [Cuculus.
 flabelliformis Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxx.
 flabelliformis Delthyris, Zenker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 391. [170.—Rosacella.
 flabelliformis Diastopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850,
 flabelliformis Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. méth. Polypiers, 1821, 113.
 flabelliformis Gorgonia, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 45.
 flabelliformis Oculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 287.
 flabelliformis Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 580.
 flabelliformis Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Succ. 1827, 31.
 flabelliformis Pavonina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 260.
 flabelliformis Pecten (Brocc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 299.—Ostrea.
 flabelliformis Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
 flabelliformis Pinna, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 407.—Pinnites, Mart.
 flabelliformis Pinna (Mart.), v. inaequicostata, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry,
 flabelliformis Pinnites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 6. [Jan. 1843, 437.
 flabelliformis Porites, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4–6] Ap. 1821, 289.
 flabelliformis Prisopus (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 27.—Phasma.
 flabelliformis Retepora, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
 flabellaeformis Rhynchonella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 315.—Terebratula flabellulaeformis.
 flabelliformis Rosacilla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19.
 flabelliformis Stylaster (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 37.—
 Oculina.
 flabelliger Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 36.
 Flabelligera M. Sars, Bidr. soeilyr. naturh. 1829, 31.—Coel.

- Flabellina** Cuv. 1830; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *vernac. est.*
- Flabellina** Voigt, Das Thierreich, III. 1834, 124.—Nud.
- Flabellina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 42.—Rh. [1899, *sed non conf.*]
- Flabellina** Desh. Encycl. (*non* d'Orb.) = Frondicularia, d'Orb.) = Frondicularia, Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848.
- flabellina** Agaricia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 54.
- flabellina** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 105.
- flabellipes** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 374. [culio.]
- flabellipes** Geonemus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 296.—Cur-
- flabellipes** Loborhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- flabellipes** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [794-]
- flabellitarsis** Cylindrocerus, Chevrolat in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- flabellitarsis** Dactylocrepis (Chev.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 291.—
Cylindrocerus. [55-]
- flabellites** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- Flabellocrinites** A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 277.—Crin.
- Flabellocrinus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 500.—Crin. [*non* Klipst., *apud* Bronn].
- flabelloides** Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 296.
- flabelloides** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 215.
- Flabellopora** [Flabellipora] d'Orbigny, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1851 *est.*
- flabellulaeformis** Rhynchonella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.—Terebratula.
- flabellulaeformis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 44-
- flabellula** Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 83.
- flabellulum** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
- flabellulum** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 639.
- flabellula** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept.
- flabellula** Ostrea, F. Caillaud, Voy. Méroe, IV. 1827, 264. [1806, 164.]
- flabellulum** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
- flabellulum** Retepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 13.
- flabellula** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 67.
- Flabellum** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (5) Nov. 1832, pl. 14.—Cor.
- flabellum** Alcyonella, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXI. 1848, 19. [273-]
- flabellum** Alcyonium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- flabella** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.
- flabella** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 238.
- flabellum** Calamophyllia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.
- flabellum** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 47, Sept. 1843.
- flabellum** Chaetetes, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 306.
- flabellum** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 51.
- flabellum** Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
- flabella** Eunomia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.—Litho-
- dendron.
- flabellum** Exillaria, S. Kutorga, Bibl. d'lyr Chteniya, XXXII. 1839, Atlas, 11.
- flabellum** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
(1834), 332.—Madrepora.
- flabellum** Lithodendron (Bl.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 94.—Calamophyllia.
- flabellum** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 92.
- flabellum** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 279.
- flabellum** Menipea (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III. (63)
Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, 1786.
- flabellum** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 214. [Exogyra flabellata.]
- flabella** Ostrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 717.—
- flabellum** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 266.
- flabellum** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 265.
- flabellum** Pecten, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542 [*n. n.*].
- flabellum** Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 130.
- flabellum** Pinna, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 472 [*n. n.*]. [tetes.]
- flabellum** Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.—Chae-

- flabellum** Prynnoa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 358.
flabellum Retepora, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 13.
flabellum Rhipidogyra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Lobophyllia.
flabellum Spermophila (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia,
flabellum Strophomena, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 398 [n. n.]. [1783.
flabellum Stylogyra (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Lobophyllia.
flabellum Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 299.
flabellum Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. I.III. 1828, 160.
flabellum Vexillaria, J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 106.
flaccatus Attelabus, Guérin in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 310 [n. et f.].
flaccidus Arctopithecus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—June 1850, 72.
flaccida Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Planaria, 1835.
flaccida Ceresia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 288.
flaccidus Corrhoeerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (t) 1833, 128.
flaccida Limnochores, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 67.
flaccida Nemertes, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 577.
flaccida Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 151.
flaccida Planaria, G. Johnston [non Mull.], Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 488.
flaccida Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 234.
flaccus Encyrtus (Cercyrtus), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 21.
flacilla Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 115. [pt. 2] 1834, 370.
flagellalis Scopula, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
flagellana Argyrolepia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
flagellaris Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 350. [1835, 441.
flagellarius Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 286.
flagellaria Lytta, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 566.
flagellata Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 186.
flagellata Ampullaria, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 260.
flagellata Ampluria (sic), T. Say, Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 22.
flagellatus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—Scarab. 1775.
flagellatus Aulacus, Dahl in C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 305.
flagellata Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 263.—Alecto, 1841. [Ateuchus.
flagellatus Gymnopleurus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—
flagellata Hololepta, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 395.
flagellata Marsupialis, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 9; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 278.
flagellatus Ostrea (Pecten), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 447.
flagellatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 167. [1849], 105.
flagellatus Trochus (Clanculus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
flagellatus Xenocerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 239.
flagellicornis Araeocnemus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 165. [126.
flagellifera Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
flagellifer Centrura, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 25. [166.—Ctenolabrus.
flagellifer Crenilabrus (Val.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845),
flagellifer Ctenolabrus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 240.
flagelliferus Mytilus (Modiolus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 152.
flagelliformis Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 380.
flagelliformis Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 350; Amer. Herpet. 1827, 34.
flagelliformis Coluber (Natrix), E. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 116.
flagelliformis Dryophis (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61.—Coluber.
flagelliformis Psammophis, J. E. Holbrook (ex Catesby), N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 11.
flagelliformis Serpula (Morr.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 50.—Vermilia.

- flagelliformis** Serpula, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 222.
- flagelliformis** Vermilia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67 [*n. n.*]. [—Raja.
- flagellum** Aetolobus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- flagellum** Appendicularia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 362.
- flagellum** Coluber, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 357 [*n. n.*].
- flagellum** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 335.—Taenia, Goetze, 1782.
- flagellum** Oxyuris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828), sign. *f.*—*varr.* obtusa
- flagellum** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 361. [& acuta.
- flagellum** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 233.
- flagellum** Syngnathus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 6.
- flagitator** Cryptus (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 627.—Ich-
- flagrans** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 234. [neumon, 1794.
- flagrans** Harpactes (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 151.—Trogon.
- flagrans** Pericrocotus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Boie MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 357.
- flagrans** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 441.
- flagrans** Trogon, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 338.
- flagratorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 94.
- flamen** Oedemera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- flaminus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 340.
- flammans** Cyprinus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 288.
- flammans** Eleotris, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 484.
- flammans** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 153.
- flammataria** Fidonia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 957. [1775.
- flammatra** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua.
- flammatra** Ogygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua, 1775.
- flammatra** T[anagra], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].
- flammata** Amphionycha (Newm.), Le Conte, J. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. (2) II. 1850, 154.
- flammata** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243. [—Saperda.
- flammatum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 55 [*n. n.*]. [Holocnemis.
- flammatum** Formicarius (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—
- flammata** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 57.
- flammata** Holocnemis, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 415.
- flammata** Saperda, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 13.
- flammaxillaris** Cinyris (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 408.—Nectarinia.
- flammaxillaris** Nectarinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 557.
- Flammea** D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, I. 1836, 101.—A. [40].
- flammeaepennella** Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 4 (1832—
- flammealis** Agrotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Pyralis, 1775. [1775.
- flammealis** Asopia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis.
- flammeana** Coccyx (Huebner), Daponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 236.—Tortrix.
- flammeana** Stictea (Froel.), A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 162.
- flammeana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 72. [—Tortrix.
- flammeana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [*n. et f.*].
- flameatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 375.—Pyralis flammealis,
- flammella** Carcina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410. [D. & S. 1775.
- flammella** Helina (Huebner), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 411.—Carcina.
- flammella** Rhinosia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 20.—Carcina.
- flammeolana** Cochylis, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 161. [168.
- flammeolus** Apaelecticus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),

- flammeolum** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.
- flammeola** Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 117.
- flammeolum** Phalium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.
- flammeola** Porphyria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 98.
- flammeus** Achilus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 475.
- flammea** Aluco (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 236.—Strix, 1766.
- flammeus** Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaclessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44.
- flammea** Calappa (Herbst), L. A. G. Bose, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 185.
- flammea** Cardita (Mich.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 38, Sept. 1843.—
Venericardia. [1758.]
- flammea** Cassis (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 103.—Buccinum,
- flammea** Cassis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 406, Liste p. 3 [*u. et f.*].
- flammea** Cetonia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 237.
- flammea** Chrysis, Lapeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 128.
- flammea** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
- flammea** Columna, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 188.
- flammeus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105 [*n. n.*].
- flammeus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103.
—Cucullus, 1798.
- flammeus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 279.
- flammeus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818—
1819 (1820), 202.
- flammea** Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 330.
- flammea** Flata (Kirby), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 50.—
Achilus. [193.]
- flammea** Helicina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
- flammea** Helix (Cochlogena) (Mull.); A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
Limaçons, 1821, 57.
- flammea** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- flammea** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 208. [117.]
- flammea** Lambis, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 108.
- flammeus** Limicolarius (Mull.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—
? Helix, 1774. [1774.]
- flammea** Limicularia (Müll.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 200.—Helix,
- flammea** Linaria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 29.—
Fringilla, ? L. 1758.
- flammea** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 16.
- flammea** Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
- flammea** Melia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.
- flammea** Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 659.
- flammea** Mitrella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 248.
- flammea** Muscipeta (Penn.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,
656.—Muscipeta, ? Forst. 1781.
- flammeus** Oceanus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 59.
- flammea** Oligyra (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Helicina.
- flammea** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 136. [1775.]
- flammea** Panolis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Noctua,
- flammea** Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- flammeus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bose, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276. [354.]
- flammeus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 7, Feb. 1843.
- flammeus** Pericrocotus (Forst.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV (172) Ap. 1846, 309.
—Muscipeta, 1781. [—Muscipeta, ? Forst. 1781.]
- flammeus** Phaenicornis (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831, pl. 52.
- flammea** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 239.—
Clavatula.
- flammea** Pterygia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.
- flammea** Pythia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 321.

- flammeus** Scaphinotus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.
- flammea** Senta (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haut. IV.) Nov. 1834, 297.—
- flammeum** Solen, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 57. [Melia,
- flammeus** Sphinx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 6 [n. n.]. [thuria,
- flammeus** Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Meitens. I. 1835, 73.—Holo-
- flammea** Sylvia (Sparr.), J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvi.—Motacilla, 1789.
- flammea** Sylvia (Sparr.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1106.—Motacilla, 1789.
- flammea** Techira (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92.—Patelloida.
- flammea** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 284.
- flammea** Tornatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 452, Liste p. 11 [n. et f.].
- flammea** Tornatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 459, Liste p. 12 [n. et f.].
- flammea** Tornatella (Gm.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824.—Voluta, 1790.
- flammeus** Turbinellus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 207.
- flammeus** Turdus (Gm.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 310.—
Muscipapa, Forst. 1781.
- flammea** Turricula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 218.
- flammea** Venericardia, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 6.
- flammea** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 & 175 [n. n.].
- flammiceps** Aegitalus, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 153.
- flammiceps** Euplectes, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 186.
- flammiceps** Muscipapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (24) July 1822.
- flammiceps** Myiobius (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—
Oxyrhynchus. [Zapornia.
- flammiceps** Ortogometa (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 142.—
- flammiceps** Oxyrhynchus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 23.—Oxy-
rhynchus.
- flammiceps** Oxyramphus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 211.—
Oxyrhynchus.
- flammiceps** Oxyrhynchus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (21) Ap. 1822.
- flammiceps** Paroides (Burton), H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III.
1850, 148.—Aegitalus.
- flammiceps** Petronasus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
- flammiceps** Ploceus (Cuv.), Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 414.—Loxia [non comp.].
- flammiceps** Ploceus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 353.—Euplectes.
- flammiceps** Pyrauga (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
12.—Tanagra. [1823.
- flammiceps** Tanagra, M. Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (30) Jan.
- flammiceps** Timalia (Burt.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Aegitalus.
- flammiceps** Zapornia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
- flammiculata** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 605.
- flammifera** Cucullia, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 23. [Helix.
- flammigera** Achatina (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 10.—
- flammigera** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 262. [1827, 540.
- flammigerus** Brachyorrhos, H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236; Isis (Oken),
- flammigera** Clausilia, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II
(3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 18.
- flammigera** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192. [Pissodes.
- flammiger** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Carc. III (1) 1836, 237.—
- flammigera** Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 53. [Helix.
- flammiger** Limicolarius (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—
- flammigera** Melania, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 163.
- flammigera** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 173, Nov. 1844.
- flammiger** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 321.
- flammigera** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226.
- flammiger** Prionus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 87.
- flammiger** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 485.
- flammiger** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 52.

- flammigerus** Rhamphocelus (J. & S.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heinecanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.
flammigerus Ramphopis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 131 (1833). [—Ramphopis.
flammigerus Urobrachys (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Brachyorrhos.
Flammigera C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 230.—Hem. [non binom].
flammipes Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 100.
flammula Alaus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 136.
flammula Calosoma, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 14.
flammula Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [n. n].
flammula Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 16.
flammula Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 378.
flammula Tachys, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 422 [n. n].
flammula Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [n. cf.].
flammulata Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
flammulatus Anabates, T. C. Eyton in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 131.
flammulata Arca, Kenier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 489.
flammulatus Attila, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Feb. 1848, 47. [426.
flammulatum Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
flammulatus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 147.
flammulata Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850,
flammulatus Clavus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 435. [138.
flammulata Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 257.
flammulata Helix (Quoy), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 61.—Vitrina.
flammulata Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 1.
flammulata Nanina (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 111.—Vitrina.
flammulata Natica, [E. Reuquen], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 61.
flammulata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 180.
flammulatus Ocydromus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 20.
flammulata Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811,
flammulata Paludina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3. [314.
flammulata Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 18.
flammulatus Sittasomus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 315.
flammulatus Synalaxis, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 82.
flammulatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 20.
flammulata Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 7.
flammulata Vitrina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
flanaganni Harpes, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 268. [136.
flandrica Lucina, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 400.
flandricum Triton, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 14.
Flataria C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 121.—Hem. [n. n. = Issus, Fab.].
Flatoides F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Ins.) 1844, 362.—Hem.
flaturarius Eurhin, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 216.
flav. (sic) Emberiza, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41 [= flaviventris].
flava v. **flavus**.
flavago Gortyna (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua,
 1775.
flavago Ochria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.—Noctua,
flavago Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 316. [1775.
flavagula v. **flavigula**.
flavalis Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.
flavalis Hapalia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyralis, 1775.
flavalis Margaritia (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,
 D. & S., 1775.
flavana Aphelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1797.
flavana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 21 & 25 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
 [n. cf.]. [[n. cf.].
flavana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 41 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
flavana Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 87.
flavangulus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n].

- flavangulus** Zabrus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 14.
- flava-purpurea** Perca, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 19.
- flavarius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- flavator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- flavatorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 95.
- flavatorius** Ichneumon, Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 66.
- flavatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 285.—Bassus. [88.—Trogus.
- flavatorius** Ichneumon (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844).
- flavatorius** Trogus (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 382.—Ichneumon.
- flavaxilla** Xanthornus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (6) 1820, pl. 2.
- flaveatum** Sympetrum (L.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 513.—Libellula, ? flaveola, 1758. [[1843], 512.
- flavella** Acompsia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- flavella** Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2704.
- flavellus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 816.
- flavellus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 618.
- flavella** Hemerodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 543.
- flavella** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2666.
- flavella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 291.
- flavella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- flavellus** Tachinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 64.
- flavella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea 21 (1832-40).
- flavens** Olios, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 416.
- flavens** Tegenaria, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 464.
- flavens** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 48.
- flavens** Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- flaventris** ? *flaviventris*.
- flaveodactylus** Pterophorus, A. Costa, Exercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 84.
- flaveolae** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 97.
- flaveolaria** Acidalia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 87.—Geometra.
- flaveolaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 66 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].
- flaveolaria** Idaea (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 221.—Geometra.
- flaveolaria** Pyctis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Geometra.
- flaveolatum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 664.—Ophion, 1807. [—Tipula, 1794.
- flaveolata** Ctenophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.
- flaveolatus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 275.
- flaveolata** Euprepia (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 606.—Phalaena, 1758.
- flaveolata** Geometra, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. IV (6) 1767, 604.
- flaveolatum** Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 268.
- flaveolatus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 655.
- flaveolatum** Therion, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.
- flaveolata** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 481.—Dacus. [? Regulus.
- flaveolus** Abrornis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—
- flaveolum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 126.
- flaveola** Actineda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 7.
- flaveolus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 25.
- flaveola** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sueciae, 1823, 6.
- flaveola** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 237.
- flaveola** Anthomyia, Fallen in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 202.
- flaveola** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 413.
- flaveola** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. 1v.

- flaveola** Baetis, V. Kollar in F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., *Ephémér.* 1845 (*l.c.* Dec. 1844), 186.
- flaveolus** Budytes (Temm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 587.—Motacilla.
- flaveolus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 222.
- flaveolus** Cerbus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 58.—
Cinex, 1782. [1758.]
- flaveola** Certhiola (L.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 99.—Certhia,
- flaveola** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 142.
- flaveolus** Chironomus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- flaveola** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 738. [23.]
- flaveola** Chrysopila, Meigen in J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825,
- flaveola** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Khyng. 1803, 65. [1826, 404.]
- flaveola** Cicada (Br.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1820, 227.—Tibicen,
- flaveola** Coccinella, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 214.
- flaveola** Coereba, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 70. [L. 1758.]
- flaveola** Coereba (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 46.—Certhia,
- flaveola** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 735.
- flaveolus** Criniger (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—Trichophorus. [1766.]
- flaveola** Crithagra (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium. I. 1820, 521.—Fringilla,
- flaveola** Dineura, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 21.
- flaveola** Dryomyza (Fáb.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 256.—
Musca, 1794. [228.—Certhia, 1758.]
- flaveolus** Furnarius (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- flaveola** Gallenca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- flaveola** Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 188. [1835, 558.]
- flaveola** Heteromyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
416.—Lentiphora.
- flaveola** Homalota, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 30.
- flaveola** Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 524.—
Notiphila.
- flaveolus** Hylophilus (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1818, 200.—Sylvia.
- flaveola** Lentiphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 656.
- flaveola** Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 100.
- flaveola** Leptomeres, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 458.
- flaveola** Libellula (Diplax), Linn.: T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- flaveola** Lingula, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 71. [138.]
- flaveolus** Lixus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
- flaveolus** Malthinus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37.—Cantharis, Herbst, 1786.
- flaveola** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 168.
- flaveola** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
- flaveola** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 501.
- flaveola** Motacilla, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, Ap. 1835, 183.
- flaveola** Muraenophis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 128.
- flaveola** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
Berlin, 1819, 39. [1830, 339.]
- flaveola** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flaveola** Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 12.—
?Certhia, L., 1758. [?Certhia, L., 1758.]
- flaveola** Nectarinia (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 142.—
- flaveola** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 66.
- flaveola** Oliva, P. L. DuRoi, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 6 [*n. cf.*]. [Cinella.]
- flaveola** Orthalia (Klug), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 895.—Coc-
- flaveolum** Pailium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon, III. 1840, 357.
- flaveolus** Passer, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1844 (1845), 946.
- flaveola** Pelagia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 76.
- flaveolus** Platycercus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.

- flaveola** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 182.—Acrosoma.
- flaveolus** Regulus, E. Blyth in G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.
- flaveola** Sapromyza, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, VI. 1838, 208.
- flaveola** Setophaga, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 81.
- flaveola** Steenstrupia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 74.
- flaveola** Suilla, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flaveola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 185. [1830, 644.
- flaveola** Sylvia, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 719.
- flaveola** Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 157.
- flaveolus** Tibicen, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 112.
- flaveolus** Trichixos, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 198.
- flaveolus** Trichophorus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 6.
- flaveola** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 28.
- flaveola** Zygaena (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 94.—Sphinx, 1786.
- flavescens** Acanthurus, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 40.
- flavescens** Alcedo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 82.
- flavescens** Alpheus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 53.
- flavescens** Amazilius (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Tro-
- flavescens** Amphisbaena, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 670. [chilus.
- flavescens** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 157.
- flavescens** Anolius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 202.
- flavescens** Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*]. [II. 1830, 582.
- flavescens** Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- flavescens** Anthomyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 333.—Pegomyia. [239.
- flavescens** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- flavescens** Anthophora, Brébisson, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, p. lxxvii [*n. n.*]. [1831, 325.
- flavescens** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- flavescens** Apion, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49.
- flavescens** Ariteus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 491.—Istiophorus, 1831.
- flavescens** Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 389.
- flavescens** Asilus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 437.—Dasypogon.
- flavescens** Asiraca (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 318.—Delphax.
- flavescens** Atelopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 661. [Elater, 1818.
- flavescens** Athous, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—
- flavescens** Athrycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 112.
- flavescens** Atractodes, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 220.
- flavescens** Baetis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens** Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- flavescens** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 462.
- flavescens** Barbitistes, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 14.
- flavescens** Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 99.
- flavescens** Bodianus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 421.
- flavescens** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 32.
- flavescens** Bruchus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 403.
- flavescens** Bulimus (King), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 75.—Partula.
- flavescens** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 582.
- flavescens** Callopeltis (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 431.—Coluber, Gm. 1789.
- flavescens** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 289.
- flavescens** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 183.

- flavescens Cassida, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II, 1813),
 flavescens Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*] [35-
 flavescens Catops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*] [—Picus, Gm. 1788.
 flavescens Celeopicos (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 334-
 flavescens Celeus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Picus, 1788.
 flavescens Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 88.—Tettigonia, 1794.
 flavescens Cerophytum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
 flavescens Chaetobranchus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 402. [61.
 flavescens Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (6) June 1831,
 flavescens Chalcis (Bonn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 58.—Chalcides,
 flavescens Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*] [1789.
 flavescens Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 11.
 flavescens Cirratulus, G. Johnston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XIII (26) Oct. 1825, 219.
 flavescens Coelosternus (Mun.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 369.
 —Cryptorhynchus.
 flavescens Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
 flavescens Colophotia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 104 [*n. n.*].
 flavescens Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.
 flavescens Colpocephalum (Nitzsch), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 357.—
 flavescens (sic) Coluber, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II, 1822, 120. [Liotheum.
 flavescens Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
 flavescens Conocephalus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 148.
 flavescens Conus, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (Conus, no. 68) 1841,
 flavescens Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 168, Nov. 1843. [Fig. 1834.
 flavescens Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 63.—Anthus, 1828. [Sorex.
 flavescens Crocidura (I. Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 92.—
 flavescens Cryptophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebens. Zool. Syst. 1807, 224.
 flavescens Cryptorhynchus, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 flavescens Cubaris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI, 1833, 191. [99-
 flavescens Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 311.
 flavescens Cyclas, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 246.
 flavescens Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 12.
 flavescens Dalmannia (Meig.), J. E. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
 France, II, 1830, 250.—Myopa.
 flavescens Dasyopogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 169.
 flavescens Dasytes, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I, 1839, 57.
 flavescens Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.—Fulgora, 1794.
 flavescens Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 64.
 flavescens Dictyopterus, L. Kedtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 319.
 flavescens Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (29) Aptères, 1830, 179-
 flavescens Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830,
 590.
 flavescens Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI, 1818, 480.
 flavescens Empagusia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—Monitor, 1827.
 flavescens Eolidia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 38.
 flavescens Ephydra, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 175.
 flavescens Erioptera (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I, 1818, 109.—
 Tipula, 1758.
 flavescens Eupelix, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 502.
 flavescens Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1794.
 flavescens Ferdina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI, Dec. 1840, 282.
 flavescens Ficaria, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 411 [teste Iredale].
 flavescens Galeodes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
 flavescens Galeodes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
 flavescens Galeruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [*n. n.*].
 flavescens Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278 [*n. n.*].
 flavescens Helix, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 &
 flavescens Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I, 1848, 337. [4] Sept. 1839, 13.

- flavescens** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 530.—Mus. [Podura *[non comp.]*].
- flavescens** Heterotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 395.—
- flavescens** Hosa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.
- flavescens** Hylemyia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 681.
- flavescens** Icelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 224. [1791].
- flavescens** Issus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 314.—Fulgora,
- flavescens** Istiophora, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 821 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens** Istiophorus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 37.
- flavescens** Ixos (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Aviam, I. 1850, 266.—Pycnonotus.
- flavescens** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 260.
- flavescens** Lampyrus (Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens** Lampyris (Ej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 127.—Colophotia.
- flavescens** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 185.
- flavescens** Larinus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. MS), Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 386.
- flavescens** Leiodes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 318.
- flavescens** Leskia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavescens** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 299. [1830, 100.
- flavescens** Linnaeus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
- flavescens** Linnaeus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 552.
- flavescens** Linnephillus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 223.
- flavescens** Limnobia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 103.
- flavescens** Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 56.—Tipula,
- flavescens** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 298. [? L. 1758.
- flavescens** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 74.
- flavescens** Macquartia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 204.
- flavescens** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 486.
- flavescens** Meigenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 200.
- flavescens** Meliphaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- flavescens** Mellisuga (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- flavescens** Melolontha, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169.
- flavescens** Merops, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- flavescens** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 472. [[1802], 291.
- flavescens** Metopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 285.—*Ophelia lutescens*.
- flavescens** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 207, Dec. 1844.
- flavescens** Monitor, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i. e.* Sept.] 1827, 226.
- flavescens** Mordella, T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 490.
- flavescens** Morone, S. L. Mitchell, Rep. Fishes N. York, 1814, 18.
- flavescens** Motacilla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 559.
- flavescens** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 19.
- flavescens** Mus, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 214.
- flavescens** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 289.
- flavescens** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 152.
- flavescens** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 361. [Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 29.
- flavescens** Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit.
- flavescens** Nerina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavescens** Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 992. [1830, 558.
- flavescens** Oedemera (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 448.—*Necydalis*, 1767. [? *Necydalis*, 1767.
- flavescens** Oedemera (L.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 60.—*Cantharis*,

- flavescens Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 267.
- flavescens Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 365.—Heterotoma.
- flavescens Otaria (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 601.—Phoca.
- flavescens Oxaea, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 262. [1830, 756.]
- flavescens Oxyna, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavescens Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 12.
- flavescens Palacemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 667.
- flavescens Palnsia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 543.
- flavescens Pardalotus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.
- flavescens Partula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [1832], 342.
- flavescens Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 265.
- flavescens Pecten, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 55. [352.—Phoraea.
- flavescens Pegomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- flavescens Perca (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 46.—Bodianus.
- flavescens Perca (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 3.—Morone.
- flavescens Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 688.
- flavescens Phoca, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 260. [1830, 601.]
- flavescens Phoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavescens Phytoccia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI (—) 1843, 284.
- flavescens Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 58.
- flavescens Platypterus, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., descr. to pl. 83 (1843).
- flavescens Plesia, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 582.
- flavescens Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 178, Oct. 1845.
- flavescens Ploas, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 233.
- flavescens Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 40.
- flavescens Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].
- flavescens Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 203.
- flavescens Pseudorhynchus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 511.—Conocephalus.
- flavescens Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 144.
- flavescens Pycnonotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 568.
- flavescens Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [n. n.].
- flavescens Rapana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 214.
- flavescens Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
- flavescens Rhisotragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a. Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [n. n.].
- flavescens Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 445.
- flavescens Saperda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 262.
- flavescens Scarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 290.
- flavescens Schizochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- flavescens Serinus, C. L. Landbek, Syst. Aufz. Vogel Württ. 1834, 29. [Oct. 1850, 89.]
- flavescens Serinus, J. Gould, Birds of Europe, III. 1837, pl. 195.
- flavescens Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 506.
- flavescens Simia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 41.
- flavescens Sitona (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- flavescens Sitona, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [n. n.].
- flavescens Smicronis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 134.
- flavescens Sorex, I. Geoffroy St. H., Diet. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 324.
- flavescens Sorex, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [2] Dec. 1827, 126.
- flavescens Stachymia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 38.
- flavescens Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 435. [—Myopa.]
- flavescens Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 57.
- flavescens Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 294.
- flavescens Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 178.

- flavescens** Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 85.
- flavescens** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 319.—Musca, 1798.
- flavescens** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 246.
- flavescens** Terias, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, III (21) 1850, 38.
- flavescens** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (4) Ap. 1847, 123.
- flavescens** Tetanops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 423.
- flavescens** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 3. [520.]
- flavescens** Thomisus, C. A. Walekenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].
- flavescens** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 24.
- flavescens** Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 304.
- flavescens** Trichoniscus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 71.
- flavescens** Trilocolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens** Trochilus, G. Loddiges, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 7.
- flavescens** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 316.—
Musca, 1798. [226.]
- flavescens** Tryphon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- flavescens** Typhlops, Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 72.
- flavescens** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- flavescens** Urodon, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XX. 1850, 88.
- flavescens** Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 9.
- flavescens** Varanus (Gray), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 634.—Monitor.
- flavescens** Vulpes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 118.
- flavescens** Winthemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavescens** Xyletinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 174.]
- flavescens** Xyletinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- flavescentella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 564.
- flavescentemaculatus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 143.
- flavesny** Brosmerus, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1-3] Mar. 1819, 158.
- flaveus** Cyphoderus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 383.
- flavianalis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 186.
- flavianella** Chalybe (Tr.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 329.
—Yponomeuta.
- flavianella** Yponomeuta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 228.
- flavoangulatus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
- flavobarbis** Laxenecera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 193.
- flavobarbis** Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 243.
- flavobarbis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 169.
- flavobarbis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 212.
- flavobrachia** Polyxenina, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 22.
- flavobrunneum** Cybium, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xx, 1843.
- flavoaceruleus** Caranx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 110.
- flavoaceruleus** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 160.
- flavo-caeruleus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 331.
- flavoaceruleus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 297.
- flavocalceata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 648. [366.]
- flavicalyptrata** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850,
- flavicalyptrata** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 215.
- flavicans** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 86.
- flavicans** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans** Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans** Astasia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 70.
- flavicans** Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 258.
- flavicans** Bombyx, J. Huelner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 81 (Fernaldo judice
1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- flavicans** Buccinum, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 8 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans** Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].

- flavicans** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 315.
- flavicans** Chrysomela (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123.—Paropsis.
- flavicans** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 90.
- flavicans** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 532.
- flavicans** Calaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*]. [—Loxia, L. 1758.
- flavicans** Conura, M. Spinola in Magazin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 180.
- flavicans** Corethra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 243.
- flavicans** Diadocidia, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1211.
- flavicans** Egretta, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans** Ellescus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans** Ephemera, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 296.
- flavicans** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 97.
- flavicans** Epuraca, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—Syrphus, 1794.
- flavicans** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 391.
- flavicans** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans** Hypera, Meg.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans** Lilhellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 87.
- flavicans** Lutra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 110 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans** Lycus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 262.
- flavicans** Megalotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier., pl. xlv (1835) (*ici*).
- flavicans** Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 325.
- flavicans** Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans** Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 355.—Syrphus, 1794.
- flavicans** Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 279.
- flavicans** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 59.
- flavicans** Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 27.
- flavicans** Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*]. [& 117.
- flavicans** Ophryoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 18
- flavicans** Orellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 765.
- flavicans** Paropsis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 605.—Chrysomela, 1787.
- flavicans** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1309.
- flavicans** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 60.
- flavicans** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 119.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- flavicans** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 276.
- flavicans** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514.
- flavicans** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*in*ente 1851], 145.
- flavicans** Scaphula, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 494.
- flavicans** Setina, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 110.
- flavicans** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 24.
- flavicans** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, *errata*.
- flavicans** Zelus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 374.
- flavicans** Zoothamnium, E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 512.
- flavicapilla** Atolmis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164 [*n. n.*].
- flavicapilla** Atolmis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [180] [*n. et f.*].
- flavocapilla** Hyphantornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—
- flavocapillus** Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 698. [Ploceus.
- flavicapillus** Regulus, J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. III. 1823, 968.
- flavicaput** Astyages (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 282.—Porrectaria.
- flavicaput** Elachista, Haworth in H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 25.

- flavi caput** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 536.
- flavicaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa V (2) 1825, 428.—*Geometra*, 1775.
- flavicaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. 1 [1800-6] [*n. et f.*].
- flavicaria** Philobia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 197, 1829.—*Geometra*, 1775. [1775.]
- flavicaria** Therapis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—*Geometra*,
- flavicauda** Acinia (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 78.—*Trypeta*.
- flavicaudus** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 87.
- flavicauda** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 235.
- flavicauda** Criorhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 329.
- flavicauda** Diacantha, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 310.
- flavicauda** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 107.
- flavicauda** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 343.
- flavicauda** Sphaerophoria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 771.
- flavicauda** Sphyaena, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 100.
- flavicauda** Sylvia, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1166.
- flavicauda** Tephritis (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—*Trypeta*.
- flavicaudus** Trichophorus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 262.
- flavicauda** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 336.
- flavicaudatus** Cebus (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2. I. 1816, 341.—*Stentor*.
- flavicaudatus** Mycetes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 79.—*Stentor*.
- flavicaudatus** Stentor, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 108.
- flavicaudatus** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 18.
- flaviceps** Aegithalus, C. J. Sundevall, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.
- flaviceps** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.
- flaviceps** Anthrax (Exoprosopa), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 539.
- flaviceps** Aphrophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 369.
- flaviceps** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1540.
- flaviceps** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 366. [410.]
- flaviceps** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846.
- flaviceps** Bungarus, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 267.
- flaviceps** Chromatomyia (Macq.), J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 390.—*Phytomyza*. [1781.]
- flaviceps** Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 188.—*Curculio*,
- flaviceps** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 412.
- flaviceps** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 172.
- flaviceps** Darnis, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 169.
- flaviceps** Discocerina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 527.—*Notiphila*.
- flaviceps** Elaps, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 33.
- flaviceps** Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 21.
- flaviceps** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 348.
- flaviceps** Euplectes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 310.
- flaviceps** Exorista, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 83.
- flaviceps** Gonia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 632.
- flaviceps** Hemerobius, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 83.
- flaviceps** Hydrellia (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 402.—*Notiphila*.
- flaviceps** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 550.
- flaviceps** Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2501.
- flaviceps** Lucilia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 254.
- flaviceps** Megastoma, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 285.
- flaviceps** Musca (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 870.—*Lucilia*.
- flaviceps** Musca (Tachina), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 172.
- flaviceps** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 270.
- flaviceps** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.

- flaviceps** Nematopus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 177.
- flaviceps** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 72. [142.]
- flaviceps** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- flaviceps** Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 364.
- flaviceps** Pachypalpus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 268.
- flaviceps** Perilitus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 75.
- flaviceps** Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 709.
- flaviceps** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 93.
- flaviceps** Plataspis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 17.
- flaviceps** Ploceus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 259.
- flaviceps** Psarocolius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 231.
- flaviceps** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 124.
- flaviceps** Rogas (Doryctes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 45.
- flaviceps** Ropalomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 336.
- flaviceps** Salda (Ophthalmicus), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 301.
- flaviceps** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 260.
- flaviceps** Scaphorhynchus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 246.—Megastoma.
- flaviceps** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 14.
- flaviceps** Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 441.
- flaviceps** Senaspis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 438.
- flaviceps** Stenolophus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 23.
- flaviceps** Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 111.
- flaviceps** Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 513. [Plataspis.]
- flaviceps** Thyreocoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 35.—
- flaviceps** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 162.
- flaviceps** Zosterops, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 95.
- flavocerella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 10 (1832
- flaviciliatus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 545. [-40.]
- flavicinata** Blatta (Periplaneta), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 50. [1847], 16.
- flavicinctaria** Harpalycé, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov.
- flavicinctaria** Phaesyte, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- flavicinctata** Entephria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Geometra.
- flavicinctata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 68 (Fernaldo giudice 1808-18) [*n. et. f.*]. [metra.]
- flavicinctata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geo-
- flavicinctus** Anisodactylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 70.
- flavicincta** Aplocera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geo-
- flavicinctus** (sic) Asilus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831-35], 20.
- flavicincta** Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
- flavo-cincta** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae. Nov. 1842, 3.
- flavocincta** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 74.
- flavocincta** Chrysomela, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 271.
- flavicinctus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 94.
- flavocincta** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 447.
- flavocinctus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103.
- flavicinctus** Cosmetus, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 5.
- flavo-cinctus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 198.
- flavocinctus** Cybister, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 78. [no. 14.]
- flavo-cinctus** Dadoychus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv.,

- flavicincta** Darnis, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* III (5) 1835, 251.—*Membracis*, 1821.
- flavocinctus** Diaphorus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 33.
- flavocinctus** Dytiscus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 49.
- flavocinctus** Dytiscus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 61.
- flavocinctus** Eristalis (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 232.—*Helophila* [non *comp.*].
- flavocincta** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- flavocincta** Glaucopis, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins. 503.
- flavo-cincta** Helix, J. K. Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Berlin, Verh.* I (4) 1824, 216.
- flavocinctus** Hydaticus (Guér.), C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 169.—*Dytiscus*.
- flavocincta** Lamia, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- flavicincta** Laphria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 296.
- flavicincta** Lispe, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 27.
- flavocinctus** Lissonotus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) 1835, 320 [n. n.].
- flavocinctus** Lissonotus, H. Dupont (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool.* VI. 1836, 9. [1846, 51 [n. n.].
- flavocinctus** Lymaenon, F. Walker (*ex Haliday MS*), *Ann. Mag. N. II.* XVIII. July
- flavocincta** Maevia, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 74.
- flavicincta** Mantis, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 531.
- flavicincta** *Membracis*, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 11.
- flavo-cinctus** *Mimetes*, A. N. Vigors in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 419.
- flavo-cinctus** *Mimetes*, P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat.* VII. 1841, 362.
- flavocincta** *Minturnia*, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 531.
- flavocinctus** *Oriolus* (Vig.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1845, 232.—*Mimetes*.
- flavocinctus** *Pachycoris*, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart.* Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 8.
- flavicincta** *Phaesyloides* (D. & S.), T. Braud, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 103.—*Noctua*, 1775.
- flavocincta** *Phalaena* (*Noctua*), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 334.
- flavocincta** *Pleurotoma*, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (4) Jan. 1850, 63.
- flavicincta** *Polia*, J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice 1806)*, 1 [n. n.]. [1775.
- flavicincta** *Polia* (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 74.—*Noctua*.
- flavocincta** *Prionopleura*, W. W. Saunders, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XVII (109) Jan. 1846,
- flavocincta** *Scaeva*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 375. [59.
- flavocincta** *Selachops*, Wahlberg, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* I (4) 1844, 68.
- flavocinctus** *Syrphus* (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, *Syrphici Sveciae* (3) 1817, 24.—*Eristalis*.
- flavocincta** *Tachyusa*, Dahl in O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 345.
- flavocinctus** *Tryphon* (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 154.—*Ichneumon*, 1790.
- flavicincta** *Vespa*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 276.
- flavicincta** *Vespa*, E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* XIII. 1808, 73.
- flavocinctus** *Xantholinus*, J. H. Hochhuth, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 102. [—*Noctua*, 1775.
- flavicincta** *Xanthopastis* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 211.
- flavo cinereus** *Pitylus*, J. Cassin, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (3) June 1848, 67.
- flavicingula** *Chironomus*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 20.
- flavicirrhata** *Proboscicadactyla*, J. F. Brandt, *Prod. anim. Mertens.* I. 1835, 28.
- flavicollaris** *Palaeornis*, J. Franklin, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (10) Oct. 1831,
- flavicollis** *Apis*, Jas. Sowerby, *Brit. Miscell.* (5) Ap. 1805, 39. [120.
- flavicollis** *Ardetta* (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 84.—*Ardea*, 1790.
- flavicollis** *Ateuchus*, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 260 [n. n.].
- flavicollis** *Auchenia*, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 217.
- flavicollis** *Bibio*, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 318.
- flavicollis** *Boletobius*, J. H. Hochhuth, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,
- flavicollis** *Bombyx*, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, *Voy. Inde* (2) 1843, 94. [95.
- flavicollis** *Bruchus*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 204.

- flavicollis** *Bythoscopus* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—*Cicada*, L., 1761.
- flavicollis** *Bythoscopus* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 110.—*Cicada*, ? L.
- flavicollis** *Cantharis*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 298. [1761.]
- flavicollis** *Cantharis*, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 375.
- flavicollis** *Capito*, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1823, 1424.
- flavicollis** *Cercopis*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 54.—*Cicada*, ? L. 1761.
- flavicollis** *Chironomus*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 24.
- flavicollis** *Chlamys*, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 823.
- flavicollis** *Chloronerypes* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—*Picus*.
- flavicollis** *Clythra*, Meg.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis** *Clytra*, T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 236.
- flavicollis** *Conopalpus*, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 547.
- flavicollis** *Coreus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* III (1802), 245.—*Lygaeus*,
- flavicollis** *Crioceris*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 273. [1794.]
- flavicollis** *Decatoma*, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (2) Ap. 1834, 156.
- flavicollis** *Dolichopus* (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* II. 1843, 619.—*Porphyrops*.
- flavicollis** *Dytiscus*, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 430.
- flavicollis** *Dytiscus*, J. F. Eschscholtz, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 458.
- flavicollis** *Ebaeus*, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 117. [—*Mirafr.*]
- flavicollis** *Emberiza* (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII. 1844 (1845), 957.
- flavicollis** *Enicocephalus*, J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* II (1) Feb. 1838, 23.
- flavicollis** *Eopsaltria*, W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 250.
- flavicollis** *Epilachna* (Thunb.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 800.—*Coccinella*, 1781.
- flavicollis** *Fringilla*, J. Franklin, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (10) Oct. 1831, 120.
- flavicollis** *Fringilla*, S. R. Tickell, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, I. 1833, 578. [281.]
- flavicollis** *Gnathium*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840.
- flavicollis** *Gymnoris* (Frankl.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII. 1844 (1845), 948.—*Fringilla*.
- flavicollis** *Gynandrophthalma* (Charp.), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 301.—*Clythra*.
- flavicollis** *Haematornis*, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- flavicollis** *Haliphus*, J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)* VIII. 1834, 150. [259.]
- flavicollis** *Hemithraupis* (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 312.—*Nemosia*.
- flavicollis** *Iassus* (L.), E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (3) 1817, 23.—*Cicada*, 1761.
- flavicollis** *Indicator*, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 198.
- flavicollis** *Ischnomera* (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Feb. 1832, 54.—*Necydalis*, 1794.
- flavicolle** *Isosoma*, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (2) Ap. 1834, 153.
- flavicollis** *Ixus* (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 266.—*Haematornis*.
- flavicollis** *Ixulus*, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis** *Jassus*, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 88 [*n. n.*]. [69.]
- flavicollis** *Kakerlac*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- flavicollis** *Lampyrus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis** *Laphria*, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 374; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 101.
- flavicollis** *Lapsus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 243.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.
- flavicollis** *Lema* (Kunze), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 671.—*Zugophora*.
- flavicollis** *Loxa* (Dru.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 137.—*Cimex*, 1773.
- flavicollis** *Lycothyreus*, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis** *Lytta*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 24; & App. 1817,
- flavicollis** *Lytta*, F. Klug, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XII (2) 1825, 446. [17.]
- flavicollis** *Macronyx*, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (13) 1840, 102.
- flavicollis** *Macropis* (L.), R. H. Lewis, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* I (1) Nov. 1834, 50.—*Cicada*, 1761.

- flavicollis** Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 325.
- flavicollis** Merops, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 99.
- flavicolle** Micropogon, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 120.
- flavicolle** Micropogon, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 412.
- flavicollis** Mirafr, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 163.
- flavicollis** Mixornis, C. L. Bonaparte (ex S. Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 217.
- flavicollis** Mus, H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedeyr, 1834, 99.
- flavicollis** Nemosia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 491.
- flavicollis** Oedemera, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.]. [261.]
- flavicollis** Parus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- flavicollis** Pentatoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 72.—
Cimex, 1773.
- flavicollis** Phengodes, W. E. Leach (ex Latr. MS), Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 45.
- flavicollis** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 71.
- flavicollis** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 56.
- flavicollis** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 345.
- flavicollis** Pycnonotus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Haematornis.
- flavicollis** Pyrgita (Frankl.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 28.—Fringilla.
- flavicollis** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 302. [gilla.]
- flavicollis** Scaptia, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 100.
- flavicollis** Scymnus, L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 19.
- flavicollis** Stenolophus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.]. [Trechus.]
- flavicollis** Stenolophus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 63.—
Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 453.
- flavicollis** Sylvicola (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 434.—
Sylvia, Lath. 1790.
- flavicollis** Tanagra, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 16.
- flavicolle** Termes, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIII. 1819, 96.
- flavicollis** Tetraonyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [n. n.].
- flavicollis** Tettigonia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 321.—Cicada,
- flavicollis** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 87. [1761.]
- flavicollis** Trichodes, Escher in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 4.
- flavicollis** Triplax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
- flavicollis** Triplax, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204.
- flavicollis** Tychius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 56.
- flavicollis** Yuhina, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 167.
- flavicollis** Zeugophora (Marsh.), G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 75.—
Auchenia.
- flavicomella** Lita, Daponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- flavicomma** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 216. [[1843], 459.]
- flavicomus** Nematus, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 77.
- flavicomus** Tragocerus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 19 [n. n.].
- flavicoptera** Chloris, Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 30; H. D. F. Zander,
Nat. Vögel Mecklenb. (7) 1849, 541.
- flavicornata** Minoa, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 20.
- flavicorne** Agathidium, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88. [1781.]
- flavicornis** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo,
- flavicornis** Anomalon, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 73.
- flavicorne** Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
1846, 171. [Dryinus.]
- flavicorne** Anteon (Dalm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 11.—
- flavicornis** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1714.—Musca.
- flavicornis** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- flavicorne** Apion, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.]. [231.]
- flavicorne** Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 284.—Attelabus.
- flavicornis** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 285.
- flavicornis** Aradus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 88.

- flavicornis** Asilus, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1217.
- flavicornis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 258.
- flavicornis** Asteriza, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 372.
- flavicornis** Attagenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- flavicornis** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 427.
- flavicornis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 725.
- flavicornis** Brachypterus, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XV. 1848, 40.
- flavicornis** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 66.
- flavicornis** Campodes, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 126.
- flavicornis** Casnonia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 68.
- flavicornis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 251.
- flavicornis** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 360.—*Apis*, ? Deg. 1778.
- flavicornis** Cephus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 342.
- flavicornis** Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 599.
- flavicornis** Cerceris, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morce (Ins.) 1832, 373. [1758.
- flavicornis** Ceropacha (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Phalaena,
- flavicornis** Ceropales, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 463.
- flavicornis** Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 170.
- flavicornis** Chaetotaulius (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea, 1787. [Syrphus, 1781.
- flavicornis** Cheilosa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 205.—
- flavicornis** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- flavicornis** Chlaenius, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Coll. Sibir. [1842], 6.
- flavicornis** Chloromyia, J. Duncan, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 162.
- flavicornis** Chrysomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite a Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 264.—Sargus. [387.—Cordylura.
- flavicornis** Cleiga-tra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite a Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- flavicornis** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 412.—Galleraca, 1792.
- flavicornis** Colliuris, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 138.
- flavicornis** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 239.
- flavicornis** Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 172. [166.
- flavicornis** Ctenophora, Megetle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- flavicornis** Curtoneva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 313.
- flavicornis** Cyclonotus, E. Mulsant (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (2) 1844,
- flavicornis** Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 184. [174.
- flavicornis** Cymatophora (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 100.—Phal. Noctua, 1758.
- flavicornis** Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 514.
- flavicornis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 372.
- flavicornis** Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 25.
- flavicornis** Dendrocharis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 193.—Galba, 1843.
- flavicornis** Dendrophilus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Hister,
- flavicornis** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 42. [1792.
- flavicornis** Dina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 269.—Dexia,
- flavicornis** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 219. [1826.
- flavicornis** Dolichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1787.
- flavicornis** Doratoma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 10.—Bruchus, 1792.
- flavicornis** Dorthesia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 274.
- flavicornis** Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 10.—Gonatopus, 1818.
- flavicornis** Ebaeus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 114.
- flavicornis** Elater, Ziegl.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- flavicornis** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 244.—Syrphus, 1781. [1798.
- flavicornis** Eucera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 377.—*Apis*,
- flavicornis** Eurydera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 203.
- flavicornis** Evania, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (64) Ap. 1829, no. 257.

- flavicornis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 763.
- flavicornis** Galba, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 193.
- flavicornis** Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 83. [31.
- flavicornis** Gyrophaena, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
- flavicornis** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca, 1792.
- flavicornis** Halticoptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.
—Diplolepis, 1808. [Carabus, 1787.
- flavicornis** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 336.—
- flavicornis** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 366.
- flavicorne** Himatidium, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
- flavicornis** Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Homalilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Hydroptile, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 225. [1793.
- flavicornis** Isanthrene (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Zygaena,
- flavicornis** Ixorhynchus (Fab.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.]
1809, 303.—Bruchus, 1792.
- flavicornis** Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 255.
- flavicornis** Leptis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 402.
- flavicornis** Limnophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phry-
ganea, 1787. [ganea, 1787.
- flavicornis** Limnophilus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.—Phry-
lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 465.
- flavicornis** Loboderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 798.
- flavicornis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 213.
- flavicornis** Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 145.—
Thamnophilus.
- flavicornis** Malachius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Megadeuterus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833,
- flavicornis** Melandrya, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 262. [678.—Paussus.
- flavicornis** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Merismus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 377.
- flavicornis** Merodon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 131.
- flavicornis** Meromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 178.
- flavicornis** Mesocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 290.
- flavicornis** Miris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 224.
- flavicornis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 88.
- flavicornis** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
- flavicornis** Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 84.
- flavicornis** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 187.
- flavicornis** Nephrocerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 949.
- flavicornis** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 10.
- flavicornis** Odontomyia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 433.
- flavicornis** Oligota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 364.
- flavicornis** Oncomera (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 353.—Tessaratomia.
- flavicornis** Oncomeris (Guér.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magazin de Zool. II.
1832, 60.—Tessaratomia.
- flavicornis** Onthophagus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
- flavicornis** Pachylarthrus (Hal.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 457.—Phagonia.
- flavicornis** Palimpsestis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Phalaena,
1758. [1830, 543.
- flavicornis** Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavicornis** Paromalus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 171.—Hister,
- flavicornis** Paussus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 75. [Herbst, 1792.
- flavicornis** Paussus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 209.
- flavicornis** Pelecocera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
1822, 341. [Cimex, 1794.
- flavicornis** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 197.—

- flavicornis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 216.—SpheX, 1781.
- flavicornis** Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 488.
- flavicornis** Phagonia, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 427.
- flavicornis** Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 78.
- flavicorne** Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 114.
- flavicornis** Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 626.
- flavicornis** Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sueciae, 1823, 4. [dromia.
- flavicornis** Phytalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 99.—Tachy-
- flavicornis** Platypus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 404.—
Bostrichus, 1777.
- flavicornis** Polydrusus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.
- flavicornis** Ponera (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
[1835], 190.—Formica, 1798.
- flavicornis** Prionomerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 241.—
Rhynchaenus.
- flavicornis** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 227.
- flavicornis** Psylla (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 15.—Phalaena, 1758.
- flavicornis** Pteromalus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichu. aff. II. 1834, 110.—
- flavicorne** Ptilium, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 272. [Diplolepis.
- flavicornis** Pyrellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 218.
- flavicornis** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
1850 [ineunte 1851], 144.
- flavicornis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 472.
- flavicornis** Ripiphorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 112.
- flavicornis** Scolytus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 181.
- flavicornis** Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
(1) 1845, 49 [n. n.]. [1830, 650.
- flavicornis** Scyphella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavicorne** Sericostoma, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (5) May 1845, 155.
- flavicorne** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Sphegigaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 28.—Merismus,
- flavicornis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 185. [1833.
- flavicornis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Stenopterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 733.
- flavicorne** Strongylium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 62.
- flavicornis** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 198.
- flavicornis** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 83.
- flavicornis** Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 152.
- flavicornis** Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22
[n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 177.
- flavicornis** Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 192. [189.
- flavicornis** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817,
- flavicorne** Tessarotoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 631.
- flavicornis** Tessarotoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
171. [1758.
- flavicornis** Tethea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Phal. Noctua,
- flavicornis** Thammophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 275.
- flavicornis** Thereva, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 309.
- flavicornis** Trichopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 284. [1846, 181.
- flavicornis** Trichopteryx, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1)
- flavicornis** Triplax, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 218.
- flavicornis** Nystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.

- flavicostata** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 261.
- flavicoxa** Meleterus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 261.—Porphyrops.
- flavicoxa** Porphyrops, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insect. IV. 1824,
- flavicoxa** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2869. [57]
- flavo-cristatus** Parus, De Lafresnaye in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 80.
- flavicrus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 154.
- flavicrus** Xylocopa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 150, & pl. xxviii, f. 12.
- flavicula** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 106.
- flavicunda** Triplex, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. S 5.
- flavidalis** Margarita, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 287.
- flavidana** Cochylis, A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 304.
- flavidens** Aphidius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 53.
- flavidens** Cavia, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 439.
- flavidens** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 148.
- flavidens** Herpestes, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (2) 1849-50], 1850, 209; ed. 2, 1890, 323.
- flavidens** Phaenogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 195.
- flavidipennis** Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2349.
- flavidipennis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 296.
- flavidipennis** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 476.
- flavidorsis** Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
- flavidorsum** Zinneca, Amyot & Serville (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 579.
- flavidulus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 249.
- flavidula** Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 359.
- flavidula** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 506.—Oceania.
- flavidula** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 43.
- flavidula** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 345.
- flavidulus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 167.
- flavidula** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 92.
- flavidum** Acrydium, Jarocki, O Szaranczy Owadach Wieyskich, 1827 [*v. N. Acta Ac. Caes. XVI (2) 1833, 964*].
- flavida** Aegle (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.—Anthophila.
- flavida** Agrophila, Boisduval, Gen. Incl. méth., May 1840, 175.
- flavida** Anthophila, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.
- flavidus** Aphodius (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 88 a.—Scarab. 1794.
- flavidus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insect. I. 1828, 473.
- flavidus** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 6.
- flavidus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- flavidus** Carpophilus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 362.
- flavidus** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 519.
- flavida** Chrysomela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].
- flavidus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 105.
- flavida** Cicada, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 498.
- flavidus** Clinopodes, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 184.
- flavida** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 294.
- flavida** Colophotia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- flavida** Columbella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 124.
- flavidus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 265.
- flavida** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
- flavidum** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- flavida** Eburna, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 78.
- flavida** Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 28.
- flavidus** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 230.
- flavidum** Eucelium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281.
- flavida** Eumenis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 293.
- flavidus** Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].

- flavidus** Eumolphus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 295; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 37. [vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.]
- flavida** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 158; An. s.
- flavida** Helicina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 79.
- flavida** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 13.
- flavidus** Heterocerus (Russi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 151.—Scarab.
- flavidus** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233. [1794.]
- flavida** Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 57.
- flavida** Leptocoris, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 178.
- flavida** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 58.
- flavida** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 476.
- flavida** Limonotus (A. & H.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 585.— [1846, 163.]
- flavida** Marginella, J. A. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) post Feb.
- flavida** Melania, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 164.
- flavida** Melolontha, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 96.
- flavida** Metoponia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 187.
- flavidus** Nanophyes, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 345.
- flavidus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- flavidus** Orthoperus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 239 [n. n.]. [143.]
- flavida** Pepoza, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 102.
- flavidus** Phyllobius, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [n. n.].
- flavidum** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 122.
- flavidus** Psocus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 322.
- flavidus** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 215 (1844).
- flavidus** Spharthus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 284.
- flavida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 369.
- flavida** Taenioptera (Less.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 335.—Pepoza.
- flavidum** Tetrastemma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- flavida** Trichotropis, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 18.
- flavida** Trypthera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—Tachina,
- flavidus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [n. n.]. [1824.]
- flavidus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 21.
- flavifacies** Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 511.
- flavifacies** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 376.
- flavifacies** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 164.
- flavo-fasciatus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 470.
- flavifasciatus** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 394.—Tru-
- flavo-fasciata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.]. [panea.]
- flavofasciatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 386.—
- Erotylus.
- flavofasciata** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 306.
- flavo-fasciata** Cetonina, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.].
- flavofasciatus** Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 564.
- flavofasciata** Coccinella, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 524.
- flavofasciatus** Cratosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 163.
- flavofasciatus** Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 96.
- flavofasciatus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 440.
- flavofasciatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 43.
- flavofasciata** Galleruca, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- flavofasciatum** Grammicosum, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- flavofasciata** Lamprocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 123.
- flavofasciata** Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 17.

- flavofasciatus Mesostenus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 153.
- flavifasciata Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 357.
- flavofasciata Schematiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 303.
- flavofasciatus Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 113. [1840, 240.]
- flavofasciata Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- flavofasciatus Syngnathus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 144.
- flavifasciata Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 218.
- flavo-fasciella Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) Jan. 1844, 516.
- flavofemorata Beris, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 8.
- flavo femorata Callia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- flavofemoratus Chlaenius, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 81. [1840, 486.]
- flavofemorata Chlorops (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 392.—Oscinis.
- flavofemorata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 352.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- flavifemorata Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 377.
- flavofemoratus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*].
- flavifemorata Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 600.
- flavo-femoratus Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- flavifrons Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 184.
- flavifrons Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 375.—Apis, 1775.
- flavifrons Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 531.
- flavifrons Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- flavifrons Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428. [417.]
- flavifrons Cenocoelius, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 62.
- flavifrons Centris (Fab.), Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 152.—Anthophora.
- flavifrons Centurus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 442.—Picus.
- flavifrons Ceratopogon, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 165.
- flavifrons Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 130.
- flavifrons Chlorops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 591.
- flavifrons Chrysotoxum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 77.
- flavifrons Clastoptera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 189.
- flavifrons Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
- flavifrons Conopaejus (Meigen), C. Rondani, Magazin de Zool. (2) VII 1845, expl. pl. 153, p. 7.—Conops.
- flavifrons Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 280.
- flavifrons Conops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 125.
- flavifrons Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 672.
- flavifrons Eopsaltria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 96.
- flavifrons Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 507.
- flavifrons Eriphia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 966.
- flavifrons Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 400.
- flavifrons Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 766.
- flavifrons Homalilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].
- flavifrons Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- flavifrons Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 465.
- flavifrons Megalaima (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- flavifrons Melampicos (Vieill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 364.—Picus.
- flavifrons Melanerpes (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 116.—Picus.
- flavifrons Midas, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 499.
- flavifrons Mordella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 471.
- flavifrons Myopa, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 427 [*n. n.*].
- flavifrons Oedemera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- flavifrons Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 21.
- flavifrons Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 281.

- flavifrons** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 75.
- flavifrons** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 60.
- flavifrons** Pionus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 81.
- flavifrons** Psittacus (Pionus), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 126.
- flavifrons** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 319.
- flavifrons** Scymnus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847.
- flavifrons** Siphona, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3211. [181.
- flavifrons** Stratiomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 183.
- flavifrons** Tanagra (Sparr.), J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlvii.—Emberiza, 1789.
- flavifrons** Tetanocera (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca.
- flavifrons** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 209. [1798.
- flavifrons** Todirostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 361.
- flavifrons** Tripsura (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 311.
- flavifrons** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 390 [err. 399].
- flavifrons** Vireo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 85.
- flavifrons** Xylota, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 557.
- flavifrontator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265. [Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- flavifrontella** Batia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 292.—
- flavifrontella** Galanthia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea. 1775.
- flavifrontella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 369.
- flavifuscula** Ancistrotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.
- flavofuscus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 139.
- flavigaster** Anthreptes, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 105.
- flavigaster** Anthus, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 206. [Anthreptes.
- flavigastra** Arachnothera (Eyton), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 981.—
- flavigaster** Dryocopus (Sw.), O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 9 (post July 1847).—Xiphorhynchus. [Ges.] Vögel (8) 1828, 38.
- flavigaster** Emberiza, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
- flavigastra** Eopsaltria (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 33.—Todus, 1790.
- flavigaster** Fringillaria (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—
- flavigastra** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 534. [? Emberiza.
- flavigaster** Hyliota, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 47.
- flavigaster** Icterus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 343.—Psarocolius.
- flavigaster** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xix. [215.
- flavigaster** Macronyx, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- flavigaster** Micraea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 132.
- flavigastra** Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lii.
- flavigaster** Muscicapa (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 263.—? Hyliota.
- flavigaster** Muscipeta (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—Muscicapa. ? Lath.
- flavigaster** Myiagra (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 261.—Micraea.
- flavigaster** Natica (Sw.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 383.—Xiphorhynchus.
- flavigastra** Nectarinia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 104.
- flavigaster** Ostracion (Aracana), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 110.
- flavigaster** Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 317.
- flavogaster** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 286.
- flavigaster** Platycercus (Temm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 528.—Psittacus. [21.—Todus, 1790.
- flavigaster** Platyrhynchus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818,
- flavigaster** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 222.—Pendulinus.
- flavigaster** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxix.
- flavigaster** Psittacus, Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIII. 1821, 116 [teste Salvadori].
- flavigaster** Ptilonopus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 347.

- flavigastra** Sylvania, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liv.
- flavigaster** Xiphorhynchus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 440.
- flavigera** Rhanis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 86.
- flavo-griseus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.
- flavigularis** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 398.
- flavigularis** Cyclodus, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 6.
- flavigularis** Gerrhosaurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 378.
- flavigularis** Lepus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 541.
- flavigularis** Pericrocotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 310.
- flavogularis** Synallaxis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 78.
- flavigula** Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 20.
- flavigula** Carbo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 270.
- flavigula** Chloronerpes (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—Picus, 1783.
- flavigula** Dryotomus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 106.
- flavigulus** Falcunculus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 2, 1838).
- flavigula** Hyphantornis, Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 406.
- flavigula** Manorhina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1846, 127.—Myzantha.
- flavigula** Melampicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 542.
- flavigula** Meliphaga, Gould; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- flavigula** Myzantha, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 143.
- flavigula** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 49.
- flavigula** Ploceus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- flavigula** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 12.
- flavigula** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838. [tornis.]
- flavigula** Textor (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 442.—Hyphan-
- flavigula** Xanthodira, C. J. Sundevall, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 98.
- flavigutella** Lita, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III., Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 47.
- flavoguttatus** Acanthurus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 193.
- flavoguttata** Anatonas, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 504.
- flavoguttata** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 215.
- flavoguttata** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 238.
- flavoguttatus** Chlaenius, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 14.
- flavoguttatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
- flavo-guttata** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 651.
- flavoguttatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 442.
- flavoguttata** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 295. [1838], 183.
- flavoguttata** Mylabris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 380.
- flavoguttatus** Myrmecodes, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1819, 143.
- flavoguttata** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 93.—Apis.
- flavoguttatus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 99.
- flavoguttata** Protaetia, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 530.
- flavoguttata** Tettigonia, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 249. [(1838), 230.—Myrmecodes.]
- flavoguttatus** Thynnus (Latr.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1
- flavoguttatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 136.
- flavohirta** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 129.
- flavilabre** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 45.
- flavilabris** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 540.
- flavilabris** Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveviae (1) 1807, 12.
- flavilabris** Cantharis, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109. [446.]
- flavilabris** Chelodina, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erupt. II. May 1835,
- flavilabris** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 244.

- flavilabris** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1041.
flavilabris Eucheyta, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 178.
flavilabris Eurychiles (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 252.—Cicindela.
flavilabris Harpalus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n].
flavilabris Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 169.
flavilabris Malachius, J. Walll, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 60.
flavilabris Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 69.
flavilabris Nomia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 186.
flavilabris Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 235.
flavilabris Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n].
flavilabris Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 617.
flavilabris Platynaspis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 155.
flavilabris Platynaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 947.
flavilabris Prospopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 294.—Hylaeus, 1793.
flavilabris Scymnus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1798.
flavilabris Scymnus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n].
flavilabris Selenophorus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 97.—Carabus, ? Fab. 1798.
flavilabris Telephorus (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis.
flavilabris Tenthredo (Macrophya), B. A. Gimmerthal, Arbeit. nat. Ver. Riga, I (1) 1847,
flavilabris Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 382. [55.
flavilabris Thereva, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 122.
flavilabris Thynnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 101, p. 8.
flavilabris Tima, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 103.
flavilabris Tima, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 14.
flavilabris Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 232.
flavilabris Xylocopa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 88 [n. n].
flavilabris Apterodytes, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 260.
flavilabris Sialis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 133.—
 Phryganea, 1758.
flavilimbata Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 169.
flavilimbata Galleruca, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 308.
flavilimbatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 316.
flavo-limbata Limnobia, J. C. Dale, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 430.
flavilimbatus Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 50.
flavo-limbatus Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 354.
flavilimbatus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 471.
flavilinea Hemesthocera, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxi.
flavilinea Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 243.
flavilinea Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n].
flavilineata Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 20. [69.
flavo-lineata Aganosoma, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
flavolineatus Agrilus, Mannerheim (ex Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 110.
flavo lineatus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 61.
flavolineatus Amycus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 185.
flavolineatus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
flavolineatus Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 337. [473.
flavolineatus Bolax (Mannerh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 487.—
 Geniates. [1813], 34.
flavolineata Cassida, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
flavolineatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst., Suppl. 1798, 529.
flavolineatus Coluber, Reinhardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [n. n].
flavolineatus Geniates, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 60.
flavolineata Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 27.

- flavolineata** Graphosoma (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 52.—Cimex, 1798.
- flavolineatus** Halys, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
- flavolineatus** Heteronotus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 96.
- flavolineatus** Hydaticus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 237.
- flavo-lineata** Hydnoceera, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 62. [1850], 1018.—Mullus.
- flavolineatus** Hypeneus (Lacep.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII, 1849 (Dec. Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 300.
- flavolineatus** Macroductylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 21.
- flavolineatus** Mullus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 384.
- flavo-lineatus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 147.
- flavo-lineata** Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 65.
- flavolineatus** Pachycoris (Lap.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 101.—Agonosoma.
- flavolineatus** Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
- flavolineatus** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 60. [—Tetrya.
- flavolineata** Scutellera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 179.
- flavolineata** Tetrya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.—Cimex, 1798.
- flavo-lineata** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 67.
- flavolineata** Trigonosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 389.—Tetrya.
- flavolineatus** Upenus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 456.
- flavilla** Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 226.—Nymphalis.
- flavilla** Nica, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [17] [*n. et f.*].
- flavilla** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 406.
- flavi-macula** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- flavo-maculata** Adalia (Deg.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 60.—Coccinella, 1778. [Nov. 1845, 683.—Megalopus.
- flavomaculatus** Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2)
- flavomaculata** Aleochara, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 147.
- flavomaculata** Ancylochira (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1787.
- flavomaculata** Anisomorpha, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 215.
- flavomaculatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. art. (8) 1849, 72 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- flavomaculata** Aphelocheira (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 179.—Hydropsyche.
- flavo-maculata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- flavomaculatus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 247.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- flavomaculata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 406.
- flavi-maculata** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3687.
- flavomaculata** Cicindela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
- flavomaculata** Cordulia (Lind.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 62.—Libellula. [1838, 30.
- flavomaculata** Coryphe (Fab.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.)
- flavo-maculatus** Cryptocephalus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].
- flavo-maculata** Cychla, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 145. [—Lygaeus, 1794.
- flavomaculatus** Cylocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 10.
- flavomaculatum** Cymbium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 110.
- flavo-maculata** Desoria, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 428. [1830, 304.
- flavomaculatum** Diagramma, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V.
- flavo-maculata** Diplectrona (Pict.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 49.—Hydropsyche.
- flavomaculatus** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 147.

- flavomaculata** Epophthalmia (Lind.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 846.
—Libellula.
- flavomaculatus** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 164.
- flavomaculata** Genyodonta (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 235.—
Cetonia.
- flavomaculata** Glomeris, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 284.
- flavomaculatum** Hemulon (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 84.—
Labrus.
- flavomaculatus** Hydaticus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 26.
- flavomaculata** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 220.
- flavomaculatus** Ichneumon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 333.
- flavo-maculatus** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. July 1845, 268.
- flavomaculata** Lebia, Guérin in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 365.
- flavomaculata** Libellula, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 19.
- flavomaculata** Libellula (Chlorosoma), Lind.; T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840,
Liparus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.] [176].
- flavomaculatus** Liparus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163.
- flavomaculata** Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 124. [314-]
- flavo-maculata** Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836,
- flavomaculata** Megaera, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 49.
- flavo-maculatus** Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 57. [Cassida.]
- flavomaculata** Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 313.—
- flavo-maculatus** Mesophantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) post July 1836, 67.
- flavomaculata** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 521.
- flavomaculatus** Mycetophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [n. n.].
- flavomaculatus** Myrmeleon, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2)
1841, 358.
- flavomaculata** Nomada, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 216.
- flavomaculatus** Parias, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 11.—Megaera, 1842.
- flavomaculatum** Phasna, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 25. [Capsus.]
- flavomaculatus** Phytocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 267.—
- flavomaculata** Piestosoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 56.
- flavomaculata** Plagiorythis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
(1) 1848, 32. [1843, 541.]
- flavomaculata** Polyglypta, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- flavomaculatum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 257.
- flavo-maculatus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
- flavimaculatus** Trachelus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (3) 1835, 12.
- flavomaculatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 252.
- flavimaculella** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 13.
- flavimana** Anthaxia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 81 [n. n.].
- flavimana** Anthaxia, Gory in Laporte & G. (ex Dej. Cat.), H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 291.
- flavimana** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1729.
- flavimanum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 276.
- flavimana** Ardea, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 111.
- flavimanus** Bruchus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
- flavimanus** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 59.
- flavimanus** Bruchus, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 476.
- flavimana** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 126.
- flavimanus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 246.
- flavimanus** Cryptocephalus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [n. n.].
- flavimanus** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 271.
- flavimana** Eristalis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 793.—Cheilosia.
- flavimana** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 237.
- flavimanus** Gobius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 141.
- flavimana** Leptopeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 244.
- flavimanus** Loricatus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 28.
- flavimana** Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) ante July 1839, 73.

- flavimanus** Meligethes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.
- flavimana** Necydalis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 105.
- flavimana** Oedemera, Hoffmannsegg in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 57.
- flavimana** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 603.
- flavimanum** Phalangium, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834-5, tab. 22.
- flavimana** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 213.
- flavimanus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 647.
- flavimana** Presbytes (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 3.—*Semnopithecus*.
- flavimanus** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 182.
- flavimanus** Scirus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 148.
- flavimanus** Semnopithecus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831, 39 & 74.
- flavimana** Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 288.
- flavimana** Serica, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 98.
- flavomarginata** Acmaeodera, L. A. A. Chevrolat (*ex* Gray MS), Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 29. [Fische (12) 1829, 33.]
- flavimarginatus** Balistes, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- flavomarginata** Buprestis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832,
- flavomarginata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 166. [358.]
- flavomarginatus** Ceuthorhynchus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 456.
- flavo-marginata** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 452.
- flavo-marginata** Clinteria (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 302.—*Macro-*
- flavomarginata** Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [*n. n.*]. [nota.]
- flavomarginata** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].]
- flavomarginata** Cymindis, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 53
- flavomarginata** Cymindis, K. Letzner, Zeitschr. f. Ent. Breslau, IV (2) 1850, 100 (sign. 43).
- flavomarginatus** Dasyles, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 100.
- flavomarginata** Eurylepta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- flavomarginata** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
- flavomarginata** Gymnetis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 193.
- flavomarginata** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 315. [84.]
- flavomarginata** Macronota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823,
- flavimarginata** Muraena, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 119.
- flavomarginatus** Mycotretus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 478.
- flavomarginatus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Eroltyl., Sept. 1842, 157.
- flavomarginatus** Nabis, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 114.
- flavo-marginata** Pantolia (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 569.—*Cetonia*,
- G. & P.
- flavomarginatus** Pentatoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 89.
- flavomarginatus** Phytocoris, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 286.
- flavomarginatus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 202.
- flavimarginatus** Serranus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 109.
- flavimarginata** Strophidon (Ruepp.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18)
- July 1844, 214.—*Muraena*. [July 1844, 217.—*Muraena*.]
- flavimarginata** Thaerodontis (Ruepp.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18)
- flavimitrella** Adela (Hueb.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 588.—*Tinea*.
- flavimitrella** Esperia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—*Tinea*.
- flavi-mitrella** Incurvaria (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI
- (Noct. 8) [1839], 423.—*Tinea*. [1817-18] [*n. et f.*].
- flavimitrella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 64 (Fernaldo iudice
- flavimystaceus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 394.
- flavinasus** Campylus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 219.
- flavinasus** Eugnamptus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 365.
- flavinervis** Nomada, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 344.

- flavonervosus** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 578.
- flavinevris** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 237.
- flavonigra** Emys, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1837, 120.
- flavoniger** Holacanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 529.
- flaviniger** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 320.
- flavo-nigrescens** Bombus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (12) 1846, 1566.
- flavinodis** Aphidius (Praon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 485.
- flavonotata** Acemoeodera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 137.
- flavo-notata** Agromyza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 173.
- flavonotata** Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 239.
- flavinucha** Chloropicus (Gould), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 350.—Picus.
- flavinucha** Chrysophlegma, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, VI (1) 1850, pl. 36.—?Picus, 1834.
- flavinuchus** Chrysotis (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus.
- flavinucha** Dubusia (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—Tanagra.
- flavinucha** Gecinus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 438.—Picus.
- flavinucha** Gecinus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 116.—Picus.
- flavinucha** Picus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 120.
- flavinuchus** Psittacus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 104.
- flavinucha** Tachyphonus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 29.
- flavinucha** Tanagra, C. L. Bonaparte (ex d'Orb.), Consp. gen. Avium, I (1) 1850, 239.
- flavipalpella** Gelechia, Nylander in Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 127.
- flavipalpis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1707.
- flavipalpis** Damaionia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 597.
- flavipalpis** Gonyleptes, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VII. 1838, 350; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1846, 148.
- flavipalpis** Hystricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 275.
- flavipalpis** Microgaster, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 386.
- flavipalpis** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 305.
- flavipalpis** Ochthiphila, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187.
- flavipalpis** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 353.
- flavipalpis** Phania, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 184.
- flavipalpis** Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 626.
- flavipalpis** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipalpis** Platypalpus, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 96. [1830, 169.]
- flavipalpe** Rhapsium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 472.
- flavipalpis** Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 29.
- flavipalpis** Sigalphus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 210.
- flavipalpis** Smidtia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 596.
- flavipalpis** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 74.
- flavipalpis** Thinophilus, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (1) 1844, 45.
- flavipalpis** Thinophilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 38.
- flavipalpis** Thryptocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 135.
- flavipalpis** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 290.
- flavipalpus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 202.
- flavipalpus** Salticus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 176.
- flavo-pectus** Arremon, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 227.
- flavipectus** Pipilopsis (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Tachyphonus. [Arremon, 1840.]
- flavopectus** Tachyphonus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 11.—
- flavipennella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- flavipennis** Acupalpus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 74. [[1843], 338.]
- flavipennis** Acutalis (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 497.—Smilia. [484.]
- flavipennis** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,

- flavipennis** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 485 [*non* 484].
- flavipennis** Agenius, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 48; (3) 1834, 96.
- flavipennis** Anabolia (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 231.—Phryganea.
- flavipennis** Anaspis, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 100.
- flavipennis** Anisoplia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 179.
- flavipennis** Anomala, Buquet in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 249.
- flavipenne** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spéc. Staph. (2) 1840, 896.
- flavipennis** Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 89.
- flavipennis** Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 75.
- flavipennis** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1420.—Musca.
- flavipennis** Bibio, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*u. n.*].
- flavipennis** Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 324.
- flavipennis** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.
- flavipennis** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 497.
- flavipennis** Cantharis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 46. [497]
- flavipennis** Centrinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- flavipennis** Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 740.
- flavipenne** Cercyon, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 56.
- flavipennis** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 81 [*u. n.*].
- flavipennis** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 525.
- flavipennis** Cordylura, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 975.
- flavipennis** Cryptophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 6.
- flavipennis** Dasygogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 376.
- flavipennis** Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 192.
- flavipennis** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 380.
- flavipennis** Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 339.
- flavipennis** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 252.
- flavipennis** Dioctria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 141.
- flavipennis** Donacia, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 306.
- flavipennis** Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 777. [1830, 208.]
- flavipennis** Erebica, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipennis** Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipennis** Erioptera, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 55. [1830, 67.]
- flavipennis** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 112.
- flavipennis** Gyrohypnus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 121. [19.—Phryganea.]
- flavipennis** Hallesus (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
- flavipennis** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 185.
- flavipennis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 118.
- flavipennis** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 553.
- flavipennis** Idia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 282. [278.]
- flavipennis** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- flavipennis** Lamprogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 368.
- flavipennis** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 187.
- flavipennis** Lauxania (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 471.—Scatophaga.
- flavipennis** Lissomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 257.
- flavipennis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 296.
- flavipennis** Luperus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 543.
- flavipennis** Lydus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*u. n.*].
- flavipennis** Macrodonia, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 65.
- flavipennis** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 182.

- flavipennis Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 364.
 flavipennis Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 128.—Phorocera.
- flavipennis Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 187.
 flavipennis Mordella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [n. n.].
 flavipennis Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 59.
 flavipennis Mycetophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
 flavipennis Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 55.
 flavipennis Namoreia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 304.—
 flavipennis Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1844, 400. [Erigone].
 flavipennis Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 291.
 flavipennis Oedemera, v. Heyden in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 62.
 flavipennis Omophilus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 57.
 flavipennis Otiocephalus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 106.
 flavipennis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 210.—Sphex, 1793.
 flavipennis Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1250.
 flavipennis Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 460.
 flavipennis Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 136.
- flavipennis Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 155.
 flavipennis Phyllocerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [n. n.].
 flavipennis Phyllocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 13.
 flavipennis Platychelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 flavipennis Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 8. [Oct. 1850, 64].
 flavipennis Prionapterus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 63.
 flavipennis Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 213.
 flavipennis Proseicela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
 flavipennis Quediis, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 132.
 flavipennis Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 210.
 flavipennis Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 204.
 flavipennis Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 207.
 flavipennis Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 240.
 flavipennis Sphex (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 271.—Pepsis.
 flavipennis Staphylinus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
 flavipennis Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 20.
 flavipennis Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 463.
- flavipennis Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 123.
 flavipennis Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 44.
 flavipennis Tenthredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 390.
 flavipennis Termes, Kollar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 768.
 flavipennis Tetraonyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 22.
 flavipennis Thonius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 309.
 flavipenne Thyridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 368.
 flavipennis Tiphia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 102.
 flavipennis Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
 flavipennis Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheim. V. 1848, 98.
 flavipennis Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 368.
 flavipennis Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 203.
 flavipennis Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 307.
 flavipennis Xantholinus, Ferrari in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 692.
 flavipennis Zygia, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.
- flavipes Acanthomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 42.
 flavipes Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].
 flavipes Aconophora (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 294.—Smilia.
 flavipes Actora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 421.
 flavipes Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 24.

- flavipes Aeschna (Diastatomma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- flavipes Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 737.
- flavipes Agromyza, C. F. Fallén, Agronizides Sveciae, 1823, 5.
- flavipes Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 161.
- flavipes Allecula (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71.—Catops.
- flavipes Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Altica, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 236.
- flavipes Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Anaphes, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 212.—Gonatocerus, 1841.
- flavipes Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 230.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- flavipes Anisoscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 331.
- flavipes Anomala, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.
- flavipes Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, [170].
- flavipes Antechinus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 99.—Phascogale.
- flavipes Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 195.—Musca.
- flavipes Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1833, 332.
- flavipes Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 692.—Musca.
- flavipes Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2696.
- flavipes Apate, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 171.
- flavipes Aphidius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 52.
- flavipes Apiodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
- flavipes Apoderus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27. [25.]
- flavipes Ardistomis (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 646.—Clivina.
- flavipes Ascalaphus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 48.
- flavipes Asilus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 325.
- flavipes Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 63.—Scarab. 1781.
- flavipes Atherix, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 74.—Rhagio, 1781.
- flavipes Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 379.
- flavipes Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 216.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- flavipes Aulacodus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 22. [de la, 1761.]
- flavipes Bassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 325.
- flavipes Bembidion (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 183.—Cicini-
- flavipes Bembidium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 12.—Elaphrus, 1775.
- flavipes Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Beris, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 460.
- flavipes Blepharipus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 736. [(5) Feb. 1831, 496.—Aleochara.]
- flavipes Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I
- flavipes Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 568.
- flavipes Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 208.
- flavipes Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 388.
- flavipes Brachymeria (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Chalcis,
- flavipes Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 74. [1793.]
- flavipes Brontes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 97.—Cucuius, 1779.
- flavipes Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 403.
- flavipes Bubo, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 29.
- flavipes Calathus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Calathus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 124.
- flavipes Callipechis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 609.
- flavipes Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 227.
- flavipes Calopteron, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 126.
- flavipes Camptoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 350.
- flavipes Campodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 332.
- flavipes Campylomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 102.

- flavipes Campylus, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom. I. Feb.* 1846, 155.
 flavipes Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 108, 1809, tab. 9.
 flavipes Catops, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. II.* 1801, 564.—*Helops*, 1792.
 flavipes Cerambyx, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II.* 1803, 327.
 flavipes Ceraphron, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 413.
 flavipes Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1)* 1804, 28.
 flavipes Ceratopogon, B. A. Gimmerthal, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX.* 1847 (3) 1847, 144. [*Sphaeridium*, 1792.]
 flavipes Ceryon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb.* 1829, 139.—
 flavipes Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1818, 50.
 flavipes Chlaenius, E. Ménétrés, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 114.
 flavipes Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V.* May 1848, 838.
 flavipes Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2)* 1804, 159.
 flavipes Cis, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.* 1845 (4) 1845, 371.
 flavipes Cis, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1849, 470. [—*Cordylura*.]
 flavipes Cleigastra (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères, II.* 1835, 386.
 flavipes Cleonymus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 33.
 flavipes Cltellaria (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1830, 47.—*Stratiomys*, 1798.
 flavipes Clivina, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. V.* 1831, 510.
 flavipes Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili, III (Arach.)* 1849, 442.
 flavipes Coenia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 412.
 flavipes Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. VI.* 1808, 881. [p. 7.—*Conops*, 1758.
 flavipes Conopaejus (L.), C. Rondani, *Magasin de Zool. (2)* VII. 1845, expl. pl. 153.
 flavipes Conurus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug.* 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May* 1832, 191.
 flavipes Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, *Scatomyz. Sveciae*, 1819, 9.
 flavipes Coturnix, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI.* 1842 (*post July*), 808.
 flavipes Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar.* 1835, 699. [181.
 flavipes Cremastus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt. IV.* 1846,
 flavipes Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1)* 1847, 89.
 flavipes Cryptohypnus, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept.* 1850, 338.
 flavipes Culex, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 39.
 flavipes Cultrunguis, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V.* 1838, 364.
 flavipes Dalmannia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.*
 flavipes Dasypus, G. Fischer, *Zoogn., ed. 3, III.* 1814, 122. [1830, 250.
 flavipes Dasyles, Panz.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Dedalea, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand. I.* 1842, 247. [Drypta.
 flavipes Dendrocellus (Wied.), H. M. Schmidt-G., *F. Coleopt. Birman. (1)* [1846], 24.—
 flavipes Dendrophila, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag., Dec.* 1837, 323.
 flavipes Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss. VI.* 1830, 534.
 flavipes Diaperis (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 68.—*Mycetophagus*.
 flavipes Dicaeum, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX.* 1817, 408.
 flavipes Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2)* 1804, 257.
 flavipes Diplolepis, Boyer de F., *Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June* 1832, 195.
 flavipes Dolichopus, H. Stannius, *Isis (Oken)*, 1831, 129.
 flavipes Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct.* 1837, 223.
 flavipes Doris, F. S. Leuckart in H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. Reisen, I.* 1826, 329 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Doris, F. S. Leuckart, *Brev. Anim.* 1828, 14.
 flavipes Dorytomus, Dufts.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Dorytomus, Panz.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 133.
 flavipes Drapetis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères, I.* 1834, 357.
 flavipes Dromius, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1837, 13.
 flavipes Drypta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin, II (1)* 1823, 60.
 flavipes Ebaeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 118.—*Malachius*, 1787.
 flavipes Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II.* 1834, 247.
 flavipes Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili, III (Arach.)* 1849, 493.

- flavipes** Ephippium (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 195.
—Clitellaria.
- flavipes** Ephedra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 123.—
Notiphila. [culio, 1795.]
- flavipes** Eriirhinus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 173.—Cur-
- flavipes** Eristalis (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 53.—Syrphus, 1798.
- flavipes** Eristalis, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 633.
- flavipes** Erythroera, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 438.
- flavipes** Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes** Eumolpus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 155.
- flavipes** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 237.
- flavipes** Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- flavipes** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 364. [1845, 50.]
- flavipes** Eutheia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- flavipes** Falagria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Staphylinus, 1758.
- flavipes** Gematis (Esch.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.—Aulacodus.
- flavipes** Goëra, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd. ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 215.
- flavipes** Gomphus (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 88.—
- flavipes** Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45. [Aeschna.]
- flavipes** Gonius (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 178.—Philanthus, 1790.
- flavipes** Gyrynus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 258.
- flavipes** Halictus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- flavipes** Halictus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 123.
- flavipes** Halictus (L.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (3) 1848, 2042.—Apis, 2 Fab. 1787.
- flavipes** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [98.]
- flavipes** Hebia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavipes** Helcon (Eubadizon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 132.
- flavipes** Heliophanus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.—Salticus.
- flavipes** Hermetia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 26.
- flavipes** Heteromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 763.
- flavipes** Heteromyza, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1089.
- flavipes** Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 11.
- flavipes** Hispa, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 529.
- flavipes** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 124.—Aleochara.
- flavipes** Hoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*]. [640.—Phlaeothrips.]
- flavipes** Hoplothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- flavipes** Hybos, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 241.
- flavipes** Hydraena, Linz; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- flavipes** Hydrellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 525.
- flavipes** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
1799 [1802], 337.
- flavipes** Hydrophilus, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 3.
- flavipes** Hydroporus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1795.
- flavipes** Hydros (Stev.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 114.—
Hydrophilus.
- flavipes** Hylophilus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 342.
- flavipes** Idia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavipes** Julus, Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 742. [420.]
- flavipes** Julus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 107.
- flavipes** Ketupu (Hodg.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 45.—Cultrunguis.
- flavipes** Lamia (Amniscus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 21.
- flavipes** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 238.
- flavipes** Larra (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 118.—Philanthus, 1790.
- flavipes** Larus, J. Wolf & B. Meyer, Nat. Voegel Deutschl. II (18) ante 1810, 32.
- flavipes** Lathrobium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes** Lema, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes** Lemtopeza, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 144.

- flavipes** Leptis (De G.), C. F. Fallen, *Anthrac. Svec.* (2) 1814, 15.—*Nemotelus*, 1776.
- flavipes** *Limnobia* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1818, 150.—*Tipula*, 1787. [1787.]
- flavipes** *Limonia* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I* (1) 1804, 59.—*Tipula*,
- flavipes** *Limosina*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII.* 1838, 409.—*Borborus*,
- flavipes** *Linopodes*, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 18, 1838, tab. 22. [1830.]
- flavipes** *Lissonota*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 325.
- flavipes** *Loborhynchus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826*, 164 [n. n.].
- flavipes** *Locusta* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 25.—*Gryllus*, 1789.
- flavipes** *Luperus* (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. *Buffon, Ins. VIII.* 1801, 54.—*Chrysomela*, 1767.
- flavipes** Lyda, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 355. [Tachina, 1824.]
- flavipes** *Macquartia*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII.* 1838, 229.—
- flavipes** *Malachius*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- flavipes** *Medeterus*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.* 1824, 61.
- flavipes** *Megachile*, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII* (4) *post Jan.* 1839, 527.
- flavipes** *Megascelis*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 114 [n. n.].
- flavipes** *Megascelis*, T. Lacordaire (*ex Déj. Cat.*), *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III* (1) May 1845, 244.
- flavipes** *Melanotus*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. V.* 1831, 700. [1845, 244.]
- flavipes** *Meligethes*, J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI.* 1845, 46.
- flavipes** *Melitta* (Fab.), W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl. II.* 1802, 55.—*Hylaeus*, 1793.
- flavipes** *Microgaster*, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag. II* (3) July 1834, 241.
- flavipes** *Microphorus* (Meig.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères, I.* 1834, 346.—*Trichina*.
- flavipes** *Micryphantes*, C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 18.
- flavipes** *Minettia*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.* 1830, 648.
- flavipes** *Molobrus* (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 253.—*Sciara*.
- flavipes** *Monachidium*, J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII* (87) Mar. 1831, 281.
- flavipes** *Musca*, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica, III* (1) 1803, 123.
- flavipes** *Musca*, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Muscidum Sveciae* (9) 1825, 90.
- flavipes** *Mycetophagus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. II.* 1801, 567.
- flavipes** *Mycetophila* (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica, I* (2) 1810, 546.—*Cistela*, 1792.
- flavipes** *Mycetophila*, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1823-4, 1826, 92.
- flavipes** *Myiagra*, W. Swainson, *Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.)* June 1838, 255.
- flavipes** *Myina*, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 44.
- flavipes** *Myobia* (Rob.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 246.—*Hebia*.
- flavipes** *Myopa* (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII.* 1838, 169.—
- flavipes** *Myzine*, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. VIII* (1) (Ins.) 1811, 136. [Stachyina.]
- flavipes** *Nematus* (Zeit.), A. G. Dahlbom, *Clavis Hymenopt.* 1835, 25.—*Tenthredo*.
- flavipes** *Nematus*, T. Hartwig, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I* (2) Feb. 1840, 24.
- flavipes** *Nemognatha*, E. Ménétriés, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII* (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 248.
- flavipes** *Neria*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.* 1830,
- flavipes** *Neriene*, J. Blackwall, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII.* Mar. 1844, 182. [738.]
- flavipes** *Nerius*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1830, 551.
- flavipes** *Nitidula*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II.* 1802, 113. [778.]
- flavipes** *Noetta*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.* 1830,
- flavipes** *Nomada*, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V.* 1806, 95 [n. n.].
- flavipes** *Notiphila*, C. F. Fallen, *Hydromyzides Sveciae*, 1823, 12.
- flavipes** *Oberea*, S. S. Haldeman, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., X (1) 1847, 57.
- flavipes** *Ochthiphila*, J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères, II.* 1835, 546.
- flavipes** *Ocydromia*, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1820, 353.
- flavipes** *Odynerus*, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom. III* (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.
- flavipes** *Odynerus* (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt. II.* 1841, 659.—*Vespa*, 1775. [dalis, 1792.]
- flavipes** *Oedemera* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. VIII* (1) (Ins.) 1811, 450.—*Necy-*
- flavipes** *Oestrus*, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. VIII* (2) (Ins.) [1812], 467.

- flavipes** Ommatius, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 314.
- flavipes** Oniticellus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Ateuchus.
- flavipes** Onitis (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 199.—Ateuchus.
- flavipes** Onthophagus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 109.—Ateuchus.
- flavipes** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 108.
- flavipes** Orihostigma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 71.—Aphidius, 1844.
- flavipes** Oscinis, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 487.
- flavipes** Osprynchotus, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- flavipes** Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*] [1846, 135.
- flavipes** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 318.
- flavipes** Pachygaster, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 87.
- flavipes** Paidium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Furrrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 357.
- flavipes** Palarus (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 403.—Philanthus,
- flavipes** Pangonia, J. A. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 102. [1790.
- flavipes** Panops, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 710. [1830, 600.
- flavipes** Pegomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipes** Pelecotoma, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- flavipes** Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 204.—Sphex, 1781. [318.
- flavipes** Petalura, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lépid. Belg. 1837, 11.
- flavipes** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 127.
- flavipes** Phascogale, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (55) Jan. 1838, 75.
- flavipes** Phyligria (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 154.—Noti-
- flavipes** Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 442. [philus.
- flavipes** Phoraspis, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) post Sept. 1837, 291.
- flavipes** Phytoecia (Boeb.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 83.—Saperda.
- flavipes** Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 616.
- flavipes** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 496.
- flavipes** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 197.
- flavipes** Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 674.
- flavipes** Piophilis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2518.
- flavipes** Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 21.
- flavipes** Pirates, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 101.
- flavipes** Platalea, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 7, 1838).
- flavipes** Platydema (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 388.
- Mycetophagus.
- flavipes** Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 97.—Tachydromia.
- flavipes** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 237.
- flavipes** Podabrus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 8.
- flavipes** Pogonus, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186. [culio, ? Panz. 1795.
- flavipes** Polydrosus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 141.—Cur-
- flavipes** Polydrosus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, ? Panz. 1795.
- flavipes** Polynema, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.
- flavipes** Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 259.
- flavipes** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 206.
- flavipes** Proscopia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 327.
- flavipes** Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes** Pterodontia, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.
- flavipes** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- flavipes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 39.—Eutelus, 1834.
- flavipes** Reduvius (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 101.—Cimex, 1763.
- flavipes** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 277.
- flavipes** Rhamphomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes** Rhinoncus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 41.
- flavipes** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 187.
- flavipes** Rhynchaenus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 490.—Curculio, 1795.
- flavipes** Rhyparachromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 73.

- flavipes Rogas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 59.
- flavipes Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 114.—Acanthia, 1794.
- flavipes Salticus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 66.
- flavipes Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 329.
- flavipes Saperda, "Boeber"; C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I (3) 1817, 436, no. 102, f. n.
- flavipes Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 108.
- flavipes Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1838, 314.
- flavipes Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 98.
- flavipes Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 59.—Rhagio, 1781.
- flavipes Sciodopterus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 404.—Salda. [chus, 1799.]
- flavipes Scolytus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 219.—Bostri-
- flavipes Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, ? Thunb. 1781.
- flavipes Sepsis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].
- flavipes Silo, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [n. n.]; Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 189.
- flavipes Simulium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
- flavipes Sitona, Germar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196.
- flavipes Sitta (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1846, 148.—Dendrophila.
- flavipes Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 238.
- flavipes Spalangia, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 299.
- flavipes Sphaeridium, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [n. n.].
- flavipes Stachynia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 38.—Dalmannia.
- flavipes Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
- flavipes Stenopterus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].
- flavipes Stenus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
- flavipes Stenus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 289.
- flavipes Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 566.
- flavipes Suhpalacsa (Leach), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 92.—Ascalaphus.
- flavipes Synergus, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 413.
- flavipes Tabanus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 363.
- flavipes Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 137.
- flavipes Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 280.
- flavipes Tachinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 398.—Oxy-
porus, 1775.
- flavipes Tachinus (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 293.—Oxyporus, 1775.
- flavipes Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 238.
- flavipes Tachydromia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 142.
- flavipes Tachyporus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, [173.]
- flavipes Tachypus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.].
- flavipes Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.].
- flavipes Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 350.
- flavipes Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 383.
- flavipes Tephritis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].
- flavipes Termes, Kollar, Isis (Oken), 1833, 459 [floripes, 1832, q. v.].
- flavipes Tetracampe, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.
- flavipes Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 142.—Cimex, ? 1775.
- flavipes Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 395.
- flavipes Thyreocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 32.—Cimex, Thyrocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 499. [1775.]
- flavipes Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
- flavipes Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 410.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- flavipes Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 306.
- flavipes Trachyscelis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 61.

- flavipes** Trechus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 47.
flavipes Trichina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 336.
flavipes Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 226.
flavipes Troglodytes, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 808.
flavipes Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 45.
flavipes Truxalis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 609.
flavipes Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 241.
flavipes Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 277.
flavipes Turdus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 69.
flavipes Uleiota (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 210.—Brontes.
flavipes Xyletinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
flavipes Xyletinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 295.
flavipes Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 16.
flavipictus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 169 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
flavo-picta Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 202.
flavo-pictus Asthraeus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2. [Anthicus, 1849.
flavopictus Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*l.c.* 1849], 331.—
flavopicta Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisdauval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 92.—Polychroma.
flavopicta Clinteria, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
flavopicta Compa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 93. [Oct. 1850, 37.
flavopictus Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
flavopictus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 33. [121.
flavopictus Nesioticus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843,
flavopicta Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 91.—Apis.
flavopictus Plectiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 983.
flavopicta Polychroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 79 [*n. n.*].
flavo-picta Stigmodera (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 44.—
 Buprestis.
flavipila Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 282.
flavopilosus Asilus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 441.
flavipinnatus Conger, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 168.
flavipinnis Cyprinus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 71.
flavipinnis Mesoprius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 475.
flavipinnis Pelecus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 327. [cola.
flaviprymna Amadina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Dona-
flaviprymna Donacola, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 80.
flavopectera Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (7) *post* 1807, 69. [1830, 554.
flavopectera Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
flavipunctalis Antiblemma, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832,
 25.
flavo-punctata Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 88.
flavipunctata Aporomera, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 72. [Aporomera.
flavopunctata Callopietes (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 17.—
flavopunctata Cicindela, Audouin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, *f. n.* to text to pl. 18.
flavo-punctata Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 4.
flavipunctatus Gymnodactylus (Ruepp.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Erpét. III. July 1836, 417.—Pristurus.
flavopunctata Halys, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 170.
flavopunctata Lystra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 176.
flavopunctata Macronota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1,
 Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 19.
flavopunctata Mordella, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 34.
flavo-punctata Poicocera (Perty), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post*
 June 1839, 279.—Lystra.

- flavipunctatus** Pristurus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 17.
- flavipunctatus** Saurodactylus (Ruepp.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 91.—Pristurus.
- flavopunctatus** Staphylinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 297.
- flavo-punctata** Tainiodera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 41.—Macronota, 1842. [230.]
- flavopunctata** Trapezia, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842,
- flavipunctella** Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea.
- flavipunctella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 566.
- flavo-purpuratus** Cynichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 202.
- flavopygia** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 47.
- flavoquadrata** Lamprocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 124.
- flavirhynchus** Phalacrocorax, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 8, 1838). [notus.]
- flavirictus** Ixos (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycnon-
- flavirictus** Pycnonotus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 413.
- flavirostra** Galbula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 328. [Phibalura.]
- flavirostris** Amphibolura (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 233.—
- flavirostris** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 107.
- flavirostris** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1124.
- flavirostris** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 121.
- flavirostris** Arremon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 347.
- flavirostris** Buceros, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 6. [rhinus.]
- flavirostris** Calocitta (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 381.—Psilo-
- flavirostris** Cannabia (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 32.—Fringilla,
- flavirostris** Charadrius, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 772. [1758.]
- flavirostris** Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 519.
- flavirostris** Crex (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Fulica, 1788.
- flavirostris** Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 242.
- flavirostris** Egretta (T. & W.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 196.—
Ardea, ? Vieill.
- flavirostris** Galbula, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. Cab. Orn. 1807, 67.
- flavirostris** Galbula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 443.
- flavirostris** Graucalus, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.
- flavirostris** Gymnoris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- flavirostris** Halcyon (Syma?), J. Gould in Jardine, Contrib. Orn. 1850, 105 [teste G. M. M.].
- flavirostris** Herodias, J. E. Gray, Voy. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds) 1843, 12 [teste Sharpe].
- flavirostris** Herodias (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 78.—Ardea,
? Vieill. [1799 [1802], 337.]
- flavirostris** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- flavirostris** Lepterosas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Syn. Phys. (Aves) 1828, sign. n [sed Sharpe
err. Lepterosodatis]. [Fringilla, ? L., 1758.]
- flavirostris** Linaria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 29.—
- flavirostris** Merula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 369.
- flavirostris** Monasa, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 47.
- flavirostris** Myiophonus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.—Turdus.
- flavirostris** Myiophonus (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles,
1830, 660.—Turdus.
- flavirostris** Myzantha, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 319.
- flavirostris** Paradoxornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 17.
- flavirostris** Phaethon, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837,
- flavirostris** Phibalura, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68. [349.]
- flavirostris** Porphyrio (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 29.—
Fulca, 1788.
- flavirostris** Procellaria, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 365.
- flavirostris** Psilorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 28.
- flavirostris** Pittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 42.
- flavirostris** Pteroglossus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 61.
- flavirostris** Puffinus, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.

- flavirostris** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849.
- flavirostris** Rhyncops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 338. [501.]
- flavirostris** Spinus (L.), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vögel) 1835.—Fringilla, 1758.
- flavirostris** Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidskrift, III (1) 1840, 8. [gilla, 1758.]
- flavirostris** Tockus (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 92.—Buceros.
- flavirostris** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 149. [nus.]
- flavirostris** Urocissa (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heinecanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.—Psilorhynchus.
- flavirostris** Zanclostomus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 183. [144.]
- flavo-rufus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846.
- flavo-rufa** Xylocopa (De Geer), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 177.—Apis, 1778.
- flaviscapis** Allotrius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.
- flaviscapis** Pteruthius (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 270.—Allotrius.
- flaviscapularis** Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 173.
- flaviscapulatus** Coliusspaser, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 98.
- flaviscapulatus** Pentheria (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 449.—Coliusspaser.
- flavoscutella** Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 348.—Ceroxys scutellata.
- flavo-scutellaris** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 790.
- flavoscutellata** Anisoscelis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
- flavo-scutellata** Anoxia, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 408.
- flavo-scutellata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 697.
- flavo-scutellatus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3648.
- flavoscutellatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 314.
- flavoscutellatus** Dytiscus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 162.
- flavoscutellata** Microma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113 [*n. n.*].
- flavo-scutellatus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 140.
- flavo-scutellata** Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.
- flavo-scutellata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1042.
- flavosignata** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 30.
- flavosignatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 352.—Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 139. [Erotylus.]
- flavosignatus** Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 239.
- flavo-signata** Coptodera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 193.
- flavosignatus** Dromius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 49.
- flavo-signatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 57.
- flavosignata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 347. [1825, 57.]
- flavo-signatus** Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- flavosignatus** Thyreopteris, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 446. [1841.]
- flavo-sparsus** Capsus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 103.—Phytocoris.
- flavosparsus** Phytocoris, C. R. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, I (2) 1841, 411.
- flavisquama** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3287.
- flavisquamis** Elophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 157. [445.]
- flavisquamis** Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849.
- flavisquamis** Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 113.—Elophoria.
- flavissimus** Chaetodon (Holacanthus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 271.
- flavissimus** Holacanthus, Cuv. & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 197.
- flavissima** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 629.
- flavissima** Odontomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 131.—Stratiomys, Rossi, 1790.
- flavissima** [Salamandra], R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (2) Feb. 1826, 286.
- flavistigma** Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 287.

- flavistriaria** Crochiphora, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 35.
- flavostriata** Megalaima, Gray teste Sclater & Shelley, Cat. Birds B. M. XIX. 1891, 76
[*err. pro faiostrata q. est err. pro phaeosticta*].
- flavostriata** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 58. [lontha.
- flavostriata** Platycœlia (Latr.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 154.—Melo-
- flavostrigata** Ancylocheira, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar természet. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 179.
- flavostrigata** Aphrodes (Don.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Phalaena.
- flavostrigata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 73.
- flavistyla** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropères, 1842, 117.
- flavo-succincta** Cetonia (Gnathocera), G. & P.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38. [141.
- flavo-succincta** Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 52; (5) 1834,
- flavotaeniatus** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 121.
- flavitarsis** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- flavitarsis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 172.
- flavitarsis** Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 349; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 349.
- flavitarse** Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 171.
- flavitarsis** Anthribus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*].
- flavitarsis** Camarota, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 7.
- flavitarsis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 20.
- flavitarsis** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 161.
- flavitarsis** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- flavitarsis** Collyris, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
- flavitarsis** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 222. [141.
- flavitarsis** Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1838.
- flavitarsis** Eumerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 867.
- flavitarsis** Foenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 407.
- flavitarsis** Gynoplistia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 316.
- flavitarsis** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
- flavitarsis** Hystriicia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 276.
- flavitarsis** Ischyrys, Sturm in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 130.
- flavitarsis** Lasia (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 143.—Panops.
- flavitarsis** Lasiopalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 80.
- flavitarsis** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 107.
- flavitarsis** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 604.
—Chlorops.
- flavitarsis** Panops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 18.
- flavitarsis** Phylomyza (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 614.—Agromyza.
- flavitarsis** Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 383.
- flavitarsis** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 248.
- flavitarsis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- flavitarsis** Scatopse, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3406. [chara.
- flavitarsis** Tachyusa (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 74.—Aleo-
- flavitarsis** Xylota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 262.
- flavitarsis** Zonopterus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.
- flavitarisus** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 420.
- flavo-testacea** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 765.
- flavithorax** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 43.
- flavithorax** Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151.
- flavo-tibiella** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1667.
- flavitorquis** Palaeornis (Shaw), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap.¹ 1825, 51.—Psittacus.
- flavitorquis** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 439.

- flavumbrinus** Salaris, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 113.
- flavounilineatum** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 290.
- flavia** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 818.
- flavia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 75 (Fernaldo judice 1829)
[*n. et f.*]. [*n. n.*].
- flavia** Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 107
- flavia** Chelonia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 304, 1823.—
Phalaena, 1782. [? Cr. 1782.
- flavia** Eyprepia (Fuess.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 338.—Phalaena,
flavia Melitaea (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 75.—Argynnis.
flavius Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 230. [? Cr. 1782.
- flavia** Zoote (Kiessl.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena,
flavovariatus Mesoleptus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 334.
- flavovarius** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 243.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- flavovarius** Cirrospilus (Nees), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 72.—
Eulophus.
- flavovarius** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 164.
- flavovaria** Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 173.
- flavo-varia** Hydnocera, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4)
1849, 62.
- flavovarius** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 9.
- flavovarius** Panthus, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.
- flavo-varius** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 93.—Capsus.
- flavovarius** Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Capsus.
- flavovarius** Reduvius, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 18.
- flavovarius** Spiniger, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 65.
- flaviventris** Acanthiza, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.
- flaviventre** Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 631.
- flaviventris** Alecturus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
Zool. VII. 1837, 55.
- flaviventris** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V. (3) Ap. 1838, 240. [—Elomyia.
- flaviventris** Ananta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 288.
- flaviventris** Anodonta, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67)
Jan. 1843, 67.
- flaviventris** Anogcodes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 143.
- flaviventris** Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII. (4) June 1846, 77.
- flaviventer** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 33.
- flaviventer** Arctomys, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7)
Oct. 1841, 99. [Porphyrops, 1828.
- flaviventris** Argyra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 458.—
- flaviventris** Arundinicola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 335.—Alecturus, 1837.
- flaviventris** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- flaviventer** Belideus (Geoff.), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May
1839, 152.—Petaurus.
- flaviventris** Bufo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 143.
- flaviventris** Callispiza (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 27.—Tanagra.
- flaviventris** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 98.
- flaviventris** Centurus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 354.
- flaviventris** Cephus, A. Foerster, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 263.
- flaviventris** Cephus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 402.
- flaviventris** Cerceris, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 109.
- flaviventris** Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 495.
- flaviventris** Ceroctenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 215.
- flaviventris** Certhia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 136.
- flaviventris** Cetonia, Hope; Gory & P., Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 176.
- flaviventris** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 172.
- flavoventer** Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 353.

- flaviventris Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 543.—Loxia, Gm. 1788. [1823, 337.]
- flaviventris Coluber, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 185; & London ed. I.
- flaviventris Conurus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Aratinga.
- flaviventris Copestylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 253.
- flaviventris Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [n. n.].
- flaviventris Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 364. [chophorus.]
- flaviventris Criniger (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—Tri-
- flaviventris Crithagra (Lath.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—
Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- flaviventris Cyclaris, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 133.
- flaviventris Cyclorhis, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 293.
- flaviventer Cyclorhynchus (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 249.—
Platyrhynchus. [Zool. VII. 1837, 21.]
- flaviventer Dacnis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- flaviventris Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 113.
- flaviventris Dysodius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 255.
- flaviventris Elomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 204.
- flaviventris Emberiza, v. "flav." Emberiza, 1783.
- flaviventris Emberiza, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (2) 1816, 374.
- flaviventris Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 494.
- flaviventris Eremomela, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 102.
- flaviventris Fringillaria (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—
Passerina.
- flaviventris Galleruca, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.
- flaviventris Gerygone, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 5.
- flaviventris Halobates, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 109.
- flaviventris Hapalocercus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 254.—
Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.]. [Alecturus.]
- flaviventris Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- flaviventris Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- flaviventris Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—
Notiphila, 1830.
- flaviventris Hydrophis, P. F. v. Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 14.
- flaviventris Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 202.
- flaviventris (sic) Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 147.—Anodonta, 1843.
- flaviventer Lemur, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 876.
- flaviventris Lumbricus, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 159.
- flaviventris Lyda, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 14.
- flaviventris Lyda (Retz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 101.—
Tenthredo, 1783.
- flaviventris Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 218.
- flaviventris Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv. II (2) May 1830, 54.
- flaviventris Macronyx (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cosp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 247.—Alauda;
? Macronyx flavigaster, *q.v.*
- flaviventris Meliphaga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 261.
- flavi-ventre Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 366.
- flaviventris Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 108.
- flaviventris Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 70.
- flaviventris Muscipeta (Spix), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 929.—
Platyrhynchus.
- flaviventer Myiobius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Platyrhynchus.
- flaviventris Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.
- flaviventris Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 70.
- flaviventer Oligura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- flaviventer Oligura, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 25.
- flaviventris Orthotomus, A. Delessert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 101.

- flaviventer** Ortygometra (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 593.—Rallus, 1783.
- flaviventris** Pachnoda (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 523.—Cetonia.
- flaviventris** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 929. [174.
- flaviventris** Perla, F. J. Pictet (*ex Hoffmannsegg* MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842,
- flaviventer** Petaurista (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 269.—
- flaviventer** Petaurus, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 493. [Petaurus.
- flaviventris** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Bechr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 366.
- flaviventris** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2829.
- flaviventris** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 67.
- flaviventris** Platycercus (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 281.—Psittacus.
- flaviventer** Platyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 12. [1824, 58.
- flaviventris** Porphyrops, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.
- flaviventris** Porphyrops, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 244.
- flaviventris** Prinia (Del.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 376.—Orthotomus.
- flaviventris** Psittacus, Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIII. 1821, 117 [*teste Salva-*
- flaviventris** Pycnonotus (Tick.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Vanga.
- flaviventris** Rana, P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 662.
- flaviventris** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Horornis.
- flaviventris** Rhaphomyia, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 134.
- flaviventris** Sapromyza (Minettia), A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 129.
- flaviventris** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 31.
- flaviventris** Sittace, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 658.
- flaviventris** Sphecothebes, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.-June 1850,
- flaviventris** Stratiomys, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 464. [111.
- flaviventris** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 241.
- flaviventris** Sylvia, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 335.
- flaviventris** Syrretta, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 135.
- flaviventris** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 240.
- flaviventris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 171.
- flaviventris** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 410.
- flaviventris** Telephorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigay, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 106.
- flaviventer** Tesia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 102.
- flaviventris** Thynnus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 229.
- flaviventris** Trichophorus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 143.
- flaviventris** Tyrannula, W. M. & S. F. Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (28, 29) Aug. 1843, 283.
- flaviventris** Vanga, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 573.
- flavivertex** Labristoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 230.
- flavivertex** Pseudochromis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 9.
- flavivibica** Xanthopastis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.
- flavo-virens** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 410.
- flavovirens** Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*].
- flavovirens** Gryllus, Sturm in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 19.
- flavovirens** Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 26.
- flavovirens** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 142.
- flaviviridis** Hemidactylus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 18.
- flavoviridis** Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- flavo-viridis** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 48.
- flavoviridis** Palythoa, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 271.
- flavoviridis** Ploceus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 69.
- flavoviridis** Rana, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 58.
- flavoviridis** Textor, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, pl. 29.
- flavo-vittata** Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 89.
- flavo-vittatum** Acrydium, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 140.

- flavovittata** Ancistrosoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 124. [Erotylus.]
- flavovittatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 339.—
- flavo-vittatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 59.
- flavovittata** Galleruca, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].
- flavo-vittata** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 768.
- flavo-vittatus** Julis, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 36.
- flavovittata** Lebia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 161.
- flavovittatus** Monocrepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 134.
- flavovittata** Rutela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 49.
- flavoazonata** Acutalis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 497.
- flavozonata** Doryphora, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 213.
- flavoazonata** Epicharis, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Explor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [n. n.].
- flavo** → v. **flavi** →.
- flavolivacea** Erythaca (Hodgs.), W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 88.—Nemura.
- flavolivacea** Ianthia (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 133.—Nemura.
- flavolivacea** Nemura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- flavolivacea** Nemura, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 27.
- flavolivacea** Neornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- flavolivacea** Rubecula (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—Nemura.
- flavosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 507.—Tinea flavella, Huebn.
- flavulator** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 46. [1796.]
- flavulus** Cycliscus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 189.
- flavula** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 461, Liste p. 13 [n. et f.].
- flavulus** Cyprinodon (Mitch.), A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 164.—Esox.
- flavula** Esox, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 13.
- flavulum** Farcimen (Lam.), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—Cyclostoma. [p. 154.]
- flavula** Hemipus (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, B. M. 1846, App.
- flavula** Hemixus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- flavula** Megalomastoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 336.
- flavulus** Pycnonotus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Hemixus.
- flava** Actinecta (Les.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 285.—Actinia.
- flava** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 170.
- flavum** Adorium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 611.
- flava** Aglaia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (7) — 1829, pl. 31.
- flava** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830, 177.
- flavum** Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 280.
- flavus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 43.
- flava** Amphinome, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 375.
- flavus** Anagrus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 214.
- flava** Anaspis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73.—Mordella, L.
- flava** Antarctica (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.—Phalaena, ? Müll. 1764.
- flavus** Anthicus (Thunb.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 172.—Notoxus, 1787 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- flavum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 46.
- flava** Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 334.—Philinta.
- flavus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 237.
- flava** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1820, 143. [1787.]
- flavus** Antichus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 176.—Notoxus,
- flavus** Aphelinus (Nees), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 8.—Eulophus.
- flava** Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 186.—Nomada, 1798.

- flavus** Arion (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl. Limaces, July 1823, 96^b.—? Limax, L. 1758.
- flavus** Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 433.
- flavus** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 156.
- flava** Berdytes (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 242.—Motacilla, 1758.
- flava** Berenicea, G. Johnston, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. II (2) 1832, 268.
- flava** Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 237.
- flavus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 184.
- flavus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 374.
- flavus** Botaurus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 603.—Ardea, 1788.
- flava** Budytes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 371.—Motacilla, 1758.
- flava** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 233.
- flavus** Cacomantis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1820, 103.—Cuculus, 1788.
- flava** Callispiza (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 27.—Tanagra, 1788.
- flava** Calliste (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra, 1758.
- flava** Campephaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 49.
- flavus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 304.
- flavus** Caudivolvulus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 381.
- flava** Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Hyalaea.
- flava** Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Coll. Moll. B. M. (2) 1850, 8.—Hyalaea.
- flavus** Cebalephrys, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.
- flavus** Cebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 112.
- flava** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 99. [93.
- flava** Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- flavus** Cercoleptes (Tied.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 248.—Caudivolvulus.
- flavum** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 153.—
- flavum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 122. [Dermestes.
- flavus** Ceroplatys, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3447.
- flava** Cetonia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 67.
- flavus** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 225.
- flava** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 161. [1766.
- flava** Chloëia (Pall.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 288.—Aphrodita.
- flava** Chloroperla (Fourc.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 139.—Perla, 1785.
- flavus** Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 595.
- flava** Chlorops (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 391.—Oscinis.
- flavus** Chondropoma (Brod.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 57.—Cyclo-
- flavus** Chrysomus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 348. [stoma.
- flava** Cicada, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 82.
- flava** Cidorla, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 356.
- flavus** Cis, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 345.
- flavus** Cleopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 19.
- flavus** Clerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 176.
- flava** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Châli, III (Arach.) 1849, 441.
- flava** Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 160.
- flava** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 532.
- flava** Coccothraustes, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. V. 1839, 237.
- flava** Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 231.
- flavus** Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 191.
- flava** Cordylura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 446.
- flava** Cordylura (Delina), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 150.
- flava** Corticifera, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 179.

- flava Crataionyx, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 104.
 flava Crithagra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 318.
 flava Cryptomonas, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57
 [*n. n.*]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 10.
 flava Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Schm.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 54.
 flavus Culex, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 247. [59.
 flavum Cyclostoma, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
 flava Cyphonia (Burm.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 502.
 flava Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 33. [—Combophora.
 flavus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 274.
 flavus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 71.
 flavum Dicaeum, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 170.
 flavum Dicaeum, Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833,
 flava Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 79. [3.
 flava Doris, J. N. Vallot, Séance publique Acad. Dijon, 1819 (1819), 104.
 flavus Dorytomus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133.
 flava Drepanis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 12.
 flava Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
 flavus Eburnus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. H. 1810, 507.
 flava Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 30.
 flava Eucyrtina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 223.
 flavus Eurythraeus, A. Duges, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 42.
 flava Esthiomenus (De G.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 160.—Scolopendra, 1778.
 flava [Esthiomenus] (De G.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1820 [1847], 527.—Scolopendra,
 1778.
 flava Eteone (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Nereis, 1780.
 flavus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 167.
 flava Eustathes, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300.
 flavus Galgulus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 351.
 flava Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 476.
 flava Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
 flavus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 60.
 flavus Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
 flavus Goniotaenius (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
 —Phryganea, 1758.
 flavus Guepardus, G. L. Duvernoy, L'Institut, 3 May 1834, 145.
 flava Gymnetis (Weber), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 291.—Cetonia.
 flavus Halesus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [*n. n.*].
 flava Haltica, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 3.
 flava Haltica (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Mordella, 1758.
 flava Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 26 [*n. n.*].
 flava Helix, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 215.
 flava Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 23.
 flava Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 8.
 flava Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 50.
 flavus Helops, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*].
 flavus Helops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 61.
 flava Hemiptera, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 15. [1775.
 flava Hemipepsis (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 123.—Sphex,
 flava Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 314.
 flava Hemipterites (Mich.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 164.—Scorpaena.
 flava Heteromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 46.
 flava Heterostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 417.
 flavum Heterostylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 106.
 flava Hispa (Strophosoma), E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 322.
 flavus Holocentrus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 293.
 flava Holothuria (Minyas?), H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 138.
 flava Homalura, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 324.

- flava** Hyalaea, d'Orbigny in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, II, N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 418.
- flava** Hyalaea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 97.
- flavus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 394. [L. 1758.]
- flavum** Laevidardium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—Cardium,
- flava** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- flavus** Lanius (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.—
Corvus, Gm. 1788. [1761.]
- flavus** Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Asilus,
- flava** Lepidonecis (Fab.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.
—Nereis, 1780.
- flava** Leptorhina, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].
- flava** Leucania, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (62) 1842, 142.
- flavus** Leuciscus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 320.
- flavus** Linnephilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 226.—
Phryganea, 1758.
- flava** Linnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 148.
- flavus** Linnophilus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.—Phryganea,
1758. [649.]
- flava** Lisella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flava** Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 461 [teste Tams].
- flava** Littorina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832],
- flava** Loricaria, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 38. [345.]
- flavus** Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
- flavus** Lutianus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 18. [638.]
- flava** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flava** Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 46.—Tenthredo, 1761.
- flava** Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
- flava** Macrochira, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 784.
- flava** Macrorrhyncha, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 17.
- flavus** Malthinus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 262.
- flavus** Mastigis (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 59.—Notoxus, 1787.
- flavus** Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 331.
- flavus** Megarynchus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 5.—Corvus, Gm. 1788.
- flava** Meliphaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- flava** Minettia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavum** Monostoma, Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 172. [648.]
- flava** Motacilla, L.; *varr.* vulgaris, cinereicapilla, atricapilla (192), flavicapilla (193);
S. J. Petenyi, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat. évkön. I [1845].
- flavus** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 119.
- flava** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 69.
- flava** Mycetophila, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 117.
- flava** Myina, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 135.—Aphelinus, 1839.
- flavus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 398.
- flava** Nectarina, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826, 249.
- flavus** Nemapalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 86.
- flavus** Nematus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60.—Tenthredo, L.
1761.
- flavus** Nematus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (2) Feb. 1844, 36.
- flavus** Nemapalpus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 102.
- flava** Nereiphylia (Fab.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 466.—Nereis, 1780.
- flavus** Noturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.
- flava** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 305.
- flava** Ochralea, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.
- flavus** Odynerus, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 615.
- flava** Oedemera, Kerl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 133. [Gryllus, L. 1758.]
- flava** Oedipoda (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 288.—

- flavus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1840,
flavus Orchestes, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180. [139.
flavus Oriolus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 193.—
 "Turdus, 1817," ? Gm. 1788.
- flava** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 599.
flavus Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 695.—
 Tenthredo, 1761. [—Bursaria.]
- flava** Panophrys (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 494.
flava Parascidia, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., expl.
 pl. 130 (? 1844).
- flava** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 13.
flavus Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 72.
flava Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 211.
flava Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60. [569.
flava Philinta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
flava Phora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 219.—
flava Phyllidia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 121. [Trineura.
flava Phyllis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
flava Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3. [604.
flava Plagiola, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [n. n.].
flava Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 108.
flava Platyura, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 105.
flava Polycera (Mont.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 390.—Doris.
flavus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 197.—Sphex, 1775.
flavus Priocnemis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 382.
flavus Pteropus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 90
flava Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 136. [[n. n.].
flava Ptychodera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 740. [—Empis.
flava Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 59.
flava Sapromyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 33.—Musca, 1758.
flava Sastrapada, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 388.
flavus Saurophagus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 246.—Corvus,
 1788.
- flava** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 392.
flava Scorpaena, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 382.
flava Seisura, F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.
flavus Serranus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 376.
flavus Sigaretus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 77.
flava Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 122.
flavus Sipunculus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 292.
flavum Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 95.
flavum Sphaerodorum, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 43.
flava Sphegina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 577.
flava Statyra, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 257.
flava Stomoxys, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 90.
flava Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 31. [1758.
flava Sylvia (L.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 62.—Motacilla,
flava Sylvia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 79.
flavus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 163.
flavus Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 200.
flava Tachina (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 258.—
 Meigenia ? flavescens.
flava Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 153.
flava Tanagra, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 35.
flava Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 37.
flava Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 317.—Musca, 1758.
flava Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 60.
flava Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 107.

- flava** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
flava Themisto (Mont.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—Doris. [217.
flavum Thysanozoon (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 47.—Planaria.
flavus Tomicus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. In. (2) 1829-30, 44 [*n. n.*].
flavus Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 76.
flava Trineura, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
flava Triticeella, J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 66.
flavus Trochus, Anton, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 105.
flavum Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 186.—Erythraeus. [Musca, ? L. 1758.
flava Trypeta (Geoff.), H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 363.—
flavus Tyrannus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Corvus, 1788.
flavus Uloborus, J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls.
 Arach.) 1826, 117.
flava Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 305.
flava Vipera (Echidna), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 154.
flava Volucra, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 196. [—Oriolus.
flavus Xanthornus (Gm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 107.
flava Zosterops, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 43.
flebilis Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 321.
Flebotomus C. Rondani, Sopra una spec. Ins. dittero (1) 1840, 12.—Dipt. (*Cypus* Bibio
 papatasi, Scop. 1786).
Flegia G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
flegialis Pylalis, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
fleischeri Emys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 667 [*n. n.*].
fleischeri Scydmaenus, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 72.
Flemania G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 324.—Verm.
 [*gen. cael.*].
flemingii Acanthion, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (176) Aug. 5, 1847, 103.
flemingii Buccinum, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 222.
flemingii Campanularia, H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, II.
 Aug. 1836, 133.
flemingii Cemorua, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 77.
flemingii Chiton, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
flemingii Cydippe, Forbes, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans. 85.
flemingii Cynthia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (65) July
 1842, 175. [Cynthia.
flemingii Cynthilia (Goodsir), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 46.—
flemingii Doris, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 3.
flemingii Echinus, Ball in E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (4) Jan. 1841, 164.
flemingii Holoptychius, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87
flemingii Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 71 (1844). [*n. n.*].
flemingii Homothorax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 134 (1845).
flemingii Laomedea (Edw.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 85.—
 Campanularia. [ductus.
flemingii Leptaena (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.—Pro-
flemingii Mitra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 170.
flemingii Modiola, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*].
flemingi Mytilus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 76.
flemingii Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 56.
flemingii Pandora, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 39.
flemingii Pecten, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 153.
flemingii Peracle, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 16.
flemingii Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1844, 155.
flemingii Puncturella, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 76.
flemingii Rimula (Leach), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 178.—Cemorua.
flemingii Spirialis, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 384.—Peracle, 1847.
flemingii Stylaxis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 121.

- Flemingia** G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 447.—Verm.
- flemingiana** Halia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 189.
- flemingiana** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 209.
- flesherii** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 281
- flessae** Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 15. [(1844).]
- flesus** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abb. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 145.
- flesus** Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 216.
- flesus** Platessa (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 220.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- flesus** Siagona (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gen. Coléopt. I. 1825, 363.—Galerita.
- flesus** Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.
- fletcheri** Leptaena, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 58.
- fletcheri** Prunocystites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 504.
- fletifer** Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gen. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 179.
- fleuriausi** Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304 [*n. n.*].
- fleuriausii** Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 286 [*n. n.*].
- fleuriausii** Polypothechia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 147.
- fleuriasii** Zuphium, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 184.
- fleuriausianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 350.
- fleuriausiana** Cuneolina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 151 [*n. n.*].
- fleuriausiana** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 631.
- fleuriausianus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoïdes (2) Nov. 1840, 46.
- fleuriausianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 82.
- fleuriausius** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 111.
- fleuriausium** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- fleuriausa** Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 48.
- fleuriausa** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.—Peneroplis fleuriausi, 1826.
- fleuriausa** Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- fleuriausa** Cuneolina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.
- fleuriausius** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 343.
- fleuriausa** Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 144.
- fleuriausa** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 85.
- fleuriausa** Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.
- fleuriausa** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 265.
- fleuriausa** Ptygmatis (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—Nerinea.
- fleuriausa** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 181.
- fleuriausa** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- fleuriausa** Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.
- fleuriausius** Teredo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.
- fleurieu[i]** Ostorhynchus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 23.
- fleuryi** Onychotheuthis, Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 61.
- flexibile** Alcyonium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 279.
- flexicauda** Murex, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.
- flexicauda** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 403.
- flexicornis** Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- flexicostatus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 142 [*n. et f.*].
- flexicostata** Pinna, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 85.
- flexilabrum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 130.
- flexilabrum** Tropicophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—Cyclostoma.
- flexilis** Akera, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 31.
- flexilis** Bulla, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 168. [Bulla, ? Mont.]
- flexilis** Bullaea (Lask.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837, 374.—
- flexilis** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 40.—Tipula, 1767.
- flexilis** Coriocyella (Laskey), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 161.—Bulla, ? Mont. [109.]
- flexilis** Leptodera, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],

- flexilis** Leptoplana (Dalyell), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 194.—Planaria.
- flexilis** Metascelis, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 68.
- flexilis** Planaria, J. G. Dalyell, Obs. Planariae, 1814, 5.
- flexilis** Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 9.
- flexilis** Sigaretus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlv, f. 3.—Bulla.
- flexilis** Strophomenes, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cal., Nov. 1831, 4.
- flexilis** Terebella, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xx. [—Bulla.
- flexilis** Velutella (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 156.
- flexilis** Velutina (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 350.—Bulla.
- Flexiplis** C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Biv. Shells, 1831, 6.—L. [*teste* Scudder; *sed*
- Flexiptis** *v. et* Flexiplis. [Flexiptis *teste* Binney].
- flexistria** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 153.—Terebratula.
- flexistria** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].
- flexistria** Phragmoceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 11.
- flexistria** Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 109.
- flexistria** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222.
- flexisulcatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 143.
- flexorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- flexulana** Sericore (*sic*) (Froel.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 575.—Tortrix; Sericoris, p. 584.
- flexulana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerit. 1828, 64.
- flexularia** Aventia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 192.—Geometra, 1796.
- flexularia** Colposia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287.
- flexularia** Ennomos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Geometra, 1796.
- flexularia** Euteles (Herr.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Laspeyresia flexula, Germ.
- Flexulites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 143.—Cor.
- flexula** Drepana (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1775.
- flexula** Ennomos (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1786.
- flexula** Falcaria (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 154.—Phalaena, ? Huebn. 1786.
- flexula** Laspeyria (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 13.—Bombyx, 1775.
- flexuolaris** Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 51; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 31.
- flexuolaris** Philomycus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.
- flexuolaris** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug.
- flexuola** Alloctops, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72. [1820, 234.
- flexuosaeformis** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 200.
- flexuosellus** Crambus, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 289.
- flexuosis** Coluber, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 574.
- flexuosofasciatus** Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 55.
- flexuosa** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 167.
- flexuosa** Altica, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosa** Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 12.
- flexuosus** Ammonites, Wanger, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosa** Amphidesma (Mat.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492.—Tellina, ? Mont.
- flexuosa** Amphitrite, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 180.
- flexuosus** Amplexus, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 19.
- flexuosum** Anthophyllum (Lam.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 3.—Cariophyllia, Fisch.
- flexuosus** Apicrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 186.
- flexuosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 67.
- flexuosa** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 227.
- flexuosa** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—
- flexuosus** Baridius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 202. [Pecten.

- flexuosa** elemnosepia (Münst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 437.—Geoteuthis.
- flexuosus** Bourgueticrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoïdes (3) May 1841, 96.
- flexuosus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 400.
- flexuosum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 339.
- flexuosum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 274.
- flexuosum** Buccinum (Defr.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832.
- flexuosa** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [*n. n.*] [13.—Nassa, Br.
- flexuosum** Campophyllum (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxviii.—Cyathophyllum. [Cyathophyllum.]
- flexuosa** Caninia (Goldf.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 133.—
- flexuosus** Carpophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula, ?Ol. 1790.
- flexuosa** Caryophyllia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 291.—Madrepora, 1758.
- flexuosa** Caryophyllia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 15.
- flexuosa** Caryophyllia, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 689.
- flexuosus** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 305; Ichth. Ohienis [Dec.] 1820, 59.
- flexuosa** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 18.—Membracis, 1794.
- flexuosum** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 33.
- flexuosa** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella.
- flexuosus** Choanites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 179.
- flexuosa** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 198.
- flexuosa** Ciliaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 44.
- flexuosa** Cladocora (L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 310.—Madrepora, 1758. [429 [*n. n.*].]
- flexuosa** Cladostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- flexuosa** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 92.
- flexuosa** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- flexuosa** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 288.
- flexuosus** Cytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 345.—Callidium, 1775.
- flexuosus** Coelinus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838, tab. 13.
- flexuosa** Coenopsammia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 108.—Caryophyllia, Fisch. [125.—Buccinum.]
- flexuosa** Columbella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844,
- flexuosa** Coptodera, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 55.
- flexuosus** Cryptocephalus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 173.
- flexuosa** Cryptodon (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 121.—Tellina.
- flexuosa** Cyathina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 300.
- flexuosum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 57.
- flexuosus** Cyclo-omus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 24.—Scolytus, 1790.
- flexuosa** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 579.—Venus, 1767.
- flexuosum** Diphyphyllum (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.—Caryophyllia.
- flexuosum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 389.
- flexuosa** Drapetis, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 23; Isis (Oken), 1840, 552.
- flexuosus** Dytil-cus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 425.
- flexuosus** Epi-us, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 599.
- flexuosa** Eremobia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 709.
- flexuosa** Euclidia, E. Evermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 354.
- flexuosa** Eunicea (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- flexuosa** Explanaria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 510. [361.—Gorgonia.
- flexuosa** Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 75.
- flexuosa** Gnathodon, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVIII (1) Jan. 1840, 93.
- flexuosus** Gomphus, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 114.
- flexuosa** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 81.

- flexuosa** Gorgonia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II, Aug. 1836, 504.—Plexaura.
- flexuosus** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 535.
- flexuosus** Heterocerus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 101.
- flexuosa** Kellia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [n. n.].
- flexuosus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 430.
- flexuosa** Lagria, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 6.
- flexuosa** Lima, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [n. n.].
- flexuosus** Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 20.
- flexuosum** Lithodendron (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 49.—Caryo-
phyllia [Madrepora, L. 1758].
- flexuosa** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 252.
- flexuosa** Loripes (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Tellina.
- flexuosa** Lucina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvii, f. 5 [n. et. f.].
- flexuosa** Lucina (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 442.—Tellina.
- flexuosa** Lumbricaria, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 491.
- flexuosa** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
- flexuosa** Melanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 511.
- flexuosa** Mitra, A. Sasse, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 481.
- flexuosa** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 173.
- flexuosa** Monodonta, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 16 [n. n.].
- flexuosus** Morio, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 537.
- flexuosus** Mycetophagus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n.] &
var. boleti, F. V. M. [n. n.].
- flexuosus** Mycetophagus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 260.
- flexuosa** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 101.
- flexuosa** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 39.
- flexuosa** Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 189.
- flexuosus** Mysis (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 200.—Cancer, 1776.
- flexuosum** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 217.—Buc-
Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 425. [cinum.
- flexuosa** Nerinea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [n. et. f.].
- flexuosa** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254.
- flexuosa** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
306.—& *var. bullata*.
- flexuosa** Odontota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 273.
- flexuosum** Omiphron (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 283.—
Carabus, 1775. [Scolytus, 1790.
- flexuosum** Omiphron (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 486.—
- flexuosa** Ophiura, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat.
VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 292.
- flexuosa** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 83.
- flexuosus** Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 52.
- flexuosa** Pandora, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (2) 1820.
- flexuosa** Patella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 344.
- flexuosus** Pecten (Poli), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 173.—Ostrea, 1795.
- flexuosus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [n. n.];
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
- flexuosa** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XII. 1807, 53.
- flexuosa** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 27.
- flexuosa** Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 449.
- flexuosa** Plexaura, J. V. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1811, 35. [phenia.
- flexuosa** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglao-
Polypora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—Retepora,
- flexuosa** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Forum. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1845, 127. [1842.
- flexuosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 554.
- flexuosus** Praunus (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 401.—
Cancer, 1776.

- flexuosa** Psammobia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 80.
- flexuosus** Pterurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 43 & 59.
- flexuosa** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 73.
- flexuosa** Retepora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 57.
- flexuosa** Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- flexuosa** Scatophaga, A. Ahrens in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 25.
- flexuosus** Scomber, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 117.
- flexuosum** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) VI. 1844, 237.
- flexuosa** Siphopsis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [n. n.].
- flexuosus** Smilia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Centrotus.
- flexuosus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- flexuosa** Spicara, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 51. [940.]
- flexuosus** Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 527.—Choanites.
- flexuosa** Synastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. Tellina, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 72. [1849, 156.—Astrea.
- flexuosa** Tellina, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 151.
- flexuosa** Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 303.
- flexuosa** Tentaculites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 92.
- flexuosa** Terebratula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 337.
- flexuosa** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 59. [desma.]
- flexuosa** Thiatura (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 274.—Amphi-
- flexuosa** Thyasira (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
- flexuosa** Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 65. [195.—Tellina.
- flexuosa** Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 7.
- flexuosa** Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 406.
- flexuosa** Turbinolia (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 17.—
Cyathophyllum.
- flexuosa** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 120.
- flexuosa** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.
- flexuosa** Webbina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 111.
- flexa** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 434.
- flexa** Haltica, Cristofori & Jan. Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 83 [n. n.].
- flexa** Toxolasma, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
- flexa** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 483.
- flexus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
- flina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 49 (Fernaldo giudice 1802-8)
- flina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me giudice 1805], 153. [[n. et f.].
- flina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 70 (Fernaldo giudice 1827) [n. et f.].
- flina** Hepialus (Hueb.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 305.—Bombyx, 1805.
- flina** Pharmacia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 199.—Bombyx, 1775.
- findersii** Colymbetes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21 [n. n.].
- findersii** Eudynamys, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 305.
- findersii** Phascolarctos, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 221.
- flippantha** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 121.—Papilio, 1793.
- Flirtea** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) post July 1839, 97.—Ar.
- Flirtea** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 20.—Ar.
- flocosus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 104.
- floccata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 16, Aug. 1844.
- flocoidus** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 147.
- floccifera** Hesperia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 286.
- floccosa** Achatina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 10 [n. n.].
- floccosa** Brachys, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 118.
- flocosus** Bulimus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 10.
- floccosa** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.

- floccosa** Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 326.
floccosa Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 332.
floccosa Criorhina (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 327.—
floccosus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 314. [Milesia].
floccosa Cyrtanota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.
flocosa Flata, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 472.
floccosa Hydrotæa, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 307.
floccosa Menipea (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 146.—Sertularia, 1790.
flocosa Menipea (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 427.—Sertularia, Gm. 1790.
floccosa Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 383.—Cyrtanota.
floccosa Milesia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1823, 238.
floccosa Phengodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.
floccosa Polynoe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309.
flora ? **florus**.
floradanus ? **floridanus**.
floralia Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 6.
floralis Aethiessa (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 407.—Cetonia, 1787.
floralis Agria (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 184.—Gesneria.
floralis Amara (Celia), Gaubil, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 341. [571].
floralis Aminta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
floralis Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 291.—Notoxus, 1792.
floralis Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 583. [Musca].
floralis Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 165.—
floralis Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 373. [Dasyles, ?Melyris, 1790].
floralis Aplocnemus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 317.—
floralis Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1536.—Musca.
floralis Ascia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 188.
floralis Astatus, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 53.
floralis Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 164.—Apis, ?Gm. 1790.
floralis Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 206.
floralis Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 261.
floralis Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 27. [1792].
floralis Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio,
floralis Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
floralis Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.]. [328.—Leucophora.
floralis Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 377.—Nitidula, 1792.
floralis Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 423.
floralis Coptocephala (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 356.—
 Clytra, 1791.
floralis Cryptocephalus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 172.
floralis Dasyles (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Succica, I. 1808, 326.—Melyris, 1790.
floralis Dasyles, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.].
floralis Dictyopterus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
floralis Drilus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134. [302].
floralis Enodius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31 [n. n.].
floralis Eros (Melsh.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847,
 81.—Dictyopterus.
floralis Erosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
floralis Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 258. [307].
floralis Falagria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 105.
floralis Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Curculio, 1792. [381].
floralis Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
floralis Hydrotæa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 514.

- floralis** Leimonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyralis, 1800.
- floralis** Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 563.
- floralis** Leucostoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- floralis** Lucilia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 296.—Onesia.
- floralis** Luperus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 341.
- floralis** Lygus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 157.
- floralis** Lytta, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 485.
- floralis** Macrosoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 403. [II. 1830, 201.—Tachina, Fall.
- floralis** Meigenia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, Microsaurus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.
- floralis** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 222.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- floralis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Svevicae (7) 1824, 71. [397.
- floralis** Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830.
- floralis** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.—
- floralis** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c. [Pollenia.
- floralis** Mylabris, Pall.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [n. n.].
- floralis** Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1792.
- florale** Omalium (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 118.—Staphylinus, Payk. 1789. [366.
- floralis** Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830.
- floralis** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 490.
- floralis** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 415. [[n. et f.].
- floralis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 22 (Fernaldo giudice 1800-11)
- floralis** Pyrausta (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis,
- floralis** Rhagio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 198. [1800.
- floralis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 450.—Curculio, 1792.
- floralis** Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 281.
- floralis** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 253.—Syrphus, 1798. [—Agria.
- floralis** Scymnus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 981.—Nitidula,
- floralis** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [n. n.]. [1792.
- floralis** Stenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 604.—Staphylinus, ? Payk. 1789.
- floralis** Strongylus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- floralis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 287.
- florealis** Clypeaster, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 294.
- florealis** Encrinetes, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 339. [Encrinetes.
- florealis** Pentremite (Schl.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 295.—
- florealis** Pygurus (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—Clypeaster. [Papilio, 1775.
- florella** Callidryas (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 608.—
- florella** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 96.—Papilio, 1775.
- florella** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
- florens** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 175.
- florentiana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
- florentina** Adimonia, Dahl in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 522.
- florentinum** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 366.—Apis, 1775.
- florentina** Anthophora (Ol.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117.—Apis, Fab. 1775.
- florentina** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 178.
- florentinus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 792. [Apis, 1775.
- florentina** Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—
- florentina** Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 137.—Apis, 1775.
- florentina** Segestria (Rossi), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 5.—Aranea, 1790. [Ilium.
- florentinum** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.—Anthi-

- florescens** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 17.
- florescens** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 636.
- florescentiae** Tephritis (L.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveicia (1) 1820, 7.—Musca, 1758.
- florescentiae** Terellia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 63.—Musca, 1758.
- florescentiae** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 321.—Musca, 1758.
- floresii** Arctibius, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 115.
- floresi** Lampornis (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus.
- floresii** Tentyria, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.
- floresii** Tentyria, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 194.
- floresi** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 327.
- florestan** Thymele (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 209.—Sphinx, 1782.
- florestan** Thymele (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 61.—Sphinx, 1782.
- floreus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 112 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- floreus** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 381.—Apis, 1787.
- floreus** Atomogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 330.—Azelia.
- floreus** Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floreus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 683. [592.]
- floreus** Elophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Syrphus, 1775.
- floreus** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 155.
- floreus** Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus, 1775. [64.]
- floreus** Fausta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floreus** Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 477. [554.]
- floreus** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floreus** Myathropa (L.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 453.—Musca, 1758. [1830, 352.]
- floreus** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- floreus** Nemorea (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 303.—Fausta.
- floreus** Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 155.
- floreus** Phora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 221.—Bibio,
- floreus** Rhagio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 153. [1794.]
- floreus** Usia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 430.—Volucella, 1794.
- florianus** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus,
- florianus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 176. [1839.]
- floribunda** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 22.
- floriceps** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 87.—Verm. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
- floriceps** Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [*n. et f.*].
- floricola** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 123.—Col.
- floricola** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
- floricola** Anisoplia, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- floricola** Anisoplia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- floricola** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 145.
- floricola** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 231.
- floricola** Aricia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 291.—Mydaea.
- floricola** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 600. [572.]
- floricola** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floricola** Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].
- floricola** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floricola** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34. [587.]
- floricola** Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 115.

- floricola** Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 479.
- floricola** Nemoera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 222.
- floricola** Oxyopes, W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 7 [*n. n.*].
- floricola** Phoebe, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Euophrys, 1837.
- floricola** Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 297.—
- floricola** Sigalphus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 208. [Sturmia.
- floricola** Sturmia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 172.
- floricola** Tenthredo, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 253. [1833.
- floricola** Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 671.—Xanthidia,
- floricola** Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- floricola** Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 21. [169.
- floricolana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 83. [[*n. et f.*].
- floricolana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- floricolorator** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 841.—Ichneumon, 1807.
- floricolorator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 260.
- floricolens** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 33.—Aranea floricola, 1802.
- floricolla** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 179.
- floridana** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 416.
- floridanus** Arvicola (Ord), R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 141.—Mus. [toma.
- floridanus** Arvicola (Ord), J. D. Godman, Amer. Nat. Hist., ed. 3, I. 1836, 303.—Neo-
- floridanus** Asopus (L.). H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 380.—Cimex, 1767.
- floridanum** Buccinum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 237.
- floridanus** Bulimus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399.
- floridanus** Carbo, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 252 (1834-35); Orn. Biogr. III. 1835, 387 (Phalacrocorax f→).
- floridana** Carditamera, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 393.
- floridana** Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 353.
- floridanus** Chlorodius, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 175.
- floridana** Cichla, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. June 1822, 219.
- floridana** Clemmys (Le Conte), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo.
- floridanus** Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 360.
- floridanus** Coluber, R. Harlan, Amer. Herpet. 1827, 44.
- floridanus** Corvus, J. J. Audubon (*ex* Bartram), Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 444.
- floridana** Crstellaria (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 406.—Nummulites.
- floridana** Cyanocitta (Aud.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 261.—Corvus.
- floridanus** Cyanocorax (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 27.—Corvus.
- floridanus** Cyanurus (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*z. z.* Feb. 1832], 495.—Garrulus.
- floridana** Cyrena, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 23.
- floridana** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 400.
- floridana** Emys (Lec.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 285.—Testudo.
- floridana** Eulima (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—Bulimus.
- floridana** Felis (Raf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 225.—Lynx.
- floridanus** Garrulus (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. II. 1828, 59.—Corvus.
- floridanus** Glottis, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 51.
- floridana** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1040.
- floridana** Leguminaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848,
- floridanus** Lemmus (Ord), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 299.—Mus. [121.
- floridana** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.
- floridanus** Lynx, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 46.
- floridana** Lyonsia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.

- floridanus** Mus, G. Ord in T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 54; & London ed. I. 1823, 310. [346.—Mus.]
- floridana** Neotoma (Ord), T. Say & G. Ord, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825,
- floridanus** Nummulites, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399.
- floridanus** Phalacrocorax, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. III. 1835, 387.
- floridana** Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 265.
- floridana** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 225.—Cermatia.
- floridana** Siliqua, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 208.
- floridanus** Stiretrus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 154.—Cinex, 1767.
- floridana** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 72. [Terebratula.]
- floridana** Terebratulina (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 258.—
- floridana** Terrapene (Lec.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 368.—
Testudo. [100.]
- floridana** Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830,
- floridanus** Totanus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1846, 573.—Glottis.
- floridana** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 400.
- floridella** Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.
- floridella** Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *inerte* 1843, 105.—
- floridella** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 603. [Chione.]
- floridensis** Trachys, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 45 [*n. n.*].
- floridor** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 809.
- floridulus** Conus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 18.
- florida** Actinantha, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 85.
- florida** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 131.
- floridum** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 49.
- floridus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
- floridus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer (*ex* Wulfen), Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 22.
- florida** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 383.
- floridus** Cancer (Atergatis), L.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 46.
- florida** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 94.
- florida** Cornularia (Less.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 463.—Actinantha.
- florida** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565.
- florida** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 409.
- florida** Gorgonia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 20.
- florida** Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 87.
- florida** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 466.
- florida** Masicerca (Rob-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 120.—Phryx.
- floridus** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
- florida** Neptaea (Esp.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 487.—Alcyonium.
- florida** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 160.
- floridus** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 60.
- florida** Peptopectera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 249.
- florida** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- florida** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 513. [166.]
- florida** Psammobia, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxviii & 86.
- florida** Psammobia, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 254.
- florida** Psammocola (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 218.—
- florida** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35. [Psammobia.]
- floridus** Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 211.
- floridus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
- florida** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 602. [Cancer, ?L. 1767.]
- florida** Xantho (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 320. -
- florida** Xenia (Less.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 606.—
Actinantha.

- florifera** Amphiuira, E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (18) June 1843, 175.
florifer Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 188, Ap. 1846.
florifera Ophirolepis (Forbes), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 185.—
 Amphiuira.
floriferum Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 18.
floriferus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 199.
florifer Symphytocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [*u. et f.*].
floriferus Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 13.
floriformis Acrocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.
floriformis Aleyonium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 108.
floriformis Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 540.
floriformis Columnaria (Flem.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 316.—
 Lithostrotion.
floriforme Lithostrotion (Mart.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.—Madreporites.
floriformis Madreporites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 43.
floriformis Tubulipora, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 366.
florigemma Cidaris, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*u. et f.*].
florigera Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 189.
floriger Copris, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 396.
floriger Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 185.
florilega Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1555.
florilegus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*u. n.*].
florilega Sciara (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I. (1) 1804, 98.—Tipula,
 Florilius L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pol.) 1845, *err. pro* Florilus, *q. v.* [1758].
Florilus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 134.—Rh.
florimela Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 239.
florina Siliquaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 216.
floripenna Cyprinus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 132; Bull. des Sci.
 Nat. II. 1824, 375.
floripes Termes, Kollar, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 100 [*u. n.*];
 flavipes, 1833, *q. v.*
florisomnis Anthophora (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 121.—Apis,
 1758.
florisomnis Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 135.—Hylaeus,
 Florisuga C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—A. [1793].
florulentus Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 149; II., 166.
florum Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 589.
florus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 127.
flora Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 213.—Papilio, 1779.
flora Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 68.
flora Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
 125.—Papilio, 1779.
florum Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 460.
flora Oleria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1779.
florum Opomyza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 103.—
 Musca, 1794. [362].
florum Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 florum Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 250. [192].
florum Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 florum Tachina, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 722.
florum Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 317.—Musca, 1794.
florum Xylota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 217.—Scaeva.
flos Bothrioccephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 34.
flos-aquae Ephemera, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 187.
floslactata Acidalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 313.
flos-lactata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 351. [—Phalaena.
floslactella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
flos-lactella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 585.]

- floslactis** Apheloesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 289.—Porrectaria.
- flos-lactis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 535.
- flos-maris** Clupea, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 466.
- flos maris** Ellisia, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- floscula** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 50.
- Floscularia** L. Oken [? Cuv.], Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, Index p. vii.—Rot.
- Floscularia** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 188.—Cor.
- flosculifera** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 174.
- flosculosa** Lagenula, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 311. [1773.]
- flosculosa** Linza (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 314.—Vorticella,
- flosculosum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 18.
- flosculosus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 11.
- flossada** Raia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 145.
- fluctiger** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 651.
- fluctiger** Ptychophorus, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 418.
- fluctuaris** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 95 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- fluctuaris** Phaocyma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Noctua, 1808-18.
- fluctuaria** Cidaria, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 15.
- fluctuaria** Coremia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- fluctuatus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.
- fluctuata** Cidaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fluctuata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 115. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- fluctuata** Coremia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 187.—
- fluctuata** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 29.
- fluctuata** Marginella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 56.
- fluctuata** Melanthis (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lepid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 265.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fluctuata** Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xii.
- fluctuata** Plemyria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Phalaena,
- fluctuata** Serpula, J. De C. Soweby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 228. [1758.]
- fluctuatus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (183) Dec. 2, 1848, 52.
- fluctuata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 154 & 189 [*n. n.*].
- fluctuata** Zerene (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fluctuata** Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena,
- fluctuosus** Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 164. [1758.]
- fluctuosa** Argiva (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena,
- fluctuosa** Auricula, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5. [? Dru. 1773.]
- fluctuosum** Callopoma, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1820, 87.—Turbo, ? Wood, 1828. [Noctua.]
- fluctuosa** Ceropacha (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—
- fluctuosa** Chilina (Gray), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 334.—Auricula, 1828.
- fluctuosa** Colombella, P. L. Duclou in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- fluctuosa** Cymatophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 94.—Noctua. [Phalaena, 1773.]
- fluctuosus** Erebus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 26.—
- fluctuosus** Fusus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.—Murex.
- fluctuosa** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 219.
- fluctuosus** Murex, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 126.
- fluctuosus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 15.
- fluctuosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 44 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- fluctuosa** Tethea (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Noctua.
- fluctuosus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].
- fluctuosa** Venus, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [*n. n.*]; Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 87.

- fluctuosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53 [*n. n.*].
- fluida** Leucophrys (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 53.—Leucophra, 1784.
- fluida** Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 285.
- fluida** Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 31.
- fluminalis** Corbicula (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 56.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- fluminalis** Venus (Gm.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 41.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- fluminensis** Paludina, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23 [*n. n.*].
- fluminense** Phoxichilidium, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 104 & 124.
- fluminea** Belostoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- fluminea** Chilina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 337.—Lymnoeus, 1835.
- fluminea** Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 38.
- fluminea** Cyclas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 336.
- fluminea** Cyrena (Müll.), Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. 1818, 553 (sign. 36).—Tellina, 1774.
- flumineus** Lymnoeus (Mat.), d'Orbigny (Syn. Moll. Amér.), Mag. de Zool. 1835, 25.—Voluta. [Porzana.
- fluminea** Ortygometra (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 118.—
- fluminea** Porzana, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 139.
- fluminea** Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 38.
- fluminea** Venus (Gm.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 41.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- fluminea** Voluta, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 330.
- fluminum** Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i. e.* Dec. 1844], 164.
- flustracea** Fenestella (Phil.), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 262.—Retepora.
- flustracea** Retepora, J. Phillips, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 120 [*n. et f.*].
- Flustrella** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.—? Prot., *vel* Plantae.
- Flustrella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 108 & 146.—Polyz.
- Flustrella** van Beneden; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 147.—Polyz. [*? err. pro* Flustrina, *q. v.*, teste S. F. H.].
- flustriformis** Milleporites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 43.
- flustriformis** Polypora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—Retepora.
- flustriformis** Ptylopora (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842,
- flustriformis** Retepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 531. [10.—Retepora.
- flustriformis** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 198.
- flustraeformis** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 48.
- Flustrina** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 651.—Polyz.
- flustroides** Crisia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 141.
- Fluta** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 565.—P.
- fuviialis** Ephydatia (L.), Bory de St V. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 124; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLII. 1847, 268.—Spongia fluviatilis, 1759.
- fuviialis** Fusus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 129.
- fuviialis** Pandion, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 96.
- fuviialis** Triorches, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 10.
- fuviialis** Triorches, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 44.
- fluviatilis** Acrocephalus, Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservög. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 202.
- fluviatilis** Aegialitis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 549.
- fluviatilis** Alcyonella, Raspail, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 130.
- fluviatilis** Anguillula, Müll. 1786; in Index Anim. I. 1902, 382 [*delete*; *non spec.*].
- fluviatilis** Anguillula (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830], 15.—Vibrio, 1783.
- fluviatilis** Anodonta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 146.
- fluviatilis** Anodonta (Dillw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 138.—Mya; ? Mytilus, Gm. 1790.

- fluviatilis Anodonta (Gm.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 51.—Mytilus, 1790.
 fluviatilis Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Ornis (2) 1826, 20.
 fluviatilis Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 342.
 fluviatilis Badiaga (L.), Sprengel, Syst. Veget. IV (1) 1827, 374.—Spongia, 1759.
 fluviatilis Barbus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 37.
 fluviatile Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
 fluviatile Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 113.—Peryphus, 1821.
 fluviatilis Blennius, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 31.
 fluviatilis Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 31.
 fluviatilis Bulla, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 27.
 fluviatilis Bulla, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 178.
 fluviatilis Bullinus (Da C.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.—Patella, 1778.
 fluviatilis Calanodyta (M. & W.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
 fluviatilis Calamoherde (M. & W.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia.
 fluviatile Cerithium, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 363.
 fluviatilis Cernua, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 212.
 fluviatilis Charadrius, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 422.
 fluviatilis Chermites, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
 fluviatilis Chermites, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 553.
 fluviatilis Chilina, J. E. Gray, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 52.
 fluviatilis Colymbus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 3. [1831, 142.
 fluviatilis Cotyle, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [u. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 fluviatilis Crangon, N. Desportes, Anal. Trav. Soc. Roy. Mans, I. 1820, 155.
 fluviatilis Curruca (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
 213.—Sylvia, ? M. & W.
 fluviatilis Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 38.
 fluviatilis Cyrena (Müll.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 77.—Tellina, 1774.
 fluviatilis Difflugia (Gromia), K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 503.
 fluviatilis Elmsis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 107.
 fluviatilis Ephydatia (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 6.—Spongia, L. 1759.
 fluviatilis Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 368.
 fluviatilis Gecarcinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 251.
 fluviatilis Gobio, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 186.
 fluviatilis Gobio, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 36.
 fluviatilis Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 162.
 fluviatilis Grapsus (Latr.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. I (1) Jan. 1814, 57.—Ocyropede.
 fluviatilis Gromia, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 312.
 fluviatilis Halichondria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 524.—Spongia, 1759.
 fluviatilis Haliplus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 33.
 fluviatilis Helix, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 959.
 fluviatilis Helix, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 167.
 fluviatilis Hemiramphus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 95.
 fluviatilis Hydrochelidon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 140.
 fluviatilis Hydroporus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [u. n.].
 fluviatilis Hydroporus, Leach; Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 338.
 fluviatilis Hygrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 46.
 fluviatilis Lam, petra, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 131.
 fluviatilis Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 520.
 fluviatilis Lissa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 fluviatilis Lota, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 84. [525.
 fluviatilis Lusiniopsis (Meyer), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 288.—
 fluviatilis Lutra, K. Leem, Beskr. Finmark Lapper, 1767, 209. [Sylvia.
 fluviatilis Lutra, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 6 [u. n.].
 fluviatilis Manatus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 110
 [u. n.].
 fluviatilis Margaritana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 124.
 fluviatilis Margaritifera, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816, 7.

- fluviatilis** Muscipeta (Wolf), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vögel) 1835.—
fluviatilis Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 286. [Sylvia.
fluviatilis Neritina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 188.—Nerita, 1758.
fluviatilis Neritina, L., var. grandis; W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 160.
fluviatilis Neritites (L.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 111.—Nerita, 1758.
fluviatilis Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (17) 1823.
fluviatilis Oecypode, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 39.
fluviatilis Penaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (6) May 1818, 236.
fluviatilis Pera, W. E. Leach in Jenyns, Trans. Camb. Phil. Soc. IV, 1832, 310 [*in syn.*].
fluviatilis Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*]. [Bembidium.
fluviatilis Peryphus (Dej.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 127.—
fluviatilis Petrophila, L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s., VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206.
fluviatilis Physa, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 59.
fluviatilis Physa (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I, 1827, pl. xli, f. 83.—Bulla.
fluviatilis Podiceps, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 210.
fluviatilis Potamobius (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 95.—Astacus,
 Fab. 1775.
fluviatilis Potamodus (M. & W.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 123.—Sylvia.
fluviatile Potamon, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I, 1816, 107.
fluviatilis Raia, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 1.
fluviatilis Rubellio, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 186.
fluviatilis Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III, 1814, 359.
fluviatilis Sorex, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. III, 1793, 746.
fluviatilis Sterna, Naumann & C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 779.
fluviatilis Sylvia, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. I, 1810, 229.
fluviatilis Symethus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23.
fluviatilis Syngnathus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823, 329; Bull. des
 Sci. Nat. II, 1824, 91. [cinus.
fluviatilis Telphusa (Lam.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 563.—Gecar-
fluviatilis Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V, 1801, 21.—
 Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
fluviatilis Tetrodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 6.
fluviatilis Tapha, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 78.
fluviatilis Tympanotonos, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 211.
fluviatilis Venus (Gm.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 41.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
fluviatile Vibex, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 260.
fluviatilis Voluta, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 330.
fluviatilis libyca Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831, sign. a, pl. ii (Lyb.),
 f. 8 (1828).
fluviatilis niloticus Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831, sign. a, pl. i, f. 12
fluviatilis rupicola Ancyclus, N. Boubée, Bull. Nat. Hist. France, 1833 (3), 7. [(1828).
fluviata Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra,
 1796.
fluviata Plemyrina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra, 1796.
Fluvicola W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 172.—A.
Fluvicola J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Crust.) 1844, 53.—Cr.
fluvicola Grapsus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 39 [*n. n.*].
fluvicola Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 60.
fluviarium Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 257.—Gerris, 1798.
fluviarium Paludina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 316.—Vivipara.
fluviarium Paludina, v. inflata, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844,
fluviarium Vivipara, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I, 1813, 77. [484 [*n. n.*].
fluviarium Viviparus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II, 1810, 247.
fluvipex Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 2.
fluxionalis Turritella, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (3) 1839,
fluxuosa Phryganea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]. [371.
fluxa Calamia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.

- fluxa** Lucania (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- fluxa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 88 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [*n. et f.*].
- fluxa** Nonagria (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1825, 313.—Noctua.
- fluxa** Sinyra (Huebner), F. Oehsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Noctua.
- flystrix** Diodon, *err. pro* flystrix; I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 51.
- focillatus** Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 211, Sept. 1848.
- fockii** Bembibion, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (2) 1822, 27.
- fockei** Thysanozoon, C. M. Dising, Syst. Helminth. I. 1820, 213. [1782.]
- focula** Trigonophora (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.—Phalaena.
- focularia** Eurranthis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 16.
- Fodia** L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 109.—Asc.
- fodiens** Andrena (Fourc.), A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (3) 1804, 98.—Apis, 1785.
- fodiens** Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 195.
- fodiens** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 83.
- fodiens** Cerceis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 401.
- fodiens** Colletes (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 41.—Melitta.
- fodiens** Crossopus (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (29) 1840.—Sorex, 1777.
- fodiens** Halictus (Coq.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Bufon, Ins. XIII (1804), 367.—Andrena.
- fodiens** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 154.
- fodiens** Melitta (Fourc.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 34.—Apis, 1785.
- fodiens** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 5.
- fodiens** Sorex, T. Pennant, Syn. Quadr. 1771, 308.
- fodiens** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 116.
- fodina** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 72; (14) 1836, 363.
- fodinae** Amara, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 20.
- fodinae** Amara, Esch.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 518.
- foecundus** ? *fecundus*.
- foedatum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- foedata** Aulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 935. [662.]
- foedatus** Orchestes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 501.
- foedatus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 14.
- foederalis** Zebronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.
- foederatus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 403.
- foeda** Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 208.—Tachina, 1824.
- foeudus** Eurysternus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 76.
- foeda** Gymnetis, H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 67.
- foeda** Mephitis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 70 & 109 [*n. n.*].
- foeda** Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 170.—Tachina.
- foeda** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 384.
- foedus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 120.
- foedus** Spartecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 441.
- foeda** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 282.
- foeda** Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 109.
- Foegia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- foenana** Ephippiphora (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 327.—Paedisca foenana.
- foenana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 439.—Phal. Tin. foenella, L.
- foenarius** Acarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 14. [1758.]
- foenana** Paedisca (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 196.—Tinea foenella, 1758.
- foenella** Spilonota (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- foenstr** → *v. fenestr* → .
- foeni** Cephalodella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 527.
- foeniculacea** Dichotomaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 147. [niculacea, Pall. 1766.]
- foeniculum** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 475 [=foe-

- foeniformis** Ammophilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 141.
- foersbergii** Merilia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 129.
- foersteri** Anaphes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 139.
- foersteri** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 21.
- foersteri** Enica, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 140.
- foersteri** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 245.
- foersteri** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 185.
- foersteri** Nucula, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 16.
- foersteri** Torymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 178.
- foersteri** Trigonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 342.
- foersteriana** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 364.
- foeta** Trichoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 748.
- foetens** Campylaea (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
- foetens** Cathartes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 47.
- foetens** Corneola (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- foetens** Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 87.
- foetans** Laurida, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.
- foetens** Saurus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—Salmo, L. 1766.
- foetidissimus** Eurygyrus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 115.
- foetidissimus** Julus, P. Savi, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) III. 1819, 52.
- foetidissimum** Lysioptalum (Savi), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (20-22) Oct. 1840, 322.—Julus.
- foetidissima** Mephitis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 181.
- foetida** Ampelis (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 228.—Gracula, 1758.
- foetidus** Callocephalus (Mull.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 23.—Phoca, 1776.
- foetida** (*st.*) Cantharis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 162.
- foetidus** Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 348. [1758.
- foetida** Coracina (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—Gracula,
- foetidum** (*st.*) Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 182.
- foetidus** Gymnoderes (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 266.—Gracula, L. 1758.
- foetida** Helix, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xl, f. 48.
- foetida** Helix, Stark, Elem. N. H. II. 1828, 59.
- foetidus** Hister, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- foetidus** Julus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Entom., heft 22, 1838, tab. 5.
- foetidus** Julus (Unciger), Koch; J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 105.
- foetidus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- foetidus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*]. [123.
- foetidus** Putorius, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 64.
- foetidus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 480.
- Foetorius** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xx, 68.—M.
- Fogia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *err. pro* Foegia, Gray, *q.v.*
- fobraei** *v. fahraei*.
- Foina** de Blainville, 1841; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, Add. [*nom. triv. est.*].
- foina** Martes, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 9. [628.
- foina** Pimelodus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- foina** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 409.—Mustela, Schr. 1776.
- foinae** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 243.
- foinae** Taenia, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] X. 1848, 343. [1848, 42.
- fokkesii** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
- fokkesii** Turbo [*err. pro* Trochus], Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 65.
- folia** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 147.
- foliaceata** Chondrocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
- foliacei-costa** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 17.
- foliacea** Adeona, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 482.
- foliacea** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 50.

- foliaceae Amphiroa, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 628.
- foliaceae Amphiroa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (55) July 1828, 252 [*n. n.*].
- foliaceae Anisoscelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus.
- foliaceae Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 507.
- foliaceus Argulus (L.), Jurine, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 431.—Monoculus, 1758.
- foliaceus Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 364.
- foliaceae Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.
- foliaceae Cellepora (Esp.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 96.—Eschara, L.
- foliaceae Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 325. [1758.
- foliaceae Chama, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 478.
- foliaceae Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.
- foliaceae Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 413 (409 French ed.)—Scalaria.
- foliaceus Coreus (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 60.—Lygaeus.
- foliaceum Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chenn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (64) 1847, 36.
- foliaceum Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 115.
- foliaceae Derephysia (Fall.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 166.—Tingis.
- foliaceae Diastopora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 42.
- foliaceae Dictyonota (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Tingis.
- foliaceae Doris, J. F. Meckel, Beytr. vergl. Anat. I (2) 1809, 14.
- foliaceae Eschara (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 375.—Millepora, 1786.
- foliaceus Graptolithus, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 694.
- foliaceae [Helix] (Cochlodina), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- foliaceae Hexaplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 8. [439.
- foliaceae Hipponix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- foliaceae Hololepta, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 106.
- foliaceus Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 71; & App. 1817,
- foliaceus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 210. [26.
- foliaceum Manon, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 399.
- foliaceae Meandrina, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 21.
- foliaceae Meandrospingia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.
- foliaceum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 83.
- foliaceus Murex, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 115.
- foliaceus Orbis, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 147.
- foliaceus Ostracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 511.
- foliaceae Ostrea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [*n. n.*]. [1790.
- foliaceum Otomopa (Gm.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 35.—Turbo,
- foliaceus Pecten, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 445.
- foliaceus Peneus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 69.
- foliaceae Pentapora (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 307.—Millepora, E. & S.
- foliaceae Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 102. [1786.
- foliaceae Planulina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 64.
- foliaceae Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 268.
- foliaceae Rapana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 214.
- foliaceae Retepora, de Blainville (*ex* de Haan MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 399 [*n. n.*].
- foliaceae Retepora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 78.
- foliaceus Sarcoconus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843,
- foliaceae Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (1) 1822. [480.—Stephanomia.
- foliaceae Solea, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 279.
- foliaceae Sphaerulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 232.
- foliaceae Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 92. [74.
- foliaceae Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- foliaceae Talpina, v. Hagenow in Geinitz, Quadersandsteingebirge (2) 1850, 108 [*n. n.*].
- foliaceum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 538.
- foliaceum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 277.

- foliacea** Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cunicum Sveciae, 1807, 39.
- foliacea** Tubulipora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 49.
- foliaceus** Turbo, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 151. [(65) 1847, 41.]
- foliaceus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo
- foliacea** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 141.
- foliacea** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 107.
- Foliana** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- foliato-fasciatus** Membracis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
- foliator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 100.—Ophion, 1798. [III. 1848, 615.]
- foliator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.—Bassus.
- foliator** Trachynotus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 715.—
- foliatus** Chiton, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459. [Ophion, 1798.]
- foliata** Eolida, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- foliata** Epeira, C. A. Walekenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 61.
- foliata** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 475.
- foliatus** Gryllus, J. F. W. Herbst, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 119.
- foliatus** Hippocampus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 157.—Syngnathus.
- foliatus** Lophius, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 467.
- foliata** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
- foliatus** Mantis, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. N 1. [1802, 24].
- foliatus** Murex, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 215.
- foliatus** Murex, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 24 Mar. 1844, 539.
- foliatus** Phyllopteryx, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 332.
- foliata** Placunanomia, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 2.
- foliata** Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 199.
- foliata** Stromatopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsg. Eifel, 1849, 19.
- foliatus** Syngnathus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 456.
- foliata** Theoclytes (Licht.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 151.—Mantis.
- foliatus** Triplex, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. M 7. [Ranella.
- foliatum** Tritonium (Brocl.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 135.—
- foliatus** Unio, S. P. Hildreth, Amer. J. Sci. XIV (2) July 1828, 284.
- foliaceauda** Barbitistes, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- foliifera** Adeona, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 179. [VIII. 1846, 359.]
- foliiforme** Distomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 149 [*n. n.*].
- foliiforme** Buccinum (Chiaje), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 189.—Murex.
- folineae** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 39.
- folineae** Murex, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 222.
- folini** Helix, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 352.
- foliorum** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- foliorum** Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 167. [1831, 326.]
- foliorum** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 36.
- foliorum** Dandalus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*].
- foliorum** Rubecula, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 360. [206.]
- foliorum** Sitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- foliosa** Aonis, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (116) Aug. 1833, 402.
- foliosa** Epeira, C. A. Walekenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 66.
- foliosa** Euphrosina, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 200.
- foliosa** Haliglossa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 275.
- foliosa** Herpolitha (Ehr.), F. S. Leuckart, Obs. Zool. Zooph. Corall. 1841, 59.—Haliglossa. [1832 (1834), 341.]
- foliosa** Madrepora (Porites), Lam.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
- foliosa** Manopora (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 497. —Madrepora (Porites).
- foliosum** Notophyllum (Sars), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 305.—Phyllo-
- foliosa** Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 563. [doce.]
- foliosa** Pectinalis, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 260.

- foliosa** Pectinia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 69.
foliosa Phyllodoce, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 60.
foliosa Polynoe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309.
folium Amphileptus (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 151.—Dileptus.
folium Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 240.
fol[li]um Clypeaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 131.
folium Crenatula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 139.
folium Dendrostraea (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 389.—Ostrea,
folium Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 589. [?L. 1758.
folium Dileptus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 409.
folium Distoma, J. F. M. de Olfers, De Veget. 1816, 45.
folium Frondicularia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 268.
folium Lycoderes (Ol.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 527.
 —Membracis, Man. 1792.
folium Merulina (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 274.
folium Monticularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 250. [—Monticularia.
folium Mytilus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [n. et f.].
folium Pinna, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 241.
folium Planocera (Gr.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 48.—Stylocus.
folium Polyodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 457.
folium Polyodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 49 (1835) [n. n.].
folium Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 114.
folium Spatularia, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836-8, 285.
folium Stegaspis (Stoll), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Membracis, ? Man. 1792.
folium Stylocus, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 51.
foljambei Gallinula, G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813, Bb¹⁵.
follicularis Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 14.
folliculata Folliculina (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 30.—Vorticella, 1786.
folliculata Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Hygromia.
folliculata Hygromia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 67.
folliculata Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313 [n. n.]; J. C. Savigny, Egypte,
folliculatus Naiades, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 34 [n. n.]. [I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 30.
folliculatus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 38.
folliculata Vaginicola (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June
Folliculina Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 29.—Rot. [1841, 564.—Vorticella, 1786.
folliculorum Acarus, G. Simon, Arch. f. Anat. Phys. 1842, 231.
folliculorum Demodex (Simon), R. Owen, Lect. Comp. Anat. 1843, 252.—Acarus.
folliculorum "Entozoon" (Simon), E. Wilson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1844 (1844), 305.—
 Acarus.
folliculosa Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 72.
Folliculus L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 14.—G.
folliculus Achatina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 133.—Helix, 1790.
folliculus Achatina, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 320.
folliculus Bulimus (Lam.), P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 34.—Achatina.
folliculus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. hist. Helic. III. 1846, 83. [Helix, ? Gm. 1790.
folliculus Cionella (Meuschen), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79.—
folliculus Diplomatina (Pf.), W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 194.
 —Bulimus.
folliculus Glandina (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 134.—Helix, 1790.
folliculus Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac (ex Gronov), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 55.—? Helix, Gm. 1790.
folliculus Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 214.
foliis Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32.
foliis Plicatula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 401.
folus Ephyriades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1775.
fomentator Ophion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135.—Ichneumon, 1767.
fondi-jala Sylvia, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1183.

- fonscolombeii** *n. defonscolombeii*.
fonscolombeii *n. et boyeri*.
 [fontainei.]
fontainii Balinus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 273.
fontainei Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 369.
fontainii Doris, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 189.
fontainei Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 447.
fontainei Nassa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 433.
fontainei Octopus, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. [1835-48]
 Octopus, pl. xxix.
fontainei Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 675.
fontainiana Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 477.
fontaineana Neritina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 406.
fontanianus Octopus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 28.
fontainiana Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
fontanella Oestrus, B. Clark, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 100. [36]
fontanesi *n. desfontanesi*.
Fontanium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 28.—G.
fontanus Coretus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.
fontana Physa, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841 [3].
fontana Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 174.
fontanus Planorbis (Lightf.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 48.—Helix,
fontanus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 262. [1786]
fontana Pupa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 80.
fontana Tetracelis (Schr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 191.—Planaria.
Fontaria J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135 & II. 1832,
 787; in Todd, Cyclop. Anat. III (1843), 546.—Myr.
fonteia Eupelmus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 19.
fontenayi Erycina, H. Mitre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 65.
fontenayi Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 271.
fontenayi Zabrus, Solier in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 786. [Helix.
fontenillii Campylaea (Michx.) H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—
fontenillii Helix, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [2 1830], 267.
fonticola Ammonites, Menke in L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. ii, f. 4.
fonticola Fundulus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 198.
fonticola Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 501.
fonticornis Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 301.
fonticula Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
fontinalis Baione, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 244.
fontinalis Balinus (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—Bulla, 1758.
fontinalis Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept.
 1828, 66.
fontinalis Copromyza, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1826, 16.
fontinalis Cyclas, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 105.
fontinalis Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Obiensis [Dec.] 1820, 85.
fontinalis Heleodromia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 160.
fontinalis Helix, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxv.
fontinalis Hygrobia, H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 123 [n. n.].
fontinalis Lesteva, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 222.
fontinalis Linneus, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 93.
fontinalis Limosina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2493.—Copromyza.
fontinalis Lirceus, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. of Nat. I. 1820, 7.
fontinalis Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 57.
fontinalis Mytilus, Schlottheim, Min. Taschen. 1818, 338.
fontinalis Nerita, C. P. Brard, Hist. Coq. Paris, 1815, 196.
fontinalis Neritina, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 136.
fontinalis Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
fontinalis Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 136.

- fontinalis** Paludinea, Kokeil in F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain. Conch. 1847, 24.
- fontinalis** Physa (L.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 52.—Bulla, 1758.
- fontinalis** Physa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 96.
- fontinale** Pisidium (Drac), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 125.—Cyclas.
- fontinalis** Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.
- fontinalis** Rivicola (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 110.—Bulla, 1758.
- fontinalis** Salmo, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 12.
- fontinalis** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [Palt. 1799.
- fontinalis** Valvata (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Turbo,
- fontinella** Cuterebra, B. Clark, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 410.
- footiana** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.
- Foralites** M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 742.—Inc. Sed.
- foraminata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 301, Dec. 1845.
- foraminata** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 194.
- Foraminella** Catlow & Reeve (ex Guilding MS), Conch. Nomencl. 1845, 102.—G.
- Foraminites** W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6 [n. n.].
- foraminosum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 289.
- foraminosum** Bembidium, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- foraminosum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 183.
- foraminosa** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 76.
- foraminosus** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 463.
- foraminosa** Eudea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.—
- foraminosus** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 234. [Scyphia.
- foraminosa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 319.
- foraminosus** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)
- foraminosa** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 86. [1843, 366.
- foraminosa** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
- foraminosus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 703. *
- foraminosum** Tragos, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1275.
- foraminulata** Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 163.
- foraminulosus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 457. [162.—Carabus.
- foraminulosus** Ophonus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828,
- foratum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 78.
- forata** Gryphea, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 336 & Atlas, pl. xvi.
- forata** Melania, K. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 10.
- forbesi** Asteracanthion, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 67.
- forbesii** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—Pecten.
- forbesi** Cardium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [n. n.].
- forbesi** Cardium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- forbesii** Creseis, D. T. Ansted, Geology, I. 1844, 136. [III (2) 1847, 110.
- forbesi** Fusus, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 9.
- forbesii** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 71.
- forbesii** Orbicula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 334.
- forbesii** Orbiculoidea (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—
- forbesii** Pagurus, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (4) 1846, 186. [Orbicula.
- forbesii** Patella, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 107.
- forbesii** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
- forbesii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 339, Jan. 1846.
- forbesi** Septastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 164.
- forbesii** Sipunculus (M'Coy), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 14.—
- forbesii** Syrinx, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Apr. 1845, 273. [Syrinx.
- forbesii** Theca, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 314.
- forbesii** Traviaia, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Feb. 1840, 373. [Verm.].
- Forbesia** H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 380.—Polyz. [an pars
- Forbesia** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 49.—Cr.
- Forbesia** v. et **Forbsia**.
- forbesiana** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.

- forbesianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 213.
- forbesianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
- forbesiana** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 93.
- forbesianus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.
- forbesiana** Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 486.
- forbesianus** Hemipecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 73.
- forbesianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
- Forbicina** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 167.—Cr.
- Forbiscina** Lam. in Desmarest, Cons. gén. Crust. 1825, Tab. ii, *err. pro* Forbicina.
- Forbsia** J. Couch, Cornish Fauna (2) 1841, 73.—? Asc. [*rectius* Forbesia].
- forcellata** Reniera, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
- forceps** Alima, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 508.
- forceps** Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [*n. n.*].
- forceps** Fusus (Perry), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 466.—Murex.
- forceps** Gelasimus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 52.
- forceps** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 245.
- forceps** Lupa (Herbst), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 123.—Cancer, Fab. 1793.
- forceps** Murex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 2. [Trichoda, 1786.
- forceps** Mystacodella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 411.—
- forceps** Mystacodella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 560.—Trichoda,
- forceps** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 272. [1786.
- forceps** Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 397.
- forchhammeri** Cidaris, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 328.
- forchhammeri** Lima, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 555.
- forchhammeri** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 78.
- forcipata** Aeschna (Diastomma), L.; T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- forcipatus** Ascalaphus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 280.
- forcipata** Aсарis, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 659.
- forcipata** Calymene, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 48.
- forcipata** Cassidaemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 164.—Tachina.
- forcipatus** Dasygogon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 167.—Asilus, 1758.
- forcipata** Dekinia (Müll.), C. F. A. Morren, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 223.—
- Cercaria, 1786.
- forcipata** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 57.
- forcipata** Diceranophorus (Müll.), Nitzsch in Erseh & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.
- Cercaria, 1786. [137.—Cercaria, 1786.
- forcipata** Diglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
- forcipata** Dionaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 253.
- forcipatum** Distemma (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Cercaria, 1786.
- forcipatus** Diuris, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 31.
- forcipata** Forficula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 6.
- forcipata** Forficula, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 242. [Cercaria, 1786.
- forcipata** Furcularia (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 151.—
- forcipatus** Gelasimus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 36 [*n. n.*].
- forcipatus** Gelasimus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 50.
- forcipatus** Gomphus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 87.—
- Libellula, 1758.
- forcipatus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 115.
- forcipata** Labidigaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 228.—
- Tachina, 1824. [—Tachina.
- forcipata** Labigastera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 245.

- forcipata** [Larus], S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contrib. (2) 1843, 25.
- forcipata** Leiodina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 272.—Cercaria, Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 246. [1786.]
- forcipatus** Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 243.
- forcipata** [Muscicapa], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 38 [n. n.]; Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 7.
- forcipata** Notommatia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [n. n.]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 428.—*forcicata* in 1831.
- forcipata** Paradoxides, F. McCoy, Cat. Mus. geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 24.
- forcipatus** Stygnus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 19.
- forcipata** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- forcipata** Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 383. [272.]
- forcipata** Thalassema (Fab.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—Holothuria,
- forcipata** Trichocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 25.—Cercaria, 1786.
- forcipata** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 84.
- forcipata** Usia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 300.
- forcipifera** Calyptorhina (Lucas), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 82.—Clythra (Labidostomis).
- forcipifera** Clythra (Labidostomis), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 122.
- forcipitigerus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 478.
- Forcipomyia** Meg.; Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 73 [*in syn.*].
- forcipula** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 6.
- forcipula** Agrion (Anapetes), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
- forcipula** Agrotis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—? Noctua,
- forcipula** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 68. [D. & S. 1775.]
- forcipula** Baetis, V. Kollar in F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*v. c.* Dec. 1844], 170. [Agrion.]
- forcipula** Lestes (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 78.—
- forcipula** Ogygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua, [1844, 55.]
- forcipula** Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- forcipula** Scorpio (Atreus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 221.
- Forda** C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 291.—Hem.
- forda** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 52.
- fordini** Colymbetes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18 [n. n.]
- fordini** Eriphia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 60.
- fordini** Onychophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 134.
- Fordonia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.—K.
- Forellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 760.—
- foremani** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243. [Dipt.]
- foremani** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 29.
- foremani** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- foremaniana** Helix, G. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 80.
- foremanianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (23) Oct. 1842, 224.
- forensis** Linnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 97.
- fores** Delphinus, *err. pro feres*, Bonnat.; J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 57.
- forestan** Coeytius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Papilio, 1782.
- forestan** Coeliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1782.
- forfex** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 221 (1827), Syn. 1827, 334.
- forficalis** Botys (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 557.—Phalaena, 1758.
- forficalis** Mesographe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1826], 354.—Phalaena, 1758. [Cheltenham, 1844, 104.]
- forcicatus** Ammonites, H. E. Strickland in J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol.
- forcicatus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 34.
- forcicatus** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 540.

- forficatus** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lix. [chilus, 1758.
- forficatus** Cynanthus (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 330.—Tro-
- forficatus** Dicrurus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
138.—Lanius, 1766. [1766.
- forficatus** Dicrourus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 352.—Lanius,
- forficatus** Edolius (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 350.—Lanius, 1766.
- forficata** Fringilla, J. F. Miller, Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 50.
- forficatus** Gubernetes, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 92.
- forficata** Idomene, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 65.
- forficatus** Lesbia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—Trochilus, 1758.
- forficatus** Lithobius (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.—
Scolopendra, 1758.
- forficata** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
- forficatus** Mellisuga (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1758.
- forficatus** Milvulus (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 38.—Falco, L. 1758.
- forficata** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 229.
- forficata** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 424.—Formica, 1787.
- forficata** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 134.
—forcipata, 1830. [p. 30.—Caprimulgus.
- forficatus** Nyctibius (Vieill.), Lafresnaye in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, expl. pl. 82.
- forficatus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
1799 [1802], 282.
- forficata** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 284.
- forficata** (*sic*) Selochusa (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 9.—Capri-
mulgus.
- forficatus** Selochusa (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 58.—Capri-
- forficata** Strix, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 334. [mulgus.
- forficatus** Tyrannus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
1799 [1802], 226.—Muscicapa, 1788. [1794.
- forficella** Harpipteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, Thunb.
- forficella** Holoscolia (Hueb.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.—Tinea, Thunb. 1794.
- forficellus** Schoenobius (Thunb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X
(Noct. 7) 1836, 29.—Tinea, 1794.
- Forficesila** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 406.—Orth. [*non* 1825,
- forficula** Anthes, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 544. [*vernac.*].
- forficula** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 218.
- forficula** Ceratopyge (Sars), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 161.—Olenus.
- forficula** Distemma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
47 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 139.
- forficula** Furcularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 421. [*post* May 1822, 62.
- forficula** Harpyia, G. Fischer v. W. (*ex* Zett. MS), Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.)
- forficula** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 247.
- forficula** Odontopleura (Sars), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 837.—Olenus.
- forficula** Olenus, M. Sars, Isis (Oken), 1835, 333.
- forficula** Paradoxides (Sars), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XI. 1838,
- forficulae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 77. [322.—Olenus.
- forficularis** Aneeus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 197.
- forficularius** Aneeus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 52.
- forficulatus** Ozodecerus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 176.
- forinus** Cyprinus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 4, 1814, 184.
- formaceti** Ceraphron, Erich-son in Maerker in Gernar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 265.
- formalis** Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 603.
- formica** Oribata, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 47.
- formica** Synemosyna, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 368.
- [formicaeformis.] [? Esp. 1783.
- formiciformis** Aegeria (Vill.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 453.—Sphinx,
- formiciformis** Cephalonomia, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 421.

- formiciformis** Cerocephala (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 149.—Theocolax.
- formicaeformis** Conopia (Lasp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 130.—Sesia.
- formiciformis** Notaspis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 38.
- formicaeformis** Salticus, H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 373. [168.
- formiciformis** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839.
- formicaeformis** Sesia (Esp.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 24.—Sphinx, 1783.
- formiciformis** Theocolax, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.
- formicaeformis** Trochilium (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths. I. 1840-1, 41.—Sphinx, ? Esp. 1783.
- formicaris** Cerceris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 95.
- formicaria** Anthia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 214.
- formicarius** Anthicus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [u. n.].
- formicarius** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 86 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- formicaria** Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 104.—Salticus.
- formicarius** Attus (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26.—Aranea, 1778.
- formicarius** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magazin de Zool. III. 1833, 46.
- formicarius** Bethylus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- formicarius** Ceraphron, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 97, 1805, tab. 16.
- formicaria** Cholorocera, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 179.
- formicaria** Clubiona, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 141.
- formicaria** Collyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 226.
- formicarius** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—Mutilla, 1758.
- formicarius** Cyclas (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 446.—Brentus, 1798.
- formicarius** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 228.
- formicarius** Dryinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 228.
- formicaria** Ega, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 93.
- formicaria** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 288.
- formicaria** Forda, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 292.
- formicarius** Formicaleo (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—Myrmeleon, 1767.
- formicarius** Gonatopus, S. I. Ljungh, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 162.
- formicaria** Methoca, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 268.—Mutilla, 1792. [1835, 484.—Myrmecomya.
- formicaria** Michogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- formicarius** Myrmacielus (Latr.), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 359.—Rhinolaccus.
- formicaria** Myrmecomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- formicarius** Myrmekoleon, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 139. [II. 1830, 722.
- formicarius** Otiocephalus (Ol.), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 108.—Rhina.
- formicarium** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 157.
- formicarius** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 915.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- formicaria** Platymeris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 233.—Reduvius.
- formicaria** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 139.
- formicaria** Ptinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
- formicarius** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 280. [1844, 820.
- formicaria** Rhina, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 236.
- formicarius** Rhinolaccus, F. E. Guérin-M. (ex Latr.) in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Ins.) II (2) 1838, 112 (*in syn.*), pl. 6 (1830).
- formicarius** Salticus (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 124.—Aranea, 1778.
- formicarius** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 996.
- formicaria** Sterculia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 119. [184.
- formicarius** Stilicus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,

- formicarius** Thanasimus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 270.—Attelabus, 1758.
- formicarum** Ctenostoma (Fab.), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 304.—*Collyris f—aria*.
- formicarum** Margarodes, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 119.
- formicator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.—*Cryptus f—arius*. [1775.]
- formicatus** Bracon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 964.—*Ichneumon f—arius*.
- formicatus** *Cryptus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 88.—?*Mutilla f—arius*, L. 1758.
- formiceti** Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 90.
- formiceticola** Oxyropa, F. Maerckel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 213.
- formiceticola** *Nylocoris*, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 82.
- formicetorum** *Corticaria*, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 31.—*Latriidus*, 1843.
- formicetorum** Hister, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 95. [85.]
- formicetorum** *Latriidus*, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843.
- formicetorum** *Leptacinus*, F. Maerckel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 216.
- formicetorum** *Monotoma*, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 265 [n. n.].
- formicetorum** *Scymnus*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 822.
- formicetorum** *Stenus*, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 83.
- Formicicapa** F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, III. 1804, 146.—A. [n. n.].
- formicides** *Pseudocephalus*, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 353.
- Formicileo** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Formicaleo*, Geoff.
- Formicinus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 368.—Ar. [1762.]
- formicinus** *Philodromus* (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 229.—*Aranea*, 1757. [40.—*Araneus*, 1757.]
- formicinus** *Thanatus* (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 28; V. 1850.
- Formicivora** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 301; & II (6) July 1825, 145.—
- Formicivorus** C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 92.—A. [A.]
- formicivorus** *Melanerpes*, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 115.
- formicivora** *Motacilla*, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 88.
- formicivora** *Myiothera*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 181.—*Turdus*, Gm. 1788. [1788.]
- formicivora** *Myothera* (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 318.—*Turdus*,
- formicivora** *Myrmecocichla* (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302.—*Sylvia*; ?*Saxicola*.
- formicivora** *Myrmecophaga*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 236. [*Turdus*, 1788.]
- formicivora** *Myrmothera* (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 114.—
- formicivora** *Oenanthe*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 421.
- formicivorus** *Picus*, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 439.
- formicivora** *Rhopoterpe* (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—*Turdus*, 1788.
- formicivora** *Saxicola*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 242.
- formicoides** *Attus*, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 66.—? *Salictus formicarius*.
- formicoides** *Entomocephalus*, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 178. [—*Col*.]
- Formicoma** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 83.
- Formicomus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 1.—*Col*. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Formicosoma** *emend. pro Formicoma*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, corrections.
- formictorum** *Anthocoris*, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (7) 1844, 158.
- formicula** *Marginella*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 359.
- formicula** *Tiphia*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 435.
- formidabilis** *Acanthodis*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 459.

- formidabilis** Latroductus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 647. [699.]
- formidulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840.
- formidolosus** Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 284.
- formidolosus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 200.
- Formila** de Romand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, p. xxxii.—? Hym.
- "Formilaria"** F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31 " [non comp.].
- formio** Panopeus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [n. n.].
- formio** Panopeus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 42.
- formivorus** Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
- formosana** Orthotaenia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (91) July 1831, no. 364. [351.]
- formosana** Retinia (Huebner?), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 181.—Tortrix.
- formosana** Sericoris (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 229.—Tortrix. [[n. cf.].]
- formosana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- formosana** Tortrix, Froelich in C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (7 Horde) 1830, 9.
- formosaria** Aspilates, Fuchs in Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 54.
- formosaria** Opisthoxia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Phalaena formosante, 1779. [1830, 27.]
- formosata** Phalaena, *emend. pro* formosante, Cramer; J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (3)
- formosella** Carcina (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Tinea, 1775.
- formosellus** Cryptus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 142.
- formosella** Lampronia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 357.
- formosella** Oecophora (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1793—1803.
- formosella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 383.
- formosella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 23 [Fernaldo judice 1793—1803].
- formosella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 337.
- Formosia** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 263.—Dipt.
- formosipes** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].
- formosissima** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200. [504.]
- formosissima** Astrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [3] III. 1832, 417 [n. cf.]. [f. 5.]
- formosissima** Astrea, H. Michelin [non Sow.], Icon. Zooph. (24—27) 1847, 304, pl. 72.
- formosissima** Astrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205. [—Astrea.]
- formosissima** Goniastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.
- formosissima** Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 32.
- formosissimum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 21.
- formosissimus** Sphagebranchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).
- formosum** Achilleum, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 79.
- formosa** Acrocidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 29.
- formosa** Actinostella, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 10.
- formosa** Aeschna (Anax), De Selys (*ex* van der Linden), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 333.
- formosa** Aeshna, P. L. van der Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (3) 1820, 158.
- formosa** Agasta, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 177.
- formosum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [n. n.].
- formosa** Alosa, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833) [n. n.].
- formosus** Alpheus, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 196.
- formosa** Amara, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 163. [Pls. 1846].
- formosus** Amblypneustes, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
- formosus** Ammonites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 359.

- formosa** Ampelis, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 275.
- formosus** Amphiderites, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129.—Naupactus, 1834. [Mar. 1833, 199.]
- formosum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comin. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25)
- formosa** Anas (Boschas), W. Swainson, Journ. R. Inst. Gt. Brit. II. Aug. 1831, 21.
- formosa** Anax (Lind.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 81.—Aeshna.
- formosus** Anteros (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Papilio, 1777.
- formosa** Aptesis, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 84.
- formosa** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 20.
- formosa** Arca, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 264.
- formosus** Arpactus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 194 [*n. f.*].
- formosa** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- formosa** Astarte, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
- formosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 111.
- formosa** Astrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Astrea, ? Goldf.
- formosus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 311.
- formosus** Belonuchus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 426.—Staphylinus. [France, II. 1830, 713.—Otites, ? Macq.]
- formosa** Blainvillia (Latr.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
- formosa** Boschas (Sw.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 246.—Anas.
- formosus** Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 86.
- formosus** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 31.—Turbo, 1828.
- formosa** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Callichroma (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 436.—Jonthodes.
- formosa** Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 15.
- formosus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 122.
- formosa** Callisitta (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium. I. 1850, 226.—Sitta.
- formosa** Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 225.
- formosus** Cardophorus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 278.
- formosa** Carineta (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 483.—Cicada.
- formosa** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 47.
- formosa** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 95.
- formosus** Cerambyx, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 178.
- formosa** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 206.
- formosa** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*]. [stomia.]
- formosa** Chemnitzia (Jettf.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 248.—Odo-
- formosus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 25.
- formosa** Chloromyia, J. Duncan, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 164.
- formosa** Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 801.
- formosa** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 451.
- formosa** Chrysonyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 263.—Sargus.
- formosa** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 45.
- formosa** Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 2, June 1817, 19.
- formosa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
- formosa** Cloelia, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 49. [Aug. 1835, 14.]
- formosus** Closterocerus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 420.
- formosa** Coccinella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 124.
- formosus** Coluber, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 109.
- formosus** Coluber, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 257. [232.]
- formosus** Conoderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- formosa** Cosmisoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- formosus** Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 173.

- formosus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 187.
- formosa** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- formosus** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 4.
- formosus** Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*l.c.* Feb. 1832], 495.—Pica, 1827.
- formosum** Cyclostoma, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, II. 1832, 334.
- formosum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11,
- formosus** Cyphaleus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 43. [1849, 15.
- formosa** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 198.
- formosa** De Francia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 36.
- formosa** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 103.
- formosus** Deltocepalus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 155.
- formosus** Dendrophis, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 157; II. 232.
- formosum** Dentalium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 71.
- formosa** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.—Helix.
- formosa** Dexia (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 862.—Rutilia.
- formosa** Dione, J. Barrande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 33.
- formosa** Dionide (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 425.—Dione.
- formosa** Duberria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.
- formosa** Duberria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Coluber.
- formosa** Eburia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.
- formosus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Electra, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 39.
- formosus** Entedon (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 26.—Closteroecerus.
- formosa** Eremias, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xlviii, 1845.
- formosus** Erythrolamprus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 187.—Coluber.
- formosa** Eschara, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Eschara, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20. [1790.
- formosa** Estrelida (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 461.—Fringilla,
- formosa** Euchelia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- formosa** Euchelia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 85. [233.
- formosa** Eupalea, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 890.
- formosa** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*];
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 201. [—Fenestella.
- formosa** Fenestrellina (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.
- formosa** Forbesia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 383.
- formosa** Fringilla, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 93. [230.
- formosa** Glaucopis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- formosa** Glaucopis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 82.
- formosus** Gorytes (Jur.), P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 93.—
- formosus** Gryllus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxiv. [Arpaetus.
- formosus** Gyraecanthus, L. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 188; Poiss.
Foss., Feuilleton, 47 (1835); III. 214 (1843).
- formosum** Haemulon (L.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 175.—Perca, 1766.
- formosa** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 28. [1821, 71.
- formosa** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- formosum** Hemulon (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 86.—Perca, 1766.
- formosa** Hoplia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- formosus** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 51 (1837).
- formosa** Hydrachna, J. D. Dana & J. Whelpley, Amer. J. Sci. XXX (2) July 1836, 357.
- formosa** Hydrargira, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I. 1844 (1843), 76.
- formosus** Hydroporus, Chevrolat in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V.
1837-38, 353.
- formosa** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 248.
- formosus** Hypsiprymnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 62.
- formosus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 613.

- formosa* Jonthodes, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 559.
formosus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 439. [tilio.
formosa Kerivoula (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 27.—Vesper-
formosus Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 512.—Sparus, 1790.
formosus Labrus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 16.
formosa Leba, A. & J. B. Villa in A. Comolli, De colcopt. Novocomi, 1837, 7.
formosa Leptoplana (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 199.—Planaria.
formosa Leucothea, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833,
 500.
formosa Linnobia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 198.
formosa Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
formosus Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 142; II. 113. [Melania.
formosus Lycus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 116.
formosus Lygaeus, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III, 1840, 130.
formosa Macaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 97.
formosa Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 473.
formosus Malachus, L. Reiche in Ferrer & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 290.
formosus Medeterus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*z.c.* 1832], 356.
formosus Megaconus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.), 22.—Tachinus
formosus Megaeophis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 247.
formosa Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189.
formosus Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 60.
formosa Millichia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (11) Nov. 1843, 328.
formosa Miniotita (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
formosa Mondeeria, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 70.
formosus Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 159.
formosus Monoplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 3.
formosus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 139.
formosus Myndiodictes (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 50.—Sylvia.
formosus Naupactus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 258.
formosa Nectarinia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 404.—Certhia
 famosa, 1766.
formosus Nematopodius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 957.
formosa Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 347. [91.
formosus Oniticellus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
formosum Osteoglossum, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Pisc.) 1844, 1. [Musca, 1798.
formosa Otites (Panz.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 425.—
formosum Ovulum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 22. [127.
formosa Oxyera, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
formosus Pachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 121.
formosus Pachydactylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 4, 1849.
formosum Pachyneuron, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 380.
formosa Parthenope, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 8.
formosa Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 325.
formosus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 189.
formosa Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.
formosus Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 36.
formosus Pezoporus (Lath.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 201.—Psittacus, ? Scop. 1769.
formosa Phasianella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
formosa Phrygillus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 477.—
 Fringilla.
formosa Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 494.
formosa Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
formosus Phytodietus (Grav.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
 III. 1840, 316.—Ichneumon.
formosa Pica, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 437.
formosa Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 247.

- formosa** Pleurotomaria, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 299
[*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 13. [Achilleum.]
- formosa** Plocoscyphia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—
- formosus** Polytomurus (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 37.—
- formosus** Pompilus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 76. [Dionc.]
- formosus** Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Popillia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- formosus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 189.
- formosus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 41.
- formosa** Pyrrhorhynchus (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—
Ampelis.
- formosa** Querquedula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)
1824, 151.—Anas, Georgi, 1775.
- formosa** Radiopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.
- formosus** Rhagio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 99. [—Ceriopora.]
- formosa** Rotella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Trochus, 1828.
- formosa** Rutela, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 383.
- formosa** Rutilia (Don.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 320.—Musca [*non comp.*].
- formosa** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 49.
- formosus** Sargus (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 110.—
- formosus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 283. [Rhagio.]
- formosa** Scatophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 347
- formosus** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 50. [[*l.c.* 447].]
- formosum** Scelotrema, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 155.
- formosa** Sciaena, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 1007.
- formosa** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 383.
- formosus** Serranus (Sh.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 311.—Sciaena.
- formosa** Silpha, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 400.
- formosa** Sitta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 938.
- formosa** Sitta, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, II (1) 1850, pl. 43.
- formosus** Smerdis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 783.
- formosum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 22.
- formosus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 72.
- formosa** Stephanocoenia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X.
Nov. 1848, 301.—Astrea.
- formosa** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 85; VI. 1812, p. xv.
- formosa** Sylvicola (Wils.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 105.—Sylvia.
- formosus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 148.
- formosus** Tachinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 32.
- formosus** Tachyporus, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 197.
- formosa** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 407.
- formosa** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 141.
- formosa** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 115.
- formosus** Tetracrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].
- formosus** Tetramerocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 203.
- formosus** Tetraphyllus, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 406.
- formosum** Theridion, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (59) Feb.
1837, 101.
- formosus** Thomisus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 337.
- formosus** Thrissops, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 124 (1844).
- formosa** Tragocephala (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coleopt.)
II. 1840, 473.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- formosa** Trichopoda, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 268.
- formosus** Trigonocephalus, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
bezitt., Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 52. [cephalus.]
- formosus** Trimesurus (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 10.—Trigono-
- formosum** Trochoidea, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect.) II (1) Conch. fuss. 1832, 6.

- formosus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*]
- formosus** Trochus, R. McAndrew & E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 96.
- formosus** Tropidolepis (Wieg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 303.—Sceloporus.
- formosa** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 388.
- formosus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 185.
- formosus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
- formosus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 111.
- formosa** Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 700.
- formosus** Nyletinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 232.
- formularis** Bendis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 26.
- formulosus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 10.
- fornaceum** Diadema, L. A. Sorniget, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 25.
- fornasinii** Anthia, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 385.
- fornasini** Euchnemis, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 107.
- fornasini** Ostracion, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] V. 1846 [Mar.], 115.
- fornasini** Typhlops, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 107.
- Fornax** Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 172.—Col.
- fornax** Ageronia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [40] [*n. et f.*].
- Fornicaria** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Ichneumon, 1781.]
- fornicator** Exetastes (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 402.—
- fornicator** Tryphon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 386.—Banchus,
- fornicata** Anomia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 228. [1798]
- fornicatus** Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 9.
- fornicata** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 32.
- fornicatum** Bembidium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 9. [1780.]
- fornicatum** Buccinum (Fab.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 555.—Tritonium,
- fornicata** Calappa (Camara), Fab.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 69.
- fornicatum** Cardium, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [*n. n.*] [110.]
- fornicatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
- fornicata** Cassida, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 82.
- fornicatus** Catops (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 276.—Ptomaphagus, 1798.
- fornicatus** Catops, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- fornicatus** Clypeaster, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 134.
- fornicatus** Coprobas, Schüpp.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.
- fornicata** Cryptopodia (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 362.—Cancer, 1781. [(1836), 187.—Clypeaster.]
- fornicatus** Echinolampus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
- fornicata** Emys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 62.
- fornicatus** Fusus (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 117.—Murex, 1790.
- fornicata** Gasteracantha (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 18.—Aranea, 1775.
- fornicata** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 172.
- fornicata** Homonoea, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 321.
- fornicatum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 599.
- fornicata** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- fornicata** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bose, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.—Parthenope, 1795.
- fornicatus** Melocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 340.
- fornicata** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 22.
- fornicata** Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 93.
- fornicatus** Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 89.
- fornicata** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151.
- fornicata** Oethra (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 265.—Parthenope, 1795.
- fornicatus** Omaseus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 45.
- fornicata** Parthenope (Cryptopodia), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 90.
- fornicata** Patella (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Crepidula, 1799.

- fornicatus** Pedinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 58.
- fornicata** Petricola, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 319.
- fornicata** Plectana (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 162.—Aranea, 1775. [forficatus.]
- fornicata** Scolochusa (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 9. = Caprimulgus
- fornicata** Siphonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1847 (1848),
- fornicata** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177. [265.]
- fornicatus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 287.
- fornicatus** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 292.
- fornicatus** Ursus, Oken in P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, I (2) 1834, 105.— & *varr.* magnus, minutus.
- fornicatus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 289.—Reduvius, 1794.
- Fornicia** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hymenopt. IV. 1846, 511.—Hym.
- fornificera** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- fornicina** Discopora, Lamarek, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 166. [454.]
- Fornix** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 130; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 426.—Col.
- fornix** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- Forocolum** *id. ac* Forocolum, A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 576.
- Foroculum** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 524.—Cr. [Cr.]
- Forospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Sp.
- forsan** Phoca, R. F. Hohenhacker, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 138 [n. n.].
- forskahli** *v.* forskali.
- forskalea** *v.* forskalia.
- forskaleanus** *v.* forskalianus. [Wiss. 1832 (1834), 261.]
- forskålii** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.
- forskålii** Asterodiscus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 130.
- forskahlii** Atherina, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 132.
- forskaeli** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 428.
- forskahlii** Beroe (Less.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 207.—Idya.
- forskahlii** Buceros (Lophoceros), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. 2.
- forskålii** Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.
- forskahlii** Cheilio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 349.
- forskålii** Coscinospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)
- forskahlii** Crenidens, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 378. [[1839], 131.]
- forskahlii** Glossodus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 49.
- forskålii** Heteropora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 337.
- forskael** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 337.
- forskaolii** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 111.
- forskahlii** Hyalaea, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 95.
- forskaolii** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.
- forskahlii** Hydrocynus, Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 175.
- forskahlii** Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 354.
- forskahlii** Idya, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 258.
- forskahlii** Isidora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e.
- forskahlii** Ixodes, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Arach.) 1826, 186.
- forskahlii** Labeo, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 18.
- forskahlii** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 11.
- forskaelii** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 147.
- forskal** Physophora, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 583.
- forskahlii** Pilumnus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 419.
- forskahlii** Pleurobranchus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 154.
- forskålii** Pleurobranchus, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 18.
- forskahlii** Porpita, W. de Haan, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 493.

- forskaelii** Rhizostoma, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 362.
- forskali** Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 276.
- forskael** Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 5.
- forskälii** Trigon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13) 1829, 53.
- forskalea** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 336.
- forskalea** Cassiopea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 356.
- forskalia** Firola, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 1, May 1817, 7.
- forskolea** Medusa (Aequorea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 157.
- forskalea** Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 121.—Aequorea.
- forskalea** Porpita, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 111. [1758.
- forskaleana** Aleimna (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Phalaena,
- forskaliana** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 100.
- forskaliana** Coeloria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 296.
- forskaleana** Dictyopteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.
- forskaleana** Rhacodia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 38.—Phalaena,
- forskaliana** Solenastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 123. [[n. et f.]
- forskoleana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 22 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- forskoleana** Tortrix (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Phalaena,
- forskalina** Aequorea, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 111. [1758.
- forskalli** ? forskali.
- forskaoli** ? forskali.
- forskolea** ? forskalia.
- [forsström→].
- forsströmii** Cryptophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 100.
- forsstroemi** Exophthalmus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 6.
- forströmii** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 111.
- forströmi** Melolontha, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 387.
- forsströmii** Pteroloma (Gyll.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 418.—Harpalus.
- forsteni** Athene, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 42.
- forsteni** Brachyurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 256.
- forstenii** Locusta (Phylloptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 198.
- forsteni** Megapodius, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Sept. 1847, 491 [n. n.]
- forsteni** Meropogon, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 164.
- forsteni** Mimeta, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 346.
- forstenii** Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 114.
- forstenii** Testudo, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 30. [157.
- forsteni** Todiramphus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- forsteni** Trichoglossus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 134; Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 3. [1781.
- forsterana** Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,
- forsterana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 421.—Pyralis, 1781.
- forsterella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 325.
- forsterellus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 164.—Apis.
- forsterella** Heribeia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1781.
- forsteri** Aetobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- forsteri** Albula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 354.
- forsteri** Aptenodytes, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 315.
- forsteri** Auratus (Schu.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 553.—Sparus.
- forsteri** Bdellostoma, J. Mueller, Vergl. Anat. Myx. 1835, 16.
- forsteri** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 464.
- forsteri** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 107.

- forsteri** Carphophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—
Columba, Temm. MS; *err. pro forsteni*, vide Salvadori, Cat. Birds B. M.
XXI., 208.
- forsteri** Chionis, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 281.
- forsteri** Chorinemus (Bl.), J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 24.—Scomber.
- forsteri** Chrysophrys (Sehn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 140.—Sparus.
- forsteri** Cladognathus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 367.—Lucanus.
- forsteri** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken) 1826, 883.—Natrix.
- forsteri** Columba, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 340.
- forsteri** Corsira (Rich.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 124.—
Sorex.
- forsteri** Dajaus (Cuv.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 77.—Mugil.
- forsteri** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 42.
- forster** Doris, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 94.
- forsteri** Galaxias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 351.
- forsteri** Glaucus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 300.
- forsteri** Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 191.
- forsteri** Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 299.
- forsteri** Ichthyoscopus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 269.—
Uranoscopus.
- forsteri** Leda (Muell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
- forsteri** Lichia (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 321.—Scomber.
- forsteri** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 77.
- forsteri** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 141.
- g. forsteri** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 16.
- forsteri** Nucula, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 16.
- forsteri** Oncinolabes, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens, I. 1835, 49.
- forsteri** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 421.
- forsteri** Pachyptila (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cix.—
Procellaria, 1790.
- forsteri** Phoca (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 232.—Otaria.
- forsteri** Procellaria, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. liii, 1840.—? Lath. 1790.
- forsteri** Pyrrhocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 102.
- forsteri** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 315.
- forsteri** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 275.
- forsteri** Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 26.
- forsteri** Scombrox, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 481.
- forsteri** Sorex, J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 516.
- forsteri** Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 282.
- forsteri** Sphyræna, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 353.
- forsterii** Suphis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- forsteri** Tripterygion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 415.
- forsteri** Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 318. [720.]
- forsterianus** Catastomus, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea, 1819-22, 1823,
- forsterianus** Cyprinus (Catastomus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 116.—Cata-
stomus, 1823.
- forsterorum** Malacorhynchus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken) 1832, 1235.
- forsterorum** Miro, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 191.
- forsterorum** Ramphastos, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 14.
- forströmi** *v.* **forströmi**.
- fortalium** Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post Nov.*] 1809,
323 [=fortatium].
- fortatium** Callistege, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Noctua.
- fortatium** Euclidia (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (67) 1842, 29.—
Noctua. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- fortatium** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 129 (Fernaldo iudice
forte → *v.* **forti** →).
- forthiensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 114.

- forticornis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- forticornis** Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* longicornis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*]. [21.]
- forticornis** Anthophagus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846.
- forticornis** Bolitochara, Dahl; Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 72; Boisduval & L., F. Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 543. [chara.]
- forticornis** Calodera (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 65.—Bolitochlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- forticornis** Haltica, Knoch in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 111.
- forticornis** Homalota, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 44.
- forticornis** Luperus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.
- forticornis** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 142.
- forticornis** Omias, Germar in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 428.
- forticornis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 135.
- forticornis** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 308.
- forticostata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 238, Mar. 1844 [*err. pro* 1845].
- forticostata** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 29, Oct. 1846.
- fortificata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 314.
- fortificata** Syrtis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 15.
- fortiis** *v.* **fortisi**.
- fortiliratus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 112, Ap. 1847.
- fortipes** Allecula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 565.
- fortipes** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1207.
- fortipes** Anthus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 77.—Cichlops.
- fortipes** Braco, C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 18.
- fortipes** Cichlops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- fortipes** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 473.
- fortipes** Cubocephalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 122. [131.]
- fortipes** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXXII. 1850 (3) 1850.
- fortipes** Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- fortipes** Ichneumon, C. Wesmæl, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 175.
- fortipes** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 85.
- fortipes** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Horornis.
- fortirostris** Coccothraustes, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 228.
- fortirostris** Dendrocolaptes, G. Such, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 115.
- fortis** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 12.
- fortis** Athene, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
- fortis** Conus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- fortis** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 94.
- fortis** Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5.
- fortis** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 77.
- fortis** Otiorynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 43.
- fortis** Pleurotoma, E. Forbes in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 165, Jan. 1844.
- fortis** *v.* **et fortisi**.
- [**fortisi**].
- fortisii** Bulla, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 52.
- fortisii** Fusus (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 86.—Murex.
- fortisii** Hippocrenes (Brong.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 538.—Strombus.
- fortisii** (*sic*) Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 292.
- fortisii** Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 171.
- fortisii** Melonia, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 352.
- fortis** (*sic*) Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 105.
- fortis** Nummulina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 1.
- fortisii** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 404.
- fortisii** Scaphander (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.—Bulla.
- fortis** (*sic*) Strombus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 73.

fortisi *v. et fortis*.

fortisiana Lucina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII, 1823, 275.

fortestriatus Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 13.—Omala, 1845.

fortestriata Omala, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII, 1845 (4) 1845, 352.

fortnumi Adelotopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.

fortnumi Anthaxia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.

fortnumi Articerus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 319.

fortnumi Corynophyllus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, IV (2) Nov. 1845, 112.

fortnumi Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.

fortnumi Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 74.

fortunatarum Trichius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniiidae,

fortunatus Aphodius, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 413. [Nov. 1842, 21.

fortunatus Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 519.—Papilio,

fortunei Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 73. [1793.

forulus Calpodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.

[fossa].

fossa Deretaphrus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*z. c.* Nov.] 1842, 403.

fossa Genetta (Schr.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 157.—Viverra, 1776.

fossanus Sphasus, Bosc in C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 20.

Fossar J. E. Gray (*ex* Adanson), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].

fossaria Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 372.

fossaria Limnea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 274.—Helix.

fossarius Linneus (Mont.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 124.—Helix.

fossaria Lymnaea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlii, f. 12.—Helix.

fossarius Micraster (Bent.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 54.—Spatangus. [[*n. n.*].

fossarius Spatangus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7

fossarum Ceuthorrhynchus (Reich.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 503.

fossarum Cleopus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*]. [—Curculio, 1797.

fossarum Corixa (Leach), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 525.—

fossarum Corixa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 17. [Corixa.

fossarum Corixa, Brown in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 228.

fossarum Ephylra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 175.

fossarum Eristalis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 393.

fossarum Gammarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 1.

fossarum Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 258.—Gerris, 1794.

fossarum Napaea, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 407.

Fossarus R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 42.—G.

fossator Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 101.

fossator Hybosorus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].

fossator Scarabaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].

fossator Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 164.

fossatum Buccinum, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 152.

fossatus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1020.

fossata Natica, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 263.

fossata Psammocora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 347.

fossata Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 320. [503.—Tephritis.

fossata Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,

fossilicollis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 137 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*]. [Zool. V. 1835, 38.

fossilifera Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de

fossiliferus Unio (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 59.—Monocondylaea.

fossifrons Patrobus (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 31.—Platysma.

fossifrons Platysma, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 104.

fossiger Agonom, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 160.

fossigera Homalota, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 77.

fossilis Abathmodon, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 77 [*n. n.*].

fossilis Aquila, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 9.

- fossilis A-inus, R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork 1843) 1844, 231.
 fossilis Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25 [n. n.]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 462.
 fossilis Cercolabes, G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 436.
 fossilis Cervus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Ll 7.
 fossilis Cervus, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, III. 1826, 19.
 fossilis Cochlogena, G. B. Sowerby, L., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 156.
 fossilis Corvus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 16.
 fossilis Culex, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34.
 fossilis Elephas, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 183.
 fossilis Eneinities, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 60, 1802.
 fossilis Equus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 434.
 fossile Halitherium (Blainv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 143.—Manatus.
 fossilis Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [n. n.].
 fossilis Heteropneustes, J. Mueller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 244.
 fossilis Hirundo, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 18.
 fossilis Hyaena, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 216.
 fossilis Lonchophorus, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1839, 208.
 fossilis Manatus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII. 1809, 303.
 fossilis Manatus (Metaxytherium), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 123.
 fossilis Misgurnus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 16.—Cobitis,
 fossilis Myoxus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 81. [1758].
 fossilis Nematuro, G. B. Sowerby, L., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Ap. 1837, 218.
 fossilis Organites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
 fossilis Pentacrinites, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 70, 1804.
 fossilis Protocobitis, J. Gistel, Nat. Theil. 1848, 188.
 fossilis Rhinoceros, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 183.
 fossilis Sciurus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 82.
 fossilis Talpa, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 160.
 fossilis Tantalus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 28.
 "fossile Termes," N. Ouchakoff, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (3) 1838, pl. 1.
 fossilis Unicorn, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (38) 1835, 40.
 fossilis Ursus, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 261.
 fossilis Vultur, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 9.
 fossius Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 366.
 fossor J. R. Forster, Descr. Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 31.—M.
 fossor Amblotis (Geoff.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 77.—Wombatus.
 fossor Astacus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
 fossor Astacus (Engaeus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 102.
 fossor Bledius, Chevriér in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 211.
 fossor Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 292.
 fossor Clivina (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 169.—Tenebrio, 1758.
 fossor Donax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 306.
 fossor Gecarcinus (Latr.), J. V. Audouin, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 179.—Ocyropide.
 fossor Heterocerous, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 194.
 fossor Heteronychus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 348.
 fossor Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 148.
 fossor Necrophorus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 224.
 fossor Ocyropide, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 38.
 fossor Oniscus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 22.
 fossor Opatrum, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 92.
 fossor Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 280.
 fossor Phascolomys, Geoffroy in J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 132.
 fossor Pimelodes, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 112.
 fossor Podalgus (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 119.—Scarabaeus.
 fossor Scarabaeus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
 fossor Scincus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 74. [11].
 fossor Sciurus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 55.

- fossor** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 909.
- fossor** Teuchestes (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 176.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- fossor** Wombatus, Geoffroy in A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 19.
- fossor** Xya (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 742.—Achetia, 1798.
- fossorius** Amblyteles (Grav.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 301.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- fossorius** Mus, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [n. n.].
- fossorius** Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 276.
- fossorius** Probolus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 150.—Ichneumon. [post Mar. 1835, 725.—Sphex, 1758.]
- fossorius** Solenius (L.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1845, 540.—Scolia.
- fossula** Abax, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- fossula** Fenestella, W. Lonsdale in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 166.
- fossula** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 234.
- fossula** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 210.
- fossulana** Colpa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 540.—Scolia.
- fossulana** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 242.
- fossularis** Hololepta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 47.
- fossularum** Actorus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 327.—Hydrometra.
- fossularum** Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 259.—Gerris, 1798.
- fossularum** Micrellytra (Fab.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 177.—Hydrometra. [1790.]
- fossularum** Velia (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 270.—Cimex.
- fossularum** Velia (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 327.—Hydrometra.
- fossulata** Agra, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 159. [23.—Hydrometra.]
- fossulata** Altica, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 48.
- fossulatus** Anaides, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
- fossulata** Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 32; Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845-46) 1847, 56.
- fossulata** Apate, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.
- fossulatus** Athyres, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XX (3) 1851, 464.
- fossulata** Bryaxis (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 86.—Pselaphus.
- fossulatum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.
- fossulata** Buprestis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 45.
- fossulata** Buprestis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 157.
- fossulatus** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 177.
- fossulatus** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 489.
- fossulata** Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 233.
- fossulata** Cyclas (Corn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.—Cyrena.
- fossulata** Cyrena, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 286.
- fossulatus** Diodontes, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 521.
- fossulata** Feronia (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 360.—Carabus.
- fossulatus** Harpalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Nov. 1819, 197.
- fossulata** Hippobosca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 433.
- fossulata** Leucophaea, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 487.
- fossulata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 241.
- fossulatus** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 161.
- fossulatus** Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 70.
- fossulata** Odontota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 274.
- fossulata** Olfersia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 434.
- fossulatum** Omalium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 630.
- fossulatus** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 54.
- fossulatus** Pselaphus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.].
- fossulatus** Pterostichus (Schoenherr), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
- fossulatus** Ptinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 208.
- fossulatus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 88.

- fossulata** Sphenoptera (Gebl.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 8.—Buprestis.
- fossulatus** Stenogaster, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 192.
- fossulatus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 711.
- fossulatus** Telephorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 187. [ops].
- Fosterops** G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Ap. 1848, 109.—A. [err. pro Zoster-].
- Foudia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- foudrasii** Acmaeodera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 276.
- foudrasii** Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 487.
- foudrasii** Nebria, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 246.
- foudrasii** Procrustes, Solier in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 280.
- foudrasi** Stenosoma, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 162.
- foulliroyi** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 187.
- [fourcroy →]
- furcroea** Corvina, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.
- furcraea** Corvina (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 111.—Perca.
- fourcroi** Perca, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 398 [rectius fourcroyi].
- fourrieri** Bulla, Risso in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 39.
- fourmiersi** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 273.
- fourneli** Ammonites, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 360.
- fourneli** Hemiaster, Deshayes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.
- fourneli** Natica, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 364. [1847, 17.
- fournelianus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 97.
- fourneti** Bucolus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1000.
- fournetii** Crioceratites, Duval, Bull. Soc. géol. France. IX. 1838, 327.
- furnieri** Capromys, A. G. Desmarest, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Dec.), 187 [fovea -ae]. [rectius fourmieri].
- foveum** Bembidium, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 271.
- fovea** Noctua (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1) 49, 1827.—Phlogophora. [33] [n. et f.].
- fovea** Noctua, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 161 (Fernaldo judice 1826-fovea Noctua, C. Geyer in Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 18.
- fovea** Phlogophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 380.
- fovealis** Duponchelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 588.
- fovealis** Planorbis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 36.
- fovearum** Oncholaimus, F. Dujardin (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Helminth. 1845 [1844], 236.
- foveatocollis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 134.
- foveator** Figites, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 410.
- foveata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 111.
- foveatum** Anobium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 190.
- foveata** Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 24; Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845-6) 1847, 48.
- foveata** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 15.
- foveata** Blethisa, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 59.
- foveatus** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 69.
- foveata** Cerceris, Lepelletier de S. F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 31.
- foveata** Chry-ura, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hyménopt. 1845, 6.
- foveatus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1026.
- foveatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 320. [116.—Blaps, 1842.
- foveata** Dila, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- foveata** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 663.
- foveatus** Geotrupes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Scarabaeus.
- foveatus** Hemiaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.—Schizaster, 1840.
- foveatus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.

- foveatus** Myas, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 355.
- foveatus** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 705.
- foveatus** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*].
- foveatus** Platystethus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 313.
- foveatus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 21.
- foveatus** Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.
- foveatus** Taphroderes (Fal.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137.—Brentus, Lund.
- foveatus** Trichius (Gymnodus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 140.
- foveiceps** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1845, 595. [140.]
- foveiceps** Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 285.
- foveicollis** Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 271. [764.]
- foveicollis** Agonum, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843.
- foveicollis** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- foveicollis** Allecula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.
- foveocollis** Bothynoderes, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 234.
- foveicollis** Brachycerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 419.
- foveicollis** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 73.—Evides.
- foveicollis** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 95.
- foveicollis** Ceropachys, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 151.
- foveicollis** Chrysodema (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 24.—Buprestis.
- foveocollis** Cleonus (Geb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 94.—Bothynoderes.
- foveicollis** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 275.
- foveicollis** Dasytes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 243.
- foveicollis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- foveicollis** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 25.—Harpalus, 1844.
- foveicollis** Evides, Urville; Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77 [*n. n.*].
- foveicollis** Figulus (Dup.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 437.—Platyceus.
- foveicollis** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- foveicollis** Galleruca, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 542.
- foveicollis** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 214. [1847, 399.]
- foveicollis** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 130.
- foveicollis** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 130.
- foveicollis** Ochthebius, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
- foveicollis** Odontaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- foveocollis** Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders (ex Hope MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 206. [1847, 521.]
- foveicollis** Otiorynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- foveocollis** Patrobus (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 30.—Platysma.
- foveicollis** Platyceus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 239.
- foveocollis** Platysma, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 105.
- foveifrons** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 440.
- foveolaris** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 119.
- foveolaria** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.-Oct. 1814, 457.
- foveolaria** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 48. [457.]
- foveolato-punctatus** Baridius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 137.
- foveolatum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*].
- foveolata** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
- foveolata** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*]. [63.]
- foveolata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 128.

- foveolatum Anisotoma, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 157
foveolatum Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 48. [[*n. n.*]
foveolata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1587.
foveolata Artheneis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 253.
foveolatus Athous, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 351.
foveolatus Atractodes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1819, 794.
foveolatus Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 200.
foveolatum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 92.
foveolatus Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
[*incomplete* 1851], 236.
foveolatus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 81.
foveolatum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 63.
foveolatus Bulmus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 526, July 1849.
foveolata Buprestis, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105.
foveolata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 48.
foveolatus Campso sternus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 107.
foveolata Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1,
1849, 137.
foveolatus Carabus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 61.
foveolatus Carabus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [*n. n.*].
foveolatus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 159. [111.
foveolatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
foveolata Ceriopora, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 420.
foveolatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 290.
foveolata Chlamys, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insektenkunde (1) 1801, 130.
foveolatus Choerocydnus, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 472.
foveolata Chrysomecla, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 69.
foveolatus Claviger, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 75.
foveolata Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 232.
foveolatus Coprobis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a. Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].
foveolatus Corticus, L. Fairmaire (*ex* Erichs.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept.
1848, 171.
foveolatus Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 19.
foveolatus Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 109.
foveolatus Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*]; & *var.*
albo-maculatus, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
foveolatus Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 360.
foveolatus Eucnemis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 187.
foveolatus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 177.
foveolata Galleruca, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
foveolata Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 78.
foveolatum Himatidium, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
foveolatus Hydrobius (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 134.
—Hydrophilus.
foveolatus Hydrophilus, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) 1807, 86.
foveolatus Hydroporus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 157.
foveolata Isis, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreid. II. 1846, 70.
foveolatus Latridius, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
foveolatus Lissomus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 14.
foveolatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 51.
foveolatus Lucanus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 199;
& ed. 2, 1811 [*loc.* 1812-13], 166.
foveolata Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 507.
foveolatus Meloe, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 338.
foveolatus Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 127.
foveolatus Ochthebius, Mull.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
foveolatum Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 353.

- foveolatum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 500.
- foveolata** Ostrea, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 47.
- foveolatus** Oxyomus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 309.
- foveolatus** Oxytelus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (27) 1832, 419; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 419.
- foveolatus** Pelecyporus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 472.
- foveolatus** Phaeclon, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 36.
- foveolata** Piophilina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 396.
- foveolatum** Platysna, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 580.
- foveolata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 342, Jan. 1846.
- foveolata** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 71.
—*varr.* trochoidea; subturrita (73), turrita; procera (74), pinguis; ellipsoidea (75). [—Trochus.]
- foveolata** Pleurotomaria (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- foveolatus** Poecilodus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 129.
- foveolatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [1790.]
- foveolata** Pyramidea (Gm.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.—Trochus.
- foveolatus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 63.
- foveolatus** Rhizotrogus, M. Bach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 16.
- foveolata** Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
- foveolatus** Salpingus, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1823 (2) 1824, 269.
- foveolatus** Selenophorus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 780.
- foveolatus** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 21 a.
- foveolatum** Sphaeroma, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 370.
- foveolatus** Taphroderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 367.—*Brentus foveatus*, Lund.
- foveolatus** Tenebrio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1826, 54 [*n. n.*].
- foveolata** Testudo, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820—1821 (1822), 251.
- foveolatus** Tetra-rhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Mag. Entdeck. Ges. Naturk. VI (2) 1812 [1814], 99 [*teste* S. & H.].
- foveolata** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.
- foveolatus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 23.
- foveolatus** Trogophloeus (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 810.—*Oxytelus*.
- Foveolia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 339.—Med.
- foveola** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 491.
- foveola** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 124.
- foveola** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hyménopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- foveola** Buprestis, F. v. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 46; in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 75.
- foveola** Corticaria (Beck), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 39.—*Lathridius*.
- foveola** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hyménopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 16. [39.—*Lathridius*.]
- foveola** Dromius, Gyllenhal in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—*Lebia*.
- foveolus** Dromius (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 26.—*Lebia*.
- foveola** Lathridius, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 14.
- foveola** Lebia, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 183.
- foveola** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 120.
- foveolatus-striatus** Hedyphanes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 82.
- fovosus** Oxyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 485.
- fovulum** Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 270.

- fowleri* Ammonites, J. Buckman in Murchison, *Outlines Geol.* Cheltenham, 1844, 104.
- foxii* Limosa, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 231.
- foxii* Tritonum, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 110. [(Nov. 1838).
- Foxichilus* *pro* Phoxichilus, Latr.; O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Arach. Trach.*, 10
- fracta* *v.* *fractus* -a -um.
- fracticollis* Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, *Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.* 1829, 82.
- fracticornis* Alcechara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 152.
- fracticornis* Bledius (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, *Kafer Mark Brand.* I (2) 1839, 579.—
Oxytelus. [Feb. 1831, 452.
- fracticorne* Cryptobium, Mannerheim, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (5)
- fracticorne* Cryptobium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 103.
—Paederus, 1800.
- fracticorne* Cryptobium (Grav.), A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.*
IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 151.—Lathrobium. [Staph. 1790.
- fracticornis* Hesperophilus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24.—
- fracticornis* Homalota, O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 341.
- fracticornis* Lampronota, A. H. Haliday, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Oct. 1838, 121.
- fracticorne* Lathrobium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 54.—
Paederus, 1800.
- fracticornis* Ochtheophilum (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24.—
- fracticornis* Onthophagus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* II. 1807, 86.—Copris,
? Sturm, 1800. [Scarabaeus, 1790.
- fracticornis* Onthophagus (Preyss.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 9.—
- fracticornis* Oxyporus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 446.—Staphylinus,
- fracticornis* Oxytelus, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 25 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
- fracticornis* Thryptocera, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweitl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 243.
- fractifasciana* Anchylopora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47.—
- fractifasciana* Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 466. [Tortrix.
- fractilineata* Idaea, P. C. Zeller, *Isis (Oken)*, 1847, 518. [1845 (1) 1845, 91.
- fractipennis* Laemophilous, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII.
- fractipes* Diorymerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 810.—
- fractipes* Orobitis, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 251. [Orobitis.
- fracta* Arca, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 141.
- fractus* Carabus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 463.
- fracta* Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* III. *post* Nov. 1828, 27.
- fractum* Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 107.
- fracta* Modiola, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen*, II. 1844, 189.
- fracta* Monanthia, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IV (3) Ap. 1838, 63.
- fractum* Rhapsium, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 105.
- Fraena* M. Rouault, *Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII.* 1850, 729.—Inc. Sed.
- fraenatus* *v.* *frenatus*.
- fragaria* Buccinum, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 31.—Voluta, 1828.
- fragaria* Cerithium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, *Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.* II.
1832), 279.
- fragaria* Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
- fragaria* Producta (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 109.
—Leptaena.
- fragaria* Voluta, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- fragariae* Aphis, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* [2] II. Dec. 1848, 431. [Culio, 1792.
- fragariae* Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 529.—Cur-
- fragariae* Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 495.—Curculio, 1792.
- fragariae* Rhynchites, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 191 [*n. n.*].
- fragariarum* Iulus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 36.
- fragarioides* Monodonta, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 36. [Monodonta.
- fragarioides* Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, 53.—
- fragarioides* Scyphia, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (20-23) 1846, 215.
- fragarioides* Trochus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Moll.)* 1839,
82.—Monodonta.

- fragarioides** Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 226.
- Fragella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 220 & 352.—G.
- fragifer** Cancer (Atergatis), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 47.
- fragifer** Chlorodius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
- fragifer** Chlorodius, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 226.
- fragifera** Lamia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 440.
- fragifer** Trachysomus (Kirby), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 40.—Lamia.
- Fragilia** G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845-8, 552.—L.
- fragilipennis** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 135.
- "**Fragilis** G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér." v. **Fragilia**.
- fragilis** Abra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 370.
- fragilis** Acteonina (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.—Tornatella, ?Ph.
- fragilis** Actinocyclus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *h.*
- fragilis** Agaricia (Myccedia), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 341.
- fragilis** Ampullacera (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 201.—Ampullaria.
- fragilis** Ampullaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 179.
- fragilis** Anatina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*].
- fragilis** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 85.
- fragilis** Anodonta, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 120.
- fragilis** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 230.
- fragilis** Avicula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 141.
- fragilis** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 222.
- fragilis** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Pasma, 1833, 22.
- fragilis** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 18.
- fragilis** Balea (Drap.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 61.—Pupa.
- fragilis** Balea (Drap.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Pupa.
- fragilis** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 45.—Taenia, 1802.
- fragilis** Brissus, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 75.
- fragilis** Bulimus (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 123.—Helix.
- fragilis** Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 6 [*n. n.*].
- fragilis** Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 74.—Partula.
- fragilis** Bulla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 36.
- fragilis** Bullina (Lam.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 *bis*) 1837, 404.—
- fragilis** Byssomya, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 29. [Bulla.
- fragile** Cardium, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 505.
- fragile** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 111.
- fragile** Cardium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 82.
- fragile** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 108, Mar. 1845.
- fragilis** Carinaria, Bory de St V., Voy. îles afriq. I. 1804, 142.
- fragilis** Carinaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 464, Liste p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- fragilis** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- fragilis** Cephites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 174.
- fragilis** Cerithidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 342.
- fragile** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 363.
- fragile** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.
- fragilis** Chemnitzia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—Melania.
- fragilis** Clausilia (Drap.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 351.—Pupa.
- fragilis** Colpophyllia (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 267.—Mussa.
- fragilis** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.
- fragilis** Corbula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 68.
- fragilis** Corbula (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.—Erycina.
- fragilis** Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 25.

- fragilis* Cupulosporgia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—
- fragilis* Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1818, 74. [Scyphia.]
- fragilis* Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II, 1844, 33. [lites.]
- fragilis* Delthyris (Schl.), Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 57.—Terebratula
- fragile* Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I, 1850, 593.—Taenia.
- fragilis* Dichotomaria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II, 1816, 145.—Tubularia, 1767.
- fragilis* Diolonta, G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (6) 1846, explic. des fig. p. 145.—*v.* Fragilis.
- fragilis* Diolonta (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I, 1848, 284.—Tellina, 1758.
- fragilis* Dolabella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 42.
- fragilis* Donax, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII, 1845 (1844), 116.
- fragilis* Duseideia (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 187.—Spongia.
- fragilis* Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V, Sept. 1820, 295.
- fragilis* Elodes, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 269.
- fragilis* Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1802, 415.
- fragilis* Eumolphe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 415.
- fragilis* Fistulana, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- fragilis* Fragilia (L.), G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845-8, 561.—Tellina, 1758.
- fragilis* Fusulus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III, 1833, 105.—Pupa.
- fragilis* Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 206. [109.]
- fragilis* Fusus, Donelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III, 1841,
- fragilis* Galaxaura (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 185.—Tubularia, L. 1767.
- fragilis* Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].
- fragilis* Helisigna, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV, 1850, 113.
- fragilis* Helix, Montagu, Test. Brit. II, 1803, 369 [*? non L.*].
- fragilis* Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 320.
- fragilis* Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 40.
- fragilis* Helix (Hutton), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 48.—Nanina. [7+ [*n. n.*].]
- fragilis* Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- fragilis* Helops, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 243.
- fragilis* Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II, 1829, 828.
- fragilis* Hornera, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 37.
- fragilis* Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 214.
- fragilis* Janthina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 89; Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 456, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- fragilis* Koninekia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX, Sept. 1849, 260.
- fragilis* Larvaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX, 1830, 407 [*n. n.*].
- fragilis* Larvaria, DeFr.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 626.
- fragilis* Lasmonos, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.
- fragilis* Leptodomus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 67.
- fragilis* Leptoseris, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX, July 1849, 72. [464.]
- fragilis* Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me. judge Jan. 1807, 463 & Lima (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI, 1823, 443.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.
- fragilis* Lima (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 6.—Pecten.
- fragilis* Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 77.
- fragilis* Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Chemn.*), Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 86.
- fragilis* Limnaea (L.), G. Gaertner, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 297.—Helix,
- fragilis* Limneus, G. Gaertner, Vers. Wetterau Konch. 1813, 17. [1758.]
- fragilis* Limneus (Lam.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 121.—Bulimus.
- fragilis* Lottia (L. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II, 1843, 240.—Patelloida.
- fragilis* Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I, 1836, 34.
- fragilis* Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV, 1825, 135.
- fragilis* Lymnaea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 379.
- fragilis* Lymnaea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlii, f. 22.—Helix.
- fragilis* Lymnaea (L.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 130.—Helix, 1758.

- fragilis** Lynnea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero *propius* 1847], Moll. terr. pl. 1.
- fragilis** Maeonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 696.
- fragilis** Malthinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
- fragilis** Margaritana, A. Mousson, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1849 [Ap. 1850], 186.
- fragilis** Mecynotarsus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 5 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
- fragilis** Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 433.
- fragilis** Melibaea (Doto), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 4.
- fragilis** Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 185.
- fragilis** Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fragilis** Mytilus, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 99. [98.]
- fragilis** Mytilus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 268.
- fragilis** Nanina, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 216.
- fragilis** Natica, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II,
- fragilis** Natica, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 222. [p. lxii.]
- fragilis** Natica, J. Smith, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 156.
- fragilis** Neacra (Nyst), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 799.—Corbula.
- fragilis** Nodosaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 126.
- fragilis** Nucula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 234.
- fragilis** Nummulites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 23.
- fragilis** Ophiothrix (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 110.—Asterias,
- fragilis** Ophiura (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546.—Asterias, 1789. [1789.]
- fragilis** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105 [*u. n.*].
- fragilis** Ovula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 132.
- fragilis** Paederus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 347.
- fragilis** Paederus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 140.
- fragilis** Paludina, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.
- fragilis** Parmophorus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 558.
- fragilis** Partula, A. E. Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 461.
- fragilis** Partula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 70.
- fragilis** Patella, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Chemn.*), Gen. Shells (21) 1823.
- fragilis** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 110.
- fragilis** Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. “Astrolabe,” Zool. III (1834), 351.
- fragilis** Pecten (Gm.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 62.—Ostrea, 1790.
- fragilis** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 251.
- fragilis** Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 225.
- fragilis** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 52.
- fragilis** Perna, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*u. n.*].
- fragilis** Perna, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 189.
- fragilis** Petricola (L.), G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 172.—Tellina, 1758.
- fragile** Pharetrium, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- fragilis** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 488.
- fragilis** Physa, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 44.
- fragilis** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 480.
- fragilis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 179, Oct. 1845.
- fragilis** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 372.
- fragilis** Productus, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153.
- fragilis** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 515.
- fragilis** Psammobia (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 88.—Tellina, 1758.
- fragilis** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 64.
- fragilis** Rimula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 472.
- fragilis** Rimularia (Defr.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9- —) 1838, 996.—Rimula.
- fragilis** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 10.
- fragilis** Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 56. [492.]
- fragilis** Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- fragilis** Rugilus (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 168.—Paeclerus.
- fragilis** Sabella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 366.

- fragilis** Saxicava, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 97.
- fragilis** Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 480.
- fragilis** Schizaster (D. & K.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22.—Brissus.
- fragilis** Scoletoma (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 492.—Lumbricus, Müll.
- fragilis** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsches. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8. [1776.
- fragilis** Seps, G. Raddi, Mém. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 341.
- fragilis** Serpenteria, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 383.
- fragilis** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 565.
- fragile** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 24.
- fragilis** Solecurtus (Pult.), T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (2) Sept. 1831, 19.—Solen, 1799.
- fragilis** Solecurtus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.—
- fragilis** Solen, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 424. [var.
- fragilis** Spirula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 102.
- fragilis** Spirulea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 333.
- fragilis** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 373.
- fragilis** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) post May 1847, 426.
- fragilis** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 114.
- fragilis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 30.
- fragilis** Stilicus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 520.—Paederus.
- fragilis** Stomolonta (—), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 48.—? Pupa, Drap.
- fragilis** Succinea, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 343.
- fragilis** Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fragile** Synbothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 577. [644.
- fragilis** Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 108.
- fragilis** Tectura (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92.—Patelloida.
- fragilis** Telephorus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 148.
- fragilis** Tellina (Fab.), H. P. C. Moller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.—Venus, 1780.
- fragilis** Terebratula, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
- fragilis** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 75.
- fragilis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 104 [n. et f.].
- fragilis** Tornatella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 169.
- fragilis** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 237.
- fragilis** Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 34.
- fragilis** Typhlus (L.), Koch in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (5) 1828, 16.—Anguis, 1758. [& var. fuscata.
- fragilis** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 295.—
- fragilis** Unio, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (35) Aug. 1823, pl. 171.
- fragile** Vaginopora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 428.
- fragilis** Venus, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 401.
- fragilis** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 247.
- fragilis** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 446.
- fragilis** Vicularia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 214.
- fragilis** Vitrella (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 360.—? Bulla, ? Lam.
- fragilissima** Amphiroa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 298.—Coralina, L. 1758.
- fragilissima** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 46.
- fragilissima** Luidia, E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 123.
- fragilissimus** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 256.
- fragilissima** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. Spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 19.
- fragosana** Sciaphila, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 673. [1847, 19.
- fragosus** (sic) Buliminus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Helix.
- fragosus** Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 45.—Helix.
- fragosus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 71, Feb. 1848.
- fragosa** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, II. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 59 [n. n.]. [1833.
- fragosa** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 26.—confraga,

- fragosus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 214.
- fragosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zool., c. Mar. 1848, 563.
- fragosus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (2) Jan. 1836, 12.
- fragrans** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 165.—Apis, ? Pall. 1771.
- fragrans** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 351; & App.
- fragrorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 94. [1817, 150.]
- fragrorius** (*sic*) Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 255.—Bassus f.—torius.
- fragum** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- fragum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 15.
- fragum** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.
- fragum** Hemocardium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—? Cardium
- fragum** Medusa (Beroe), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 202. [fragum], L. 1758.
- fraga** Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 660.
- fraga** Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 91.
- fragum** Parastrea (Esp.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 173.—Madrepora, 1795.
- fraga** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 145.
- fragum** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 203.
- fragum** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 106.
- francesca** Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130 [*n. n.*].
- francesii** Accipiter, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (3) June 1834, 280.
- francesii** Miconisus (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M., I. ed. 2, 1848, 75.—Accipiter.
- francesii** Miconisus (Kaup), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 33.—Scelopospiza.
- francesii** Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Turbo, 1828.
- francesii** Scelopospiza, J. J. Kaup in Jardine, Contr. Orn. 1850, 63 [*teste* R. B. Sharpe].
- francesii** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
- franciae** Aconthea, G. R. Gray, Lepid. Ins. Nepaul, 1833, 14. [thea.]
- franciae** Adolias (Gray), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 104.—Acon-
- franciae** Allectroenas (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 58.—Columba, Gm. 1788.
- franciae** Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- franciae** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 324.
- francia** Collocalia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 21.—Hirundo,
- franciscus** Sorex, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 273. [1788.]
- francii** *v.* **defrancei**.
- francillana** Lozopera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis, 1794.
- francillana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 352.
- francillana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 401.—Pyralis, 1794.
- francillonana** Bombus, G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 458.—francillonellus,
- francillonella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 319. [Kirby.]
- francillonellus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 163.—
- francilloni** Cnemida, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*sic* Sept.] 1827, 147. [Apis.]
- francilloni** Gnathium, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 426.
- francilloni** Hippobosca, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 554.
- francilloni** Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 17.
- francina** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 390.
- francina** Romalaeosoma (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 284.—Nymphalis.
- francisana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 334.
- francisanus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 165.—Apis.
- francisanus** Psithyrus (Kirby), Drewson & Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838,
- francisca** *v.* **franciscus**. [125.—Apis.]
- franciscanus** Dendroconus (Hw.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus, 1792.
- franciscana** Emarginula, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 259.

- franciscana** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 330.
- franciscanus** Eucnemis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1837, 20 [n. n.].
- franciscana** Margaritana (Moric.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 143.—Unio (Monocondylea).
- franciscana** Monachoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 514.
- franciscanus** Ploceus (Isert), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Loxia, 1789.
- franciscana** Unio (Monocondylea), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838, 145.
- francisci** Centropus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 107.
- francisci** Lepipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 152.
- francisci** Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 117.
- francisci** Scalaria, Caillat, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, I. 1835, 241.
- francisca** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 379.
- franciscus** Linkia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 717.
- francisca** Papilio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 108.
- francisca** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 227.
- francisca** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 152.—Cetonia, 1798.
- francella** Adela, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 114.
- francella** Colotripis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea.
- francella** Gracilaria (Huebn.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 314.—Tinea.
- francella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 56 (Fernaldo giudice 1811-17)
- francii** Langslorfia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [194] [n. cf.]. [[n. cf.].
- franc** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 825.
- francii** Prothoe, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [54] [n. cf.].
- francii** Prothoe (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 267.—Nymphalis.
- Francolinus** L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A.
- Francolinus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 316.—A.
- francolinus** Buccinum (Purpura), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Tierreich, III. 1834, 336.
- francolina** Cetonia, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 794.
- francolinus** Purpura (Brag.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 243.—Buccinum, 1789.
- francolinus** Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 135.
- franconicus** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 101.
- franconica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 40 (Fernaldo giudice 1802) [n. cf.].
- frankonicus** Bumastus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 42.
- franconica** Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 292.—Bombyx, 1775. [1775.
- franconica** Lasiocampa (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 48.—Bombyx,
- franconica** Malacosoma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Bombyx, 1775.
- franconicus** Myriacanthus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 127.
- franconicus** Mystriosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 134.
- francii** Uria, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. 11,
- frangula** Phalaena [Tinea], Goeze in Degeer, Abh. Ges. Ins. II. 1778, 367. [p. lii.
- frangulella** Ceroclastis (Deg.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 295.—Phal. Tinea frangula.
- [frangutella Phalaena Tinea, Goeze, Ent. Beytr. III (4) 1783, 169.]
- frankeniae** Adactyla, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 900.
- franklinii** Arctomys, Jos. Sabine, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 587.
- franklinii** Astacus, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 409.
- franklinii** Bucco, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (post Feb.), 167.
- franklini** Cottus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 303. [77.
- franklinii** Dytiscus (Leionotus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
- franklinii** Larus. Swainson & Richardson in Jameson's ed., Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 & 353.
- franklinii** Megalaima (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.
- franklinii** Megalaima (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 114.—Bucco.

- franklinii** Onychophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 132.
franklinii Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 277.
franklinii Polymmatius, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxix.
franklinii Prinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 376.
franklinii Spermophilus (Sab.), R. P. Lesson, Mém. Mamm., May 1827, 244.—Arctomys.
franklinii Tetrao, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 139.
franklinii Xema (Rich.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 62.—Larus.
franklinus Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 572.
frankonicus v. **francoenicus**.
fraseri Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 90.
fraseri Anomalurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 124.
fraseri Anthreptes, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 52, n. s., 1843.
fraseri Arianta (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41.—Helix.
fraseri Bipes, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 73.
fraseri Butalis (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—Muscicapa.
fraseri Delma, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 14.
fraseri Helix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.
fraseri Helix, G. B. Sowerby in Beechey, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 143.
fraseri Muscicapa, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 101.
fraseri Nectarinia (Jard.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Anthreptes.
fratellus Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 583.
frater Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 172.
frater Catops, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 507.
frater Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 408.
frater Diphyllus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 330.
frater Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 613.
frater Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52 [*n. cf. f.*].
frater Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 50.
frater Hyphydrus, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 62.
frater Ichthyocoris (Schn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 67.—Blennius.
frater Megapodium, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 295.
Fratercula J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 61.—A.
fraterculus Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 206.
fratercula Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1672.
fraterculus Bulimulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Helix.
fraterculus Bulimus (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 141.—
 Helix (Cochlogena).
fraterculus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3543.
fraterculus Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 524.
fraterculus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 510.
fraterculus Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
fraterculus Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 451.
fratercula Mormon, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 614.
fraterculus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 419.
fratercula Pyrgoma, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
fratercula Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1059 [*n. n.*].
fraterculus Syroma[s]tes, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
fraterculus Syrphus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 592.
fraterculus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 334.
fraterculus Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 524.
fraternana Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
fraternana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 449.
fraternarius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
fraternella Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 570. [276].
fraterna Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 16.
fraterna Anisocelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.

- fraterna** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 232.
- fraternus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 33.
- fraternus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 219.
- fraterna** Aspidoglossa, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 632.
- fraterna** Chrysobothris, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 75.
- fraterna** Cistela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 270.
- fraternus** Conops, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 18.
- fraterna** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 243.
- fraternus** Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 191.
- fraternus** Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 14.
- fraternus** Dytiscus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (20) Dec. 1828, 156.
- fraterna** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 858.
- fraterna** Eristalis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 798.—Syrphus.
- fraterna** Eumenes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 344; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 76.
- fraterna** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 400.
- fraterna** Helix, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 257; & ed. London, 1825
- fraterna** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 & 40 [*n. et f.*]. [(App.), 6.
- fraternus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 40.
- fraternus** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 124.
- fraterna** Isocardia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 143.
- fraterna** Leucospis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 269.
- fraternus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 12.
- fraterna** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 217.
- fraterna** Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 230.
- fraternus** Nemetelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 448.
- fraternus** Omalusus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 15.
- fraternus** Palmon, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 278.
- fraternus** Peltis, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 17.
- fraterna** Phyllophaga, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 29.
- fraterna** Ploiaria, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- fraternus** Poecilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 270; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 17.
- fraterna** Polygyra (Hinn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.
- fraterna** Pyrrhotes, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 26.
- fraternus** Saprinus (Say), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 77.—Hister.
- fraterna** Sciara, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 367; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 95. [1825 (App.), 73.
- fraternus** Stigmus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 340; & ed. London,
- fraternus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 352.
- fraternus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 159.
- fraterna** Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
- fraudatricula** Acronyctia (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 76.—Bryophila.
- fraudatricula** Bryophila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 70.—
- fraudatricula** Euthales, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205. [Noctua.
- fraudatricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- fraudatricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 163.
- fraudatricula** Poecilia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua.
- fraudatrix** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 43.
- fraudigera** Clausilia, Parreys in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 18. [442.
- fraudulentus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- fraudulentus** Hyppocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- fraudenta** Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 379. [455.
- fraudulentus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 162.

- fraudulentus** *Piazurus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 113.
- frauniana** *Pyralis* (Hueb.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 257.—
Tortrix truniana, 1796.
- fraxator** *Bembidium* (Peryphus), E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 138.
- fraxator** *Peryphus*, Mén.; F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,
110.—*Bembidium*, 1832.
- fraxinella** *Lithocolletis*, Mann in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 216.
- fraxinea** *Myrtilina*, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 408.
- fraxini** *Cantharis*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- fraxini** *Cantharis*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 181.
- fraxini** *Capsus* (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 82.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.
- fraxini** *Catacola*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 691.
- fraxini** *Catocala* (L.), F. Oehsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- fraxini** *Catocala* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- fraxini** *Cecidomyia*, J. F. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 18.
- fraxini** *Cicada* (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 4 (= 40).—
Tettigonia, ? Fab.
- fraxini** *Cicada* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 182.—*Tettigonia*.
- fraxini** *Cionus* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 110.—*Curculio*, ? Deg. 1775.
- fraxini** *Cleopus* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- fraxini** *Eriosoma* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—*Aphis*, 1777.
- fraxini** *Hemigeometra* (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 267.—*Phalaena*,
- fraxini** *Hylesinus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 390. [1758.]
- fraxini** *Loborhynchus*, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- fraxini** *Miris* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 223.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.
- fraxini** *Necydalis*, Say in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*]. [Necydalis.]
- fraxini** *Nematus*, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 204. [Necydalis.]
- fraxini** *Oedemera* (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 272.—
- fraxini** *Otiorynchus*, Dahl; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 364.
- fraxini** *Pachygaster*, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- fraxini** *Pteromalus*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 191.
- fraxini** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 489.—*Curculio*, Deg. 1775.
- fraxini** *Scolytus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 217.—*Hylesinus*.
- fraxini** *Scymnus*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 991.
- fraxini** *Selandria* (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anjan. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
1840, 239.—*Tenthredo*.
- fraxini** *Sibinia*, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195.
- fraxini** *Tenthredo*, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 106.
- fraxini** *Tettigonia*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 40.
- fraxini** *Zygaena*, E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 260. [485.]
- fraxinicola** *Melolontha*, Sturm & Hagenbach, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825,
- fraxinicola** *Psylla*, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 73.
- fraxinicola** *Rhizotrogus* (Hag.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847,
679.—*Melolontha*.
- fraxinina** *Myrtilina* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 559.—*Vorticella*,
- frayedus** *Octopus*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28. [1786.]
- frayssianus** *Ancylus*, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 496. [444.]
- frearsii** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- frearsii** *Orthoceratites*, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
1845, 356. [(2) 1845, 350.]
- frearsii** *Spondylosaurus*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- frearsiana** *Acteon*, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 449.
- frearsiana** *Lucina*, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 276.
- frearsiana** *Thracia*, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 471.
- frecheti** *Ostrea*, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- frederica** *Firola*, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 1, May 1817, 7.
- Fredericella** *emend. pro* *Fredericilla*, Gerv.; J. G. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May
- frederici** *Antilope*, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 623. [1844, 331.]

- frederici** Herpestes, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 60.
frederici Lemur, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Saug. I. 1844, 102.
frederici Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 416.
frederici Prosimia, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 232. [17.
fredericiana Turbinolia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
Fredericilla P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1838, 398; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1838,
 130.—Polyz.
freelandi Chiton, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
freethii Melania, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 11.
Fregatta G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 2, 1808.—A.
fregatta Pachyptila (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (1) 1826,
 254.—Procellaria, 1766.
fregatta Thalassidroma (Lath.), Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris) XVIII.
 1844, 355.—Procellaria, L. 1766.
fregetta Thalassidroma (Sol.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1844, 648.—Procel-
 laria, L. 1766.
fregili Colpocephalum, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 208.
fregili Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères. III. 1844, 320.—Colpocephalum.
Fregillus T. L. Mitchell, Three expd. Austral. I. 1838, p. xvii.—A.
Fregilupus R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) inter Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 323.—A.
Fregilus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 406.—A.
Fregilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Fregillus, Mitch.
freieslebenense Palaeoniscus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 320.
freieslebenii Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a³.
freieslebenii Hydnochora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d².
freieslebeni Nautilus, H. B. Geinitz, Gaa Sachs. 1843, 95; Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 6.
freieslebeni Palaeoniscus (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 5 (1833), 66 (1834).
 —P. f.—bense.
freieslebense Orthocera, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 143.
 [freiia.]
freiia Argynnis (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio,
 Quens. 1791. [Quens. 1791.
freiia Argynnis (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 71.—Papilio,
freyia Argynnis (Thunb.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 273.—Papilio,
 Quens. 1791. [[n. et f.]
freyia Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 10, 11 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
freiia Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 154 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22)
 [frembley →.] [[n. et f.]
fremblii Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 42.
frembleii Chiton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 28.
 [fremvinville →.]
fremvinvillii Doydixodon, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
 1846) & p. 323 (? 1855).
fremvinvillii Myliobatis, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 111.
fremvinvillii Raia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 115.
fremvinvillii Risso, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 36.
fremvinvillii Zirophorus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc.
 Philom. Paris, 1841, 89.
fremvinvillea Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 141. [—Alvania.
fremvinvilleus Turbo (Risso), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 224.
fremonti Cerithium, J. Hall in Fremont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845,
 no. 166], 308.
frenator Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 332.
frenatus Aegythus (Coccimorphus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap.
frenatus Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 82 [n. n.]. [1841, 120.
frenatus Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G. (ex Dej.), H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 239.
frenatus Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 190.

- fraenatus** Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 57.
- fraenata** Argyra (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (6) Feb. 1831, 402.—Malurus.
- frenolata** Argyra (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat. I.* 1837, 313.—Malurus.
- frenatus** Balistes, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Sulphur,"* 1845, 129.
- frenatus** Cardiorhinus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 97.—Elater, 1824.
- frenata** Carduelis, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, *Symb. Phys., Aves* (2) 1833, pl. xiii, f. 2.
- frenatus** Chaetops (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 26.—Malurus.
- fraenatus** Charadrius, J. Latham, *Index Orn., Suppl.* 1801, p. lxxvii.
- frenata** Chlamys, F. Klug, *Entom. Mon.* 1824, 135.
- frenata** Cinnyrus (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 408.—Necta-
Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1086. [rinia]
- frenatus** Coccimorphus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erytol., Sept.* 1842, 271.—Aegythus.
- frenata** Coccinella, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 239.
- frenatus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 403.
- frenata** Columba, J. J. v. Tschudi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 386.
- fraenatus** Crenilabrus, E. T. Bennett, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (30) Sept. 1835, 91.
- frenatus** Crenilabrus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 221.—Labrus.
- fraenatus** Cursor, J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 510.
- frenatus** Cyrtostomus (Muell.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—
Nectarinia. [[n. n.]]
- frenata** Didelphys, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804-11 (1815), 107
- frenatus** Dromius, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 351.
- frenatus** Elater, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 53.
- frenatum** Enoplium, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 86.
- fraenatus** Erpithys (Cuv.), W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc. II.* July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
- frenatus** Gallinago (Ill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, III. App. 1849, 26.—Scolopax.
- frenatus** Gryllus, Marschall, *Ann. Wiener Mus.* I [2] 1836, 212.
- fraenatus** Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, *Syst. Verz. Säug.* I. 1844, 548.—Macropus.
- frenatus** Heliases, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 498.
- frenatus** Hemidactylus, Kuhl in Ferrussac, *Bull. Sci.* IX. 1826, 235 [n. n.].
- frenata** Hoffmanssegiella, M. Spinola, *Tav. sin. Hem.* 1850, *ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.*
XXV (1) 1852, 123.
- frenata** Hyla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin*, ed. 2, 1818, 63.
- frenata** Ictonyx, C. J. Sundevall, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1842 (1843), 212.
- frenatus** Jassus, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 86.
- fraenatus** Labrus, P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, III. 1814, 270.
- frenatus** Lanius, [H. Lichtenstein], *Verz. Samml. Kaffern.* 1842, 12.
- fraenatus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 291.
- frenata** Leucospis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Ins.* IV (1834), sign. 5.
- frenata** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus.* I (3) 1834, 262.
- fraenatus** Macropus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 92.
- frenatus** Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (65) May 1826.
- frenata** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (1) May 1845, 273.
- frenatus** Metaxymorphus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII.
1850 (2) 1850, 371.—Dromius.
- frenata** Mustela, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Darst. Säugth.* (8) [1831-34], pl. xlii.
- frenata** Nectarinia, S. Mueller in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-
en Volkenk.)* (6 & 7) 1843, 173; *idem* *Zool. (Aves)* 1845, 61.
- frenatus** Onichogalea (Gould), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 88.—Macropus.
- frenata** Pachnoda, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 561.
- frenatus** Phalaropus, L. P. Vieillot, *Gal. des Ois.* II (4) 1825, 178.
- frenatus** Phyllostomus, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804-11 (1815),
109 [n. n.].
- frenatum** Physostomum, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 442.
- frenatus** Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. [Zool. Mus. Berlin]*,
- frenatus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 533. [1820, 1.
- fraenatus** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 342.
- frenatus** Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 3.

- frenata** Schematiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 304.
- frenata** Scolopax, Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818,
- frenatus** Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 343. [35.]
- frenata** Starnaenas (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 479.—Columba.
- frenata** Sterna, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 128.
- frenatus** Tophoderes (Klug), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 236.—Anthribus.
- frenata** Verania (Erichs.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 362.—Coc-
- freniger** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 20. [cinella.]
- frenoyana** = **dufenoyana**.
- frenulata** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [u. n.].
- frenum** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 13.
- frequens** Leja, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- frequens** Oxygomphus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474.
- frequentator** Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402.
- frequentella** Eudorea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 3.
- frequentorius** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 366. [Dipt.]
- Freræa** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. pré-entés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 285.—
- frescati** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 384.
- fresnayanus** = **lafresnayanus**.
- fresnelii** Gammarus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 93.
- fretella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 887.
- fretensis** Anas, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.
- fretensis** Cyanopterus (King), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 131.—Anas.
- frethii** Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- frethii** Potadoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 341.
- "Fretillaire"** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Zool.) IV. 1834, 10.
- Fretillaria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Acal.) 1842, 4.—Coel. [vernac. 1834].
- freuchenii** Pyrina, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 150.
- Freya** C. L. Koch, Ueber's. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Ar.
- freya** = **freijsa**.
- freycineti** Balistes, Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 213.
- freycinet** Clastes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 578.
- freycinetii** Eumeces, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 648.
- freycineti** Helixarion, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 24.
- freycineti** Litoria, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 36.
- freycineti** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 201.
- freycineti** Megapodius, Gaimard in Férussac, Bull. Gén. II. June 1823, 451; in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.
- freycineti** Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 375.
- freycinetii** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 569.
- freycineti** Pelobius (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Litoria, Tsch.
- freycineti** Periophthalmus, Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 257.
- freycinetii** Phyllosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperré, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 43.
- freycinetii** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
- freycineti** Scyllium, Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 192.
- freycinetti** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 408.—Helixarion.
- freyerella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.
- freyeri** Clausilia, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 449.
- freyeri** Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (27) 1835, 107. [399.]
- freyeri** Hypochthon, L. J. Fitzinger, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V.] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.),
- freyeri** Lithosia, F. A. Nickerl, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 105.
- freyeri** Lithosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (77) 1845, 129.
- freyeri** Noctua, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1835, 324.
- freyeri** Pierites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 182.
- freyerii** Saurothamphus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (3) Mar. 1849, 164.
- freyeri** Syrphus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 244.

- freyeri** Nsylina, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 273.
- freyeriana** Grapholitha, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (11) 1839, 135.
- freynoyana** v. **dufrenoyana**.
- freyreissii** Dielidurus, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1819, 1630.
- freyreissi** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 210.
- freyreissii** Nilio, Heyden; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
- freyreisii** Phasia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 263.
- friabilis** Ephydatia (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 6.—Spongia, Girt. 1787.
- friabilis** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 57, June 1850.
- friabilis** Plexaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 430.
- friabilis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 27.
- friabilis** Spongilla (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 100.—Spongia, Girt. 1787.
- fricator** Nautilus, Beck, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 218 [u. u.] [183.
- fricator** Saperda, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419, & App. 1817,
- fricator** Sphenura (Dalm.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 489.—Saperda.
- fricatus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 227.
- “Frichis Klug,” *err. pro* Trichis; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 10.
- frictorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 58.
- frictorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 252.
- friddanii** Spondylus, P. Calcar, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 280. [1794.
- fridderici** Characinus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 270.—Salmo,
- friderici** Curimata (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 241.—Salmo, 1794.
- friderici** Leporinus (Bloch), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 11.—Salmo, 1794.
- friderici augusti** Dindymene, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 120.
- fridericus** Achlyodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108 [u. u.].
- fridericus** Achlyodes, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 9.
- friedrichsthalii** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 381.
- friendii** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 35.
- friendii** Psalidognathus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 116. [friese→.]
- friesei** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
- friesei** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 129. [Goniatites.
- [fries→.]
- friesella** Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1005 [rectius friesella].
- friesi** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 729.
- friesii** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 183.
- friesi** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [u. u.].
- friesii** Ortalis, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1826, 14.
- friesiana** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 87.
- Friganea** *err. pro* Phryganea, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. II. 1801, 236.
- friganeae** v. **phryganeae**.
- frigelii** Hemerodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 542.
- Frigga** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Ar. [1791.
- frigga** Argynnis (Quens.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 73.—Papilio,
- frigga** Argynnis (Thunb.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europ., IV, 1816, 15.—Papilio, ?Quens. 1791.
- frigga** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 9 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [u. et f.].
- frigidana** Eupoecilia, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 298.
- frigidella** Chionea, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.
- frigidus** Abax, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [u. u.].
- frigidus** Agabus, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 477.
- frigidus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 254.
- frigida** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 225.
- frigida** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1685.
- frigidus** Calathus, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [u. u.].
- frigidus** Calathus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 107.—Carabus.

- frigidum** Calosoma (Chryso-stigma), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 19.
- frigida** Campylaea (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- frigidus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 189.
- frigidus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 812.
- frigida** Cingulifera (Jan), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- frigida** Coelopa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 8.—Musca.
- frigidus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 284, Ap. 1848.
- frigida** Copromyza (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 6.—Musca.
- frigidus** Cryptorhynchus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 115.—Curculio, 1787.
- frigidus** Deltocephalus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 156.
- frigidus** Elophorus, M. P. Graells, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 217.
- frigida** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 334.
- frigidus** Gryllus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 81.
- frigida** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 939.
- frigidus** Harpalus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 78.—Carabus.
- frigida** Helix. Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
- frigida** Lacuna, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 155.
- frigidus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 234.
- frigida** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 307.
- frigida** Nebria, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 11.
- frigida** Notodonta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 923.
- frigidus** Philonthus, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 314.
- frigidus** Pseudocryobius (Dej.). V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 54.—Feronia.
- frigidus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 470.—Curculio, 1787.
- frigidus** Taclinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 256.
- frigida** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 143.
- frigida** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 68.
- Frigillus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 161.—Cr.
- Frigillus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 529.—Cr.
- Frigillus** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 247.—A.
- Frigillus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 95.—A.
- frigoris** Parus, Selys, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. X (2) 1843, 29.
- frigoris** Poecila (Selys), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus.
- Frinca** *err. pro* Tringa, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 428 (1838).
- Fringalanda** B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 158.—A. [*proctius* Fringalanda]. [in 1836.]
- Fringilauda** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].—Fringalanda
- fringillella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- Fringilla** L., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A. [1842], 303.
- fringilla** Passer, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 54.
- fringilla** Ploceus, Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 414.
- fringilla** Rhinobatus, Sch.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- fringilla** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 570.
- fringillaceus** Brotogeris, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 133.
- fringillaceus** Lorius (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 194.—Psittacus,
- fringillae** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 79. [1788.]
- fringillae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.
- fringillae** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- fringillago** Parus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 255.
- fringillago** Parus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 425.
- Fringillaria** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 124 & 289.—A.
- fringillaris** Alauda, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 99.
- fringillaris** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].

- fringillaris** Muscivora, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 39.
- fringillaris** Sphenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.
- fringillarius** Accipiter, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 30.
- fringillarius** Agelaius (Sp.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 107.
- fringillaria** Alauda, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 201. [—Icterus.]
- fringillarius** Daedalion, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 94.
- fringillarius** Falco, Drapez, Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 412.
- fringillarius** Hierax (Drap.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 325.—Falco.
- fringillarius** Icterus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 68.
- fringillarius** Ierax, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 10.
- fringillaroides** Accipiter, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
- fringillaroides** [Nisus] [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 179.
- fringillarum** Dermalieichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 12.
- fringillarum** Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 3. [1831, 87.]
- fringillarum** Nisus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- fringillarum** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 211. [1836.]
- Fringillauda** E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII (2) 1844, 954.—A. [Fringalanda,
- fringillina** Ornithomyia, A. Matthew in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (146) Feb. 1836, no. 585.
- Fringilliparus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 935.—A. [Fringillipar.]
- fringillirostris** Linota, Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens. 1820, 45. [434.]
- fringilloides** Accipiter, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31] 1827,
- fringilloides** Amadina (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Ploceus.
- fringilloides** Munia (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 453.—Ploceus.
- fringilloides** Nisus (Vig.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 18.—Accipiter.
- fringilloides** Ploceus, F. de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 48.
- fringilloides** Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XX (39) Oct. 1825, 65.
- Fringilloparus** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [n. n.].
- frioli** Megagenius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 514.
- frioli** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 301.
- frioli** Pimelia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 184.
- frioli** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838, 19.
- frischella** Adela (Fab.), L. Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 651.—Alucita, 1793.
- frischella** Adela (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.
- frischella** Adela (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Nemotois.
- frischella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1793, 339; (Suppl.) 1798, 504.
- frischellus** Nemapogon (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Phal. Tinea, 1758. [1758.]
- frischella** Nemotois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Phalaena,
- frischii** Anomala (Fab.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 191.—Melolontha, 1775.
- frischii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- frischii** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 521.—Phal. Tin. frischella, L. 1758.
- frischii** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 24.
- frischii** Euchlora (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 477.—Melolontha, 1775. [1973.]
- frischii** Ichneumon, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect. III. 1805,
- frischii** Porphyrophora, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel, II (1833), 356.
- frisia** Melitea, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
- frisii** Gardonus (Nordm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cyp. Eur. 1845, 8.—Leuciscus.
- frisii** Gardonus (Nordm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 396.—Leuciscus.
- frisii** Leuciscus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 487.
- frit** Bagous, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].

- frit** *Bagous* (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 549.—*Rhynchaenus*, Hbst.
- frit** *Chlorops* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—*Musca*, 1758.
- frit** *Mosillus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—*Musca*,
- frit** *Oscinis* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 216.—*Musca*, 1758. [L. 1758.
- frit** *Rhynchaenus* (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 567.—*Curculio*, 1795.
- fritihii** *Coelops*, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (1) 1848 (Ap.), 251.
- fritillella** v. **fritillella**.
- fritillaris** *Derbe*, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 227.
- fritillaris** *Phenice* (Boh.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—*Derbe*.
- fritillaria** *Clausilia*, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 275.
- fritillella** *Hirsuta*, Tisch.; T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III., Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 50 [Tisch. MS in Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 219].
- fritillella** *Lithocolletes*, Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. 1846, 255-7, sp. 39.
- fritillina** *Uiceolaria* (Mull.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—*Vorticella*, 1786.
- fritilloides** *Syrichthus*, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lépid. Belg. 1837, 20. [Curculio, 1794.
- fritillum** *Brachyrhinus* (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 162.—
- fritillum** *Buprestis*, E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 149.
- fritillus** *Bursaria*? (Mull.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 418.—*Enchelis*, 1773.
- fritillus** *Craterina*, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooiph.) 1827, 523.—? *Enchelis*, Müll. 1773.—*Buprestis*. [143.—*Buprestis*.
- fritillum** *Dicerca* (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,
- fritillum** *Erynnis* (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 158.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- fritillum** *Pamphila* (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—*Hesperia*, 1793. [n. et f.]
- fritillum** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 92 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- fritillum** *Pyrgus* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- fritillum** *Syrichthus* (Huebner.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 37.—*Pyrgus*.
- fritillum** *Syrichthus*, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. IV (10) 1847 (1848), 300.
- fritillum** *Thylacites* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—*Curculio*, ? Panz. 1794.
- fritzei** *Melanopsis*, C. Thoma, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 158.
- friulanus** *Hamaticherus*, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- friulicus** *Helops*, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.].
- friulicus** *Loborhynchus*, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- friulicus** *Pachygaster*, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
- [**fivaldszky**—]. [Sept. 1839, 20.
- fivaldszkyana** *Clausilia*, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)
- fivaldszkyana** *Helix*, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 3.
- fivaldszkyi** *Abramis*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1032.
- fivaldszkyi** *Anthicus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. art. (9) 1849, 168. [*Anthicus*, 1849.
- fivaldszkyi** *Aulacoderus*, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 331.—
- fivaldszkyi** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 191.
- fivaldszkyi** *Eumenes*, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, tab. 10.
- fivaldszkyi** *Heliothis*, Duponchel (ex Treitschke MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 633. [(3) 1838, 173.
- fivaldszkyi** *Heliotis*, Treitschke in Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III
- fivaldszkyi** *Helix*, Calceara, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 523.
- fivaldszkyi** *Rhisotrogus*, E. Ménétrics, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Petersburg. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150.
- fivolus** *Acalles*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 344.
- fivolus** *Pomatorhinus* (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 947.—*Turdus*.
- fivolus** *Turdus*, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xliii.
- frobenia** *Neptis* (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 271.—*Papilio*, 1798. [1798.
- frobenia** *Nymphalis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 430.—*Papilio*,

- frobena** Pantoporia (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, [frolich→]. [38.—Papilio, 1798.]
- fröhlichii** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 55.
- fröhlichii** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 20 [n. n.].
- froelichii** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 117.
- fröhlhii** (*sic*) Pogonophorus (Dufts.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 202.—Carabus.
- fröhlichiana** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 22.
- froelichiella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- froelichiella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Okén), 1839, 218. [(Noct.) (1843), 315.]
- frolovii** Mylabris, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 226.
- Fromia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286.—Ast.
- frondator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 2.
- frondescens** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.
- frondeus** Gemmipora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 412.
- frondeum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 275.
- fronicola** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [n. n.].
- fronicola** Melolontha, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 198.
- fronicula** Scalaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535 [n. n.].
- Frondicularia** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 178.—Rh. [non Lam. 1812. *vernac.*] [pora.]
- frondiculata** Hionera (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 41.—Rete-
- frondiculata** Retepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 182.
- frondiculata** Retepora, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 480, Liste p. 16 [n. et f.].
- Frondiculina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 179 (*syn.*).—Polyz. [*vernac.* 1812].
- Frondiculina** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.—Rh.
- frondifera** Pavonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 240. [445-]
- frondifera** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814,
- frondiformis** Polymorphina, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 62 [n. n.].
- frondinum** Colaptes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.].
- Frondipora** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.—? Cor.
- Frondipora** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 63.—Polyz.
- Frondipora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 371.—Polyz.
- fronditia** Lycoderes (L.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 526.—Cicada, 1758. [bracis, 1781.]
- fronditia** Stegaspis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Mem-
- frondium** Gecinus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 197.
- frondium** Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- Frondosaria** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—G. [189.]
- frondosa** Cassiopea (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 512.—Medusa, 1774.
- frondosa** Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 148.
- frondosa** Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 603, 1842-44 (596, French ed.).—Scalaria. [Holothuria, 1767.]
- frondosa** Cucumaria (Gunner), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 209.—
- frondosa** Delphinula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 135.
- frondosa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 65.
- frondosus** Epipolops, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 202.
- frondosus** Euplocamus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 114.
- frondosa** Flustra, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. [?] 1810, Flustra, tab. viii.
- frondosus** Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41=61) 1842, 209.
- frondosa** Halys, E. F. Germar, Rev. Entom. V (3) 1840, 164.
- frondosa** Hemidictya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 178.
- frondosus** Homopneusis, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXVI. July 1831, 104.
- frondosus** Homopneusis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) Dec. 1831, 451.
- frondosa** Idalia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 165.—Euplocamus.
- frondosa** Idmonea, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 68.
- frondosus** Lepidotus, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 145.
- frondosus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 8 (1833), 250 (1837) & 268 (1844).

- frondosa** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 216 & 227.
- frondosa** Liniphia, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, tab. 20.
- frondosa** Monticuliporta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.
- frondosus** Murex, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 224.
- frondosa** Ostrea, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 137.
- frondosa** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 12.
- frondosa** Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 149.
- frondosus** Scarus, Cuvier *in litt.* in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 98.
- frondosa** Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 6. [Müll. 1776.]
- frondosa** Tritonia (L.). F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 148.—Doris,
- frons** Alectryonia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 270.—Mytilus, 1758.
- frons** Lavia (Geoff.). J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 490.—Megaderma.
- frons** Megaderma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 192.
- frontalis** Acanthiza, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 226.
- frontalis** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXXIV. 1819, 545.
- frontalis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 26.
- frontalis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 175.
- frontalis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 111.
- frontalis** Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 356.
- frontalis** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 694.—Galeruca.
- frontale** Ambystoma, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 38.
- frontalis** Ammodromus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- frontalis** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 145. [245.]
- frontalis** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Anarhynchus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 252.
- frontalis** Anaspis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 418.—Mordella,
- frontalis** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lix. [1758.]
- frontalis** Aniloera, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 258.
- frontale** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 377.
- frontalis** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 339.
- frontalis** Anthomyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7. [myza.]
- frontalis** Anthophilina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2698.—Antho-
- frontalis** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 375.
- frontalis** Anumbius (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 256.—Sphaenura.
- frontalis** Apis, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.
- frontalis** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 246.
- frontalis** Arremon, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 289.
- frontalis** Arrhenodes (Olf.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 334.—Brennus.
- frontalis** Asaphus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 242.
- frontalis** Ateles, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 38.
- frontalis** Athyreus, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
- frontalis** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1802. [509.]
- frontalis** Auchenia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- frontalis** Auchenilabus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Avicida (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 20.—Falco,
- frontalis** Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 381. [1800.]
- frontalis** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 96.
- frontalis** Bibos (Lamb.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Ménag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 48.—Bos. [1838, 51.]
- frontalis** Bolbocerat, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
- frontalis** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Bos, A. B. Lambert, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 57.
- frontalis** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 389.
- frontalis** Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 619.
- frontalis** Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 434.

- frontalis** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (90) July 1832.
- frontalis** Callene, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 136.—Cinclidium, 1842.
- frontalis** Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 373.
- frontalis** Carpodacus (Say), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla.
- frontalis** Ceratorhina (Eudicella), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 176.
- frontalis** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxix.
- frontalis** Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vog. 1818, 13.
- frontalis** Cervus (Rusa), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. III (11) Oct. 1842, 401.
- frontalis** Cetonia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- frontalis** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 190.
- frontalis** Charadrius, C. J. Sundevall, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 110.
- frontalis** Chlamys, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 325.
- frontalis** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.
- frontalis** Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (9) Sept. 1843, 270.
- frontalis** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 565.
- frontalis** Chrysomus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 348.—Agelaius.
- frontalis** Chrysope, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 164.
- frontalis** Cicada, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 342. [124.]
- frontalis** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
- frontale** Cinclidium, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 181.
- frontalis** Cinnyris (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 21.—Certhia.
- frontalis** Cleigastria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 387.
- frontalis** Clivina, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 215. [Buprestis, ? Ol. 1790.]
- frontalis** Colobogaster (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 15.—
- frontalis** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, III (—) 1811, 18.
- frontalis** Crypsirina (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 933.—
Dendrocitta.
- frontalis** Cryptocephalus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 211.
- frontalis** Cryptocephalus, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Cryptorhynchus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12. [118.]
- frontalis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- frontalis** Cyclocephala, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 90.
- frontalis** Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 50.
- frontale** Cythochoa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 271.
- frontalis** Dendrocitta, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 163.
- frontalis** Dendrophila, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 318. [? Horsf.]
- frontalis** Dendrophila (Sw.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 218.—Sitta,
- frontalis** Dendropsophus (Daul.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Hyla, Latr. 1801.
- frontalis** Diaphonia (Don.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 536.—Cetonia.
- frontalis** Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 378.
- frontalis** Diotria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 257.—Asilus,
1794.
- frontalis** Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 11.—Gonatopus, 1818.
- frontalis** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 425.
- frontalis** Enicurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 156.
- frontalis** Eresus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 393.
- frontalis** Erinaceus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 10. [193.]
- frontalis** Erinaceus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,
- frontalis** Erpichthys (Ehr.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salaris.
- frontalis** Erythrospiza (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 407; List
Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—Fringilla.
- frontalis** Erythrospiza (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June
1838, 112.—Fringilla.
- frontalis** Estrelida (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla.
- frontalis** Euglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 458.

- frontalis** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 161.
- frontalis** Falunculus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 44.—Lanius.
- frontalis** Fringilla (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 117.—Loxia [*non*]
- frontalis** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XII. 1817, 181. [*comp.*]
- frontalis** Fringilla, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 40; & London ed. II. 1823, 347.
- frontalis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 500.
- frontalis** Gaveus (Lamb.), B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 706.—Bos.
- frontalis** Gelis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 204.
- frontalis** Glochina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 52.
- frontalis** Goliathus (Eadicellus), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.
- frontalis** Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 84.
- frontalis** Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Cafr. I (1) 1848, 86.
- frontalis** Gryllacris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 718.
- frontalis** Gryllus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 127.
- frontalis** Haemorhous (Bonap.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 295.—? Fringilla, Say.
- frontalis** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca.
- frontalis** Hippothinius (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 479.—Curcuho, 1785.
- frontalis** Hirundo, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 204.
- frontalis** Hirundo, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 22.
- frontalis** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 43.
- frontalis** Huenia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis** Huenia, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 223.
- frontalis** Hydrobius, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 210.
- frontalis** Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, rept. II. 1801, 172.
- frontalis** Hylophilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 284.
- frontalis** Hylurgus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis** Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis** Ichneumon, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 346.
- frontalis** Ichthierax (Daud.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Saug. 1844, 111.—Falco, 1800.
- frontalis** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 127.
- frontalis** Isogenus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V. 1838, 178. [1798.]
- frontalis** Ixodes (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. IV (1) 1847, 23.—Acarus,
- frontalis** Ixodes (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 233.—Acarus, 1798.
- frontalis** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn. (Suppl.) 1801, p. xviii.
- frontalis** Lanius, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 41.
- frontalis** Larus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 129.
- frontalis** Larus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 505.
- frontalis** Leptomyza (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 581.
- frontalis** Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 368. [—Anthomyza.]
- frontalis** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 857.
- frontalis** Linnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 521.
- frontalis** Magdalinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.
- frontalis** Malthinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis.
- frontalis** Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 633.—Megalopus.
- frontalis** Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 75. [1845, 633.—Megalopus.]
- frontalis** Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 320.
- frontalis** Mellinus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 191.—Crabro, 1797.
- frontalis** Motacilla (Horsf.), T. S. Kåfles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1822, 313.—Sitta.
- frontalis** Mulio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insect. I. 1828, 567.
- frontalis** Musca, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 457 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis** Musca, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 115.
- frontalis** Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 308.

- frontalis** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. d.
- frontalis** Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 182.
- frontalis** Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 993.
- frontalis** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 42.
- frontalis** Mysis, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 459.
- frontalis** Necrophorus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 138.
- frontalis** Nectarinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 558.
- frontalis** Nectarinia, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.
- frontalis** Nemotelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 184.
- frontalis** Nereis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 143.
- frontalis** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 462.
- frontalis** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 189.
- frontalis** Oncideres, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148.
- frontalis** Ophthalmicus, Frivaldsky in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 23.
- frontalis** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 321.
- frontalis** Opomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 111.—
[Anthomyza. [Sitta.]
- frontalis** Orthorhynchus (Horsf.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (1) Oct. 1820, pl. 2.—
- frontalis** Oxyrhina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—Tetanocera, 1830.
- frontalis** Oxyurus (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 129.—Sparasion.
- frontalis** Ozius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 406.
- frontalis** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 283.
- frontalis** Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 294.
- frontale** Parisoma, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 43.
- frontalis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.
- frontalis** Pentholaea (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—Saxicola.
- frontalis** Perla (Newm.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 172.—Isogenus.
- frontalis** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 76. [172.]
- frontalis** Phoenicura, N. A. Vigers, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
- frontalis** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 169.
- frontalis** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 286.
- frontalis** Platysoma (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 651.—
- frontalis** Ploa, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 18. [Hister, 1798.]
- frontalis** Pogonias, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 7 [u. u.].
- frontalis** Pompilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 9.
- frontalis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 188.—Sphex, 1775.
- frontalis** Porcellio, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 172.
- frontalis** Pothea (L. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- frontalis** Presbytes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125. [345.—Reduvius.]
- frontalis** Presbytes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 411.
- frontalis** Priopus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 251.
- frontalis** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 75.
- frontalis** Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 296.
- frontalis** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 228.—Agelaius.
- frontalis** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 361.
- frontalis** Ptinus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 308.
- frontalis** Pyrenestes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 319.
- frontalis** Pyrrhula (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 49.—Fringilla.
- frontalis** Pyrrhulauda, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 512.
- frontalis** Quedius (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 536.—Philon-
- frontalis** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 280. [thus.]
- frontalis** Rhynchaenus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 172.—Thamno-
- frontalis** philus.

- frontalis** Ruticilla (Yarr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.—
Phoenicera, Vig.
- frontalis** Salaris, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 328.
- frontalis** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 346.
- frontalis** Saxicola, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX) Sept. 1837, 46.
- frontalis** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 280.
- frontalis** Scatophagus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 34 (1835), 15 (1838), 231 (1842).
- frontalis** Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1787.
- frontalis** Sericornis (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. Islands (4) Ap.
1838. Acanthiza.
- frontalis** Sitta, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 162.
- frontalis** Sparasion, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 230.
- frontalis** Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vogeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
Berlin, 1820, 8 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.
- frontalis** Spitharus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- frontalis** Stenocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 169.
- frontalis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 737.
- frontalis** Stephanus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 276 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Sterna, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 19. [430.
- frontalis** Strix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
[citta.
- frontalis** Tabanus, F. Walker, Last Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 172.
- frontalis** Temnurus (M'C.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—Dendro-
Terebratula, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=
Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6), Aug. 1849, 518.
- frontalis** Termes, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 55.
- frontalis** Tetanocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 44.
- frontalis** Tetraonix, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 59.
- frontalis** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 64.
- frontalis** Thamnobia (Sw.), E. Rueppell, Syst. Uebers. Vög. N.-O. Afr. 1845, 58.—
Saxicola.
- frontalis** Thamnophilus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 558.
- frontalis** Thereva, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 370; & ed. London,
1825 (App.), 97 (frontatis).
- frontalis** Thereva, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1838 (1839), 58.
- frontalis** Thinornis (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 545.—
Anarhynchus.
- frontalis** Thryptocera, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 289.
- frontalis** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 37.—
Ammodromus.
- frontalis** Thyreopterus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 123.
- frontalis** Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 489.
- frontalis** Trigonometopus (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
419.—Tetanocera.
- frontalis** Tyrannula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 70.
- frontalis** Vespa, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 67, 1802, 147.
- frontalis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 265.
- frontalis** Xylocopa (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 340.—Apis, 1789.
- frontalis** Xylocopa, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 455.
- frontalis** Zeugophora, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (7) July 1840, 100.
- frontatis** Thereva, *z. frontalis*.
- frontator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- frontator** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 64.
- frontator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 389.
- frontatorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 96.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- frontatus** Aethecerus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 205.
- frontata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 669.
- frontata** Anthophora, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 409.

- frontata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1453.—*Anthomyza*, 1838.
- frontatus** Ateles (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 9.—*Eriodes*.
- frontata** Athene (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—*Noctua*.
- frontatus** Brachyteles, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 10.—*Eriodes*, 1842.
- frontatus** Cebus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 34.
- frontata** Cerceris, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 80.
- frontata** Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 232.
- frontatus** Delphinus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (1) 1823, 278.
- frontatus** Eriodes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H., X. Dec. 1842, 256.
- frontatus** Falco, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838. [212.—*Lanius*.
- frontatus** Falcunculus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1816,
- frontata** Fulica, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 124 [*n. n.*].
- frontatus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 18 (1834); II (2), 226 & 301 (1844).
- frontatus** Hypotriorchis (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—*Falco*.
- frontatus** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
- frontatus** [*Lanius*], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39.
- frontata** Lanius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (13) Ap. 1822.
- frontata** Noctua, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 106. [pithecus.
- frontatus** Presbytes (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 4.—*Semno-*
- frontatus** Psittacara, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 389.
- frontatus** Psittacus (Vig.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 452.—
Psittacara. [105.
- frontata** Savignia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (14) Aug. 1833,
- frontata** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 724.
- frontatus** Semnophtheucus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 136.
- frontatus** Steno (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 43.—*Delphinus*.
- frontata** Strix, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. II. 1837, 404.
- frontella** *Anthomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 687.
- frontella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1615.—*Anthomyza*, 1838.
- frontella** Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 155.—
- frontella** Oscinis, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 7. [Oscinis.
- fronticornis** Anthophora (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 376.—*Apis*, 1799.
- fronticornis** Apaté, Frölich in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 98, 1805-6, tab. 7.
- fronticornis** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Cis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Cis (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica. I (4) 1827, 628.—*Apaté*.
- fronticornis** Colobogaster, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 74.
- fronticornis** Diaperis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 180.
- fronticornis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Empusa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 546.
- fronticornis** Empusa (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
[Dec. 1838], 144.—*Mantis*. [365.—*Apaté*.
- fronticornis** Ennearthron (Panz.), J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
- fronticornis** Entypus (Panz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 350.—*Apaté*.
- fronticornis** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 17.
- fronticornis** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- fronticornis** Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Exped. Paris. II. 1802, 142.—*Apis*,
- fronticornis** Naseus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 203. [1799.
- fronticornis** Naso, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 105.
- fronticornis** Osmia (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 232.—*Anthophora*.
- fronticornis** Oxytelus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Passalus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124. [20.
- fronticornis** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
- fronticornis** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.
—*Apis*, 1799.
- fronticornis** Zirophorus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 373.

- frontiloba** Amphion (Stsch.), C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 139.—Calymene.
- frontiloba** Calymene, Stschegloff, "Russ. Journ. Physik," 1827 [*teste* Bronn].
- Frontina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 247.—Dipt.
- frontinus** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- frontina** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 585.
- fronto** Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 162.
- fronto** Merismus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 376.
- fronto** Pataecus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 280.
- fronto** Sphægigaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 28.—Merismus, Frontonia
- Frontonia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Die Infusionsth. 1838, 329.—Inf. [1833.]
- frontorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mémoires, Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.
- frontosus** Bos, S. Nilsson, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. IV (4) 1847, 116.
- frontosa** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 148.
- frontosus** Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 187.
- frontosus** Lucanus, Knoch in F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [*n. n.*].
- frontosa** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, 1824.
- frontosa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 388.
- frosinata** Conchia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Phalaena ?frosinaria, 1790.
- fruticum** Helix, ?*err. pro* fruticum, Müll.; G. L. Hartmann, Alpina, II. 1807, 224.
- Fructuaris** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- fructuum** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 292. [Curculio.]
- fructuum** Eirrhinus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 298.—
- frugalis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 223.
- frugalis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 314.
- frugilegi** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 109.
- Frugilegus** "Lesson," Selys, Faune Belge, I. 1842, 68.—Av. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- frugilega** Calandra, Deg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106.
- frugilegus** Calliste (Tsch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 236.—Tanagra.
- frugilegus** Coloeus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 114.—Corvus, 1758.
- frugilegus** Tanagra, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.
- frugilegus** Ursus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 90.
- frugiperda** Trigonophora (Smith), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 22.—Phalaena, 1797.
- frugivorus** Mus (Raf.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 61.—Musculus.
- frugivorus** Musculus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 13.
- frugivorus** Myoxus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 311.—Musculus.
- frumentalis** Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Phal. Pylalis, 1761. [Curculio, 1758.]
- frumentarium** Apion (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 235.—
- frumentarius** Calandra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*].
- frumentaria** Corticaria (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 107.—Ips, 1790.
- frumentarius** Cricetus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 161. [Colydium, 1792.]
- frumentarium** Lyctus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 208.—
- frumentarius** Silvanus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 336.—Colydium, 1792.
- frumenti** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 438.
- frumenti** Sitophilus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 982.—Calandra.
- frumentum** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 124, Mar. 1850.
- frumentum** Auricula, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 105.
- frumentum** Baccinum, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 272.
- frumentum** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- frumentum** Cochlichondra, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 5 [*n. n.*].
- frumentum** Granaria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.

- frumentum** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa. [June 1832, 57.]
- frumentum** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)
- frumentum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 155.
- frumentum** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 59.
- frumentum** Torquilla (Lam.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 107.—Pupa; & var. triticum.
- frumentum** Torquilla (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.—Pupa.
- frustata** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 50.
- frustata** Larentia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 244.—Acidalia.
- frustrator** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 516.
- frustulata** Retepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 184.
- frustulosa** Monticulipora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.—Ceriopora ? pustulosa, Mich.
- fruta** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 167.
- frutescens** Aglaophenia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 173.—Sertularia, 1786. [1786.]
- frutescens** Plumularia (E. & S.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 547.—Sertularia,
- frutetana** Phlaeodes (Hueb.), A. Guéécé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 172.—Tortrix.
- frutetana** Sciaephila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 170.—Tortrix.
- frutetana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 47 (Fernaldo judice 1828) [n. cf.].
- frutetana** Zeiraphera (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix.
- fruteti** Attagenus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 39.
- frutetorum** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 75, 1800, tab. 20.
- frutetorum** Bombus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—Apis.
- frutetorum** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus; ? Apis, Panz.
- frutetorum** Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 347.
- frutetorum** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 236.—Syrphus, 1775.
- frutetorum** Helophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 374.—Syrphus, 1775.
- frutetorum** Helophilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 30.
- frutetorum** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 21.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- frutetorum** Linyphia, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 127, 1834-5, tab. 19.
- frutetorum** Lophyrus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 56.—Tenthredo, 1793. [381 & 382.]
- frutetorum** Psithyrus, Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833,
- frutex** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 201.
- fruticeti** Curruca (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 156.—Sylvia.
- fruticeti** Euspiza (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Fringilla.
- fruticeti** Fringilla, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel, 1832-33, pl. 23.
- fruticeti** Phrygilus (Kittl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 476.—Fringilla.
- fruticeti** Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. u.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 411.
- fruticeti** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 170.—Motacilla, 1795.
- Fruticicola** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—G.
- Fruticicola** W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 273.—A.
- fruticola** Anisoplia, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. u.].
- fruticola** Anisoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1787.
- fruticola** Helicella, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 429.
- fruticola** Jassus, C. F. Fallen, K. Ver. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 120.
- fruticola** Saxicola, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 157.
- fruticola** Sylvia (Calamoherbe), J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. XIII (Nachtr.) 1846-53, 453.
- fruticosa** Campanularia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 138.

- fruticosus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 142.
- fruticosa** Halichondria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 522.—Spongia.
- fruticosa** Laomelea, F. L. Hammer in Esper, Pflanzenth. III (16) 1829, 162.—Sertularia, 1810.
- fruticosa** Limaria, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 12.
- fruticosus** Murex (Trophon), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 143.
- fruticosa** Plumatella, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 331.
- fruticosa** Pustulipora, E. Eichwald, Palcont. Rossii, 1850, 27.
- fruticosa** Retepora, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, V. 1826, 348.
- fruticosa** Sertularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Sert. tab. xxxiv [1810?].
- fruticosa** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 112.
- fruticulosa** Dichotomaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 146.—Corallina, 1786.
- fruticulosa** Dichotomaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 478, Liste p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- fruticulosa** Galaxaura (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 264.—Corallina,
- fruticulosa** Spongites, F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 33. [1786.]
- fruticulosa** Telesto, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 632.
- fruticum** Anthocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 68. [1774.]
- fruticum** Arianta (Rossm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Müll.
- fruticum** Bradybaena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.—Helix, 1774.
- fruticum** Cernuella (Müll.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix, 1774.
- fruticum** Eulota (Müll.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (1) 1840, 46.—Helix,
- fruticum** Fruticicola (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix, 1774. [1774.]
- fruticus** Halmaturus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 118.—Macropus.
- fruticum** Helix, Muller, *var.* fasciata, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 11. [1821, 47.]
- fruticum** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- fruticus** Macropus (Halmaturus), W. Ogilby, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (3) May 1838, 219.
- fruticum** Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 18.
- fryeri** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 338.
- fucatalis** Pyrausta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 36.
- fucatus** *?* **fucatus**.
- fucata** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1743.
- fucatum** Anobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*]. [Cetonia, 1792.]
- fucata** Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.—
- fucata** Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 195.—Nomada, 1798.
- fucatus** Apogon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 986.
- fucata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 232.
- fucata** Baris, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- fucatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 615, Dec. 1849.
- fucatus** Cerambyx (Dej.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 14.—Hammaticherus.
- fucata** Chrysomela, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- fucatus** Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- fucata** Clubiona, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 605.
- fucatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 271 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
- tucatus** Cuculus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 136.
- fucata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- fucata** Galleruca (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.—Cricocoris, 1787.
- fucata** Gorgonia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. pls. 1846).
- fucatus** Hammaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 322.
- fucata** Hirundo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (27) Oct. 1822.
- fucatus** Luperus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.
- fucata** Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313 [*n. n.*]; J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I
- fucata** Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*]. [(3) (Ann.) 1822, 31.]
- fucata** Macraspis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60.—Cetonia, 1792.

- fucata** Melolontha, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fucata** Melolontha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 160.
- fucata** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- fucatus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
- fucatus** Mytilus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 317.
- fucata** Nacera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 139.
- fucatrurus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 152.
- fucata** Phycogorgia (Val.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxx.—Gorgonia.
- fucata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 169, Oct. 1845.
- fucata** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 158.—Cetonia, 1792.
- fucata** Sciara, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweil. Insekt. I. 1818, 280.
- fucata** Scorpaena, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. pls. 1846) & p. 313 (? 1855).
- fucata** Serica, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].
- fucata** Tellina, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 67.
- fucata** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 321.—Musca, 1794.
- fucatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32.—Aranea, 1802.
- fucella** Phalacropterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.
- fucella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- Fucellia** Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 269.—Dipt.
- fucescens** Bucco, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 241.
- fuchsii** Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella.
- fuchsii** Cucullia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (65) 1842, 10.
- fuchsi** Pecten, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 112.
- fuchsii** Scorpio (Chactas), Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1846 (Nachr.), 60.
- fuchsii** Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 174.
- fuchsianus** Cossus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 249 [*n. n.*].
- fuchsianus** Cossus, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 352.
- fuchsiana** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 135.
- fuchsiana** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 552.
- fuchsiana** Libellula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 235.
- fuci** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 271.
- Fucicola** *emend. pro* Fucola, Q. & G.; C. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1844, 42.
- Fucicola** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- fucicola** Acratrichis (Allibert), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 245.—Trichopteryx.
- fucicola** Acratrichis (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- fucicola** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 217.
- fucicola** Cafius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 246.
- fucicola** Cucumaria (F. & G.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 227.—Holo-
- fucicola** Heteronereis, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 19. [thuria.
- fucicola** Holothuria, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- fucicola** Labrus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 26.
- fucicola** Nereis (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 298.—Heteronereis.
- fucicola** Pherusa, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.
- fucicola** Philonthus, Leach in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 84.
- fucicola** Psalidomyia, A. Doumerc, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 89.
- fucicola** Psilus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 117.
- fucicola** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 194.
- fucicola** Syngnathus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 5.
- fucicola** Tautoga, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 127.—Labrus, 1840.

- fucicola** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII, Feb. 1844, 52.
- fucicula** Cypraea, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847.
- fuciformis** Astacus (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II, 1829, 123.—Macrourites. [43.]
- fuciformis** Cephonodes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Sphinx, 1758. [Syrphus, 1794.]
- fuciformis** Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—
- fuciformis** Eryma (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 467.—Macrourites.
- fuciformis** Glyphæa (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 16.—Macrourites.
- fuciformis** Hemaris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 209.—Sphinx, 1758. [1758.]
- fuciformis** Macroglossa (L.), F. Oehsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 42.—Sphinx,
- fuciforme** Macroglossum (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV, 1817, 9.—Sesia, 1775.
- fuciformis** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachr. 1, 1822, 30.
- fuciformis** Mallota (Fal.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III, 1822, 379.—Syrphus, 1794.
- fuciformis** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 579.
- fuciformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- fucii** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 38. [18] [n. et f.]
- fucina** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 883.
- fucini** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (22) 1838.
- fucini** Leucos, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cyp. Eur. 1845, 6.—Leuciscus, 1838.
- fuciphaga** Collocalia (Thunb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I, Feb. 1845, 55.—Hirundo.
- fuciphagus** Hemiprocne (Temm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 15.—Cypselus; Hirundo, Th.
- fuciphaga** Hirundo, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXIII (3) 1812, 153.
- fuciphaga** Salangana (Th.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X, 20 July 1843, 134.—
- fucivora** Hemiprocne, A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 369. [Hirundo.]
- fucoides** Actinia, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 446 [n. n.].
- fucoides** Ptilodictya, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI, Oct. 1850, 288.
- Fucola** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Zool. II (1833), 321.—G.
- Fucomyia** A. H. Haliday in Westwood, Mod. class. Ins. 1840, Gen. Syn. 144.—Dipt.
- fucorum** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XI, 1836, 263.
- fucorum** Coelopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI, 1847, 2474.
- fucorum** Gamasus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1779.
- fucorum** Halichondria (Esp.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 112.—Spongia, 1799.
- fucorum** Lepas, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I, 1802, 390.
- fucorum** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.
- fucorum** Scatomyza, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 5. [Scatomyza.]
- fucorum** Scatophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V, 1826, 253.—
- fucorum** Scatophaga, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
- fucosa** Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (24) 1830, 152.
- fucosa** Aquila, N. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I, 1824, 337.
- fucosus** Carbo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII, 1848, 268.
- fucosus** Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [n. n.].
- fucosa** Elopelectra, E. Mulant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II, 1850, 918.
- fucosa** Falco, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. I, pl. xxxii (1824).
- fucosa** Gorgonia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Venus" (Tab. pls. 1846).
- fucosa** Hypoprepia, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III, 1825, 21.
- fucosus** Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- fucosus** Uroaetus, J. J. Kaup, Classif. Saugth. 1844, 121. [126.]
- Fucotherium** J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 675.—M.
- Fucus** A. W. Roth, Cat. Botan. III, 1806, 103.—? Polyz.
- fucus** Purpura (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] 1807 May 1832, 224.—Murex, 1790.
- fucus** Thais (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.—
- fuegensis** Clupea, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 133. [Murex, 1790.]
- fuegiensis** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- fuegiensis** Helicercus, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 434. [145.]

- fuerstenbergii** Cobitis, Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1834, 697.
- fuerstenbergii** Ophiura, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 6.
- fuerstenbergii** Palaeocoma (Muell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.—Ophiura.
- fuerstenbergianus** Labyrinthodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 186.
- fueslii** = **fuessly** →.
- [**fuessly** → (J. C. Fuessly (Füessly or Fyessly) 1743–86).]
- fueslella** Callisto (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 277.—Tinea fueslella, 1781.
- fuestella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 374 [= fueslella].
- fueslii** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 531.—Tinea fueslella, Fab. 1781.
- fueslynialis** Pyralis, C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1782, 249 [teste J. H. D.].
- fuesslini** Leucospis, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 45.
- Fuesslinia** = **Füsslinia**.
- fufius** Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 182.
- fugacella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 200. [270.]
- fugacella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842].
- fugator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 255.
- fugatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 122.
- fugax** Agrotis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67 [u. u.].
- fugax** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 136 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- fugax** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 174.
- fugax** Bombylius, Pallas in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 207.
- fugax** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 325.
- fugax** Chera (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.
- fugax** Coluber, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 174.
- fugax** Cuculus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 178.
- fugax** Deilus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *Nov.* Mar. 1834, 73.
- fugax** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 237. [—Callidium, 1790.]
- fugax** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 365.
- fugax** Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 91.
- fugax** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 233.
- fugax** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 56.
- fugax** Myra (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 24.—Leucocosa, 1798.
- fugax** Myrmica (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 184.—Formica, 1798.
- fugax** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July [1847, 467].
- fugax** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [1847, 467.]
- fugax** Rastrites, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 66.
- fugax** Rhagonycha, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 89.
- fugax** Serica, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 239.
- fugax** Sericus (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Sibinia, Schuoeppel; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 293. [Elater.]
- fugax** Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.
- fugax** Staphylinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 125.
- fugax** Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 429.
- fugax** Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 74.
- fugax** Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 182.
- fugax** Typocerus (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 334.—Leptura, 1798.
- Fugia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 348.—Lept.
- fugitivella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 200.
- fugitivella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- fugitivus** Banchus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 247. [[1842], 283.]
- fugitivus** Campoplex, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 318.
- fugitivus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 515.

- fugitivus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 552.
- fugitivus** Selenops, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- fula-fula** Naja, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 108. [546.]
- fula-fula** Naia, G. G. Bianconi, Mem. Ac. Sci. Ist. Bologna, I. 1850, 211.
- fulahajo** Melliphaga, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. II. 1844, 450.
- Fulcia** *err. pro* Fulica; Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 102.
- fulciae** *err.* Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi; *err.* Stiles & H., Index Cat. Roundworms, 1920, 84, *pro* fulicae.
- Fulcidax** J. E. Voet, Cat. Syst. Coléopt. II. 1806, 33.—Col. [teste Scudder].
- fulcifer** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 61.
- fulcratus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 324.
- fulcrata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.
- fulcratus** Corizus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 144. [1836, 16.]
- fulcratus** Criomorphus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 58.—Callidium, 1792.
- fulcratus** Cryptocephalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 556.
- fulcrata** Homophocta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 173.
- fulcrata** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 240.
- fulcratus** Lemphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 84.
- fulciger** Microgaster, C. We-mael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 65.
- fuldai** Platysomus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 45.
- fulci** Helops, Frivaldzky in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 21.
- fulgens** Agonum, A. H. Davis, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1832, 247.
- fulgens** Ailurus, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & C., Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (50) June
- fulgens** Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31. [1825, Panda p. 3.]
- fulgens** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 183.
- fulgens** Aphritis (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 250.—Microdon.
- fulgens** Aprosterna, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [incomplete 1851], 195.
- fulgens** Aracoenemus (Fab.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 164.—Staphylinus, 1792.
- fulgens** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 222.
- fulgens** Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 338.
- fulgens** Arctaelurus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 55.
- fulgens** Beroe, Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 265.
- fulgens** Camposternus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 141.—Elater, 1790.
- fulgens** Cancer, J. Banks in Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 262.
- fulgens** Carabus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 184.
- fulgens** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Cleptes.
- fulgens** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 13.
- fulgens** Cleptes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 155.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- fulgens** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 148 [n. n.].
- fulgens** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 329.
- fulgens** Delattria (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—Trochilus.
- fulgens** Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 236 [n. n.].
- fulgens** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 46.—Aranea, 1802.
- fulgens** Edwardsia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 62.
- fulgens** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille. 1849, 1850, 439.
- fulgens** Haliois, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 150. [286.]
- fulgens** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829,
- fulgens** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 3.
- fulgens** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263.
- fulgens** Lampsilis, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- fulgens** Leptoclinum, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 299.
- fulgens** Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 447.
- fulgens** Macaria (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 17.—Drassus.

- fulgens** Medea (Macart.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 136.—Berœe.
- fulgens** Mellisuga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I, Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- fulgens** Mesopriion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 539.
- fulgens** Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 82.
- fulgens** Micropalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 83.
- fulgens** Myrmeleon, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 21. [—Tachina.
- fulgens** [Nocticularia] (Banks), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III.) Jan. 1830, 52.—Cancer.
- fulgens** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 168 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- fulgens** Oniscus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 10.
- fulgens** Onypterygia, Chevrolat in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 348.
- fulgens** Pegomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 352.—Anthomyia.
- fulgens** Phanaeus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
- fulgens** Porphyrops, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i. e.* July 1832], 354.
- fulgens** Priacanthus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 196.
- fulgens** Rhinolphus, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 99.
- fulgens** Ricania, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- fulgens** Sapphirina, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 194.
- fulgens** Sepsis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 287.
- fulgens** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 309.
- fulgens** Squalus, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 255.
- fulgens** Sterculia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 83.
- fulgens** Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32. [259.
- fulgens** Tachina, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824.
- fulgens** Torymus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 61.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- fulgens** Trichodes (Zenithicola), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843.
- fulgens** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 441. [41.
- fulgens** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- fulgescens** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 523.
- fulgetrum** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 119.
- fulgetrum** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 71, Mar. 1847.
- fulgetrum** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 115, Oct. 1844.
- fulgetrum** Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 101.
- fulgetrum** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxviii.
- fulgiceps** Chlaenius, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 490.
- fulgicollis** Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 327.
- fulgicollis** Strigoderma, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 304.
- fulgidalis** Eucarphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.
- fulgidana** Sericoris, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 159.
- fulgidellus** Chilo (Huebner.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 84.—Tinea.
- fulgidellus** Crambus (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 98.—Tinea. [17] [*n. et f.*].
- fulgidella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811-1812).
- fulgidiceps** Cicindela, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 367.
- fulgidicollis** Anchomenus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Alger. III. 1841, 168.
- fulgidicollis** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 187.
- fulgidicollis** Cornebus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 153.
- fulgidicollis** Trigonotoma, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 77.
- fulgidipennana** Pyralis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- fulgidipennis** Anthaxia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 155. [1840, 548.
- fulgidipennis** Chrysobalus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 267.
- fulgidipennis** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1849, 475.
- fulgidissima** Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 229.

- fulgdivittata** Mimela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inco*nte 1851], 197.
- fulgidi-vittata** Trzossita, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 205.
- fulgida** Aglaura, Lamarek, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 326.
- fulgida** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 163.
- fulgida** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 681.
- fulgida** Amphicoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Ateuchus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Banksianus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 181.
- fulgidus** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- fulgida** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Bythoscopus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.— [Iassus.
- fulgida** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 330.
- fulgidus** Calurus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
- fulgidus** Calyptrorhynchus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 426.—
- fulgidus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 280. [Banksianus.
- fulgidus** Chlaenius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Jan. 1828, 78.
- fulgida** Chlamys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- fulgida** Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, II. N. Coléopt. I. 1835—1836, 6.—Buprestis,
- fulgida** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 432. [? Ol. 1790.
- fulgida** Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 141.
- fulgida** Cladostoma (Reyn.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 190.—Medusa.
- fulgida** Clythra, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 352.
- fulgidus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 120.
- fulgidus** Crepidomenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 140.
- fulgidus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 15.
- fulgida** Doryphora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Dryophis (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber.
- fulgidus** Dyschirius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 18.
- fulgidus** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 193.
- fulgida** Erihipis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 393.—Cetonia, 1775.
- fulgidus** Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 898.
- fulgidus** Eumolpus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 52.
- fulgida** Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1775.
- fulgidum** Eurysona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 595.
- fulgida** Galleruca, L. Redtenbacher in Huegel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 554.
- fulgidus** Geotrupes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) [1845, 55.
- fulgidus** Glaphyrus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 13. [1845, 55.
- fulgidus** Gymnopleurus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145.—Copriss, 1790.
- fulgidus** Gyrohyponus (Grav.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.— Staph., ? Fab. 1787.
- fulgidus** Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 87.—Cicada, 1775.
- fulgida** Lamprina, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 231.
- fulgida** Lamprosoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- fulgida** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1820, 298.
- fulgida** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 19.
- fulgida** Lucilia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1315.
- fulgida** Medusa (Rhyzostoma), Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar.
- fulgida** Megacephala, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 7. [1831, 79.
- fulgida** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 291.
- fulgida** Melandrya, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) [1830, 742.
- fulgida** Micropeza, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fulgida** Myrmedonia (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 40.—Aleochara.

- fulgida** Nebria, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 311.
- fulgida** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 78, Oct. 1850.
- fulgidus** Onitis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 90.
- fulgidus** Onychognathus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 495.
- fulgidus** Opilus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 217.
- fulgidus** Othius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus, Fab. 1787.
- fulgidus** Oxyporus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 15 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 152.
- fulgidus** Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—Lampyrus, 1790.
- fulgidus** Poecilus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 52.
- fulgidus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- fulgidus** Pyrophorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 88.
- fulgidus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 24.
- fulgidus** Quedius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 486.—Staphylinus, 1787. [(1819), 151.]
- fulgida** Quiscalia, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1816—1817
- fulgidus** Rhynchites (Fourc.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 238.—Rhinomacer, 1785.
- fulgidus** Rhynchites, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 420.
- fulgida** Rissou (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo.
- fulgida** Rutela, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 271 [*n. n.*].
- fulgida** Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 308.
- fulgida** Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 62.
- fulgida** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 327.—Iassus.
- fulgidus** Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 345. [446.]
- fulgidus** Trirammatus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
- fulgidus** Trogon (Calurus), J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 24.
- fulgidus** Turbo (Adams), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 332.—Helix, 1797.
- fulgidus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- fulgidus** Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus, Fab. 1787.
- fulgifer** Cantharis, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 90.
- fulginaria** Fidonia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena fuli-
- fulginas** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 85. [ginaria, 1761.]
- fulginosus** Bucco, *v.* fuliginosus.
- fulgipennis** Agrio, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 15.
- fulgipennis** Eunotus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.
- fulgipennis** Ischnogaster, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 269. [1840, 42.]
- fulgipennis** Onypterygia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
- fulgipennis** Rhinocypha (Guér.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 233.—Agrio.
- fulgora** Helicina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 201.
- Fulgoraria** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 73 & 242.—G.
- Fulgur** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 502.—G.
- Fulgura** O. G. Costa, Fauna Sicil. (1) Fulgura, 1 (1840).—Hem.
- fulgurans** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
- fulgurans** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 69.
- fulgurans** Chalcoplacis, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.
- fulgurans** Chrysomela, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- fulgurans** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 296.
- fulgurans** Columbella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Buccinum, 1828.
- fulgurans** Columbella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 34.
- fulgurans** Conus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 407.
- fulgurans** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114.—Mesochorus,
- fulgurans** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 9. [1833.]

- fulgurans** Mesochorus, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833,
fulgurans Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 121. [no. 464.
fulgurans Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 206.
fulgurans Pleurotoma (Mangelia), C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 109.
fulgurans Polynoe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1834 (1836), 572.
fulgurans Pusiosotoma (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.—Columbella. [32.
fulgurans Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850,
fulgurans Syllis, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 229.
fulgurator Astrapes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio,
fulgurator Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 427. [1780.
fulguratus Bulimus, Valenc.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.
fulguratus Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 80.
fulgurata Calvia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 150.
fulgurata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 29.
fulgurata Chrysobothris, Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837, 80.
fulgurata Cyclocephala, Buquet in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 63.
fulgurata Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 47.
fulgurata Libythea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
fulgurata Libythea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 52. [200.
fulgurata Oliva, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 31.
fulgurata Terebra, K. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 53.
fulguratus Trochus (Oxysteles), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
fulgurina Oliva, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1824, 165 [n. et f.]. [1849], 106.
fulgurita Chimaera, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 360.
fulgurita Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 61, Sept. 1844.
fulica Heliornis (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 634.—Colymbus, 1783.
fulica Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
fulica Membracis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 225. [53.
fulicae Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 125.
fulicae Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Nirmus.
fulicae Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29 [n. n.].
fulicae Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 208.
fulicarum Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 374.
fulicata Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 435.—Sylvia, [Sylvia, ? Latham, 1790.
fulicata Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 243.—
fulicata Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 492.
fulicata Thamnobia (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 264.—Motacilla, 1766.
fulicoides Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 258.
fuligana Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—? Tortrix, D. & S. 1775. [? D. & S. 1775.
fuligana Orthotaenia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,
fuligana Sciaephila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 172.—Tortrix, [? D. & S. 1775. [—Tortrix, ? D. & S. 1775.
fuligana Sericoris (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 135.
fuligator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.
fuliginalis Nola, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 62 [cucullatella].
fuliginaria Parascotia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 172.—Phalaena, 1761.
fuliginator Bassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [n. n.].
fuliginator Dorcadion (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, 1775.
fuliginator Dorcadion (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Bullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 484.—Cerambyx, 1758.

- fuliginata** Acidalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 312.
—Phalaena.
- fuliginatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 24.
- fuliginata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 350.
- fuliginata** Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- fuliginella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, [165].
- fuliginella** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 420.
- fuliginella** Rhinosia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ypon. 7 (1832-40).
- fuliginus** Arion, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 30.
- fuliginæ** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 42.
- fuliginæ** Lintellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix.
- fuliginæ** Diastatops, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 137.
- fuliginæ** Epeira, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (3) Sept. 1838, 58.
- fuliginæ** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 37.
- fuliginæ** Helix (Helicodontia), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39 [n. n.].
- fuliginus** Hoplostomus (Ol.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 264.—Cetonia, 1789.
- fuliginæ** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov.
- fuliginum** Mallosoma, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 7. [1833, 349.]
- fuliginæ** Metaxyja, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.
- fuliginæ** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 131 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.].
- fuliginæ** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 161 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [n. et f.].
- fuliginus** Oplostomus (Ol.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 21.—Cetonia, 1789.
- fuliginæ** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 120.
- fuliginus** Salticus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 36.
- fuliginæ** Tegenaria (M. & G.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 468.—Aranea, 1778.
- fuliginiceps** Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
- fuliginosella** Tinea, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 273. [de Zool. VII. 1837, 23.]
- fuliginosus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
- fuliginosus** Acanthurus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 149.
- fuliginosa** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 28.
- fuliginosum** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 452.
- fuliginosus** Acridotheres, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 362.
- fuliginosa** Aelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.
- fuliginosum** Agonum, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [n. n.].
- fuliginosum** Agonum (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 192.—
- fuliginosa** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 228. [Carabus.]
- fuliginosus** Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [n. n.].
- fuliginosa** Anas, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 962.
- fuliginosus** Anchomenus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 231 [n. n.].
- fuliginosus** Anchomenus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 117.
—Carabus.
- fuliginosus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 125 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- fuliginosa** Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 128.—
Apis, 1798.
- fuliginosus** Anthus, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 230.
- fuliginosus** Anthus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 424.
- fuliginosa** Arctia (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, ? Fab.
- fuliginosus** Arctibeus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 487. [1775.]
- fuliginosus** Arctocoris (Durm.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 47.—
Odontoscelis, Lap. [1758.]
- fuliginosa** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 21.—Phal. (Noctua)

- fuliginosus Ateles, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 25.
fuliginosus Balistes, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 339.
fuliginosus Batrachoides (Walb.), H. Davies in Pennant, Tours in Wales, ed. 2, III. 1810, 421.—Gadus, 1784.
fuliginosa Beraca, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosus Bombylius, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 21. [1802] (*n. et f.*).
fuliginosa Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 33 (Fernaldo judice
fuliginosa Bonellia, L. Rolando, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [1822], 552.
fuliginosus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 712. [[Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 12.
fuliginosus (*sic*) Bucco (Micropogon), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Saugth. etc.
fuliginosus Bufo, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 672.
fuliginosus Calamanthus (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 4. 1838).—Anthus.
fuliginosa Callimorpha (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 42.—Phalæna, L. 1758.
fuliginosus Carabus, Knoch in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 5.
fuliginosus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriæ, II. 1812, 83.
fuliginosus Carpalinus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Oxy-
fuliginosa Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 971. [telus.
fuliginosus Catops, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 239.
fuliginosus Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fisher, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 40.—Ateles.
fuliginosus Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 111 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosus Ceratopogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 86.
fuliginosus Cerbus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 11. *
fuliginosus Cercocæbus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 97.
fuliginosus Cercopithecus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 584.
fuliginosus Cercopithecus (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 14.—Cercocæbus.
fuliginosa Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 192.
fuliginosa Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 222.
fuliginosa Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 114.
fuliginosus Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
fuliginosus Chaenon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289. [Curculio.
fuliginosus Chalepus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosus Chalepus, H. Burmeister (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 78.
fuliginosa Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 351, 1823. —Phal. (Noctua), 1758.
fuliginosus Chilonycteris, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 20.
fuliginosa Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 817.
fuliginosa Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 514.
fuliginosus Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 109.
fuliginosa Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 415. [chita.
fuliginosus Cicones (Melsh.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.—Syn.
fuliginosus Cinclodes, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 267.—Furnarius, 1828. [VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
fuliginosus Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 109 [*n. n.*]; Brit. Entom.
fuliginosa Cinyris (Vieill.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, ? Sh.
fuliginosa Cistela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosa Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 59.
fuliginosa Cixius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosus Coeliodes (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 291.—Curculio.
fuliginosus Colobus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 97.
fuliginosus Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 243.
fuliginosus Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1792.

- fuliginosum** Conirostrum, R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, XI. 7 July 1844, 30.
- fuliginosa** Coronica, J. Gould, *Syn. Birds Austral.* (1) Jan. 1837.
- fuliginosus** Corvus, C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1845, 357.
- fuliginosus** Cracticus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 106.
- fuliginosus** Crypticus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe,"*
Ent. (2) 1835, 431. [Acanthurus.]
- fuliginosus** Ctenodon (Less.), W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 256.—
- fuliginosa** Ctenophora, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Ap. 1823, 18.
- fuliginosus** Curculio, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 280.
- fuliginosus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 26.
- fuliginosus** Cycloramphus, J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838, *ex* *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat.*
Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 81. [248.—Procellaria, 1788.]
- fuliginosum** Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (1) 1826.
- fuliginosa** Dasyphora, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,
fuliginosus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Dipt. exot.* 1821, 218. [II. 1830, 410.]
- fuliginosa** Dasyprocta, J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 1220.
- fuliginosa** Decura, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosus** Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), C. Dumont, *Dict. Sci. Nat. XL* 1826, 211.—*Den-*
drocopus.
- fuliginosus** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 117.
- fuliginosus** Diodon, J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York* (Fish) 1842, 324.
- fuliginosa** Diomyza, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguria*, II. 1808, 214.
- fuliginosa** Dixia, J. Curtis (*ex* Walker MS), *Brit. Entom.* IX (102) June 1832, no. 409.
- fuliginosa** Dundubia, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 60.
- fuliginosus** Echinomys, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Saugth., Suppl.* III. 1842, 343.
- fuliginosus** Elaphrus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., IV (3) 1834, 417.
- fuliginosa** Emphania, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.*
Oct. 1850, 81.
- fuliginosus** Enicurus, B. H. Hodgson, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (1) 1836, 190. [41.]
- fuliginosa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841].
- fuliginosa** Ephemera, J. de Boeber in Georgi, *Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs*, 1802, 342
- fuliginosus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 155. [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa** Eupelix, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth. X* (2) (Ins.) 1828, 612.
- fuliginosa** Eyrepria (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, III. 1810, 346.—*Phal-*
(Noctua), 1758.
- fuliginosa** Fringilla, Max Wied, *Beitr. Naturges. Brasil.* III (1) 1830, 628.
- fuliginosa** Fringilla, [H. Lichtenstein], *Verz. Samml. Kaffernl.* 1842, 16.
- fuliginosus** Furnarius, R. P. Lesson, *Man. Orn.* II. June 1828, 15.
- fuliginosus** Gadius, Walbaum, *Schr. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, V. 1784, 107 [*teste* A. G.].
- fuliginosus** Geomys, H. R. Schinz, *Syst. Verz. Säug.* II. 1845, 136.
- fuliginosa** Geospiza, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5.
- fuliginosa** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- fuliginosus** Gobius, F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI. Feb. 1841, 403. [1830, 382.]
- fuliginosus** Gryllus (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec.
1838], 334.—*Gryllus* (Acheta).
- fuliginosus** Gryllus (Acheta), C. Stoll, *Spoken, Register*, [1813], 14.
- fuliginosus** Gymnetron, W. G. Rosenhauer, *Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ.* 1847, 56.
- fuliginosa** Gymnosoma, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,
II. 1830, 237.
- fuliginosa** Haliplana (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 1224.—*Sterna*, 1788.
- fuliginosus** Halmaturus (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Saugth., Suppl.* III. 1841,
109.—*Kangurus*. [Carabus.]
- fuliginosus** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)* IV. 1818, 91.—
- fuliginosus** Harpalus (Sturm), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 448.—*Agonum*.
- fuliginosa** Helix, A. Binney (*ex* Griffith MS), *Boston Journ. N. H.* III (4) 1840, 417.

- fuliginosus Hemichelidon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa Hemichelidon, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug.
- fuliginosus Hesperomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148. [1845, 32.]
- fuliginosa Holothuria, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 51.
- fuliginosus Hoploscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 56.
- fuliginosa Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 793. [Sterna, 1788.]
- fuliginosa Hydrochelidon (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 61.—
- fuliginosa Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 505.
- fuliginosa Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 512.
- fuliginosus Hybius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 35.—Dytiscus, 1792.
- fuliginosa Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 291.
- fuliginosa Kakerlac, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- fuliginosus Kangurus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 109. [70.]
- fuliginosus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 437.
- fuliginosa Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 118.
- fuliginosa Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 138.
- fuliginosa Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. J.
- fuliginosus Larus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 141.
- fuliginosa Lepisma, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 253.
- fuliginosus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 227. [1830, 540.]
- fuliginosa Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fuliginosa Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 193.—
Bombyx, 1775. [cephalus, 1795.]
- fuliginosus Litocera (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 127.—Macro-
- fuliginosa Loncheres (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 115.—Echi-
- fuliginosus Lycodon, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*]. [nomys.]
- fuliginosa Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 362.
- fuliginosus Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 53.—
Fulgora, 1791.
- fuliginosa Lytta (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 25.—Cantharis, 1795.
- fuliginosus Macropus (Péron), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 225.—Kangurus,
?Geoff. [[*n. n.*].]
- fuliginosa Macrotoma, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12
- fuliginosa Mammillifera, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 [1834], 270.
- fuliginosa Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 291.
- fuliginosa Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 141.—Apis, 1798.
- fuliginosa Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
- fuliginosus Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 196.
- fuliginosa Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 423.
- fuliginosa Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 426.
- fuliginosa Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*]. [Turdus.]
- fuliginosa Merula (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 336.—
- fuliginosus Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 52.
- fuliginosus Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—
Staphylinus.
- fuliginosa Molobrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosus Molossus, W. Cooper, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (1-4) Nov. 1837,
- fuliginosus Molossus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 501. [67.]

- fuliginosus** Mycropogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
- fuliginosa** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 498. [cicapa, 1788.]
- fuliginosa** Myiobius (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 188.—Mus.
- fuliginosa** Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
- fuliginosa** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 100.
- fuliginosa** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 349. [197.—Certhia.]
- fuliginosa** Nectarinia (Shaw), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843,
- fuliginosa** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 141.
- fuliginosa** Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 26.
- fuliginosa** Odontoscelis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 74.—Tetyra.
- fuliginosus** Ogcodes, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 172.
- fuliginosus** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 156.
- fuliginosus** Onychoprion, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (28) 1847, pl. 32.
- fuliginosa** Oxyptoda, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 310.
- fuliginosus** Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 102.
- fuliginosa** Pachycephala, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 241.
- fuliginosa** Palythoa (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 425.—Mammillifera.
- fuliginosus** Parus (Sparm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 290.—Muscicapa, 1787. [II. 1830, 271.]
- fuliginosa** Paykullia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- fuliginosa** Phalangista, W. Ogilby, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (11) Oct. 1831,
- fuliginosus** Philodromus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 409. [135.]
- fuliginosus** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 276.—Staphylinus.
- fuliginosa** Phoenicura, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 35.
- fuliginosa** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 215.
- fuliginosa** Phragmatobia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 74.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fuliginosa** Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 182.
- fuliginosa** Phryganea, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 119.
- fuliginosum** Phyllostoma, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 488.
- fuliginosa** Pica, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 333.
- fuliginosus** Pirates, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 283.
- fuliginosus** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120 [n. n.].
- fuliginosa** Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 374.
- fuliginosus** Platyprosopus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 923. [581.]
- fuliginosa** Plesia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- fuliginosa** Ploas, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- fuliginosa** Podura, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 95. [233.]
- fuliginosus** Polycentropus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 177.—Amathus, 1833.
- fuliginosus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. h.
- fuliginosa** Poneria, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 145.
- fuliginosa** Praticola (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 20.—Anthus.
- fuliginosa** Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Tagebuch Reise Südsee unter Cook, etc. 1781, 35 [n. n.]; Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 23. [ptera, 1804.]
- fuliginosa** Psychoda, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. 1818, 107.—Trichoptilogyna (Say), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 50.—Ctenophora. [Aug. 1832, 129.]
- fuliginosus** Puffinus, A. Strickland (*ex* Kuhl), Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20)
- fuliginosus** Pycnomerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 215.
- fuliginosus** Quedioides (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 490.—Staphylinus.

- fuliginosa** Rhipidura (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Muscicapa, 1787. [—Phoenicura, ? Vigors.]
- fuliginosa** Rutilicilla (Varr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.
- fuliginosa** Saccopteryx (Meig.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.—P'sychoda. [Myophora.]
- fuliginosa** Sarcophaga (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833; 1834, 179.—
- fuliginosus** Sciurus, J. Bachman, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (68) Feb. 1839, 97.
- fuliginosus** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 29. [Tetyra.]
- fuliginosa** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 181.—
- fuliginosa** Selandria (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1781. [109.—Colobus.]
- fuliginosus** Semnophilus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839,
- fuliginosus** Sialis, F. J. Pictet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Feb. 1836, 79.
- fuliginosa** Simia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 16.
- fuliginosus** Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (20) 1845, 242.
- fuliginosum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 158.
- fuliginosa** Sphaerocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 807.
- fuliginosa** Spheg, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 25.
- fuliginosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. X. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 376.
- fuliginosus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 34.
- fuliginosus** Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 423.
- fuliginosa** Strepara, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (31) 1848, pl. 43.—Coronica, 1837.
- fuliginosa** Strix, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. II. 1796, 23.
- fuliginosa** Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 244.
- fuliginosum** Sympodium, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 285. [Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 76.]
- fuliginosus** Synbranchus, C. Kanzani, De Nov. Pisc. (1) 1840, 14; N. Comm. Ac. Sci.
- fuliginosa** Synclita (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 111.—Lyctus.
- fuliginosus** Synnalaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 290.
- fuliginosus** Tannophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 10. [(1) 1816, 64.]
- fuliginosa** Tenthredo (Allantus), Schrank; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII
- fuliginosa** Tenthredo (Selandria), Schr.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- fuliginosa** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 139.—Cimex, 1761.
- fuliginosa** Thalassidroma (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1844, 648.—Procellaria, 1788.
- fuliginosus** Thamnophilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (56) Feb. 1838, 80.
- fuliginosus** Thamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 170.
- fuliginosus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 392.
- fuliginosus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
- fuliginosa** Tipula, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 111.
- fuliginosus** Torymus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 70.—
- fuliginosus** Totanus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 130. [Diplolepis.]
- fuliginosus** Trachops, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 14.
- fuliginosa** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Apis,
- fuliginosa** Trichoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 45. [1798.]
- fuliginosus** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 602.
- fuliginosum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 23.
- fuliginosus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlii.
- fuliginosus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164. [1761.]
- fuliginosus** Ursocoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 49.—Cimex,
- fuliginosa** Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 700.
- fuliginosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [n. n.].
- fuliginosus** Vulpes (Bech.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) June 1840, 239.—Canis, 1799. [Horornis fuliginiventer.]
- fuliginiventris** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—

- fuligipennis** Echinomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 77.
- fuligiventer** Chaitaris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- fuligiventer** Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845,
- fuligiventer** Niltava, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 650. [31.]
- Fuligo** Wiggers, Prim. Florae Holsat. 1780, 112.—Rh. [teste Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1912, = Plantae].
- fuligo** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 574.
- fuligosina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 12 [n. n.].
- Fuligula** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 187.—A.
- Fuligula** C. L. Bonaparte, Distr. metod. Vert. 1832, 85.—A.
- fuligula** Aythya (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 560.—Anas, 1758.
- fuligula** Cotyle (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.—Hirundo.
- fuligula** Hirundo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 25 [n. n.].
- fuligula** Nyroca (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—Anas, 1758.
- fuligulus** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 833.—Anas, 1758.
- fuligulae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 119.
- fulini** Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (3) 1834, 42.
- Fulix** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 129.—A. [sic type].
- fulla** Melitaea (Quens.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 77.—Papilio.
- fulla** Thylacites, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 186. [1791.]
- fullertonii** Bombycostomas, Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (post 7 July), 574.
- fullertonii** Podargus (Hay), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 798.—Bombycostomas.
- fullo** Arthrostenus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585 [n. n.]; Curc. disp. meth. 1826,
- fullo** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 96. [288.]
- fullo** Meriphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 200.
- fullo** Polyphylla (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 660.—Melolontha, 1775.
- fullo** Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. lxxvii.
- fullonica** Dasybatis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (30) 1841.—Raja, 1758.
- fullonicus** Dasybatus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- fullonium** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 110. [—Raja, 1758.]
- Fulmarus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 233.—A. [non
- fulmen** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 55. [Leach, vernac.].
- fulmen** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 215, Dec. 1843.
- fulminans** Arhopalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 78.—Clytus.
- fulminans** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 218.
- fulminans** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 372 [n. n.].
- fulminans** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (2) 1844, 261.
- fulminans** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [n. n.].
- fulminans** Calloptistria, Fald.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 378.
- fulminans** Charytonia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 127.
- fulminans** Charytonia, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 418.
- fulminans** Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.].
- fulminans** Chysochroa (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 272.—Buprestis, 1787.
- fulminans** Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
- fulminans** Conus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 521.
- fulminans** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 241.
- fulminans** Galleruca, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 438. [Eristalis.]
- fulminans** Milesia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 228.—
- fulminans** Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville (ed. Buffon), Moll. III. 1801, 289.—Nerita fulminea.
- fulminans** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 312.
- fulminans** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 275.
- fulminans** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 330.

- fulminans** Sphixea (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 455.
- fulminans** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 47. [—Eristalis.]
- fulminans** Voluta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 24.
- fulminans** Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus.
- fulminator** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. 1832—48, 75. [1817, 121.]
- fulminata** Buprestis, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 236, & App.
- fulminatus** Chiton, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 80.
- fulminata** Chrysobothris (Schoen.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835—1836, 37.
- fulminata** Cytherea, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 91. [—Buprestis.]
- fulminata** Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 107 & 318.
- fulminata** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 33.
- fulminata** Melania, N. Boubée, Bull. hist. nat. France, 1833 (5), 17.
- fulminata** Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 85.
- fulminata** Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 141.
- fulminata** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma), 1839—40, 21.
- fulminata** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 70.
- fulminata** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 209.
- fulminea** Achatina (Fér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 133.—Helix.
- fulminea** Ancillaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 231.
- fulminea** Capsa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 351. [Fér.]
- fulminea** Glandina (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—? Helix,
- fulminea** Helix (Coellicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 55 [n. n.].
- fulminea** Nacca (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 149.—Nerita, Gm. 1790.
- fulminea** Natica (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 202.—Nerita, 1790.
- fulmineus** Unio, Parreyss in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 46.
- fulvana** Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 722.
- Fultura** J. Gistl, Faunus, n. f. I. 1837, 111.—Hem. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- fulvus** Ichtypterus (Ag.), P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 277.—Palaeoniscus.
- fulvus** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 43 (1833).
- fulungee** Chondrostoma, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 160.
- fulungee** Gymnostomus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—
- fulva** ? **fulvus**. [Chondrostoma.]
- fulvago** Andrena (Christ), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 63.—Apis, 1791. [1841, 243.—Melitta.]
- fulvago** Andrena (Kirby), Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
- fulvago** Cirrhia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.—Phalaena, 1761.
- fulvago** Cosmia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—? Phalaena, L. 1761.
- fulvago** Euperia (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 489.—Phal. 1786. [Phalaena, L. 1761.]
- fulvago** Euperia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 123.—
- fulvago** Melitta (Christ), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 93.—Apis, 1791.
- fulvago** Phyllobius (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 442.—Polydrosus, ? MS.
- fulvago** Xanthia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].
- fulvalis** Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis.
- fulvalis** Hapalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyralis.
- fulvalis** Margaritia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 54.—Pyralis. [[n. et f.]]
- fulvalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1800—11).
- fulvalis** Scopula (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M., Lep. I. 1850, 309.—Pyralis.
- fulvangula** Gonodonta, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 32.
- fulvana** Cacoecia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Tortrix, 1775
- fulvana** Carpocapsa, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 123.—Semasia, 1829.

- fulvana** Lozotaenia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, 1775. [& S., 1775.]
- fulvana** Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, ? D.
- fulvana** Tortrix, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (4) 1835, 35.
- fulvana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 66.
- fulvaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- fulvaster** Sorex, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 172.
- fulvator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- fulvatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- fulvatus** Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23.—Aranea, 1787.
- fulvata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, Forst. 1771. [Forst. 1771.]
- fulvata** Euphia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Geometra,
- fulvata** Geometra (Paecilophasia) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 29.—Phalaena, 1782. [Forst. 1771.]
- fulvata** Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
- fulvata** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 332.
- fulvata** Phalaena (Huebner), Le Feletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 81.—Geometra, 1789.
- fulvata** [Phalaena] Geometra, Drury, Ill. Exot. Ins. III. 1782, Index, p. 1.
- fulvata** Thera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 272.—Phalaena, 1787. [1838], 184.
- fulvella** Rhinosia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex ann.
- fulveolatus** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 871.
- fulveola** Cordyla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 183.
- fulveolus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 289.
- fulveola** Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 164, 1838, tab.
- fulvescens** Achatina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414.
- fulvescens** Aepus, G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 149.
- fulvescens** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—? Recurvaria.
- fulvescens** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1732.
- fulvescens** Aphelosetia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 289.
- fulvescens** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 367.
- fulvescens** Aquilla, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832 (pl. 29).
- fulvescens** Argutor, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 168.
- fulvescens** Athyrea, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 190.
- fulvescens** Blemus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- fulvescens** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 205.
- fulvescens** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 412.
- fulvescens** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 99.
- fulvescens** Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.
- fulvescens** Ectroma, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 344. [Oct. 1850, 81.]
- fulvescens** Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- fulvescens** Encyrtus (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 115.—Ectroma.
- fulvescens** Enicocephalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 23.
- fulvescens** Epitranus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 26.
- fulvescens** Erythroceras, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 440. [127.]
- fulvescens** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835,
- fulvescens** Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 4 [n. n.].
- fulvescens** Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53. [1850, 88.]
- fulvescens** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.

- fulvescens** Limnobia. Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 127.
- fulvescens** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 167. [1848, 568, Table *[n. n.]*]
- fulvescens** Micrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
- fulvescens** Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
- fulvescens** Musca, J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 18.
- fulvescens** Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 397.
- fulvescens** Nemosia, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 420.
- fulvescens** Ophidium, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 38 [*n. n.]*.
- fulvescens** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 554.
- fulvescens** Smiera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 25.
- fulvescens** Sylvia (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (15 & 16), Oiseaux, 1826, 208.—
Curruca (*vide* Motacilla sylvia, *v.* 7).
- fulvescens** Symphodus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 41.
- fulvescens** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 171.
- fulvescens** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.]*.
- fulvescens** Trechus, Leach; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 27.
- fulvescens** Tropidophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—
Cyclostoma. [229.]
- fulvescens** Tryphon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- fulvia** *v.* **fulvis**.
- fulvianalis** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 382.
- fulvianus** Anthrax, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 372; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 99.
- fulvibarbis** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 434.
- fulvibarbis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 188.
- fulvibarbis** Leistus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.]*; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 215. [Leistus.]
- fulvibarbis** Pogonophorus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (24) Coléopt. 1829, 85.—
- fulvicans** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 42.
- fulvicapilla** Drymoica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Sylvia.
- fulvicapilla** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 217.
- fulvicaudus** Canis, P. W. Lund, Athandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 20.
- fulvicauda** Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 53.
- fulvicauda** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 20.
- fulviceps** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 340.
- fulviceps** Bracon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.]*.
- fulviceps** Cercopis, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850, 10.
- fulviceps** Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.]*; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 101.
- fulviceps** Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [*n. n.]*.
- fulviceps** Cynips, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (172) Ap. 1838, no. 688.
- fulviceps** Echinomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 183.
- fulviceps** Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 77.
- fulviceps** Euspiza (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza.
- fulviceps** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 376.
- fulviceps** Lepturus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 259.
- fulviceps** Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.]*.
- fulviceps** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 231.
- fulviceps** Pipilopsis (Oth.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Emberiza.
- fulviceps** Proscratea, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 509.
- fulviceps** Streblocera, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 342.
- fulviceps** Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 76.

- fulvo-cilialis** Asopia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2), 1834, 375. [—Turritella.
- fulvocincta** Chemnitzia (Thomps.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 142.
- fulvo-cincta** Eulima, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 111.
- fulvicinctus** Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- fulvocinctus** Hylaëus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 55.—Melitta. [III. 1844, 326.
- fulvo-cinctum** Liotheum, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, fulvocincta Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 68.
- fulvocincta** Turritella, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 98.
- fulvicollis** Amphispis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 388.
- fulvicollis** Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 447.
- fulvicollis** Anonecodes (Fab.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 109.—Necydalis, 1792.
- fulvicollis** Anthephilus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 140.—Anthicus.
- fulvicollis** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 290.
- fulvicollis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 227.
- fulvicollis** Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 64.
- fulvicolle** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 39. [663.
- fulvicollis** Bibio, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842,
- fulvicollis** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 303.
- fulvicollis** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 244.
- fulvicollis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 326.
- fulvicollis** Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [n. n.].
- fulvicollis** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 155.
- fulvicollis** Dircaea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 90.
- fulvicollis** Drilus, V. Audouin (ex Dej.), Ann. Sci. Nat. II (8) Aug. 1824, 460.
- fulvicollis** Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.].
- fulvicollis** Elater, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 252.
- fulvicollis** Eulophus (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 190.—Hemiptarsenus.
- fulvicollis** Glaucopsis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Glaucopsis [n. et f.].
- fulvicollis** Haliphus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 186. [1781.
- fulvicollis** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Chrysomela,
- fulvicollis** Hemiptarsenus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 123.
- fulvicollis** Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 53.
- fulvicollis** Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.].
- fulvicollis** Hispa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 141.
- fulvicollis** Homalota, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 48. [1838, 184.
- fulvicollis** Hydaticus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc.
- fulvicollis** Idgia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 286.
- fulvicolle** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 21.
- fulvicollis** Lagria (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 10.—Anthicus.
- fulvicollis** Lebia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, 1792.
- fulvicollis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 520.
- fulvicollis** Leptotrachelus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 272.
- fulvicollis** Malachius, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 99.
- fulvicollis** Malthinus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) Dec. 1830, 309. [315.
- fulvicollis** Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1842,
- fulvicollis** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 10. [cus.
- fulvicollis** Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 394.—Anthi-
- fulvicollis** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 444.—Necydalis, 1792.
- fulvicollis** Oniticellus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 100.

- fulvicollis** Orsodaena, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicollis** Penthetria (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 31.—Hirtea.
- fulvicollis** Planiceps (Platyderes), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 434.
- fulvicollis** Ragonycha, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 433.
- fulvicollis** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 244.
- fulvicollis** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicollis** Scymnus, E. Mulsant (*ex Dej.* Cat.), H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.), Sept. 1846, 259.
- fulvicollis** Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 125 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 47.
- fulvicollis** Semiotus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 129.
- fulvicollis** Treron (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba.
- fulvicollis** Treron (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 3.—Columba.
- fulvicornis** Acoenites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 809.
- fulvicornis** Ageria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 311.
- fulvicornis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby* MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 157.
- fulvicornis** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Tenthredo.
- fulvicornis** Altica, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 244.
- fulvicornis** [Anisosecelis] (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- fulvicornis** Anisosecelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.
- fulvicorne** Anobium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 114.
- fulvicornis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1728.
- fulvicornis** Anthrenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 546.
- fulvicornis** Bethylus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, 720.
- fulvicornis** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnni's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—[Curculio, 1792.]
- fulvicornis** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis** Carabus, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 200.
- fulvicornis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 225.
- fulvicornis** Cerambyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 227. [1794.]
- fulvicornis** Cerbus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 7.—Lygaeus,
- fulvicornis** Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 204.—Syrphus.
- fulvicornis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 447.—Galleruca, 1792.
- fulvicornis** Crinocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 87.
- fulvicornis** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1839, 115.
- fulvicornis** Cyphiscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Kafer Samml. 1843, 155 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis** Dasygogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 296.
- fulvicornis** Donacia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis** Drilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 152.
- fulvicornis** Epierus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 162.—Hister.
- fulvicornis** Eucnemis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 187.
- fulvicornis** Eumerus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 450.
- fulvicornis** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 363.
- fulvicornis** Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- fulvicornis** Haltica (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Chrysomela.
- fulvicornis** Harpalus, Thunb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
- fulvicornis** Helictes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 115.
- fulvicornis** Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 90.
- fulvicornis** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hist. 1811, 45.
- fulvicornis** Hister, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 55.—Melitta.
- fulvicornis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 422.

- fulvicornis** Keratocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 789. [1830, 462.]
- fulvicornis** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fulvicornis** Melanophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 176.
- fulvicornis** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 67.
- fulvicornis** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 300.
- fulvicornis** Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 44.
- fulvicornis** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.
- fulvicornis** Myceterus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*]. [—Pollenia.]
- fulvicornis** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 496.
- fulvicornis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 341. [522.—Keratocera.]
- fulvicornis** Notiphila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- fulvicornis** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 665.
- fulvicornis** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 413.
- fulvicornis** Polydrosus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 136.—Curculio, 1792.
- fulvicornis** Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, 1792.
- fulvicornis** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 172.
- fulvicornis** Scopolia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 252.—Melanophora.
- fulvicornis** Selandria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- fulvicornis** Spilogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 295.—Mydina.
- fulvicornis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 284.
- fulvicornis** Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 477.
- fulvicornis** Strophosomus, J. Walton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 307.
- fulvicornis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 288.
- fulvicornis** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 46.
- fulvicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3247.
- fulvicornis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 38. [1816, 61.]
- fulvicornis** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1)
- fulvicornis** Tetyra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 337.
- fulvicostatus** Pecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 74.
- fulvicoxa** Dilophus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 117.
- fulvocristana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicurra** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 446.
- fulvicrus** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 69.—Melitta.
- fulvicrus** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 199.
- fulvicrus** Aria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulvicrus** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 138. [309.]
- fulvicrus** Omalogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 219.—Aria.
- fulvidens** Trichomma, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 138.
- fulvidorsalis** Pinacia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 15.
- fulvi-draco** Pimelodus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 286.
- fulvida** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 18.
- fulvidus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 51.
- fulvidus** Ommatius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 214.
- fulvidus** Taphazous, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 975. [Phormia.]
- fulvifacies** Lucilia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 166.—

- fulvifacies** Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 467.
- fulvifascia** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 137. [& pl. 109.
- fulvofasciata** Cicada, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 785.
- fulvofasciatus** Eurhinus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Sept. 1848, 143.
- fulvofasciata** Polistes (De G.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.
—Vespa, 1773.
- fulvifasciatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 206.
- fulvo-femoratum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.].
- fulviflamma** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 423.
- fulviflamma** Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 90.—Sciaena, 1775.
- fulvofrater** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 181.
- fulvifrons** Certhia, Vigers & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XV. 1827, 317.
- fulvifrons** Chlorops, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 173.
- fulvifrons** Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 168.
- fulvifrons** Diastata, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 151.
- fulvifrons** Dictya, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 384.
- fulvifrons** Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Öfers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 104.
- fulvifrons** Encyrtus, F. Walker (ex Hal. MS), Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 109.
- fulvifrons** Gliciphila (Lewin), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.—
Meliphaga, V. & H.
- fulvifrons** Meliphaga, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 317.
- fulvifrons** Meteorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 119 [n. n.].
- fulvifrons** Muscipapa, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
- fulvifrons** Mydas, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 206.
- fulvifrons** Myopa (Say), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 678.—Zodion.
- fulvifrons** Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1145.
- fulvifrons** Suthora, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 579.
- fulvifrons** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 240.
- fulvifrons** Temnoris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.];
Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- fulvifrons** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxix.
- fulvifrons** Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, 415 [n. n.].
- fulvifrons** Zodion, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 83.
- fulvogaster** Hydromys, Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 523.
- fulvigaster** Picus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 503.
- fulviger** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.
- fulviger** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 65.
- fulvogriseus** Semnopithecus, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 570.
- fulvo-grisea** Simia (Desmoul.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 15.—Semnopithecus.
- fulvo-guttata** Buprestis, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VIII (1) July 1829, 2.
- fulvoguttatus** Caranx (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 vel 1831, 100.—Scomber, 1775.
- fulvoguttatus** Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 105.
- fulvo-hirta** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 149.
- fulvo-hirta** Lasiocala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 220.
- fulvohirtus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 155.
- fulvilabris** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 238.
- fulvilabris** Platimeris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 129.
- fulvilabris** Strangalia, Perroud in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- fulvilabris** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 292. [254.
- fulvilateralis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 137.
- fulvolimulatum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 267.
- fulvolineata** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 114. [21.
- fulvilumbis** Melanchroia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832,
- fulvimacula** Plecia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 116. [Lygaeus.
- fulvomaculatus** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 50.—

- fulvomaculata** Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 59.
fulvo-maculata Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 372.—Desoria, 1842.
- fulvo-maculatus** Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 406.
fulvo-maculatum Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 325.—Menopon.
- fulvo-maculatus** Lygaeus (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 81.—Cimex, 1773.
- fulvo-maculatum** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 218.
fulvimaculata Musca, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 20.
fulvo-maculata Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 489.—Lygaeus. [1773.]
- fulvo-maculatus** Phytocoris (Deg.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 88.—Cimex,
fulvomaculatus Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 39.
- fulvimanus** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
fulvimana Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 423.
fulvimana Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 838.
fulvimedius Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 152.
fulvimitrellus Euplocamus (Sodov.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 606.—Tinea.
- fulvimitrella** Tinea, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 74.
fulvomixtana Leptogramma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 166.
- fulvomixtana** Leptogramma, Steph.; J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.
fulvina Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 459.
fulvonervosa Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
fulvonigra Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*]. [164.
fulvonotatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. art. (8) 1849, 56 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- fulvo-notatus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 41.
fulvipalpis Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 308.—Pollenia.
- fulvipalpis** Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 456.
fulvipalpis Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 270.
fulvipalpis Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 255.
fulvipennis Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 344.
fulvipennis Amphicoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
fulvipennis Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 135.
- fulvipennis** Atomaria, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
fulvipennis Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 321. [515.
fulvipennis Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 179.
fulvipennis Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
fulvipennis Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 42.
fulvipenne Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 414.
fulvipennis Cantharis (Germ.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 37.—Telephorus.
fulvipennis Clythra, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
fulvipennis Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 101.
fulvipennis Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 170.
fulvipennis Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 170.
- fulvipennis** Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 71.
fulvipennis Distichocera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 492.
fulvipennis Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
fulvipennis Elater, Hoffmannsegg in P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 183.
fulvipennis Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 156. [789.
fulvipennis Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,

- fulvipennis** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 221.
- fulvipennis** Homalota, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 7.
- fulvipennis** Hymenoptia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 74.
- fulvipennis** Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 298. [1792.
- fulvipenne** Lathrobium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 365.—Paederus,
- fulvipennis** Lucilia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 297. —Onesia. [Oct. 1850, 91.
- fulvipennis** Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- fulvipennis** Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 362.
- fulvipennis** Ocypus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 413.
- fulvipennis** Onesia, Geoff.; J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 175.—Musca [non comp.].
- fulvipennis** Ophonus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]. [1792.
- fulvipennis** Othius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 420.—Paederus,
- fulvipennis** Pepsis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.
- fulvipennis** Phyllocerus, P. A. Latreille (ex Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 166 [flavipennis, Dej.].
- fulvipennis** Phyllocerus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 4.
- fulvipennis** Pocadius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 319.
- fulvipennis** Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 702.
- fulvipennis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 198.—Sphex, 1793.
- fulvipennis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 114.—Ambly-
- fulvipennis** Rhipiphorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.]. [merus, 1834.
- fulvipennis** Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 121.
- fulvipennis** Sciomyza, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 359.
- fulvipennis** Sprev (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 416.—Lampro-
- fulvipennis** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 523. [tornis.
- fulvipennis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 104.
- fulvipennis** Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].
- fulvipennis** Strigidia (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 390.—Rutela.
- fulvipennis** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 68.
- fulvipennis** Therates, M. de Chauloir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- fulvipennis** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 67. [15.
- fulvipennis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 9.
- fulvipenne** Tragidion (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 10.—Callidium.
- fulvipes** Aegeria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 312.
- fulvipes** Agenia, Klug & Erichson in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 92.
- fulvipes** Agrion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 113 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 75.
- fulvipes** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 174.
- fulvipes** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 137.
- fulvipes** Allecula, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 10.—Crioceris.
- fulvipes** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 348.
- fulvipes** Anabarhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 404.
- fulvipes** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** Anthicus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 217 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. (ex Dej. Cat.) in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 77 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- fulvipes** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 367.—Apis, 1793. [thidium.
- fulvipes** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—An-
- fulvipes** Anthophora, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
- fulvipes** Anthrenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.]. [438.

- fulvipes** *Argyra*, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 457.—*Porphyrops*, 1828.
- fulvipes** *Asilus*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 326.
- fulvipes** *Asilus* (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 390.—*Trupanea*.
- fulvipes** *Bibio*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Bisnius*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 249.
- fulvipes** *Brachygaster* (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 119.—*Evania*.
- fulvipes** *Brachypterus*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 231.
- fulvipes** *Brachyrhinus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—*Curculio*, 1787. [VIII. 1838, 61.
- fulvipes** *Brachysternus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- fulvipes** *Bracon*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 74.
- fulvipes** *Buthus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 45.
- fulvipes** *Calathus*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Calleida*, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 307.
- fulvipes** *Calliphora*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 289.
- fulvipes** *Ceranthia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 88.
- fulvipes** *Cerceris*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Cerceris*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 407.
- fulvipes** *Ceropales*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Chalcidomorpha*, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) post Feb. 1836,
- fulvipes** *Charadrius*, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 131. [685.
- fulvipes** *Chlaenius*, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 818.
- fulvipes** *Chrysomela*, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriac, III. 1825, 199.
- fulvipes** *Cicindela*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 264.
- fulvipes** *Cis*, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 316.
- fulvipes** *Cistela*, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Clivina*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Colaspis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 414.
- fulvipes** *Cordylura*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 341.
- fulvipes** *Cordylura*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 732.
- fulvipes** *Corticaria* (Comoll), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 60.—*Latridius*.
- fulvipes** *Crioceris*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 463.
- fulvipes** *Cryptobium*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 566.
- fulvipes** *Ctenipus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 8 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Dasyptoda* (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 87.—*Megilla*.
- fulvipes** *Dasytes*, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Deltomerus*, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 71.—*Platynus*, 1839.
- fulvipes** *Dinera*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 308.
- fulvipes** *Dinodes*, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 444.
- fulvipes** *Ditomus*, Latreille in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*]; in Dejean, Spec.
- fulvipes** *Donacia*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*]. [gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 444.
- fulvipes** *Donacia*, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 192. [Vulpes.
- fulvipes** *Dusicyon* (Martin), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 257.—
- fulvipes** *Dyschirius* (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 537.—*Clivina*.
- fulvipes** *Elater*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 46.
- fulvipes** *Elater*, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 19.
- fulvipes** *Elater*, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Empis*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 31.
- fulvipes** *Eristalis*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 256.
- fulvipes** *Erythroceras*, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 437.
- fulvipes** *Eurymetopum*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 93.

- fulvipes Evania, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (64) Ap. 1829, no. 257.
- fulvipes Evania (Hyptia), Curt.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan.
- fulvipes Excetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 401. [1844, 246.
- fulvipes Forficula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 524.
- fulvipes Globicornis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1836, 138. [ceris.
- fulvipes Haltica (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 272.—Crio-
- fulvipes Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 128.—Carabus, 1792.
- fulvipes Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 58.—Carabus,
? Fab. 1792.
- fulvipes Helcon (Triaspis), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 127.
- fulvipes Helops, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 78 [n. n].
- fulvipes Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 792.
- fulvipes Heterostoma (Brandt), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 418.
—Scolopendra.
- fulvipes Hilara, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 342.
- fulvipes Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 799.
- fulvipes Hydraena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 21 [n. n]; & III.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 400.
- fulvipes Hydrellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 525.
- fulvipes Hydropsyche, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (150) June 1836, no. 601.
- fulvipes Hylacus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 265. [(Mand. IV.) July 1831, 98.
- fulvipes Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n]; & III. Brit. Ent.
- fulvipes Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 132 [n. n]; & III.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 144.
- fulvipes Ichneutes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [n. n].
- fulvipes Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 115.
- fulvipes Lathrobium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 85.
- fulvipes Latridius, Motschulsky in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 39.
- fulvipes Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [n. n].
- fulvipes Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.
- fulvipes Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 411.
- fulvipes Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 227.
- fulvipes Listroderes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 304.
- fulvipes Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 13.
- fulvipes Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulvipes Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 433. [115.
- fulvipes Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 246.
- fulvipes Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 332.
- fulvipes Melipona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 462.
- fulvipes Melyris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 294.
- fulvipes Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 57.
- fulvipes Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 249.
- fulvipes Microzoum, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci.
Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 240.
- fulvipes Monotoma (F. W. Melsl.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
(5) Oct. 1844, 111.—Latridius rufipes.
- fulvipes Myodochus (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 106.—
Cimex, 1773. [246.
- fulvipes Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- fulvipes Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9.—Tenthredo.
- fulvipes Nomada, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 343.
- fulvipes Ocypus, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.)
(1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 43.
- fulvipes Odogenius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 665.
- fulvipes Onthophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 243.
- fulvipes Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 363.
- fulvipes Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 611.
- fulvipes Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 590.

- fulvipes** Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 145.
- fulvipes** Pachyloscelis, H. Lucas, *Magasin de Zool.* VI. 1836, pl. 14. [24.]
- fulvipes** Paederus, *err. pro fuscipes*, Curtis; J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 1829.
- fulvipes** Pedilus, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*f.c.* July] 1838, 375.
- fulvipes** Pedilus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845.
- fulvipes** Perimecus, L. W. Dillwyn, *Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea*, 1819, 32 [*anct. typ.*]. [82.]
- fulvipes** Perimecus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* Dec. 1830, 263.—
- fulvipes** Philhydrus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 299. [Elater.]
- fulvipes** Philonthus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand.* I (2) 1839, 473.—*Staphylinus*, 1792.
- fulvipes** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834.
- fulvipes** Phryganea, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 934. [213.]
- fulvipes** Phyllis, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 123.
- fulvipes** Phyllis, J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 493.
- fulvipes** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 441.
- fulvipes** Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 386.—
- fulvipes** Piestus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 833. [Hypera.]
- fulvipes** Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 676.
- fulvipes** Pipunculus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 355.
- fulvipes** Platymeris, W. S. Dallas, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850, 6.
- fulvipes** Platynus, T. Victor, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1839 (1) 1839, 84.
- fulvipes** Platypalpus (Meg.), F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 508.—*Tachy-*
- fulvipes** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 235. [dromia.]
- fulvipes** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (3) 1845, 444.
- fulvipes** Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 788.
- fulvipes** Porphyrops, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille*, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 243.
- fulvipes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (8) Ap. 1836, 490.—*Amblymerus*, 1834.
- fulvipes** Quedius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23.—*Staphylinus*,
- fulvipes** Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Sept. 1843, 273. [1792.]
- fulvipes** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 262.
- fulvipes** Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII (1 & 2) Nov. 1840, 22.
- fulvipes** Sycmus, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 958.
- fulvipes** Selenophorus, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 237.
- fulvipes** Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 359.
- fulvipes** Solenoptera, Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Nov. 1838, 282.
- fulvipes** Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** Staphylinus, Grav.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** Stenolophus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 216.
- fulvipes** Stenus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** Stizus, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 392.
- fulvipes** Syrphus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822,
- fulvipes** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 397. [339.]
- fulvipes** Tachinus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* May 1832, 195.
- fulvipes** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 921. [78.]
- fulvipes** Tachydromia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822,
- fulvipes** Tenedbrio (Herbst.), F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 54.—*Upis*, 1797.
- fulvipes** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* XXIX (2) 1808, 113.
- fulvipes** Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.)* Aug. 1835, 79 [*microcephala*].
- fulvipes** Therius, F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. art.* (8) 1849, 3.
- fulvipes** Thryptocera (Rob.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 91.—*Ceranthia*.
- fulvipes** Thynnoides, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 233.
- fulvipes** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840 (1842), 22.—
- fulvipes** Trachelium, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IX (6) Nov. 1851, 275. [Thynnoides.]
- fulvipes** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 445.

- fulvipes Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 804.
- fulvipes Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 209.
- fulvipes Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 222. [1824.
- fulvipes Tryphera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—Tachina,
- fulvipes Tryphon (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 386.—Exetastes.
- fulvipes Vulpes, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 11.
- fulvipilosus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 171.
- fulvipterus Oniticellus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 100.
- fulvipubescens Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 396.
- fulvipunctana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 400.
- fulvipunctata Euchromia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
Tortrix fulvipunctana. [Feb. 1847, 178.
- fulvopustulata Brachiacaantha, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7)
- fulvirostre Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 274.
- fulvirostris Rhinosimus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [n. n.].
- fulvirostris Sibynes, Fabraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 325.
- fulvorubescens Antilope, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 446.
- fulvorufula Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 250.
- fulviscapus Dendrobates, W. Swainson, N. II. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 306.
- fulviscapus Picus, Illiger in H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 11. [262.
- fulvoscutellata Cercopis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,
- fulvoscutellatus Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 133 [n. n.];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 162.
- fulvosignatus Chlaenus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 265.
- fulvo-signata Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 755.
- fulvo-signata Epilachna, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 417.
- fulvisquama Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1491.
- fulvitaris Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 355.
- fulvitaris Anthophora, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 329.
- fulvitaris Antribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 174.
- fulvitaris Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.].
- fulvitaris Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 129.
- fulvitaris Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 185.
- fulvitaris Scathopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 181.
- fulvitaris Stenocerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Cunc. disp. meth. 1826, 39.—Antribus.
- fulvitaris Tachyerges, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 247.
- fulvitaris Metopodus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 258.
- fulvithorax Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 229.
- fulvithorax Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, *errata*.
- fulvithorax Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 52.
- fulvotomentosus Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 139.
- fulvotrilineatus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 155.
- fulvounilineatus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 174.
- fulvia Josia, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.
- fulvia Noctua, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- fulvia Vipera (L.), R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 364.—Coluber,
- fulvivaria Tenthredo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 421. [1766.
- fulvovaria Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 488.
- fulviventre Adoretosoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I
(2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 235.
- fulviventris Anthophora (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 378.—Apis, 1798.
- fulviventris Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 316.
- fulviventris Bracon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [n. n.].
- fulviventris Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxii.
- fulviventor Budytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- fulviventris Campoplex (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 540.—
Ichneumon, 1790.
- fulviventris Cerceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 444.

- fulviventris** Chelonus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- fulviventris** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Bechr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 392.
- fulviventris** Dositheus (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1763.
- fulviventris** Dryinus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. V (51) Mar. 1828, no. 206.
- fulviventris** Gonatopus (Hal.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Dryinus.
- fulviventris** Haliaetis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 283.
- fulviventris** Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- fulviventris** Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 37.
- fulviventris** Loxocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 365.
- fulviventris** Lyrops, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 440.
- fulviventris** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 381.
- fulviventris** Medeterus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 260.
- fulvi-ventris** Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 139.—*Apis*, ? Scop. 1763.
- fulviter** Moschus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (42) Oct. 1836, 65.
- fulviter** Mydas, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 145.
- fulviter** Nebria, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 463.
- fulviter** Nebria, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 83.
- fulviter** Osmia (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 192.—Anthophora.
- fulviter** Palarus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 651.
- fulviter** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 113.
- fulviter** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 392.
- fulviter** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 190.
- fulviter** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Horornis.
- fulviter** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 151.
- fulviter** Scaeva (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 750.—Syrphus.
- fulviter** Sciarra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 44.
- fulviter** Sciurus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 65.
- fulviter** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 229.
- fulviter** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 164.
- fulviter** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Anthophora.
- fulviter** Trichius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- fulviter** Trigona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 464.
- fulviter** Trochilus (Lampornis), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 88. [Oct. 1850, 69.]
- fulvovestitus** Hopliopsis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- fulvovittana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [*n. n.*]; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, p. 3.
- fulvo** → *v. fulvi* →.
- fulvula** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 148.
- fulvulus** Asilus, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 33.
- fulvulus** Bruchus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 173.
- fulvulus** Dascillus (Wied.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 7.—Bruchus.
- fulvula** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 338.
- fulvulus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 153.
- fulva** Acerina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- fulva** Achatina (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 76.—Bulimus,
- fulva** Agelaea, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 50. [1792.]
- fulva** Amara (Deg.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus [*vernac.*, teste H. E. A.].
- fulva** Amara (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 17.—Carabus, Panz. 1797. [278.]
- fulva** Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825,
- fulva** Andrena (Schr.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—*Apis*, 1781.
- fulvus** Anthicus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 58.—Notoxus, 1795.

- fulvus** Anthus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 502.—Alauda,
fulvus Aphodius, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95. [1790.]
fulva Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
fulva Aranea (Myrmecia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 388. [131.]
fulva Arca, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 31.
fulva Arctoea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 361.
fulvus Arctomys, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 119.
fulvus Arvicola, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.
fulva Arvicola, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct.
fulvus Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 129.—Ichneumon, 1775. [1841, 96.]
fulva Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 215.
fulvus Bolbocerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 349.
fulvus Bolboceras, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 84.
fulvus Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 205.
fulvus Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 172.
fulvum Brachylaima, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XX. 1843, 340.
fulvus Brachypterus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 232.
fulvus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—Cur-
culio, 1787.
fulvus Bradytus (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 137.—
Carabus [*vernac.*, teste H. E. A.].
fulvus Bulimus, Faure-B. & Stonest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*u. n.*].
fulvus Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 34.
fulvus Caelogenus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
273.
fulva Caerela (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—?Motacilla,
fulvum Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*u. n.*]. [1788.]
fulva Calobata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1050.
fulvus Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 335.
fulvus Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 756.
fulvus Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 203.
fulvus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 39, 1797, 10.
fulvus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 456.
fulvus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*u. n.*].
fulva Cavia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 822.
fulvus Cebus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 83. [1850, 93.]
fulva Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
fulvus Ceratopogon, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 181.
fulvus Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
fulvum Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65. [88 [*u. n.*].]
fulva Cernuella (Pf.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix, ?Müll.
fulva Chaetiana, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163. [1774.]
fulvus Chaetopisthes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 242.
fulva Chalcophora (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.—
Colaspis.
fulvus Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*u. n.*].
fulvus Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 7.
fulva Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
fulvus Coelogenus, F. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (57) ?Sept. 1807, 207.
fulva Cola-pis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 414.
fulvus Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 140.
fulva Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
1832, 115.
fulvus Conulus (Mull.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landeskr. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.
Gesch. Wien), III. 1833, 94.—Helix, 1774.
fulvus Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 73.
fulva Corticaria (Chevrier), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V.
1844, 42.—Latradius.

- fulva** Corydia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 492.
fulva Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 449.
fulva Crioceris (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 272.—Chrysomela, 1778.
fulvus Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 546.
fulva Cyanea, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 100 [*n. n.*].
fulvum Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
fulvus Cyprinus, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 183.
fulvus Dasypogon, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 114.
fulvus Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 70.
fulva Delphax, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 84 [*n. n.*].
fulva Dendronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
fulva Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 435.
fulvum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 98.
fulvus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 425.
fulvum Dorcadion (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, ? Ol. 1792.
fulvus Dryopicus (Q. & G.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 323.
fulvus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 271. [—Picus.
fulvus Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 379.
fulvus Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 39.
fulvus Elater, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 11.
fulva Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 160.
fulva Empis, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 341. [415.
fulvus Eaphus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1849, 129.
fulva Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 1847.
fulvus Eresus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 17.
fulva Euryonia, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [Tachina.
fulva Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—
fulva Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 204.
 —Anas, 1788.
fulva Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 648.—Crioceris.
fulva Gastrochaena, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].
fulvus Guepardus, G. L. Duvernoy, L'Institut, 3 May 1834, 145.
fulvus Gyps (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 1.—Vultur, Habil. 1783.
fulvus Haliphus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus.
fulvus Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 344.—
 Carabus, ? Müll. 1776.
fulvus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 323.
fulva Harpula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—Voluta.
fulva Helicina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 28.
fulva Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 46.
fulvus Hemilophus (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
fulva Herse (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1820, 341.—Hirundo.
fulvum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
fulvum Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 79.
fulvus Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 492.
fulva Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 62.
fulvus Holocentrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 318.
fulva Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Astralobe," Zool. IV. 1833, 135.
fulva Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 70.
fulvus Hoplitus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 220.—Dytiscus.
fulvus Hydrobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 130.
fulvus Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit. 1802, 408.
fulva Hyla, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 182.
fulvus Hypudaeus (Desm.), A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 81.—Arvicola.
fulva Iothia, E. Forbes, Athenaeum, 6 Oct. 1849, 1018.—*vide* Iothia.
fulva Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 264.
fulvum Lasiostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 492.

- fulvum** Lathrobium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 357.
- fulvus** Latridius, Chevrier in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 39.
- fulvus** Leistus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 105.
- fulvus** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 240.
- fulva** Linnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 475.
- fulva** Lycoris, Lamarek, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313 [*n. n.*]; J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 32.
- fulva** Mamillifera, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 173.
- fulva** Melipona, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- fulva** Melitta (Schr.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 128.—Apis, 1781. [421.
- fulva** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*].
- fulvus** Meriones, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 195.
- fulvus** Merodon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 514.
- fulvus** Micropeplus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 912.
- fulvus** Miris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 101.
- fulva** Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (6) 1829, pl. 30.
- fulva** Mitra, W. J. Broderick, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
- fulva** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Motacilla, 1788.
- fulva** Mosina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulva** Muraenophis, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 367. [672.
- fulva** My-tacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 509.
- fulva** Natica, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 99.
- fulvus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 194. [1830, 72.
- fulva** Nemoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fulva** Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 136.
- fulva** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 106 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- fulva** Noctulinia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258. [[*n. n.*].
- fulva** Nonagria (Hueb.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua.
- fulva** Nyroca (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1844, 621.—Anas, 1788.
- fulva** Ocyptera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulvus** Ophonus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [*n. n.*]. [230.
- fulva** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 140.
- fulva** Otis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 155.
- fulvus** Oxycnemus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 352.
- fulvus** Pandion, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 163.
- fulva** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 323.
- fulva** Paradisea, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vog. 1818, 26.
- fulvus** Parassus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 111.
- fulva** Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 211.
- fulva** Perca (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 193.—Holocentrus.
- fulva** Petasia (Mull.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix, 1774.
- fulva** Petasina (*sic*) (Mull.), H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122.—Helix.
- fulva** Petrochelidon (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 47.—Hirundo.
- fulvus** Phaethon, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2=Sci. Nat. III.) (5 & 6) Oct. 1840, 269.
- fulvus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 334.—Docophorus.
- fulva** Phthiria, J. W. Meigen, Klas.-if. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 193.
- fulvus** Picus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 228.
- fulvum** Pilidium (Mull.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 441.—Patella, 1776.
- fulva** Pipra, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 132.
- fulva** Planaria, Bosc, Hist. Nat. Vers. I. 1802, 257.
- fulva** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 129.

- fulva** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 240.—Clavatulula.
- fulva** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve [*non* Hinds], Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 271, Dec. 1845.
- fulva** Polita (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix, 1774.
- fulvus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 440 (*errata*).
- fulva** Prosimia (Geoff.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 29.
—Lemur, 1796.
- fulva** Pyrala, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 422.
- fulva** Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulva** Rhipicera, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 236. [77.
- fulva** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 12.
- fulvus** Salmo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 80. [Knoch [*n. n.*].
- fulvus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [*n. n.*] & *var.* stercorosus,
- fulva** Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 42.
- fulvus** Scirurus, J. F. Miller, Icones (8) ? 1783, pl. 46.
- fulva** Scolia, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.
- fulva** Scolopendra, Gervais (F. L. P.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 50.
- fulvus** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 31.
- fulva** Scyllaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 418.
- fulvum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 24.
- fulvus** Spermophilus (Licht.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 71.—Arctomys.
- fulvus** Spirodiscus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
65 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 68.
- fulva** Strix, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 71.
- fulva** Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6.
- fulva** Symira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.
- fulva** Syphentides (Sykes), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- fulvus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 170.
- fulva** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 32.
- fulvus** Tachyporus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 518.
- fulva** (*sic*) Tangara, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Ent. 1783, 50.
- fulva** Teba (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1774.
- fulva** Tectura (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 161.—
Patella, 1776.
- fulva** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 189.
- fulva** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
212.
- fulva** Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 123.—Bibio, 1804.
- fulva** Tonicia (Wood), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
67.—Chiton.
- fulvus** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 10.
- fulvus** Trechus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 169.—
- fulva** Trichophthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 235. [Carabus.
- fulva** Tridentia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
- fulvus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 106.
- fulva** Troglodytes (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 535.—Sylvia.
- fulvus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*]. [1790.
- fulva** Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 143, 1836, tab. 1.
- fulva** Typhlophone, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 219.
- fulva** Typhlopone, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. Vi. Oct. 1840, 87.
- fulvus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- fulvus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 96.
- fulva** Venus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 357.
- fulva** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 68.
- fulva** Voluta, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 218.
- fulvus** Vulpes, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 250.
- fulvus** Vulpes (Desm.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 44.—Canis.
- fumans** Brachinus (Fab.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 22.—Carabus, 1781.
- fumana** Harma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 288.

- Fumaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 473 [*err. typ.* 373].—Lep.
fumariae Aphis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 207.
fumarius Dysopes (Spix), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 477.—
fumaria Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 273. [Molossus.
fumarius Molossus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 60.
fumaria Ophiotrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 113.
fumarium Phyllostoma, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. Bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (1) 1847, 178.
fumarius Pygopristis, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 95.
fumarius Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 67.
fumatella Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 67.
fumator Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 687.
fumata Acidalia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 312.—Ptycho-
fumata Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 96. [poda, 1829.
fumata Aleochara, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
fumatus Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 104.
fumata Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 378.
fumatus Attractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.
fumatus Catops (Spence), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 240.—Choleva.
fumatus Chalcas, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849, 17.
fumata Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 155.
fumata Cidaria, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 424.
fumatus Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 228.
fumata Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 110.
fumatus Cryptophagus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 167.—Corticaria.
fumatus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
fumata Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *rel.* 1831, 29.
fumatus Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
fumatus Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 156.
fumata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fis-urella, no. 63, June 1850.
fumatus Iassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 5.
fumata Ischnoptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 500.
fumata Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 622.
fumata Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 205.
fumata Mycetaea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes. 1767.
fumatus Mycetophagus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 399 (*err. typ.* 599).—
 Dermestes, 1767.
fumata Necroscia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
fumatus Oncodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 288. [251.
fumatus Philochthus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.
fumata Pochazia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 529.
fumata Ptilotis, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 392.
fumatus Ptomaphagus (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.
fumata Ptychopoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat.
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 151.
fumatus Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 245.
fumatus Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 22^a.
fumata Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 162.
fumatus Tabanus, Hgg.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 91.
fumata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1117.
fumatus Triphyllus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
fumata Typhaea, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 418.
Fumeca A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 342.—Lep.
Fumeca A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 590.—Lep. [*pro* Fumaria].
fumella Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 558.
Fumerus *err. pro* Eumerus, Meig.; E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII.
 1834, 425.

- fumeus** Chilo (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Palparia.
- fumea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 483. [1841, 52.]
- fumicolor** Trachelorachys, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan.
- fumidaria** Fidonia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 319.—Geometra. [judice 1818-27].
- fumidaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 101 [Fernaldo]
- fumidella** Psecaidia, Wocke, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1849 (1850), 70.
- fumida** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 156.
- fumida** Rodolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 904.
- fumidus** Turdus (Merula), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 201.
- fumifrons** Saxicola, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 90.
- fumigatella** Röslertramnia, Z.; T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 43.
- fumigator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 347.
- fumigator** Ammophilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 141.
- fumigata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 154.
- fumigatus** Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnæa Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 208.
- fumigatum** Bembidium (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 72.—Elaphrus.
- fumigatus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 307.
- fumigata** Cantharis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].
- fumigata** Cantharis, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
- fumigatus** Chloronerpes (Orb. & Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 118.—Picus.
- fumigatus** Colobopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 166.
- fumigatus** Dendrobates (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.—Picus.
- fumigata** Dendrocicla (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—Dendrocolaptes. [1819 (1820), 203.]
- fumigatus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818-
- fumigatus** Desmoutailus (Germ.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Phryganea.
- fumigatus** Elaphrus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 204.
- fumigatus** Lepus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 98.
- fumigata** Locusta (Gryllacris), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 219.
- fumigata** Lycosa (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.—Aranea, 1758.
- fumigata** Lycosa (Leimonia) (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 16.—Aranea, 1758. [—Picus, Orb.]
- fumigatus** Mesopicus (Lafr.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 341.
- fumigata** Murcia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 21.
- fumigata** Muscicapa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cav.) VI. June 1843, 161.
- fumigatus** Myiobius (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula, Boiss.
- fumigatus** Notaphus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- fumigatus** Notaphus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- fumigatus** Notaphus (Cr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 20.—Elaphrus.
- fumigata** Ophyra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 309.—Anthomyia.
- fumigatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 463.
- fumigata** Phryganea, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825-28], 21.
- fumigatus** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 18.
- fumigata** Phytoecia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190; Handb. Nat. 1850 [1847], 624.
- fumigata** Phytoecia, Fleschuetz in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 81.
- fumigatus** Picus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 380.
- fumigata** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 355.
- fumigatus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. 1.
- fumigatus** Rhinolphus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 132.

- fumigata Saperda, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 491.
- fumigatus Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- fumigatus Troglodytes, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, III. Ap. 1835, 161.
- fumigatus Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Preis-Verz. Saug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.* Berlin, 1819, 38.
- fumigata Tyrannula, Boissonneau, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Mar. 1840, 71.
- fumigatus Tyrannula (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 190.—
Tyrannus. [Zool. VII. 1837, 43.]
- fumigatus Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.* in *Magasin de*
fumipennis *Acrocera*, J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. London*, V (4) June 1848, 98.
- fumipenne Agrion, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 819.
- fumipennis Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 267.
- fumipennis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* IV. 1845, 1465.
- fumipennis Basalys, J. O. Westwood, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.
- fumipennis Bibio, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 122.
- fumipennis Cephus, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 65.
- fumipennis Cerceris, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (4) 1837, 381.
- fumipennis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 161.
- fumipennis Chrysogaster, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fumipennis Chrysogaster, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, IV (9) Sept. 1843, 271.
- fumipennis Cordylura, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VII. 1834, 429 [*n. n.*].
- fumipennis Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 601.
- fumipennis Culex, J. F. Stephens, *Zool. Journ.* I (4) Jan. 1825, 453. [278.]
- fumipennis Dasygogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820,
- fumipennis Diastata, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 97.
- fumipennis Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVII (2) 1835, 302.
- fumipennis Dolichopus, H. Stannius, *Isis (Oken)*, 1831, 249.
- fumipennis Epeolus, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (4) 1837, 403.
- fumipennis Ephydra, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 324 [*n. n.*].
- fumipennis Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].
- fumipennis Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.)* Aug. 1846, 29.
- fumipennis Eumerus, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, 1837, 250 [*n. n.*].
- fumipennis Eurytoma, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* IV (1) July 1836, 24.
- fumipennis Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (2) Ap. 1834, 174.
- fumipennis Hybos, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820,
- fumipennis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, 589. [349.]
- fumipenne Iso-soma, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (1) Sept. 1832, 15.
- fumipennis Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, *Gen. Ins.* (2) 1838, no. 12.
- fumipennis Leptis, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. May 1823, 37.
- fumipennis Lyda, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 381.
- fumipennis Nematus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 124 [*n. n.*].
- fumipennis Nemopoda, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (3) Ap. 1833, 253.
- fumipennis Neuroterus, T. Hartig in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 339.
- fumipennis Oligodranes, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, V (5) May 1844, 162.
- fumipennis Pentatoma, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (5) Oct. 1838, 499.
- fumipennis Platypeza, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (2) July 1835, 181. [52.]
- fumipennis Polynema, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. July 1846,
- fumipennis Pompilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 438.
- fumipennis Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 395.
- fumipennis Psylla, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl.* V. 1848, 76.
- fumipennis Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (5) Jan. 1835, 492.
- fumipennis Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* V. 1846, 2110.
- fumipennis Systropus, J. O. Westwood, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 90.
- fumipennis Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 119.
- fumipennis Tachyporus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., IV (3) 1834, 466.
- fumipennis Teleas, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*]. [108.]
- fumipennis Thynnus (Thynnoides), J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* II (19) May 1844,

- fumpipes** Hypera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 64 [*n. n.*].
- fumpipes** Hypera, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 280.
- fumpisugium** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 124.
- fumosa** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- fumosa** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua.
- fumosum** Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 471. [1775.]
- fumosa** Anthicus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 146.
- fumosa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 109.
- fumosus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.
- fumosa** Brotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—Noctua, 1775.
- fumosum** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Sol.* MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 629.
- fumosa** Cantharis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 70.
- fumosus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 47.
- fumosus** Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].
- fumosus** Dolerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 87.
- fumosa** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 267.
- fumosus** Dorytomus (Rossi), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 85.—Curculio, 1790.
- fumosus** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 100.
- fumosa** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 477.
- fumosa** Hydrophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 300.—Anthomyia. [Anthomyia, 1826.]
- fumosa** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—
- fumosa** Lytta, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 173.
- fumosa** Melania, K. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.
- fumosa** Nemertes (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 269.—Polia.
- fumosa** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 143. [1593.]
- fumosa** Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- fumosa** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 206.
- fumosa** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 118.
- fumosa** Thomisoides, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 354.
- fumosa** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 146.
- funalana** Anchylopera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 112.
- Funambulus** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (15) Jan. 1835, pl. 43.—M.
- funatus** Ammonites (Montf.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 135.—Ellipsolites.
- funatus** Ammonites (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (6) 1837, 25.—Ellipso-
- funatum** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 64. [lithes.]
- funatus** Ellipsolites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 87.
- funatus** Ellipsolites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 81.
- funatus** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 71.
- funata** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Pref. German. III (8) 1844, 89.
- funatus** Hamites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 395.
- funata** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 172.
- funatus** Nautilus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 182.—Ellipsolites.
- funata** Nerita, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 281.
- funata** Pleurotomaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.
- funatum** Potamides (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Cerithium.
- funatus** Simplegas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 186.
- funata** Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Euomphalus.
- funatus** Stanmatella, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 243 [= Stomatella.]
- funata** Stomatia (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.—Stomatella.
- funata** Trochotoma, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.

- funatus** Turbo (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Euom-
[funcki]. [phalus.]
- funcki** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 232.
- funckii** Apiodera, Putzeys in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
(1) 1848, 39.
- funcki** Balea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 232.
- funckii** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 372 [n. n.].
- funckii** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (2) 1844, 262.
- funckii** Carabus, Hop. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.].
- funckii** Casnonia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 370.
- funcki** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.
- funckii** Macrarthrius, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
(5) 1849, 4 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- funckii** Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [n. n.].
- funcki** Streptaxus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 229.
- fundator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- fundator** Syromastes, Hoffmann-egg in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 98.
- Fundella** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken). 1848, 866.—Lep.
- fundella** Oecophora, K. v. Tischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (3) 1835, 24.
- Fundulus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 37.—P.
- Fundulus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125; Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 409.—Col.
- fundulus** Barbus, A. v. Nordmann in Dëmidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 475.
- fundulus** Capoeta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 279.
- fundulus** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 294.
- fundulus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 96.
- funebra** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 229.
- funebra** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 226.
- funebra** Rosalia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
1845, 87.
- funebrealis** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 317.
- funebrana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 116.
- funebrana** Opadia (Tr.), A. Guénié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182.—
Grapholitha.
- funebriis** Acolasis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
- funebriis** Anarta (Huebner), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Noctua.
- funebriis** Anthracia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 226.
- funebriis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 344.
- funebriis** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 191.
- funebriis** Atychia (Feisth.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II
(Crépus.) 1836, 99.—Chimera.
- funebriis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 262.
- funebriis** Cercidocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 180.
- funebriis** Chimera, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 259.
- funebriis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 682.
- funebriis** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 105.
- funebriis** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 8.
- funebriis** Crenicichla, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 424. [309.]
- funebriis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- funebriis** Dasyopogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 163.
- funebriis** Drosophila (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 5.—Musca, 1787.
- funebriis** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 226.
- funebriis** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.
- funebriis** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 695.
- funebriis** Formicivora (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Lanius.
- funebriis** Gymnothorax, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 77.
- funebriis** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 38, June 1846.
- funebriis** Heliothisa (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 228.
- funebriis** Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 54. [—Anarta.]

- funeris** Hybos, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 240.
- funeris** Lampromyia (*sic*), Laboulbène, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 471.
- funeris** Lampromyia, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 151.
- funeris** Lanius, Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 47 [*sub*. No. 503].
- funeris** Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 98.
- funeris** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 32, June 1846.
- funeris** Megaproctus (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1839, 872.—*Rhynchophorus*.
- funeris** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 23.
- funeris** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 308.
- funeris** Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 775.
- funeris** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachnid. IX (5) 1842, 81. [*u. et f.*].
- funeris** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 92 (Fernaldo *judice* 1808)
- funeris** Notoxus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 215.
- funeris** Ocyptamus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères. I. 1834, 554.
- funeris** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 124.
- funeris** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 151.
- funeris** Penthetria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 104.
- funeris** Philodromus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 410.
- funeris** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 221.
- funeris** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 179.
- funeris** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 250.
- funeris** Proscratea, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 509.
- funeris** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 201.
- funeris** Pyrglena (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 212.—*Lanius*.
- funeris** Rhynchophorus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 177.
- funeris** Salamandra, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 68.
- funeris** Satyrus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 488.
- funeris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 161.
- funeris** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 371.
- funeris** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 647.
- funeris** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
- funeris** Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 121.
- funebre** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 276.
- funeris** Todiramphus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Forster MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.
- funeris** Tophoderes (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 152.—*Anthrabus*.
- funeralis** Anania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—*Pyralis*, 1796.
- funeralis** Eumerus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 208.
- funeralis** Helix (Cochlostyla) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—*Bulimus*, 1789.
- funeralis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 292.
- funeraria** Aglaura (Q. & G.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 259.—
- funeraria** Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 88. [*Dianea*].
- funeraria** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (10) 1836, 243.
- funeraria** Dianaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 184.
- funeraria** Medusa (Oecania), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Tierreich, VI. 1843, 152.
- funeraria** Mutilla, Erichson in Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 307.
- funeraria** Oceania (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 100.—*Dianaea*.
- funerarius** Prionesthis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 10.
- funerarium** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 537.
- funerarius** Tholus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*anct. type*]. 1837, 15; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 288.—*Dianaea*.
- funerata** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 287.
- funerata** Cicindela, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 4.
- funerata** Cidaria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—*Geometra*, 1796.

- funerata** Donax, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
- funerata** Eulype, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Geometra, 1796.
- funerata** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.
- funerella** Aedia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 313.—Tinea, Fab. 1787. [Tinea, 1787.]
- funerella** Anesychia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 241.—
- funerella** Disthymna (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea, 1787.
- funerella** Melanoleuca (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1787.
- funerella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
- funerella** Phitella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—? Tinea, Fab. 1787. [—Tinea, 1787.]
- funerella** Yponomeuta (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 40, 1824.
- funereus** Agapetus (Ol.), J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.—Phryganea, Fourc. 1785.
- funereus** Amblyteles (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 136.—Ichneumon.
- funerea** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 494. [449.]
- funereus** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845.
- funereus** Attelabus, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 66.
- funereus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 377.
- funerea** Beraea (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118.—? Phryganea, Fourc. 1785.
- funereum** Buccinum, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 152.
- funereus** Calyptorhynchus (Shaw), Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 271.—Psittacus, 1794. [(1) 1826, 109.—Psittacus, 1794.]
- funereus** Calyptorhynchus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV
- funerea** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 570.
- funerea** Cicindela, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 12.
- funereum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 30.
- funereus** Eristalis, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*μ.* n.].
- funereus** Eristalis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 358.
- funerea** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 515.—Tinea funerella, Fab. 1787.
- funerea** Euprepia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 77.
- funereus** Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 117.
- funereus** Falco (Circaetus), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 35.
- funerea** Fringilla, De Tarragon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. June 1847, 180.
- funerea** Haltica, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 47.
- funereus** Hylobates, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 874.
- funereus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichn. Europ. I. 1829, 205.
- funereus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 15.
- funerea** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 393.
- funerea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 108, Sept. 1844.
- funereus** Necrophorus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 58.
- funerea** Noctua (Lath.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 526.—Strix, L. 1758.
- funerea** Noctua, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 30.
- funerea** Nyctale (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 54.—Strix, 1758.
- funerea** Penthe, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 374.
- funereus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 63.
- funerea** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.
- funerea** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 50.—Tenthredo.
- funerea** Stigmodera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 344.
- funerea** Surnia (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271.—Strix, 1758.
- funerea** Syrnia (Gm.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, III. 1840, 404.—Strix, L. 1758.
- funerea** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 74.
- funerea** Tiaris (Tarrag.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 375.—Fringilla.

- funereus** Tinodes (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, Fourc. 1785.
- funerosa** Tagenia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- funerula** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 251.
- funerula** Tragoia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 488.
- funestella** Lita (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 328.—Tinea. [n. cf.].
- funestella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1832)
- funestes** Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 93.
- funesta** Acanthoderes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- funestus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 221. [1848, 573.
- funesta** Akis, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 390.
- funesta** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 168.
- funesta** Anarta (Payk.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 950.—Noctua, 1793.
- funestus** Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arch. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
- funestus** Androctonus (Prionurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh.
- funesta** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 242. [I (6) 1829, 356.
- funesta** Astraea, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 84.
- funesta** Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 495.—Aleochara. [1835, 481.
- funestum** Callidium, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- funesta** Cantharis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 190.
- funesta** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 243.
- funestus** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 58 [n. n.]. [20.
- funestus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- funestus** Cylindrinotus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 76.
- funesta** Empis, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
- funesta** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 84.
- funestus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 245.—Syrphus, 1794.
- funesta** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 31.
- funestus** Harpalus, Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 26.
- funestus** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
- funestus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 151. [402.
- funestus** Liparus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 285.
- funesta** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 148.
- funestus** Lycus (Metriorhynchus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 73.
- funesta** Lytta, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 54.
- funestus** Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 365.—Syrphus, 1794.
- funestus** Molytes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 356.—Liparus.
- funesta** Mordella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 108.
- funestus** Morimus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 96.—Lamia, 1787.
- funesta** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 648.
- funesta** Myrmedonia (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 287.—
- funesta** Ortalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 896. [Aleochara.
- funesta** Phratora, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 363.
- funesta** Scaphiodactylus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 23.—Feronia, 1837.
- funestus** Scorpio (Ehr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 41.—Androct.
- funesta** Siderastrea (Br.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 143.—Astraea.
- funesta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 346.
- funesta** Trichophthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 231. [n. n.].
- Fungella** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240.—Polyz.

- fungi** Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 157.
- fungi** Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 497.—Aleochara.
- fungi** Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [n. n.].
- fungi** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 338.—Aleochara.
- fungi** Thrips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 561.
- Fungia** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370; An. s. vert. II. 1816, 234.—Cor.
- fungia** Polyphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 316.
- fungia** Tubulipora, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 107.
- fungiaeformis** Ecmesus, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 663.
- fungicola** Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—Limosina.
- fungicola** Catops, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 51.
- fungicola** Cychramus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 408.
- fungicola** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 330.
- fungicola** Tubulipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 318.
- Fungidora** v. **Fungivora**.
- fungiforme** Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 1.
- fungiforme** Alcyonium, Stubenrauch, Arch. neueste Entdeck. Urwelt, VI (2) 1824, 207.
- fungiformis** Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370. [—Achilleum.
- fungiformis** Amorpospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.
- fungiformis** Astraeopora (Bl.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 416.—Gemmipora. [1849, 548.—Scyphia.
- fungiformis** Camerospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1845-46, 595.
- fungiformis** Chenendopora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 77.
- fungiformis** Defranceia (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Ceriopora.
- fungiformis** Gemmipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 353 [n. n.].
- fungiformis** Orbitulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 180.
- fungiformis** Pygurus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- fungiformis** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 218.
- fungiforme** Tragos (Lamx.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1275.—Chenendopora.
- Funginella** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cor.
- fungina** Emarginula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 154.
- funginum** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
- fungioidea** Alcyonia, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 42.
- Fungis** *err. pro* Fungia, Lam.: Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. 1833, 178.
- Fungites** [Martini], Berl. Mag. I. 1765, 268.—Cor.
- Fungites** *emend. pro* Fungia, Lam.: C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.
- Fungites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 346.—Cor.
- fungites** Cyathophyllum (Flem.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 24.—Turbinolia.
- fungites** Turbinolia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 510. [24.—Turbinolia.
- Fungivora** J. W. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 16 [Fungidora, *err. typ.* in Index Anim. I. 1902, 398]. [1835, 413.—Leria.
- fungivora** Blepharoptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1833, 1834, 147.—
- fungivora** Curtonevra (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 147.— [—Blepharoptera.
- fungivora** Helomyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 371.
- fungivora** Leria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 653.
- fungivora** Muscina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 408.
- fungoides** Hippalimus, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 77. [1830, 408.
- fungoides** Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 55.
- fungoideum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 34.
- fungorum** Anthomyza (Deg.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 696.—Musca, ? Scop. 1763.
- fungorum** Coenosia (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 211.— Musca, ? Scop. 1763.
- fungorum** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 172.

- fungorum** Cryptophagus (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 76.—
Dermestes, 1797.
- fungorum** Dryomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [*n. n.*].
- fungorum** Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1758.
- fungorum** Latridius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- fungorum** Mycetophila (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804,
188.—Tipula, 1776. [1830, 642.]
- fungorum** Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
Aleyonella (Pall.), P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXI. 1848, 18.—
- fungosum** Eucoelium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 97. [Tubularia, 1768.]
- fungosa** Plumatella, J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, I. 1849, 120.—Tubularia,
Pall. 1768.
- fungosum** Synoicum, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 367.
- fungosa** Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Ac. Sci. Imp. Petrop. XII. 1768, 265.
- fungus marinus** Medusa, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 37 [*i. e.* 73].
- Funicula** Lamarck ? teste Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pol.) 1845, 11, *sed non comp.* [= Funiculina].
- Funicularia** E. Forbes, 14 Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, Trans., 64.—Coel.
[? Funiculina, Lam.]
- “**Funicularia** Lamarck,” Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 140 [*err. pro* Funiculina]. [621.]
- funicularis** Otorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- funiculatum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 61, Dec. 1846.
- funiculata** Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 48.
- funiculata** Cassidaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 208.
- funiculatum** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 107.
- funiculatus** Cirrus (Phil.), W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 62.—Turbo.
- funiculata** Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 93 [*n. n.*].
- funiculata** Delphinula (Phill.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 89.—
Turbo.
- funiculata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 65, June 1850.
- funiculatus** Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 104.
- funiculatus** Fusus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 223.
- funiculata** Leptaena (M'C.), T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 57.—Orthis.
- funiculata** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 244.
- funiculata** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 40, June 1850.
- funiculata** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 7, May 1846.
- funiculatum** Megalomastoma, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].
- funiculata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 122, Oct. 1844.
- funiculatus** Murex, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 547.
- funiculatus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 74, June 1845.
- funiculatus** Muricites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 140.—Fusus ? funi-
Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 400. [culosus.]
- funiculata** Nerita, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 169.
- funiculata** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 30.
- funiculatus** Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 13, July 1847.
- funiculatus** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 263.
- funiculata** Pleurotoma, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 144.
- funiculatum** Potamidés (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.
—Cerithium. [Cerithium.]
- funiculatum** Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.—
- funiculata** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 16, Aug. 1846.
- funiculatum** Schizostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
- funiculata** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 153.
- funiculatus** Trochus, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 623 [*n. n.*].
- funiculatus** Turbo, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. n.*].
- funiculatus** Turbo, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 156.
- funiculata** Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 (? 1822), 343.
- funiculellus** Euchromius (Tr.), A. Guéncé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- funiculella** Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 200. [324.—Phycis.]

- Funiculina** Lamarek, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 422.—Coel.
funiculina Alveolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 261. [Alveolites.
funiculina Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
funiculosa Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 142.
funiculosa Cassidaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 636.
funiculosa Fasciolaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 197.
funiculosus Fusus, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 386. [daria.
funiculosus Morio (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 370.—Cassi-
funiculosus Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 304.
funiculosa Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 428.
funiculosus Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 234.
funiculosus Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo), pl. xxx (1847-8) [text is 1873].
funiculosa Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 276.
funiculosa Turritella, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 239; Rep.
 trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 311.
funiculus Ascaris, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 89.
funiculus Calamophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.—
funiculus Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 93. [Lithodendron.
funiculus Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 158.
funiculus Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [n. et f.].
funiculus Nerinea, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normand. VII. 1842, 186.
funiculus Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
funicula Pupa, Valenciennes, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 54.
funiferus Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 142 [n. et f.].
funis Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [n. et f.].
funki = **funcki**.
furax Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1820, 185.
furbellata Venus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 58.
furca Apamea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1829, 10.—Noctua.
furca Ceratophorus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1820, 102.—Peridinium.
furca Ceratophorus (Eichw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1820, 636.—Peridinium,
furca Cichla (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 193.—Labrus. [? Ehr.
furca Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 429.
furca Lithodendron, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 290.
furca Lithodendron, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 232.
furca Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 524.
furca Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 209.—*furcina*, 1802.
furca Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 270.
furca Platyrodus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.
furca Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 70.
furca Typhlina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt., pl. i, f. 17 b (1828).
Furcaria R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, ed. 2, II. 1848, 373.—A.
furcatellus Chilo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 995.
furcaticornis Lathrobium, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 33.
furcatipennis Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 9.
furcatipennis Malachius, A. Villa in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 17.
furcatipennis Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 27.
furcator Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 462.
furcator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
furcatula Trigonotreta, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 398 [n. n.].
furcata Aella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 188. [1832, 781.
furcata Agacephala, G. R. Gray (ex Guér.) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II.
furcata Agacephala, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 87.
furcata Agama (Lophyrus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 58.
furcatus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
 Goniatites.
furcatus Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 720.—Oriolus, Gm.
furcatum Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 18. [1788.]

- furcatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Spc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.
- furcatus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 147.
- furcatus** Ammonites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 137.
- furcatus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 509.
- furcata** Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 252.
- furcata** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 71.
- furcata** Anthophora (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriæ, II. 1808, 195.—*Apis*, 1798.
- furcata** Anthophora, Lamarek, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 61.
- furcatus** Anthus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 27.
- furcata** Apate, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 83.
- furcatus** Aspilus (Rss.), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 429.—*Thaumaturus*.
- furcatus** Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 20. [66.
- furcatus** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840.
- furcata** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 19.—*Tere-Auchenipterus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 211. [bratula.
- furcatus** Bembex, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 266.
- furcata** Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 350. [131.
- furcatus** Brachyrhynchus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 133.
- furcatus** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—*Bombus*.
- furcata** Briaxius, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 316.
- furcatus** Bronchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*] [*n. n.*].
- furcata** Bryaxis, T. Victor de Motschulsky, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, text to pl. 171
- furcata** Calymene, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 113. [1836.
- furcatus** Canthocamptus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 210.—*Cyclops*,
- furcatus** Canthocarpus, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 154.—
- furcatus** Caprimulgus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 398. [Cyclops, 1836.
- furcatus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 79.
- furcatus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 136 (1841); II (2), 116 (1844).—*Pachycormus*, 1833.
- furcata** Caulastraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 198.
- furcata** Centris (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 405.—*Bombus*.
- furcatus** Centrotus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 261.
- furcata** Cercaria, C. L. Nitzsch, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, III (1) 1817, 49.
- furcata** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 39.
- furcata** Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 113 [*n. n.*].
- furcatus** Chaetogaster, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
- furcata** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- furcatus** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 199.
- furcatus** Cis, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118.
- furcata** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 334.
- furcata** Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (2) c. Nov. 1833, 231.
- furcata** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 52.—*Scarabæus*, 1781.
- furcata** Cosmema, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 21.
- furcatus** Cryptocephalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- furcatus** Cryptocephalus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
- furcatus** Cryptus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—*Hylotoma*.
- furcatus** Cyclops, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (4) Dec. 1836, 330.
- furcata** Cyphona (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 6.—*Hylotoma*.
- furcata** Cyphonia (Burm.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 502.—*Combophora*.
- furcatus** Dermalichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 6. [—*Pangonia*.
- furcata** Dicrania (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 196.
- furcata** Diopsis, Drege in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 342.
- furcata** Diphucephala, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 89.
- furcatum** Diplodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 35 [*n. n.*].

- furcatus** Diplorhinus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843.
furcata Dipsa, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 1. [178.—Halys.
furcatum Distoma, Bremser in C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 107.
furcatus Dysodius (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 120.—
furcatus Flanoïdes, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1204. [Brachyrhynchus.
furcatus Elanus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 49.
 —Falco, ? L. 1766.
furcatus Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 303.
furcatus Elaps, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 181; II. 450.
furcata Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (3) 1832.
furcata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 126.
furcata Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 716.
furcata Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 51.
furcata Eucharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 158.
furcata Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 360.
furcatus Euomphalus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurianus, Ireland, 1846, 13.
furcatus Exocoetus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 449.
furcatus Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Saugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 Berlin] 1842, 5.—Falco fucosa, Temm.
furcata Furcularia (Mull.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 39.—Vorticella, 1773.
furcatus Gadus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 318.
furcata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 643.
furcata Galleruca, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].
furcatus Gallus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 146.
furcata Gastrotheca, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 349.
furcatus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 128.
furcata Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 83.
furcata Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 316.
furcatus Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 187.
furcatus Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 273.
furcata Gynacantha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 210.
furcata Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 183.—Cimex, 1775.
furcata Heliopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.—Porites.
furcata Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 314.
furcata Hippalimus (Goldf.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—Scy-
furcatus Hister, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 106. [phia.
furcatum Hyloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 74.
furcatus Hylesinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.
furcata Hylotoma (Vill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 135.—
 Tenthredo, 1789.
furcata Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 22.—Tenthredo, Vill. 1789.
furcata Hylotoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 66.
furcatus Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 55.
furcatus Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 490.
furcatus Larus, Néboux in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Planch. 1846).
furcata Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—Apis, 1798.
furcata Lebia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
 193.
furcatus [Leiothrix] (Temm.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.
 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 490.—Parus.
furcata Leucania, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 40.
furcatus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 237.
furcatus Lixus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [n. n.].
furcatus Lophyrus, M. Oppel (ex Duméril MS), Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 27 [n. n.].
furcata Macrina (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
 179.—Aelia.
furcata Maja, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1816, 85.
furcatus Malacanthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Poiss. 27.

- furcata** Mazama, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B., M. 1843, 177.
- furcata** Megilla (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 136.—*Apis*, 1798.
- furcata** Mellisuga (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—*Trochilus*, 1788.
- furcata** Merphitis, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saughth., Suppl. II. 1840, 192.
- furcatus** Meprops, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV, p. lvii.
- furcatus** Microps, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 286 (1844).
- furcatus** Milvus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 222.—*Falco*, 1766.
- furcatus** Moschilus, C. L. Lemaire, H. N. Ois. exot. 1836, 24.
- furcata** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 15.
- furcatus** Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 170.
- furcatus** Naucleus (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 387.—*Falco*, 1766.
- furcatus** Nautilites, E. F. Schlothelm, Taschen. Min. 1813, 71. [1844, 21.
- furcatus** Nautilus (Temnocheilus), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, Nomada, Herrich-S. in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 284.
- furcatus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 3.
- furcata** Odontomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—*Stratiomys*, 1794. [Ol. 1790.
- furcatus** Onthophagus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 111.—*Copris*, Orbitolites, L. Ruetimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 118.
- furcata** Ornismya (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 82.—*Trochilus*, 1788.
- furcatus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 282.
- furcatus** Oxybelus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 214.
- furcatus** Oxytelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 616.
- furcatus** Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833).
- furcata** Pachyptila (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 255.—*Procellaria*, 1788.
- furcata** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 100.
- furcata** Panorpa, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 132.
- furcatus** Parus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (48) July 1824.
- furcata** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 46.
- furcatus** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 286 (1844).—*Microps*, 1843.
- furcatus** Phycis, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 122.
- furcata** Phyllocephala (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 70.—*Aelia*, Phycis, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 193.
- furcatus** Pimelodus, Lesueur in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 136.
- furcatus** Platycerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- furcata** Platypeza, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (1) 1826, 2. [174.
- furcata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer, Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 176.
- furcata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 169.
- furcatus** Podalirius (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 127.—*Apis*, 1798.
- furcatus** Polytmus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—*Trochilus*, Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 271. [1788.
- furcatum** Pristipoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 40 (1835), 11 (1838), 177 (1839).
- furcatus** Pseudelaps (Schn.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—*Elaps*.
- furcatus** Ptilinopus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 191.
- furcata** Pyropa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 98.
- furcatus** Rhinellus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 260 (1844).
- furcata** Saropoda (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—*Apis*, 1798.
- furcatus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [n. n.].
- furcata** Scatophaga (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 252.—*Musca*, 1794. [449.—*Pyropa*.
- furcata** Scatophaga (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- furcatus** Schizocerus (Réaum.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 231.—*Tenthredo*, ? Vill. 1789.
- furcata** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 5.

- furcatus** Semiotus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater, 1792.
- furcatus** Sigaretus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 13.
- furcata** Spirifera, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 131.
- furcata** Spongia (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 114.—Scyphia.
- furcatus** Stephanus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 489.
- furcata** Stonatia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—Sigaretus.
- furcata** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 7.
- furcata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 67.
- furcata** Thalassidroma (Gm.), C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 68.—Procellaria, 1788.
- furcatus** Thalurania (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—Trochilus,
- furcatus** Thaumaturus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 264. [1788.
- furcata** Thoracantha (Fab.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 22.—Eucharis. [1794.
- furcata** Thyreophora (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 499.—Musca,
- furcata** Tinca, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 73 (1835); V (2), 18 (1839).
- furcatum** Todirostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 362.
- furcata** Tomaspis (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 560.—Cereops.
- furcata** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 505.—Musca, 1794. [Muscicapa.
- furcatus** Tyranus (Spix), Max. Wiedl. Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 884.—
- furcata** Uronas, P. Gevaerts, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 18.
- furcata** Vipera (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 22.—Elaps.
- furcatus** Xyloryctes, Dapont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 209.
- Furcella** Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 104.—? Moll. vel Verm.
- furcellatus** ? **furcillatus**.
- furcellus** ? **furcillus**. [104.
- furcicollis** Bolhoceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840.
- Furcifer** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 42.—R. [*Hyptis* Chamaeleo bifurcus, Brongn.].
- Furcifer** Wagner in Schreber, Saugth. (Suppl.) IV. 1844, 384.—M.
- Furcifer** J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 68.—M.
- furcifer** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- furcifer** Antilope, C. H. Smith, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 28. [677.
- furcifer** Antimachus (Dalm.), J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1056.—Phaleria.
- furcifera** Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 142.
- furcifer** Balanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- furcifer** Bilobites, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 31.
- furcifer** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, N. 1817, 242.
- furcifer** Ceracis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 379.
- furcifer** Cheirolealeus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 876.
- furcifera** Cisseis (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 130.—Coccinella, Boisd.
- furcifera** Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 602.
- furcifera** Coeloglossa (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 131.—Cimex, 1794.
- furcifer** Copris, A. Percheron, Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (63) 1834, 501; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, V. May 1844, 70.
- furcifera** Cruziana, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 31.
- furcifera** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 363.
- furcifer** Diacanthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
- furcifera** Dicranophora (Wiedl.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 255.—Sargus. [Bilobites.
- furcifera** Fraena (Orb.), M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 733.—Hydropsalia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—Caprimulgus.
- furcifer** Hydropsalis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 58.—Caprimulgus.

- furcifer** Lemur, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Lemur, 1839, 35.
furcifer Leptocoris, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 18.
furcifer Mazama (Sm.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 137.—Antelope.
furcifer Mergus, Beseke, Schrift. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, VII. 1787, 458.
furcifer Odontaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*] [1840, 92.
furcifer Oniticellus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
furcifer Onitis (Rossij), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Insc.) [1812], 491.—Scarabaeus, 1792.
furcifera Onitis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 204.
furcifera Phaleria, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 381.
furcifer Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 139.
furcifer Polytmus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
furcifer Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 31. [69.
furcifer Schizaspidia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835.
furcifera Scutellera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 395.—Tetyra.
furcifer Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 264.
furcifer Solaster, Dabén & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. II (3) 1845, 74.
furciferum Solenosthedium (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 360.—Tetyra.
furcifera Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 130.—Cimex, 1794.
furcifer Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 280.
furcifrons Cryptocephalus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
furcifrons Lacerta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 770. [1844, 201.
furcifrons Zalega, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 139.
furcigerum Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 261.
furcigera Taenia, Nitzsch in Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 528.
furcibrabis Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].
furcibrabis Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 25.
Furcilia J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 131.—Cr.
furcillata Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. 1827 Jan. 1840, 14.
furcillatus Agrilus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 34.
furcillatus Bulimus, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 115. [359.
turcillatus (*sic*) Ceocephalus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833.
furcillatum Chisma, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 327* [*n. n.*]; V.
furcellatus Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 182. [1849, 98.
furcillatus Copris, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 309.
furcillatus Diurus, Chevri.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 244.—Ceocephalus turci →. [239.—Terebratula.
furcellata Rhynchonella (Theod.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850].
furcillata Terebratula, Theodori in L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 63.
furcillata Vanessa, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxvii.
[furcillus]
furcellus Agathirses, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 399.
furcellus Ammonites, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 1 [*n. n.*].
furcina Noctua, E. Haworth, Prodr. 1802, 19; Lepid. Brit. (2) 1809, 209 (*in syn.*).
Furcinerva C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1846 [Dec.], 369.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
furcinervis Scenopinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 897.
furcipes Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
furcipilis Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 319.
furcis Hammatocerus (Dru.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 105.—Cimex purcis, 1773.
Furcocerca Lamarck, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 447.—Inf.
Furcocerca Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VII. 1825, 84.—Inf.
furcocercum Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 26.
Furcomyia Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 133.—Dipt. [*in syn.*
furcosus Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 244. [Limnobia lutea].
furcraea (furcroea) *v.* fourcroyi.

- Furcula** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 581.—Lep.
furcula Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 312.
furcula Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 18. [n. et f.]
furcula Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 9 (Fernaldo giudice 1802)
furcula Cerura (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Bombyx, 1775.
furcula Dicranura, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe (? 1837), pl. 70 [n. et f.]
furcula Harpyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 32.—Phalaena, 1761.
furcula Harpyia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 148.—Phalaena, 1761.
furcula Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 10.
furcula Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 197 [n. n.]
furcula Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 360.—Papilio, [1793].
Furcularia Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 36.—Rot.
Furcuria R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 457.—A. [teste Agassiz, sed vernac.]
furcuta Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 640.
furfuraceus Copturnus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 101.—
 Poecilma. [(1834), 359.—Gorgonia, Esp. 1796.]
furfuracea Muricea (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
furfuraceus Palparea, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 373.
furfuraceum Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 260.
furfuraceus Zygops (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 623.—
 Poecilma.
furfurana Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
furfurana Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 137.—
 furfurana Tortrix, E. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (3) 1812, 466. [Tortrix.]
furfurosa Cetonia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 558.
furfurosa Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 225.
Furia F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI [3] Oct. 1828, 150.—M.
furibunda Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1040.
furina Leucothoe (Sav.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 381.—
 furina Lycesta, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 109. [Lycesta.]
furinalis Vespertilio, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 13.
Furipterus C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. I (21) 1837, Plecotus auritus [3]; Mag. Zool.
 Bot. II (12) 1838, 496.—M. [teste Palmer].
furia Bothrops, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 52.
furius Platyaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 234.
furia Scorpaena, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
furia Vespertilio, F. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 352. [121].
Furnarius L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 47.—A.
furnieri ? **fournieri**.
furnius Euplectrus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 48.
Furo J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
furo Putorius (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1758.
furo Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 418.—Mustela, 1758.
furoninus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 98.
furtiva Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 429.
furtivus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 453.
furtivus Bradytus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
 1847, 367.—Amara.
furtivus Pecten, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 185.
furtivus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 189.
furtivus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
Furunculus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
furuncula Apamea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 92.—Noctua,
furunculus Cricetus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 163.—Mus, 1779. [1775].
furunculus Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 171.
furuncula Miana (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 96.—
 Noctua, 1775. [1775].
furuncula Oligia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Noctua,

- furonculus** Stomax, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1510, 111.
- furvalis** Homochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Pyralis, 1796.
- furvalis** Pyrausta, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 561.
- furvalis** Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pyralis, 1796. [1796.]
- furvaria** Gnophos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geometra,
- furvaria** Scopoterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra,
- furvator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 11. [1796.]
- furvata** Elaphinis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 597.—Cetonia, 1798.
- furvata** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 161.—Geometra,
- furvata** Sciadion, J. Huebner, Tentamen [me judice, 1806], 2 [n. n.]. [1775.]
- furvella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1842, 230.
- furvella** Phalaena Tinea, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädll. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 787.—furva, Borkh., 1792.
- furvula** Hapatotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Noctua.
- furvula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 83 [Fernaldo judice 1802-08]
- furvum** Agrion, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (2) 1834, 17. [[n. cf.].]
- furva** Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 64.
- furvus** Aphanobius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 78.
- furvus** Atelopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 142.
- furvus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [n. n.].
- furvus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 198.
- furvus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 69, May 1843.
- furvus** Dicaelus (Melsch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 388.—Carabus.
- furva** Hama (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 99.—Noctua, 1775. [1. 1834, 223.]
- furvus** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 14) 1827, 223; & Ins. Fenn.
- furva** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 40.
- furva** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 663.
- furvus** Lyperosomus (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 47.—Harpalus. [1775.]
- furva** Mamestra (D. & S.), F. Ochsheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—Noctua,
- furva** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 215.
- furva** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 512.
- furva** Nystene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836,
- furvus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427. [486.]
- furvus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 88. [Aptères, III. 1844, 349.—Nirmus.]
- furvus** Philopterus (Burma.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- furvus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 180.
- furva** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 472.
- furvus** Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.]. [1775.]
- furva** Tholera (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—Noctua,
- furva** Troglodytes (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 764.—Motacilla, 1788.
- furvus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 39.
- fusa** v. **fuscus**.
- fusaeformis** v. **fusifformis**.
- fusatus** Geophilus, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 225.
- fusatum** Himantarium (Wagn.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 178.—Geophilus.
- fusca** v. **fuscus**.
- fuscago** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (53, 54) 1804-5, 677.
- fuscagula** Auricula, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 83.
- fuscagula** Bulimus (Lea), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 318.—Auricula.
- fuscagulus** Odontostomus (Lea), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—Auricula.
- fuscalis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.

- fuscalis** Margarita (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haut. IV.) Ap. 1834, 56.—
Pyralis, 1775.
- fuscalis** Perinephela (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Pyralis,
- fuscanelia** Eriocottis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 813. [1775.]
- fuscaneipennis** Degeeria, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 450.
- fuscaneipennis** Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 316.
- fuscaneipennis** Echinomyia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 263.
- fuscaneipennis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 390.
- fuscaneipennis** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 264.
- fuscantaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 22 [n. n.]
- fuscantaria** Odoptera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 165.
—Geometra.
- fuscana** Apoclea, J. Macquart, Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 236.
- fuscana** Apotosa, J. Macquart, Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 67.
- fuscaneus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 423.
- fuscana** Chironomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 115.
- fuscaneus** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 9.
- fuscana** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 369.
- fuscana** Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena,
L. 1758.
- fuscana** Megistocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 55.—
- fuscana** Nematocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 29. [Nematocera, 1821.]
- fuscana** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 468.
- fuscaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 77 [Fernaldo judice 1808—
- fuscaria** Psodos, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 956. [18] [n. et f.]
- fuscaria** Pygmaena, C. H. Boheman, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. III (6) 1846, 178.
- fuscaria** Sthanelia (Thunb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 229.—Phalaena,
- fuscaria** Theria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 321.—Geometra. [1792.]
- fuscateella** Tinea, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
162. [Turdis.]
- fuscater** Chamaea (Laftr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 204.—Myio-
- fuscater** Grallaria (Laftr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 213.—Myioturdus.
- fuscater** Myioturdus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 341.
- fuscater** Turdus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magazin de Zool.
VII. 1837, 16.
- fuscatecollis** Elater (Menalotus), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 137.
- fuscator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 313.
- fuscator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- fuscator** Monomaclius (Perty), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,
253.—Pelecinus.
- fuscator** Ophion, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 102, 1806-9, tab. 22.
- fuscator** Pelecinus, M. Perty, Del. Anim. Artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 131.
- fuscatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.]
- fuscata** Agatina, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
- fuscata** Allecula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 22.—Cistela, 1798.
- fuscata** Alysso (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
Sphex, 1793.
- fuscata** Amadina (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Loxia.
- fuscata** Ameiva, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 31.
- fuscata** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 73.—Melitta.
- fuscatus** Anous (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 141.
—Sterna, 1766. [Musca.]
- fuscata** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 126.—
- fuscata** Aphaena, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 184.
- fuscatus** Arion, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 65.
- fuscata** Atomaria (Sch.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 430.—Cryptophagus,
? Gm. 1789.
- fuscata** Baetis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Ephemera, 1761.

- fuscatus** Balistes, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 19.
- fuscatus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 122.
- fuscatus** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. att. I. 1834, 106.
- fuscatus** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 344.
- fuscatus** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 470. [301.]
- fuscatus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840.
- fuscata** Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- fuscatus** Cebrio, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 141.
- fuscata** Centris, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 167.
- fuscatum** Cerithium (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 202.—Murex,
- fuscatus** Chiton, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxv, f. 17. [1758.]
- fuscatus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 352.
- fuscata** Cloe (L.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Éphémér. 1845 [*é.c.* Dec. 1845], 251.—Ephemera, 1761.
- fuscata** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 545.
- fuscata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- fuscatus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 160. [1832, 117.]
- fuscatus** Conus, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), Index Test. 1818, 67.
- fuscata** Corbicula, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 490.
- fuscatus** Cricetus, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 435.
- fuscatus** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 89.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- fuscata** Cyclus (Cyrena), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 522.
- fuscata** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 321.
- fuscata** Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 412.—Monoculus.
- fuscata** Cyrena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 552 (sign. 36).
- fuscatus** Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 28.
- fuscatus** Deinopsis, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 194.
- fuscatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 101.
- fuscatus** Elater, F. E. Melzheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 213.
- fuscata** Elis, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 176.
- fuscata** Enchophora (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 229.—Aphaena.
- fuscata** Goera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- fuscatus** Goerius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus.
- fuscatus** Gryllus, D. Schwaegrichen in J. A. Schultes, Reise Glockner, II. 1804, App.
- fuscatus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
- fuscata** Helix, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.
- fuscata** Hydrarachna, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 58.
- fuscatus** Hydroporus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 188 [*n. n.*].
- fuscatus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 62.
- fuscata** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.
- fuscata** Ibis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 16. [—Musca.]
- fuscata** Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- fuscatus** Lanius, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 522.
- fuscatus** Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 373.
- fuscatus** Lanius, P. A. J. Drapiez [*non* Less.], Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 634.
- fuscata** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 270.
- fuscata** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 483.
- fuscatus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 222.
- fuscata** Linnæia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 28.
- fuscata** Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (11) *post* 1807, 95.
- fuscata** Mantis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 97.
- fuscata** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- fuscata** Melania (Born), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 426 (Ihh?). —Helix, 1778.

- fuscata* Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
fuscata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 167. [[1835], 424-
fuscatus Mimus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 276.—Turdus.
fuscatus Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 174.
fuscata Mordella, F. E. Mel-heimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
fuscatus Mullus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 35. [313-
fuscata Munia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 451.—Loxia.
fuscata Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 85.
fuscata Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 902.
fuscatus Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipeta.
fuscata Natica, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.
fuscata Nebria, Jurine in Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811) Mém. prés., 64.
fuscata Nerita, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 15. [rachna.
fuscata Nesaea (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 27.—Hydra-
fuscata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 241.—Bombyx, 1803.
fuscatus Obrium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
fuscatus Ocypterus, A. Valenciennes, Mem. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 24.
fuscatus Ocypterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
fuscatus Ocypus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 441.—Staphy-
fuscatus Olisthopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 180. [linus.
fuscatus Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachniden-syst. II. 1839, 33.
fuscatus Pelamis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 432.
fuscata Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 27 [*n. n.*].
fuscata Philopneuste, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (Nov Jan.), 113.
fuscata Phryganea, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 170.
fuscata Phyllopneste, Blyth; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290 [vide
 Phyllopn.].
fuscatus Phylloscopus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 178 [*n. n.*].
fuscatus Phytomonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 368.
fuscata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 177.
fuscata Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 270.—Vespa, 1793.
fuscata Pranita, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. July 1832, 521.
fuscatus Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].
fuscata Pyragus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (82) Jan. 1831, 34.
fuscatus Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 72 [*n. et f.*].
fuscatus Rhyphus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 321.—
 Tipula, 1775.
fuscata Ris-oa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 10.—Pyramis, 1827.
fuscata Sciaera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 58.—Rhagio, 1787.
fuscata Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 213.
fuscata Serpula, G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. 1.
fuscata Serpula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 27 [*n. et f.*].
fuscata Sisyra (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 976.—Hemerobius,
fuscata Sphex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 25. [1793-
fuscata Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 164.
fuscatus Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 426.
fuscata Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 433.
fuscatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 473.
fuscata Tentredo (Dmeura), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tentred. 1835, 13 [*n. n.*].
fuscata Terebra (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim., Mar. 1828, 346.—Murex, 1758.
fuscata Terebra (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 531.—Buccinum.
fuscatus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836),
fuscata Tinea, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 133. [533-
fuscata Tipula, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 146.
fuscata Trichocera, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 212.
fuscatus Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 1.
fuscatus Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 451.
fuscata Turritella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.

- fuscata** Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 57.
fuscata Urcolaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 765.
fuscatum Volema, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.
fuscadinella Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 383.
fuscedula Muscipala, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 462.
fuscelinellus *v.* **fuscilinellus**.
fuscella Acompsia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
fuscella Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 581. [[1843], 510.
fuscella Notiphila (Stenh.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1892.—Ptilopa.
fuscella Psilopa, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 255.
fuscella Psyche, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 10.
fuscescens Amphacanthus (Houtt.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 156.—Centrogaster, 1782. [Recurvaria.
fuscescens Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—
fuscescens Anapsis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*u. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 43.
fuscescens Andrena, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35 [*u. n.*].
fuscescens Aspis, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 67.
fuscescens Cereyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 150.
fuscescens Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*u. n.*].
fuscescens Chrysaora, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 27.
fuscescens Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*u. n.*].
fuscescens Corethrura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
fuscescens Curatulus, G. Johnston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XIII (26) Oct. 1825, 219.
fuscescens Cyphon (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 85.—Elodes.
fuscescens Dierepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 133.
fuscescens Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 113.
fuscescens Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*u. n.*].
fuscescens Elodes, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 253.
fuscescens Graculus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—Pelecanus, Bonn. 1790.
fuscescens Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 760.
fuscescens Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*u. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 216.
fuscescens Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 50.—Pteromalus,
fuscescens Hydrocorax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 86. [1836.
fuscescens Hylurgus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*u. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 365.
fuscescens Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1820, 87.
fuscescens Kamptoptera, L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s., VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206 [*u. n.*].
fuscescens Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 239.
fuscescens Linnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 121.
fuscescens Locusta (Aprion), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 206.
fuscescens Malthinus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*u. n.*].
fuscescens Malthinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 109.
fuscescens Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 538.
fuscescens Nemertes (Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 92.—Planaria, 1798.
fuscescens Oncinolabes, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 48.
fuscescens Pelecanus, Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn. I.) 1790, 341.
fuscescens Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 370.
fuscescens Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 86.
fuscescens Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 125.
fuscescens Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 12. [July 1843.
fuscescens Ptynx (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1820, 53.—Strix.

- fuscescens Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 550.
 fuscescens Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 555.
 fuscescens Schizonychia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 151. [Houtt. 1782.]
 fuscescens Scomber (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 596.—Centrogaster,
 fuscescens Spizaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 55.
 fuscescens Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 521.
 fuscescens Strix, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves) 1847, 30.
 fuscescens Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 171.
 fuscescens Syrnium (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 39.—Strix.
 fuscescens Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 315.—Hal-
 fuscescens Trachus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 92. [tica, 1829.]
 fuscescens Turdus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 182.
 fuscescens Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 9.
 fuscescens Xenia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
 (1834), 278.
 fuscus URSUS, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 261.
 fusco-aenea Crepidodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
 1847, 165.
 fusco-aenea Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
 fusco-aeneus Harpalus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
 fusco-aeneus Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 392.
 fusco-aeneus Longitarsus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 535. [448.]
 fusco-aeneus Omaeus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
 fusco-aenea Pancalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Por-
 rectaria. [1850 [*inerte* 1851], 211.]
 fusco-aenea Peliidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 fusco-aenea Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537.
 fusco-aeneus Pterostichus (Chaud.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
 1843 (2) 1843, 203.—Omaeus. [354.]
 fusco-aeneus Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
 fusco-annulatum Phasma (Necroscia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.
 overz. bezielt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 119.
 fuscicellus ? fuscicellus.
 fusco-ater Falco, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. I. 1810, 27.
 fusco-auratus Anolis, A. d'Orbigny & G. Bibron, Amér. Mérid. (Rept.) 1847, 7.
 fusco-auratus Dactyloa (d'O.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis, ? 1847 (*ex*
 MS).
 fusco-aurellus Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 569.
 fuscocaerulescens Falco, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 90.
 fuscicapilla Colaris (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (4) 1822, 132.—Eurystomus.
 fuscicapillus Criniger, Drapez, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 66.
 fuscicapilla Dacelo, F. de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 18.
 fuscicapillus Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 426.
 fuscicapillus Georchus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 928 [*n. n.*].
 fuscicapilla Halcyon (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Dacelo.
 fuscicapilla Muscicapa, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*].
 fusco-capilla Muscicapa, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.
 fuscicapillus Myo-palax, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 141.—Georchus,
 1841.
 fuscicapilla Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 112.
 fuscicapillus Pionus (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec.
 1832), 611.—Psittacus.
 fuscicapillus Pionus, Verreaux & Des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 58.
 fuscicapillus Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 316.
 fuscicapillus Sciuropterus, Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 867.
 fuscicapillus Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 400.
 fuscocastaneus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 486.

- fuscicaudata** Hylocharis (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- fuscicaudatus** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 17.
- fusciceps** Acmaeops, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 324.
- fusciceps** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1552.
- fusciceps** Brachinus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 73.
- fusciceps** Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 172.
- fusciceps** Cratonychus (Schoenh.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 101.—Elater.
- fusciceps** Cyphon, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 245.
- fusciceps** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 288; & App. 1817, 135.
- fuscociliella** Apista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 250.
- fuscocincta** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 34.
- fusco-cinctum** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 219.
- fusco-cincta** Oedipoda, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 31.
- fuscocincta** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 62.
- fusco-cinereus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 253.
- fusco-cinereus** Carculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 271.
- fuscocinerea** Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 22. [Querula.
- fuscocinereus** Lipaugus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 240.—
- fusco-cinerea** Querula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.
- fusci-clava** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- fuscicola** Staphylinus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
- fuscicollis** Anaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [n. n.].
- fuscicollis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 238.
- fuscicollis** Apiocera, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (36) June 1835, 449.
- fuscicollis** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 410.
- fuscicollis** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 306.
- fuscicollis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 97.
- fuscicollis** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 425.
- fuscicollis** Elater, Parreys; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
- fuscicollis** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 359.
- fuscicollis** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.].
- fuscicollis** Haltica, Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 216 [n. n.].
- fuscicollis** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [incunte 1851], 237. [1790.
- fuscicollis** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia,
- fuscicollis** Nitidula, J. F. Stephens (ex Waterh. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 406.
- fuscicollis** Phalacrocorax, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 91.
- fuscicollis** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 339.—Docophorus.
- fuscicollis** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 93.
- fuscicollis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 446. [Haltica.
- fuscicollis** Thyamis (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 312.—
- fuscicollis** Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 461.
- fuscicornis** Acanthoderes, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 227.
- fuscicornis** Acreotrichus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 426.
- fuscicornis** Agelaia, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 536.
- fuscicornis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
- fuscicornis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 145.
- fuscicornis** Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
- fuscicornis** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 246.

- fuscicornis Anchomenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 51.
 fuscicornis Andricus, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 338.
 fuscicornis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 116 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [Attelabus, 1792.]
 fuscicornis Apoderus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 192.—
 fuscicorne Aspatherium (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—Trichostoma.
 fuscicornis Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 340.
 fuscicorne Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 139.—Peryphus, 1821.
 fuscicornis Bethylus (Jur.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 168.—Omalus.
 fuscicornis Bisnius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 248.
 fuscicornis Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 463.
 fuscicornis Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 281.
 fuscicornis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 138.
 fuscicornis Campodes, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 127.
 fuscicornis Cantharis (Ol.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (2) 1807, 20.—Telephorus, 1790.
 fuscicornis Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
 fuscicornis Caradrina, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 286.
 fuscicornis Celia, C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 20.
 fuscicornis Ceraphron (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 289.—Calliceras.
 fuscicornis Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 647.
 fuscicornis Ciniops, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 189.
 fuscicornis Clivina, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 614.
 fuscicornis Colax, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
 fuscicornis Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 37.
 fuscicornis Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 97.
 fuscicornis Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 244.
 fuscicornis Damia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 386.
 fuscicornis Diecyclus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 456.
 fuscicornis Diphadnus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 28.
 fuscicornis Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 13.—Gonatopus, 1818.
 fuscicornis Dryomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 343.
 fuscicornis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
 fuscicornis Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 87.
 fuscicornis Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 134.
 fuscicornis Helops, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 119.
 fuscicornis Hydroptila, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 346.
 fuscicornis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 533.
 fuscicornis Leptura, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 357.
 fuscicornis Limnephila, P. Rambur (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 486.
 fuscicornis Lymaenon, F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 51.
 fuscicornis Lytta, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 42.
 fuscicornis Mesoleptus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 87.—Ichneumon, 1790.
 fuscicornis Miris, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 82.
 fuscicornis Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 138.
 fuscicornis Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
 fuscicornis Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 261.
 fuscicornis Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 225.
 fuscicornis Nomada, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 185.
 fuscicornis Omalus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 301 [*n. et f.*].
 fuscicornis Ophion, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 257.
 fuscicornis Othius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 581.

- fuscicornis** Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- fuscicornis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 202.
- fuscicornis** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 189.
- fuscicornis** Phalangopsis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 370. [5 & 2] Oct. 1837, 96.
- fuscicornis** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1
- fuscicornis** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 104. [1767.
- fuscicornis** Podagrica (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 100.—Chrysomela,
- fuscicorne** Ptenidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 37.
- fuscicornis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 484.
- fuscicornis** Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 398.
- fuscicornis** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 172.
- fuscicornis** Sirex, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 427.
- fuscicornis** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fuscicornis** Staphylinus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 33.
- fuscicornis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 730.
- fuscicornis** Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 205.
- fuscicornis** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 291.
- fuscicornis** Tenthredo, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 90.
- fuscicornis** Toxeuma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 378.
- fuscicornis** Tremex (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 81.—Sirex.
- fuscicorne** Trichostoma, P. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 174.
- fuscicornis** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 420.
- fuscicornis** Urocerus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 156.—Sirex ? fusciformis, 1787.
- fuscicornis** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- fuscicostata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 239.
- fuscicoxis** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 32.
- fusco-cuprella** Callisto (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 277.—Tinea.
- fusco-cuprella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 569. [rectaria.
- fusco-cuprea** Pancaia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Por-
- fusco-cuprea** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537.
- fuscocupreus** Potomaria, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].
- fuscodactylus** Pterophorus (Vill.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—Alucita, 1789.
- fuscidens** Asilus, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 31.
- fusco-dentata** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 499. [? MS.
- fusco-dentata** Cypraea (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 310.—Luponia,
- fuscodorsalis** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*]. [31.
- fusco-fasciatus** Conoderus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- fusco-fasciatus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 194.
- fusco-fasciata** Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 12.
- fuscofasciata** Libellula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 217.
- fuscofasciatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 140.
- fuscofasciata** Trypeta, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 430 [*n. n.*].
- fuscifemoratus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 255.
- fuscifemoratus** Otiorynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 227.
- fuscifolius** Acanthops (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 52.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- fuscifrons** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 9.
- fuscifrons** Turdus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 277.
- fuscifrontella** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 13.
- fusco-fulvus** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 30.

- fuscifulvus** Ploceus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Picus, **fuscogrisea** Brachineura, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 17. [1783.]
- fuscigula** Rana, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 386.
- fuscoguttatus** Cromiileptes (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201. —Serranus.
- fuscoguttatus** Serranus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *rev* 1831, 108.
- fuscolabiatum** Buccinum, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 17 [*n. n.*].
- fuscolabris** Bulimus (Kryn.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 154.—Chondrus f—labrus.
- fuscolabris** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- fuscolabris** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1820, 106.
- fuscolabrus** Chondrus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 398.
- fuscolimbatus** Philodromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 197.
- fuscolineata** Achatina, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 133.
- fuscolineata** Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Achatina.
- usco-lineatum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 11.
- usco-lineatus** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 412.
- usco-lineata** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
- usco-lineatus** Tychius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 448. [41.]
- usco-lineatus** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835.
- uscilinelia** Argyresthia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III., Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 49. [? fuscinelia.]
- uscinelinus** Crambus (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea
- usco-lutea** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162.
- usco-lutea** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1040.
- uscoluteus** Spermestes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- uscolutea** Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 267. [177.—Curculio, 1787.]
- uscomaculatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804),
- uscomaculatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 322. —Erotylus.
- uscomaculata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 569.
- uscomaculata** Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 620.
- uscomaculatus** Emus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 113.
- uscomaculatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 57.
- uscomaculatus** Liparus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 285.—Curculio, 1787.
- usco-maculatus** Peryphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 243.
- usco-maculatus** Rhynchaenus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 162.—Curculio, 1787. [—Emus.]
- uscomaculatus** Staphylinus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 376.
- usco-maculata** Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxiii.
- uscomaculatus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 11.
- uscimanus** Admetus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 81.—Phrynus, 1847.
- uscimanus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 251.
- uscimanus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.
- uscimanus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 510.
- uscimana** Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 776.
- uscimanum** Obisium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 63.
- uscimanus** Phrynus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (4) Aug. 1847, 67.
- uscimana** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 292.
- uscimanus** Tarsius, G. Fischer de W., Lettre au Geoffroy sur esp. Loris. Ap. 1804, 8.
- uscomarginatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 526.
- usco-marginatus** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 136.
- uscomarginatus** Philodromus (Deg.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 224.—Aranea, 1778.

- fusco-marginatus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus.
- fuscomarmorata** Glomeris, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 284.
- fusco-nebulosa** Lania, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 379.
- fusicinella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 100.
- fusicinervis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 671.
- fusicinervis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1438.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- fusicinervis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 733.
- fusicinervis** Goniotauius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea.
- fusicinervis** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2457.
- fusicinervis** Himantopterus, C. Wesmæl, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 163.
- fusicinervis** Jassus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 163.
- fusicinervis** Mucropalpus, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, [344].
- fusicinervis** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065.
- fusicinervis** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 70.
- fusicinervis** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 722. [183].
- fusicinervis** Scatophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 331.
- fusicinervis** Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 331.
- fusicinervis** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 737.
- fusicinervis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 300.
- fusicinervis** Thereva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 524.
- fusicinervosa** Acutalis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 498.
- fusconervosus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 151.
- fusconiger** Coprobius, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 301.
- fusconiger** Silvius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 192.
- fusconotus** Nigrita, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 145.
- fusicinula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 9 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- fusicinula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [*ne iudice 1805*], 112.
- fusicinula** Cerura (Hueb.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 166.—Bombyx.
- fusicinula** Chelonia, E. Doubleday in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 438.
- fusicpalpis** Brachistes, C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 112.
- fusicpalpis** Harpalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- fusicpalpis** Harpalus, Ziegler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 373.
- fusicpalpis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 164.
- fusicpalpis** Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1306.
- fusicpalpus** Argus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 358.—Micyrphantes.
- fusicpalpus** Micyrphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 46.
- fusicpennis** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 101.
- fusicpennis** Acanthonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 378.
- fusicpennis** Adelidea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 362.
- fusicpennis** Aepheidius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 89.
- fusicpennis** Agabus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 159.—Dytiscus, 1798.
- fusicpennis** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 493.
- fusicpenne** Agonum, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 20. [493].
- fusicpennis** Agria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 266.
- fusicpennis** Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 238.
- fusicpennis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 146.
- fusicpennis** Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 289.—Hyalomyia, 1824.
- fusicpennis** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 224. [516].
- fusic-pennis** Alysia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,

- fuscipennis** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 138.
fuscipennis Anaphes, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 346.
fuscipennis Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 110.
fuscipennis Anisomera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 248 [*n. n.*].
fuscipennis Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 290. [369.
fuscipenne Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
fuscipennis Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 538.
fuscipennis Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 410.
fuscipennis Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 312.
fuscipennis Apus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 142.—Trypoxylon.
fuscipennis Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 337.
fuscipennis Asilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 100.
fuscipennis Bembex, F. Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
fuscipennis Bethylus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 192. [III. 1845, 271.
fuscipennis Biblio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 91.
fuscipennis Biorborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 178.
fuscipennis Brachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
fuscipennis Bracon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 40. [1825, 318.
fuscipennis Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
fuscipennis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 137. [396.
fuscipennis Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 182.
fuscipennis Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
fuscipennis Casnonia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 26.
fuscipennis Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 98.
fuscipennis Centrotus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 256.
fuscipennis Ceratophyta, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 488.
fuscipennis Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 605.
fuscipennis Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 35.
fuscipennis Chloroperla (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836,
fuscipennis Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Chrys. Svec. 1829, 15. [138.—Perla.
fuscipennis Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
fuscipennis Chrysogaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 615. [38.
fuscipennis Cimex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 103.
fuscipennis Conops, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 472.
fuscipennis Conotelus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 251.
fuscipennis Copromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2481.
fuscipennis Cordylura, B. A. Gimmerthal, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845,
fuscipennis Corsomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 387. [103.
fuscipennis Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 62.
fuscipennis Cosmina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 423.
fuscipennis Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 710. [189.
fuscipennis Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
fuscipennis Ctenophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 138.
fuscipennis Cynomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 267.
fuscipennis Damalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 223.
fuscipennis Dasyna, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 668.
fuscipennis Dasypogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
fuscipennis Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 227. [180.
fuscipennis Dasypogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 294.
fuscipennis Dasytes, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 319.
fuscipennis Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 580.
fuscipennis Dexia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 428 [*n. n.*].

- fuscipennis** Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 156.
fuscipennis Diacanthus, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV, 1844, 27.
fuscipennis Diastata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 417.
fuscipennis Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 30.
fuscipennis Dichroa, F. Klug in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 18.
fuscipennis Dioctria, C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 7.
fuscipennis Dolichopus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV, 1824, 296.
fuscipennis Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 40.
fuscipennis Dositheus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 85.
fuscipennis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].
fuscipennis Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 9.
fuscipennis Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 354.
fuscipennis Eniconevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 389.
fuscipennis Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 427.
fuscipennis Ephydra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
fuscipennis Ephydra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 540.
fuscipennis Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 225.
fuscipennis Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I, 1818, 111.
fuscipennis Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 256.
fuscipennis Eupleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 171.
fuscipennis Euryperis, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 55 [n. n.].
fuscipennis Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 368.
fuscipennis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 193.
fuscipennis Forficula (Psalidophora), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins-) 1842, 241.
fuscipennis Galesus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (85) Jan. 1831, no. 341.
fuscipennis Gloma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III, 1822, 14.
fuscipennis Halesus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [n. n.].
fuscipennis Harpalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 54.
fuscipennis Harpalus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 98.
fuscipennis Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI, 1830, 59.
fuscipennis Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV, 1846, 257. [611.—Carcelia, 1830.
fuscipennis Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 1848.
fuscipennis Hyalomylia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 203.
fuscipennis Hylotoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 3.
fuscipennis Ips, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II, 1840, 14.
fuscipennis Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I, Oct. 1850, 85. [gaster, 1833.
fuscipennis Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Misco-
fuscipennis Lampyrus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI, 1849, 300.
fuscipennis Leptis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II, 1820, 97.
fuscipennis Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I, 1818, 125.
fuscipennis Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 332.—Borborus, 1833.
fuscipennis Lithurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II, 1841, 1841.
fuscipennis Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 275. [347.
fuscipennis Lygaeus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 178.
fuscipennis Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 168.
fuscipennis Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 466.
fuscipennis Medeterus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 107.
fuscipennis Melolontha, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 61.
fuscipennis Mesochorus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV, 1846, 250. [tophyta.
fuscipennis Mesophila (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 1157.—Cera-
fuscipennis Metopius, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 623.
fuscipenne Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 146.
fuscipennis Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459.

- fuscipennis Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- fuscipennis Monehula, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- fuscipennis Monophlebus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 80. [286.]
- fuscipennis Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 314.
- fuscipennis Morinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fuscipennis Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 291. [1830, 265.]
- fuscipennis Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 436.
- fuscipennis Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 259.
- fuscipennis Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 361.
- fuscipenne Myosoma, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- fuscipennis Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 68. [1846, 451.]
- fuscipennis Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 124; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 35.
- fuscipennis Neriux, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 398. [474.]
- fuscipennis Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- fuscipennis Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 394.—Anthicus.
- fuscipennis Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 292.
- fuscipennis Ocydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 147.
- fuscipennis Ocyptera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 26.
- fuscipennis Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 194.
- fuscipennis Ollersia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 640.
- fuscipenne Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 183.
- fuscipennis Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 140.
- fuscipennis Opilus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 123.
- fuscipennis Opomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 557.
- fuscipennis Otites (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 426.—Sciomyza.
- fuscipennis Oxycephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 355.
- fuscipennis Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 319.
- fuscipennis Oxytelus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 233.
- fuscipennis Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 95.
- fuscipennis Paniscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 635.
- fuscipennis Paragus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 545.
- fuscipennis Pemphredon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n.].
- fuscipennis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 210.
- fuscipennis Perla, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [n. n.].
- fuscipennis Peronecera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (147) Mar. 1836, no. 589.
- fuscipennis Philanthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 443.
- fuscipennis Philophloeus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 165.
- fuscipennis Phyllotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 29.
- fuscipennis Platypalpus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 659.
- fuscipennis Ploas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 385.
- fuscipennis Polistes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
- fuscipennis Polistes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 625.
- fuscipennis Pompilus, P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 321.
- fuscipennis Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- fuscipennis Psen, A. G. Dahlbom, Hyménopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 5. [434.]
- fuscipennis Psocus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 778.
- fuscipennis Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hyménopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus,
- fuscipenne Ptilium, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 38. [1834.]
- fuscipennis Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 222.
- fuscipennis Rhagio (Meg.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 211.—Leptis.
- fuscipennis Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 267.

- fuscipennis** Rhyphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 84.
- fuscipennis** Sciarra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 282.
- fuscipennis** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 16.
- fuscipennis** Scotomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 541.
- fuscipennis** Selandria (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 239.—Tenthredo.
- fuscipennis** Serica, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [n. n.].
- fuscipennis** Sericocera, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 480.
- fuscipennis** Silbomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 276.—Musca.
- fuscipennis** Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 714.
- fuscipennis** Sphecodes, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 122.
- fuscipennis** Spinaria, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 514.
- fuscipennis** Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 442.
- fuscipennis** Stenolophus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- fuscipennis** Stenolophus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 410. [1846, 456.]
- fuscipennis** Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- fuscipennis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 179.
- fuscipennis** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiæ Svæc. (1) 1815, 14.
- fuscipennis** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 107.
- fuscipennis** Thereva, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 127.
- fuscipennis** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) Ap. 1836, 448 [n. n.].
- fuscipennis** Tipula, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (123) Mar. 1834, no. 493.
- fuscipennis** Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 170.
- fuscipennis** Trichopteryx, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
- fuscipennis** Trogus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 389. [108.]
- fuscipennis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 209.
- fuscipennis** Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 181.
- fuscipenne** Trypoxylon, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 115.
- fuscipennis** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 84.
- fuscipes** Agapetus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.
- fuscipes** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 606.
- fuscipes** Agrypnus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater, 1775.
- fuscipes** Aleochara (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 93.—Staphylinus,
- fuscipes** Aleochara, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.]. [? L. 1758.]
- fuscipes** Altica, Peyr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
- fuscipes** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 254.
- fuscipes** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 346.
- fuscipes** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 68.—Melitta.
- fuscipes** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 74 [n. n.].
- fuscipes** Anoplodera, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 287.
- fuscipes** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1647.
- fuscipes** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 184.
- fuscipes** Atomaria (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Cryptophagus.
- fuscipes** Beris, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 8.
- fuscipes** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- fuscipes** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.].
- fuscipes** Bostryphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 410.
- fuscipes** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 50.
- fuscipes** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 371.
- fuscipes** Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 110.
- fuscipes** Campylomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 272.
- fuscipes** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [n. n.].

- fuscipes Canthon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 105.
 fuscipes Capsus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [n. n.].
 fuscipes Catops, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 53.
 fuscipes Ceraphron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 278.
 fuscipes Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1820, 3644.
 fuscipes Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 49.
 fuscipes Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 132.
 fuscipes Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 271.
 fuscipes Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].
 fuscipes Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 60.
 fuscipes Clivina, Reiche in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 618.
 fuscipes Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 726.
 fuscipes Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 182.
 fuscipes Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [n. n.].
 fuscipes Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.].
 fuscipes Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 372.
 fuscipes Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.].
 fuscipes Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 153.
 fuscipes Dioctria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 292.
 fuscipes Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 365.
 fuscipes Drimostoma, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *excutie* 1834, 339.
 fuscipes Empis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 299.
 fuscipes Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 365.
 fuscipes Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 97.
 fuscipes Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1820, 735. [64.
 fuscipes Epiragus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
 fuscipes Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 160.
 fuscipes Euladizon, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838.
 fuscipes Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.]. [133.
 fuscipes Feronia (Argutor), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833].
 fuscipes Formicivora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Turdus, 1788.
 fuscipes Hegeter, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 66.
 fuscipes Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [n. n.].
 fuscipes Hilara (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 6.—Empis,
 fuscipes Homalops, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 42. [1794.
 fuscipes Homalota, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 323.
 fuscipes Hydrobius (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 93.—Dytiscus, 1758.
 fuscipes Hydrophilus, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 8.
 fuscipes Hylotoma, C. F. Fallén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 43.
 fuscipes Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233.
 fuscipes Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. I. 1847, 110.
 fuscipes Laestris, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [n. n.]. [1833.
 fuscipes Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Miscogaster,
 fuscipes Leiophron (Nees), C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 107.—Bracon.
 fuscipes Leja, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
 fuscipes Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842 (Longic. Suppl.).
 fuscipes Lobarhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [n. n.].
 fuscipes Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (6) May 1847, 182.
 fuscipes Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 136.
 fuscipes Microphora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 256.—Trichina, 1838.
 fuscipes Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 460.
 fuscipes Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
 fuscipes Mononyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 114.
 fuscipes Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1839), 66.
 fuscipes Nephila, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) *ante* July 1839, 136.
 fuscipes Odynerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 18.

- fuscipes** Omius, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 34.
- fuscipes** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 161.
- fuscipes** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 9.
- fuscipes** Oseinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 600.
- fuscipes** Otiorhynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 562.—Curculio, Fourc. 1785.
- fuscipes** Paederus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (27) Mar. 1826, no. 108.
- fuscipes** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 48.
- fuscipes** Philochthus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 8.
- fuscipes** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 233 [subfuscus].
- fuscipes** Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 627.
- fuscipes** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 102.
- fuscipes** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 953.
- fuscipes** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 964.
- fuscipes** Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 373.
- fuscipes** Polynema, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 348.
- fuscipes** Proctotrupes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 374. [1834-
- fuscipes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Amblymerus,
- fuscipes** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 243.
- fuscipes** Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Saperda, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 273.
- fuscipes** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 346.
- fuscipes** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 314.
- fuscipes** Sciarra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 280.
- fuscipes** Sciomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 407.
- fuscipes** Siagona, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 458.
- fuscipes** Simulia, B. F. Fries, Obs. Entom. 1824, 18.
- fuscipes** Spalangia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 270.
- fuscipes** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Staphylinus, Dahl in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 254.
- fuscipes** Stenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 157.
- fuscipes** Stenus, S. J. Ljungh in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 159.
- fuscipes** Stilicium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 633.
- fuscipes** Tachydromia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 144.—Empis, 1794.
- fuscipes** Taphaeus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 192.
- fuscipes** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 374.
- fuscipes** Trichina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 539.
- fuscipes** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 445.
- fuscipes** Trichostola, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.
- fuscipes** Trineura (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2871.—Phora.
- fuscipes** Uloma, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
- fuscipes** Walckenaeria, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836, 481.
- fuscopunctata** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.—Coprins, 1798.
- fuscopunctatus** Blaniulus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 287.
- fuscopunctata** Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 23.
- fuscopunctata** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 132.
- usco-punctatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 338.
- fuscipunctella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 562. [367.
- usco-purpurea** Gorgonia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834).
- fuscopurpureus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 209.
- fuscirostre** Apion (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96.—Attelabus, 1792.
- fuscirostris** Mus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 149.

- fuscirostris** *Oxystoma* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—*Attelabus*, 1792.
- fusciorubra** *Actinia*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 144.
- fusco rubrum** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 171.
- fuscio-rubra** *Gymnetis*, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 73; (14) 1836, 372.
- fusciscapus** *Myina*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
- fuscotrigatus** *Brephulus*, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.
- fuscitarsis** Beris, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 29.
- fuscitarsis** *Collyris*, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 16.
- fuscitarsis** *Hydroporus*, Géné in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 255.
- fuscitarsis** *Microdon*, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1841 (1842), 115.
- fuscitarsis** *Mycotretus*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 180.
- fuscitarsis** *Tenthredo*, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 19.
- fuscitarsus** *Crabro*, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 7.
- fuscotestacea** *Rutilia*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 306.
- fusco-testacea** *Sapromyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3352.
- fuscotibialis** *Syrphus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 155.
- fusco undata** *Phalaena*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 73.
- fusco-unilineatus** *Iulus*, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 286.
- fuscovariiegatus** *Notaphus*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 348.
- fuscovariiegatus** *Porcellio*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 70.
- fusco variiegatus** *Sciurus*, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Saug. II. 1845, 15.
- fusco-varia** *Corethrura*, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 135.
- fusciventris** *Ammoecius*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 303.
- fusciventer** *Amphiprion*, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 165.
- fusciventris** *Baccha*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 95.
- fusciventris** *Beris*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 346.
- fusciventris** *Dysopes* (Geoff.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 109.—*Molossus*.
- fusciventris** *Elachestus*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 145.
- fusciventris** *Homonotus*, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 442.
- fusciventris** *Leptura*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842 (Longic. Suppl.). [Rhipidura.]
- fuscoventris** *Leucocircia* (Frankl.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 12.—
- fusciventris** *Leuctra*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 145.—*Nemoura*, 1829.
- fusciventer** *Loxia*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 20.
- fusci-venter** *Molossus*, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 155.
- fusciventris** *Nemoura*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*].
- fusciventris** *Nemoura* (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 370.—*Leuctra*. [611.]
- fusciventris** *Ornithomyia*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- fusciventer** *Perameles*, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 407.
- fuscoventris** *Rhipidura*, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 117. [1783.]
- fusciventris** *Spermophila* (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—*Loxia*,
- fuscovirens** *Apistus*, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 409.
- fusco-virens** *Platypterus* (Q. & G.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 265.—*Apistus*.
- fuscoviridella** *Callisto* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,
- fusco-viridella** *Tinea*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 569. [278.—*Tinea*.]
- fusco-viridis** *Achorutes* (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 295.—*Hypogastrura*. [215.]
- fuscoviridis** *Astraea*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- fusco-viridis** *Hypogastrura*, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 125.

- fusco-viridis** Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 192.
- fusco vittatus** Gryllus, Marshall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 211.
- fusco-vittatus** Labrus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 110.
- fusco** → *v. fusci* →.
- fuscosa** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 74 [*n. n.*].
- fuscosa** Andrena, Ill.; J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 103.
- fuscosa** Aquila, Péron; C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. I (Suppl.) 1819, 90.
- fuscus** Asopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 187.
- fuscosa** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) 1847, 729. [June 1838, 35.]
- fusculana** Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 729. [June 1838, 35.]
- fuscosa** Acosmetia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (May 1831), pl. 356.
- fuscus** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 119.
- fuscus** Alaptus, F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII, July 1846, 51.
- fuscula** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 132.
- fuscula** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 379; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 379.—Bolitochara.
- fuscula** Allecula, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- fuscula** Allecula, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90. [Musca.]
- fuscula** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 174.—
- fuscula** Anthophila (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 239.—Erastria, Ochs. [1831, 498.]
- fuscula** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) Feb. 1831, 343.
- fuscus** Cercopis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 343.
- fuscus** Colon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 250.
- fuscus** Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 229.—Tachyporus, 1839.
- fuscus** Corticaria (Humm.), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 55.—Latridius, ? Gyll.
- fuscus** Culex, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3459.
- fuscula** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 9 & 28.
- fuscus** Dasyles (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 14.—Melyris.
- fuscula** Dircaea (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 525.—Serropalpus, 1798.
- fuscula** Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Svecicae, 1823, 7.
- fuscus** Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) IV. 1805, 101.
- fuscula** Ephemera, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 199. [1775.]
- fuscula** Erastria (Hueb.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua.
- fuscula** Erastria (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 390.—Acosmetia.
- fuscula** Hapalotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Noc.
- fuscula** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1848, 35. [tua, 1775.]
- fuscus** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 220.
- fuscus** Hydroporus (Schr.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 188.—Dytiscus.
- fuscus** Hylaëus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*]. [1781.]
- fuscus** Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 177.
- fusculum** Lathrimaeum, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 626.
- fuscus** Latridius, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.
- fuscus** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 133.
- fuscus** Latridius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 360.
- fuscula** Melyris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 82.
- fuscula** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Svecicae (9) 1825, 86.
- fuscula** Muscicapa, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 105.
- fuscula** Mycetophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 864.
- fuscula** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 935.
- fuscus** Nilio, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 152 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Paederus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Paederus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.

- fuscula** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 794.
fuscus Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 935.
fuscula Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 571.
fuscus Rugilus, Ziegler in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 454.
fuscula Scryptia, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 202.
fuscula Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
fuscus Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 391.
fuscula Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 70.
fuscula Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
fuscus Trechus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 7.
fuscus Unio, Ziegler in E. A. Kossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 21; & (3) Mar. 1836, 30.
fusca Acanthiza (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.—Psilopus.
fuscus Acanthochinus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 92.
fuscus Accipiter, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 5. [1777.
fuscus Accipiter (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 38.—Falco, Mill.
fusca Acicula (Walker), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (95) 1850, 211.—Turbo, ? Mont. 1803.
fusca Acicula, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121. [Mont. 1803.
fusca Acme (Walker), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 101.—Turbo,
fuscus Acridotheres (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 362.—Pastor, Wagl.
fusca Adelocera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 451.—
fusca Agrion, P. L. v. d. Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (2) 1820, 102. [Elatér.
fusca Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (66) 1842, 18.
fusca Aleochara (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21.—Staphylinus.
fusca Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 371; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 371.
fuscus Aluco, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 130.
fuscus Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 249.—Lygaeus, 1798.
fusca Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [n. n.].
fusca Amara, Sturm in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 497.
fusca Ampelis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 162.
fuscus Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 441.
fuscus Amphiscarus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 227.
fuscus Anabazenops, Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 411.
fuscus Anaemerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 74.—Curculio,
fuscus Analges, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 252. [1790.
fusca Anaspis (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 90.—Mordella, 1781.
fusca Anaxarete, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 584.
fusca Anculosa, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841 [3].
fuscus Aneylus, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 329.
fusca Andrena, Lapeletier de S. F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 253.
fuscus Anisopus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 103.
fusca Antaretia (Cr.), J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.—Phalaena, 1780.
fusca Anthicus (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 105.—Lytta.
fuscus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].
fuscus Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 108.
fusca Anthophora (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 377.—Apis, 1798.
fusca Anthrax (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 145.—Cythera.
fuscus Anthus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 490.
fusca Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 5, 1798, tab. 11 [? Scop. 1763].
fusca Aplonis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (43) Oct. 1836, 73.
fusca Apiora, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428 [n. n.].
fuscus Apogon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 345.
fuscus Apisilus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 549.
fusca Aquila, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 344.

- fusca** Aquila, C. L. Brehm, *Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel*, I. 1823, 16.
fusca Aquilla, J. E. Gray, III. *Indian Zool.* II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 27).
fusca Arca, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 42.
fusca Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1823, 1113.
fusca Ardea, E. Blyth, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Mar. 1844, 116.
fusca Ardea, J. R. Forster, *Anim. mar. Aust.* 1844, 47.
fuscus Artamus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 297.
fusca Arvicola, J. Bachman, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII. *post Ap.* 1842, 295.
fuscum Asemum, S. S. Haldeman, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 36.
fusca Asida (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. X (1804), 270.—*Opatrum*, 1798.
fuscus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1828, 465.
fuscus Asilus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 255.
fuscus Asilus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Dipt.)* 1840, 104.
fuscus Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 26.
fusca Astarte (Poli), R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch. II* (2) 1845, 57.—*Tellina*, 1795.
fusca Astarte (Desh.), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 31.—*Crassina*.
fuscus Astur (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, *Synopsis*, 1839, 18.—*Falco*, Mill. 1777.
fusca Athene (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, III. App. 1849, 304.—*Strix*.
fusca Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, *Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II.* 1852, 389.
fusca Atopa (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (8) Ap. 1845, 221.—*Drilus*.
fuscus Attagenus, F. Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1841 (4) 1841, 585.
fuscus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836], 424.
fusca Auricula, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*, ed. 2, *Auriculacea* (49) 1844, 38.
fusca Avenella, J. G. Dalzell, *Rare Anim. Scotland*, II. 1848, 65.
fuscum Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830],
fusca Baetis, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 800. [69 *u. n.*]
fuscus Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, *H. N. Poiss.* XIV. 1839, 417.
fuscus Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 471.
fuscus Batrachus, Daud.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio d. Sci.* II (10) Oct. 1814, 102.
fusca Bolitophila, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1818, 221.
fusca Bombina (Lam.), Koch in Sturm, *Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.)* (2) 1828, 36.—
fuscus Bombinator, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 65 *u. n.* [Bufo, 1768].
fuscus Bombyx, E. Haworth, *Prodr.* 1802, 9; *Lepid. Brit.* (1) 1803, 119.
fuscus Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 7 *u. n.*
fuscus Bostrichus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 360.—*Ips*.
fuscus Bucco (Bonap.), P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat.* X. 1845, 247.—*Monasa*.
fuscus Bulimulus, L. Guilding, *Zool. Journ.* IV (14) Oct. 1828, 170.
fuscus Bulimus (Guild.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, *Man. L. & F. W. Shells*, ed. 2, May 1840, 19.—*Bulimulus*.
fusca Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch.* II (11) 1850, 581.
fuscus Bullia (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II. 1843, 235.—*Limax*,
fuscus Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, *Ois. Amér. sept.* I. 1807, 31. [1792].
fuscus Byrrhus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 9.—*Cistela*.
fuscus Bythites, J. C. H. Reinhardt, *Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk.* VII. 1838, 116, 129 & 179.
fusca Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 170.—*Hyla*, Laur. 1768.
fuscus Calathus (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 11.—*Carabus*, 1792.
fuscus Calicurgus (Fab.), Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845, 412.—*Pompilus*, 1798.
fusca Calleida, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1837, 15.
fuscum Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 38 *u. n.*
fusca Cantharis, Sch.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 36 *u. n.* [533-
fusca Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
fuscus Carices (L.), [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, 143.—*Scolopax*, 1758.
fuscum Carychium (Mont.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 270.—*Turbo*.
fusca Casnonia, L. Reiche, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug.* 1842, 241.

- fuscus** Catops, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*]. [1794.]
fuscus Catops (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 235.—*Helops*,
fuscus Caturates, T. Förster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 419 [*teste* Iredale].
fuscus Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 270.
fusca Cenchrina, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
fusca Cephea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 361.
fuscus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 28.
fuscus Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 36.
fuscum Cerylon, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 79 [*n. n.*].
fusca Chaetura, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 76.—
fuscus Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxvi. [Hirundo, 1817.
fusca Charaëas, (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 110.—
 Bombyx.
fuscus Cheilio, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 432.
fusca Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 552.
fusca Chiridota (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 75.—*Fistularia*.
fuscus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 18.
fusca Chondronotus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—*Ech*.
fusca Ciconia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
fuscus Cinyriis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 506. [576.
fusca Cistela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 105.
fusca Cistela, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
fuscus Clarias (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 383.—*Macropteronotus*.
fusca Clifia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 99.
fusca Cloë, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 340.
fuscus Clypeaster, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [*n. n.*].
fuscus Cloyus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 176.
fuscus Cologenes, F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table, 1824), 256.
fusca Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
fusca Colluricincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 6.
coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 241.
fusca Columba, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 567. [Dytiscus, 1758.
fuscus Colymbetes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 69.—
fuscus Conus, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 607 [*n. n.*].
fusca Cordyla, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 93.
fusca Corethra, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 556.
fusca Corethrura (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—*Rallus*, 1766.
fusca Coridala, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide [*post* Sept.] 1835, 68.
fusca Coridalla, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 203.
fusca Corydalla, N. F. [*v. c.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.
fusca Corythaix, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 751.
fusca Cotinga (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—*Ampelis*.
fusca Crassina (Poli), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI.
 Mar. 1835, 257.—*Tellina*.
fuscus Crenonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 106.
fuscus Crenilabrus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 219.—*Labrus*.
fuscus Crinocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 211.
fusca Crioceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 223.
fusca Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 11.
fusca Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 326.
fusca Cryptomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 57.
 —*Bacterium*, 1830.
fuscus Cryptophagus, Knoch; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127.
fuscus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
fuscus Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 368.
fuscus Cucuius, Knoch in F. V. Mel-heimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].
fuscus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 313.
fuscus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 322.

- fusca** Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Syn. Phys., Aves* (1833), sign. *cc.*
- fusca** Cyanaea (Penn.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 501.—Medusa, 1777.
- fuscum** Cyclostoma (B. & W.), *Hist. et Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse*, VI. 1843, 180.—
Turbo, Mont. 1803.
- fusca** Cypraea, Sonnini in Ledru, *Voy. Ténériffe*, II. 1810, 221 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (6) 1832, f. 37; *Catal.* (131) 1837, 14.
- fuscus** Cyprinus, L. N. Vallot, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon*, 1836, *Sci.* (1836), 146.
- fusca** Cypris, H. E. Strauss, *Mém. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) VII [1-3] Ap. 1821, 35.
- fusca** Cytherea, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 117.
- fusca** Cytherea, F. C. L. Koch; R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 197.
- fuscus** Damalis, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 481.
- fuscus** Dasus (Fab.), V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 78.—Opatrum, 1798.
- fuscus** Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), C. Dumont, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XL. 1826, 211.—Dendro-
- fuscus** Dendrocopos, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 117. [*copus.*]
- fusca** Dendrophis (Ahetula), J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 54.
- fuscus** Desmodus, Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Desmognathus (Raf.), S. F. Baird, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (4) Jan. 1850, 285.—Triturus.
- fusca** Desoria, H. Nicolet, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* VI. 1842, 63.
- fusca** Dictyethis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 29 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Didymogastra, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 145.
- fusca** Diomedea, K. Hilsenberg, *Notizen (Froriep)* III. 1822, 74.
- fusca** Diplostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
- fuscum** Distoma (*i.e.* Distomum), S. d. Chiaje, *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 77.
- fusca** Donacia, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 39 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Draco, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Rept. III (1802), 307.
- fuscus** Draco, A. A. Sebastian, *Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V* (1) 1830, 103.
- fuscus** Drassus, P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806*, 87.
- fuscus** Drilus, F. V. Melsheimer, *Cat. Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 61 [*teste G. & H.*].
- fusca** Drymoica (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Prinia.
- fuscus** Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 118.
- fusca** Dundubia (Ol.), F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 64.—Cicada, 1790.
- fuscus** Dysporus (Vieill.), C. J. Sundevall, *Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk.* I (3) 1838, 220.—Sula.
- fuscus** Elapodis, Boie in Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Elapoidis, F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1827, 519.
- fuscus** Elaps, B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 144.
- fuscus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 228.
- fuscus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Elysia, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, II. 1844, 100.
- fuscus** Endomichus, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 27 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Enectopteryx, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Entogeneius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 255.
- fusca** Epeira (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, *Tab. Aran.* 1805, 63.—Aranea, 1778.
- fusca** Ephemera, J. Curtis, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 120.
- fusca** Ephemera, J. Curtis, *Guidé Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, 1837, 164 [*n. n.*].
- fuscum** Epitonium, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 131.
- fuscus** Epitragus, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins. X* (1804), 322.
- fusca** Erax (Wied.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 228.—Asilus.
- fusca** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Erythroscelus (—), J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 54.—Totanus, ? Bechst.
- fusca** Eulalia, A. S. Orsted, *Annul. Dan. Consp.* (1) 1843, 28.
- fuscus** Eumolpus, A. Drapiez, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys.* (Bruxelles) VII. Mar. 1821, 277.
- fusca** Euphonia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, III. App. 1849, 17.—[*nou. comp.*].
- fusca** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.

- fuscus** Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 164.
- fuscus** Falco, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 27.
- fusca** Fasciola, Bosc, Hist. Nat. Vers. I. 1802, 271.
- fuscus** Felis, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 394.
- fusca** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 5.
- fusca** Fistularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 126.
- fusca** Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 290.
- fusca** Fringilla, Boddaert, Table des planches enlum. 1783, 7.
- fusca** Fuligula (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 390.—Anas, L. 1758.
- fuscus** Fundulus, W. O. Ayres, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 296.
- fuscus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- fuscus** Gadus, J. P. Bonmatte, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 50.
- fuscus** Gadus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 121.
- fusca** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Gallirallus, L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (3) 1847. [119.]
- fusca** Gama, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850.
- fuscus** Garrulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 479.
- fusca** Geotriton (Laur.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.—Salamandra,
- fuscus** Glossolala, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. H. 1841, sign. 131*. [1768.]
- fusca** Glyciphila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30*.—Fringilla, 1788.
- fuscus** Gomphosus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (1) May 1828, no. 3.
- fuscus** Gomphosus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 25.
- fuscus** Gonipes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55. [Leptogaster.]
- fuscus** Gonyptes (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 315.—
- fusca** Gracilia (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,
- fusca** Grallaria, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 400. [24.—Nothrus.]
- fusca** Grus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 558.
- fuscus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 235.
- fuscus** Haleyon (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo, 1783.
- fuscus** Hallomenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 528. [1792.]
- fuscus** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 363.—Carabus,
- fusca** Harpephora, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846,
- fusca** Helictis, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Saug. I. 1844, 327. [479.]
- fusca** Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 71.
- fusca** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 424.
- fuscus** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Manil. VI.) June 1836, 107.
- fuscus** Hepialus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 141.
- fusca** Herpestes, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (64) July 1838, 55.
- fusca** Heterornis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—Pastor, Wagl.
- fuscus** Heteraulacus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 100.—Peridinium.
- fuscus** Heteroderes, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 155.
- fusca** Heteromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 420.
- fuscus** Heteronotus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) *c.* Ap. 1832, 98.
- fuscus** Heteropus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 759.
- fusca** Hexaplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 8.
- fuscus** Hippocampus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 143.
- fusca** Hirudo, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, *c.* July 1846, 347.
- fusca** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 133.
- fusca** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 510. [1793.]
- fuscus** Holocentrus (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 322.—Perca,
- fuscus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 342.
- fuscus** Holoptilus (Ptilocnemus), Gray; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 252.
- fusca** Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 137.—Aleochara.

- fuscus** Homalotrichus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 325.
fusca Hyæna, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 267.
fusca Hyæna, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 444.
fusca β . **galiancona** Hydra, A. J. Corda, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 303.
fusca Hyltragra, Z. Thompson, Hist. of Vermont, 1842, 137.
fusca Hydroessa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 123. [[1802], 337.
fusca Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
fuscus Hydrophilus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 100.
fuscus Hylesinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 105.
fuscus Hylobates, W. Lewis, Boston Journ. N. H. I (1) 1834, 40.
fusca Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 247.
fuscus Hylurgus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
fusca Hypobanchiaea, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 24.
fusca Hypobanchaea, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 311.
fuscus Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 178.
fuscus Ibis (Lath.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 335.—Tantalus, L. 1766.
fusca Idiops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 198.
fusca Iodopleura, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847, 327.
fuscus Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 53.
fusca Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 374.—Desoria,
fusca Ithone, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 181. [1842.
fuscous Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 79.
fuscus Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 3.
fuscus Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. III. 1814, 266.
fusca Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 237.
fusca Lagria, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*].
fusca Lagria, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 6.
fusca Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.—Cerambyx, 1795.
fusca Lamprotormis, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 110.
fusca Lampyrus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 63.
fuscus Laroides (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 749.—Larus, 1758.
fusca Lasioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 89.
fuscum Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 130.
fuscus Lencus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 86.—Larus, 1758.
fuscus Leontopithecus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 202.
fusca Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausscreurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 227.
fuscus Leptogaster, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 242.
fusca Leptoxis, S. Haldeman in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Leptoxis, 1848, 4.
fusca Lestes (Lind.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 132.—Agrion.
fusca Lestremia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 309.
fuscus Lestris, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 213.
fusca Leuctra, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 167 [*n. n.*].
fusca Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 78.
fuscus Limnaeus, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 92.
fuscus Limnophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 221.
fusca Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 133.
fuscus Limnocharis, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 33.
fuscus Limnophilus, Pict.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.
fusca Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 54.
fusca Limosa (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 187.—Scolopax, 1758.
fusca Lingula, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].
fusca Linota, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (post Feb.), 193.
fuscus Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
 [inente 1851], 168. [1790.
fuscus Litholomus (Gm.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 213.—Mytilus,

- fuscus** Lithoglyphus, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 47.
fusca Loxia, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 221 [*teste* Stresemann].
fuscus Ludius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 240.
fuscus Lycoderes, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 552.
fuscus Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
fusca Lytta, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 486.
fusca Lytta (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 23.—*Cantharis*, 1790.
fusca Maccranas (L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 414.—*Anas*, 1758.
fuscus Macropterotonus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 84.
fusca Malacoptila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 13.—*Bucco*, 1788.
fuscus Malthinus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken) 1838, 270.
fusca Mangella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—*Pleurotoma*, 1845.
fuscus Maotys (Gray), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 319.
 —*Ptilocerus*.
fusca Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 95.
fuscus Mastigus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 167.
fusca Meckelia (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 266.—*Planaria*, 1780.
fusca Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walekenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 138.—*Apis*, 1798.
fuscus Meiglyptes, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 132.
fuscus Melampus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 118.
fusca Melandrya, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 342.
fusca Melania (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 59.—*Murex*, 1790.
fusca Melanitta (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—*Anas*, 1758.
fusca Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
fuscus Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 324.—
fusca Melogale, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 16. [*Certhia*, ? Gm. 1788.
fusca Membracis, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 119.
fusca Menopoma, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 99.
fuscus Mergus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 319.
fuscus Micrus (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—*Ptilium*. [1831, 53.
fuscus Milvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel. Deutschl.
fusca Mitra, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 35.
fusca Mitrella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) 1831, pl. 54.
fusca Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—*Motacilla*, 1788.
fusca Modiolus (Gm.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 72.—*Mytilus*, 1790.
fusca Monasa, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 370.
fusca Monocelis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 554.
fusca Mondonta, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 72 [*n. n.*].
fusca Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
fusca Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 52.
fusca Motella, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 391.
fuscus Mulio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 48.—*Cytherea*.
fuscus Multus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 386.
fuscus Mus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 112 [*n. n.*].
fusca Musicapa, P. Boddaert [*non* Mueller, *nec p.* 33], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 34.
fusca Muscipeta, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 228. [1841, 94.
fusca Mustela, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct.
fuscus Mycetes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 78.—*Stentor*.
fuscus Mycetes (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 29.—*Stentor*.
fuscus Mycetophagus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 71.
fusca Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 91.
fuscus Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 13.
fusca Mygale, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 191.
fusca Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 32.
fusca Myiarchus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 248.—*Muscicapa*,
 1788. [1783, p. 33 *vel* 34!
fuscus Myiobius (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—*Muscicapa*,

- fusca** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 100.
- fuscus** Naja (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 555.—Elaps.
- fusca** Nasua, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 176.
- fusca** Nasua, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 170.
- fuscus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 54.
- fusca** Nectarinia (Vieill.), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 183.
—Cinnyris. [n. n.]
- fuscus** Necturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418
- fusca** Nemertes (Fab.), R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 152.—Planaria, 1780.
- fusca** Nemoura, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [n. n.]
- fusca** Nereilepas, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 21.
- fuscus** Nerius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 417.
- fusca** Neuronina (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1758.
- fusca** Nigellastrum (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 75.—
Sertularia.
- fuscus** Nirmus, H. Denny (ex Nitzsch MS), Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 118.
- fusca** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 204.—Bombyx, 1802.
- fuscus** Nothrus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 43.
- fusca** Nudaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 157.
- fuscus** Ochthebius, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Lombard. 1844, 442 [n. n.]
- fuscus** Ocydromus (Dubus), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 27.—Gallirallus.
- fusca** Ocyroe, P. S. Rang, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, 1 (6) 1827, 318; ed. 2, 1830,
178.
- fusca** Odostomia (Ad.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 271.—Pyramis.
- fusca** Oidemia (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—Anas, 1758.
- fusca** Olfersia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 346.
- fuscus** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 573.
- fusca** Oliva, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 41.
- fuscum** Olophrum (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 623.—Omalius.
- fuscum** Omalius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 212.
- fuscum** Omalius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 355.
- fusca** Omalocephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 389.
- fusca** [Omaloplia], E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1843, 463.
- fuscus** Omalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 396.
- fuscus** Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 85.
- fusca** Onos, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 216.—Gadus, 1810.
- fuscus** Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 414.
- fusca** [Ophidiaster] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 34.—Tamarix.
- fuscus** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 2.
- fuscus** Ornithorincus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxxiv.
- fuscus** Ornithorhynchus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 589.
- fusca** Ortygometra (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 118.—Rallus,
1766.
- fusca** Osmetectis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260.—Viverra, 1830.
- fusca** Osmia (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 232.—Anthophora.
- fuscum** Ostracidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 206.
- fusca** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 212.
- fusca** Oxytricha, M. Perty, Mith. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 169.
- fuscus** Pachotelus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 476.
- fusca** Pachycephala, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 240.
- fusca** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 387.
- fusca** Paludina, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 47.
- fuscus** Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Turbo, 1828.
- fuscus** Pamphagus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 261.
- fuscus** Paratenetus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.
- fuscus** Parus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 309.
- fuscus** Parus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVIII (1277) 1821, 726.

- fuscus** Pastor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 6s. [422.]
- fuscus** Pastor, J. E. Gray (ex Temm. MS), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, I. 1829,
- fuscus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bose, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
- fuscus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Klein), Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 47.
- fuscus** Pecten, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 278 [n. n.]; (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 235.
- fuscus** Pedacus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 313.
- fuscus** Pedilus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 35.
- fuscus** Pelobates (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 206.—Bufo, 1768.
- fuscus** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 311.
- fuscus** Pentatoma, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 292.
- fuscus** Perdix, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth., Tabl. Aves, 1, 1823, 366 [teste W. R. O. G.].
- fuscum** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 270. [1784.]
- fusca** Perisphaeria (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 487.—Blatta, ? Th.
- fusca** Petrodroma (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 107.—Certhia, Gm. 1788.
- fuscus** Petrogallus, Jardine & Selby (ex Gray MS), Ill. Orn., n. s., text to pl. xvi (1837).
- fusca** Petroica, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (8) 1842, pl. 8.
- fuscus** Phascolarctos, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 276.
- fuscus** Phascolumys, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 437.
- fuscus** Philomycus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.
- fuscus** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 461.—Staphy-
- fusca** Phycis, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 57. [linus.]
- fusca** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 493.
- fusca** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- fusca** Phyllodoce (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 304.—Eulalia.
- fusca** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 261.—Noctua fuscula, Huebn., ? D. & S. 1775.
- fuscus** Pimelepterus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 264.—Xyster.
- fusca** Pipillo, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 347.
- fusca** Pipilo, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 434.
- phusca** Pirena (Forsk.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 512.—Alcyonium, 1775.
- fuscus** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
- fuscus** Platyccephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 241. [1848, 42.]
- fuscus** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 822.—Anas, 1758.
- fuscus** Platypus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 169 [n. n.].
- fuscus** Platyrhacus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 132.
- fuscus** Platyrinchus, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (4) Oct. 1805.
- fuscus** Platyrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 201. [capa, 1788.]
- fuscus** Platyrhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Musci-
- fusca** Plaxiscelis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 143.
- fusca** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 10.
- fusca** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
- fuscus** Podobeus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 252.
- fusca** Poecilia, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 453.
- fusca** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 274.
- fusca** Polycera, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 144.
- fuscum** Polyclynum, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 20.
- fusca** Polymera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 44.
- fuscus** Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 432.
- fuscus** Pomarinus, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 185.
- fusca** Porphyria, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 95.
- fuscus** Potamanthus (Curt.), F. J. Pietet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i. e. Dec. 1845], 235.—Ephemera.
- fusca** Prinia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Mi.-coll. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- fusca** Prinia, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 29.
- fuscus** Priocnemis (Fab.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 328.—Sphex, 1761.

- fusca** Prionychus (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 238.—Cistela, 1795.
- fusca** Pristiphora, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 60.
- fuscus** Pristotis, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. (Ichth. fauna Bali) XXII. 1849, 9.
- fuscus** Prodiplus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418
- fusca** Progne, Vieill.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 59. [*n. n.*]
- fusca** Protonia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Protonopsis (Holbr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 54.—Meno-
- fuscus** Psamathe, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist.-IX. Jan. 1836, 15. [poma.]
- fusca** Psammobia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 219.
- fuscus** Pseudochromis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 23.
- fuscus** Psilopus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838; Proc. Zool. Soc. London (60) Dec. 1838, 147.
- fuscus** Psilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 416. [Nudaria.]
- fusca** Psyche (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haustr. II.) Dec. 1828, 80.—
- fusca** Psychoda, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 167.
- fuscum** Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 28.
- fuscus** Ptilocerus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 34.
- fuscus** Ptilopachus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 61.—Perdix.
- fuscum** Ptilopterium, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 122.
- fuscum** Ptilopterium, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 398.
- fuscus** Ptinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Ptinus, J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 62.
- fusca** Pupina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (34) Sept. 1840, 77.
- fuscum** Pygidium, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 475.
- fusca** Pyramis, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 282.
- fusca** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 295.
- fusca** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 16. [1766.]
- fuscus** Rallites (L.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.—Rallus,
- fusca** Rana, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XIX. 1823, 69.
- fusca** Ranatra, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 235.
- fuscus** Raniceps (Stroem), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1845, 46.—Blennius, Mull. 1776.
- fuscum** Registoma (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 32.—Pupina.
- fuscus** Rhabdodon, F. L. Fleischmann, Diss. Dalmatiae Serpentum, 1831, 26.
- fusca** Rhinomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 8.
- fusca** Rhinomyza, H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 323.
- fusca** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 357.
- fuscus** Salarias, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 135.
- fuscus** Sandalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 60 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Sanguinolaria (Say), T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (3) May 1832, 34.—Psammobia.
- fuscus** Sarciphorus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 30.
- fuscum** Sceliphron, F. Klug, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 566.
- fuscus** Schizodon, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (106) Mar. 1842, 91.
- fusca** Sciaena, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 409. [252.]
- fusca** Sciophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- fusca** Scleroderma (Nees), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, II (3) July 1839, 169.—Omalus.
- fusca** Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 527.
- fusca** Scryptia, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 200.
- fuscus** Scyrtalopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 89.
- fusca** Scytodes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 272.
- fusca** Selandria (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 239.—Tenthredo.
- fusca** Selopoda, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.
- fusca** Semiris, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 343.

- fuscus Septifer, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 279.
 fuscus Serranus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 196.
 fuscus Serropalpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [n. n.].
 fusca Sertularia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 70.
 fuscus Siphalus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.
 fusca Sitona (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio.
 fusca Sitta, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.
 fuscus Smynthurus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 82.
 fuscus Sminthurus, Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xlii.
 fuscus Sparassus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 586.
 fuscum Sphaerozoum, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 164.
 fusca Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 335.
 fuscus Spirocycli-stus (L.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 101.—
 Iulus, 1758.
 fuscus Spizaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 60.
 fusca Squatarola, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 126.
 fuscus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 514.
 fuscus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 29.
 fuscus Stathmophorus (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
 18.—Phryganea, 1758.
 fuscus Steno, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 44.
 fuscus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].
 fusca Stenopoda, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 132.
 fuscus Stentor, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 108.
 fusca Stephanohydra, J. J. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 335.
 fusca Stephylla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30.
 fusca Sterna, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 3.
 fuscus Stomoxys, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 682.
 fusca Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 22.
 fusca Sula (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (5) 1826, 195.—Pelecanus, Gm. 1788.
 fusca Sympecma (Lind.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 145.—Agrion.
 fuscus Syngnathus, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 504.
 fuscus Syngnathus, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 162.
 fuscus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 41.
 fuscus Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 58.
 fuscus Tabanus, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 78.
 fusca Tamaris, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 283.
 fusca Tamatia (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 168.—Bucco, 1788.
 fuscus Tantalus, J. J. Audubon [non Bonap.], Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 334.
 fusca Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 69.
 fuscus Tarsius, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 336.
 fusca Tartare, Less; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 8 [v. Tatare].
 fuscus Tatare, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 210.
 fusca Tautoga, Mitch.; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 301.
 fusca Teichomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 535.
 fuscus Telephorus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VI. 1801, 137.
 fuscum Telescopium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 233.
 fusca Tellina (Say), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 24.—Psammobia.
 fuscus Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].
 fuscus Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 106.
 fusca Terebra, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 106.
 fuscum Termes, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIII. 1819, 92.
 fusca Tetrao, [G. Ortl.] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 317.
 fuscum Tetrastemma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 575.
 fuscum Theridion, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 626.
 fusca Tichodroma (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 187.—Certhia, 1788.
 fuscus Tinactor, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1106.

- fusca** Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (i) 1840, 14.
- fuscus** Tomicus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.
- fuscus** Totanus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 286.—Scolopax, 1758
- fuscus** Totanus, S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (5) 1830, pl. 36. [vel 1766.]
- fuscus** Totanus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 53).
- fusca** Toxophora, G. R. Gray, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.
- fuscus** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 410.
- fusca** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Apis, ?Panz. 1798.
- fusca** Trachycara, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 169.
- fuscus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 444.
- fusca** Trichopteryx (Erich.), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 77.—Ptilium.
- fuscus** Triturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Annals of Nature (Mar. 1, 1820) [teste Baird].
- fuscus** Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 222.
- fuscus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 348.
- fuscus** Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 58.
- fusca** Truncatella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 53.
- fusca** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 220.
- fuscus** Truxalis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 80.
- fuscus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 330.
- fuscus** Turbo, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 186.
- fuscus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [n. et f.].
- fuscus** Vanellus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 542 [n. n.]. [allis].
- fuscus** Vespertilio, Palisot de B., Catal. Peale's Mus. Philad. 1796, 14 [testibus Allen et
- fusca** Viverra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 5).
- fusca** Volucella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 495.
- fusca** Voluta, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
- fusca** Voluta, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 112 [n. n.].
- fuscus** Xenops (Vieill.), De la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, text to pl. 7.—Sitta.
- fusca** Xiphidion (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 14.—Locusta, 1793.
- fusca** Xiphidium (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 708.—Locusta, 1793.
- fuscus** Xyster, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 484.
- fuscus** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 26.
- fuscus** Zonites (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 93.—Helix.
- fuscum** Zuphium, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 25.
- Fusella** F. McCoy, Syn. Carb. Ist. Foss. Ireland, 1844, 132.—G.
- fusellina** Mitra, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 59.
- fusellus** Anarchichas, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- fusicollis** Midas, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 27. [1847, 115.]
- fusicornis** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 171.
- fusicornis** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 299.
- fusifera** Ibidion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 106.
- fusifera** Oliva, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 180.
- fusififer** Orihates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 3.
- fusififormis** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 75.
- fusififormis** Acteon (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 337.—Voluta.
- fusififormis** Actinocamax, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 34.
- fusififormis** Alveolina, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 162.
- fusififormis** Ancillaria, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 189.
- fusififormis** Auricula (Flem.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 145.—Acteon.
- fusififormis** Auricula (Turt.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 432.—Voluta.
- fusififormis** Bactrocrinites, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 22.
- fusififormis** Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 61.
- fusififormis** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 219.
- fusififormis** Boltenia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (2) 1816, 141.
- fusififorme** Buccinum, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 222.

- fusiforme Buccinum, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 45.
 fusiforme Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 5.
 fusiforme Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 653.
 fusiforme Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsche. Oolith. (3) 1836, 139.
 fusiforme Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, [642].
 fusiformis Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 77.
 fusiformis Bulimus (Rang), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 82.—Helix.
 fusiformis Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 570.
 fusiformis Cancellaria, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 391.
 fusiformis Cancellaria, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [n. n.].
 fusiformis Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer. Dec. 1831.
 fusiformis Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 291.
 fusiforme Cercomonas, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 364.
 fusiforme Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1820, 120.
 fusiformis Chondrula (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.—Pupa.
 fusiformis Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 211.
 fusiformis Clodita, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 75.
 fusiformis Clodita, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 414.
 fusiformis Columbella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 88.
 fusiformis Columbella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 89 [n. n.].
 fusiformis Columbella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 38. [—Pleurorhynchus.
 fusiforme Conocardium (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131.
 fusiformis Conus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 144.
 fusiformis Conus, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 423.
 fusiformis Cucumaria (F. & G.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 219.—
 Holothuria, 1839.
 fusiformis Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. Post Aug. 1847, 361.
 fusiformis Degeeria (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.—Isotoma.
 fusiforme Dentalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
 fusiformis Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 79.
 fusiformis Dichocrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crinoid. (3) 1844, 47.
 fusiformis Discognathus, J. J. Heckel in Hugel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 387.
 fusiformis Dacophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 84.
 fusiformis Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 153.
 fusiformis Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—
 Melania.
 fusiformis Eupemis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
 fusiformis Fasciolaria, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 70.
 fusiformis Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, later issue, Sept. 1841, wrapper p. 4.
 fusiformis Fusus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 436.
 fusiformis Gnathocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [n. n.].
 fusiformis Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 30. [—Orthocera.
 fusiforme Gomphoceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.
 fusiformis Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 76.
 fusiformis Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 60.
 fusiformis Holothuria, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
 fusiformis Idotea, J. de Tristan, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 378.
 fusiformis Io, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 122.
 fusiformis Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 403.
 fusiformis Labrus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 7.
 fusiformis Loxonema (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.—
 Lymnaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 155. [Buccinum].
 fusiformis Lymnaea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
 fusiformis Macrocheilus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 150.—Buccinum.
 fusiformis Macrocheilus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 150.—Polyphemus.

- fusiformis** Mangelia, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—Mangelia, no. 19, May 1846.
fusiformis Marginella, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 75.
fusiformis Melania, H. Nyst, *Messenger des Sci.* XIV. 1836, 161.
fusiformis Melania, I. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
fusiformis Melania, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 95.
fusiformis Melanopsis, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* IV. 1822, 35. [stoma.
fusiforme Mesostomum (Dugès), C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 222.—Dero-
fusiformis Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXV. 1820, 207.—Voluta.
fusiformis Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Moll.)* 1833, 201.
fusiformis Mitra, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Mitra)* 1839, 99.
fusiformis Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
fusiformis Monoceros, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 162.
fusiformis Murchisonia (Phil.), d'Archiac & Verneuil, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, XII. 1841,
 160.—Pleurotomaria.
fusiformis Murex, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 81.
fusiformis Murex, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* III (8) 1844, 28.
fusiformis Murex, P. H. Nyst, *Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg.* XVII. 1845 (1844), 546.
fusiformis Musca, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 642.
fusiformis Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 6. [318.
fusiformis Oliva, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811,
fusiformis Orthocera, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1828, 167.
fusiforme Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 60.
fusiformis Owenia, S. d. Chiaje, *Descr. An. invert. Sicilia*, VIII. 1844, 31.
fusiformis Pagonia, F. Walker in Saunders, *Ins. Saund.* I (1) Oct. 1850, 19.
fusiformis Pentacta (Forbes), J. E. Gray, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.)* 1848, 10.—
fusiforme Peridinium, J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 186. [Holothuria.
fusiforme Peridinium, J. Gisl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 611.
fusiformis Phalangites, W. G. Tilesius in P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, III. 1814, 116.
fusiformis Philonthus, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (2) Ap. 1844, 38.
fusiformis Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Koret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.
fusiformis Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*];
 Poiss. Foss. II (1), 288 (1844) [*n. n.*].
fusiformis Physoon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 33.
fusiformis Pleurohynchus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland*, 1842, 12
 [*n. n.*]; *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 58.
fusiformis Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* IV. 1823, 119. [*n. et f.*].
fusiforme Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] III. 1832, 418
fusiformis Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 74.
fusiforme Pleurotoma, [E. Requier], *Cat. Coq. Corse, extremo* 1848, 101.
fusiformis Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (4) Jan. 1850, 64.
fusiformis Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksb.* II. 1836, 227.
fusiformis Podura (Bourl.), H. Lucas, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 291.
 —Isotona.
fusiformis Polygona, C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 241.
fusiformis Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1838, 386. [pl. 39.
fusiformis Polyphemus, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl.
fusiforme Poterioceras (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844,
 10.—Orthocera.
fusiformis Poteriocrinus, C. F. Roemer, *Rheinische Uebergangsgeb.* 1844, 61.
fusiformis Pristilophus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
fusiformis Pupa, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Moll.)* 1833, 169.
fusiformis Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*, ed. 2, Pupa
 (53) 1845, 83.
fusiformis Pupa, C. B. Adams, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1845), 14.
fusiforme Purpura, S. Borson, *Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin]* 1830, 614 [*n. n.*].
fusiformis Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [2] *post* May
 1832, 229.

- fusiformis** Purpura, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 206.
fusiformis Purpura, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
fusiformis Purpura, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 218. [123.]
- fusiformis** Rostellaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849.
fusiformis Salpa, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 382.
fusiformis Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 103 & 318.
fusiformis Scarabus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 78.
fusiformis Siphonia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV, Jan. 1840, 46.
fusiformis Strigula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.
fusiformis Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 31.
fusiformis Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1161.
fusiforme Terebellum, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 390.
fusiformis Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
fusiformis Triton, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Triton) 1842, 36. [1845, 65.]
fusiformis Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 315.
fusiformis Voluta, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 251.
fusiformis Voluta, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh. 1822, 11.
fusiformis Voluta, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 479.
fusiformis Voluta, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Voluta) 1839, 41.
- fusinieri** Litholendron, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 22.
Fusinus *emend. pro* Fusus, Lam.: C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [n. n.].
Fusites J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 426.—G.
fusoides Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 298.
fusoides Belemnites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 594.
fusoides Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 9, Dec. 1846.
fusoides Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 64, Dec. 1846.
fusoides Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 315.—Helix, 1835.
fusoides Fasciolaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 33.
fusoides Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 19.
fusoides Mitra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 169.
fusoides Monoceros, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 348.
- fusoides** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 349, Jan. 1846.
fusoides Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 194.
fusoides Turbinella, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 98.
fusoides Turbinellus, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 405 [n. n.].
fusoidea Fasciolaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 261.
- fusoidea** Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
fussii Nebria, E. A. Bielz, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (11) 1820, 176. [1841, 100.]
fussii Otiorynchus, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas. XVI. Feb. 1849, 88.
fussii Pelobatus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 468.
Fusslinia O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 123.—Col.
fustifer Tergipes, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 139.
fustigata Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 20.
fustis Spongolthis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
Fusula Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 140.—G.
Fusulina G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 330.—Rh.
fusulinaformis Nodosaria, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 131.
- Fusulus** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.
fusulus Cancellaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 551. [1833, 105.—G.
fusula Corsyra (Fisch.), Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 327.—Cymindis.
fusula Cymindis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822,
fusulus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 409. [123.]
fusula Nitidula, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 444.
fusulus Papa (Mull.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82.—Helix, 1774.
fusula Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. a. Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 82.

- Fusus** P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.—G.
Fusus A. E. Férussac, II. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxxv.—G.
fusus Anaperus (Müll.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 62.—Holothuria,
fusus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 322. [1776.
fusus Carabus, A. Palliard, Besch. Carab. 1825, 33.
fusus Caranx, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 330.
fusus Ceratium (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 378.—
 Peridinium.
fusus Ceratophorus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 101.—Peridinium.
fusus Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 305.
fusus Cymbiola (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Voluta.
fusus Fasciolaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 25.
fusus Paramecium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 67.
fusus Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 271.
fusus Pleurotoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [*n. n.*].
fusus Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 315.
fusus Pupa (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 106.—Bulimus, 1792.
fusus Pupa (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82.—Helix, 1774.
fusus Rostellaria (L.), R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 6.—Murex, 1758.
fusus Synapta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 16.
fusus Thyone (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 351.—Holothuria, 1776.
fusus Turbinella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xv.
fusa Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 82.
fusus Voluta, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 627.
futilis Lachnosterna, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 226.
futilis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 496.
futilis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1036.
futuralis Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 74.—Scarab. 1792.
fuvipes Harpalus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 35.—Amara
 fuesl→ *v. fuesl*→ [fulvipes].
 fyest→ *v. fuesl*→.
fylla Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2 [*n. n.*].
- gabalus** Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 172.
gabar Accipiter (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 34.
 —Falco, Daud. 1800.
gabar Micronisus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 5.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
gabar Nisus (Shaw), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 321.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
gabar Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 323.—Falco, Daud.
 1800. [Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 454.
gabata Helix (Caracolla), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 139; Boston
gabelus Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 639.
gaberti Argynnis, Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Atlas Ins. no. 16, f. 4 (1826).
gaberti Atella (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
 167.—Argynnis.
gabertii Daira, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 393.
gabertii Helix (Pileolus), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 314.
gabertii Melitea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 116.
gabestus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 116.
gabia Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 49.
gabinus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 443.
gabinus Coluber, L. Metaxa, Mon. Serp. Roma, 1823, 34.
gabina Natrix (Metaxa), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (2) 1832.—Coluber.
gabinus Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 659.
Gabisa C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 445.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
gabriel Ornismya, A. Delattre, Echo Monde Savant, X. 15 June 1843, 1070.

- gabriel** *Polyommatus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 622.—*Papilio gabrielis*, 1787. [1775.]
- gabriela** *Thecla* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 40.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- gabrielis** *Arca* (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 198.—*Cucullaea*.
- gabrielis** *Crytopis* (*sic*) (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Myr.) 1832, 62.—*Scolopendra*, L. 1767. [*ibid.* V (1) 1842, 6.]
- gabrielis** *Cucullaea*, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*];
- gabrielis** *Geophilus* (L.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 53.—*Scolopendra*, 1767.
- gabrielis** *Himantarium* (L.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 176.—*Scolopendra*, 1767.
- gabrielis** *Lucina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- gabrielis** *Mitylus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
- gabrielis** *Nucula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.
- gabrielis** *Thestius* (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—*Papilio*, 1787.
- gabrielis** *Trochus*, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
- gabrielis** *Trochus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 291.
- Gabrius** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—*Col.*
- gacheti** *Echinopsis* (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 355.—*Echinus*.
- gacheti** *Echinus*, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 146.
- gachua** *Ophiocephalus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 68.
- gacilis** *Anolis*, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 131.
- gacognii** *Cleothera*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 611 [? = *gascognii*].
- Gadella** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 91.—*P.*
- gadi** *Oxyurus*, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 238.
- gadi barbati** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 68.
- gadi callariae** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 69 [*n. n.*].
- gadi-lotae** *Cysticercus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 237.
- gadi merluccii** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 67.
- gadi minuti** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
- gadi morrhuae** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 69 [*n. n.*].
- gadi pollachii** *Taenia*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 212.
- gadi reddianus** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 143.
- Gadiculus** A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 101.—*P.*
- Gadila** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.—*G.*
- Gadinea** J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag. LXIII (312) Ap. 1824, 275.—*G.*
- Gadita** J. E. Gray; *err.* Marschall *pro* *Gadila*.
- gaditana** *Arenaria* (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 47.—*Mya*,
- gaditaria** *Boarmia*, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 196. [Gm. 1790.]
- gadium** *Pimelia*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 169.
- gadoides** *Salmo*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 157.
- Gadopsis** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—*P.* [*n. n.*].
- Gadopsis** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 122.—*P.*
- Gadus** G. Montagu; ?*err.* Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1829, 498, *pro* *Dentalium gadus*.—
- gadus** *Crescis* (Mont.), Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 349.—*Dentalium*. [Pter.]
- gadus** *Dentalium*, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 496.
- gadus** *Gadila* (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.—*Dentalium*.
- Gaeana** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 463.—*Hem.*
- [**gaede**→.]
- gaedii** *Anisomera*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 292.
- goedii** *Anomia* (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 81.—*Trypeta gaedii*.
- gaedei** *Axia*, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.
- gaedei** *Axiotima*, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 34.
- gaedii** *Diamesa*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 13.
- gaedii** *Phthiria*, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 221.
- gaedii** *Tephritis* (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2195.—*Trypeta*.

- gaedii Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 382.
 gaederopus Gryphaea, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 59.
 Gaedia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 216.—Dipt.
 gaedinii Salmo, Pichon, Mém. Agric. Soc. Agric. dépt. Seine, XV. 1812, 464 [n. n.].
 Gaera (v. Jaera), teste Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 127 [non comp.].
 gaertneri Botryllus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [n. n.].
 gaertneri Cladodactyla (Bl.), J. F. Brandt, Profl. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 44.—Holothuria.
 gaertnerii Echiurus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. May 1847, 307.
 gaertneri Kerivoula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.
 gaertneri Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 12.
 gaezz Caranx, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.
 gaffa Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
 Gaffraria Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 140.—L.
 gagarella Smaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 420.
 gagata Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 197.
 gagates Abacetus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 197.
 gagates Agabus, Knoch; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 307.—Colymbetes.
 gagates Agestrata, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 303.
 gagates Alpaeus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811), Mém. prés. 74.
 gagates Anchomenus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 107.—Carabus.
 gagates Aphodius, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [n. n.].
 gagates Baris, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
 gagates Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 424.
 gagates Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 67.
 gagathes Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [n. n.].
 gagates Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 180.
 gagates Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 297.
 gagates Cetonia (Diplognatha), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835.
 gagates Chalepus, Illiger in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 81. [37].
 gagates Chilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 52.
 gagates Colymbetes, Knoch; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.
 gagathes Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [n. n.].
 gagates Diaperis, Cristofori & Jan. Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [n. n.]. [248].
 gagates Dioctria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820.
 gagates Diplognata (Fab.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51.—Cetonia, 1775.
 gagathes Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [n. n.].
 gagates Harpalus (Hellw.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 207.—
 Scarites, 1793.
 gagates Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 31.
 gagathes Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.].
 gagates Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 263.
 gagates Limax, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 100.
 gagates Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 183.
 gagates Molops (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Scarites, 1793.
 gagates Nebria (Bon.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 148.—Alpaeus.
 gagates Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 185.
 gagates Ocypos, E. Truqui in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 123.
 gagates Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
 gagates Platisma, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
 gagates Platynus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
 gagates Poneria, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 423.
 gagates Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 439.—Curculio, 1792.
 gagates Scarabaeus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [n. n.].
 gagates Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 258.
 gagates Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 475.
 gagates Stilpnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 667.—Ichneumon, 1807.
 gagates Trichius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [n. n.].
 gagates Trypeta, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 505.

- gagateus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 255.
- gagatea** Anthonya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 583. [286.]
- gagatea** Freræa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830,
- gagatea** Guerinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 198.
- gagatea** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 602.
- gagatea** Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 514. [36.]
- gagatea** Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830,
- gagatea** Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 264.
- gagatea** Melibæa, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 616.
- gagatea** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 125. [—Rhinomya.]
- gagatea** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 132.
- gagatea** Nemopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 745.
- gagatea** Phorocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 279.—Rhinomya. [1830, 124.]
- gagatea** Rhinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II,
- gagatea** Rhinophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 259.
- gagatea** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 463.
- gagatea** Sophia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 318. [—Jurinia.]
- gagatea** Tachina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 147.
- gagatea** Wagneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 126.
- gagatea** Xysta (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 195.
- gagathes** *v.* **gagates**. [—Freræa.]
- gagathinus** *v.* **gagatinus**.
- gagatinus** Acrossus (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 276. —Scarabæus, 1785.
- gagatinus** Acrossus (Ménét.,), H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas. IV. 1846, 74.—Aphodius.
- gagatina** Altica, Bess.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- gagatinus** Aphodius, Mannerheim in E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 182.
- gagatinus** Aphodius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 250.
- gagatina** Baris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 164 [*n. n.*].
- gagatina** Cassidaemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 163.—Tachina.
- gagatinus** Cerambyx (Lissonotus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 504.
- gagatina** Coptodera, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 394. [234.]
- gagatinus** Cryptocephalus (Ditropidus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842,
- gagatina** Feronia (Germ.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 296.—Molops.
- gagathina** Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 753.
- gagathina** Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 267.
- gagatinus** Helops, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XXI. 1820, 66.
- gagatinus** Hister, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1820, 301.
- gagatina** Homalota, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 119.
- gagatina** Leucostoma (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- gagathinus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 201.
- gagatinus** Molops, Illiger in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 20.
- gagatinus** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 90.
- gagatinus** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
- gagatinus** Prionus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 468.
- gagatinus** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 492.
- gagatinus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 112.

- gagatinus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 952.
- gagatina** Statyra, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845.
- gagatinus** Steropus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.]. [311.]
- gagatina** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweitl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 287.
- gagathina** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 74.
- gagatinus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 316.
- gages** Axinophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 865.—Lixus.
- gages** Calandra, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106.
- gages** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
- gages** Platyscelis, Fischer in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 213.
- gagora** Arius (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 99.—Pimelodus.
- gagora** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 167.
- gagorides** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 441.
- gagoroides** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 168.
- gahi** Loligo, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 60.
- gahm** Acanthurus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 219.—Chaetodon.
- Gaidropsarus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 51.—P. [Gm. 1789.]
- gaillardoti** Acrodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter. 1834, 90.
- gaillardotii** Natica, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 231 [n. n.].
- gaillardoti** Rhyncolites, d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (18) June 1825, 219.
- gaillardoti** Simosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 99 & 196.
- gaillonii** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 299.
- gaimardi** Aglaophenia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 611.
- gaimardii** Amphitoe, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 37.
- gaimardi** Arca, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 61.
- gaimardii** Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [n. n.].
- gaimardii** Canthidermis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.
- gaimardi** Carbo (Garn.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 605.—Pelecanus.
- gaimardi** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 546.
- gaimardi** Chlamydocephalus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 255.
- gaimardi** Chloritis (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—Helix.
- gaimardii** Chrysoptera, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 216 [=gaimardii].
- gaymardi** Clypeaster, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 265.
- gaimardi** Coenopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 109.
- gaimardii** Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 79.
- gaimardi** Cyprina, E. Robert in Gaimard, Voy. Islande (Min. et géol.) 1840, 285 [n. et f.].
- gaimardii** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 165; II. 293.
- gaimardi** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 86.
- gaimardi** Ersaea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 128.
- gaimardi** Firola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 153.
- gaimardii** Graculus (Garn.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus.
- gaimardii** Grammatophora, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 470.
- gaimardi** Grapsus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 82.
- gaymardi** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 29.
- gaymardii** Helix, Matheron, Cat. foss. Bouches-du-Rhône, 1842, 200 [272].
- gaimardi** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 36. [1837, 187.]
- gaimardii** Heterobranchia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 378.
- gaimardii** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 378.
- gaimardii** Homalonotus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 83.—Grammatophora.
- gaimardi** Hypsiprymnus (Bettongia) (Desm.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 207.—Kanguria.
- gaimard** Julis, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 265. [1847, 174.]
- gaimardi** Julus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- gaimardi** Kangurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 542.
- gaimardi** Leptopogon (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 186.—Musci-capara.

- gaimardi** Leptosmia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 268.
gaimardi Mesodesma, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 444 (Kkk*).
- gaimardi** Muscipapa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 386.
gaimardii Muscipapara, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 326.
gaimardi Muscipeta (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 325.—Tehitrea.
gaimardii Myto, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 470.
gaimardii Nerita, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 269.
gaimardi Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita, Soul.
gaimardi Onithochiton (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton.
- gaimardi** Operculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281 [*n. n.*].
gaimardii Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 63.
gaimardi Pallasia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 24.
gaimardii Paramithrax, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 325.
gaimardi Pelecanus, Garnot in R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 373.
gaimardii Phalacrocorax (Less.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 316.—
gaimardi Phylloptera, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294. [Carbo.
gaimardi Physalis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 132.
gaimardi Planocera, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 579.
gaimardi Planoceros, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836],
gaimardi Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 216. [245.
gaimardi Platydactylus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 366. [II. Aug. 1836, 167.—Aglaophenia.
- gaymardi** Plumularia (Lam.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
gaimardii Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 284 [*n. n.*].
gaimardi Raia, E. Robert in Gaimard, Voy. Islande (Zool. et Med.) 1851, 207 [*n. et f.*].
gaimardii Rana, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 452.
gaimardii Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [*n. n.*].
gaimardi Sabellaria (Quatr.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 333.—Pallasia.
gaimardi Salar, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 341.
gaimardi Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 520.
gaimardii Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 209.
gaimardi Tchiltrea (*sic*), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] VIII. 1837, 364.—Muscipapa, 1831.
- gaymardius** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
gaiolus Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 47. [476.
- gairdnerii** Picus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 317.
gairdnerii Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 221.
gairensis Astarte, Nicol in J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 79 [*n. n.*].
gairensis Astarte, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Brit. I. 1846, 412. [1783.
- gala** Tanygnathus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 420.—Psittacus,
gala Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 28.
galactepum Phasma, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 127.
- galactinus** Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 107.
galactina Chelonia, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (1 & 2) 1840,
galactinus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 19. [280.
galactinus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 682.
galactitella Oecophora, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 595.
galactites Helicostyla (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37.—Helix.
galactites Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 69.
galactites Venerupis (Lam.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap. 1826], 475.—Venus.
galactites Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.
galactodactyla Aciptilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita.
galactodactylus Pterophorus (Hueb.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—
galactodes *v.* galactotes. [Alucita, D. & S. 1775.

- galactoides** Arca, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489.
- galactopus** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 169.
- galactostoma** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850, 130.
[galactotes.]
- galactodes** Aedon (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.—Sylvia.
- galactotes** Agrobates (Temm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 241.—
- galactodes** Arca, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 489. [Sylvia.]
- galactotes** Calamoherpe (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia.
- galactotes** Curruca (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 209.—Sylvia. [Sylvia.]
- galactotes** Erythroptigia (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 13.—
- galactotes** Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (11) Ap. 1822.
- galactotes** Megalurus (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
- galactodes** Mimus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 337. [228.—Malurus.]
- galactotes** Salicaria, J. Gould, Birds of Europe, II, 1837, pl. 112.
- galactotes** Sphenoeacus (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (26) 1847, pl. 35.—
- galactotes** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 182. [Malurus.]
- Galago** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gallacho, Wiegman.
- galago** Lemur, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIII. 1801, pl. 501.
- galago** Otolicnus (Schlr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 74.—Lemur.
- Galagoides** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 32.—M.
- galamensis** Brachinus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1838, 200.
- galamensis** Buprestis (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 82.—Latipalpis.
- galamensis** Lampetis (Sol.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 114.—Buprestis. [c. July 1833, 289.]
- galamensis** Latipalpis, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dumont MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2)
- galamensis** Rana, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 367.
- galamensis** Siderodactylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 285.
- galami** Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
- galami** Vanessa, Boisdouval, F. Ent. Madag. (3) 1833, 46. [210.—Vanessa.]
- Galanthia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Lep.
- Galanthis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 170.—G.
- Galanthis** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 559.—G.
- galanthis** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
- galanthis** Nessaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Papilio, 1775.
- galanthis** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 422.—Papilio, Cr. 1775. [III. 1840, 447.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.]
- galanthis** Phyllophasis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
- galanthis** Siderone (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 321.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- [galapagos→.]
- galapageium** Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 130.
- gallapagina** [Columbigallina], S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contrib. (2) 1843, 25.
- gallapaginus** [Fringilla], S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contrib. (2) 1843, 25.
- galapagoensis** Ammophorus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 30.
- galapagoensis** Anchonus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 39.
- galapagoensis** Brachyotus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 51.—Otus.
- galapagoensis** Buteo (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 18.—Craxirex.
- galapagoensis** Columba, Nébox in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Planch. 1846).
- galapagoensis** Copelatus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 23.
- galapagoensis** Craxirex, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 23.—Polyborus, 1837.
- galapagoensis** Feronia, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 21.
- gallapagense** Fallabellum, H. M. Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Feb. 1848, 87.
- galapagoensis** Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 39.

- galapagoensis Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 517.—Mus.
- galapagoensis Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1839), 65.
- galapagoensis Notaphus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 23.
- galapagoensis Oryctes, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 26.
- galapagoensis Otus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 40. [10.]
- galapagoensis Otus (Brachyotus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837,
- galapagoensis Pedonoecus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 35.
- galapagoensis Physorhinus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 25.
- galapagoensis Polyborus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 9.
- galapagoensis Scymnus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 41.
- galapagoensis Selenophorus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 22.
- galapagoensis Stomion, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 29.
- galapagoensis Ulula (Gould), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 253.—Otus
- galapagoensis Zenaida, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 115. [(Brachyotus).
- galapagoensis Zonotrichia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 479.
- gallapagoosa Natica, C. A. Recluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 213.
- galaria Gambo, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 214.
- Galataea W. E. Leach, Syn. Brit. Mus. 1823, 59.—L.
- Galathea *id. ac* Galathea, Fab.; W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 50.
- Galathea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Galathea, Rathke.
- Galathea R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (8) 1850, 123.—G.
- Galateola J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 409.—L.
- Galathea *emend. pro* Galathea, Brug. 1797; Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 147.
- Galathea H. Rathke, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. 1841, 263.—Cr.
- Galathea Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (30) Feb. 1805, 431.—L.
- galathea Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. E. M. 1847, 75 [*n. n.*].
- galathea Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 238.
- galathea Anthene (Sw.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27.—Thecla.
- galathea Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- galathea Arge (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Papilio, 1758.
- galathea Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 456.
- galathea Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 55.
- galathea Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.
- galathea Hipparchia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—
- galathea Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234. [Papilio, 1758.
- galathea Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 256.
- galathea Lycæna, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 21.
- galathea Lycodon, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 532.
- galathea Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 170.—Papilio, 1758.
- galathea Melanargia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 98.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- galathea Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 11.
- galathea Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 107.—Papilio, 1758. [Pleuromya.
- galathea Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.—
- galathea Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 41 (Fernaldo judge [1799])
- galathea Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 334. [[*n. et f.*].
- galathea Pleuromya, J. L. K. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 239.
- galathea Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- galathea Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 516.
- galathea Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.
- galathea Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 505.—Papilio, 1758.
- galathea Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 122.
- galataea Tellina (Lam.), S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante* 21 Jan. 1846, 301.—Psammobia.
- galathea Thecla, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (13) Oct. 1821, pl. 69.

- galathea** Cyrena (Corneocyclas), O. A. L. Morch (*ex* Rhrdt MS), Catal. Conch. Kierulf,
- galathina** Lysidice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 325. [1850, 32.
- galathina** Nereidice (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 475.—Lysidice, Lam.
- galathina** Porcellana, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 233.
- Galaxaura** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 185.
- Galaxea** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 71.—Coel. [—Coel.
- galaxea** Astrea (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 371.—Madrepora, 1786.
- galaxea** Astrea (S. & E.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 136.—Madrepora, 1786. [1848, 218.—Madrepora, 1786.
- galaxea** Astraea (Siderina) (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.
- galaxea** Siderastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Astrea. [Wiss. 1832 (1834), 306.—Madrepora, 1786.
- galaxia** Explanaria (S. & E.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.
- Galaxias** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 183.—P.
- Galaxias** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.—G.
- Galba** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 262.—G.
- Galba** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.
- Galba** G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 321.—Verm.
- Galba** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 451.—Col.
- Galba** F. E. Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2, 1838, 67 & 68.—Col. [2 Latr. pars]. [1835, 40.
- galba** Bulla, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) republished with pls. Mar.
- galba** Cancer Gammurus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 4.
- galba** Enchytraeus, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 194.
- galba** Hyperia (Mont.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 335.—Cancer Gam-
- galba** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 166. [marus.
- galba** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 359.
- galba** Volvaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 34.
- Galbalcyrhynchus** O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. June 1845, 207.—A.
- galbana** Amnicola, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limnides N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan.
- galbanus** Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 123. [1842 [4].
- Galbella** J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 83.—Col.
- galbineus** Armadillo, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 112.
- galbineus** Centrurus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 110.
- galbinea** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 19.
- galbinus** Hygrobatas, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 14.
- Galbodema** Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 175.—Col.
- galbula** Galbula (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 207.—Alcedo, 1766.
- galbula** Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- galbula** Mirmica, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 326.
- galbula** Ploceus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 92.
- galbula** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 166.
- galbula** Textor (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Ploceus.
- galbulae** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 373.
- galbulipennella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 299.
- galdrynus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1847, 438.
- galdrynus** Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.
- galdrina** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.
- galdrina** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 437.
- Gale** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.) II. 1841, 234.—M.
- gale** Mustela, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 94.
- Galea** W. Smith [*ex* Klein], "Obs. Echini" in Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817 [2].—Ech.
- Galea** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 597.—M.
- galea** *v.* **galeus**.
- Galearia** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 572.—
- galearia** Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 35. [Hym.
- galeator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 191.

- Galeatus** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 196.—Hem.
galeatus Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 61.
galeatus Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 12.
galeata Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 130.
galeatus Balanus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop. 19 (*post* 1840).
galeatus Banksianus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 181.—Psittacus.
galeata Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 429.
galeatus Brachionus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 775. [1788.
galeatus Bucceroturus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1820, 89.—Buceros,
galeata Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 12.—Psittacus.
galeatum Callocephalon (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 68.—Psittacus.
galeatus Calyptorhynchus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV
 (1) 1826, 110.—Psittacus. [1826, 274.—Psittacus.
galeatus Calyptorhynchus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1)
galeatum Cardium, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidelf. (1) 1847, 22.
galeata Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 613.
galeata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 112. [& 4] Sept. 1839, 17.
galeata Clausilia, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3)
galeatus Conopea (Br.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 324.—Balanus,
 1789. [1832], 690.—Psittacus.
galeatus Corydon (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec.
galeata Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 177.
galeata Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 36.
galeatus Crocodilus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55-56) Sept. 1807, 51.
galeata Cryptopeza, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.
galeata Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 67.
galeatus Dryocopus (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
galeatus Dryopicus (Natt.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz XXX (*post* May) 1849, 322.
 —Picus.
galeatus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 322.
galeata Elania (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Lepturus.
galeata Emys (Schoepf), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 429.—Testudo, 1792.
galeata Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 264. [cilla, 1783.
galeatus Euscarthmus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Mota-
galeata Fulica (Licht.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 133.—
galeata Gallinula, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 807. [Crex.
galeata Gallinula (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. IV. 1833, 128.—Crex.
galeatum Gypidium (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 116.—
 Atrypa, Dalm. [Membracis, Man. 1792.
galeata Hemiptycha (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—
galeata Hydraspis (Schoepf), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 512.—Testudo,
galeata Hyla, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [*v. n.*]. [1792.
galeata Lacerta, B. Meriem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 68.
galeatus Lepturus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.
galeata Lophoceros (Lath.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 353.—
 Crax, 1790. [? MS].
galeatus Lophophanes (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 90.—Parus
galeatus Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 114.
galeata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 9.
galeata [Metopia] (Licht.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831
 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 491.—Pipra. [—Phora.
galeata Metopina (Hal.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 666.
galeatus Micryphantes, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft. 121, 1834, tab. 23.
galeatum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 86.
galeata Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 56.
galeata Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 20.
galeata Numida, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (4) 1767, 13 [*v. et* Vroeg, Adumbr. 1764, 4 *sub*
 Meleagris mitrata; *testibus* Wetmore & C. W. R.].

- galeata** Opis (Mucll.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 238.—Cardium.
galeata Ourax (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 173.—Crax, 1790.
galeata Pauxi (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 1.—Crax, 1790.
galeata [Pelomedusa] (Schoepf), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 136.—Testudo, 1792.
galeata Pentamerus (Dalm.), C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 76.—Phora, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 179. [Atrypa]
galeatus Picus, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
galeatus Pimclodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 97.—Silurus,
galeata Pipra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 28. [1766.
galeata Pipra, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 23.
galeatus Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxiii.
galeatus [Rhinoplax] (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 335.—Buceros, 1788.
galeata Rianula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 159.
galeatus Scambus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 257.
galeatum Sclerostoma (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 260.—Strongylus.
galeatum Sericostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 495.
galeata Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
galeatus Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXII (308) Dec. 1823, 401.
galeatus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 648.
galeata Testudo (Emys) (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 22.—Testudo, Sch. 1792. [—Membracis, 1792.
galeata Thelia (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 309.
galeazzii Alticopus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 35.
Galecynus R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 60.—M.
Galedanta Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 136.—Hem.
galei Lernaepoda, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 272.
Galeichthys Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 28.—P.
galeiformis Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mith. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap."
Galemys J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 119.—M. [1848. 378.
Galemys A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 249.—M.
Galena C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 105.—Ar.
Galene W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 19.—Cr. [—Papilio.
galene Melanargia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 99.
galene Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1808, 236.
galenus Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
galenus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 165.
galenus Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 251.
galenus Scarabæus (Sebasteos), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 275. [(2) 1839, 59.—P.
Galeocerdo Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 115; Syst. Plagiost.
Galeodea H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.—G.
Galeodes O. Fabricius, Fortegn. Fabriciusses Naturalier, 1823, 79.—G.
galeodes Murex (Pyrula), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 393.
galeodes Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 144.
galeola Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 28 [n. et f].
Galeolaria Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 371.—? Verm.
Galeolemur R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 261.—M.
Galeoma *err. pro* Galeomma, Turt.; J. Fleming, Hist. Anim. 1828, 466.
Galeomma W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 361.—L.
Galeomma *err. pro* Galeomma, Turt.; S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. biv. Shells (1844), 59 [teste
galeopardus Felis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 227. [Herrm].
galeopsidis Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 35.
Galeopus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M. [= Galeopithecus, Cuv.]
Galeorhinus de Blainville & Prévost, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.

- Galeoscoptes** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 82.—A.
Galeospalax A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 161.—M.
Galeotes M. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 79.—R.
Galeotherium G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Saug. Würt. (1) 1835, 71.—M.
Galeotherium A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 165.—M.
 [galeotti →].
galeotti Astarte, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 8.
galeotti Cerithium, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 170.
galeottiana Leda (Nyst), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.
galeottiana Lucina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 133.
galeottiana Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 223.
galeottiana Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 396.
Galera J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 12 & 16.—M.
galeratus Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 8.
Galericula G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 126.—G.
galericulata Aia (L.), T. C. Eytton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 119.—Anas, 1758.
galericulata Aix (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Anas, 1758.
galericulata Dendronessa (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 366.
galericulatus Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 149. [—Anas, 1758.
galericulatus Garrulus, Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 399.
galericulata Lampronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, 1758.
galericulatus Lanius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 352. [Garrulus.
galericulatus Lophocitta (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 374.—
galericulata Phaetusa (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Sterna.
galericulata Pica (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 212.—Garrulus.
galericulata Pipra, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
galericulatus [Piptylophus] (Vieill.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*z. z.*
 Feb. 1832], 482.—Garrulus.
galericulata Sterna, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 54.
galericulata Vanga, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 347.
galericulatus Vultur, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (72) Ap. 1827.
Galericulum T. Brown, III. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 35.—G.
Galericulus G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., 45.—G.
galericulum Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
galericulum Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 77, June 1850.
galericula Lophocitta (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 37.—Garrulus galericulatus. [—A.
Galerida C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1279; Handb. Nat. Vög. Deutschl. 1831, 315.
galeridaria Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 137.
galeriformis Polyphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 317.
galeriformis Turbinolia, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 34.
Galerita J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 214.—Col.
Galerita G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 125.—G. [Roissy, 1805, *vernac.*].
Galerita C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
Galerites Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 347.—Ech.
galerita Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 524.
galeritum Boeydium, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (29) *ante* Dec. 1835, pl. 56.
galeritus Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831; (89) Feb. 1832. [tacus, 1790.
galerita Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 11.—Psit.
galeritus Coccyzus (Ill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—
 Cuculus.
galeritus Cuculus, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 8.
galeritus Hipposideros, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 183.
galeritus Hydrociassa (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—
galerita Ichthyocoris, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1845, 67. [Buceros.
galeritus Lycoderes (Less.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847,
 523.—Boeydium.

- galerita** Medusa (Phorcynia), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 192. [1782.]
- galerita** Mellisuga (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus,
- galeritum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 172.
- galeritus** Plectolophus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 108.—Psittacus, 1790.
- galeritus** Plectolophus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 268.—Psittacus, 1790.
- galerita** Sephanoides (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—Tro-
- Galerix** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 164.—M. [chilus, 1782.]
- galerucae** Eulophus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 430.—Pteromalus.
- gallerucae** Pteromalus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 302.
- gallerucoides** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- gallerucoides** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 372. [259.]
- galera** Eira (F. Cuv.), C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 203.
- galerus** Helix, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3. [—? Mustela, Erx. 1777.]
- galera** Herpestes (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 79.—Mustela, Erx. 1777.
- galera** Ichneumon (Gm.), E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.—Mustela, Erx. 1777. [1827, 157.—Mustela, Erx. 1777.]
- galera** Mangusta (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.
- galera** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 428.—Mustela, Erx. 1777.
- galesiformis** Aneurhynchus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.
- Galesus** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Galesus** (*ex* Hal. MS), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (85) Jan. 1831, no. 341.—Hym.
- galesus** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 496.
- Galethylax** F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 132.—M.
- Galeus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 13.—P.
- Galeus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 127.—P.
- galea** Cadium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—
- galeus** Carcharias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 121. [Buccinum, 1758.]
- galea** Carinaria, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 216.
- galea** Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste p. 14.—Nautilus, 1798.
- galea** Cyathophyllum, J. Steiningger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 14.
- galea** Dolium (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 79.—Buccinum, 1758.
- galea** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 97.
- galeus** Galeorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1758.
- galeus** Galeus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 128.—Squalus, 1758.
- galea** Lithobotrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 83.
- galea** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 30.
- galea** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 65, Sept. 1846.
- galeus** Serranus, Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- galea** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*]. [621.]
- galea** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 436.
- galgulina** Phimodera (Hahn), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 61.—Podops.
- galgulinus** Podops, Hahn in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 29.
- Galgulus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 252.—Hem.
- Galgulus** Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 215.—A. [Corvidae].
- Galgulus** F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (1) 1832, 7.—A. [? Turdidae].
- galgulus** Loriculus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 6.—Psittacus, 1758.
- galgulus** Loriculus (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 236.—Psittacus, 1758.
- galgula** Psittacula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 144.—Psittacus, 1758.
- Galgupha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 68.—Hem.

- galiana** Tortrix, Bentley in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (191) Nov. 1839, no. 763.
- galitaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- galciata** Cularia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- galciata** Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775.
- galciata** Melanthia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 268.—Geometra, 1775. [1796.]
- galciata** Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 332.—Geometra, 1775.
- galliaata** Xanthorhoe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Geometra, 1775.
- galiciana** Arca, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 236. [1775.]
- galicianus** Carabus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 308.
- galicianus** Fusus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 223.
- galiciana** Isocardia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 228.
- galicianus** Nautilus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 203.
- galiciana** Rosalina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 265.
- galiciana** Scyphia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 273.
- Galictis** T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (8) 1826, 551.—M.
- Galictis** J. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 581.—M.
- Galidia** I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 580; Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VIII. Oct. 1837, 251.—M.
- Galidictis** I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, text to pl. XI, 3.—M.
- Galidictis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Galictis*, Geoff.
- Galidictis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Galictis*, Waterh.
- galii** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenlause, 1843, 87.
- galii** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 17.—Torymus.
- galii** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 37.
- galii** Celerio, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.
- galii** Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 97. [1775.]
- galii** Deilephila (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx.
- galii** Hyles (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx, 1775.
- galii** Scutellera (Wolff), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 179.—Cimex.
- galii** (*vi*) Sphinx, v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VII. 1775, 107.
- galii** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 344.
- galii** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 87.
- galilaea** Coryphaena (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 298.—Sparus, 1758.
- Galileja** O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. 1839, 181.—L.
- galinella** Zaporina, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 418 [*teste* Iredale].
- galinieri** Anthia, L. Reiche in Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 254.
- galinieri** Compocephalus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 120.
- galinieri** Oedipoda, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 432.
- galinieri** Parisoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 162.
- galinieri** Sagra, Reiche in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 64.
- Galissus** H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, 1.—Col.
- galla** Hydaticus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 268.
- Gallacho** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1838 (2), 394.—? *err. pro Galago*.
- gallae** Entedon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115 [*n. n.*].
- gallae** Euura, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 260.
- gallae pomiformis** Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 195.
- gallae ramulorum** Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 196.
- gallae urnaeformis** Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 194.
- gallaecianus** Carabus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 11.
- gallaeciana** Timarcha, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 17.
- Gallaephasis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Ind. Univ. 1846, 158 [*vide* Gallophasis, Hodg.].
- gallapag** → *etc.* v. **galapago** →.
- gallardi** Gorgonia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles (1850), 19.
- [**gallarum**].
- gallarum** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.

- gallarum Cinipsillum (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 157.—Diplolepis.
gallarum Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 150.—Ichneumon, 1761.
gallarum Eulophus (L.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. atf. II. 1834, 170.—Ichneu-
gallarum Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfi. Deutschl. I. 1837, 220. [mon, 1761.
gallarum Osmia, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 69.
gallarum-salicis Cecidomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. II. (2) VI. Sept. 1820, 185.
Galleria A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 485.—Lep.
galleruca, etc. *v.* *galeruca*, etc.
gallii Meandrina, Goldfuss, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 489 [*n. n.*].
galli Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 226.
gallicae Testaceola, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 312.
gallicana Carpopapsa, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 252.
gallicanus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 201.
gallicana Orchemia, A. Guinée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 192.
gallicanus Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 616.
gallicana Saxicava, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 501.
gallicella Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193.
Gallichtys Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 168.—P.
gallicina Carlita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 22.
gallicola Nematus, J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833,
125 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 36.
gallicolana Grapholita, v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1846, 255.
Gallicolumba Heck, Bilder Atlas z. Conversat. Lexikon, I. 1849, 434.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
Gallicrex E. Blyth, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, 1852 *et*.
Gallictis G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle," II (Mamm.) 1839, 21 [= Galictis].
gallicus Agriotes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 249.
gallica Apaté, Dufour in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 101, 1806-9, tab. 17.
gallica Aquila, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 219.
gallica Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1840 [Jan. 1850], 337.
gallicum Bacillus (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 65.—
gallica Blatta, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 457. [Phasma.
gallicus Bolbocerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 350.
gallica Bryaxis, T. Victor de Motschulsky, Magazin de Zool. VI. 1836, text to pl. 171
[*n. n.*].
gallicus Buteo (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 454.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
gallica Cassida, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
gallicum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 375. [528.
gallicus Ceuthorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
gallica Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].
gallica Cicindela, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 97.
gallica Cicindela, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins.-IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 71.
gallicus Circaetus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 137.—Falco,
gallicus Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 281. [Gm. 1788.
gallica Corbula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 137.
gallica Corbula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (18) 1823. [1788.
gallicus Cursorius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 537.—Charadrius,
gallica Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
gallica Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 222.
gallica Eunice (Sav.), Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833,
218.—Leodice, Lam. [Spallanzania.
gallica Gonia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 87.—
gallicus Haustator, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 183.
gallica Hilara (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 9.—Empis.
gallicus Homo, Anon., Edinb. Journ. Sci. V. (1) July 1826, 42 [*nomen fictum*].
gallica Leodice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 322.
gallicus Loberynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].
gallica Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 345.

- gallica** Meloe, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- gallicum** Monoceros, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1850, 25.
- gallica** Nereidonta (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—? Leodice,
- gallicum** Phasma, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 94. [Lam.]
- gallica** Pinna, A d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.
- gallicum** Pisum (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 57.—Tellina,
Gm. 1790.
- gallica** Polistes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 363.—Vespa,
- gallicus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 193. [1767.]
- gallicus** Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (8-10) 1843, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- gallica** Spallanzania, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 79.
- gallica** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 3.
- gallicus** Tachydromus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 250.—Charadrius, Gm. 1788.
- gallica** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 333.
- gallicus** Trichius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*].
- galliennei** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.
- galliennei** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 218.
- galliennei** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 81.
- galliennei** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 273.
- galliennei** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 608.
- galliennei** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., III (Lam.) 1844, 253.
- galliennei** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 256.
- galliennei** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 377.
- gallienniana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1847, 548.
- galii** *v.* galii.
- Gallina** Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Reise Palaestina, 1762, 327.—A. [Phasianidae].
- Gallina** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Stüssw. Gast. (8) 1844, 197.—G.
- gallina** Chaer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 20 & 47.
- gallina** Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV, 1802, 462. [1758.]
- gallina** Chione (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 52.—Venus,
- gallina** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 112.
- gallina** Mactra, C. Stewart, Èiem. Nat. Hist. II. 1802, 369.
- gallina** Ortygia (Lam.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 11.—Venus, 1758.
- gallina** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 204.
- gallina** Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooch.) 1827, 595.—Trichoda, 1786.
- gallina** Phlyctinus (Sparrrn.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 525.—
Curculio, 1785.
- gallina** Platax (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 263.—Chaetodon.
- gallina** Pycnoderes (Sparrrn.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145.—Curculio, 1785.
- gallina** Terebratula, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 397.
- gallina** Venus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 265.
- gallina sultana** Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 117.—Helix sultana, Daud.
- gallinaceus** Acridotheres (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 691.—
Sturnus, 1790.
- gallinaceus** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 511. [Charadrius.]
- gallinacea** Chettusia (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—
- gallinaceus** Dilophus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 442.—
Sturnus, 1790. [*n. n.*]
- gallinacea** Gracula, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 12
- gallinacea** Hydralector (Temm.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 280.—Parra.
- gallinaceus** Lobivanellus (Wagl.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99)
Oct. 1841, 33.—Charadrius. [Parra.]
- gallinaceus** Metopidius (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 114.—
- gallinaceus** Ornithopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 192.
- gallinaceum** Ovulum, R. E. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 47.
- gallinaceus** Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V.
1815, 263.—Gryllus, 1793.

- gallinacea** Parra, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828.
- gallinaceus** Pastor (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—*Sturnus*, 1790.
- gallinaceus** Phasianus, *id. ac gallus*, Linn.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 88.
- gallinaceum** *Pristipoma*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 228.
- gallinacea** Scolopax, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 202.
- gallinaceus** Vanellus (Wagl.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. II. pl. 84, 1830.—Charadrius.
- gallinacea** Niphicera (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 243.—Gryllus, 1793.
- gallinae** *Dermanyssus* (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 14.—*Acarus*, 1778. [1778.]
- gallinae** *Gamasus* (Deg.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—*Acarus*,
- gallinae** Pulex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 195.
- gallinaginis** *Taenia*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 173.
- Gallinago** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 31.—A. [*n. n.*]
- Gallinago** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 312.—A.
- gallinago** *Ascalopax* (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxvii & 216.—*Scolopax*, 1758.
- gallinago** *Coelosternus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 133.
- gallinago** *Scolopax* (*Gallinago*), L.; Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 112.
- gallinago** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 5, Mar. 1844.
- gallinarius** *Circus*, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 91.
- gallinarius** *Falco*, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 1 [*n. n.*].
- gallinarum** *Astur* (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 83.—*Falco*, Gm. 1788.
- gallinarum** *Falco*, C. L. Brehm, Orn. (3) 1827, 2. [C. W. R.]
- Gallinaza** "Vieillot," W. S. Macleay, Trans. Linn. Soc. XVI (1) 1829, 15.—A. [teste
- gallinella** *Anacampsis* (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 278.—Lita.
- gallinella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 99.
- gallinella** *Tinea*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 114.
- gallinivorus** *Buteo*, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 33.
- Gallinula** [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3.—A. [216.—*Scolopax*, 1766.]
- gallinula** *Ascalopax* (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxvii &
- gallinula** *Enchelis* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 158.—*Kolpoda*, 1786. [1786.]
- gallinula** *Enchelis* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 321.—*Kolpoda*,
- gallinula** *Gallinago* (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—*Scolopax*, 1766.
- gallinula** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 153.
- gallinula** *Lymnocryptes* (L.), F. Boie in C. L. Brehm, Orn. (2) 1826, 127.—*Scolopax*, 1766.
- gallinula** *Monacanthus*, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 95.
- gallinula** *Philolimnos* (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989.—*Scolopax*, 1766.
- gallinula** *Venus*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 592.
- gallinulae** *Spiroptera*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28.
- gallinuloides** *Fulica*, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 96. [176.]
- gallinuloides** *Ornithichnites*, A. T. King, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- gallioides** *Amphiroa* (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. July 1830, 515.—*Corallina*,
- gallioides** *Corallina*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 335.
- gallipennella** *Apista*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- gallipennella** *Oecophora* (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—*Tinea*, 1796. [1796.]
- gallipennella** *Ornix* (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa IX (2) 1833, 215.—*Tinea*,
- gallipennis** *Porrectaria*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 534.—*Tinea gallipennella*,
- gallipennis** *Vultur*, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1840, 615. [Hueb., 1796.]
- Gallirallus** Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1841, 243.—A.
- Gallirex** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 18 July 1844, 110.—A.

- Gallita** L. P. Vieillot, *Analyse*, 1816, 68.—A.
- gallivasp** Scincus, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Rept. IV (1802), 239
- galliziensis** Bradybaena, Jenisson; H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 20.
- gallo-algirus** Anthocaris, Barthélemy, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. vi [n. n.].
- gallionius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 193.
- gallopavonis** Dermansysus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, III. 1844, 223.
- gallopavonis** Echinococcus, C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* 1850, 484.
- gallopavonis** Helix, Valenciennes in L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* II. 1842, 28.
- Galloperdix** E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII (2) 1844, 936.—A.
- Gallophasis** B. H. Hodgson (1827), *Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, VII (2) Oct. 1838, 865.—A. [*non* Q. Orient. Mag.; *non* 1827, *apud* Agass.].
- galloprovincialis** Ampullaria, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 226; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 298.
- galloprovincialis** Arca, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 163; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 235.
- galloprovincialis** Bulimus, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 207; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 279.
- galloprovinciale** Cardium, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 155; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 227.
- galloprovincialis** Crasatella, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 142; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 214.
- galloprovincialis** Cyclas, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 146; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 218.
- galloprovincialis** Helix, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 198; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 270.
- galloprovincialis** Helix, D. Dupuy, *H. N. Moll. France* (2) Jan. 1848, 204.
- galloprovincialis** Hippurites, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 127; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 199. [Ceramyx, 1795.]
- galloprovincialis** Lamia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. XI (1804), 273.—
- galloprovincialis** Lima, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 182; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 254.
- galloprovincialis** Melanopsis, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 219; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 291.
- gallo-provincialis** Monochamus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 92.—Ceramyx, 1795.
- galloprovincialis** Mytilus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 126.
- galloprovincialis** Nerita, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 227; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 299.
- galloprovincialis** Ostrea, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 193; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 265.
- galloprovincialis** Pecten, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 187; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 259.
- galloprovincialis** Pholadomya, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 136; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 208.
- galloprovincialis** Physa, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 216; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 288.
- galloprovincialis** Radiolites, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 121; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 193.
- galloprovincialis** Unio, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 168; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 240.
- galloprovincialis** Venus, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 150; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 222.
- gallorum** Gallus, R. P. Leson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 491.
- galloti** Lacerta, Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 238.
- galloti** Zootoca (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 30.—Lacerta.
- Gallus** B. G. E. de Lacepede, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 583.—P.

- Gallus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 70.—Cr.
- Gallus** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 141.—G. [117.]
- gallus** Blennius, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- gallus** Calappa (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 105.—Cancer.
- gallus** Calappa (Gallus) (Herbst), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 70.
- gallus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 18 & 46.
- gallus** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1710.
- gallus** Gallus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 241.—Phasianus, 1758.
- gallus** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Saugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 1847, 7.
- gallus** Nematopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 337.—Lygacus, 1794.
- gallus** Osphronemus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 116.—Searus, 1775.
- gallus** Ostrea, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- gallus** Selene, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 107.
- gallus** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 34.
- Galomys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Galemys, Kaup.
- Galostha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 33.—Hem.
- Gals** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 149.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Galumna** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.
- galvagni** Rissoa, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843(4), 136.
- galvani** Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- galvani** Torpedo, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 21.
- Gama** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 118.—Col.
- gamana** Arca, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 148.
- gamardi** *v.* gaimardi.
- Gamarrholithes** Schlottheim, Syst. Verz. Petref.-Samml. 1832, 71.—Cr.
- Gamasus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 64.—Ar. [1847, 6.]
- gambarelloides** Alpheus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- gambaria** Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.
- gambaria** Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.
- gambaroonica** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 189 [*n. n.*].
- gambarur** Esox, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 295.
- gambarur** Hemiramphus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 46.—Esox.
- gambeli** Fringilla, Nuttall, Man. Orn. I. 1840, 556.
- gambelii** Lophortyx, Nuttall, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (24, 25) Ap. 1843, 260.
- gambelii** Zonotrichia (Nutt.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 50.—Fringilla.
- gambensis** *v.* gambiensis.
- Gambetta** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 307.—A. [Scolopacidae].
- Gambetta** J. J. Kaup, Nat. Syst. 1829, 54.—A. [Scolopacidae; *teste* C. W. R.].
- gambetta** Totanus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 494.—Tringa, 1758.
- gambiae** Euryphena, Faisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 251.
- gambiae** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 207.
- gambiae** Oxyrhachis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846/1869.
- gambiae** Rhombocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 426.
- gambiae** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 261.—Rhombocephalus.
- gambiae** Scutellera (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 134.—Tecto-
- gambiae** Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14. [coris.]
- gambiae** Trigonosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 11.
- gambiana** Ceria, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 65.
- gambianus** Chiron, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27. [2.]
- gambianus** Cricetomys, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (85) July 1840,
- gambianus** Disphericus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 298.
- gambianus** Epomophorus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 504.—Pteropus.

- gambianus** Herpestes, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 102.
- gambianus** Leo, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 40.
- gambianus** Mungos (Og.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 50.—Herpestes.
- gambianus** Pteropus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 100.
- gambianus** Sciurus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 103.
- gambiensis** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32.
- gambiensis** Anser (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 277.—Anas, 1766.
- gambiensis** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 36, Feb. 1844.
- gambiensis** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 12.
- gambiensis** Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 139.
- gambiensis** Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 46. [Lanius.
- gambiensis** Dryoscopus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 360.—
- gambiensis** Entomovorus (—), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.
—? Lanius, Licht.
- gambiensis** Gypogeranus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 105.
- gambiensis** Hapalophus (Licht.), Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Sept. 1837, 490.—Lanius.
- gambiensis** Laniarius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—Lanius.
- gambiensis** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 48.
- gambiensis** Loxia, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (2) 1816, 290.
- gambiensis** Melania, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 241.
- gambiensis** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 65, June 1845. [1766.
- gambiensis** [Olor] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 467.—Anas,
- gambiensis** Pmelodus, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 234.
- gambiensis** Plectropterus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)
1824, 7.—Anas, 1766.
- gambiensis** Ptychophorus, Hope in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 648.
- gambiensis** Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
- gambianus** Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 232.
- gambio** Mycaleus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 139 [*n. n.*].
- Gambo** S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 214.—A.
- gambrisius** Apatura (Fab.), J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831,
191.—Papilio, 1787. [Papilio, 1787.
- gambrisius** Minetra (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 86.—
- gambrisius** Nestorides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio,
1777.
- Gambula** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar.
- Gamelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155; Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [175].
- Gamelia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [—Lep.
- gamelia** Euploea (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
(1847), 88.—Salpinx.
- gamelia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 878.
- gamelia** Salpinx, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [10] [*n. cf. f.*].
- Gametis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 356.—Col.
- gambianus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 283.
- gamma** Anguis, J. Koubieu, Amén. Acad. Soc. H. N. Montpellier, 1825, pt. 2, 11.
- gamma** Autographa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Phalaena,
1758.
- gamma** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 569.—Noctua, Fab. 1775.
- gamma** Pentatoma, Fab., T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- gamma** Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 256.—Phalaena, 1758.
- gamma** Plusia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Phalaena, 1758.
- gamma** Unca, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 689.
- gammarellus** Jaliturus (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 39.—
Oniscus, 1766.
- gammaroides** Hoploparia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 177.
- Gammarolithes** Schlot. 1832; *v.* Gamarrolithes.
- gammarus** Homarus (L.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 72.—Cancer, 1758.
- Gammasus** *err. pro* Gamasus, Latr.; G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 131.

- gamoclopus** Hylecoetus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*].
- Gamphotherium** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 119.—M.
- gampret** Platax, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 105.
- gampret** Platax, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Chaetodontoid. Soenda-
Gampsonyx N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 69.—A. [Moluk.], 29.
- Gampsonyx** H. Jordan, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. IV. 1847, 91.—Cr.
- Gampsorhynchus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post Oct.*), 370.—A.
- gampsorynchus** Chloropsis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. B. 4, pl. 7, 1826.
- ganascus** Amplypterus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx
gannascus, 1790.
- gandolfi** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 107 [*rectius gandolfi*].
- Ganeria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 83.—Ech.
- ganesa** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 103.
- ganesa** Elephas, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 45.
- ganeesa** Hypsipetes, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
- ganesa** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) June 1842, 73. [86.]
- ganescha** Amathusia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 430. [*zvernac.*]
- “Ganga Vieill.” in R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 445.—A. [*non Cuv.* 1817,
- gangabella** Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850,
- gangellion** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 90. [202.]
- gangene** Batrachoides, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 34.
- gangeticus** Aspidonectes, J. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, pl. II, ff. 13–18. [64.]
- gangeticus** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- gangeticus** Carcharias (Prionodon), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 39.
- gangeticum** Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 399.
- gangeticus** Delphinorhynchus (Leb.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 407.—
Delphinus.
- gangeticus** Delphinus, H. J. Lebeck, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 280.
- gangetica** Gaviola (Gm.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 276.—Lacerta, 1789.
- gangeticus** Gaviolis (Cuv.), E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
119.—Crocodilus, Meyer, 1795. [*comp.*]
- gangeticus** Gaviolis (Caut.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 527.—Leptorhynchus [*non*
Glareola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- gangeticus** Gymnopus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 614.
- gangeticus** Gyrimus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 119.
- gangetica** Novacuina, W. H. Benson, Gleanings in Science, II. 1830, 65.
- gangeticus** Orectochilus (Wied.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 741.—Gyrimus.
- gangeticus** Pelicanus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- gangeticus** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 119 [*n. n.*].
- gangeticus** Platanista (Leb.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 35.—Delphinus.
- gangeticus** Rhamphostoma (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 141.—Crocodilus,
Meyer, 1795.
- gangetica** Silundia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 49.
- gangeticus** Soosoo (Leb.), F. J. Knox, Catal. Anat. Whale, 1838, 34.—Delphinus.
- gangeticus** Trionyx, Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 203.
- gangeticus** Trionyx, Guérin-M. [*non Cuv.*], Iconogr. 1844, 6.
- gangetica** Tyse (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 47.—Trionyx.
- ganglio** Athyrma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 10.
- ganglio** Athyrma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267 [*n. n.*].
- ganglionicus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 331.
- ganglionicus** Episis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 603.
- ganglionus** Coeliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 393.
- gangranosa** Cypraea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Sol.* MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 465.
- gangraenosa** Cypraea, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), Index Test. 1818, 83.
- gangraenosa** Dictya (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 329.—Musca, 1798.
- gangraenosa** Melieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 716.
- gangrenosa** Neritina, J. F. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain Conch. 1847, 24.

- gangraenosa Ortalis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 378.—
Dictya. [1798.]
- gangraenosa Palloptera (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 24.—Musca,
- gangraenosa Tephritis (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 166.—
Musca, 1798.
- gangrenosus Unio, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 436.
- Ganix C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*]
- ganna Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8)
- ganna Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 154. [[*n. et f.*]
- ganna Gazoryctra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.
- ganna Hepiolus (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 113.—Bombyx.
- ganna Phalaena, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Zuträge, 1820, 10 [*n. n.*]
- Ganodus P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 339 (1843).—P.
- ganomella Tinea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 263.
- Ganoris J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 61.—Lep.
- ganta Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 336.
- Ganychorus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 40.—Hym.
- Ganymeda J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 15.—Crin.
- ganymede Glaucopis, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 519.
- ganymedes Augosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 3.—Geotrupes.
- ganymedes Bulimus (Partula), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846,
- ganymedes Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11. [39.]
- ganymedes Evenus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1775.
- ganymedes Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 5.
- ganymedes Partula (Pfl.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 16, Ap. 1850.—
Bulimus. [Papilio, Cr. 1775.]
- ganymedes Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 623.—
- Ganyra Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibg. 1820, 76.—Lep. [*n. d.*,
22 nom. triv. append.].
- Ganza Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 471.—A. [*typus* Anas mollis-
sima; *teste* T. I.].
- gapperi Arvicola, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 204.
- gapperi Hypudaeus (Vig.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 252.—Arvicola.
- garamantis Papilio, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 17.
- garamas Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 346.
- garamas Euphoecades, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]
- garamas Papilio (Huebner.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
(1846), 17.—Euphoecades.
- garani Toxoceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 133.
- garansiana Nummulites, Joly & Leymerie, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 186
& 218.
- garantianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 377.
- garantiana Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.
- garantiana Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.
- garantiana Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 287.
- garatas Odontomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 532.
- garbas Zephyrus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 93.—Hesperia,
- garbus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312. [1793.]
- gardanense Cerithium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 243; Rep.
trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 315.
- gardanensis Cyclas, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 145; Rep. trav.
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 217. [thium.]
- gardanensis Melania (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—Ceri-
thium.
- gardanensis Physa, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 217; Rep. trav.
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 289.
- gardanensis Unio, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 170; Rep. trav.
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 242.
- gardeneri Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 229.

- gardenii** *Centronotus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III. 1802, 310.
- gardeni** *Nycticorax* (Gm.), W. Yarrell, *Hist. Brit. Birds*, ed. 2, II. 1845, 549.—Arden, [1788.]
- gardenii** *Sternoptyx*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 494.
- gardneri** *Cladocyclus*, A. Agassiz, *Edinburgh New Phil. Journ.* XXX (59) Jan. 1841, 83.
- gardneri** *Euplocomus* (Hardw.), K. Tyzenhaus, *Orn. powsz.* III. 1846, 21.—Lophophorus,
- gardneri** *Ithaginis* (Hardw.), J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 1228.—Phasianus. [Less.
- gardneri** *Lophophorus*, R. P. Lesson, *Man. Orn.* II. 1828, 180 [teste W. R. O. G.]
- gardneri** *Paludomus*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* IV.—*Paludomus*, no. 9, July 1847.
- gardneri** *Perdix* (Hardw.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves*, III. 1829, 47.—Phasianus.
- gardneri** *Phasianus*, T. Hardwicke, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1826, 167.
- gardoneus** *Leuciscus*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVII. 1844, 316.
- gardonides** *Barbus*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVI. 1842, 156.
- Gardonus** C. L. Bonaparte, *Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1845, 395.—P.
- Gardonus** C. L. Bonaparte, *Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur.* 1845, 7.—P.
- garforthensis** *Monotis*, W. King, *Perm. Fossils* (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 157.
- garganicus** *Ceraphorus* (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 11.—*Stenocorus*, 1775.
- garganicus** *Chion* (Fab.), E. Newman, *Entomologist* (2) Dec. 1840, 23.—*Stenocorus*, 1775.
- garganica** *Eburia* (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 423.—*Stenocorus*, 1775. [(1838), 107.]
- gargantua** *Beroe* (Epomis), R. P. Lesson in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 2
- gargantua** *Clausilia* (Fér.), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 147.—*Helix*.
- gargantua** *Epomis*, R. P. Lesson, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 261.
- gargantua** *Helix*, Férussac in Rang, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 61.
- gargantua** [*Helix*] (*Cochlodina*), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 66 [*n. n.*]. [*Helix gargantua*.]
- gargantula** *Odontostomus* (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 54.—
- Gargara** Amyot & Serville (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 537.—Hem.
- gargaris** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XII. July 1843, 47.
- gargarizans** *Bufo*, T. Cantor, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* IX. Aug. 1842, 483.
- gargasensis** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. I* (Céph.) 1841, 199.
- gargasense** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. II* (Gast.) 1843, 382.
- gargasensis** *Cyclas*, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 147; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 219.
- gargasensis** *Restellaria*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
- gargasus** *Parides*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 87.
- gargottae** *Bulla*, P. Calcaro, *Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo*, 1840, 45.
- gargottae** *Carocolla*, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 136.
- gargottae** *Helix* (Phil.), E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (5 & 6) July 1837, 33.—*Carocolla*.
- gargottae** *Leucochroa* (Phil.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 16.—*Caro-*
- gargottae** *Unio*, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 66. [*colla*.]
- gargottae** *Xerophila* (Phil.), F. Held, *Isis* (Oken), 1837, 913.—*Carocolla*.
- Gari** C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 44 & 131.—L.
- gari** *Solen* (L.), Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. V. 1811, 45.—*Tellina*, 1758.
- gariensis** *Bufo*, A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.)*, pl. lxix, 1848.
- gariensis** *Francolinus*, A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves)*, pl. lxxxiii, 1843.
- gariensis** *Silurus* (*Heterobranchus*), W. J. Burchell, *Trav. S. Afr. I.* 1822, 425.
- garitius** *Labrus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 123.
- garmarii** *Doryphora*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
- garneri** *Holotychnus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- garnettii** *Otolincus*, W. Ogilby, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VI (61) July 1838, 6.
- garnierii** *Siola*, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 932.
- garnonsii** *Acentropus*, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 497.
- garnonsii** *Pleurotoma*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—*Pleurotoma*, no. 4, Jan. 1843.
- garnoti** *Acanthochites* (Bl.), J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.—*Chiton*.

- garnoti** Asilus, F. E. Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) 1, 1838, 293 &
garnoti Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 552. [pl. 30.
garnotii Clipeus, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 17. [lus.
garnotii Doryura (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 157.—Hemidactylus
garnoti Gadinia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.—Pileopsis, Payr.
garnotii Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Bufon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
 368.
garnotii Hoplopodion (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 104.—Hemidactylus.
garnoti Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 390.
garnotii Patella (Payr.), A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 26.—Pileopsis.
garnoti Patella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 111.
garnotii Pelecanoides (Less.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 139.
garnotii Pileopsis, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 94. [—Puffinuria.
garnotii Polybothris, Guérin in Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 67.
garnotii Priocella, Hombron & Jacquinet, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 357.
garnotii Procellaria (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1844, 648.—Priocella.
garnotii Puffinuria, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 394.
garnotii Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 271.
garnotii Stenocerus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astorlab," Ent. (2) 1835, 298.
garnotus Crepidula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 295.
garquetii = **gasqueti**.
Garra F. Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 393.—P.
Garra J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*n. n.*].
garra Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 343.
garrapa Trygon, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.)
 1843, 182.
garreli Cyclostoma, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 538.
Garrula C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) *extremo* 1827.—A.
Garrularix G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. 1846, 225.—A. [=Garrulaxis, Lafr.].
Garrulax R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 647.—A.
Garrulaxis Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. III. 1840, 206.—A.
Garrulis ? *err. pro* Garrulus; W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1793, 288.—A.
Garrulus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 399.—A.
Garrulus Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 184-6.—A.
garrula Aedonis, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.
garrulus Balanophagus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
garrula Bombycilla (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 523.—Ampelis,
 1766.
garrula Bombycivora (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 77.—Ampelis, L. 1766.
garrulus Corvus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 226.—Ampelis, 1766.
garrula Curruca (Bech.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 157.—Sylvia.
garrula Domicella, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 570.
garrula Ficedula, E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (10) Oct. 1833, 435. [1758.
garrulus Galgulus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 428.—Coracias.
garrulus Lorius (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 132.—
 Psittacus, 1758.
garrulus Malurus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (28) Jan. 1823, pl. 138.
garrula Manorhina (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 190.—Merops.
garrula Megilla (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141.—Apis, 1790.
garrula Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
garrulus Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiv. [259.—Merops.
garrula Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 97. [—Merops.
garrula Myzantha (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 319.
garrulus Oriolus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl.
 1831, 157.
garrula Ortalida (Humb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Phasianus.
garrula Penelope (Humb.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1112.—Phasianus.
garrulus Phasianus, Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) I (1) 1805, 12 & 47.

- garrulus** Philedon (Lath.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 490.—Merops.
- garrulus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 427.—Merops. [Nat. VI.] (4) Nov. 1849, 304.
- garrula** Scolia, Erichson in Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci.
- garrulus** Stenodactylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 6, 1849.
- garrula** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 540.
- garrulus** Synallaxis (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- garrulus** Trigla, A. Risso, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 35. [227.—Malurus.
- garua** Schilbe (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 379.—Silurus.
- garua** Silurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 156.
- garuda** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 102.
- garuda** Haliaetus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 44.
- garumnae** Nummulites, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1140 [n. n.].
- garzae** Echinorhynchus, *emend. pro gazea*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803,
- Garzetta** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 76.—A. [Typus Ardea sp.] [161.
- garzetta** Caesmerodius (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 412.—Ardea, 1766.
- garzetta** Egretta (L.), C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 201.—Ardea, 1766.
- garzetta** Erodias (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 135.—Ardea, 1766.
- garzetta** Herodias (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—Ardea, 1766.
- [gascogni v. gacogni.]
- Gasella** *id. ac* Gazella, Licht.; C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm.,
- Gascul** P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. Midi France, 1822, 55.—P. [Syn. 1827, 329.
- gaskoini** Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 122, Feb. 1846.
- gasparini** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 325.
- [gasquet→.]
- gasquetii** Icterus (Q. & G.), Dumont & Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 507.—Xanth-
- gasquet** Xanthornus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 110. [ornus.
- gassaldii** v. **gastaldii**.
- gassiesianum** Pisidium, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N.
- [**gastaldi**→.] [Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 685.
- gassaldii** (*sic*) Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
- gastaldii** Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 344. [(2) III (2) 1847, 59.
- gastaldii** Pentacrinus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- gastaldii** Sphaeroma, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 67.
- gastaldianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
- gasteinensis** Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 122, 1834, tab. 21. [1831].
- Gasteracantha** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 14.—A. [*vernac.* Latr.
- "**Gasteracanthé**" P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 530.—Ar. [*vernac.*].
- gasteracanthoides** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 485.
- Gasteracanthus** P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 228.—P.
- Gasteracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 20 (1833).—P.
- gasterator** Bracon, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 118 [n. *et*f.].
- gasterator** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 199.
- gasterator** Rogas (Jur.), Nees & Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 307.—
- Gasteripus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.—? Ech. [Bracon.
- Gasteripus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—? Verm. [n. n.].
- Gasteripus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819, 153.—Polyp.
- Gasterobranchus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 41.—P.
- Gasterocercus** Laporte & Brullé, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 198.—Col.
- Gasterochisma** J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 346.—P.
- Gasterocnemus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII (1836), 368.—P. [Gasteronemus, 1833].
- Gasterocoma** Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 350.—Ech.
- Gasterodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [n. n. = Scerrasalmus, Lac.].
- Gasteronemus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 20 (1833); IV. 34 (1835).—P.
- Gasteropacha** Kindermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 542.—
- Gasteropelecus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 476.—P. [Lep.

- Gasterophilus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—Dipt.
- Gasteroptera** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 270.—G.
- Gasteropteron** *emend.* Agassiz, *pro* Gastropteron, Kosse, *g. v.*
- Gasterosericus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 467.—Hym.
- Gasterosiphone** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 88 & 92.—Ceph.
- gasterostei** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 201.
- gasterostei** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. II. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 334.—Taenia,
- gasterostei** Ozolus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 128. [Fab. 1780.]
- Gasterostomum** Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 298.—Verm. [Latr. [Koch].]
- Gastracantha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasteracantha,
- Gastracanthus** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 121.—Hym.
- Gastracanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasteracanthus,
- Gastraena** Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 135.—L. [= Gastrana]. [Ag.]
- Gastrana** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 44 & 132.—L. [444.—Hym.]
- Gastrancistrus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833,
- Gastranea** *err. pro* Gastrana, Schum.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 46.
- gastrargyria** Cetonia, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxiv.
- Gastraulacus** F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 188.—Col.
- Gastraulax** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 61.—Hem.
- gastrica** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V, 1806, 118 [*n. n.*].
- gastricus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 1.
- gastrica** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 304.
- Gastridia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—G.
- Gastridium** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 312.—G.
- Gastridium** G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 261.—G.
- gastridulus** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824,
- Gastrimargus** J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 39.—M. [83.]
- Gastriphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Gastris** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 84.—Lep. [*n. d.*,
9 nom. triv. append.].
- gastris** Periglyphus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 379.
- gastrites** Balena, C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 224 (? in "Portafoglio," Jan. 1815).
- gastritor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- Gastrocercus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gastrocercus,
- gastrochaena** Modiola, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 72. [Lap.]
- Gastrochaenites** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 526.—L. [*ex* Leymerie, *vernac.* 1842].
- Gastrochaenocium** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 526.—L.
- gastrochaenoides** Serpula, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 336
[*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 2. [*usu gen.*].
- Gastrochaenolites** A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (1) 1842, 3.—L. [*? non*]
- Gastrochaeta** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 384.—Inf.
- Gastrochana** I. Lea, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163.—L.
- Gastrochina** *err. pro* Gastrochaena, Speng.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 256.
- Gastrochoena** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 9.—L.
- Gastrocoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gastrocoma,
- Gastrodes** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 122.—Hem. [Goldf.]
- gastrodes** Torquilla, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.
- Gastrodina** L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclot. 1848, 15 & 33.—G.
- Gastrodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gastrodon, Raf.
- Gastrodonta** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 88.—G.
- Gastrodora** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 385.—Col.
- Gastrodus** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 90.—Col.
- Gastrodus** W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
- Gastroidea** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 164.—Col. [445.—Col.]
- Gastrogonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Gastroidea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gastroidea, Hope.
- gastroidea** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 538.
- Gastrolatrix** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.

- gastrolepta** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (3)
- Gastromanec** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Mar. 1836, 15.]
- gastron** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX, July 1847, 21.
- Gastronemus** A. Cocco, *Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1846, 749.—P.
- Gastronemus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasteronemus.
- Gastropacha** F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, II, 1810, 239.—Lep. [Ag.]
- gastropachae** *Microgaster*, P. F. Bouché, *Nat. Ins.* 1834, 157.
- Gastropelecys** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasteropelecus, Gron. 1763.
- Gastrophilus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasterophilus,
- gastrophilus** Oestrus, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 153. [Leach.]
- Gastrophryne** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 33.—R. [[*sine typo*].]
- Gastrophysa** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 405.—Col.
- Gastrophysa** F. Gebl, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (1-3) Sept. 1842,
- Gastrophysa** L. Redtenbacher, *F. Austr.* 1849, 553.—Col. [39.—Col.]
- Gastrophysus** J. Müller, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 330.—P.
- Gastroplax** de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1819 (Dec.), 182.—G. [*typus* Patella ombraacula, Chemn.]
- Gastroplus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Gastroptera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasteroptera, Bl.
- gastroptera** Clio, Brocchi, *Bibl. Ital.* XIII, 1819, 319.
- Gastropteron** Meckel in J. F. J. Kosse, *De Pteropod.* 1813, 10.—Pter. [Meck. (Ag.), *q. v.*]
- Gastropterum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasteropteron,
- Gastrophopalus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 333.—Col. [Rich.]
- Gastroschisma** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasterochisma,
- Gastrosericus** M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (4) *post Jan.* 1839, 480.—Hym.
- Gastrosiphites** Duval-Jouve, *Bélem.* 1841, 64.—Ceph. [*fam. non gen.*]. [1842, 88.]
- Gastrosiphone** *id. ac* Gasterosiphone, 1842, J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 44,
- gastrostactus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II, 1830, 123.
- Gastrotheca** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 30.—R.
- Gastrotheca** Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, *Voy. Abyssin.* VI, 1849, 349.—Hym. [Wiegml.]
- Gastrotropis** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 17 & 68.—R. [*typus* Dactyloa nebulosa,
- Gastroxides** W. W. Saunders, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* III (1) Jan. 1842, 59.—Dipt.
- Gastrus** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV, 1824, 174.—Dipt.
- Gastrus** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 44, 1842, 141 & 149.—P.
- gastrum** Buliminus (Ehr.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 71.—Balimus.
- gastrum** Bulimus, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.
- Gastryptium** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasteruption,
- gastyna** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1842, 58. [Latr. 1796.]
- Gataron** A. A. Berthold (*ex* Adans.) in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 207.—L.
- gatensis** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVII, 1844, 309.
- Gaterin** P. Forskål, *Descr. Anim.* 1775, 45.—P. [*vernac.*].
- gaterina** Digramma (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, II, 1829, 177.—Sciaena, 1775.
- gaterina** Holocentrus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 320.—Sciaena,
- Gaterita** *err.* Scudder, *Suppl. List*, 1882, *pro* Galerita, *q. v.* [1775.]
- gatta** Squalus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 111.
- gaubilli** Chrysomela, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1849, 535.
- gaubilli** Cymindis, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1846, 13.
- gaubilli** Exochomus, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II, 1850, 491.
- gaudama** Ammonites, E. Forbes, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VII, 1846, 113.
- gaudens** Buccinum (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 278.—Phos.
- gaudens** Haltica, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.)* Dec. 1831, 306.
- gaudens** Phos, R. B. Hinds, *Zool. "Sulphur,"* 1844, 38.
- gaudens** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 473. [gaudichaud→.]
- gaudichaudii** Agabus (Lap.), C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 323.—Colymbetes.
- gaudichaudii** Amphitoe, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III, 1840, 31.

- gaudichaudii** Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II, 1852, 379.
- gaudichaudii** Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 236.
- gaudichaudii** Buprestis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 498.
- gaudichaudii** Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [*n. n.*].
- gaudichaudii** Cercosaurus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 60.—Eclepepus.
- gaudichaldii** Choucalcyon (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 248.—Dacelo.
- gaudichaudii** Chrysaora, R. P. Lesson, Procl. Méduses [*aut. typ.*] 1837, 56; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 400. [114.]
- gaudichaudii** Chrysaora, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),
- gaudichaudii** Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 101.
- gaudichaudii** Crossodaetylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 635. [—Elater (Oophorus).]
- gaudichaudii** Cryptohypnus (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 153.
- gaudichaudii** Cymothoa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
- gaudichaudii** Cyrena, F. Eydoux, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2) 1839, 192. [271.]
- gaudichaud** Dacelo, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 112.
- godichodii** Dodecabostrycha (Less.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.—Chrysaora. [436.]
- gaudichaudii** Eclepepus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- gaudichaudii** Elater (Oophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite," in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 32.
- gaudichaudii** Epitragus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- gaudichaudi** Eurlbia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 27. [1840, 215.]
- gaudichaudii** Euryaspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 130. [July 1836, 413.]
- gaudichaudii** Gymnodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III.
- gaudichaudi** Hipponoe, V. Audouin & H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 159. [Gymnodactylus.]
- guidichaudi** Homonota (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 171.—
- gaudichaudii** Hydraspis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 40. [20.] —Platemys.
- gaudichaudii** Hymenosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- gaudichaudii** Hyperia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 77.
- gaudichaudi** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- gaudichaudii** Lebia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 48. [IV. 1847, 194.]
- gaudichaudii** Littoridina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 565.
- gaudichaudii** Lygia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 157.
- gaudichaudii** Ocyropa, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 26.
- gaudichaudii** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 269.
- gaudichaudii** Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 400.
- gaudichaudi** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 93.
- gaudichaudi** Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 131.
- gaudichaudii** Philonthus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 81.
- gaudichaudii** Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 427. [108.]
- gaudichaudii** Platymera, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,
- gaudichaudi** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 116.
- gaudichaudii** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [*n. n.*].
- gaudichaudii** Saurodactylus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 91.—Gymnodactylus.
- gaudichaudii** Serolis, Audouin & H. M. Edwards, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] ? 1840, 22. [615.]
- gaudichaudi** Sertularia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825,
- gaudichaudi** Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (8-10) 1843, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- gaudichaudii** Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
- gaudichaudi** Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 136. [1846, 275.]

- gaudichaudii** Themisto, F. E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 774.
- gaudichaudii** Themisto, J. C. Ross in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxxvi. [pl. 118.]
- gaudichaudii** Uno, F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,
- gaudichaudii** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 396.
- gaudiosa** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 10.
- gaudiosa** Nassa, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 36.
- Gaudryna** *err. pro* Gaudryina, Orb.; A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 197.
- gaudryana** Crustellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 28.
- gaudryi** Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 147.—Terebratula,
- gaudryi** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 358. [1842.]
- gaudryi** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 57.
- gaudryi** Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 52.
- gaudryi** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 45.
- Gaudryina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 112.—Rh.
- gaudryna** Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
- gaudryna** Limopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 280.
- gaugeri** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 750.
- gaulardi** Rissoa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 269.
- gaulardi** Styliina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 97.
- Gaulodes** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 315.—Col.
- gaulteriana** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 396.
- gaulteriana** Retepora, G. A. Mantell, Medals, I. 1844, 284.
- gaultieri** Leptaena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 323.
- gaultina** Acmea, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 148.
- gaultinum** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 350.
- gaultina** Cythereis, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 17.
- gaultinus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 335.
- gaultina** Helcion (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 135.—Acmea.
- gaultina** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 233.
- gaultina** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 247.
- gaultina** Pterocera (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 132.—Pterodonta.
- gaultina** Pterodonta, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 130.
- gaultinus** Ptychoceras, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 395.
- gaultina** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 56.
- gaultina** Stomatia, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 109.
- gaunacella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 319. [Dup.]
- gaunacella** Tischeria (Fisch. v. R.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 338.—Elachista,
- gaura** Danais (Horsf.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 93.—Idea.
- gaura** Idea, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 6 (1829).
- gaurac** Proserpinus (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1797. [—Scolopax gaurauna, 1766.]
- gaurana** Phaeopus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 37.
- Gauria** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A. [n. n. = Rhea, Briss.].
- Gauris** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep.
- Gauris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Lep.
- gauritziana** Cyrena, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 8.
- Gaurotes** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 324.—Col.
- gaurus** Bibos (Sm.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 48.—Bos. [Syn. 1827, 373.]
- gaurus** Bos, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 399 (1827);
- gaus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 308.
- gaus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- Gausapa** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar. [1839.]
- gausapata** Choleva, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Spence MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand.-III.) May 1830, 14.

- gausapata** Columbella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 170.
- gausapatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- gausapata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 317, Mar. 1845. [1837, 86.
- gavcens** *v.* **gaveus**.
- gaverniensis** Locusta, Rambur in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 (Dec. 1838), 530.
- Gaveus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 705.—M.
- [**gaveus**.] [= **gaveus**, *teste* Palmer.]
- gavcens** Bisonus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV (45) Sept. 1835, 525
- gavaeus** Bos, H. T. Colebrook, Asiat. Researches, VIII. 1805, 488.
- gaveyi** Uraster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850, pl. ii, p. 1.
- Gavia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (Zool.) (2) 1816, 537.—A.
- Gavia** C. W. L. Gloger, Hand- und Hilfsbuch, I. 1842, 433.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- gavia** Charadrius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 70.
- gavia** Larus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 329.
- gavial** Lepisosteus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 331.
- Gaviala** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 276.—A.
- Gavialis** M. Oppel, Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 19.—R. [97 & 119.—R.]
- Gavialis** E. Geoffroy [*ex* Cuvier, "Gavial?"], Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
- Gavialis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gaviala, Flem. 1822.
- Gavialus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- gayana** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 103.
- gayana** Amphibulima (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fed. (1) 1837, 98.—Helix.
- gayanus** Ancyclus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 356. [1850, 53.]
- gayana** Cratoscelis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- gayana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 2.
- gayanus** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 (IV. 1847, 114, [*inerte* 1851], 168.)
- gayanus** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- gayana** Succinea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 230.—Helix, 1835.
- gayaquilensis** *v.* **guayaquilensis**.
- Gayenna** H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 450.—Ar.
- gayetanus** Lepidopleurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 267.
- gayi** Acanthocyclus, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 30.
- gayi** Agonum, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 207.
- gayi** Amphitoe, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 236.
- gayi** Anodontina, J. Macquart, Dipt. exot. I (2) 1838, pl. 13 [Aplomera, 1839].
- gayi** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 344.
- gayi** Aplomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 279.
- gayi** Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 388.
- gayi** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 264.
- gayi** Attagis, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 135.
- gayi** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 71.
- gayi** Calothorax (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- gayi** Calyptus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 301. [450.]
- gayi** Calyptcephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- gayi** Chlorospiza (E. & G.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 355.—Fringilla.
- gayi** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 431.
- gayi** Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 362 [*err. pro* 262].
- gayi** Cuma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 220. [1849, 220.]
- gayi** Cymatodera (Chevr.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 149.—Epiclines.
- gayi** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 416.
- gayi** Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 153.
- gayii** Dasytes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 49.
- gayi** Emberiza (E. & G.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 75.—Fringilla. [VIII. 1838, 41.]
- gayi** Epiclines, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- gayi** Euspiza (E. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30.—Fringilla.

- gayi** Farionella, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 508.
gayii Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
gayi Fringilla, Eydoux & Gervais, Mag. de Zool. 1834, pl. 23.
gayi Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 473.
gayi Gyrinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 293.
gayi Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 112.
gayi Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 97.
gayi Lafresnaya (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Trochilus.
gayi Merlus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 329.
gayi Nassa (Kien.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 433.—Buccinum.
gayi Necrodes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 359.
gayi Orchestia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 234.
gayi Pagurus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 190.
gayi Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 235.
gayi Phaleria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 219.
gayi Phrygilus (E. & G.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 290.—Fringilla.
gayi Polycladus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Sept. 1847, 147.
gayi Porcellio, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 272.
gayi Praocis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 231.
gayi Scotobius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 62.
gayi Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 12.
gayi Sphaeroma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 277.
gayi Stenus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 306.
gayi Stigmodera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) *c.* Sept. 1838, 53.
gayi Syrrhus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 150.
gayi Tanaïs, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 261.
gayi Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 398.
gayii Thinocorus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 145.
gayi Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 325.
gayi Tyloides, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 125.
gaymardi *v.* **gaimardi**.
gaynoni Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 615.
gaysiana Oliva, P. L. Duclot, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 [*n. et fl.*].
gaytani Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 110.
gaytani Cerithium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—
 Turritella.
gaytani Lyriodon, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 252.
gaytani Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 174.
Gazella P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Petrop. XIII. 1769, 468.—M. [*? usui gen.*].
Gazella Lichtenstein, Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin, Mag. VI. 1814, 152 & 171.—M. [*teste*].
Gazella C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*]. [Palmer].
gazella Arachnobas, Olivier in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 436.
gazella Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136 & 173 [*n. n.*].
gazella Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 510.
gazella Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 330.
gazella Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
gazella Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 47.—Scarab. 1787.
gazella Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 147.—Cimex, 1794.
gazella Geobius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 340.
gazella Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 506.
gazella Mecocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 116.
gazella Onthophagus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Copris.
gazella Onthopagus (F.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 163.
 —Copris. [Pall. 1766].
gazella Oryx (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope.
gazella Otidocephalus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 200.—
gazella Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 175. [Lixus].

- gazella** Scaphigenia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 552.
- gazellula** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- gazelluta** Clytus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 42.
- gazola** Ammonites, T. A. Catullo, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, V. 1846, 470 [*n. n.*].
- gazoria** Aeria (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 150.—Heliconia.
- gazoria** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 214.
- gazoria** Mechanitis (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130.—Heliconia.
- Gazoryctra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1812], 198.—Lep.
- Gazza** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 3.—P.
- gazza-bianca** Ardea, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- Gazzola** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1820, 383.—A. [[1802], 325.
- gazzolae** Trygon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 34 (1835); III. 382** (1843).
- Gea** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 101.—Ar.
- Gea** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- gea** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 238.—Papilio, 1781.
- gea** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- gea** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- gea** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
- gea** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 292.
- gea** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.
- gea** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- gebhardi** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 54. [1840, 207.
- gebhardii** Lepocrinites, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50.
- gebhardii** Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 206. [sed Upogebia, *g. v.*].
- Gebia** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 342.—Cr. [Agassiz *dict.* 1813,
- Gebios** A. Risso, Journ. de Phys. XCV. Oct. 1822, 243.—Cr.
- Gebius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gebios, Risso.
- gebleri** Adesmia, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III
- gebleri** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 799. [(7) June 1844, 101.
- gebleri** Athous, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 412.
- gebleri** Carabus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 464.
- gebleri** Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 25.
- gebleri** Cionus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 729.
- gebleri** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1844, 77.
- gebleri** Coptocephala, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 617.
- gebleri** Eurydema, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 23.
- gebleri** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 220.
- gebleri** Fringilla, J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 441 [*n. n.*].
- gebleri** Fringilla (Linaria), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X (14-16) May 1842, 251.
- gebleri** Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 338.
- gebleri** Linnaeus (Gulnaria), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (7) Dec. 1850, 110.
- gebleri** Melolontha, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1838, 374.
- gebleri** Micraspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1026.
- gebleri** Mylabris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 124.
- gebleri** Nebria, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 573.
- gebleri** Nebria, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 23.
- gebleri** Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 346.
- gebleri** Pelophila, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 38.
- gebleri** Pelophilus, Mannerheim in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 259.
- gebleri** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 399.

- gebleri Poecilus, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 34.
- gebleri Rhaebus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 181.
- gebleri Saperda, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- gebleri Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, II. N. Coléopt. II. 1830, 12. [Mar. 1838, 434.
- gebleri Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 40.
- gebleri Tentyria, W. Besser, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 15. [Edw.
- Gecarcinoides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gecarcoidea,
- Gecarcinucus H. M. Edwards in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 4 & 44.—Cr.
- Gecarcinus W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cr.
- Gecarcoidea H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 25.—Cr.
- Gecinulus E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 192.—A.
- Gecinus H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—A.
- Gecko *emend. pro* Gekko, Laur.; F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 107;
Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 45.
- Gecko *v. et* Gecus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 9.
- gecko Lacerta, Hasselquist [*non* L.], Reise Paläst. 1762, 356. [1758.
- gecko Platydictylus (L.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 623.—Lacerta,
- gecko Ptyodactylus (Hasselquist *non* L.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (7) July 1827,
- Geckoides Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 405.—R. [56.—Lacerta, 1762.
- geckoides Gecko, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 405.
- geckoides Gymnodactylus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 17.
- geckoides Stenodactylus (Spix), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—Gymno-
- geckonis Pentastomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 617. [dactylus.
- Gecus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 9.—R.
- geddingsianus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 285.
- geer → *v. de* geer →.
- geganus Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 157.
- Gegenes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Lep. [Pentonyx.
- gehafiae Pelomedusa (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 38.—
- gehafae Pentonyx, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (3) 1835, 2.
- gehrdensis Caratomus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 31.
- gehrdensis Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 46.
- Gehyra J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 100.—R.
- geineri Aploceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.
- [geinitz →.]
- geinitzii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 213.
- geinitzii Arca, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, I. 1844, 192.
- geinitzii Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, I. 1844, 186.
- geinitzii Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.
- geinitzii Ceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 171.
- geinitzii Comatula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 177.
- geinitzii Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.
- geinitzii Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 215.
- geinitzii Ichthyorachis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.
- geinitzii Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 197.
- geinitzii Lima, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 556.
- geinitzii Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.
- geinitzii Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 163.
- geinitzii Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.
- geinitzii Penniretepora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.
- geinitzii Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.
- geinitzii Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 153.
- geinitzii Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.
- geinitzii Scaphites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 214.
- geinitzii Trochus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreide, II. 1846, 112.
- geinitzii Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.
- geinitzii Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 148.
- geinitziana Cythere, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 62.

- geinitzianus** Gladiolites, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 69.
- geinitziana** Loxonema, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 210.
- geinitziana** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 154.
- geinitzianus** Pecten, L. G. de Koninck in Gaimard, Voy. Scand. Lapon. (II) (5) Geol. [1849], 267.
- geinitzianus** Pecten, L. G. de Koninck, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 642.
- geinitzianus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) ante July 1847, 264. [167.—Terebratula.]
- geinitziana** Rhynchonella (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- geinitziana** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 83.
- geisericola** Linnaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 114 [n. n.].
- geisericola** Unio, H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 123 [n. n.].
- geitie** Molge (Sparr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 187.—Lacerta, 1778.
- Gelada** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 9.—M.
- gelada** Cynocephalus (Ruepp.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 151.—
- gelada** Macacus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (1) 1835, 5. [Macacus.]
- gelada** Papio (Ruepp.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 103.—Macacus.
- gelada** Theropithecus (Ruepp.), I. Geoffroy, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (4) *inerte* 1843, 576.—Macacus.
- gelaena** Euselasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.
- gelania** Heterochroa (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Nymphalis.
- gelania** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 378.
- gelanor** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.—Papilio, 1780.
- gelanor** Eurygona (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Papilio,
- gelanor** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 31. [1780.]
- gelanor** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 498.
- gelanoria** Erythia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio gelanor,
- Gelasimus** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 517.—Cr. [1780.]
- gelasimus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- gelatinosus** Amphion, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 289. [52.]
- gelatinosus** Cheirurus (Portl.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 44.—Amphion.
- gelatinosus** Phacops (Portl.), H. F. Emrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 16.—Amphion.
- Gelasinus** *err. pro* Gelasimus, Latr.; J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk. I. 1827, 446 [teste
- Gelasinus** C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II (2) 1837, 100.—M. [Palmer].
- gelastes** Larus, Lichtenstein in Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, p. xcvi.
- gelastis** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (92) July 1834.
- gelata** Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1814, 502.
- gelata** Hadena, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 393.
- gelatana** Exapate (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Phalaena gelatana, 1761. [[n. et f.].
- gelatana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 42 (Fernaldo judge 1818–22)
- gelatella** Cheimaphasia (L.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 191.—Phal. (Tinea), 1761. [132.—Phal. (Tinea), 1761.]
- gelatella** Cheimonophila (L.), Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838,
- gelatella** Enyphantes, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judge 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- gelatella** Lemmatophila (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 35.—Phal. (Tinea), 1761. [Phalaena, 1761.]
- gelatella** Oxypate (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 235.—
- gelatella** Tinea (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 292.—Phalaena, 1761.
- gelatinariae** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 490.
- gelatinosum** Alcyoncellum, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 529.
- gelatinosum** Alcyonidium (Fall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 300.—Alcyonium,
- gelatinosa** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 70. [L. 1761.]
- gelatinosa** Ascidia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 125. [—Asterias.]
- gelatinosa** Asteracanthion (Meyen), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.

- gelatinosa** Asterias, F. J. F. Meyen, *Reise Erde*, I. 1834, 222.
- gelatinosa** Bullinus, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 303.
- gelatinosa** Campanularia (Pall.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 549.—Sertularia,
- gelatinosa** Carinaria, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 332. [1766.]
- gelatinosa** Clava (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Ency. Méth. (Zooch.)* 1824, 199.—Hydra, Ab. 1789.
- gelatinosus** Cyclogasterus (Pall.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1818, 286.—Cyclopteris, 1769.
- gelatinosum** Didemnum, H. M. Edwards, *Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, XVIII. 1842, 295. [Moll., descr. to pl. 129 (1844).]
- gelatinosum** Didemnum (*str.*), H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, disciples' ed.,
- gelatinosum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 102.
- gelatinosum** Epipetrum, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 80.
- gelatinosus** Hemidactylus, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 46 [*n. n.*].
- gelatinosa** Hydropsis, A. R. Orsted, *Reg. Mar.* 1844, 81. [1766.]
- gelatinosa** Laomedea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 209.—Sertularia,
- gelatinosum** Leptoclinum, H. M. Edwards, *Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, XVIII. 1842, 299.
- gelatinosus** Liparis (L.), D. H. Storer, *Mem. Amer. Acad.*, n. s., II. 1846, 483.—Cyclopteris, Pall. 1769.
- gelatinosa** Phallusia (L.), A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 274.—Ascidia, 1767.
- gelatinosa** Plumatella (Pall.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 553.—Tubularia,
- gelatinosa** Polynoe, M. Sars, *Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr*, 1835, 63. [1766.]
- gelatinosa** Sabella, S. A. Renier, *Tavole [1804]* xiii.
- gelatinosus** Bulinus, O. F. Müller, *Der Naturf.* XV. 1781, 6.—Planorbis, 1774.
- gelberti** Palaeoniscus, G. A. Goldfuss, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1847, 403.
- gelberti** Palaeoniscus, G. A. Goldfuss, *Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohlgeb.* 1847, 17.
- geldria** Anthomyia, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 940.
- Gelechia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 415.—Lep.
- gelidus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 553, Aug. 1849.
- gelidum** Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (1) 1826, 245.—Procellaria, 1788.
- gelida** Euprepia, H. B. Moeschler, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, IX (6) June 1848, 174.
- gelidus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 464.
- gelida** Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch.* I (6) *ante* 21 Jan. 1846,
- Gelis** C. P. Thunberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* IX. 1827, 199.—Hym. [234.]
- gелitorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 278.
- gelius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 320.
- gelius** [Systemus] (Ham.), J. M'Clelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 286.—Cyprinus.
- Gellina** J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 106.—Nud.
- gellius** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* IV (5) July 1837, 454.
- gelo** Agamerion (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* III (4) Jan. 1844, 299.
- gelo** Miscogaster, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 27. [—Miscogaster.]
- Gelochelidon** C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831,
- Geloina** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 149.—L. [*n. n.*]. [771.—A
- gelon** Erycina (Stoll), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.—Papilio, 1787.
- gelon** [Papilio], C. Stoll, *Aanhang Cramer, Kitl. Kapellen*, V. 1787, 23 [*teste* Lathy].
- gelonus** Phyllium, G. R. Gray, *The Zoologist*, I (4) 1843, 121.
- gelyense** Xiphodon, F. L. P. Gervais, *Zool. Pal. Franç.* I. 1850, 90.
- Gemallia** A. G. Desmarest, *Consid. gén. Crust.* 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*., Leach *vernac.* 1818].
- Gematis** M. L.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 58.—Col. [Mannerheim, *Bull. Mosc.* VII. 1834, 391 *dict.* = Geniates].
- Gematis** B. Zubkov, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 323.—Col. [? = Geniates].
- gembra** Alphestes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 236.
- gembra** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* II. 1828, 485.
- "Gémellaire" V. Audouin (*ex* Sav.), *Descr. Egypte (Expl. pls. Polypes)* 1826, 242.—
- gemellana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, *Isis (Oken)*, 1847, 732. [Polyz. [*vernac.*].]

- Gemellaria** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 425; Man. Actin. 1834, 461.—Polyz.
- Gemellaria** P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 9.—Polyz.
- gemellarii** Lasiophiticus, C. Rondani, Ann. Acc. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 157 [= gemmellaroi,
- gemellata** Apogonia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 404. [q. v.]
- gemellata** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [n. n.]
- gemellatus** Canthon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 105.
- gemellatus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 81.
- gemellatus** Carabus, E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 107. [455.]
- gemellatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- gemellata** Cryptognatha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 498.
- gemellatus** Curculio, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 24.
- gemellata** Diphyllocera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 214.
- gemellatus** Hydrochus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154. [100.]
- gemellatus** Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
- gemellatus** Lixus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 6.
- gemellatus** Loborhynchus, Kollar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- gemellatus** Omoiotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 513.
- gemellatus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 100.
- gemellata** Sphenoptera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 81 [n. n.].
- gemellata** Sphenoptera, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 300.
- gemellata** Sphenoptera, Mannerheim (ex Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 96.
- gemelliparum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 60.
- gemelliparum** Hectarthrum, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 395.
- gemellitorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- gemella** Anomala, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 181. [277.]
- gemellum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 133 [n. n.].
- gemellus** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- gemella** Cetonia, E. Newman, Entomologist (11) Sept. 1841, 169. [14.]
- gemella** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 433. [1793.]
- gemellus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 567.—Hesperia,
- gemella** Haltica, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 275.
- gemellus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 201.
- gemellus** Lepyrus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 198.
- gemella** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 139.
- gemellus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 150.
- gemellus** Petalochilus, C. J. Schoenherr (ex Banon *litt.*), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; III (2) 1836, 592.
- gemella** Vaginicola, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7)
- Gemicellaria** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 425.—Polyz. [Ap. 1847, 109.]
- geminana** Grapholitha, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 987.
- geminana** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 29.
- geminatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 94.
- geminata** Actinastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Astrea.
- geminatus** Aegithus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 427.
- geminatus** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 287.
- geminatus** Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 162.—Buprestis,
- geminata** Altica, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 545. [1823.]
- geminatus** Amblyterus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 142.
- geminata** Aplosastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Astrea.
- geminata** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 69.
- geminata** Atta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 423.
- geminatus** Blennius, W. Wood, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 278.
- geminatus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 121.
- geminatus** Bostrichus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 345. [304.]
- geminatus** Bothrioides, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- geminatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 164.—Curculio, 1787.

- geminatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 180.—Curculio, 1787.
- geminata** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 244.
- geminata** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 163.
- geminatus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- geminatum** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 63. [314-
- geminatum** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 264.
- geminata** Cetonia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 107.
- geminatus** Chalepus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 149.—Melolontha.
- geminatus** Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 14.
- geminata** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 141.
- geminatus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 205.
- geminatus** Clysus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 42.
- geminatus** Cneorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 530.—
- geminatus** Coluber, Oppel, Isis (Oken), 1826, 211. [Curculio, 1787.
- geminatus** Cryptocephalus, E. Doubleday, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. May 1840, 250.
- geminatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 343.
- geminata** Cyclocephala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Melolontha.
- geminata** Cyclocephalus (Macle.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 808.—Chalepus.
- geminata** Cyphona (Kl.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 6.—Hylotoma.
- geminatum** Dentalium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 4.
- geminata** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 331.
- geminatus** Dromius, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 298.
- geminatus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 43.
- geminatus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 264.
- geminata** Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 66.—Aranea, 1798.
- geminata** Erihipsis (Chev.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 386.—Cetonia.
- geminata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 498.
- geminata** Gasteracantha (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 16.—Aranea, 1798.
- geminatus** Geotrupes, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 61.
- geminata** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 319.—Galleruca.
- geminatus** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 153; II. 194.
- geminata** Hylotoma (L.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 305.—Tenthredo, Gm. 1790.
- geminatus** Iassus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [n. n.].
- geminatus** Ips, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 108.
- geminata** Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 222.
- geminatus** Lepyrus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 12.
- geminata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 90.
- geminatus** Liophloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 238.
- geminatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 419.
- geminatus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.—Curculio, ?Ol. 1790.
- geminatus** Lyctus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 262.
- geminatus** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- geminata** Melecta, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 99.
- geminatus** Meleus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].
- geminata** Meloe, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 337.
- geminata** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 166.
- geminatus** Monocrepidius (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater.
- geminata** Murchisonia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 102.
- geminata** Nitidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 181.
- geminata** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 242.—Bombyx, 1803.
- geminatus** Notiophilus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 589.

- geminatus** Omias, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [*n. n.*].
- geminatus** Opatrinus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 565.
- geminatum** Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 213.
- geminata** Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2629.—Chlorops.
- geminatus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- geminata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 132. [252.
- geminata** Plectana (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 158.—Aranea, 1798.
- geminatus** Polypleurus, F. Eschscholtz (*ex Dej.* MS), Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 11.
- geminata** Saperda, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 208.
- geminata** Sapromyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 450.—Dictya.
- gemminata** Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 92.
- geminatus** Scarabaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
- geminata** Serica, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 169.
- geminatus** Sibynophis (Schl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- geminatus** Smerinthus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. xii.
- geminatus** Sphaerites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [*n. n.*].
- geminata** Sphenoptera (Ill.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 300.—Buprestis.
- geminata** Stelidota (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 302.—Nitidula.
- geminata** Stomatopora, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 236 [*n. n.*].
- geminatus** Syrphus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 145.—Scaeva.
- geminatus** Syrphus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 245.
- geminatus** Tachinus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 39.
- geminatus** Thylacites (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1811, 95.—Curculio, 1787.
- geminata** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 136.
- geminella** Dendrella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 394.
- geminella** Dendrella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 243.
- geminella** Myelophila, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 564.
- geminus** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 17.
- geminia** Asthenia (Ct.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 210.—Phalaena, 1777.
- geminipora** Vaginopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 74.
- geminipuncta** Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- geminipuncta** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 176.
- geminipuncta** Nonagria (Hatchett), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 135.—Noctua, Haw. 1809.
- geminoidina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 19 [*n. n.*].
- geminus** Acercus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 233.—Tiphys, 1837.
- geminus** Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
- geminus** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 436.
- geminus** Ascidia, C. M., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Mar. 1834, 129.
- geminus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 396.
- geminus** Astrapetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- geminus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- geminus** Chrysomela, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.), 1840, 73.
- geminus** Coccinella, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 50.
- geminus** Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 58.
- geminus** Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 744.
- geminus** Cryptocephalus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- geminus** Cryptocephalus, Dejean in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 570.
- geminus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- geminus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 506. [161.
- geminum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 35.

- gemina** Dalmannia (Wied.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 249.—Myopa.
- geminus** Graptolithus (Hlis.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 551.—Prionotus. [343.]
- geminus** Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- gemina** Hadenia (Hueb.), F. Oechsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua.
- gemina** Helix, v. d. Busch in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 18.
- gemina** Helix, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 9.
- geminus** Hister, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 224.
- geminus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 154.
- gemina** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 330.
- gemina** Homoeosoma (Haw.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 190.—Phalaena.
- geminus** Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1792.
- geminus** Hylaeus, "Echsn." in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 103.
- geminus** Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- geminus** Linneophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 220.
- geminum** Monostoma, Bremser in Schmalz, Tab. Entoz. XIX. 1831, 13. [153.]
- gemina** Myopa, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- gemina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 193.
- geminus** Olibrus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 120.—Phalacrus, Dej.
- gemina** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 138.
- geminus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 151.
- geminus** Phalacrus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
- gemina** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 497.
- gemina** Phycita (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis.
- gemina** Platypyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 21.
- geminus** Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 5. [36.—Myopa.]
- gemina** Stachynia (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- geminus** Stenus, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 215.
- geminus** Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 20. [1850.]
- gemma** Achatina, L. Reeve (ex Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 123, Mar.
- gemma** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 147.
- gemma** Astarte, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 154.
- gemma** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 44.
- gemma** Colaspis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 105.
- gemma** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 53.
- gemma** Eulophus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115 [*n. n.*].
- gemma** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 67, July 1846.
- gemma** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 90.
- gemma** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 64, Aug. 1850.
- gemma** Melania, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 91.
- gemma** Neonympha, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.
- gemma** Neonympha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.
- gemma** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. July 1839, 366.
- gemma** Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.
- gemma** Venus, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVI (2) July 1834, 367. [1846.]
- gemmacea** Calyptraea, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
- gemmacea** Cribrina (Stewart), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 45.—Hydra, Gm. 1790. [Explanaria.]
- gemmacea** Echinastraea (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344.—
- gemmacea** Echinopora (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 186.—Explanaria.
- gemmacea** Explanaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 256.
- gemmacea** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.
- gemmana** Argyrolepia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Coccyx (Hueb.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. I (1-4) 1841, Entom. 7.—Tortrix.

- gemmana** Orthotaenia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 178.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Rhyacionia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Sericoris (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 227.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Syricoris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 43 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
- gemmana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 67.
- gemmans** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 261.
- gemmans** Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 294.
- gemmans** Lamprosomea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 616.
- gemmans** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 305.
- gemmans** Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.
- gemmans** Pleurocora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Lithodendron.
- gemmans** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 644.
- gemmaria** Boremia (Boisd.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 136.—Larentia.
- gemmaria** Larentia, Boisdual, Gen. Ind. Eur. Lepid. 1840, 205.
- gemmarius** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 645.
- gemmarum** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 296.
- gemmarum** Pteromalus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 425.—Cinips. [696.—Madrepora, 1794.]
- gemmascens** Allopora (Esp.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- gemmascens** Stylaster (Esp.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 98.—Madrepora, 1794.
- Gemmastraea** de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 686.—Cor. [*vernac.* 1830].
- Gemmastraea** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. II (2) Dec. 1848, 419.—Cor.
- gemmatialis** Anticarsia, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.
- gemmatialis** Anticarsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.
- gemmatialis** Tortrix, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. Zool.) 1834, 23 [*n. n.*].
- gemmatella** Elachista, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Elach. 4 (1832-40).
- Gemmatiss** Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 215.—Col. [= Gematiss,
- Gemmatophora** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 621.—R. [= Geniates].
- gemmatus** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 255.
- gemmata** Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 207.—Geometra, 1796.
- gemmata** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 410.
- gemmata** Agra, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 28.
- gemmata** Amatodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 189.—Pimelia, ? Herbst, 1799.
- gemmatus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 141 [*n. et f.*].
- gemmata** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 28.
- gemmatus** Apoderus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 14.—Atelabus, Th. 1784.
- gemmatus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 321.
- gemmatus** Blennius, W. W. Wood, J. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (2) 1825, 278.
- gemmata** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 49, Dec 1846.
- gemmata** Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 53.—Agama.
- gemmata** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 35.
- gemmatum** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 160.
- gemmatum** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 85.
- gemmata** Cassida (Imatidium), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 210.
- gemmata** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 283.
- gemmatum** Cerithium, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 27.
- gemmatus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 544.
- gemmatus** Chiton, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 323.

- gemmata** Cicindela, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 350.
- gemmatus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 539.
- gemmatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 385. [Oculina.]
- gemmata** Enallhelia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.—
- gemmata** Entylia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 248.—Membracis, 1821.
- gemmatus** Erymanthus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 327.
- gemmatus** Erymanthus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 61.
- gemmata** Evhelia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 91.—Oculina.
- gemmata** Fissurella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 186.
- gemmata** Fulgora (Hotina), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 7.
- gemmata** Gorgonia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 263.
- gemmata** Harpax (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 160.—Mantis. [52.—Chiton.]
- gemmatus** Helminthochiton (Kon.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847,
- gemmata** Hispa, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 528.
- gemmata** Hoplia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 170.
- gemmata** Hoplionota (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 39.—Cassida.
- gemmata** Hypsioma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 210.
- gemmata** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 389.—Geometra.
- gemmata** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- gemmata** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 16.
- gemmata** Oculina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 228.
- gemmatus** Otiorynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio.
- gemmatus** Pachygaster (Fab.); Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- gemmatus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 218.
- gemmatus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 60.
- gemmata** Plemyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra, 1796.
- gemmata** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3), republished with pls., Mar. 1835, 52.
- gemmata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 83, Ap. 1843.
- gemmata** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 37.
- gemmatus** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 647.
- gemmata** Raphanella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 667.—Enche-
- gemmatus** Rastrites, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 68. [lis, 1786.]
- gemmatus** Scarabaeus (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 74.—Trox, 1789.
- gemmata** Scatophaga, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 21.
- gemmatum** Triphora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 344.
- gemmatum** Triphora, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 385.
- gemmatus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 60, June 1844.
- gemmatus** Trochus (Monodonta), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845),
- gemmata** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 339. [27.]
- gemmata** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 5, July 1847.
- gemmatus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 62, Ap. 1848.
- gemmatus** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 349.
- gemmata** Turritella, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 62 [n. n.].
- gemmata** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 28, May 1849.
- [gemmellaro→.]
- gemmellari** Cleistotoma, A. Rizza, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XV. 1839, 372.
- gemmellari** Clypeaster, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) V. 1850, 207.
- gemmellarii** Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 520 [n. n.].
- gemmellarii** Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 39.
- gemmellarii** Helix, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVI. 1841, 79.
- gemmellari** Helix, P. Calcara, Cenzo Topog. Termini, 1842, 32.
- gemellarii** Lasiophiticus, C. Rondani, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 157.

- gemellari** Myctophum (Cocco), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (27) 1840.—Nyc-
- gemellarii** Nycthopus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 186. [thopus.
- gemmaulatus** v. **gemellatus**.
- gemmeus** Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 203.
- gemmeus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 704.
- gemmea** Chariptera (Ochs.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 125.—Miselia.
- gemmeus** Derostenus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 496.
- gemmeus** Entedon (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 30.—Derostenus.
- gemmea** Miselia, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73 [*n. n.*].
- gemmeus** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 644.
- gemmifera** Apistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271 [*n. n.*].
- gemmiferus** Brachycerus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, [394.
- gemmifera** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 90.
- gemmifer** Cyphus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 197.
- gemmifera** Dialithis, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30.
- gemmifera** Dialithis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.
- gemmifer** Hadromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, Metapodius, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16. [418.
- gemmifer** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 646.
- gemmiferus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 26.
- gemmifer** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 516.
- gemmifera** Sarsia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 57.
- gemmifer** Stigmatrachelus (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 141.—Cyphus.
- gemmiferus** Trox, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 187 & 188.
- gemmiferana** Dichrorampha (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.—Grapholitha.
- gemmiferana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 118.
- gemmingi** Pterodactylus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463.
- gemmingi** Pterodactylus (Rhamphorhynchus), H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 1. [*id. loc.*
- gemmingi** Rhamphorhynchus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463.—Pterodactylus,
- gemmingi** Rhamphorhynchus (Pterodactylus), H. v. Meyer, Homoeosaurus etc. 1847, 22.
- Gemmipora** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344 & 352.—Coel.
- gemmosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 437.
- gemmosa** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 23.
- gemmosus** Trochus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 184.
- gemma** Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 160.
- gemma** Cypraea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 27.
- gemma** Diapericera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 389.
- gemma** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 181.
- gemmaulatum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 115.
- gemmaulatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 271.
- gemmaulatum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- gemmaulatum** Buccinum (Nassa), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 323.
- gemmaulata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 55.
- gemmaulatum** Cerithium, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 486.
- gemmaulatus** Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 212.
- gemmaulata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 121, Aug. 1820.
- gemmaulata** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 491.
- gemmaulata** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 169.—Buccinum.
- gemmaulata** Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 397, Liste p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- gemmaulata** Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838-9, 15.
- gemmaulata** Trigonocelis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 221.

- gemmaulatus** Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 46.
- gemmaulatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II, 1844, 226.
- gemmauliferus** Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II, 1836, 240.
- gemmaulifera** *Phillipsia* (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 162.—Asaphus.
- gemmaulifera** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II, 1836, 227.
- Gemmulina** A. d'Orbigny in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (disciples' ed.) Moll., pl. xiv, f. 10 [text 1838].—Rh.
- Gemmulina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 141.—Rh.
- "**Gemmulines**" A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.
- gemmaulosum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 120.
- gemmaulosa** Odostomia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 109.
- gemonense** *Helix* (*Helicella*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- gemonensis** *Tragomma* (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—*Helix*.
- gemonensis** *Zonites* (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.—*Helix*.
- Gempylus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II, 1829, 200.—P.
- Gena** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Gena** A. A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 36.—G.
- Genabacia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX, July 1849, 71.—Cor.
- genarum** *Anthomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 695.
- genarum** *Musca*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 658.
- genarum** *Sarcophaga*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV, 1845, 1309.—*Musca*, 1838.
- genarum** *Tachina*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III, 1844, 1142.
- Genea** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II, 1850 [Nov.], 172.—Dipt.
- genearia** *Corythea* (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257 [= *Chesias geneata*, Feisth.].
- genearia** *Geometra*, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III [1848], pl. 64, f. 396 [? = *Corythea genearia*, Dup.].
- geneata** *Chesias*, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 131.
- geni** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 276.
- geni** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 668.
- geni** *Anthicus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 120 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- geni** *Asida*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 435.
- geni** *Asopus*, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 299.
- geni** *Atractus*, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 212.
- geni** *Attalus*, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XIII, 1848, 13.
- geni** *Bembidium*, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, IX, 1847, 21.
- geni** *Brissopsis* (Sism.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII, July 1847, 15.—Schizaster.
- geni** *Cantharis*, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I, 1839, 55.
- geni** *Carabus*, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I, 1839, 45.
- geni** *Cardiomeria*, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) post June 1834, 324.
- geni** *Cerithium*, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III, 1841, 137.
- geni** *Chondrorhynchus*, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 5.—*Leuciscus*, 1839.
- geni** *Chondrostoma*, C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 393; Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 28.—*Leuciscus*, 1839.
- geni** *Cypraea*, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- geni** *Cypraea*, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 326.
- geni** *Dorcatoma*, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 436 [*n. n.*].
- geni** *Dyctiophora*, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI, Feb. 1849, 101.
- geni** *Eledon*, J. B. Verany, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I, 1839, 91.
- geni** *Elidiptera*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 308.
- geni** *Elodes*, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 12.
- géné** *Eremiaphila*, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 486.
- geni** *Eulasia*, E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X, May 1847, 167.
- geni** *Feronia*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V, 1831, 778.

- geni** Formicaria, F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. Vert., Mar. 1847, 31.
- geni** Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- geni** Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 287.
- geni** Gryllus, F. L. B. Ocskay, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 961.
- geni** Helops, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 74.
- geni** Hemicrobius, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 430.
- geni** Henestaris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 230.
- geni** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 328.
- geni** Hydroporus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
- geni** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 17.
- geni** Larus, De Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 321.
- geni** Latridius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 333.
- geni** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (24) 1839; (30) 1841.
- geni** Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 246.
- geni** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 103.
- geni** Lomanotus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 102.
- geni** Micropus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 221.
- geni** Murex, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 134.
- geni** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 511.
- geni** Nebria, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 46.
- geni** Nemura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 461.
- geni** Pleurotoma, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 287.
- geni** Pseudophloeus (Spin.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 259.—
Atractus. [*ineunte* 1851], 147.
- geni** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- geni** Rhynsimus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 107.
- geni** Salamandra, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 122.
- geni** Saperda, Chevrolat in A. Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. [1830], 25.
- geni** Schizaster, E. Sismonda, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 116.
- geni** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 232.
- geni** Tenus (*sic pro* Venus), G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 163.
- geni** Trachyderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 38.
- geni** Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 341.
- Geneonymus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 468.—Hem. [*non*
binom.].
- generalis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15.
- generalis** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 98.
- generator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- generator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135. [259.—Ophion.
- generosa** Cephalodonta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 276.
- generosa** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 28.
- generosa** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 231.
- generosa** Panopaea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 215.
- generosa** Timarcha, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 189.
- generosus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 220.
- Genetta** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1010.—M. [*non* "Gattung," Oken].
- Genetta** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 126.—M.
- genetta** Buccinum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 237.
- genetta** Genetta (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 157.—Viverra, 1758. [*n. n.*].
- genetta** Mustela, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 56
- genetta** [Odmaelurus] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 72.—
Viverra, 1758.
- genettae** Halysis, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1847, 11.
- genettae** Taenia (Gerv.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 539.—Halysis.
- genettoïdes** Mustela, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Mustela, 1842, 61.
- genettoïdes** Plesictis, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 366.
- genettoïdes** Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 100.

- genetyllis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 223.
- genevensis** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 387.
- genevensis** Fusus (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.—Murex.
- genevensis** Murex, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 133.
- genevensis** Narica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 52.
- genevensis** Synastrea (DeFr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 154.—Astrea.
- gengivalis** Amoeba, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 555.
- gengivata** Lymnaea, C. J. Goupil, Hist. Moll. Sarthe, 1835, 63.
- Geniatus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 401.—Col.
- geniatus** Gematis, W. Kirby; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.
- genibarbis** Myidestes, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 134.
- genibarbis** Pheugopedius, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 79.
- genibarbis** Pteromys, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (4) 1822.
- genibarbis** Rinelepis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 484.
- genibarbis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 372.
- genibarbis** Thryothorus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 322.
- genibarbis** Xenops, C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 213.
- Genicanthus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 170 & 212.—P.
- genicularis** Brachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 39.
- geniculator** Aleiodes (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 118.—Rogas.
- geniculator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 257.
- geniculator** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 211.
- geniculatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 72. [Cryptus.]
- geniculatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 109.—
- geniculata** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 288.
- geniculata** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.
- geniculata** Allecula, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 164.
- geniculata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
- geniculata** Anoncodes, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 99.
- geniculata** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 81.
- geniculata** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 339.
- geniculata** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 694.—Musca.
- geniculata** Apodera (Chev.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 41.—Casnonia, Gory.
- geniculatus** Apiomerus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- geniculatum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 175. [1848, 613.]
- geniculatus** Apocyrus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 307.
- geniculata** Ascia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 192.
- geniculatus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 317.
- geniculata** Bacchis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 805.
- geniculata** Balanophyllia (Arch.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 87.—Caryophyllia.
- geniculatus** Balanus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 265.
- geniculata** Beris, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (84) Dec. 1830, no. 337.
- geniculatus** Bibio, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [n. n.]. [586.]
- geniculatus** Bittacus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- geniculatus** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- geniculatus** Borborus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 567.
- geniculatus** Borborus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—Limosina.
- geniculatus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 428. [1776.]
- geniculata** [Bucentes] (Deg.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 425.—Musca,
- geniculata** Campanularia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 548.—Sertularia,
- geniculatus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 486. [1758.]
- geniculata** Cantharis, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 46.

- geniculata* Caryophyllia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 193.
geniculata Casnonia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 180.
geniculatus Ceratopogon, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 164.
geniculatus Cerebratulus (Chiaje), A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 221.—Polia.
geniculatus Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 45.—Tipula, 1787.
geniculatus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 250.
geniculatus Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
geniculata Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 390.
geniculata Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 326.
geniculata Chrysogaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 352.
geniculata Chrysomela (Hoffm.), Illiger in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 73.—Timarcha. [—Musca.
geniculata Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 219.
geniculata Copromyza (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2479.—Borborus.
geniculata Cordylomera, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 233.
geniculata Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1997.
geniculatus Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 347.
geniculatus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.
geniculatus Crabro (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 212.—Pembro.
geniculata Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*]. [phredon.
geniculata Crisia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 197.
geniculatum Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 569.
geniculatus Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 72.
geniculata Ctenodes, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 456.
geniculatus Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 240.
geniculatus Damaeus (L.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 13.—Acarus, 1758. [25.—Drypta.
geniculata Dendrocellus (Klug), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846],
geniculata Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
geniculata Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 243.
geniculatum Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 373.
geniculatus Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 122.
geniculatus Dolichopus, Winthem, Isis (Oken), 1831, 135.
geniculata Drypta, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 52.
geniculata Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1787.
geniculatus Elytrobacrus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 802.
geniculata Empis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 312.
geniculata Empis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 375.
geniculata Empis, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 443.
geniculatus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 361.
geniculatum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 360.
geniculatus Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 430. [96.
geniculata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
geniculatus Ephimeropus, J. A. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 544.
geniculata Epicauta, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [*n. n.*].
geniculata Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
geniculatus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 237.
geniculata Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 612.
geniculata Euglena, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 362.
geniculatus Euleptus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 131.
geniculatus Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
geniculata Galenta, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 69.
geniculata Galleruca, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
geniculatus Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 361.—Acarus, 1758.

- geniculatus** Gonyptes, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 400.
geniculata Haematobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 388.
- geniculata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*].
geniculata Harmodites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 162.
 —Syringopora.
- geniculatus** Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 127.
geniculatus Harpalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 23.
geniculata Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 767.
geniculatus Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 157.
geniculatus Hylaeus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
geniculatus Hylaeus, J. Curtis (Leach MS), Brit. Entom. VIII (93) Sept. 1831, no. 373.
geniculata Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 321.—Chortophila.
- geniculata** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 237.
geniculata Lagria, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [*n. n.*].
geniculata Laomedea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 208.—Sertularia,
geniculata Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 241. [L. 1758.
geniculata Lauxania (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1816, 298.
 —Sargus.
- geniculata** Lebia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 33.
geniculata Lepralia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 40 [*n. n.*].
geniculata Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 19.
geniculata Leuctra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118 [*n. n.*]; &
 Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 145.
- geniculata** Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 124.
- geniculata** Limosina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 572.
geniculatus Lohorhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
geniculatus Lonchodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 19.
geniculatus Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 245.
geniculata Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 480.
geniculata Lytta, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
geniculatus Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
geniculata Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 203.
geniculata Megacephala, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 2.
geniculata Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [*n. n.*].
geniculatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 225.
- geniculata** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 75.
geniculata Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 89.
geniculata Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) *post* May 1841, 43.
geniculata Myzine, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 370.
geniculata Nabis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 282.
geniculatus Nematius, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.
geniculata Nemertes (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Polia.
geniculata Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*].
geniculata Notiphila, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 224.
geniculatus Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 408.
geniculatus Nysson, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
geniculatus Ochthiphila, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 188. [47.
geniculata Ochthiphila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 719.
geniculata Oedemera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].
geniculata Oedipoda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 94.
geniculata Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
geniculatus Ophion, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 76. [327.
geniculatus Oribata (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 65.—Acarus,
 1758.

- geniculata* Oribita (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 131.—Acarus, 1758.
geniculatus Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio.
geniculatus Pachymerus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (2) Aug. 1832, 68. [1817.
geniculatus Panagaeus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 56.
geniculatus Paragus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 217 [n. n].
geniculata Paropsis, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
 (2) 1835, 567. [ptères, 1843, 371.—Reduvius.
geniculatus Passaleutus (L. P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Héli-
geniculatus Pemphredon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 315.—Crabro, 1793.
geniculata Pemphredon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n].
geniculata Perla, F. J. Pictet (ex Haan MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 232.
geniculatus Pholeus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 477.
geniculata Phytomyza, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 322.
geniculata Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 619.
geniculata Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 245.
geniculata Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 839.
geniculatus Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 20.
geniculata Plesia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 185.
geniculata Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 177.
geniculatus Porphyrops, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 86.
geniculatus Priophorus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [n. n].
geniculatus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 113.
geniculatus Reduvius, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
 1809, 225.
geniculatus Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 277.
geniculata Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1829, 340.
geniculata Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 347.
geniculatus Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 257.
geniculata Scalaria (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 576.—Turbo.
geniculata Scatopse, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3401.
geniculata Sciophilha, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 860.
geniculata Scurria, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.
geniculata Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [n. n.]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 49.
geniculata Semblis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 247.
geniculata Sertularia (Monopyxis), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
 1832 (1834), 297. [—Musca, 1776.
geniculata Siphona (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 155.
geniculatus Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 263.
geniculatus Spartocerus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 342.
geniculatus Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 291.
geniculatus Stenus, Mannerheim (ex Dej.), Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
 I (5) Feb. 1831, 457.
geniculatus Stenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 458.
geniculatus Stilicus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 522.
geniculata Stomoxys (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Haematomyz. Sveciae, 1818, 5.—
 Musca, 1776.
geniculata Stomoxys, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 320.
geniculatus Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
geniculata Syringopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 201. [1846, 465.
geniculatus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 161.
geniculata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1040.
geniculata Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 7.
geniculatus Tachphorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 188.
geniculata Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 274.
geniculata Timarcha, Hoff.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n].
geniculata Timarcha, Ill.: J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.

- geniculatum** Toxicum, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 150.
- geniculatus** Toxotus (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839.
- geniculatus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 659. [235.—Stenocorus, 1785.]
- geniculata** Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 533.
- geniculata** Vespa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 276.
- geniculea** Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [n. n.].
- geniculea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 489.
- geniculosus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 102.
- geniculosum** Phasma (Bacteria), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 80.
- geniculus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849.
- genicula** Paludina, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 48. [1728.]
- genidens** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 452.
- genidens** Pimelodes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 294.
- geniguttatus** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 386.
- geniguttatus** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.
- geniguttatus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 304. [—Clinus.]
- Geniocerus** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 175.—Hym.
- geniporus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 32.
- genis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285.
- geniserra** Pterois, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 366.
- genisii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.
- genistae** Anthicus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 36.
- genistae** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 347.
- genistae** Astrapetis (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—Phal. Noctua, 1792.
- genistae** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- genistae** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 21.—Membracis, 1775.
- genistae** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 11. [538.—Centrotus.]
- genistae** Gargara (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843.
- genistae** Hadenia (Hueb.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Phal. Noctua, 1792.
- genistae** Membracis (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 123.—Centrotus.
- genistae** Oxyrrhachis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 133.—Centrotus.
- genistae** Oxystoma (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Apion.
- genistae** Psylla, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 382.
- genistae** Smilia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Centrotus.
- genistae** Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Cruc. VII (2) 1843, 301.
- genistae** Zilla (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 5.—Epeira.
- genistaria** Hemitheia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 252, 1829. [1775.]
- genistella** Mesophleps (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea.
- genistella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 178.
- genistriatus** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 293.
- geniu** Donacia, G. Mortillet, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 136.
- genius** Lamprosilus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 30.
- genius** Rhagio (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 308.—Anthrax.
- genivittatus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 64. [1798.]
- genivittatus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 416.
- genivittatus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 306.
- genizara** Clepticus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 261.
- Gennaues** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—A.
- Gennaia** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 58.—A.
- genoensis** Naesa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 105 [n. n.].
- Genot** J. E. Gray (ex Adanson), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 134.—G.
- genoveva** Junonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 209.—Papilio, 1780.
- genoveva** Vanessa (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 77.—Papilio,
- Gentastoma** Virey, Journ. de Pharm., Mar. 1823, 220.—Verm. [1780.]

[gent→.]

- gentii Helix, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 101.
 gentii Natica (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—Helix.
 gentianaeana Antithesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, Huebn. 1796. [Tortrix, 1796.]
 gentianaeana Pendina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.—
 gentianana Apotomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix g—eana, Gentianidis Lap. Col.; *err.* Scudder *pro* Gentianidis, *q. v.* [1796.]
 gentianum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.
 gentilianus Tubifex, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 32. [222.]
 gentilis Aleochara, D. Luenemana in Maerker in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
 gentile Anobium, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 21.
 gentilis Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 gentilis Brachinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 212. [592.]
 gentilis Brachys, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 328.
 gentilis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 116.
 gentilis Calliphora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 161.—
 gentilis Chlorina, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*]. [Melinda.]
 gentilis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 144. [288.]
 gentilis Clytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 gentilis Colaspis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 576.
 gentilis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 315.
 gentilis Cyphus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 153.—Curculio.
 gentilis Cyrtanota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.
 gentilis Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].
 gentilis Dorbiniia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 273.
 gentilis Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
 gentilis Gyrophana, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 185.
 gentilis Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 522.]
 gentilis Linnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 gentilis Megalophthalmus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 123.
 gentilis Melinda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 441.
 gentilis Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 383.—Cyrtanota.
 gentilis Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 126.
 gentilis Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 302.
 gentilis Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 182. [370.]
 gentilis Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 gentilis Ophiura, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 172.
 gentilis Panopaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 1.
 gentilis Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
 gentilis Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 219. [1830, 688.]
 gentilis Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 gentilis Pileutoma, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 183.
 gentilis Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. 2.
 gentilis Prepodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 24.—Curculio.
 gentilis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 493.
 gentilis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
 gentilis Sphasus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 23.
 gentilis Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 387.
 gentilis Tabanus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 271.
 gentilis Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 658.
 gentilis Venus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 67.
 gentilitia Ophiura, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 38.
 gentinadis F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Ins. II. 1840, 240.—Col.
 gentius Brontiaedes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Papilio, 1777.
 gentius Peleus (Fab.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 75.—Hesperia,
 1793.

- gentoni** Ammonites, DeFrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 392.
- genu** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 107.
- genualis** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 62.
- Genuchus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 569.—Col.
- genuensis** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- genuensis** Helix, C. Porro, Moll. terr. et fluv. [Mus. Mediol.] 1846, 7.
- genuensis** Sipunculus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 313.
- genuinus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 100.—Cucullus, 1798.
- genuinus** Productus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1844 (1844) [1845], 93.
- genuinus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- genuina** Scalaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 132.
- genus** Solen, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 395.
- genus** Fossor, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 31.
- genutia** Anthocharis (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 565.—Papilio, 1793.
- genutius** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 180.
- genutia** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. cf.*].
- genutia** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 168.—Papilio, 1793.
- Genyodonta** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 234.—Col.
- Genyoroge** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 994.—P.
- Geobaenus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 402.—Col.
- Geobasileus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 32.—A.
- Geobates** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 315.—A.
- Geobatus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col.
- Geobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 244.—Verm.
- Geobius** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 604.—Col.
- Geobius** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 172.—Col.
- Geobius** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 193.—Col.
- Geoborus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Geoborus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 194.—Col.
- Geocarcinucus** M. E. 1844; *teste* Waterhouse, Index Zool. II. 1912, 114 [=Geocarcinucus, *q. v.*].
- geochares** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg., XVI (1) 1850, 231. [*q. v.*].
- Geocharis** J. Gistel, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 147.—Col. [Waterh. dict. 1832, *sed?*].
- "Geochelidon** Brehm," *teste* Waterhouse; *vide* Gelochehidon [C. W. R.].
- Geochelone** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I. 1835, 111.—R. [Agassiz dict. 1826, *sed non comp.*].
- geochrous** Malacocercus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Geocichla** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London (37) 1836, 7 [*vide* Geo-Kichla].
- Geocichla** Kuhl, 1820; *teste* Agassiz; *non comp.*
- Geococcyx** J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 524.—A.
- Geocolaptes** W. Swainson (Burchell MS) in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. II. 1831 [=Feb. 1832], 315.—A.
- Geocoma** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Ech.
- Geocoraphus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 328.—A.
- Geocoris** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 10.—Hem.
- Geocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Crin.
- Geocyon** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 30.—M.
- Geodes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—G.
- Geodia** Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] post Oct. 1815, 333.—Sp.
- Geodites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 69.—R. considered some Geodes to be of mineral origin and others to be of animal origin. In this paper he distinguishes between the two.
- Geodromus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 164.—Col.
- Geoemyda** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 100.—R.
- Geoëmys** "Gray," C. L. Bonaparte, Arch. f. Naturg. 1838 (1), 139.—R.
- Geoëmys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Geoemyda, Gray.

- Geoëmys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Geomys*, Gray.
- geoffreana** *v.* **geoffroyanus -a -um.**
- geoffrella** *v.* **geoffroyellus -a -um.**
- geoffroana** *v.* **geoffroyanus -a -um.**
- [**geoffroy** →.]
- geoffroana** Chelodina (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—Emys.
- geoffroana** Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- geoffroana** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 302 & 350.
- geoffroana** Hydraspis (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 126.—
- geoffroyanus** Odynerus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 182. [Emys.]
- geoffroana** [Phrynops] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 136.—Emys.
- geoffreana** Platenys (Schw.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 418.—Emys.
- geoffroyanus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 311.
- [**geoffroyellus -a -um.**]
- geoffrella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Phal. (Tinea), L. 1767.
- geoffroyella** Alabonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Phalaena, 1767.
- geoffrella** Dichroa (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 48.—Melitta.
- geoffroyella** Enicostoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena.
- geoffrella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 45. [1767.]
- geoffroyella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 375.
- geoffrella** Sphecodes (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 490.—Melitta.
- geoffrensis** Delphinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N. IX. 1817, 151.
- geoffroyi** Acamarchis, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826,
- geoffroii** Anaspis, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 214. [241.]
- geoffroyi** Anoura, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 490.
- geoffroyi** Ateles, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 26.
- geoffroyi** Ateachus (Sulz.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 142.—*Scarabaeus geoffroae*.
- geoffroyi** Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 40.—*Ateles*.
- geoffroyi** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 413.
- geoffroyi** Chelifer, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 50.
- geoffroyi** Cimex, Petagna, Spec. Ins. Cal. 1877, 42.
- geoffroyi** Cladius, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 58.
- geoffroyi** Cocyzus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii [*n. n.*].
- geoffroyi** Cocyzus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (2) Ap. 1822.
- geoffroyi** Colibri (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.—Trochilus.
- geoffroii** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 297.
- geoffroyi** Corixa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 17.
- geoffroyi** Corydoras, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 147.
- geoffroyi** Cultrides, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. VIII. 1845, 51.
- geoffroyii** Cultrides (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 455.—Cocyzus.
- geoffroyi** Cyanocorax, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 564.
- geoffroyii** Cyclops, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 407.
- geoffroii** Dasyurus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 151.
- geoffroyi** Delphinorhynchus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 405.—Delphinus.
- geoffroyi** Delphinus, *?id. ac* *geoffrensis*, Bl.; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)
- geoffroyi** Dysopes, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 226. [(2) 1822, 512.]
- geoffroyi** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1830, 863.
- geoffroyi** Erycina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 30.
- geoffroyi** Eupholus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 115.—*Geonemus* on pl.
- geoffroyi** Felis, d'Orbigny & Gervais, L'Institut, May 1844, 189; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1844, 40; Mag. de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 57.
- geoffroii** Genetta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 154.

- geoffroyi** Geonemus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille." Zool. II (2) 2, 1838, pl. 46.
geoffroyi Glareola, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Feb. 1845, 51; Mag. de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 57.
- geoffroyi** Gymnopleurus (Sturm), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 503.—Actinophorus,
geoffroyi Hapale, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 336. [1800.
geoffroyi Heterobranchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 392.
geoffroyii Hiaticula (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 132.—Chara-
geoffroi Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 157. [drius.
geoffroyii Icthyosalm, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
geoffroyii Inia (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 45.—Delphinus.
geoffroy Julis, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 270.
geoffroyi Lanius (Vieill.), J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII. 1813, 218.—Prionops.
geoffroy Libythea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 813.
geoffroyi Luperus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [n. n.].
geoffroyi Lyda, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 8. [1808, 63 [michi non visum].
geoffroyi Macropus (Galago), G. Fischer de W., Comm. Soc. phys.-med. Mosq. I (1)
geoffroyii Metriorhynchus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 106.
geoffroyi Mines, J. A. Boissudal in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 130.
geoffroyi Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 240.
geoffroyi Murex, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 493.
geoffroyi Mynes (Guér.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
 (1850), 268.—Nymphalis.
- geoffroyi** Nebalia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 299.
geoffroyi Nephrops, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 128.
geoffroyi Nycteris, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 127.
geoffroyi Nyctophilus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 78.
geoffroyi Nyctophilus, C. J. Temminck, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. VII (1) 1832, 144.
geoffroyi Nymphalis (Mynes), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1
 (1838), 279.
- geoffroyi** Peristera (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 16.—Columba.
geoffroyi Perodicticus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (9) Sept.
 1831, 109. [1847, 9.—Trochilus.
- geoffroyi** Petasophora (B. & M.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29,
geoffroyi Philepitta, Des Murs & Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 241.
geoffroyi Phyllodoce, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 250.
geoffroyi Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
geoffroyi Polistes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 173.
geoffroyi Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
geoffroyii Pomatorhinus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, VI. 1829, 391.
geoffroyi Prionops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 145.
geoffroyi Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 103.
geoffroyi heteroclitus Psittacus, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI.
 Nov. 1841, 319.
- geoffroyi** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 197.
geoffroyi Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 556.—Phal. Tin. **geoffroyi**-
geoffroyii Rhinolophus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 433. [ella, L.
geoffroyi Rhinolophus, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 662.
geoffroyi Savignella (Aud.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849
 [1850], 656.—Acamarchis.
- geoffroyi** Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].
geoffroyi Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 360.
geoffroyi Sorex, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 664.
geoffroyi Streptospondylus, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Metrior-
 rhynchus. [1849, 276.—Turbinolia.
- geoffroyi** Trachyphyllia (Aud.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May
geoffroyi Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 101.
geoffroyi Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 37.
geoffroyi Turbinolia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 233.

- geoffroyi** Viverra, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 171.
- Geoffroy's** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845 [*vernac.* Lesson, 1831].
- Geoffroyus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 6.—A.
- geoffroyus** Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 382.—Lutjanus.
- geoffroyus** Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 261. [*n. n.*]
- geofrasti** Lynceus, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (111) Dec. 1812, 252
- geographicus** Anampses, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 16.
- geographicus** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 371.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- geographicus** Balistes, F. Péron in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 185.
- geographicus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 159. [tudo.
- geographica** Clemmys (Les.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Tes-
- geographica** Clidia (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 151.
—Noctua, 1787.
- geographica** Colocasia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 63.—
Noctua, 1787.
- geographica** Emys (Les.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 210.—Tes-
- geographica** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 15. [tudo.
- geographica** Hysilobas (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.—Hyla.
- geographica** Lasiocampa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4)
1830, 208.—Noctua, 1787.
- geographicus** Limax, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xv [*n. n.*].
- geographicus** Limax, A. E. Férussac (*ex* Ren. MS), H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl.
Limaces, July 1823, 965.
- geographicus** Lophius, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranic" (Zool.) 1825, 355.
- geographicus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- geographica** Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
- geographica** Onchidium, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*]. [1787.
- geographica** Oxicesta (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.—Noctua,
- geographica** Phalacra (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 323.
- geographica** Pullastra, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41. [322.
- geographicus** Serranus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828,
- geographicus** Siphonotus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 64.
- geographica** Terrapene (Les.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 370.—
Testudo.
- geographica** Testudo, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 86.
- geographica** Testudo (Say), J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4)
Feb. 1830, 108.—Emys.
- geographicus** Trachycephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII.
Jan. 1841, 536.
- geographica** Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 25.
- geographus** Rollus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 395.—Conus, 1758.
- geographus** Utriculus (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 203.—Conus, 1758.
- Geo-Kichla** Macklot, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. [Amsterdam] V (1) 1830, 175.—A. [*teste*
C. W. K.]. [C. W. R.].
- Geokichla** "Boie," S. Mueller, Tijds. Nat. Gesch. Phys. II (3) 1835, 348.—A. [*teste*
- Geomalacus** G. J. Allman, Athenaeum, Sept. 1843, 851; 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork,
1843) 1844, Trans. 77.—G.
- Geomelania** L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 45.—G.
- Geometra** Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wiener Gegenl, 1775, 95; Sco-
poli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 424.—Lep.
- Geometra** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 684.—Lep.
- geometra** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 381.
- geometra** Ficula (Bors.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—Pyrula.
- geometra** Ichthyobdella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 558.—Hirudo,
- geometra** Liparus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 289. [1758.
- geometra** Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
736.
- geometra** Piscalia (L.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hiradin., July 1827, 131.—Hirudo, 1758.

- geometra** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 195.
geometra Pyrala, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 311.
geometricus Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 164 [n. cf. f.].
geometrica Arna (Hag.), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 187.
 —Asopus.
geometricus Asopus, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 380.
geometrica Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 67.
geometrica Astrea, G. P. Deshayes in Ladoucette, Stat. II.—Alpes, 1834, 564.
geometricum Astrogonium, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 54.
geometricus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 84.
geometrica Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 141.
geometrica Caprella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 390.
geometrica Cercopis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 57.
geometrica Cerotoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.
geometricus Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 354.
geometrica Chama, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 35.
geometricus Cholus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 215.
geometricus Clypeaster, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131.
geometricus Coluber, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [n. n.].
geometrica Composita, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 69.
geometricus Cyathocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 189.
geometricus Cyathocrinus (Goldf.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 135.—Cyathocrinites. [1844, 213.—Murena.
geometrica Dalophis (Ruepp.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July
geometricus Dasypus, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. (6) 1843, 81 [n. n.].
geometricus Diodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 513, & var. lineatus.
geometrica Doliops, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.
geometrica Eupteryx (Ahr.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Tettigonia, Germ.
geometricus Helops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 61.
geometricus Holacanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 528.
geometrica Hydrona (L.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 66.—
 Testudo, 1758.
geometricus Iphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 19.
geometricus Latrodeuctus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (6) post May 1841, 117.
geometrica Lepaena, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1845-6 (1846), 104.
geometricus Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 142; II. 111.
geometrica Murena, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Fische (—) 1830 vel 1831, 118.
geometrica Ophiusa (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Noctua,
geometricus Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 70. [1775.
geometricus Polychrus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49 [n. n.].
geometricus Pygurus (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—
geometrica Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 11. [Clypeaster.
geometrica Sarcinula, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 113.
geometrica Synastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
 1849, 156.—Astrea.
geometrica Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 32.—Testudo,
geometricus Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 508. [1758.
geometrica Tettigonia (Schr.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825-28], 18.—
 Cercopis.
geometricus Trigonopeltastes, Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 234.
geometricus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 38.
geometricus Zeus, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 245.
Geomitra W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 166 & 332.—G.
Geomorus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 145.—Col.
Geomys C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.—M. [comp.
 "Geomys Gray—(errore pro Geoemyda)" sic Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 19, sed non
 168—2

- Geomyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 18.—Dipt.
geomyzina Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 790.—Hetero-
geomyzina Heteroneura, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Svecia, 1823, 2. [neura.
Geonema C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.—Verm.
Geonemus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 13; & II (1) 1834, 289.—Col.
Geonomus *emend. pro* Geonemus, Schoenh.; Gemm. & H., Cat. Coleopt. VIII. 1871,
Geopaederus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. x & xi.—Col. [2240.
Geopega [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [*n. n.* = 'Gorfou,'
Geopeleia Reichenbach, Avium Syst. 1849, pl. xxii.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse]. [Cuv.].
Geopelia W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.—A.
Geophagus J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 383.—P.
Geophaps J. Gould, List Gen. of Birds (Append.) 1 Mar. 1842, 12; Birds of Australia, V
 (7) 12 June 1842, pl. 68.—A.
Geophilus W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 409; Tr. Linn. Soc.
 London, XI (2) 1815, 384.—Myr.
Geophilus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 161.—Col.
Geophilus P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 214.—A.
Geophilus C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 85.—Myr.
Geophilus T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Explor. Exped. VIII. 1848, 207.—A.
geophila Nicoletia, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlviii [*n. n.*].
Geophis Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 342.—R.
Geophodus *err. pro* Geophonus, Montf.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 142.
Geophonus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 18.—Rh.
Geopicos A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 357.—A. [Col.
Geopinus J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 371.—
Geopithecus I. Geoffroy in R. P. Lesson, Dict. class. H. N. XV. May 1829, 52; H. N.
 Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 226.—M.
Geoplaxis C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr.
Geopona de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 183.—Rh. [*sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.*].
Geoponus C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab.
contra p. 120.—Prot.
Geoporites A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—Cor.
Geopyris Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 103.—Col.
Geopyris E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1842, 54.—Col.
georgeana Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.
 [georgei.]
georgii Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 37. [423.
georgii Larus, A. N. Vigors in P. P. King, Narr. Sarv. Australia, II. 1827 [*l. e.* Ap. 1826],
georgii Scarus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (2) 1830, no. 24; *georgii* quarti in ed. 3, 1841.
georgii Tetrapturus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 36.
georgettina Scalaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Scalaria) 1838-9, 14.
georgiae Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*incaute* 1851], 171.
georgiae Morio (Pal.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 25.—Scarites.
georgiae Scarites, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 107.
georgiana Abbotia, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 156.
georgianus Arripis (C. & V.), L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 14.—Centropristis.
georgiana Avicula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
 457.
georgianus Bulinus (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—
georgianus Caranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 85. [Physa.
georgianus Centropristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 451.
georgianum Cerithium, Lyell & G. Sowerby, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1845, 573.
georgianus Chironemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 78. [379.
georgianus Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
georgiana Crinia, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel,
 II. 1839 [1840], 78. [VIII. Jan. 1841, 416.—Crinia.
georgianus Cystignathus (Tsch.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.

- georgianus** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 136.
- georgiana** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 129.
- georgianus** Homodon, Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) N. Ap. 1847, 133.
- georgiana** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 39.
- georgiana** Muscicapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 175.
- georgianum** Myrmecleon, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 43. [gina, Récl.]
- georgiana** Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita geor-
- georgiana** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 156.
- georgiana** Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 116.
- georgiana** Physa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 207.
- georgianus** Scorpiis, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 503.
- georgiana** Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99 [*n. n.*].
- georgianus** Trionyx, E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809, 367.
- georgianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
- georgianus** Vespertilio, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 16.
- georgicana** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 171; & App. 1817, 77.
- Georgicus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col.
- Georgicus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 624.—Col.
- georgica** Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 406.
- georgica** Echinomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 79.
- georgicus** Euplectus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 46.
- georgica** Paecilornitha (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 134.—Anas,
- georgica** Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xv. [1788.]
- georgica** Tadorna (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 76.—Anas, 1788.
- georgicus** Trionyx, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (79) Aug. 1809, 17.
- georgina** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 235.
- georgina** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 180.
- georgina** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 357.
- georgina** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 111.
- georgina** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 74.
- georginae** Anodon, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. &c. 1834, 595.
- georginae** Polytmus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- georginae** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 48.
- georginae** Voluta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
- Georhychus** *emend. pro* Georychus, III.; J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 372.
- Georissus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 377.—Col.
- Georhychus** Minding, Geogr. Verth. Saugeth. 1829, 80 [*teste* Palmer].
- Georychus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 87.—M.
- Georyssus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Georissus, Latr.
- Georyx** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Lep.
- Geosaurus** G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 338.—R.
- Geosaurus** J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830, 140.—
- Geosciurus** A. Smith, S. African Q. Journ. II (2) 1834, 128.—M. [R.]
- Geoscolex** F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. II. 1841, 104.—Verm.
- Geositta** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 317.—A.
- Geospiza** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5.—A.
- Geospiza** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 100.—A.
- Geospiza** C. Gloger, Gemeinn. Hand-Hilfsb. Naturg. 1842, 254.—A.
- Geotacco** J. Verreaux, Rev. et Mag. Zool. [2] I. 1849, 277.—A.
- Geoteuthis** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 68.—Ceph.
- Geothlypis** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 349.—A.
- Geotragus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 411.—Col.

- Geotreacha** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. x.—Ech.
- Geotriton** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 151.—R.
- Geotrochus** v. Hasselt, Alg. konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823, 233; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 83.—G. [Helicidae].
- Geotrochus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) II (20) 1832, pl. 91.—G.
- Geotrochus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 164 & 331.—G.
- Geotrogus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan. 1842, 7.—Col.
- geotrupina** Cetonia, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 112; & App. 1817, 46.
- geotrupoides** Bolboceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- geotrupoides** Casignetus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 98. [1840, 104.]
- Geotroyon** P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 316.—A.
- Geotrypes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Geotrupes, Fab. 1798.
- Geotrypus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 159.—M.
- Geotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Geovula** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 208 & 344.—G.
- gera** Euptychia, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 439.
- gerana** Cidaris, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 42.
- geranae** Serpula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 55.
- gerannae** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 115.
- Geranaëtus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Geranoaetus, Kaup.
- Geranarchus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 438.—A.
- geranii** Alydus, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 167.
- geranii** Callimome, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 119 [*n. n.*].
- geranii** Callimome, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 552.
- geranii** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio, [chaenus, Payk. 1800.]
- geranii** Coeliodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 303.—Rhynch-
- geranii** Falciiger (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- geranii** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 140.—Curculio, 1800.
- Gerania** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 70.—Col.
- gerania** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 437.
- geranioides** Cidaris, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 212.
- geranioides** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 76.
- geranioides** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 38.
- geranioides** Goniocidaris (Lank.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 337.—Cidarites.
- Geranoaetus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Saug. 1844, 122.—A.
- geranioides** Palapteryx, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 1.
- Geranomys** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 154.—Dipt.
- Geranopus** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 35.—A.
- Geranospiza** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 183.—A.
- Gerarda** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 77.—R.
- gerardii** Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 393 [*err. pro* 293].
- gerardi** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 390.
- gerardii** Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 19. [Strophalosia.]
- gerardi** Productus (King), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 137.—
- gerardii** Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.
- gerardii** Siagona, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 240.
- gerardi** Strophalosia, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [*n. n.*].
- gerardi** Uno, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- Gerastos** Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 541.—Cr. [Goldf.]
- Gerastus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gerastos, Emm. *i.e.*
- gerbidoni** Unio, F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl.
- Gerbillus** A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 22.—M. [118.]
- gerbillus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 435. [*n. n.*].
- gerbillus** Meriones, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 77

- Gerbios** *err. pro* Gebios, Risso; Bose, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. III. 1812 (Mar. 1813),
Gerbua F. Cuvier, Dents Mamm. 1825, 254.—M. [= Verbuva]. [233.—Cr.
gergensii Aspidonectes, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 565.
Gergonia L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Acal.) 1842, 4.—*sic pro* Geryonia, P. & L. *g. v.*
gergovianum Anthracotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 136.
gergovianum Brachygnatus (Blainv.), A. Pomel, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848,
 687.—Anthracotherium.
gergovianus Cervus, Croizet; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 278 [*n. n.*].
gergovianum Synaphodus, de Blainville, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 257.—
Gergoviomys Croizet, L'Institut, VIII. 1840, 207.—M. [Anthracotherium, 1846.
Gericornis Gray, Gen. Birds, 1848; *teste* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *sed ? err. pro* Seri-
gerion v. geryon. [cornis.
geris Calospila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 15 [*n. n.*].
gerlii Meleus, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169.
gerlii Plinthus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 319.—Meleus.
germaini Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 320.
germainii Bryophila, Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 194.
germainii Caradrina, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.)
 1838, 309.—Bryophila, 1835.
germaniae Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 176.
germaniae Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.
germaniae Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.
germaniae Testacella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 312.
germaniae Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.
germanica Argus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 [1841], 508.—Lucia. [1831, 119.
germanicus Bubo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
germanica Carduelis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel
 Deutschl. 1831, 289.
germanicus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 298.
germanica Chloris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*].
germanica Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 269.
germanicus Coracias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 158. [1758.
germanica Cylindera (*L.*), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 15.—Cicindela,
germanicum Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Dentalium, pl. 5 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
germanicus Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163;
 N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Tenthredo, 1775.
germanicus Dasytheus (St F.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Ten-
 thredo, ? Fab. 1775. [Blatta, 1767.
germanicus Ectobius (*L.*), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 46.—
germanicus Elater, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 380.
germanica Enyo, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 80.—Lucia, 1836.
germanica Erebia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1833, 242.—Macquartia.
germanicus Eumecurus (*L.*), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 4.—Cicindela,
germanicus Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. iii. [1758.
germanicus Glandarius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel
 Deutschl. 1831, 180.
germanicus Homo, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 74.
germanicus Kakerlac (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 82.—
germanica Lampyrus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 363. [Blatta, 1767.
germanica Lucia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 3.
germanica Macquartia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 205.
germanica Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 292.
germanicus Necrophorus, Herschel, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 274.
germanica Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 17.

- germanica** Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 23; Abh. 1839 (1841) [1840], 133. [289.—Gryllus, ? Fab. 1775.
- germanica** Oedipoda (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831,
- germanicus** Pamponerus (L.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 135.—Asilus, 1758. [1831, 177.
- germanica** Pica, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- germanicum** Polyzonium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 179.
- germanica** Protocardia, E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 18.
- germanica** Pupa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 108. [1831, 252.
- germanica** Pyrrhula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- germanicus** Rallus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 690.
- germanicus** Rhynchites, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- germanica** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 2.
- germarica** (*sic*) Scutella, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 101.
- germanica** Vitiflora, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*].
- germana** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 185.
- germanus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 218.
- germanus** Beryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 103 (1837); IV. 4 (1838), 121 (1839).
- germanus** Brachycerus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 180.
- germana** Cetonia, E. Newman, Entomologist (11) Sept. 1841, 170.
- germanus** Chthamalus, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 167.
- germana** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 580. [1758.
- germanus** Diachromus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 44.—Carabus,
- germanus** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin. I (1) 1817, 71.
- germana** Grapholitha (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 287.—Tortrix. 1796. [1758.
- germanus** Harpalus (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 230.—Carabus,
- germanus** Harpalus, A. Percheron in Dict. pittoresque H. N. III. 1835, 562; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XV. Aug. 1845, 426.
- germanus** Liparus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 284.—Curculio, 1758.
- germana** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 455.
- germanus** Microgaster (Acaelius), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 232.
- germanus** Molytes (L.), C. J. Schoenheir, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143.—Curculio, 1758.
- germana** Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 880.—Lucilia.
- germanus** Nautilus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 118.
- germanus** Ophonus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus, 1758.
- germanus** Ophonus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 164.—
- germanus** Opilus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 37.
- germana** Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 690.
- germanus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 475.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
- germana** Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 492.
- germanus** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 110.
- germana** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 467.
- germanus** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 511.
- germanus** Stringophorus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 52 [*n. n.*].
- germana** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- germana** Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 222. [1830, 191. [germar-→.] [1796.
- germarana** Epiblema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix germmana,
- germarana** Grapholitha (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 117.—Tortrix germmana, 1796.

- germarana** Stigmonota (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 184.—Tortrix germmana, 1796.
- germarana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 24.
- germarella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 122.
- germarella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1832)
- germari** Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*u. n.*]. [*u. et f.*].
- germari** Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 192.
- germari** Animonites, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidfl. I. 1845, 22.
- germari** Anoplochilus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 507.—Cetonia.
- germari** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 14.
- germari** Apion, J. Walton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 456.
- germari** Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 249.
- germari** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 81.
- germarii** Bocydium, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 366.
- germari** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 376.
- germari** Calandra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 82. [71.—Tetyra.
- germarii** Calidea (Esch.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- germari** Calidea (Esch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 394.—Scutellera.
- germari** Cantharis, J. B. Fischer, Tent. Consp. 1827, 24.
- germarii** Carabus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 96.
- germari** Caryoborus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 37. [I (2) Mar. 1847, 75.
- germari** Cassis, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*u. n.*]; Palaeontographica,
- germari** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 184.
- germari** Ceratosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 449.
- germari** Cetonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 86.
- germari** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 33.
- germari** Chrysis, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 177.
- germari** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 50.
- germari** Cicada, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,
- germari** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 301. [78.
- germari** Cérisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 531.
- germari** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 96.
- germari** Cybocephalus, Ratzeburg, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (5) May 1849, 131.
- germari** Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 627.
- germari** Donacia, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 306.
- germarii** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 298.
- germari** Elmis, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 528.
- germari** Elonichthys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 250. [21.
- germari** Eublepharus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
- germari** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 199.
- germari** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 20.
- germari** Hippurites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidgeb. (2) 1840, 60.
- germari** Labidomera, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 301.
- germari** Laemosaccus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 70.
- germarii** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- germari** Lampyrus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 17.
- germari** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 356.
- germari** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 455.
- germari** Lyonsia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*u. n.*]. [der Taf. x.
- germari** Lyonsia, C. G. Giebel in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, Erkl.
- germari** Lytta, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- germari** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 652.
- germari** Mesodesma, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 187.
- germari** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 229.
- germarii** Nebra, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 18.
- germari** Nertus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 79.
- germarii** Octotoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175 [*u. n.*].

- germari** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 155.
- germari** Ommatolampus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- germari** Ommexecha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 655. [226.
- germari** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 302.
- germari** Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) i (1838), 167.
- germari** Phaneroptera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 81.
- germari** Phaops, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140 [*n. n.*].
- germari** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 349.
- germari** Piezotrachelus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 367.
- germari** Platymerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 830.
- germari** Potamophilus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 89.
- germari** Prinobius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécürip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 37³.
- germari** Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- germari** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II: 1850, 202.
- germani** (*sic*) Radiolites (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 200.—
Hippurites germari.
- germari** Raphigaster, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 56.
- germari** Scutellera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 100.
- germari** Semiotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 17.
- germari** Telephorus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. VIII. 1847, 143.
- germari** Tetyra, F. Klug, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 100.
- germari** Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt. I (3) 1848, 146.
- germari** Thorictus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 234.
- germari** Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool. VI.
- germari** Venus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*]. [1836, 41.
- germari** Voluta, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica. I (2) Mar. 1847, 78.
- germari** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 631.
- germari** Zygops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 603.
- Germaria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 83.—
- Germaria** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 222.—Hem. [Dipt.
- germinans** Echinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1820, 134 [*n. et l.*].
- germinationis** Dacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.—Musca, 1758.
- germinationis** Opomyza (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 11.—Dacus.
- germo** Scomber, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 278.
- gernaerti** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 43.
- [gerning→.] [1775.
- gerningiana** Amphisa (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix,
- gerningana** Philedone (D. & S.), J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—
Tortrix, 1775.
- gerningana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 428.—Pyralis, 1787.
- gerolsteinensis** Comularia, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
352.
- gerolsteinensis** Cypresocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 20.
- gerolsteinensis** Flustra, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 5.
- gerolsteinensis** Goniatites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.
- gerolsteinensis** Melocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 20.
- gerolsteinensis** Phasianella, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849,
- gerolsteinensis** Platycrinites, I. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 21. [30.
- gerolsteinensis** Pleuromaria, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel,
1849, 32.
- Geron** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 223.—Dipt.
- geron** Castnia, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 217.
- Geronia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- gerontes** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
- Geronticus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—A.
- gerra** Anas, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829 [1830], 620.
- Gerranus** J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (6) Ap. 1830, no. 27.—P.
- gerrardii** Himulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 75.

- gerreoides** Pentaptrion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Maenoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 13.
- gerreoides** Pentaptrion, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijl. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 104.
- Gerres** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 292.—P.
- Gerres** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188; C. & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830,
- Gerrhonotus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 379.—R. [446.—P.]
- Gerrhopilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
- Gerrhopylus** Diplodactylus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835,
- Gerrhosaurus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 377.—R. [242.]
- Gerris** *err. pro Gerres*, Cuv.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 28.
- gerronella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 155.
- gerularia** Comibaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 284.
- gervaisii** Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 374.
- gervaisii** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 411.
- gervaisii** Parmacella, A. Moquin-T., Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] VI. 1850, 47.
- gervaisii** Polydesmus, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 525.
- gervaisii** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 390.
- gervaisii** Scorpio, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 10.
- gervaisii** Scorpio, A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 318.—? *gervaisii* is used in an authorial, not in a trivial sense.
- gervaisii** Scorpio (Atraeus), Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1846 (Nachr.), 57.
- gervaisii** Strongylosoma (Lucas), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 118.—Polydesmus.
- gervasiana** (*sic*) Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 20.
- gervaisianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 38.
- gervaisiana** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 223.
- Gervilia** S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 284.
- Gervillea** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 381.—L.
- [*gerville*—].
- gervillii** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 189.
- gervillii** Buccinum (Payr.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833,
- gervillii** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 17. [199.—Mitra.]
- gervillii** Columbella (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 209.—Mitra.
- gervillei** Conularia, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1843, 351.
- gervillii** Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (17) 1823.
- gervillii** Delphinula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 544.
- gervillii** Dendracis (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 70.—Madrepora.
- gervillii** Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 162.
- gervillii** Flustra, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 180.
- gervillii** Madrepora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 8.
- gervillii** Melania, Collard des Cheres, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (19) 1830, 42.
- gervillii** Mitra, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 165.
- gervillii** Modiola, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 516.
- gervillii** Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 173.
- gervillii** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 266.
- gervillii** Pedina (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.—Diadema.
- gervillei** Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 406.
- gervillei** Phyllodoce, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 250.
- gervillii** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274.
- gervillii** Strophomenes, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 152.
- gervillii** Terebratula, [C.] Stokes in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48.
- gervillii** Trochomilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 241.
- gervillii** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].
- Gervillea** C. Rominger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 296.—L. [*rectius pro Gervillia*, Defr.].
- Gervillia** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 502.—L.
- gervilliana** Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1818, 157.

- Gervisia** Quoy & Gaimard, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 654.—G.
- Gerydus** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiii.—Lep.
- Gerygone** J. Gould in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. Nov. 1841, 417.—A.
- Geryon** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 10.—Cr.
- gerion** Atilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 433. [baeus, 1773.]
- geryon** Dynastes (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 58.—Scara-
- geryon** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 304.
- geryon** Phyllium, G. R. Gray, The Zoologist, I (4) 1843, 118.
- geryon** Scarites, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
- geryon** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- geryonea** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 7. [[n. et f.]]
- Geryonia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 329.—Med.
- geryonius** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Geryonopsis** E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 39.—Med. [75.]
- Gerzonia** *err. pro* Geryonia, P. & L.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 577-
- gesilla** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pls. i bis & v bis [1839].
- gesion** Maniola, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 148.
- geslini** Cancellaria, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1826, 46.
- geslini** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 367.
- geslini** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1849, 52 (G*).
- geslini** Helix, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 273.
- geslini** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 178.
- geslini** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 339.
- geslini** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
- geslinianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov. 1850], 146.
- gesneri** Attus, V. Andouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- gesneri** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 120.
- gessneri** Emys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 667 [n. n.].
- gesneri** Orthocera, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 239.
- gesneri** Orthoceratites, W. Martin, Petr. Verb. 1809, pl. 38.
- gessneri** Palaeophrynos, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 89.
- gesneri** Rhombus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 254.
- gesneri** Tritonella (Laur.), W. Swainson, N. II. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 342.—Triton,
- Gesneria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Lep. [1768.]
- Gesneria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 378.—Dipt.
- gesnerioidea** Agria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 378.
- gesserensis** Coteluna (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 204.—Planaria, 1784. [1784.]
- gesserensis** Notospermus (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 260.—Planaria,
- gestator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- gesticularia** Adactylotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Geometra.
- gesticularia** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.].
- gesticator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- gesticator** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 150. [266.]
- Geta** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 399.—Col. [geto.]
- geta** [Schistura] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 306.—?Cobitis
- geticus** Papilio (Pleb.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 51.
- geto** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 355.
- gettiana** Apolemia, Hyndman, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, Trans. 76.
- getulus** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 97.
- getula** Coronella (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 95.—Coluber.
- getulus** Herpetodryas (L.), H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 153; II. 198.—Coluber.
- getulus** Lampprodelphis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Herpetodryas.
- getulus** Pseudoeclaps (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1766.

- getulus** *Spermosciurus* (L.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 111.—
[**getus**.] [Sciurus, 1728.
- getus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.
- gevesensis** *Ampullaria*, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII.
June 1838, 541.
- gevrilianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 139.
- geyeriana** *Cochylis*, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 189.
- g. forsteri** *v. forsteri*.
- ghana** *Holocentrus*, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 480 & 486. [1775.
- ghanam** *Grammistes* (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 187.—*Sciaena*,
ghanam *Holocentrus* (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 328.—
Sciaena, 1775.
- ghanam** *Scolopsides* (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 178.—*Sciaena*, 1775.
- Ghanan** P. Forskål, Descr. Anim. 1775, 44.—P. [*vernac.*].
- ghebul** Therapon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 133.
- gheudei** *Chrysis* (Pyria), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 145.
- ghiesbreghtii** *Buteo*, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (1) 1845, pl. i.
- ghiesbreghtii** *Helix*, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, tab. *contra* p. 345.
- ghiesbreghtii** *Leucopternis* (Du B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. Zool. 1850, 481.—*Buteo*.
- ghilianella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 85.
—Hem.
- ghilianii** *Anthicus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9)
1849, 150 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- ghilianii** *Carabus*, de La Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 447.
- ghilianii** *Corax*, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 407.
- ghilianii** *Ctenistes*, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 99.
- ghiliani** *Dryudella*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 135.
- ghilianii** *Haementeria*, F. de Filippi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 400.
- ghilianii** *Labilotomis*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 77.
- ghiliani** *Megachile*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 142.
- ghilianii** *Meromacrus*, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 71.
- ghiliani** *Mutilla*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 130.
- ghilianii** *Pimpla*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 119. [164.
- ghiliani** *Proranus*, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852
- ghini** *Orthragoriscus*, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, dispositio.
- ghomfodensis** *Scyllaea*, Ad. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIV (4) 1803 [1804], 325.
[**ghoral** *v. goral*.]
- gib** → *v. et gibb* →.
- gibba -ae** *probabiliter gibbus -a -um, q. v.*
- gibbar** *Balaena*, A. G. Desnarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 528.
- gibbar** *Balaenoptera*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxvi.
- gibbator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- gibbella** *Pococera*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 875.
- [**gibber -a -um**].
- gibbera** *Anthomyia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweil. Insekt. V. 1826, 152.
- gibbera** *Apomecyna*, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.
- gibbera** *Atrypa*, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 130.
- gibbera** *Atrypa* (Porambonites), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 460.
- gibbera** *Chlamys* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 226.—*Clythra*,
Chlorima, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*]. [1798.
- gibbera** *Coccus*, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 366.
- gibber** *Cryptorhynchus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- gibber** *Cyphus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 108.—*Curculio*, ? Pall.
1781. [1781.
- gibber** *Cyrtomon* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—*Curculio*, ? Pall.
- gibber** *Exema* (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 849.—
Chlamys, ? Latr. [1835, 324.
- gibberus** *Gonipterus*, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)

- gibbera** Hypsioma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 39.
gibbera Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
gibbera Melanitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 902. [*—Atrypa.*]
- gibbera** Orthis (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 124.
gibber Stenogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 205.
gibbera Tadorna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
gibbera Taurona, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 134. [1831, 856.]
gibber Trachysomus (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 482.—Hypsioma.
- gibber** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 20 [*n. n.*].
gibber Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 35.
gibbera ? **gibber**. [(Land- en Volkenk.) (5) 1842, 159.]
- gibberifrons** Anas (Mareca), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.
gibberifrons Mareca (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 614.—Anas.
giberius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263
giberius, IX. 1824, 315.
- gibberosum** Bembidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 80.
gibberosum Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 272.
gibberosus Cryptophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 222.
gibberosus Cyphus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 54 [*n. n.*].
gibberosus Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
gibberosa Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 477. [277.]
gibberosa Geodia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] *post* Oct. 1815, 334.
gibberosus Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 378.
gibberosus Janus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 21.
gibberosa Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 151.
gibberosus Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 803.
gibberosus Trochus, R. A. Philippi (ex Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (62) 1846, 6.
- gibberosa** Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 187.
Gibberula W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 323.—G.
gibberulus Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 366 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 144 (1839).
- gibberulum** Cardium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 156 [*n. cf.*].
gibberulum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 5.
gibberula Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 329.
gibberula Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Com. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 115. [Cardium.]
- gibberula** Cypricardia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.—
gibberula Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 20.
gibberula Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 166.
gibberula Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 15.
gibberula Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 118, Aug. 1850.
gibberulus Galeocardo, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 232 (1843).
gibberula Helix, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 188.
gibberula [Helix] (Coelodonta), Burrow; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.
- gibberulus** Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 106 (1838).—Psammodus, 1836.
gibberulus Hyboclypus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 75.
gibberula Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 119.
gibberula Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840—46 [*erro propius* 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. III.
- gibberulus** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836); III. 103 (1838) [*n. cf.*].
- gibberulus** Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 58 (1837).
gibberula Purpura, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.
gibberulus Schizaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22.

- gibberula** Strombella (L.), F. Schlueter, *Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch.* 1838, 22.—Strombus, 1758. [66.—Helix.]
- gibberulus** Tomigerus (Burrow), L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.* (May) [Nov.] 1849,
- gibbesii** Saurocetus, L. Agassiz, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (1) Feb. 1848, 4.
- gibbiceps** Caiman (Natt.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M.* 1844, 67.—Champs-a.
- gibbiceps** Champsia, J. Natterer, *Ann. Wiener Mus.* II (2) 1839, 324.
- gibbiceps** Chrysoblephus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II, July 1839, 221.—Chrysophrys.
- gibbiceps** Chrysophrys, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 127.
- gibbiceps** Dentex, A. Reuss, *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 626.
- gibbicollis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (7) 1849, 10 ["*Mon. Anth.*" *poster. edit.*].
- gibbicollis** Argutor, V. v. Motshulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 165.
- gibbicollis** Buprestis, Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) II. 1803, 239.
- gibbicollis** Buprestis, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Nov. 1823, 161.
- gibbicollis** Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I. Oct. 1850, 92.
- gibbicollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège.* V. May 1848, 713. [24.
- gibbicollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],
- gibbicollis** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (8) Ap. 1849, 170.
- gibbicollis** Cylindrinotus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou.* V. 1837, 78.
- gibbicollis** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 275.
- gibbicollis** Dymonus, A. J. J. Solier, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] VI. 1844, 224.
- gibbicollis** Helops, Kollar in H. C. Kuester, *Kafer Europas.* XXI. 1850, 86.
- gibbicollis** Hypsonotus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 157 [*u. n.*].
- gibbicollis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 582.
- gibbicollis** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843,
- gibbicollis** Ptiqus, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér.* (Artic. II.) 1846, 210. [336.
- gibbicollis** Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mériid.* (Ins.) 1846, 142.
- gibbicollis** Tanychilus, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (5) Oct. 1838, 489.
- gibbicollis** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France.* III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 612.
- gibbicornis** Acreotrachus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille.* 1849, 1850, 425.
- gibbicornis** Exorista, J. Macquart, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 381.
- gibbifer** Boletophagus, C. Wesmael, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* III. 1836, 112.
- gibbifera** Gerris, T. E. Schummel, *Beitr. Entom. Schlesien* (2) 1832, 41.
- gibbifer** Grypidius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 233 [*u. n.*].
- gibbifera** Hydrometra, Schummel in Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IX (2) Sept. 1850, 72.
- gibbifer** Monohamus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 243.
- gibbiferella** Chauliodus, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 212.
- gibbifrons** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIX. 1846, 118.
- gibbifrons** Iulis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* III (1835), 707.
- gibbifrons** Phyllognathus, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France* (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 380.
- gibbifrons** Salaris, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.)* 1824, 253.
- gibbifrons** Tretaspis, F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.
- gibbipennis** Aplemonus, C. J. Schoenherr, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1846 (1848), 57.
- gibbipennis** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 228.
- gibbipennis** Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 441.
- gibbirostre** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 52.
- gibbirostris** Apocrytus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* IX. June 1842, 308.
- gibbirostris** Baris, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 209.
- gibbirostris** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1835, 744.—
- gibbitarsa** Altica, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV. Aug. 1824, 83. [Baris.
- Gibbium** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*u. n.*].
- gibbia** Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, *The Analyst*, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Cytherea.
- gibbia** Cytherea, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 577.

- gibbia** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 107.
- gibboniana** Ammonites, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
- gibboniana** Natica, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
- gibboniana** Trigonina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
- gibbonius** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 85.
- gibbosaeformis** Lima, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 278.
- gibbosella** Chelaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 202.
- gibboscollis** Seydmanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 208.
- gibbosissima** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 133.
- gibbosulus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.
- gibbosulus** Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 187.
- gibbosulum** Aplidium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 279.
- gibbosula** Arcularia (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.—Buccinum, 1758.
- gibbosula** Articulina, A. d'Orbigny, For. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 282.
- gibbosulum** Buccinum, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [zero profus 1847], Suppl., pl. 1.
- gibbosula** Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.
- gibbosulum** Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 106.
- gibbosula** Colombellina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 347 [n. n.].
- gibbosula** Corystes (Trichocera), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 45.
- gibbosula** Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 410.
- gibbosula** Eione, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 171.
- gibbosula** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 224.
- gibbosula** Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 239.
- gibbosula** Melanopsis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 141.
- gibbosula** Nassa (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 245.—Buccinum, ? L. 1758.
- gibbosulus** Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 194.
- gibbosula** Trichocera, De H.; Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 58.—Corystes (T.), 1835.
- gibbosus** Abramis (Pall.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1032.—Cyprinus.
- gibbosus** Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 23.
- gibbosa** Acmaeodera (Ol.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1790.
- gibbosum** Acridium, G. Fischer de W., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839, p. xxiv.
- gibbosum** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 169.
- gibbosa** Acrocera (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 414.—Ogeodes.
- gibbosus** Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.]. [341.
- gibbosa** Agaricia (Mycedia), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- gibbosa** Amblema, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 315.—& var. difformis; olivacea; radiata.
- gibbosus** Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 104.
- gibbosus** Amphidetes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 11.
- gibbosa** Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 120.
- gibbosus** Anaglyptus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 92.—Callidium, 1787.
- gibbosa** Anatolica (Gebl.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
- gibbosa** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.
- gibbosum** Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [n. n.].
- gibbosum** Anobium, Melsch.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 171.
- gibbosa** Anodonta, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 265; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 13.
- gibbosus** Anthophilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 192.

- gibbosa** Antilope, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XVI (38) 1828, 89 & 105.
gibbosa Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
gibbosus Aphredolerus, Lesueur; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 448.
gibbosa Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 190.
gibbosa Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 20, Jan. 1844.
gibbosa Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 224.
gibbosa Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 413.
gibbosus Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 513.—Neriene.
gibbosa Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 167.
gibbosus Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 32.
gibbosa Astarte, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 55.
gibbosa Asterina (Penn.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 120.—Asterias, 1777.
gibbosus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 57.—Scarab. 1775.
gibbosa Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 386.
gibbosa Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 52.
gibbosa Avicula, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 83.
gibbosus Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 155.
gibbosus Bassus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 250.
gibbosus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 320.
gibbosa Binvoluta (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 24.—Ovula,
gibbosus Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 31. [Bosc.
gibbosus Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 36.
gibbosus Breviceps (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 178.—Rana, 1758.
gibbosus Buthus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 57.
gibbosus Calliodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 313.
gibbosus Cancer Astacus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 91.
gibbosus Canis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 [n. n.].
gibbosus Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.—Ateuchus.
gibbosus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 436.
gibbosus Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 450.
gibbosa Cardinia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131.—Sanguinolaria.
gibbosa Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 21, July 1843.
gibbosa Carinea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 326.—? Bulla, L. 1758.
gibbosus Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 92.
gibbosa Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV, 1850, 121.—Hyalaea, ? Rang.
gibbosa Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 7.—Hyalaea,
gibbosus Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [n. n.]. [? Rang.
gibbosa Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 152.—Vide
gibbosum Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 224. [Rhynchomya g.
gibbosum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 361.
gibbosus Cheilodactylus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 21.
gibbosa Chelymorpha, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 444 [n. et f.].
gibbosa Chilina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 53.
gibbosus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 252.
gibbosus Chlaenius, Dejean in Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 62 [n. n.].
gibbosus Chondracanthus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 252.
gibbosus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.
gibbosa Clavigralla, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 202.
gibbosa Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 436.
gibbosa Clupea, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 72.
gibbosus Clypeaster, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 157.
gibbosa Clythra, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 241.
gibbosus Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].

- gibbosus Cnemacanthus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 276.
- gibbosa Cobitis, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 304.
- gibbosa Cochlichondra, G. Jan, Consp. Méth. Testac. 1830, 5 [n. n.].
- gibbosa Colombella, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 5 [n. et f.].
- gibbosa Colombella, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 331.
- gibbosa Corbula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 361.
- gibbosa Corbula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 46. [1793.]
- gibbosa Corticaria (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Latridius,
- gibbosa Cosmotricha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].
- gibbosa Crassatella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 56.
- gibbosa Crepidula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 397.
- gibbosus Cryptorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [n. n.].
- gibbosus Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 388.
- gibbosa Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., Oct. 1829, 297 [n. et f.].
- gibbosum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 37.
- gibbosa Cymothoa, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 144.
- gibbosus Cynopotamus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 321.
- gibbosa Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 14.
- gibbosa Cypraea, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 200.
- gibbosa Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 149.
- gibbosa Cypraea, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 98.
- gibbosus Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 324.
- gibbosa Cypris, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 137.
- gibbosa Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 157; Norddeutsch. Walderthon, 1843, 29; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 38.
- gibbosa Cythere (Man.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 408.—Monoculus gibbus, 1792.
- gibbosa Delphinula, Thorent, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (2) 1839, 260.
- gibbosum Deltochilum (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Zeitung f. Zool. I (17) Ap. 1848, 134.—Ateuchus.
- gibbosa Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 507.—Oceania.
- gibbosa Diapherodes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 575.
- gibbosa Diomedea, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 361.
- gibbosa Diplepha, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
- gibbosus Diplodus, E. W. Binney, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 169.
- gibbosus Diplodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 204 (1843).
- gibbosum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 399.—Fasciola, 1802.
- gibbosus Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 241.
- gibbosa Dromia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 175.
- gibbosus Echinoneus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 19.
- gibbosus Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 292.
- gibbosus Echinus, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 367.
- gibbosa Eirene (Pér.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 94.—Oceania.
- gibbosa Ellipstoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.
- gibbosus Elophorus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [n. n.].
- gibbosus Encephalus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 524.
- gibbosa Engystoma (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.—Rana, 1758.
- gibbosus Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 39.
- gibbosa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 57.—Aranea, 1802.
- gibbosus Epieyrtus (Gron.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—Salmo, L. 1758.
- gibbosus Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].
- gibbosus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.].
- gibbosus Eupages, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 415.

- gibbosa** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1807, 81.
- gibbosa** Firola, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 1, May 1817, 6.
- gibbosa** Formica, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 197. [223.]
- gibbosus** Geron, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- gibbosus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 236 (1844).
- gibbosus** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 140.
- gibbosus** Henops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 266.—
Syrphus, 1775.
- gibbosum** Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida, 1781.
- gibbosus** Hippolyte (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—
Cancer, 1808.
- gibbosum** Hippopodium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277.
- gibbosus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 344.
- gibbosa** Homomya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 160.—
Mactra.
- gibbosa** Hyalaea, Rang in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
VII. Jan. 1836, 419. [Ateuchus.]
- gibbosa** Hyboma (Fab.), L. Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 353.—
- gibbosus** Hydrochus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
(5) Oct. 1844, 99.—Elophorus.
- gibbosa** Isocardia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 209.
- gibbosus** Issus (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 313.—Fulgora,
- gibbosa** Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 269. [1791.]
- gibbosus** Labeo (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 194.—Catostomus.
- gibbosus** Labrus, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 112.
- gibbosum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 607.
- gibbosus** Laphrig (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—
Asilus, L. 1758. [?Panz. 1795.]
- gibbosus** Latridius (Payk.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 359.—Dermestes,
- gibbosa** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 545.—Nucula,
- gibbosus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 48.
- gibbosa** Lima, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 120.
- gibbosa** Linnoria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 130.—Cymothoa, 1816.
- gibbosa** Linyphia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 254.
- gibbosum** Lithodendron, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 106.
- gibbosa** Lutraria, J. Phillips, Ill. Geol. Yorksh. I (ed. 2) 1835, 121 [z. Mactra gibbosa,
Sow.].
- gibbosa** Lyonsia, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 338.
- gibbosa** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.—
Tellinomya.
- gibbosus** Lyriodon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- gibbosa** Macropeza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 10.
- gibbosus** Macropneustes, Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July,
1847, 9.
- gibbosus** Macrourites, D. Schuebler in Alberti, Das Gebirge Wuertt. 1826, 290.
- gibbosa** Mactra, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 91.
- gibbosa** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 21, May 1846.
- gibbosus** Mecocerus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 51.
- gibbosus** Melocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 211. [1774.]
- gibbosa** Melolontha (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 211.—Scarab.
- gibbosa** Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 94.—
Cassida, 1781.
- gibbosus** Microhynchus, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 88.
- gibbosus** Mitylus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.—
- gibbosa** Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 19. [Modiola.]
- gibbosa** Moluris (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 295.—
Pimelia, ?Gm. 1789.
- gibbosa** Monas, P. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 284.

- gibbosa* Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj. ; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 30.
- gibbosus* Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 166.
- gibbosus* Musculites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 105.
- gibbosa* Mutilla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 298.
- gibbosa* Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 19. [Maetra.
- gibbosa* Myopsis (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 70, 1840.—
- gibbosus* Mytilus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 54.
- gibbosus* Mytilus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 176.—Modiola.
- gibbosa* Natica, L. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 108.
- gibbosa* Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 653.
- gibbosus* Nucleolites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 90.
- gibbosa* Nucula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 403.
- gibbosa* Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 198.
- gibbosa* Nucula, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 107.
- gibbosa* Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 346.
- gibbosus* Ogcodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 432.—Syrphus, 1775
- gibbosus* Ogcodes (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 415.—Henops.
- gibbosus* Olenus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 256.—Entomostracites.
- gibbosa* Oliva (Born), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 624.—Voluta, 1778.
- gibbosum* Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 33.
- gibbosus* Opis, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.
- gibbosa* Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 137.
- gibbosa* Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.
- gibbosa* Ostrea, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 632.
- gibbosa* Ovula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 71.—Bulla, 1758. [7.—Ovula, Bosc.
- gibbosum* Ovulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830,
- gibbosa* Oxitricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 596 [Trichoda gibba, Müll.].
- gibbosus* Pachycormus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43.
- gibbosa* Panopaea (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (103) Jan. 1829, 211.—Maetra.
- gibbosus* Paradoxides (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 35.—Entomostracites.
- gibbosum* Paramacium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 43.
- gibbosus* Parmophorus, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 285.
- gibbosus* Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 507.
- gibbosus* Pecten, F. M'Coy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 26.
- gibbosus* Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland. 1844, 93.
- gibbosus* Pedinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 206.
- gibbosum* Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. boh. Trilob. 1847, 43.
- gibbosa* Phasma (Craspedonia), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 26.
- gibbosa* Pholadomya (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.—Maetra. [globosa.
- gibbosa* Pholas (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Mull.) 1846, 501.—Xylophaga
- gibbosa* Physa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 214.
- gibbosus* Piabucus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 165.—Salmo, 1758.
- gibbosa* Plagiostoma, P. Merian, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 74 [n. n.].
- gibbosus* Platyphanes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 206.
- gibbosus* Platysomus (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 164 (1835).—Stromateus. [44 (435, French ed.).—Mya.
- gibbosa* Pleuromya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 439, 1842—
- gibbosa* Pleurotonia, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotona) 1839-40, 35.

- gibbosa** Plicatula, Lamareck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 132.
- gibbosa** Plicatula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 312.
- gibbosa** Polydonta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 101 [n. n.].
- gibbosus** Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 467.
- gibbosa** Porania (Leach), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.—Asterias, Penn. 1777. [—Avicula.
- gibbosa** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.
- gibbosus** Promecoderus (Gray), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 189.—Cnemacanthus.
- gibbosa** Proscopia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 339.
- gibbosus** Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- gibbosa** Pupa, Michaud, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 154.
- gibbosa** Pupa, T. Say in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (97) 1850, 123.
- gibbosa** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 78, Oct. 1846. [123.
- gibbosa** Rhynchomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 152.
- gibbosa** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [n. n.].
- gibbosa** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 40.
- gibbosa** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 506.
- gibbosa** Sanguinolaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 92.
- gibbosa** Sciaena, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 539.—S. gibba, Forsk. 1775.
- gibbosa** Scorpaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 192.
- gibbosa** Scotera, Esch. ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 182.
- gibbosa** Scotera, Eschscholtz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
- gibbosa** Scutella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 284. [1845 (4) 1845, 365.
- gibbosa** Scutella, E. Ravenel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 253.
- gibbosa** Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 233.
- gibbosus** Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 11.
- gibbosa** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 229.
- gibbosum** Solarium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [n. n.].
- gibbosa** Solenastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 122.
- gibbosus** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 47.
- gibbosa** Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 210.
- gibbosus** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 658.
- gibbosa** Stephanocora (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1200.—Lithodendron.
- gibbosus** Stromateus, de Blainville, Verst. Fische, 1823, 41.
- gibbosus** Strombus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.
- gibbosa** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad [5 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 54. [69.—Lithodendron.
- gibbosum** Synhelia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,
- gibbosus** Systema (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 205.—Breviceps.
- gibbosus** Systemus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 286.
- gibbosa** Tellinomya, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 153.
- gibbosa** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 113.
- gibbosa** Tentyria, Gebler, N. Mémoires Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 87.
- gibbosa** Tetragnatha, Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, p. lxiv.
- gibbosa** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.
- gibbosa** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 47.
- gibbosa** Thracia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 388.
- gibbosus** Triarthrus (Brongn.), J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (2) Jan. 1838, 344.—Paradoxides.
- gibbosus** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 639.
- gibbosa** Trigonia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 61.
- gibbosus** Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 47.
- gibbosus** Triton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 7.
- gibbosa** Tritonia, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 371.
- gibbosus** Turbo (Thor.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 265.—Delphinula.
- gibbosus** Ultimus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 643.—Bulla, 1758.

- gibbosa** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 315.
gibbosus Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 262.
gibbosa Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 38.
gibbosa Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 126.
gibbosa Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 246.
gibbosa Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 100 [*n. n.*].
gibbosa Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 36.
gibbosus Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 57.
gibbosus Zabrus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 235.
gibbosus Zabaus, Ménétrics in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. [1844 (3) 1844, 429.
 [gibbsi.]
gibbsii Ephialtia, J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 353.
gibbsii Helix, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xl, f. 49 [*n. et f.*].
gibbsii Modiola, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 34.
gibbsii Pisa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 327.
gibbsii Pleurotomaria (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 114.
 —Trochus.
gibsi Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 139 [gibbsi in *errata*].
gibbsiana Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 72.
Gibbula A. Risso (Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 134.—G.
Gibbula W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.
Gibbula Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II (2) 1850, 490.—G.
Gibbulina H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—G.
gibbulosa Acmaeodera (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 130.—Buprestis.
gibbulosum Aphidium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 185.
gibbulosa Buprestis, E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 153.
gibbulosa Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 174; & App. 1817, 84.
gibbulum Agathidium, Schuepp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.
gibbula Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 393.
gibbulus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 302.
gibullus (*♂*) Chersis (Duf.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 390.—Palpimanus.
gibbula Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 12.
gibbulus Clytus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 234.
gibbulus Crypticus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—Helops. [1799.
gibbulus Crypticus (Herbst), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 332.—Pimelia,
gibbulus Cybocephalus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 441.
gibbulus Cyphodeirus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 64.
gibbulus Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 454.—Murex, 1790. [Mar. 1835, 412.
gibbulus Heliophilus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
gibbulus Helops, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 163.
gibbulus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58.
gibbulus Lepidocytus (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 410.—Cyphodeirus.
gibbula Misolampus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Pimelia, 1799.
gibullus (*♂*) Palpimanus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 364.
gibbulus Pandarus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 124.
gibbula Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 140.
gibbula Paraula, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 491.
gibbulus Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 436.
gibbulus Seydmanus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 49 [*n. n.*].
gibbulus Sternuchus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.

- gibbulus** Suphis (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 414.—Hydroporus.
- gibbulus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1830, 252.
- gibbulus** Tarphius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.
- Gibbus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 302.—G.
- [**gibbus** -a -um; **gibba** -ae *includit*.]
- gibba** Acmaodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 29.
- gibba** Acrocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 149.—Syrphus,
- gibba** Agramma, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 38. [1794.]
- gibba** Akis, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.
- gibbus** Alcides (F.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 198.—
Curculio, 1792.
- gibbus** Alycaeus (Fér.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 28.—Cyclostoma.
- gibba** Amara, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207.—Celia, 1847.
- gibbus** Ammoeius (Germ.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 908.—
Aphodius.
- gibba** Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304 [*n. n.*].
- gibba** Amphitoe, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 162.
- gibba** Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 25.
- gibba** Andrena (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon. Ins. III (1802), 372.—Nomada,
- gibbum** Anodon, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489. [1775.]
- gibbus** Aphodius, F. Kaulfuss in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 2.
- gibbus** Asopus, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (1) 1834, 23.
- gibba** Atypa, Laforte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 225.
- gibba** Auladera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 195.
- gibba** Auricula, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- gibbus** Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 398.
- gibba** Beyrichia, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 352.
- gibbus** Blaps (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 147.—Tenebrio, 1778.
- gibba** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. N. 1826, 279. [431.]
- gibbus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- gibbus** Campitodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 325.
- gibbum** Cardium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 107.
- gibba** Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 182.
- gibba** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3694.
- gibba** Celia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 360.
- gibbus** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 133 [1838].
- gibbus** Cheirurus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 16.
- gibbus** Chironectes (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 164.—Lophius.
- gibbus** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 41.—Tipula, 1794.
- gibbus** Chlorurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 227.
- gibba** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 31.
- gibba** Chrysomela, Dahl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 487.
- gibba** Clivina (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 379.—Scarites
- gibba** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 417.—Galleruca, 1798. [1795.]
- gibba** Corbula (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 295.—Tellina.
- gibba** Corethra (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 9.—Tipula,
- gibbus** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 202.—Acanthia, 1794. [1794]
- gibba** Crassatella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 119.
- gibba** Crassatella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 117.
- gibbus** Crenilabus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 209.
- gibbus** Crenilabus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 175.
- gibba** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [*n. n.*].
- gibba** Cristellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.—
Robulina.
- gibbus** Cryptohypnus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 421.
- gibbus** Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].
- gibbum** Curtonotum (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 350.—
Musca.

- gibba *Cyclas*, J. Alder (*ex* Leach MS), *Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb.* I (1) 1830, 41.
- gibbum *Cyclostoma*, J. P. R. Draparnaud, *H. N. Moll. France*, 1805, 38.
- gibbum *Cyclostoma*, Férussac in F. Eydoux, *Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.* VIII. 1838, pl. 117.
- gibbus *Cygnus*, J. M. Bechstein, *Gem. Nat. Deutsch.*, ed. 2, IV. 1809, 815.
- gibbus *Cygnus*, J. M. Bechstein, *Getreue Abbild.* VIII [1809], 51.
- gibbus *Cynaedus*, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II, July 1839, 229.
- gibbus *Cynodon*, J. B. v. Spix, *Pisc. Brasil.* 1829, 78, pl. xxvi [*n. et f.*].
- gibba *Cyphomorpha* (Fab.), F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, III, 1840, 160.—*Cassida*,
- gibbus *Cyprinus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 503. [1798].
- gibba *Cypris*, F. A. Ramdohr, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II.* 1808, 91.
- gibba *Cytherina*, F. A. Roemer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1838, 519.
- gibbum *Derostoma* (Fab.), A. S. Orsted, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, IV (6) 1843, 560.—*Planaria*.
- gibbus *Diapoe* (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 275.—*Sciaena*, 1775.
- gibba *Dichroa* (L.), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 49.—*Sphex*, 1758.
- gibbus *Diplacanthus*, F. McCoy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) II. Nov. 1848, 301.
- gibbus *Diptodus*, L. Agassiz, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, II. 1836, 408 [*n. n.*].
- gibbus *Dyschirius* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 43.—*Scarites*, 1792.
- gibba *Empis*, C. F. Fallen, *Empidiae Suecicae* (3) 1816, 32.
- gibba *Emys*, A. F. Schweigger, *Koenigsberger Archiv*, I. 1812, 299.
- gibbus *Ergasilus*, A. v. Nordmann, *Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere* (2) 1832, 8.
- gibbus *Erodium*, Fab., *v. orientalis*; A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée* (Ins.) 1832,
- gibba *Eurytoma*, Dalman in Boheman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1835 (1836), 244. [192.
- gibbus *Exenterus*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (7. Mar.) 1844, 108.
- gibba *Fissurella*, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 117.
- gibba *Furcularia*, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830],
- 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 130.
- gibba *Globigerina*, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].
- gibbus *Gyrinus*, C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 709.
- gibbus *Haliectus* (F.), Lamarek, *An. s. vert.* IV. 1817, 75.—*Nomada*, 1775.
- gibba *Haliotis*, R. A. Philippi, *Abh. Conch.* II (3) 1846, 70.
- gibba *Haltica* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 301.—*Colaspis*.
- gibbus *Harpalus* (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 132.—*Carabus*, 1794.
- gibbus *Heliophilus* (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 65.—*Opatrum*, 1775.
- gibba *Helix* (Fér.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* II (1832),
- 113.—*Partula*. [586.—*Musca*.
- gibba *Helomyza* (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830,
- gibba *Helomyza*, E. Perris, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 50.
- gibbum *Himatidium* (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 151.—*Cassida*, 1798.
- gibba *Hippolyte*, H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (6) 1841, 572.
- gibbus *Hybosorus*, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (1) 1830, 43.
- gibba *Hydatina*, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830],
- 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 127.
- gibba *Hydrachna*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 256.—*Dytiscus*, 1777.
- gibba *Hydraspis* (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Ann. Wiener Mus.* I [1] 1835, 126.—*Emys*.
- gibba *Hydrobia* (Mich.), D. Dupuy, *H. N. Moll. France* (5) May 1851, 557.—*Paludina*.
- gibbus *Hydrocyon* (Spix), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 312.—*Cynodon*.
- gibbus *Hydrophilus*, Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 168.
- gibbus *Hydrophilus*, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VII. 1820, 372.
- gibbus *Hydrophilus* (Philydrus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1842, 58.
- gibbus *Hydroporus* (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, *Helvet. Entom.* II. 1806, 186.—*Hydrachna*.
- gibbus *Hylaenus*, S. S. Saunders, *Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s., I. Sept. 1850, 10;
- Trans.* I (2) Sept. 1850, 59; *Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, 2808.
- gibbus *Hylesinus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 392.
- gibba *Hylotoma*, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insektenk.* I. 1834, 245.
- gibbus *Hyphidrus* (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 20.—*Hydrachna*. [drachna.
- gibba *Hyphidrus* (Fab.), Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 299.—*Hy-*

- gibbus** Isomerinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 249.
gibba Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 61. [1775.]
gibbus Labrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 426.—Sciaena,
gibba Lamia (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 383.—Cerambyx, 1775.
gibba Lamia (Acanthoderus), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 62.
gibbus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Miscogaster,
 1833.
gibba Larra (L.), A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. III. 1831, 48.—Sphex, 1758.
gibbus Lates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 27 (1833), 36 (1835).
gibba Leucospis, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 70.
gibba Limanomia, J. E. Gray (ex Bouchard-C.), Cat. Biv. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 22.
gibbus Liophloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 241.
gibbus Lixus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [n. n.].
gibbus Lophius, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 325.
gibba Lucina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.
gibbus Lutianus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 326.—Sciaena, 1775.
gibbus Lutjanus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 183.—Labrus,
gibbus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 227. [1789.]
gibba Macrocerus (Müll.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—
 Cercaria, 1786.
gibbus Malachus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Aug. 1819, 133.
gibba Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 42.—Nomada, 1775.
gibbus Micraster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 184.—Spatangus.
gibbus Micraster (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.—Spatangus.
gibba Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 45.—Tri-
gibba Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459. [loculina.
gibba Moluris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 169.—Pimelia, 1787.
gibba Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 83.
gibbus Monoculus, Manuel, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) VII. 1792, 729 [2 spp.].
gibbum Monostomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 137 [n. n.].
gibba Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 297.
gibba Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 231.
gibbus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 83 [n. n.].
gibbus Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 52.
gibba Nassa (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 121.—Buccinum, 1789.
gibba Nassa, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.
gibba Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253 [n. n.].
gibbus Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 14.
gibbus Notocyrtus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 614.—Reduvius.
gibba Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 132.
gibbus Ochthebius, Linz; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175.
gibba Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 26 [n. n.].
gibba Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 179.
gibbus Otidocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 203.
gibba Oxynotus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
 74.—Tetyra.
gibba Oxytricha, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 418.
gibba Paludina, Michaud, Compl. Moll. France Draparnaud, 1831, 97.—Cyclostoma,
gibba Partula, A. E. Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 461. [1805.]
gibba Partula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 70.
gibba Pasithea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 36, 1844, tab. 16.
gibbus Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 260.
gibbum Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.
 —Ostrea, L. 1758.
gibbus Pedinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 283.—Opatrum, 1775.
gibba Pera, Alder (ex Leach MS), Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I. 1831, 70 [in syn.].

- gibba** Petricola, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 573.
- gibbum** Phylan (Bon.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—? *Opatrum*, Fab. 1775.
- gibbum** Phylan (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 20.—*Opatrum*,
- gibba** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 25. [1775.]
- gibba** Platemys (Schw.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 416.—Emys.
- gibba** Pleurotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 418.—Hydatina, 1830.
- gibba** Pleurotrocha, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 339.
- gibbus** Podops (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 386.—Tetyra.
- gibba** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.
- gibbus** Potamanthus, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec. 1845],
- gibbus** Pygaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 257 (1842). [226.]
- gibbus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 276.
- gibba** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 58.
- gibbus** Rhaphiodon, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 77. [—Empis.]
- gibba** [Rhinemys] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- gibbus** Rhynechaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.—Curculio, 1792.
- gibba** Robulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- gibba** Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 13.
- gibba** Salpa, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 178.
- gibbus** Scarus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (15) 1829, 81.
- gibba** Sepia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*.
- gibba** Silpha, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 162. [1794.]
- gibbus** Solecurtus (Spengl.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 267.—Solen,
- gibbus** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pis.) IV (2) 1803, 461.—Labrus, Gm. 1789.
- gibbus** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 33.
- gibbus** Spatangus, Goldfuss [non Lam.], Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 156.
- gibba** Sphecodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 182.—*Nomada*, 1775.
- gibbus** Stiretus (Burm.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 12.—Asopus.
- gibbus** Stromateus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 322.
- gibbus** Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- gibbus** Tanypon (Meig.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 443.—Corethra.
- gibba** Tellina, Olivi; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 517.
- gibba** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 297.
- gibba** Tetragnatha, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 5.
- gibba** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.
- gibba** Timarecha, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.
- gibbus** Toxaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 26.
- gibba** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.
- gibba** Turbella (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 226.—Planaria.
- gibba** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [n. n.].
- gibba** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 139.
- gibbus** Xylographus, J. Mellie, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 228.
- gibbus** Zalrus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 82.—Carabus, 1794.
- gibbus** Zabrus, E. Ménétrici, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 124.
- gibelio** Carassius (L.), A. v. Nordmann in Demidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 479.—Cyprinus, Bl. 1781.
- gibelioides** Cyprinus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 485.
- Gibelion** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—P.
- gibercula** Scutella, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 156.
- giberius** = **gibberius**.
- Giberula** *err. pro* *Gilberula*, Sw.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Mag., ed. 2, 1842, 153.
- gibesinus** Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 20 [n. n.].
- gibilmannicus** Limnaeus, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 163.
- gibler** Bulimus, J. Krynicky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 416.

- gibraltarius** Ortygis (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 243.—Tetrao, 1788.
- gibraltaria** Pileola, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 5; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 261.
- gibraltarius** Turnix (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 510.—Tetrao, 1788.
- gibraltariensis** Rutililla (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 366.—Motacilla, Gm. 1788.
- gibsi** *v.* gibbsi.
- gibsoni** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—Goniatites.
- gibsoni** Belemnites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 220.
- gibsoni** Buccinum, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 221.
- gibsoni** Enicocerus, J. Curtis (*ex* Smith MS), Brit. Entom. VII (73) Jan. 1830, no. 291.
- gibsoni** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 236.
- gibsoni** Mellisuga (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- gibsoni** Rissou, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 64.
- gibsoni** Trochilus, L. Fraser (*ex* Loddiges MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 17.
- gibullus** *v.* gibbulus. [1840, 17.]
- gideon** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 124. [1767.]
- gideon** Dynastes (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 76.—Scarabaeus,
- gideon** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 4.—Scarabaeus, 1767.
- gideon** Xylotrupes (L.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 19.—Scarabaeus, 1767.
- gidea** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 131.
- gieseckii** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.
- Gigamyia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 272.—Dipt.
- gigantalis** Topetus (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.—Tinea gigantella, 1775.
- gigantana** Sericoris, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 213.
- gigantellus** Chilo (Hugbn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 38.—Tinea, ? D. & S. 1775. [D. & S. 1775.]
- gigantella** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 408.—Tinea,
- gigantella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 361.
- gigantellus** Schoenobius (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 9.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- gigantea** Acanthylis (*v.* Hass.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.—Cypselus,
- giganteus** Acinopus, Kollar in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 813. [Temm.]
- gigantea** Aconthoteuthis (*sic*), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 64 [*n. n.*, *sed teste* Bronn, Index Pal. p. 2 = Leptoteuthis (gigas, Meyer)].
- giganteus** Acrolepis, Muenster in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xxxvii [*n. n.*].
- gigantea** Acteonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 109.—Tornatella.
- gigantea** Actinia (Isacmaea) (Forsk.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 256.—Priapus, 1775.
- giganteum** Actinoceras (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 11.—Orthocera. [—Orthoceratites [*ide.* Orthoceras, Sow.].
- giganteum** Actinoceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.
- giganteus** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 474.
- gigantea** Aeschua, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Car. XIX (1) 1839, 216.
- gigantea** Agama, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 106.
- gigantea** Aleyrodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 55.
- giganteus** Amphicyon, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 567.
- giganteum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 248.
- gigantea** Ampullaria, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII, 1837, 70 & 144.
- giganteus** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 27.
- gigantea** Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 52 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 1. [ed. 2, Najadea (9) 1838, 6.—Anodon.]
- gigantea** Anodonta (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.,
- gigantea** Anolax, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 180.
- giganteum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 647.

- giganteus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 15.
giganteus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 60 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
giganteus Anthocephalus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 562.
gigantea Apate, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 67 [*u. n.*].
gigantea Arca, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 93.
giganteus Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*u. n.*].
gigantea Archonta, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 127.
gigantea Archonta, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 418.
giganteus Argulus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 83.
giganteus Argus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 149.
giganteus Arremon, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 117.
giganteus Arremon, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. H. 1838, 345.
gigantea Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*u. n.*].
giganteus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille. 1846, 1847, 59.
gigantea Asporina, F. L. de Laporte, Études Entom. (1) 1834, 85.
gigantea Astarte, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 5.
gigantea Astraea, Morren in H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 189.
gigantea Astraea (Lesauvage), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 126.—Thamnasteria.
gigantea Astrea, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 65.
gigantea Baculites, A. G. Desmarest, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. July 1817, 47.
giganteus Belemnites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 70 [*u. n.*].
giganteus Belemnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 45.
gigantea Belone, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 245.
giganteus Biblio, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 427.
gigantea Blabera (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i. 1838, 517.—Blatta, 1728.
giganteus Blaberus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 37.—Blatta, L. 1728.
gigantea Blaps, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 30. [65].
gigantea Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845.
gigantea Blatta (Blaberus), L.: J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 71.
giganteus Bos, Crozet; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 172 [*u. n.*].
giganteus Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 169.—Ornithichnites, 1836.
giganteus Calathus, Parreys in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 64.
gigantea Caninia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 81.
giganteus Canis, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 342.
gigantea Caryophyllia, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 296.
gigantea Cerceris, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
gigantea Cerceris, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
giganteum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 439.
giganteum Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 65 [*non* 1804].
giganteum Cerithium, A. Andrzejevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 442.
giganteus Cervus, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 455.
giganteus hibernicus Cervus, H. D. Richardson, Facts... Irish Deer, 1846, 3.
gigantea Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. 1.
gigantea Chaeteta (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 885.—Chalepus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 269. [Cypselus].
giganteus Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 647. [Melania].
gigantea Chemnitzia (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1820, 57.—Chiton, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 473.
gigantea Chizærhis (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 81.—Musophaea.
giganteum Chlamydoterium, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 217.
giganteus Chorus (Less.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—Monoceros.
giganteus Chthamalus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 250.
gigantea Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 66.
gigantea Clivina, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 121.

- gigantea** Clupea, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 173.
- gigantea** Clupea, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 345.
- giganteus** Conocardium (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131.
—Pleurorhynchus.
- gigantea** Corbula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 13.
- giganteus** Corydylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xxxv, 1844.
- giganteus** Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 295.
- gigantea** Cuculæa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 227.
- giganteus** Cybister, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 99.
- gigantea** Cyclolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 201.
- giganteum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Gray), Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 92. [stoma]
- giganteus** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 6.—Cyclo-
- giganteus** Cydnus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 375.
- gigantea** Cymospira (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 431.—Serpula, Pall. 1766.
- giganteus** Cyphoderus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 383.
- giganteus** Cyprinus, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 371 [n. n.].
- giganteus** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (61) Aug. 1825.
- gigantea** Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 564.—Venus, 1790.
- gigantea** Cytherea (Sow.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 171.—Arthenis [Sow. MS].
- gigantea** Dacelo (Lath.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 126.—Alcedo, 1790.
- giganteus** Dasypus, E. Geoffroy, Cat. Mus. Paris, 1803, 207 [*teste* Trouessart].
- giganteus** Dasypus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 121.
- giganteus** Dasypus, *id.* ac gigas, Cuv.; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 369.
- giganteum** Dentalia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 164 [n. et f.].
- giganteum** Dentalium, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 232.
- giganteum** Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 263.
- giganteum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV., Dentalium, 1850- , 4.
- gigantea** Diastatomma (Leach), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 835.—Petalura.
- gigantea** Diiffugia, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 254.
- giganteus** Dilophus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 149.
- giganteus** Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 144.
- giganteum** Dinotherium (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (1) 1832, 2.—Tapirus [*nou comp.*, ? Fischer].
- gigantea** Diomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].
- gigantea** Dromica, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 289.
- giganteus** Echinoencrinus (Leucht.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 445.—Gonocrinites.
- gigantea** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 267.
- gigantea** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 327 & 362.
- giganteus** Enerinus, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 135.
- gigantea** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 612.
- gigantea** Euchroma (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 286.—Buprestis, L. 1758. [1844]
- giganteus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 104 (1844).—Pachycormus,
- gigantea** Eunice (Lam.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 811.—Leodice,
- gigantea** Eun[ice], G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 200.
- gigantea** Eunice, Savigny [Schinz]; R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 450 [*var.* mauriciae]. [Helix, 1786.]
- gigantea** Eurycratera (Scop.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—
- gigantea** Fasciolaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fasciolaria) 1840, 5.
- gigantea** Felis, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 7 Livr. 1827.
- gigantea** Felis, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 376.

- gigantea *Fistulana*, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 142 (S*).
- gigantea *Forficella* (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 3.—*Forficula*, 1787. [I. 1841, 102.
- gigantea *Fulcia* [*err. pro Fulica*], Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool.
- giganteus *Fulmarus* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 237.—*Procellaria*, 1788. [Scolopax.
- gigantea *Gallinago* (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—
- gigantea [Gallirex] (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 18 July 1844, 110.—*Musophaga*.
- giganteus *Gallus*, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. II. *post* June 1813, 84.
- gigantea *Gastrochaena*, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1, 1839, 35.—*Fistulana*, 1830. [Testudo.
- gigantea *Geochelone* (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1836, 122.—
- gigantea *Gigamya* (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 273.—
- giganteus *Glossocolex*, F. S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1836, 764. [Stomoxys.
- giganteus *Goliathus*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 480.
- giganteus *Gonocrinites*, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Besch. Thier. Tarskoji-Selo, 1843, 19.
- giganteus *Gonycephalus* (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 45.—*Agama*, ? Kuhl.
- gigantea *Grus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 558.—*Ardea*.
- gigantea *Gryphaea*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 536.
- gigantea *Gryphaea*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 127.
- giganteus *Gyrolepis*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 175 (1835).
- gigantea *Halbotes*, C. T. Menke (*ex Chemn.*), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 87.
- giganteus *Halmaturus* (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 80.—*Didelphis*, 1777.
- giganteus *Harpagopus*, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 247.
- gigantea *Helomyza*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 49.
- giganteus *Hemerobioides*, W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 688.
- gigantea *Hemimacra* (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 369.—*Macra*.
- gigantea *Hinnita*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVIII. 1826, 104.—*Lima*, 1825.
- giganteus *Hinnites* (Gray), G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 70.—*Lima*.
- giganteus *Holoptychius*, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus *Holoptychius*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxiv [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 73 (1845).—*Gyrolepis*, 1835.
- giganteus *Homalonotus*, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 20.
- gigantea *Hoplophora*, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
- giganteus *Hortolus* (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 27.—
- gigantea *Hyaena*, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 36. [Lituites.
- giganteus *Hydrophilus*, O. Heer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 722 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus *Hydrosaurus*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 13.
- giganteus *Hylaeus*, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus *Hyllus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 161.
- giganteus *Illaenus*, H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 119.
- giganteus *Inoceramus*, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48.
- gigantea *Ispida*, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 93.
- gigantea *Jaera*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 97 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus *Kanguru* (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 19.—*Didelphis*, Schr. 1777.
- giganteus *Kangurus*, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 435. [Forficula, 1787.
- gigantea *Labidura* (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 118.—
- giganteum *Laemobothrium*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 441.
- gigantea *Leda* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.—*Nucula*.
- gigantea *Leiospongia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
- giganteus *Leirus*, V. v. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 173.
- gigantea *Leodice*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 322.
- gigantea *Leptaena* (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 126.—
- gigantea *Lima*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139. [Productus.
- giganteus *Limulus*, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 680.
- giganteum *Liotheum*, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 301.

- giganteum** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
- giganteus** Lituities, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 622.
- giganteum** Lobostoma (Burm.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 88.—Cydnus.
- giganteus** Loliginites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 502.
- giganteum** Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 87.
- gigantea** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Cœq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 91.
- giganteus** Lumbricus, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 426.
- gigantea** Lymnorea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 247.
- gigantea** Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—Sedgwickia.
- giganteum** Macrotherium, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 136.
- gigantea** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 472.
- gigantea** Manis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 78
- gigantea** Manis, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 63. [[*n. n.*]]
- gigantea** Manticora, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX, 1827, 27.—Cicim.
- giganteum** Mastodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 233. [dela, 1781.
- gigantea** Megalochelys (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 29.—Testudo, Schw
- giganteus** Megalops, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836-8, 244.
- gigantea** Melania, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. ix, f. 1.
- gigantea** Melania, Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 61.
- giganteus** Menodus, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. X. 1849, 75.
- giganteum** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 225.
- gigantea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 27, Aug. 1844.
- gigantea** Molge (Barton), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 187.—Salamandra.
- giganteum** Monoceros, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 405.
- gigantea** Monoculithos, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Y 3.
- giganteum** Monomma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 286.
- gigantea** Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Ranella.
- giganteus** Mus, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 306.
- giganteus** Mus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 68.
- gigantea** Musophaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 91.
- gigantea** Mutilla, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 138.
- giganteus** Myacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 472.
- gigantea** Mydas, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (2) 1819, 246.
- gigantea** Mydas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 116.
- gigantea** Myrmecophaga, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 65.
- giganteus** Narkobatus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 337.
- gigantea** Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Pétrif. (1) 1839, 109 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*]]
- gigantea** Natica, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 148
- gigantea** Natica (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.—Ampullaria.
- giganteus** Nautilites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 23.
- gigantea** Nereidonta (Cuv.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—Eunice.
- gigantea** Nerinea, L. A. d'Hombres-Firmas, Bibl. Univ. Genève, n. s., XIII. 1838, 206; C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 84.
- gigantea** Nerita, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 164.
- gigantea** Nodosaria, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 24.
- gigantea** Nodosaria, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 179.
- giganteus** Nothosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 525.
- gigantea** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 100.
- giganteum** Nymphon, H. D. Goodsir, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (12) [1845], 114.
- gigantea** Ocyptoda, Fréminville, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1835, 221.
- gigantea** Orbitolina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
- giganteus** Ornithichmites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 317.
- giganteus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 484.
- gigantea** Orobitus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].

- gygantea** Orthocera, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 81.
giganteus Orthoceratites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
giganteus Orthoceratites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 484. [86.
gigantea Ossifraga (Gm.), Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844,
 357.—Procellaria, 1788.
gigantea Ostrea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
gigantea Ostrea, *id. ac* gigantea, Sol. 1766; G. Brander, Foss. Hant., ed. 2, 1829, 15.
gigantea Ovula (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 302.—Strom-
giganteus Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 114 (1844) [*n. n.*]. [bus.
giganteus Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. III. 1812, Add. p. 6.
gigantea Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 482.—Tinea gigantella,
 D. & S. 1775.
gigantea Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 423.
giganteus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 48.
gigantea Pecten (Wood), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 81.—Ostrea.
giganteus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, L., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 420.
giganteus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 3, Feb. 1843.
gigantea Pelecotoides, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 263.
giganteus Percnopterus, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 129; Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847],
gigantea Petalura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 96. [424.
gigantea Phene, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 80.
gigantea Pholadomya (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 238.—Pholas.
gigantea Pholadomya (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.—Cor-
giganteus Pholias, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338. [bula.
giganteus Photinus (Sch.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 141.—
 Lampyrus splendida, 1782, *est.*
giganteum Phrissoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 241.
gigantea Phylloclode, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 53.
gigantea Physa, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 82.
gigantea Physalia, Bory de St V., Voy. iles afric. III. 1804, 289.
gigantea Pimelia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
gigantea Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 176.
giganteus Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 88.—Ammonites.
giganteus Plesiosaurus, W. D. Conybeare, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, 389.
giganteus Pleurohynchus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12
 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 58.
gigantea Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.
gigantea Pleurotomaria, J. Marcou, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 138 [*n. n.*].
giganteum Podium, J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-
 Guiana, III. 1848, 589.
gigantea Ponera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 135.
gigantea Porpita, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807) pl. xxxi.
gigantea Posidonia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 120.
giganteus Priodontes (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 309.—Dasybus.
giganteus Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 4.
giganteus Priionus (Titanus) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837,
 75.—Cerambyx, 1771.
giganteus Productus (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 19.—Anomites.
gigantea Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 18.
giganteus Pselaphacus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 76.—Triplax.
giganteus Pterodactylus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 233.
giganteus Pterodactylus, J. S. Bowerbank, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 8.
giganteus Pteromys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 17.
gigantea Purpura (Less.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post*
 May 1832, 245.—Monoceros.
gigantea Purpura, P. Calcar, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 53.
gigantea Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 17, Aug. 1846.

- gigantea Pygolampis, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 207.
giganteum Pyrosoma, C. A. Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1815 (May), 70.
giganteum Pyrosoma, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 52.
gigantea Rhanela, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 413, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
gigantea Rhomalea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 619.
giganteus Rhynchites, Megerle, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 144.
giganteus Rhynchites, Megerle in E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 214.
giganteus Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 218.
gigantea Rhyncolites, d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (18) June 1825, 215.
gigantea Rissoa, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 48.
gigantea Rostellaria, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 71.
gigantea Rotella, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (6) Feb. 1833, pl. 17.
giganteus Sagenocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].
gigantea Salamandra, B. S. Barton, Not. Siren Lacert. 1808, 8.
gigantea Salamandra, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologia, 1832, 117.
giganteus Salamandroides, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Württ. 1828, 39.
gigantea Salamandrops (Bart.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 209.—Salamandra.
giganteus Scaphander, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 51.
gigantea Sciar, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 147.
gigantea Scolopax, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (68) Sept. 1826.
gigantea Sedgwickia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 61.
gigantea Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 186.
giganteum Sivatherium, Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 44.
giganteum Sivatherium, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 1.
giganteus Sorex, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 326.
giganteus Sorex, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [2] Dec. 1827, 137.
giganteus Sorex, C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1837, 117.
gigantea Sphenoptera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 117.
gigantea Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 55.
giganteus Staphylinus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 196.
gigantea Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 41.
giganteus Strigocephalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.—Terebratula, "1845."
giganteus Strombus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 14.
giganteus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. I. 1808, 324.
giganteus Sus, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 69 [*n. et f.*].
giganteus Tapirus, Cuvier; teste Bronn, *sed non comp.*
giganteus Tapirus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 292.
giganteus Tapirus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 183 [? Dinotherium].
gigantea Tellina, E. Sisonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 21.
gigantea Terebella, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 341.
gigantea Terebella, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Tierreich, IV. 1826, 20.
gigantea Terebra (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 347.—Cerithium, Lam.
gigantea Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809, 28.
gigantea Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 301.
gigantea Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I, 77.—Terebratulites.
gigantea Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Ency. Metropol. VI (Mixed Sc. IV) 1845, 577 [*n. n.*, ? date].
giganteus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 278.
gigantea Teredo, E. Horne, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1806 (2) 1806, 277.
gigantea Teredo, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 218.
giganteus Testudo, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 327.
giganteus Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon) (Erpét.) II. 1835, 120.
gigantea Testudo, Bravard, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 371 [*n. n.*].
gigantea Tettigonia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 113.
gigantea Thammasteria, E. Le Sauvage, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 329.
giganteus Thelyphonus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 8.

- giganteus** Thelyphonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (2) 1842-3, 21.
giganteus Titanus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 134.—Prionus, 1775. [*n. et f.*].
- gigantea** Tornatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 137.
gigantea Tornatella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 417.
gigantea Torpedo, J. F. M. v. Olfers, Die Gatt. Torpedo, 1831, 17.
gigantea Torpedo, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); III., 382** (1843).
gigantea Triplax, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 615.
giganteum Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 134.—
giganteus Trochilus, W. Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1427. [Ranella.
giganteus Trochus, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab. p. 385 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus** Trochus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*].
gigantea Tubularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 17.
giganteus Turacus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Musophaga.
gigantea Turrifella, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 162.
giganteus Turrites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 78. [1841, 162].
giganteus Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 119.
giganteus Ursus, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. foss. Liège, I (2) 1834, 122, 143 & 152.
gigantea Venerupis, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 359.
giganteus Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 294.
- giganteus** Vinago, Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 674.
gigantea Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 76. [1848, 504].
gigantea Zizorhis, T. R. H. Thomson in Allen & Thomson, Narr. Exped. Niger, II. 1848, 311.
Gigantomylia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend.* pro Gigamyia, Macq.
gigantor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
gigantulum Buccinum, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 160.
gigas Acanthopleura (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton, 1790.
- gigas** Actinia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 69. [1834, 158.—Eucnemis.
gigas Aemidius (Mannerh.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1842, 193.
gigas Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 193.
gigas Alcyonium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 106.
gigas Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 17.
gigas Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 1.
gigas Ampullaria, A. v. Strombeck, Arch. f. Min. IV. 1832, 401.
gigas Ancyloceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 114.—Hamites.
gigas Anguilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 434.
gigas Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.
gigas Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 213.
gigas Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 404.
gigas Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 48.
gigas Aramides (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Gallinula.
gigas Arapaima (Cuv.), J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843, 327.—Sudis, Schinz.
gigas Artamus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 27.
gigas Arumatia (Pal.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 453.—Phasma.
gigas Asaphus (De K.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 32.—Isotelus.
gigas Asaphus (Nileus), Dalm.; H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 115.
gigas Asida, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 309.
gigas Astrea, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. I. no. 407), 1844, 70.
gigas Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 99.
gigas Athyrens, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 358.
gigas Aucocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16.
gigas Aulopora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 9 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 190.

- gigas Baculites, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 784.
- gigas Balanus, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 67.
- gigas Balanus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 376.
- gigas Battus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 120.
- gigas Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bâlem. 1827, 91.
- gigas Blacus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 99.
- gigas Blaps, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 184.
- gigas Blatta, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 19.
- gigas Boa, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 136.
- gigas Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 59.
- gigas Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 91.
- gigas Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 429.—Curculio, 1775.
- gigas Cancer, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 272.
- gigas Cardium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 110.
- gigas Carychium, Féruccac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 408.
- gigas Cebrio, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [n. n.].
- gigas Centropus (Cuv.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiv.—
? Polophilus, Steph.
- gigas Cepola, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 401.
- gigas Cerambix, A. Drapez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Mar. 1820, 273.
- gigas Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 245.
- gigas Chelichnus, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 209.
- gigas [Chelonicus] (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 35.—Dasypus. [[n. n.].
- gigas Chimaera (Ischyodon), P. Egerton, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 204
- gigas Chlamydotherium, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 131.
- gigas Chlamydotherium, P. Clausen, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 340 [n. n.].
- gigas Chrysoedema, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
- gigas Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 92 [n. n.].
- gigas Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 283.
- gigas Columba, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (1) 1821, 223.
- gigas Complanaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 288.
- gigas Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 167.
- gigas Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 191.
- gigas Corythaix, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 222.
- gigas Coua (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 454.—Cuculus, 1783.
- gigas Cromileptes (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201.—Serranus.
- gigas Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 785.
- gigas Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 92.
- gigas Cuculus, P. Bodaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 50.
- gigas Cuculus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 426.
- gigas Cyclodus (Boie), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Seincus, ? Schn. 1801.
- gigas Cyclopoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 18 (1833).
- gigas Cyphocrana (Ol.), Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 445.—
Mantis, L. 1767.
- gigas Cyprina, Lamarck, H. N. s. Vert. V. 1818, 557 (sign. 36).
- gigas Dacelo (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 10.—Alcedo, 1783.
- gigas Daphnia, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 134.
- gigas Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 216.
- gigas Dasypus, F. Cuvier, Mamm. 1822 (Encoubert, p. 2) [teste Trouessart]; Dents de
Mamm. 1825, 257.
- gigas Dasypus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- gigas Diapherodes (Dru.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 33.—Mantis, ? L. 1767.
- gigas Dinornis, R. Owen, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (4) 1846, 314.
- gigas Distoma, G. D. Nardo, Zeitschr. Organ. Phys. I. 1827, 68 [teste S. & H.].
- gigas Distoma, Nardo, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 103 [n. n.]; Isis
- gigas Draco, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 276. [[Oken], 1833, 523.
- gigas Ectrichotes, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 54.
- gigas Elephas, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. II 1.

- gygas Enceladus, F. A. Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, 1811-12 (1813), 460.
 gigas Epeira, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* II. 1815, 132.
 gigas Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 22.
 gigas Ehippus, G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 191.
 gigas Equus, G. Giuli, *Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven.* V. 1835, 100.
 gigas Estheria (Herm.), W. Baird, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (195) Jan.-June 1850,
 gigas Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, *Eucnemis*, 1823, 14. [87.—Daphnia.
 gigas Eurydera, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (2) 1835, 146.
 gigas Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 105.
 gigas Formica, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Journ.* II (7) Oct. 1825, 292.
 gigas Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 75.
 gigas Gallinula, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 535.
 gigas Gastrochaena, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, disciples' ed., *Moll.*, descr.
 gigas Gecko, Liénard, 13 *Rapp. Soc. H. N. Maurice*, 1842, 55. [pl. 116 (1843).
 gigas Gryphites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 52 [*n. n.*].
 gigas Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 286.
 gigas Gyrimus, C. P. Forsberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* VIII. 1821, 305.
 gigas Hamites, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1828, 188.
 gigas Harpactes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
 gigas Hectarthrum (Fab.), E. Newman, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Feb. 1839, 392.—Cucujus.
 gigas Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, June [Aug.] 1850, 81.
 gigas Holocentrus (Gm.), J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 322.—Perca, Br. 1768.
 gigas Homalonotus, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Harzgeb.* 1843, 39.
 gigas Hylocharis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
 gigas Hypselopus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 379.
 gigas Ischyolus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1843, 211.
 gigas Isotelus, J. E. De Kay, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, I (6) Dec. 1824, 176.
 gigas Kolpoda, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 217.
 gigas Laphria, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 181.
 gigas Lepidotes, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1832, 145.
 gigas Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 8 (1833), 235 (1837).
 gigas Leptotheuthis, H. v. Meyer, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus.* I (3) 1834, 286.
 gigas Loligo, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1836, 50.
 gigas Lophyrus, Boie in Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].
 gigas Lumbricus, A. Dugès, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XV (59) Nov. 1828, 289.
 gigas Lupus, J. K. Townsend, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V (5) Oct. 1850, 95.
 gigas Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 273.
 gigas Machilis, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i. 1838, 456.
 gigas Macraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 117.
 gigas Maconis (M'Coy), J. D. Dana, *Wilkes, U. S. Exped. N. Geol.*, Oct. 1849, 697.—
 Pachydomus.
 gigas Mantis, D. Drury, *Ill. Nat. Hist.* II. 1773, Index.
 gigas Megadomus, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 265.
 gigas Megalostomis, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 538.
 gigas Meganereis, de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1818 (Feb.), 83.
 gigas Melambia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 451.—
 gigas Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 15 (1833). [Trogosita, 1798.
 gigas Microstylum (Wied.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille*, 1849, 1850, 365.—
 Dasyopogon.
 gigas Milesia, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, *Voy. Indes Orient.* (7) Aug. 1833, 508.
 gigas Milesia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 533.
 gigas Mugil, S. L. Mitchell, *Rept. Fishes N. York*, Jan. 1814, 16.
 gigas Mus, J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 108 [*n. n.*].
 gigas Mya, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 27 & 101.
 gigas Myrmecophaga, Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 216 [*n. n.*].
 gigas Myrmeleon, J. W. Dalman, *Anal. Entom.* 1823, 88.
 gigas Mytilus, Hombres-Firmas, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, XIV. 1843, 456; *Bibl. univ.*
 Genève, n. s., XLIV. 1843, 405.

- gigas** Nabis (Wolff), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Eney. IX (1) 1815, 122.—Keduvius. Fab. 1775.
- gigas** Natica (Stromb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 782.—Ampullaria.
- gigas** Nautilus, d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (18) June 1825, 220.
- gigas** Nephelis, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 127.
- gigas** Neritina (Neripteron), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 187.
- gigas** Notoxus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 42.
- gigas** Nyctobates (Fab.), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 34.—Tenebrio, L. 1763.
- gigas** Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 324.
- gigas** Ochyropus, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 350.
- gigas** Ochyropus, J. C. Schiodte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 68.
- gigas** Ocnotherium, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 143.
- gigas** Omacantha (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- gigas** Ommastrephes, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 50. [90.—Lamia, 1792.]
- gigas** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 31.
- gigas** Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 224 [*it. n.*].
- gigas** Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 110.
- gigas** Oryctes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 114.
- gigas** Pachydomus, M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 301.
- gigas** Pachylis, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 338.
- gigas** Pachymya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 2.
- gigas** Palaechinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
- gigas** Palinurus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 159.
- gigas** Paludina, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 348.
- gigas** Patagona (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—Trochilus.
- gigas** Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 92.
- gigas** Pedalion, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 199.
- gigas** Pedina, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9.
- gigas** Pedina, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.
- gigas** Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 7.
- gigas** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 213.
- gigas** Petraia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 1.
- gigas** Petrogatha (Fab.), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 495.—Lamia, 1792.
- gigas** Phasianella, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 56.
- gigas** Phasma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 109.
- gigas** Phasma (Diapherodes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 100.—Mantis.
- gigas** Phloeotrachus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 175.—Anthribus.
- gigas** Pholadomya (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1845, 359.—Pachymya.
- gigas** Phoracantha, G. F. Angas, South Australia, 1847, pl. 1.
- gigas** Phorus (Bors.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 968.—Trochus.
- gigas** Phyllophorus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 73.—Elater, ? Cistela, 1787.
- gigas** Pinna, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 159.
- gigas** Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.
- gigas** Placodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 218 (1844).
- gigas** Planaria, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 14.
- gigas** Platinx (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV, 36 (1835); V (2), 126 (1844).—Monopterus, 1800.
- gigas** Platycrinus, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 204.
- gigas** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 132.
- gigas** Polemarchus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 197.
- gigas** Polophilus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 45.
- gigas** Polygomphus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 114.

- gigas Polyphemus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 168.
 gigas Procerus, [Creutzer] Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Carabus, 1799.
 gigas Pseudocarabus (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 409.—Cancer.
 gigas Ptilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 23.
 gigas Pulex, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 318.
 gigas Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 191 (1844).
 gigas Pygaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1832); 16 (1838), 252 (1842).
 gigas R[allus], M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 27 [n. n.].
 gigas Rallus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 35.
 gigas Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 1.
 gigas Rhinolophus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148.
 gigas Rhyncocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 220.
 gigas Rytina (Zimm.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 144.—Manatus, 1780.
 gigas Scaphites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 411.—Hamites.
 gigas Scaphites, G. A. Mantell, Geol. Excurs. I. of Wight, 1847, 231.
 gigas Scaurus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 70.
 gigas Sciaena, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 412.
 gigas Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 202.
 gigas Scolex, Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 48.
 gigas Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 383.
 gigas Scorpio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 190.
 gigas Sepia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 344.
 gigas Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 277.—Holocentrus.
 gigas Siliquaria, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 409.
 gigas Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. vi.
 gigas Solen, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 61.
 gigas Spectrum (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 249.—Mantis, 1767.
 gigas Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 210 (1844).
 gigas Sphaeroma, W. E. Leach, Dict. Nat. XII. 1818, 346. [lata].
 gigas Sphaeroma, Leach; A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 345 [var. lanceo-].
 gigas Sphodrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 105.
 gigas Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 46.
 gigas Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi in Albers, Beitr. Anat. Phys. (1) 1802, 115; Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 35.
 gigas Struthiolaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 23.
 gigas Sudis, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 305.
 gigas Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 200.
 gigas Taphoxenus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., post May 1820, 46.—Sphodrus.
 gigas Tellina, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.].
 gigas Tentyria, Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 376.
 gigas Testudo, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 412.
 gigas Tiliqua (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus, ? Schn.
 gigas Titanites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 347.
 gigas Triatoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 11.—Nabis, ? Reduvius, 1775.
 gigas Tridacna (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 105.—Chama, 1758.
 gigas Tridacnodites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 464.
 gigas Triphoris (Ino), R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 17.
 gigas Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 296.
 gigas Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 328.
 gigas Trochus, H. E. Anton, Vetz. Conch. 1839, 56.
 gigas Trogon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 315.
 gigas Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825. [28].
 gigas Trogon (Apaloderma), Vieill.; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no.
 gigas Turdus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 59.
 gigas Tyrantites, Montf.; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323 [Tiranites, 1808].

- gigas** Unio, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 15.
- gigas** Vermetus, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 5.
- gigas** Vermetus, A. G. in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (28) 1844, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- gigas** Vitrina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 350.
- gigas** Xylophilus (Mannerh.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—Eucnemis.
- gigas** Zephronia, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 270 [*n. n.*].
- gigas** Zethus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 129.
- gigaxii** Helix, Charpentier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 85.
- gigon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 208.
- gigondarum** Neustosaurus, E. Raspail, Obs. n. g. Saurien foss. 1842.
- gigondarum** Neustosaurus, E. Raspail, Ann. Sci. géol. I (10) Oct. 1842, 902.
- gigot** Callithrix, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 22.
- gilbert** Curimata, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 219.
- gilberti** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 127.
- gilbertii** Hypsiprymnus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 14.
- gilberti** Lophognathus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53.
- gilberti** Millepora, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 106.
- gilbertii** Nardoa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45.
- gilbertii** Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 107.
- gilberti** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 40.
- gilberti** Serranus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 19.
- gilberti** Stigmatium, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 13 & 53.
- Gilbertsocrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Gilbertsocrinus** J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.—Ech.
- gilbertsoni** Actinocrinus, J. Phillips, Ill. Geol. Yorksh. (2) 1836, 206.
- gilbertsoni** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—Goniatites.?
- gilbertsoni** Amphoraerinus, T. Austin, Q. J. Geol. Soc. IV. 1848, 293.
- gilbertsoni** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 236.
- gilippe** Danais, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 186.
- gilippus** Danais, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiv.
- gille** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 353.
- gillii** Varanus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 16.
- gilva** *v.* **gilvus**. [1775.]
- gilvago** Mellinia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.—Noctua,
- gilvago** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 316.
- gilvago** Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua, 1775.
- gilvalis** Aglossa, P. Liénard, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, IV. 1850, 450.
- gilvalis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis.
- gilvalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1800-11) [*n. et f.*].
- gilvalis** Sitochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Pyralis.
- gilvana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 562.
- gilvaria** Aspitates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geometra, 1775.
- gilvaria** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 246.
- gilvatus** Hylaena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- gilvellus** Agriotes (Ziegl.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater. [1796.]
- gilvella** Depressaria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea,
- gilvellus** Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- gilvella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- gilvellus** Pogonocherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- gilveola** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 538.
- gilveola** Lithosia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 137.

- gilveolella Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 271.
 gilvicapillus Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 329.
 gilvicollis Musicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 18.
 gilvicollis Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 323.
 gilvicornis Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 184.
 gilvifrons Seymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 995.
 gilvularis Sciurus, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148.
 gilvimana Saperda, C. Steven in E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 227.
 gilvina Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
 gilvina Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 37.
 gilvipennis Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 113 [n. n.].
 gilvipes Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27. [290.
 gilvipes Anaetia, C. Steven in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
 gilvipes Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 143.—Harpalus, 1821.
 gilvipes Antarectia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 532.
 gilvipes Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 149.
 gilvipes Boletobius, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 521.
 gilvipes Brachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 41.
 gilvipes Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [n. n.].
 gilvipes Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.
 gilvipes Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.].
 gilvipes Coleoptera, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 396.
 gilvipes Cosmema, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 25.
 gilvipes Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 12. [[n. n.].
 gilvipes Dasypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108
 gilvipes Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].
 gilvipes Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
 gilvipes Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 786.
 gilvipes Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 181.
 gilvipes Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 127.
 gilvipes Harpalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
 gilvipes Helops, E. Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat.
 VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 243.
 gilvipes Megalonychus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 170.
 gilvipes Mylabris, A. Chevrolat (ex Dej. Cat.), Rev. Entom. V (5) 1840, 273.
 gilvipes Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 14.
 gilvipes Oxyypoda, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 179.
 gilvipes Phila, Steven in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.
 gilvipes Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 456.
 gilvipes Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 661.
 gilvipes Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 14.
 gilvipes Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 767.
 gilvipes Scarabaeus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 333 [n. n.].
 gilvipes Stenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
 gilvipes Tachydromia, J. W. Meiger, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 87.
 gilvipes Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 306.
 gilvosa Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 207.—Tinea gilvella,
 Huebn. 1796.
 gilvulum Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 67.
 gilvula Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fuernrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 354.
 gilvulus Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 17.
 gilva Agrotis, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 473.
 gilva Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1789. [136.
 gilvus Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmidt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840,
 gilva Beroe, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 37.
 gilvus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 30.
 gilvum Buccinum, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 180.

- gilvus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 45.
- gilva** Chiropacha, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (3) 1841, tab. 15.
- gilvus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 255 (Suppl. pl. vi), June 1849.
- gilvus** Epodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 1.
- gilvus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 148.
- gilvus** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 33 [*n. et f.*].
- gilva** Idya (Esch.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 135.—Beroe.
- gilvus** Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Asilus, 1758.
- gilvum** Liothium (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 328.—Laemobothrion [*non comp.*].
- gilvus** Mimus (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 273.—
- gilva** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 65. [Turdus.]
- gilvus** Myocoris, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 104.
- gilva** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 184 (Fernaldo judice 1834—41) [*n. et f.*].
- gilva** Spaelotis, Donzel in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.
- gilva** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 190.
- gilvus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 15.
- gilva** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 187.
- gilvus** Vireo (Vieill.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 176.—Muscicapa. [560.]
- gimmerthalii** Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- gimmerthali** Phytomomus, V. v. Motschulsky, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845, 101.
- gimmerthalii** Tachina, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 104.
- gimmerthaliana** Grapholitha, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 247.
- [**ginanni**→.]
- ginannia** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 220. [pl. 84.]
- ginanni** Mangelia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
- ginannia** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 45, June 1846.—Pleurotoma ginannia, Scacchi.
- ginannia** Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Regni Napoli, 1836, 12.
- ginanniana** Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 99.—Mangelia ginannia.
- Gindalia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 246.—R.
- Gindalia** J. E. Gray in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 500.—R.
- Gingala** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- gingala** Buceros, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. III., ? 1799, 480.
- gingalensis** Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 37 [*v. gingala*].
- gingalensis** Tockus (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros.
- gingensis** Ostracites, E. F. Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 72. [Wagl.]
- gingensis** Pica, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 26) [*in text*]. Pica sinensis,
- gingicus** Sciurus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 89 [*n. n.*]. [—Turdus, 1790.]
- ginginianus** Acridotheres (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 391.
- ginginiana** Hetaeorornis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—Turdus, 1790. [Lath. 1790.]
- ginginianus** Pastor (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 104.—Turdus,
- ginginianus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot [*non* Lath.], Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1393.
- ginginianus** Sciurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 147. [1790.]
- ginginianus** Tockus (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros,
- gingivata** Limnophysa (Goupil), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 112.—
- gingivata** Lymnaea, C. J. Goupil, Hist. Moll. Sarthe, 1835, 63. [Lymnaea.]
- Ginglymostoma** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 113; Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 22.—P.
- ginnani**→ *v.* **ginanni**→.

ginnannia v. ginannia.

- GINOREA** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 38.—*err. pro* Ginorga, Gray, 1840.
- GINORGA** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- GIOENIA** Risso, A. Amato, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIX. 1842(-3), 50 [*vide* joenia].
- GIOFREDI** Julis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 310.—Labrus, 1810.
- GIOFREDI** Labrus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 228.
- GIORNA** Cephalopterus (Lac.), A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1840, 14.—Raja.
- GIORNA** Pterocephala (Lac.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 321.—Raja.
- GIORNA** Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 662.
- GIORNAE** Acridium (Rossi), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 680.—Gryllus, 1794.
- GIORNAE** Podisma (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 290.—Gryllus, Rossi, 1794. [121.—Raja.]
- GIORNANUS** Dicerobatus (Bun.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
- GIORNIANA** Raja [Raya], Buniva, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1802-3 (1804), 79 & 103.
- GIRAFFA** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [= Camelopardalis, L.].
- GIRAFFA** Cerambix, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 198. [1789.]
- GIRAFFA** Cladognathus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 368.—Lucanus, Ol.
- GIRAFFA** Copris, Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 261.
- GIRAFFA** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 244.
- GIRAFFA** Gnoma (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 418.—Cerambix.
- GIRAFFA** Lohorhynchus (Germ.), Sturm & Hagenbach, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 489.—Curculio. [1789.]
- GIRAFFA** Macrognathus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 5.—Lucanus,
- GIRAFFA** Maia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 394.—Cancer; Parthenope, 1795.
- GIRAFFA** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.—Parthenope, 1798.
- GIRAFFA** Onthophagus, Hausmann; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.
- GIRAFFA** Otiorynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio, 1817.
- GIRAFFA** Pachygaster, Germar; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [182.]
- GIRAFFA** Saperda, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419; & App. 1817,
- GIRAFFA** Trachelotherium (Bodd.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 81; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 266.—Camelopardalis, 1785.
- GIRAFÆ** Echinococcus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (1) 1847, 102.
- GIRAFFINA** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. cf. f.*].
- GIRANS** v. **GYRANS**.
- [girard →.]
- GIRARDI** Bulla, Risso in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 39.
- GIRAUDI** (*sic*) Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 425.
- GIRAUDI** (*sic*) Icterus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (12) Dec. 1847, 333.
- GIRARDI** Malacoceros, A. de Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 3.
- GIRARDI** Microcyphus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.
- GIRAUDI** v. **GIRARDI**.
- GIRAUDI** Tropopterus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 212.
- GIRELLA** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 98).—P.
- GIRINIFORMIS** v. **GYRINIFORMIS**.
- GIRONONI** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 692.
- GIRONDICUS** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 432.
- GIRONDICUS** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 108.
- GIRONDICUS** Myliobates, P. M. Pédrone, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIII. 1843 (1844),
- GIRONDICUM** Palaetherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaether. 1846, 48. [292.]
- GIRONDICUS** Psammophis (Daud.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber.
- GIRONDICUS** Zacholus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 190.—Coluber.
- GIRONDINA** Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.
- GIRONDINUS** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 251.
- GIRONDINA** Reticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.
- GIRONDINUS** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 188.

- gironidius** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 484.
gironierii Brachinus, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 264.
gironnierii Brachinus, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 293.
gironnierii Cyclostoma, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 101.
gironnierii Falco, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 71.
Girophaena *err. pro* Gyrophaena, Mann.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 72.
girra Anas, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (4) Oct. 1830 (pl. 68).
girra Dendrocycna (G. & H.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 218.—Anas.
girra Microcycna, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
girennera Haliaetus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (1) 1822, 31.
girva Helix, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 274.
gisella Ciccaba, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 44.
gisii Terebratula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 537.
 [gistl—.]
gistlii Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 23.
gistlii Helopus, Nelson in J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 135.
gisteliana Chernites, Leuckart in J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
gisteliana Chernites, Leuckart in J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 553.
Gistonycerus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
githaginea Erythropiza (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Europe, III. 1837, pl. 208.—Pyrrhula.
githaginea Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 24.
githaginea Pyrrhula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.
Gitocrangon R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thueringer Wald. 1848, 43.—Cr.
Gitona J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 129.—Dipt.
giuris Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 51.
gyzehensis Nummulina (Forsk.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 830.—Nautilus, 1775.
Glabaris J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 206 (*err. p.* 197).—L.
Glabaxis *err.* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *pro* Glabaris, Gray.
Glabella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 133 & 324.—G.
glabella Akis (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 141.—Pimelia, 1799.
glabella Bradybaena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.
glabellus Byrrhus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 118.
glabellum Dentalium, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 62 [*n. n.*].
glabella Donax, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 50.
glabella Eulima, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 534 [*n. n.*].
glabellus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 187.
glabella Fruticicola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
glabella Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 87. [1821, 47.
glabella Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
glabellus Marginellus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 559.—Voluta, 1758.
glabellus Otiorynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 51.
glabellus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15.
 [glaber -ra -rum.]
glabra Acanthocnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 20.
glabra Acanthonyx, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 58.
glabra Achatina (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 58, Ap. 1849.—Acha-
 tina (Glandina).
glabra Achatina (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 90.
glaber Acipenser, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 270.
glaber Actaeon, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 152 [*n. et f.*].
glabra Acteonina (Bean), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.—
glabra Adimonia, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 20. [Acteon, Ph.
glabrum Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 821.
glabra Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 136.—Pimelia, 1775.
glabra Anisoplia, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 372.
glabra Anisotoma (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69.—Tritoma, ? Fab. 1787.
glaber Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 48. [phagus.
glaber Antherophagus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Crypto-

- glabra** Arca (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 149.—Cucullaea.
- glaber** Astacus, R. I. Murchison, Outline Geol. Cheltenham, 1834, 40 [*n. n.*].
- glabra** Atrypa (Sow.), K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 176.—Spirifer.
- glabra** Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 186.
- glabrum** Aylacostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 15.
- glabra** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 193.
- glaber** Belemnites (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 569.—Cetocis.
- glabra** Boscia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 38.
- glabrus** Brochus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 3.—Dentalium.
- glaber** Bruchus, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 16.
- glaber** Bulimus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 258.—Voluta, 1790.
- glabra** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 581.
- glabrum** Caecalium (Mont.), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. E 3.—Dentalium.
- glabrum** Caecum (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 67.—Dentalium.
- glabrum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 218.
- glabra** Catheretes, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 200.
- glaber** Ceraphron, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 328.
- glabra** Cerastis (Hueb.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Noctua, ?D. & S. 1775.
- glaber** Cetocis, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 371.
- glabra** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 149.
- glaber** Chthamalus, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 83.
- glabra** Coelopa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1134.
- glabrum** Coelophyma, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 99.
- glabra** Conoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 83.
- glabra** Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1842, 265.
- glaber** Corynctes (*sic*), Jurine in Champollion-F., Mag. Ency. 1814 (3) 1814, 44.
- glaber** Cryptocis (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 299.—Helops, Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 178. [Fab. 1775.]
- glabra** Cucullaea, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 171.
- glaber** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 245.
- glabrum** Cyclostoma, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 42.
- glaber** Dasyles, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 202. [1786.]
- glaber** Decticus (Herbst), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i. 1838, 713.—Locusta,
- glabra** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- glaber** Dendrophagus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223. [579.]
- glabrum** Dentalium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 497.
- glabrum** Dentalium, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sach.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 74.
- glaber** Dermestes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (5) 1820, 50; Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 50. [Tabanus.]
- glaber** Diabasis (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 208.—
- glabra** Diastata (Fall.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 188.—Drosophila,
- glabra** Discocerina (*sic*) (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 528.—Notiphila.
- glabra** Discocerina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Noti-
- glabrum** Distoma, Creplin, Arch. f. Nat. 1846 (1), 148. [phila, 1830.]
- glabra** Donax, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [*n. n.*].
- glabra** Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Suecicae, 1823, 8.
- glabrum** Ellobium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139.—Voluta, 1790. [Cryptophagus.]
- glaber** Emphylius (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I, 3 (3) 1846, 346.—
- glabra** Engis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 131.
- glabra** Enteleles, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d¹.
- glabra** Episcapha (Wied.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 52.—Engis.
- glabra** Erycina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 72.
- glabra** Eschara, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 38.

- glaber Eupsenius, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 90.
 glabra Feronia (Percus), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 57.
 glaber Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 207.
 glabra Galathea, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 72.
 glaber Gammarus, 'Spinola MS,' A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 89 [*n. n.*].
 glabra Gnathosia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 14.
 glabra Gymnopa (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 137.—
 Haliotis, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 1. [Madiza].
 glabra Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriacae, III. 1825, 282.
 glaber Hegeter, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 201.
 glabra Helcion (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—Patella.
 glabra Helicella, Studer; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.
 glabra Helix (Helicella), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 45.
 glaber Heterocephalus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 99.
 glabra Hololepta, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 48;
 glaber Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 197. [& II. 1832, 788.
 glabra Leiodes (Kug.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Bufion, Ins. X (1804), 318.—Anisotoma,
 1798. [134.—Volvaxis, 1794.
 glabra Leiodes (Kug.), W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,
 glabra Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 86.
 glaber Lima, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.
 glaber Limnaeus (Müll.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2,
 May 1840, 242.—Buccinum, 1774.
 glabra Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.
 glaber Lioniscus (Heck.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 20.—Acipenser.
 glabra Lispe, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 50.
 glabra Lophia, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 12.
 glaber Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
 glabra Madiza, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 9.
 glabra Madrepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 23.
 glabra Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259.
 glabra Martinia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 139.—
 Spirifer.
 glaber Medeterus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 655.
 glabra Medoria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 203.
 glabra Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82.
 glabra Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 67.
 glabra Mitra, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., Pt. 3, Dec. 1821 [pl. 18] [*n. et f.*]; Hanley
 in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 24.
 glabra Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 241.
 glabra Montacuta, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 225.—Tellimya, 1827.
 glabrum Myzostoma, F. S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1830, 612.
 glabra Natica, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
 glabra Nebalia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 198.
 glaber Neleus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].
 glabra Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
 glabra Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
 glabra Nonionina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 392.
 glabra Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 69.
 glabra Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 47.
 glabra Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 251.
 glabra Omphiscola (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 110.—
 Buccinum, 1774.
 glabra Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 380. [1775.
 glabra Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua,
 glabra Orthocera (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 237.—Dentalium.
 glabra Oxinoe, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 90.

- glabra** Ozaena, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 79. [Pleuromya.
glabra Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.—
glaber Parandre (De G.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 160.—
 Attelabus, 1774.
- glabra** Parthenia, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 432.
glabra Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 572.
glabra Patella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 10.
glaber Pecten, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833, 69.
glabrum Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.
 —Ostrea, 1758.
- glaber** Pedinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 281.—Blaps, 1792.
glabra Pelonaia, Goodsir & Forbes, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow, 1840) 1841, Trans.
 138. [1841, 30.]
- glabra** Pelonaia, E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (61) July
glabra Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 69.
glabra Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 80.
glaber Planorbis, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London. XVI (2) 1830, 387.
glabra Platessa, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept.
 1837, 352.
- glabra** Platessa, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2 & 3) [1844-5], 130.
glaber Platyscelis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [n. n.].
glabra Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 238.
glabra Pocillopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 II. Aug. 1836, 445.—Madrepora.
- glabra** Polita (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helicella.
glaber Pollicipes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
glaber Porites (Edw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1031.—Pocillopora.
glabra Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.
 —Cardium.
- glaber** Pteroglossus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds. II. Ap. 1846, 404.—Ramphastos, Lath.
glabra Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 169. [1790.]
glabrus Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 37 [n. cf.].
glabra Renoidea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 20 [n. cf.].
glabra Rimulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.
glabra Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Pyramis, 1827.
glaber Rissoella (Ald.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.
 —Rissoa [non comp.].
- glabra** Rostellaria, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 350.
glabra Sarcinula (Porites), D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa 1839 (U. S. Senate,
 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407), 1844, 70.
- glaber** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 43.
glabra Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
glabra Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 54.
glabra Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 307.
glaber Scorpion, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 285.
glabra Sericesthis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
glabra Siliquaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe. IV. 1826, 115. [1850, 113.]
glaber Spirifer (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 123.—Anomites.
glaber Spirifer, Sow., var. minor, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2]
glaber Sporadipus, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 37. [VI. 1842, 370.]
glaber Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 46.
glabra Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 126.
glaber Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 192.
glabra Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 89.
glaber Tachynus, F. Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 126.
glabrum Tellinomya, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 18 [n. cf.].
glaber Tenebrio, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
glabra Tentyria (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 170.—Akis.

- glabra** Tentyria, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*u. n.*].
- glaber** Tetrodon, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 251.
- glaber** Thectodus, Pleninger in Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Wuertr. 1844, 116.
- glabra** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Corimya.
- glabra** Tornatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Nov. 1842, 60.
- glabra** Tridacne, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 153.
- glabra** Triloculina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Renoidea, 1827.
- glaber** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 24.
- glabrum** Trombidium, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 39.
- glaber** Tropisternus (Herbst), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 310.—Hydrophilus, 1797.
- glabra** Turbinella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 213.
- glaber** Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 463.
- glaber** Turbo, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*u. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 267.
- glaber** Typodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 102.
- glaber** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 28 [*u. n.*].
- glaber** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 34.
- glaber** Xantholinus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 425.—Staphylinus.
- glaberellus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 57.
- glaberrima** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 136. [rhina.]
- glaberrima** Anomalocera (Westw.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 781.—Hetero-
- glaberrima** Avicula, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 20.
- glaberrimus** Bioderus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 487. [1798.]
- glaberrimus** Catheretes (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 250.—Dermestes,
- glaberrimus** Cercus (Payk.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 158.—Dermestes,
- glaberrimus** Camites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 215. [1798.]
- glaberrima** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 389.
- glaberrimus** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Bioderus,
- glaberrima** Eulima, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 124. [1848.]
- glaberrima** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 136.
- glaberrima** Holothuria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 289.
- glaberrimus** Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 54.
- glaberrima** Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.
- glaberrima** Leiopathes, J. Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 224.
- glaberrima** Lonchaea, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 475.
- glaberrimus** Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 155.
- glaberrima** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 48.
- glaberrima** Narica (Brown), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 136.—Nerita; ? Natica glabrissima.
- glaberrima** Nucula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 448.
- glaberrimus** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 20.
- glaberrima** Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 213.
- glaberimus** Pinnotheres (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.—Cancer, 1790.
- glaberrima** Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 318.
- glaberrimus** Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 265.
- glaberrima** Serpula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
- glaberrima** Trapezia (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126.—Can-
- glaberrimum** Niphidium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 707. [cer, 1790.]
- glabra v. glaber.**
- glabralis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1796.
- glabralis** Margarita (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1796.
- glabralis** Perinephela, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Pyralis, 1796.

- glabraria** Boarmia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra, 1796.
- glabraria** Dryocoetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Geometra, 1796.
- glabratella** Blastotere, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II, July 1847, 293.
- glabrador** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- glabrata** Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 700.
- glabrata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 685.—Galeruca, 1792.
- glabrata** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 489.
- glabrata** Ancillaria (L.), W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825, 285.—Buccinum, 1758.
- glabratus** Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 109.
- glabrata** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 383.
- glabratum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 47.
- glabratus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 62.—Scarab. 1792.
- glabratus** Baridius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 722.
- glabratus** Bethylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 237.—Tiphia, 1798.
- glabratus** Blechrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 541.—Dromius, 1847.
- glabratus** Brachinus, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Brachinus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
- glabratus** Brachycerus, C. K. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1828, 159.
- glabratus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 164.—Curculio.
- glabratus** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 65.
- glabratus** Brontes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 37.
- glabratum** Buccinum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 131.
- glabratum** Buccinum (Park.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (12) 1838, 50.—Eburna.
- glabrata** Buprestis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 151.
- glabratus** Byrrhus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 447.
- glabratum** Callidium, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 225.
- glabratum** Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gen. Coléopt. V. 1831, 565.
- glabratus** Cancer, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 5.
- glabrata** Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- glabrata** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 125.
- glabratus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gen. Coléopt. V. 1831, 653.
- glabratus** Chthamalus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 71.
- glabratus** Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Cis, J. Mellié (ex Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 329.
- glabrata** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 412.
- glabratus** Colaspoides (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 20.—Colaspis.
- glabratum** Colydium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- glabrata** Copris (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 56.—Ateuchus.
- glabrata** Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 523.
- glabrata** Cypricardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
- glabrata** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 31. [nobia.]
- glabrata** Dicranomyia (Wied.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Lim-
- glabratus** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 269.—Musca, 1794.
- glabratus** Dorylus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 317.
- glabrata** Dromias (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 54.—Lebia.
- glabratus** Dromius (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Lebia.
- glabratus** Dromius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX (3) 1847, 219.
- glabrata** Eburna, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 59.
- glabrata** Eburna, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 401, Liste p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- glabratum** Elaphidion (Fab.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 27.—Stenocorus,
- glabratus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]

- glabratus** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 272; & App. 1817, 129.
- glabratus** Erodium, Klug in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 544.
- glabrata** Erycina (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Crassatella.
- glabratus** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.—Chrysomela, 1792.
- glabrata** Gervillia, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 27.
- glabratus** Halipilus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
- glabrata** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 146.—Gal-
- glabratus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 104. [Jeruca, 1792.]
- glabrata** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 218.
- glabrata** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.
- glabratus** Hister, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.]. [1836, 5.]
- glabrata** Hygrothophila, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 56.
- glabratus** Hylurgus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 343.
- glabrata** Janthina (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mun. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.—Pleuromaria.
- glabrata** Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 53.
- glabrata** Lauxania (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 299.—Musca, 1794.
- glabrata** Lebia, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 248.
- glabrata** Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
- glabratus** Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 534.
- glabrata** Leptura (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 311.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- glabrata** Ligia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 172.
- glabrata** Linnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 142.
- glabratus** Liparus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1801.
- glabratus** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 149.
- glabrata** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.
- glabratus** Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [n. n.].
- glabratus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 18.
- glabratus** Macronychus, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 187.
- glabrata** Mactra, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 547.
- glabratus** Mastigus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 166.
- glabrata** Melarhaphé, Megerle in Menke, Syn. Moll. 1828, 23.
- glabratus** Meloe, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 43.
- glabrata** Meloe, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [n. n.].
- glabrata** Mesodesma, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 133.
- glabrata** Modiola, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 39. [culio.]
- glabratus** Molytes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 354.—Cur-
- glabratum** Monoceros, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 396, Liste p. 2 [n. et f.].
- glabratum** Monoceros, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [n. n.].
- glabrata** Mya, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 531.
- glabratus** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 567.
- glabratus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [n. n.].
- glabrata** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 535.
- glabrata** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [n. n.]; & *var. antiqua*, Knoch [n. n.].
- glabrata** Nitidula (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 241.—Hister, 1792.
- glabrata** Odostomia (Meg.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 283.—Helix.
- glabratus** Olistopus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 56.
- glabratus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [n. n.].
- glabratus** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- glabratum** Opatrum, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].
- glabratus** Ophion, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 239.
- glabrata** Orphibita, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 73. [Anthrenus.]
- glabratus** Orphilus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 462.—

- glabrata** Orsodacne (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 249.—Cricocoris, 1781.
- glabratus** Othiorhynchus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 168.
- glabratus** Oxyurus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 140.—Polydesmus.
- glabrata** Paludina, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 46.
- glabrata** Paphia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 120.
- glabrata** Parandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- glabrata** Partula, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 388.
- glabratus** Pecten, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 191.
- glabratus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 222.
- glabratus** Planorbis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 280.
- glabrata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 165.
- glabrata** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
- glabratus** Polydesmus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 210.
- glabratus** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 148.
- glabratus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *h.*
- glabratus** Psectrascelis (Klug), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 322.—Nyctelia [*?MS*].
- glabrata** Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 246.—Monoceros.
- glabrata** Kotella (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 162.—Pleurotomaria.
- glabrata** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 152.—Cetonia; ? Melolontha, 1775.
- glabratus** Sarapus (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 87.—Hister, 1792.
- glabrata** Saxiceva (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 599.—Mya.
- glabrata** Scalaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 124.
- glabratus** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin. 1811-12 (1813), 467.
- glabrata** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 721.
- glabratum** Sepidium, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.
- glabrata** Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 162.
- glabratum** Sphaeridium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Sphaerites, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 206.
- glabratus** Sphaerites (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Hister, 1792.
- glabrata** Sphenoptera (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 150.—Buprestis.
- glabratus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 178.
- glabratum** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 32.
- glabratus** Strongylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Sphaeridium, 1781.
- glabrata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 254.
- glabrata** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 99.
- glabratus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 187.
- glabrata** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 108.
- glabrata** Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835,
- glabrata** Tentyria, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [13.]
- glabratus** Thylacites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 517.
- glabratum** Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Xantholinus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 424.—Staphylinus.
- glabrata** Zephronia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 264.
- Glabrella** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 143.—Moll.
- glabrella** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 641.
- glabrella** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 493.
- glabrella** Butalis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 586.
- glabrella** Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 79.
- glabrella** Lucina, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 551.

- glabrella** Mesodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI, Mar. 1835, 133.—Amphidesma.
- glabrella** Psyche, F. Oechsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 54.
- glabrella** Taleporia (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—Psyche.
- glabrella** Tellina, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 82.
- glabrescens** Caryophyllia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 369.
- glabrescens** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 59.
- glabrescens** Euphyllia (Cham. & Eysenh.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 163.—Caryophyllia.
- glabrescens** Leptosmia (Cham. & Eysenh.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 267.—Caryophyllia. [1830, 321.—Caryophyllia.
- glabrescens** Lobophyllia (Cham. & Eysenh.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.
- glabricauda** Barbitistes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 101.
- glabricauda** Ephippigera (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 166.—Barbitistes.
- glabricollis** Acyphorus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 482.—Staphylinus.
- glabricollis** Arcopagus (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 83.—Pselaphus.
- glabricolle** Bembicidium, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 16.
- glabricollis** Bythinus (Reich.), C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 38.—Pselaphus.
- glabricollis** Calathus, Ullrich; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.
- glabricollis** Calathus, Ullrich in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 68.
- glabricollis** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 198.
- glabricollis** Ceratopogon, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1837, 279.
- glabricollis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 18.
- glabricollis** Cerocephala, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 134 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 248.
- glabricollis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 629.
- glabricollis** Copsis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- glabricollis** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1034.
- glabricollis** Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 33.
- glabricollis** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- glabricollis** Hamaticherus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 367. [282.
- glabricollis** Harpalus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Heteronychus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 152 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 98.
- glabricollis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 239.
- glabricollis** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- glabricollis** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 43. [282.
- glabricollis** Pselaphus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Scelocantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.
- glabricollis** Spalangia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 112 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- glabricollis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [n. n.]. [913.
- glabricollis** Staphylinus, Boisduval & L. (ex Dej. Cat.), F. Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 396.
- glabricollis** Tenebrio, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Upis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 68.
- glabricornis** Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 254.
- glabricula** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 179.
- glabricula** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 155.—Musca.
- glabricula** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1435.—Musca.
- glabriculus** Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 629.
- glabricula** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiæ Sveciæ (3) 1816, 33.

- glabricula** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 121.
glabriculus Fusus, Philippi in G. H. O. Volger, De Agri Luneburgici, 1845, 36.
glabricula Hydrellia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.
 —Notiphila. [305.—Musca.
glabricula Hydrotæa (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
glabricula Leiomiza (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 605.—Agriomyza.
glabricula Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 276.
glabricula Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciæ (8) 1825, 75.
glabricula Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 251.
glabriculus Octotemnus (Gyll.), J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
 385.—Cis.
glabricula Ocydromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 352.
glabriculus Pselaphus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 236. [—Empis.
glabriculus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 118.
glabricula Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciæ, 1820, 15.
glabrifrons Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 202.
glabrifrons Scenopinus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 114.
glabrio Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 184.
glabripennis Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.].
glabripennis Calathus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 118.
glabripennis Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 153.
glabrirostris Bagous, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].
glabrirostris Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
 1837, 550. [366.
glabrirostris Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
glabrirostris Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 109.
glabrirostris Molytes, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 82.
glabrispina Cidaris, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 208.
glabrispina Echinocrinus (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
 173.—Cidaris.
glabrissima Natica, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xliii, f. 9.—Nerita, 1818.
glabrissima Naticina (Brown), E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Ap. 1836, 193.—Nerita.
glabrissima Nerita, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 532.
glabristria Athyris (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 148.
 —Spirifera.
glabristria Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—
glabristria Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220. [Spirifera.
glabriusculum Bembididium, V. v. Mochulski, Kafer Russl., post May 1850, 15.
glabriusculus Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.
glabriusculus Hydroporus, Sahlberg in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt.
glabriuscula Squilla, Lamarck, An. s. Vert. V. 1818, 188. [V. 1837—8, 312.
glabriventris Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 399.
glabrum v. **glaber**.
glacialis Agabus, H. Hochhuth in M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 218.
glacialis Alca, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 949.
glacialis Apocona (Nic.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Desoria.
glacialis Apus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 431.
glacialis Arca, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819—20, 1824, p. ccxlv.
glacialis Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [n. et f.].
glacialis Arctica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1521.
glacialis Asida, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 69.
glacialis Asteracanthion (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
 Asterias, ? L. 1758.
glacialis Balanus, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819—20, 1824, p. ccxlv.
glacialis Beluga, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. 1788, I. 1828, pl. 3. [[n. n.].
glaciale Bembididium, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 73
glacialis Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 204.

- glacialis** Campylaea (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- glacialis** Carbo, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 906.
- glacialis** Cephus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 991.
- glacialis** Clangula, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II, p. xlvi.
- glacialis** Cleonus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 173.—Curculio, 1797.
- glacialis** Colymbetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- glacialis** Colymbetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
- glacialis** Coryphaena, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 10.
- glacialis** Crumomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 406.—Borborus, 1830.
- glacialis** Crymonessa (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 186.—Anas, 1766.
- glacialis** Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 58.
- glacialis** Dianaea, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. cccxi.
- glacialis** Elophorus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.
- glacialis** Eudytes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 283.—Colymbus, 1766.
- glacialis** Fratercula (Leach), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 40.—Mormon.
- glacialis** Fuligula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 395.—Anas, 1766.
- glacialis** Fulmarus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 234. Procellaria, 1761.
- glacialis** Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 117.
- glacialis** Gammarus, A. White (*ex* Leach MS), List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 88 [*n. n.*].
- glacialis** Gyrophaena, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 74. [cellaria, 1761.]
- glacialis** Halohippus (L.),⁶[G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 192.—Pro-
- glacialis** Haralda (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 369.—Anas, 1758.
- glacialis** Harelda (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 175.—Anas, 1758.
- glacialis** Helix (Helicella), Thomas in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- glacialis** Helophilus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (4) Ap. 1846, 121.
- glacialis** Hippodamia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 18.—Coc-
- glacialis** cinella, 1775.
- glacialis** Hortulanus, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 52.
- glacialis** Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 372.—Desoria,
- glacialis** Lacuna, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82. [1842.]
- glacialis** Lacuna, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.
- glacialis** Lamellaria, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 185.
- glacialis** Larus, W. Macgillivray, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. V (1) 1824, 270.
- glacialis** Lepus, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 462.
- glacialis** Leucothoe, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 159.
- glacialis** Lima (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 253.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.
- glacialis** Linnaea, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4. [1775.]
- glacialis** Macrosoma (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 109.—Melolontha,
- glacialis** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 143.—Papilio, [1831, 270.]
- glacialis** Montifringilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- glacialis** Mormon, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii. [389.]
- glacialis** Nemoura (Brachyptera), G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (37) June 1848,
- glacialis** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3), 122. 1826.
- glacialis** Nucula, J. E. Gray (Leach MS), Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 138.
- glacialis** Nucula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.

- glacialis** Ophioscolex, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 109.
- glacialis** Opilio, O. Heer, An die zuercherische Jugend, 1845, 13.
- glacialis** Pandora, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, ed. 2 in 8vo, July 1819, App. IV, 174.
- glacialis** Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 116.
- glacialis** Phileremos, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 504.
- glacialis** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 840.—Anas, 1758.
- glacialis** Rana, N. Boubée, Bull. II. N. France, 1833 (1), 10.
- glacialis** Scopelus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1836.
- glacialis** Squalus, F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 23.
- glacialis** Stellonia (L.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 123.—Aste-
- glacialis** Stenus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 224. [rias, 1758.
- glacialis** Stephanoceros, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 34.
- glacialis** Trechus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 73 [*n. n.*].
- glacialis** Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 47.
- glacialis** Uraster (L.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (2) Nov. 1840, 78.—Asterias, 1758.
- glacialis** Uria, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 924.
- glacialis** Urinator, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- glacialis** Vitrina, E. Forbes, Mag. Zool. Pot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 258. [[1802], 311.
- glacialis** Wagellus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 78.—Procellaria, 1761.
- glacialoides** Procellaria, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. li, 1840.
- glaciata** Phalaena, Keferstein in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831-35], 18.
- gladiator** Acanthosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 359.—Cimex, 1775.
- gladiator** Acontistes (Wied), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 95.—
- Thryothorus.
- gladiator** Arvelius (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 346.—Cimex, 1775.
- gladiator** Cholus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 563.—Rhyng-
- gladiator** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 162. [chaenus.
- gladiator** Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 55.
- gladiator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- gladiator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 284.
- gladiator** Lupea (*sic*) (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
- 456.—Portunus, 1795.
- gladiator** Lycoderes, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (6) 1835, 310.
- gladiator** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 207.
- gladiator** Mesostenus (Scop.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 765.—
- Ichneumon, 1763.
- gladiator** Monomachus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 253 [*n. n.*].
- gladiator** Monomachus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- 1846, 535.
- gladiator** Opsomala, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 272.
- gladiator** Orca (Lac.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 33.—Delphinus,
- Bonn. 1789.
- gladiator** Pentatoma (Fab.), Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 127.—Cimex, 1775.
- gladiator** Phocoena (Lacep.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 279.—Delphinus, Bonn. 1789.
- gladiator** Platygaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 417.
- gladiator** Fortunus (Amphitrite) (Fab.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835),
- Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hyménopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 10. [39-
- gladiator** Rhyngaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 174.
- gladiator** [Scarabaeus], J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 381.
- gladiator** Thryothorus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 751.
- gladiata** Ledra, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 194.
- gladifer** Istiophorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 374.
- gladiiformis** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 645.
- Gladiolites** J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 68.—Coel.
- gladiola** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- gladiolus** Solen, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 153. [182.
- gladius** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bâlem. 1827, 86.

- gladius** Esox, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 295. [Donnd. 1798.]
- gladius** Gymnetrus (Walb.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 352.—Cepola,
- gladius** Marginulina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 40.
- gladius** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 13.
- gladius** Notistium, J. Herrmann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 305.
- gladius** Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 275.
- gladius** Zisus (Bl.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 151.—Scomber, 1793.
- Glabobates** *id. ac* Cladobates, Cuv.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 577.
- Glaea** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 160.—Lep.
- Glaee** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- glaga** Apogon, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.) XXII. 1849, [glama.] [29.]
- llacma** Auchenia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 103.—Camelus glama, 1758.
- lama** Auchenia (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 599.—Camelus glama, 1758.
- lama** Camelus, *id. ac* glama, L.; F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 179.
- llacma** Dromedarius (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 31.—Camelus glama, 1758.
- glama** Lama (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 31.—Camelus, 1758.
- glama** Tritonia, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vol* 1831, 16.
- glandarii** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 374.
- glandarii** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 129.
- glandarii** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 346.—Nirmus. C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Glandarius** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 98.—A.
- glandarius** Coccystes (L.), Ç. L. Gloger, Vögel Europas, 1834, 451; Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 203.—Cuculus, 1758.
- glandarius** Coccyzus (L.), P. Savi, Orn. Tosc. I. 1827, 154.—Cuculus, 1758.
- glandarius** Cractes (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 15.—Corvus, 1758.
- glandaria** Dendrodoa, W. S. Macleay, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 547.
- glandarius** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 20.
- glandarius** Lanius (L.), S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 75.—Corvus, 1758.
- glandarius** Merops, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 200. [1758.]
- glandarius** Oxylophus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 40.—Cuculus,
- glandaria** Pica (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2110.—Corvus, 1758.
- glandella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 137.
- glandicolor** Cymus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (2) Aug. 1832, 79. [152.]
- glandicolor** Melanotus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- glandicolor** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 109.
- glandifera** Acronyctia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 74.
- glandifera** Bryophila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 58.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- glandifera** Cidaris (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 76.—
- glandiferus** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 120. [Cidarites.]
- glandifera** Dendrodoris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.
- glandifera** Physophora, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 158.
- glandifera** Poecilina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 63.—Noctua,
- glandifera** Porpita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 485. [1775.]
- glandifera** Ranatra, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (29) *ante* Dec. 1835, pl. 57.
- glandiformis** Ancillarina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 305.
- glandiformis** Beroe, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 530.
- glandiforme** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 109, Feb. 1847.
- glandiformis** Bulinus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 83.
- glandiformis** Eschscholthia (Mert.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 102.—Beroe.

- glandiformis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 310, Mar. 1845.
- glandiformis** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan. Mar. 1811, 317.
- Glandina** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 61 & 202.—G.
- glandina** Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 731.
- glandina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 598.
- Glandiolus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 314.—Inc. sedis.
- glandiola** Acasta, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 3.
- glandium** Balaninum (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- glandium** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 284.
- Glandula** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 143.—G.
- glandula** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- glandula** Glandina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Helix.
- glandula** Helicopsis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & Sp. nov., 2.
- glandula** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- glandula** Modiola, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVI (2) July 1834, 367.
- glandula** Monodonta, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 220.
- glandula** Urocoptis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83 [*n. n.*].
- glandulae** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 207.
- glanduliferus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 667.
- Glandulina** d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 12.—Rh.
- "Glandulines** Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 251.—Rh.
- glandulosa** Actinia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 220.
- glandulosa** Actinia, W. Otto, Isis (Oken), 1821, Beylage no. 18.
- glandulosa** Aelia (Wolf), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 357.—Edessa.
- glandulosa** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 170.
- glandulosa** Coryna, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 582.
- glandulosa** Coryne, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 62.
- glandulosa** Cribrina (Otto), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 264.—Actinia.
- glandulosa** Edessa, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 176. [264.—Actinia.
- glandulosa** Hermia (Lam.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. I. 1838, 111.—Coryne.
- glandulosa** Litoria, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 42.
- glandulosa** Lunulites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 196.
- glandulosa** Lytta (Spastica), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 566.
- glandulosa** Prattia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 407.
- glandulosa** Syncoryna, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1845, 277.
- glandulosa** Tubularia, P. Duchas-aing, Anim. rad. Antilles, 1850, 21.
- Glans** L. Agassiz in Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 10 [v. Jordan, Gen. Fishes, 1917, 131].—P.
- Glans** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 68.—L.
- Glans** A. E. Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 56.—G.
- glans** Acasta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 398.
- glans** Achatina (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 132.—Bulimus, 1792.
- glans** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 256.
- glans** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 290.
- glans** Glandina (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Bulimus, 1792.
- glans** Glandulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mod. Foram., ed. 2, 1843, 4.—Nodosaria.
- glans** Helix (Cochlicopa) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.—Bulimus, 1792.
- glans** Marginella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 87.
- glans** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 3.
- glans** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 192, Dec. 1844.
- glans** Nassa (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 159.—Buccinum, 1758.
- glans** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
- glans** Polyphemus (Br.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 415.—Bulimus, 1792.
- glans** Polyphemus, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. c 2.

- glans Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (47) 1844, 74.
- glans Pyramidella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 198.
- glans Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 82.
- Glaphiurus J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 128.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Glaphyrorhynchus *err. pro* Glaphyro→, Meyer; Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 117.
- Glaphyra E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 19.—Col.
- Glaphyra A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 232.—Lep.
- Glaphyra J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 87.—G.
- Glaphyria J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II, 1823, 29.—Lep.
- Glaphyria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Lep.
- Glaphyrodus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc. Add.) 1845, 3.—P.
- Glaphyrorhynchus H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303.—R.
- Glaphyrus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 150.—Col.
- glaphyra Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 454.
- glaphyra Euprepia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI, 1843 (3) 1843, 544.
- glaphyra Helicella, Say, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.
- glaphyra Helix, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3 Amer. eds. 1816, 1818, 1819) IV., sign. n 2.
- glaphyra Helix (Helicella), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 24. [1821, 45-
- glaphyria Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 98 (1835).
- glaphyria Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 160.
- glareana Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 83.
- glareana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 55. [1775-
- glarearia Fidonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra,
- glarearia Perconia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra, 1775-
- glarearia Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 22.—Geometra, 1775-
- glareoides Totanus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- glareolae Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*].
- Glareolus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 898.—M. [*non* "Gattung," Oken].
- glareolus Arvicola (Schr.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1840 (1842), 16.—Mus, 1780.
- glareola Carites (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 147.—Tringa, 1758.
- glareola Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 653.
- glareola Corticifera, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 178.
- glareolus Hypudaeus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 55 [*n. n.*].
- glareolus Hypudaeus (Schr.), H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 116.—Mus, 1780.
- glareola Palythoa (Les.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 426.
- glareola Totanus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 421. [—Corticifera.
- glareola Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II, 1811, 194. [1796.
- glareosa Caradrina (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 80.—Phalaena,
- glareosa Eugraphe (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Phalaena Noctua, 1796.
- Glareis W. F. Erichson (*ex Friv. MS*), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I (3) 6, 925.—Col.
- glarea Anthophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 282. [phila.
- glarea Glaphyra (Tr.), A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 233.—Antho-
- glarea Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 173 (Fernaldo iudice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- glarisianum Auenchelum, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII, 1818, 314.
- glarisianus Archaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1), 49 (1844).
- glarisianus Osmeroides, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2) pl. 62 (1839), 102 (1844).
- glarisianus Osmerus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 102 (1844).
- glarisianum Palaeorhynchum, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII, 1818, 314.
- glarniensis Protornis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 338.
- glatignyi Chelonia, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV, Aug. 1841, 257.

- glaucans** Phalaena Bombyx, Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) Essai, 1782 [*teste* L. B. P.]. —Papilio. 1836, 558.
- glauce** Anthocharis (Hueb.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépido. I. Ap. 1836, 558.
- glauce** Palaemon, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 79 [*n. n.*].
- glauce** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 107 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- glauce** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 63. [*n. et f.*]
- glauce** Pieris (Hueb.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 127.—Papilio.
- glauce** Pontia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio.
- glauce** Synchronoe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.
- Glaucæa** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 9.—Cr.
- glaucella** Notiphila (Stenh.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand V. 1846, 1880.—Psilopa.
- glaucella** Psilopa, C. J. Sundevall in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 253.
- glaucella** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 405.
- glaucescens** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1586.
- glaucescens** Hoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*]. [1767.]
- glaucescens** Molochrus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 502.—Necydalis,
- glaucescens** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 450.—Necydalis, 1767.
- glaucescens** Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 133.
- Glaucia** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—A.
- Glaucidium** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826 [976]=970.—A.
- glaucii** Nitidula, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 53.
- glaucinalis** Asopia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Phalaena, 1758.
- glaucinararia** Hyposcotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Geometra, 1796.
- glaucinata** Gnophos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 177.—Geom. glaucinararia, 1796.
- glaucinella** Argyresthia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205.
- glaucinoides** Euspira (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1839, 15.—[Natica.]
- glaucinoides** Natica, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 19.
- glaucinoides** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 166.
- glaucinoides** Nerita (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 154.—Natica.
- glaucinum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 255.
- glaucina** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, 11.
- glaucinus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 146.
- glaucinus** Clytus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 483.
- glaucina** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 300.
- glaucina** Doryphora, Reiche in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155.
- glaucinus** Dysopes, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 368.
- glaucina** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 860.
- glaucinus** Falceiger, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- glaucinus** Falceiger, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
- glaucina** Lamia (Tragocephala), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (22) Nov. 1844, 157.
- glaucinus** Myiophonus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
- glaucina** Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 287.—Nerita, 1758.
- glaucinus** Ontherus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 108.
- glaucina** Oppia, C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 9.
- glaucina** Ostrea, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 212.
- glaucina** Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (33) Ap. 1823.
- glaucinus** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (28) 1824, Gen. Catal.
- glaucinus** Unio, C. Porio (ex Ziegler MS), Malac. Comasca, 1838, 115.
- Glaucion** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, Register, p. vii, "Thier von Ostreum lima."
- Glaucion** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 53.—A. [*typus* Anas clangula].
- Glaucion** Keyserling & Blasius [*non* Kaup], Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxxvi & 127.—
- glaucion** Anas, P. S. Pallas [*non* Linn.], Zoographia, II. 1811, 268. [A.]
- glaucion** Clangula, F. Boie, Tageb. R. Norw. 1822, 352. [1758.]
- glaucion** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 837.—Anas,

- glaucipennis** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [n. n].
- glaucippe** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
- glaucippe** Colias (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—
Papilio, 1758.
- glaucippe** Hebomoia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1758.
- glaucippe** Hebomoia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].
- glaucippe** Iphias (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 596.—
Papilio, 1758.
- glaucippe** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 119.—Papilio, 1758.
- Glaucis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—A.
- glauciscus** Scomber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 215.
- Glaucium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glaucion, Ok.,
1815; K. & B. 1840. [Syrphus, 1775.]
- glaucia** Cheilosa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 211.—
- glaucius** Dasygogon (Rossi), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 470.—Asilus, 1790.
- glaucius** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 243.—Musca, 1758.
- glaucia** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 163.—Asilus, 1794. [1758.]
- glaucia** Scaeva (L.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104, 1806-9, tab. 16.—Musca,
- glauco-caerulea** Cyanoloxia (O. & L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
503.—Pyrrhula. [de Zool. VII. 1837, 85.]
- glauco-caerulea** Pyrrhula, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
- glauco-caerulea** Spermophila (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.
—Pyrrhula.
- glaucocinctus** Chiton, J. Frembly, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 201.
- glaucodes** Larus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 115.
- glaucogaster** Bernicla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- glaucogularis** Capito, J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 301. [1831, 849.]
- glaucoides** Coluber, P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, I. 1828, p. xvi.
- glaucoides** Laroides (Temm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993.—Larus, Meyer. [296.]
- glaucoides** Larus, Meyer, Zusätze Taschenb. III. 1822, 197 [*teste* Cat. Birds B. M. XXV.]
- glaucoleucus** Abranchus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (3) Jan. 1824, 37;
Bull. Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 242.
- glaucolpa** Thraupis, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28. [[n. et f.].]
- Glaucoma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Inf.
- glaucoma** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830], 16.
—Uvella, 1828.
- glaucoma** Periplacis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 32.
- glaucoma** Uvella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.
- glaucoma** Uvella (Dimastix) (H. & E.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 39.—
Volvox. [(1828).]
- glaucoma** Volvox, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. f, pl. II (Lyb.), f. 3
- glaucomaculata** Tettigonia, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 65.
- Glaucome** H. Krøyer, Nat. Tidskr. I. 1845, 453.—Cr. [*sic* Marsch. *sed non comp.*, ?Glaucome,
conome, 491].
- Glaucomyias** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—A.
- glaucou** Corynoscelis (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 127.—Scarabaeus.
- glaucou** Scarabaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 45.
- Glauconella** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 95.—G.
- Glauconia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 139.—R.
- Glauconoma** G. A. Goldfuss, Arch. f. Naturg. 1839 (2), 199 [=Glaucome].
- Glaucome** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.—L.
- Glaucome** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 100.—Polyz.
- Glaucome** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 491.—Cr. [Pontia.]
- glaucome** Pieris (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 546.—
- glaucome** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. h.
- Glaucomyia** ?*err. pro* Glaucome, Gray; Bronn, Lcthaea, 1838, 807 [*teste* A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1847, 477].
- glauco-pareius** Acanthurus, Forster in G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 223.

- Glaucopes** Less.; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1842, 32 [*non gen. teste* Waterhouse, *Ind. gen. Avium*, 1889, 86].
- Glaucopsis** J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice)*, 1806, 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Glaucopsis** J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. *Glaucopsis*.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Glaucopsis** J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 289.—Lep. [208.
- glaucopsis** *Astraea* (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, *Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848,
- glaucopsis** *Callimorpha* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in *Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 14.—*Phalaena*, 1773.
- glaucopsis** Falco, G. R. Gray (*ex* Latham MS), *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XI. 1843, 189.
- glaucopsis** *Fissurella*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* VI.—*Fissurella*, no. 28, Aug. 1849.
- glaucopsis** *Leucopsunis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 177.—*Phalaena*, ? Dru. 1773.
- glaucopsis** *Mellisuga* (Gm.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 545.—*Trochilus*, 1788.
- glaucopsis** *Ornismya*, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11-13) *inter* Jan. & Ap. 1830, 175.
- glaucopsis** *Polytmus* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—*Trochilus*,
- glaucopsis** *Rossia*, S. Loven, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* II (5) 1845, 121. [1788.
- glaucopsis** *Rotalia*, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1841 (1843), 428.
- glaucopsis** *Sphinx*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 188.
- glaucopsis** *Tabanus*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 48.
- glaucopsis** *Thalurania* (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 77.—*Trochilus*, 1788. [*Magasin de Zool.* VIII. 1838, 27.
- glaucopoides** *Orthorhynchus*, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.* in
- glaucopoides** *Polytmus* (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—*Orthorhynchus*.
- glaucops** *Ephemera*, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., *Ephémér.* 1845 [*l.c.* Dec. 1844], 132.
- Glaucopsis** *err. pro* *Glaucopsis*, Gm.; J. Fleming, *Phil. Zool.* II. 1822, 243.
- Glaucopterix** J. J. Kaup, *Classif. Saug.* 1844, 113.—A.
- glaucoptera** *Agathis*, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* I. 1834, 128.
- glaucopterum** *Anomalon* (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 32.—*Ichneumon*, 1758. [159.
- glaucopterus** *Calochromus*, F. E. Guérin, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) *c.* July 1833,
- glaucoptera** *Calochrosis* (Guér.), F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, III. 1840, 141.—*Calochromus*.
- glaucopterus** *Larus*, F. H. Kittlitz in *Litke, Voy. Monde*, III. 1836, 272 & 318 [*n. n.*].
- glaucopterus** *Limnophilus*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- glaucopterus** *Paniscus* (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 632.—*Ichneumon*, 1758. [Deutschl. 1831, 882.
- glaucopterus** *Querquedula*, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel*
- glaucopterum** *Rhamnusium* (Schall.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 221.—*Cerambyx*, 1783.
- Glaucopteryx** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 332.—Lep.
- glaucopus** *Charadrius*, Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 649.
- Glaucosoma** *Tenminck & Schlegel* in *Siebold, F. Japon.* (Pis. 1843), 62.—P.
- Glaucostegus** C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. Fauna Ital., Introl. Pesci*, 1841 [p. 4].—P.
- Glaucothoe** H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 339.—Cr.
- glaucovittata** *Cassida*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 154.
- glaucivittata** *Doryphora*, E. Blanchard in *d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 213.
- glaucurus** *Chironomus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 15.
- glaucura** *Pachycephala*, J. Gould, *Birds of Austral.* (18) Mar. 1845.
- Glaucus** G. Forster, *Voy. World*, I. 1777, 49.—Nud. [*n. n.*] [Pter.
- Glaucus** Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 66.—
- glaucus** *Acanthinion* (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 499.—*Chaetodon*, 1787.
- glaucus** *Acanthocinus* (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 106.—*Lamia*, 1792.
- glaucia** *Aethria*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 218.
- glaucus** *Aganides* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
- glaucum** *Agrion*, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 821. [Goniates.

- glaucum** Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 270.
glauca Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 145.
- glauca** Allica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 689.
glaucus Amblyrhynchotus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.
glaucus Ammonites (Ceratites), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 11.
glauca Anodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 293.
glauca Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 87.
glauca Anodonta, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),
glauca Antelope, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 391. [236.
glauca Anthelia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 408.
glaucus Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
glauca Ara (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—Macrocerus.
glaucus Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
glauca Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 58, Ap. 1850.
glauca Bembe, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 491.
glaucus Brachyderes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 72.
glauca Bulla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 352.
glaucus Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 152.
glaucus Caranx (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 58.—Scomber.
glaucus Carcharhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
 —Squalus, 1758.
- glaucus** Charcharias (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 45.—Squalus, 1758.
glaucus Carcharias (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 126.—Squalus, L. 1758.
glaucus Carcharias (Prionodon), Cuvier; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839,
 36.—Squalus, L. 1758.
- glauca** Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
glaucus Caturates, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom., 1827, 419 [*teste* Iredale].
glauca Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 740. [1777.
glauca Centronia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Phalaena,
glaucos Centronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 309.
glauca Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 91. [76 [*n. n.*].
glaucus Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
glauca Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*]. [144-
glaucus Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
glaucus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 27.
glaucus Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.
glaucus Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 376.
glauca Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
glauca Ciliata, J. Couch, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Jan. 1832, 15.
glauca Cleonis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
glauca Cleonis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.—Curculio, 1787.
glaucus Cleonus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio, 1787.
glauca Clubiona, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 164.
glauca Colobothea, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
glauca Crepidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 226.
glauca Cryptomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 42.
glauca Cryptomonas (Diplotricha), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 54.
glaucus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 315.
glaucum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 34.
glaucum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 100.
glauca Diabasis (Ol.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 15.—Melo-
 lontha, 1789.
- glaucus** Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 76. [? Fab. 1787.
glaucus Diaprepes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 16.—Curculio,
glaucum Dorcadion, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 277.
glaucus Dorysthetus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 207.

- glaucus** Dyticus (Cybister), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1838, 46.
- glauca** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 154.—Cimex, 1775.
- glauca** Entelopes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 245.
- glauca** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI, Nov. 1845, 314.
- glauca** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 120. [1777.
- glauca** Eucyane (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena,
- glaucus** Euphocades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio, 1758.
- glauca** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina, 1824.
- glauca** Glauconella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1820, 95.—Bulla.
- glauca** Glaucopis (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 605.—Phalaena, 1777.
- glauca** Glenea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 302.
- glaucus** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 475.
- glaucus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 128.
- glaucum** Gonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 58.
- glauca** Gracula, J. M. Bechstein (ex Sonnerat) in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 130.
- glauca** Gypona (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 74.—Cercopis.
- glaucus** Gyrimus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. d.
- glaucus** Gyrimus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 67 [n. n.].
- glaucus** Gyrimus, C. Aubé (ex Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 657.
- glauca** Hadena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua.
- glauca** Helix, Benson in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 62.
- glauca** Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.
- glauca** Iphis, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 8.
- glaucus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 140.
- glaucus** Leucus (Brunn.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 86.—Larus, 1764.
- glaucos** Lichia (Lac.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 429.—Centronotus.
- glaucus** Lichia (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 358.—Scomber, 1758.
- glaucus** Limax, B. J. Clarke, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII, Nov. 1843, 334. [1787.
- glaucus** Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 119.—Curculio,
- glaucus** Macrocerus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 259.
- glauca** Mallocera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 567.
- glauca** Margarita, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 81.
- glauca** Margarita, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 8.
- glauca** Marginella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 172.
- glauca** Menoseelis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 510.
- glaucus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
- glauca** Monocelis (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 186.—Fasciola, 1774.
- glauca** Montaga (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1820, 108.—Eolis.
- glauca** Motella (Couch), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 451.—Ciliata.
- glauca** Myllaena, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 314.
- glaucus** Nemertes, A. Kolliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 95.
- glaucus** Nirmus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [n. n.]; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 332.
- glauca** Noctua, Kieemann, Beitr. Ins. I. 1761, 94 [teste auct.].
- glauca** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 191.
- glauca** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 87 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- glauca** Noctua, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 324. [[n. et f.].
- glauca** Omatoplea (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 253.—Polia.
- glaucum** Orchelimum, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- glaucus** Orectochilus (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 735.—Gyrimus. [524.
- glauca** Oreodera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 20.—Lamia, 1792.
- glauca** Oreodera (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 458.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- glauca** Oxyrhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 69.
- glauca** Pelidnota, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.].

- glaucum** Phalium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.
—Buccinum, 1758.
- glaucus** Phasmotocarcinus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.
- glaucus** Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—
Lampyris, 1790.
- glauca** Planaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 178.—Fasciola, 1774.
- glaucus** Platypistis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 399.
- glaucus** Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 178.
- glauca** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 206.
- glaucus** Psittacus (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (2) 1821, 30.—Macrocerus.
- glaucus** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.
- glaucus** Rutela (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 150.—Melolontha, 1789.
- glauca** Saperda (Phytoecia), W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 189.
- glauca** Scaeva (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errors*], 41.—Eris-
- glaucus** Scarabaeus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 267 [*n. n.*]. [talis.
- glauca** Scometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
109.—Tachina. [manes.
- glauca** Setophaga (Cab.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Thamno-
- glauca** Simia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 14.
- glauca** Sittace (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832),
676.—Macrocerus.
- glaucus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 42.
- glaucus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 51.
- glauca** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 325.
- glaucus** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 360.
- glauca** Terebra, R. B. Hiøds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 155.
- glaucus** Thamnomanes, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 230.
- glaucus** Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*]. [1787.
- glaucus** Trachinotus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 400.—Chaetodon,
- glauca** Voluta, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 37.
- glautias** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 181.
- Glaux** Rylands, Mag. Nat. Hist. [Loudon's] IX (60) Ap. 1836, 179.—A.
- Glaux** F. O. Morris in N. Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—A.
- Glaux** E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 512.—A.
- glaux** Noctua, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 105.
- glaucos** *v.* **glaucus**.
- Gleba** W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III. 1814, 363.—?
- Gleba** Otto, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 309.—Coel.
- glebaria** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 917.
- glebosum** (*sic*) Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847,
291 [=globosum].
- glebula** Geotrochus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47 [*n. n.*].
- glebulus** Unio, T. Say, Transylv. Journ. Med. IV (4) Oct.-Dec. 1831 (1832), 526.
- glechomae** Aulax, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 412.
- glechomae** Aylax (L.), T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 342.—
Cynips, 1758.
- glechomae** Diplolepis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 207.—
Cynips, 1758.
- glechomae** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- gleichella** Microsetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea
gleichenella, 1781.
- gleichella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 376.
- gleicheni** Amiba, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 261.
- gleicheni** Proteus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 27.
- Glenanthe** A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 404.—Dipt.
- gledonensis** Nucula, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 699.
- gledonensis** Pholadomya (Homomya), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol.,
Glenea E. Newman, Entomologist, 1842, 301.—Col. [Oct. 1849, 687.

- Glenodinium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 174.
Glenomorum C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 27.—Inf. [—Inf.
Glenophora C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 123.—Rot.
Glenopteris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.—Lep.
Glenopterus O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 16.—Col.
Glenotremites G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 159.—Ech.
Glessaria G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Thys.
glyceria, etc. v. *glyceria, etc.* [[*n. n.*].
Gliciphila W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.—A. [170.
glinkanus Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
gliraria Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. lii [1800-6] [*n. et f.*].
gliricea Pieris (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 524.—Papilio,
 1777.
gliriformis Dromicia (Bell), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 85.—Phalangista.
gliriformis Phalangista, T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 121.
glirina Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 359. [254.
glirina Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
Glirisorex L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glisorex, Desm.
Glirisorex L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sorexglis, Diard.
glis Sorex, Diard & Duvauzel, Asiat. Researches, XIV. 1822, 471.
Gliscebus R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 216.—M.
gliscens Enchelis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 36.
gliscens Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 13.
gliscens Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 25.
Glischirus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
Glischrus Studer, Syst. Verz. Schweizer-Conch. 1820, 11.—G.
Gliscus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
Glisorex A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) II. Suppl. 1822, 535.—M.
Glissorex J. Minding, Geogr. Verth. Saugeth. 1829, 64 [*teste* Palmer].
Globaria A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 356.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
Globator L. Agassiz, Cat. Syst. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 30.—Ech. [drachna, 1776.
globator Arrenurus (Mull.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heit 13, 1837, tab. 22.—Hy-
globator Atax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 370.—Trombidium, 1793.
globator Cabalus, W. Tutton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 466.
globator Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 21.—Scarab. 1781.
globator Geotrupes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 400.
globator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.
globator Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
globator Sphaeroma (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 42.—
 Oniscus, 1772.
globatus Aleyonites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 373. [culio, 1784.
globatus Barynotus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 314.—Cur-
globatus Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
 604. [Curculio, Hbst. 1784.
globatus Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 175.—
globatus Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 89.—Ichneumon, 1758.
globata Delphinula, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 244.
globata Echinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 68.
globata Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 52. [Cryptus.
globatus Microgaster (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 189.—
globatus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 129.
globatus Nautilus (Temnocheilus), Sow.; F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss.
 Ireland, 1844, 21.
globata Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 366.
globata Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
globata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 51. [Mar. 1835, 402.
globata Timarcha, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202. [1834.
globatus Tropiphorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 261.—Barynotus,

- globatus** Turbo (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.—Delphinula.
- Globeola** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*]
- Globicephalus** [? 1880] *v.* **Globiocephalus**.
- Globiceps** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (1) 1825, 326.—Hem.
- globiceps** Archegonus (Ph.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 122.—Asaphus.
- globiceps** Asaphus (Ph.), Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.
- globiceps** Calymene, *err.* Bronn, Asaphus *est.*
- globiceps** Ceraurus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 257.
- globiceps** Chrysoephyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI, 1830, 100.
- globiceps** Coryphaena, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 132.
- globiceps** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 7.
- globiceps** Gerastos (Ph.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 558.—Asaphus.
- globiceps** Griffithides, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 311.
- globiceps** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 319.
- globiceps** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 454.
- globiceps** Phacops (Phil.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 565.—Calymene.
- globiceps** Phillipisia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 599 —
- globiceps** Phocoena, Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 279. [Asaphus.]
- globiceps** Scurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 242.
- globiceps** Torymys (*sic*) (Retz.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 62.—
- globicera** Columbia, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 738. [Ichn., ? Vill. 1789.]
- globicola** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 122.
- globicola** Ophiostoma (Gm.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 48.
—Ascaris, 1790.
- globicollis** Arthmius, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 91.
- globicollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 795.
- globicollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],
- globicollis** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 141. [32.]
- globicollis** Diacanthus, Fischer in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 79.
- globicollis** Echinorhynchus, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 41.
- globicollis** Largus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 282.
- globicollis** Naupactus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172 [*n. n.*]. [1847, 513.]
- globicollis** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- globicollis** Pachynotus, L. Reitenbacher in Huegel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 541.
- globicollis** Tricondylia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
- globicollis** Zethus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 136. [436.]
- Globiconcha** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 143.—G. [1827.]
- Globicornis** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 511.—Col. [G—nus,
- globicornis** Diabasis (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 208.
- globicornis** Tabanus, Hgg.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 96. [—Tabanus.]
- Globicornus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 352.—Col.
- globifera** Ascidia, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. Vert. III. 1816, 127.
- globiferum** Distoma, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 171.
- globifera** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
II. Aug. 1836, 234.—Flustra.
- globifer** Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 107.
- globifera** Fasciola, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. III. 1816, 182 [= globipora, Rud. 1802,
teste S. & H.].
- globifera** Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 608.
- globifera** Gausapa, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609. [Batsch, 1786.]
- globifera** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 334.—Taenia,
- globifer** Hipporhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 465.—
Curculio, 1775. [III. 1848, 574.—Lamia.]
- globifer** Hypselomus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
- globifera** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 284.
- globifer** Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 91.
- globifer** Peranema (Euperanema) (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 77.
—Trachelius, ? globuliferus.

- globifer** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 221.
- globifera** Uniophora, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.
- globiformis** Amphicyllis (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 94.—Anisotoma.
- globiformis** Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 468.
- globiformis** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 44.
- globiformis** Lucina, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 336 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 4.
- globifrons** Chirurus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 136. [154.]
- Globigenera** *err. pro* Globigerina, Orb.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842,
- globigera** Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
- Globigerina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277.—Rh.
- Globiocephalus** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Brit. Mus. 1843, p. xxii.—M. [*** Globicéphale," Lesson, 1848]. [1847, 161.]
- Globioconcha** *err. pro* Globioconcha, Orb.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV.
- globiporum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 364.—Fasciola, 1802.
- globipora** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 72.
- Globites** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 7.—Ceph.
- globithorax** Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 159.
- globithorax** Buprestis, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 85.
- globithorax** Lolorhynchus, Steven; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- globithorax** Microdera (Stev.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Tentyria.
- globithorax** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- globithorax** Stenogaster, Gory in Laporte & G. H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 201. [318.]
- globithorax** Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 93.
- globiventris** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. XI. 1850 [1849], 131.
- globocaudatum** Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozoïs (1) 1825, 49.
- Globocoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 40.—Hem.
- globositicus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 105. [dium.]
- Globosum** H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 77.—*subgenus* Xanthi-
- globosus** Abraeus (Payk.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 78.—Hister, ?oblongus, Fab. 1792.
- globosus** Acanthocerus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 138.—Trox,
- globosum** Achilleum, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 260. [?Knoch.]
- globosus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 255.
- globosus** Actaeon, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 11.—Tornatella, 1831.
- globosus** Actinocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 206.
- globosa** Aegialia (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 97.—Aphodius, 1798.
- globosus** Aegythus (Cyclomorpus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap.
- globosa** Aequorea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen. 1829, 110. [1841, 120.]
- globosa** Aequorea (Esch.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 279.—Cunina.
- globosus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
- globosa** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*]. [Goniatites.]
- globosa** Alexia, Sturm; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23.
- globosus** Ammonites (De H.), F. W. Hoenighaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 449.—Globites, MS [*n. n.*].
- globosus** Ammonites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 37.
- globosus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
- globosa** Amphisphyra, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 144.
- globosa** Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (24) Sept. 1822, pl. 119.
- globosa** Anachites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 386.
- globosa** Anatina (Wood), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Mya.
- globosa** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
- globosa** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 375.—Apis, 1793.
- globosa** Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 128.—Apis, ? Fab. 1793.

- globosus** Aphritis (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 73.—
- globosa** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft V, 1798, tab. 22. [Mullio.]
- globosa** Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 236.
- globosa** Aranea, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 208. [[*n. n.*].]
- globosa** Arca, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII, 1836 (1837), tab. p. 385
- globosa** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 52, Feb. 1844.
- globosa** Ascia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 546.
- globosa** Astarte, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 93.
- globosa** Astarte, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.
- globosa** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.
- globosum** Auriscalpium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 115.
- globosum** Auriscalpium, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VI, 1821, 418.
- globosus** Batrix, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 100.
- globosum** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 196.
- globosus** Berosus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (60) Dec. 1828, no. 240.
- globosum** Blumenbachium, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3. [105.]
- globosus** Bolboceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), II, 1840,
- globosa** Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 257.
- globosum** Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833).
- globosa** Bulla, F. Conraire, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII, 1841, 82. [448.]
- globosa** Bullia (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV, 1850, 71.—Buccinum, ? Q. & G.
- globosus** Byrrhus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
- globosus** Byrrhus, Brahm, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. II (2) 1811, 204.
- globosa** Callichroma, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- globosa** Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850].
133.—Sedgwickia.
- globosum** Cardium, W. Beaù, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III, Feb. 1839, 60.
- globosum** Cardium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 39.
- globosa** Carocolla, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,
- globosus** Caryocerites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*]. [30.]
- globosa** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 17.
- globosa** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].
- globosa** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 246.
- globosus** Cheirurus, J. Barriande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 5.
- globosa** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 213.
- globosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 119.
- globosa** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydim, 1824, 22. [462.]
- globosa** Chonetes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI, 1848 (4) 1848,
- globosa** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I, 1801, 448.
- globosa** Chrysomela, Megerle in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 87, 1801-2, tab. 6.
- globosa** Cistogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 210.—
Gymnosoma.
- globosa** Cistogaster (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 190.
—Tachina.
- globosus** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 539.
- globosa** Coccinella, K. Illiger, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 469.
- globosa** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI, 1808, 893.
- globosa** Corbula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III, 1818, 14.
- globosus** Cryptophagus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 271.
- globosus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- globosus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 303.
- globosa** Cunina, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 117.
- globosa** Cunina, J. F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I, 1829, 17. [1792.]
- globosus** Curculio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 140.—Attelabus,
- globosus** Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- globosus** Cyclomorpha (Guér.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV, Ap. 1841, 114.
—Aegythus. [1849].—Coccinella, 1792.
- globosa** Cynegetis (Schn.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleopt. Coccin. 74 (Nov.

- globosa* Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (6) 1832, f. 35, Catal. (131) 1837, 14.
- globosa* Cypraea, F. Dujardin, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, II (2) 1837, 303.
- globosa* Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 189.
- globosa* Cypricardia, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (3) Mar. 1842, 98.
- globosa* Cyprina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.—
- globosa* Cyprina, D. Sharpe, Q. J. *Geol. Soc. London*, VI, 1850, 182. [Cardium.
- globosa* Cyrena, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 148; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI, 220.
- globosa* Cyrtusa, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 222. [1790.
- globosus* Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 411.—Taenia,
- globosa* Cytherea, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 65.
- globosa* Daenites (Lud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 269.—Cucullanus, Zed. 1800.
- globosa* Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. li, f. 34.—Helix.
- globosa* Dromia, Lamarek, *An. s. vert. V.* 1818, 264. [Scarites.]
- globosus* Dyschirius (Herbst), J. Putzeys, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, II (2) 1846, 539.—
- globosus* Echinolampus (Defr.). L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I, 1835 (1836), 186.—Galerites. [S. & H., *sed non comp.*].
- globosus* Echinorhynchus, H. M. de Blainville, 1819, 209 [= globulosus, Rud. 1802; *teste*
- globosa* Elaphroma, C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio Sci.* II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.
- globosa* Elasmatina, S. Petit de la S., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (120) July 1843, 2.
- globosa* Entosolenia (Mont.), W. C. Williamson, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) I. Jan. 1848, 16. —Vermiculia Mont. [Cryptophagus.
- globosus* Epistemus (Waltl), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I.* 3 (3) 1846, 401.—
- globosus* Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* VI, 1808, 906.—Cryptocephalus globulosus,
- globosa* Eurydesma, J. D. Dana, *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158. [1791.
- globosa* Falagria (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (2) Ap. 1844, 30.—Aleochara.
- globosa* Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III, 1828, 297.—Carabus, 1792.
- globosus* Galerites, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XVIII, 1820, 86.
- globosus* Galerites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1) 1840, 32.
- globosa* Globigerina, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1842, 571.
- globosum* Globosum, H. H. White, *Trans. Micros. Soc. London*, I, 1844, 77.—Xanthidium, 1844.
- globosus* Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, *Die Planuliten*, 1832, 21.
- globosus* Goniopygus, L. Agassiz, *Mon. Ech. I.* 1838, 24.
- globosa* Gregarina, L. Dufour, *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, IV, 1833.
- globosa* Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* IV, 1823, 127. [459 *pl. et f.*].
- globosa* Gymnosome (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV, 1824, 206. —Syrphus, 1775.
- globosa* Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI, 1807, 157.—Chryso-
- globosa* Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 145. [mela.
- globosa* Helix, G. Montagu, *Test. Brit.* II, 1803, 444.
- globosa* Helix, Maton & Rackett, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, VIII, 1807, 203.
- globosa* Helix, W. Turton, *Brit. Fauna*, 1807, 190.
- globosus* Helix, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* II, 1817, 157.
- globosa* Helix (Pet.), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 126.—Elasmatina.
- globosus* Hemiasler (Risso), Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII, July 1847, 17.—Spatangus.
- globosa* Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, *Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs.* 1830, 76.
- globosus* Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. V.* 1847, 91.
- globosus* Hister, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Ins. V.* 1801, 316.
- globosus* Hister, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., *Entom. Hefte*, I, 1803, 110.
- globosus* Hister, Payk.: Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 48 *pl. n.*].
- globosa* Histiodactyla (Fab.), J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Medusa.
- globosa* Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 32, 1841, tab. 12.

- globoſus** Hybonotus, Petit; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.
- globoſa** Hydatis, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 335.
- globoſa** Hydrachna (De G.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 15.—
Acarus aquaticus globoſus, 1778.
- globoſus** Hydrophilus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].
- globoſus** Hydrophilus, Say in Keating, Exped. St Peter's River, II. 1824, 276.
- globoſa** Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- globoſus** Hypnidrus, Guérin in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 457.
- globoſa** Ianthina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (16) Jan. 1822, pl. 85.
- globoſus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 210.
- globoſa** Isocardia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 118.
- globoſa** Janthina, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 155.
- globoſa** Janthina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 68 [*n. n.*].
- globoſus** Laccobius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 481.
- globoſa** Lagenula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235. [1795.]
- globoſa** Lamia (Voet), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.—Cerambyx, ?OL.
- globoſa** Lasia (Ill.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 157.—Coccinella, 1798.
- globoſa** Lasia (Schn.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécuriq.) Sept. 1846, 197.
—Coccinella, 1792.
- globoſa** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 252.
- globoſa** Litorina, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 165.
- globoſa** Lucina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.
- globoſa** Lucina (L.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 603.—Venus, Gm. 1790.
- globoſa** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
- globoſa** Lucina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 41.
- globoſus** Lychnophaes (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 566.
—Cryptocephale's globulosus, 1791.
- globoſus** Lynceus, A. Andrzjewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 23.
- globoſus** [Lynceus] Chydorus, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 90.
- globoſa** Mactronya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 200.
- globoſum** Manon, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 188.
- globoſa** Medusa (Berenice?), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 191.
- globoſa** Megachile (Scop.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 139.—Apis, 1763.
- globoſus** Megadesmus, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I.
1838, 15. [phora.]
- globoſa** Megilla (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142.—Antho-
- globoſa** Melania, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 59 [*n. n.*].
- globoſus** Metallites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 158.
- globoſus** Micraſter, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.
- globoſus** Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 86.
- globoſa** Monopora, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
- globoſa** Monticulipora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.
- globoſus** Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 185. [—Ceriopora.]
- globoſa** Mya, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 95.
- globoſa** Nassa (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Buccinum.
- globoſa** Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 149.
- globoſa** Natica, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832].
- globoſa** Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3. [344.]
- globoſa** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch., Oolith. (3) 1836, 156.
- globoſa** Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46
[*vero propius* 1847], Natice, pl. 5.
- globoſus** Nautilus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 10.
- globoſa** Nerita, Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Nérites foss., f. 14 [*? die indet.*].
- globoſa** Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 29.
- globoſa** Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 217. [201.]
- globoſa** Neritina, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833.
- globoſa** Nonionina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 574.
- globoſa** Nummulina, L. Ruetimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 77.

- globosa Oeypode (Scopimera), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 53.
 globosus Olivianites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [n. n.].
 globosus Omaseus (Fab.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 100.
 globosus Omias, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
 globosus Omias, Gyllenhall in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 499.
 globosus Orbitremites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [n. n.].
 globosus Oriabates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 12.
 globosa Orithyia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404 [n. n.]. [bus, 1792.
 globosus Orobites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Attela-
 pachnephorus, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 92.
 globosus Pachydomus (J. Sow.), J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 272.—Megadesmus.
 globosa Pachylabra, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 339. [laria.
 globosa Pachystoma (Sw.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 536.—Ampul-
 pallasia (Gm.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 239.—Musca, 1790.
 globosus Pecten, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuerttemb. 1843, 476.
 globosus Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.
 globosa Pentremite, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 293.
 globosus Perieococrites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [n. n.].
 globosus Perieococrites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 204.
 globosus Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 82.
 globosa Philyra (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 22.—Leucosia, 1798.
 globosa Pholas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 108.
 globosum Phoxichilidium, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 136.—Orithyia, 1841.
 globosa Physa, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (6) Sept. 1841, 78.
 globosum Pyschiosoma, V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Verm. umano, 1811, 130.
 globosa Pimelia (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 136.—Erodium, 1787 vel 1791.
 globosa Polymorphina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 386.
 globosa Ponera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 151.
 globosa Porpita, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 744.
 globosa Prionia, L. Agassiz in Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, VI. 1843, 350 & tab. [teste Bronn, *mibi non visum*].
 globosus Ptinus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 14.
 globosa Ptychodes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, 466.
 globosus Rhynchaenus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 119.—Attelabus, 1792.
 globosa Ringicula, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 50.
 globosum Scaphidium, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.
 globosus Scarabaeus (Latr.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 13.—Aegialia.
 globosus Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 264.
 globosa Sedgwickia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 62.
 globosa Serpula (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 247.—Vermiculum.
 globosa Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 141.
 globosus Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843, 13.
 globosa Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
 globosa Smynthurus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 72.—
 globosus Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 281. [Podura [non comp.].
 globosa Sphaeroderma (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 329.—Altica, ? Ill. 1794.
 globosus Spirobis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169.
 globosa Spongia, A. Bertolini, Giorn. di Fisica etc., VII. 1814, 52.
 globosa Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 29.
 globosa Spongia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 21.

- globosus** Steropus, Hoffmansegg; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
globosus Strophosomus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 150.
globosus Stylifer, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 275.
globosa Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 41.
globosa Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 311.—Syrphus, 1775.
globosa Tellina, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 119.
globosa Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
globosa Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 246.
globosa Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 300.
globosa Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 275.
globosa Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 134.
globosa Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 46.
globosa Theonoe (Koen.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 45.—Blumenbachium.
globosum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1820, 279. [1775].
globosus Thomisus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 34.—Aranea,
globosus Thylacites, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 150.
globosa Timarcha, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
globosa Timarcha, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 544.
globosa Tornatella, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 576.
globosa Tornatellina (Petit), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 60.—Elasmatina.
globosa Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Apis, 1798.
globosa Triumphalia (Quoy), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 501.—
 Pholas globulosa.
globosus Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 162.
globosus Trox, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
globosus Turbo (Walk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 300.—Helix, Mont.
globosus Tyloides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 407.
globosum Tylostoma, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 379.
globosum Unicardium (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.—
 Mactromya.
globosa Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 23.—Symphynota, 1834.
globosa Valvata, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 153.
globosa Venericardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 161.
globosa Venerupis, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 256.
globosa Venus, C. Rominger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 629 [*n. n.*].
globosum Verruculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 523.
globosa Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 569.
globosum Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 35. [110].
globosa Xylophaga, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835,
globosa Xystrocerca (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
 1834, 70.—Cerambyx, 1795.
globosus Zabrus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 235.
Globularia emend. pro Globulus, Sow.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 345.
globulariae Atychia (Hueb.), F. Ochseneimer; Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 13.—Sphinx,
 1793. [Sphinx, 1793].
globulariae Ino (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 106.—
globulariae Platipteryx, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 520.
globulariae Procris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—Sphinx, 1793.
globularis Apterogyna (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 385.—
 Scolia, 1793.
globularis Aspidospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 367.
globularis Athyris (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 148.—
 Spirifera.
globularis Aurellia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 358.
globulare Bocydium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 219.
 —Centrotus.
globulare Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230.
globularis Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 15.

- globularis** Cellepora (Bronn), H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1831, 645.—Spongia,
globularis Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 16. [1827.
globularis Cingula, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, *Brit. Mar. conch.*, Ap. 1844, p. xlii.
globularis Convallarina (Müll.), Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1824, 207.—Vorticella,
 1773.
globularis Coscinopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—
globularis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 376. [Tragos.
globularis Dentellaria, C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 230.
globularis Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 131.
globularis Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*u. n.*].
globularis Gunenotophorus, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 7 [*u. n.*].
globularis Helicogena (Ziegl.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 39.—
globularis Helix, J. G. Jeffreys, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVI (3) 1833, 207. [Helix.
globularis Helix, Ziegler in R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliæ*. I. 1836, 127.
globularis Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II (1 & 2)
 June 1838, 7.
globularis Jeffreysia, Forbes & Hanley (*ex Jeffr. MS*), *Hist. Brit. Moll.* IV. 1852, 268.
globularis Lucina, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 544.
globularis Medusa (Cham.), J. F. Eschscholtz, *Syst. Acalephen*, 1829, 64.—Aurellia.
globularis Medusa (Aurelia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, VI. 1843, 165.
globularis Millepora, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* I. 1829, 119 [*u. et f.*]. [1824, 233.
globularis Miltogramma, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV.
globularis Molaris (OL.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* III. 1817, 295.—Pimelia,
globularis Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1844, 94. [1795.
globularis Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271.
globularis Spirifera, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 220.
globularis Spongia, H. G. Bronn, *Zschr. Min.* 1827, II (1828), 544 [*u. n.*].
globularis Toxostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, *Enum. obj. Cab.*, Nov. 1831, 3. [[*u. n.*].
globularis Toxotrema, C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425
globularis Tragos (Ph.), A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 78.—Millepora.
globularis Turbo (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Buccinum.
globularis Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*u. n.*].
globularis Valvulina, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1838, 387. [Nummulites.
globularia Nummulina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—
globularia Nummulites, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris*, V. 1804, 241; H. N. An. s.
 Vert. VII. 1822, 629. [globulariae, 1793.
globularia Zygæna (Hueb.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (1) 1801, 242.—Sphinx
globulator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 266.
globulator Volvox, L.; Anon., *Archiv der Naturges.* I (2) 1827, 77 [= globator].
globulatus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 314.
globulatus Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 90.
globulata Nonionina, J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 62 [*u. n.*].
globulata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841],
globulatus Porpites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 350. [151.
globulatus Strombites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 111.
globulatus Volvox, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 12.
globuli Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* II (1) 1840, 207.
globuliceps Nemetelus, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 441.
globulicollis Anthophagus (Mann.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 49.—Lesteva.
globulicollis Glaphyrus, E. Ménétriés, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (19) Nov.
 1836, 150.
globulicollis Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 96.
globulicollis Lesteva, Mannerheim, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (5) Feb.
 1831, 470.
globulicollis Microdera, E. Ménétriés, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2 = Sci.
 Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 230.
globulicollis Naupaetus, F. Faldermann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II
 (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 422.

- globulicollis** Piazomias (Fald.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 410.
- globulicollis** Purpuricenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.] [—Naupactus.
- globulicollis** Purpuricenius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 34.
- globulicollis** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [n. n.].
- globulicollis** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 102.
- globulicornis** Moluris, Spinola in A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 292. [Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 263.]
- globulifera** Actinia (Ectacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 124.
- globulifer** Haematopota, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1837 (1838), 108.
- globulifera** Trachelius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 107.
- globulifera** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 127.
- globulifera** Urticina, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 9.
- Globulina** C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 180.—Inf.
- Globulina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 135; Voy. Amér. mérid. (Foram.) 1839 [1843], 60.—Rh. [Terebratula, ? MS.]
- globulina** Camerophoria (Phil.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28.—
- globulina** Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 134.
- globulina** Nummulina, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [n. n.].
- globulina** Nummulina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 16.
- globulina** Nummulites, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 297.
- globulina** Tornatella, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.
- globulina** Valvata, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 128.
- "Globulines Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.
- globulipalpus** Bythius, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magazin de Zool. III. 1833, 39.
- globulipalpus** Ctenistes, H. M. Schmidt, Beitr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 14.
- globulipenne** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.]. [632.]
- globulipennis** Otorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- globulipennis** Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.
- globulipes** Bibio, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 363.
- globulipes** Hilara, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
- Globulites** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 31.—Ceph. [1822, 3.]
- Globulites** Defrance [*teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*].
- globuliventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1603.
- Globulodes** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 47.—P.
- globuloidea** Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 26.
- globulosa** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 143.
- globulosum** Alcyonium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 109.
- globulosa** Ampullaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 447.
- globulosa** Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 464.
- globulosa** Anostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 102.
- globulosa** Arbacia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
- globulosa** Auricula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 12.
- globulosa** Avellana (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 132.—Auricula.
- globulosum** Buccinanops (Kien.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 435.—Buc-
- globulosum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 12. [cinum.]
- globulosus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 25.
- globulosa** Bulla, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 161.
- globulosa** Bulla (Kien.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 5, Dec. 1846.—Buccinum. [1845, 45 [n. n.].]
- globulosus** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- globulosa** Cavolina (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea, Rang. [54.]
- globulosa** Cellepora, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.).
- globulosum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 379.

- globulosus Chaunus (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 205.—Bufo.
- globulosus Chiton, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 17.
- globulosa Clivina (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 23.—Scarites
- globulosa Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 50. [globulus.]
- globulosum Cyclonotum, Klug in Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (2) 1844, 167.
- globulosa Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 137.
- globulosa Diffugia, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 311.
- globulosa Diffugia (Eudiffugia), Duj.; K. M. Diesing, Sitz k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 502.
- globulosus Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 49.
- globulosa Fungella, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240 [n. n.].
- globulosa Guttulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- globulosa Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 254.
- globulosa Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32 [n. et f.].
- globulosa Helix, Benz in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 38.
- globulosa Hyalaea, Rang in L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852,
- globulosa Isoarca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 106. [142.]
- globulosa Leucosia, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 238.
- globulosa Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 573 (Aaa").
- globulosa Lyonsia (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 234.—Poromya.
- globulosa Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- globulosa Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 307.
- globulosa Natica (Lam.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.—Ampullaria, ? Defr.
- globulosa Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 196.
- globulosa Oceania, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 29.
- globulosa Odontostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 239.
- globulosa Ovuilites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 134.
- globulosa Paludomus (Gray), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 340.—Melania.
- globulosus Pedipes, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
- globulosa Peranema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 355.
- globulosa Peranema (Euperanema), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 77.
- globulosum Phanerostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.
- globulosa Pholas, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- globulosus Pholcus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 464. [549.]
- globulosa Polymita (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—Helix.
- globulosa Polymorphina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373.
- globulosa Poromya, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 141.
- globulosa Proserpina (Orb.), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2. Helix, II (96) 1850, 62.—Odontostoma.
- globulosa Psyche, P. C. A. L. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (19) July 1825, 284.
- globulosa Ringicella (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—Anostoma. [134.]
- globulosa Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- globulosus Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 667.
- globulosa Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 135.
- globulosa Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 39.
- globulosa Trivia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 544 [n. n.].
- globulosa Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cytherea.
- Globulus C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 59 & 192.—G.
- Globulus A. A. Berthold (ex Schum.) in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 184.—G.
- Globulus J. De C. Sowerby, Index Min. Conch. 1834, 246.—G.
- Globulus J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (3) 1840, 492.—G.

- Globulus globulus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 144.—?
 Abraeus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 207.—Hister, ? Cr. 1799.
- globula globulus globulus globulus globulus globulus globulus** Acephealocystis, Laennec; G. B. Carrere, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 204.
 Acrocera (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 266.—
 Agathidium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 8. [Syrphus.
 Arbacia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 356.
 Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 379.
 Avicula, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 23.
globulum globulus Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 61.—Tachys, 1821.
globulus Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 47.—Cercomonas.
- globulus globulus globulus globulus globulus globulus globulus** Bulimus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 99.
 Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 40.
 Byrrhus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [u. n.].
 Cancer, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 445 [u. n.].
 Cassis, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 37.
 Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 290.
 Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 33.
globulus Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio, 1795.
- globulus globulus globulum** Chaetomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 77.
 Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 315.
 Cryptochile, Reiche in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 359 [err. pro 259].
- globulus globulus globulus globulus globulus globulus globulus** Cryptomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 331.
 Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 53.
 Cryptophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 184.—Dermestes,
 Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [u. n.]. [1798.
 Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 421.
globulus Delphinula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [u. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 262.
- globulus globulus globulus globulus** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
 Diadema, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 348.
 Diatoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 104.
globulus Ditremania (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.—Trochotoma. [(1832) [1830], 38.—Volvax, 1773.
- globulus globulus globulus** Doxococcus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830
 Dysaster, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 352.
globulus Ephistemus (Payk.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 223.—Dermestes, 1798.
- globulus** Epistemus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 402.—Dermestes, 1798.
- globulus globulus globulus globula globula** Falciger, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [u. n.].
 Falciger, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141. [1774.
globulus globulus globulus globula Galaxias (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.—Helix, Galerites, L. Agassiz, [Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840]; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 18.
 Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 58.
 Helix, Siemaschko (ex Krynicki MS), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 120 [u. n.].
- globulus** Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 33.
- globulus globulus globulus globulus globulus** Henops (Meig.), C. F. Fallen, Stratiom. Sveciae, 1817, 4.—Acrocera.
 Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [u. n.].
globulus globulus Hydrarachna, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 56.
globulus Hydrobius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 135.—Hydrophilus, 1798.
- globulus** Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 12.

- globulus** Iphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 17.
globulus Lepocinclis, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 28.
globula Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12. [1758].
globulus Mespilia (L.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 358.—Echinus,
globulus Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 282.
globulus Monas (Masticheomonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 29.
globulus Monoceros, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 50.
globulus Nanophyes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 784.—
 Cionus.
globulus Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301 [=globosa, Fér.].
globulus Neritina (Fér.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 481.—Nerita globosa.
globulus Nullipora, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 175.—
globulus Nummulites, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 359.
globulus Onias, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
globulus Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [n. n.].
globulus Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 4.
globulus Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.—
 Paludina.
globulus Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 132.
globulus Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 170.
globulus Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 153.
globulus Placentula, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 53.
globulum Psychidium (Payk.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 433.—Dermestes, 1798.
globulus Ptinus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 26.
globulus Ptinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].
globulum Ptinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 464.
globulus Pustularia (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.—Cypraea,
 1758. [1795].
globulus Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 235.—Curculio,
globulus Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 575.—Cionus.
globulus Ri-soa, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.
globulus Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.
globula Rutidosoma (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 45.
 —Curculio, 1795.
globulus Scarites, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.].
globulus Scolymus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—Turbinella.
globula Seytodes, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 347.
globulus Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 117.
globula Strongygaster (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 212.
 —Tachina.
globulus Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 20.
globula Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 367.
globulus Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
globulus Tachys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
globulus Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
globulus Tolypeutes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1813),
globulus Trichoda, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 95. [108 & 119].
globulus Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 71.
globulus Trochotoma, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 109.
globulus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 107.
globulus Trombidium, I. F. M. de Offers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 77.
globulus Turbinella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 431 bis*, Liste p. 7 [n. et f.].
globulus Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 11, July 1847.
globus Agathidium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
globus Agathidium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 180.—
 Anisotoma; ?Sphaeridium, Fab. 1792.
globus Amphicyllis (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 93.—
 Sphaeridium, 1792.

- globus** Amphipos, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 230.
- globum** Astraea, F. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 16.
- globus** Canopus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 162.—Tetyra.
- globus** Centrinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 245.—Rhynch.
- globus** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 427. [chaenus.]
- globus** Coptosoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 73.—Tetyra.
- globus** Cryptocephalus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. Cyclas, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 59. [(2) 1835, 589.]
- globus** Globocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 41.—Cimex.
- globus** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 12. [1794.]
- globus** Otiiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 386.
- globus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.
- globus** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 183.—Tetyra.
- globus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 143.—Cimex, 1794. [Tetyra.]
- globus** Thyreocoris (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 121.—
- globus** Tragopa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 251.—Membracis, 1821.
- Glochina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 280.—Dipt.
- glocitans** Colymbus, B. O'Reilly, Greenland, 1818, 146.
- glocitans** Crecca, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 209.
- glocitans** Mareca (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 140. —Anas, Pall. 1779. [—Anas, 1779.]
- glocitans** Querquedula (Pall.), N. A. Vigors, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 559.
- glocitans** Trogon, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 8 [n. n.].
- glockeri** Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 81.
- glockeri** Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 47.
- Gloea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glaea, Steph.
- Gloeochromus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 93.—Hem. [non binom.]
- Gloeococcus** Braun, Betracht. Verjüng. Natur. 1849-50, 169.—Inf. [teste Waterhouse].
- Gloeonema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gloionema, Bory.
- Gloionema** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 378.—? Zool. [Plantae, Agardh].
- Gloia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 14.—Dipt.
- glomata** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 756.
- glomerator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.
- glomeratum** Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 1.
- glomeratum** Alcyonidium, A. H. Hassell, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 112.
- glomeratum** Alcyonium (Hass.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 178.—
- glomeratus** Alveolites, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. I (4) 1819, 383. [Alcyonidium.]
- glomerata** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—Achilleum.
- glomerata** Bivonia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Vermetus.
- glomerata** Bracon (Fab.), Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1826, 302.—Cryptus.
- glomeratus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 591, Dec. 1849.
- glomeratus** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 90.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- glomerata** Dendrophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 88.
- glomerata** Dentipora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 399.
- glomerata** Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- glomerata** Fistulana, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 210.
- glomerata** Flustra, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (3) IV. 1847, 1010 [n. n.].
- glomerata** Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 227.
- glomerata** Lichenopora, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 1.
- glomerata** Madrepora (Porites), Lam.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 341.
- glomerata** Maendrites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.
- glomerata** Michelina, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 122.
- glomeratus** Microgaster (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 149.—Cryptus.

- glomerata** Nullipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
- glomeratus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 498.
- glomerata** Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.
- glomerata** Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.
- glomerata** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.
- glomerata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [n. n.].
- glomerata** Serpula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (22) 1824.
- glomerata** Spiropora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- glomerata** Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 17.
- glomerata** Thecosmilia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.—Dendrophyllia.
- glomerata** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 70.
- glomerata** Valkeria, J. Coldstream, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., Oct. 1830, 235.
- glomeratus** Vermetus, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 7.
- glomeratus** Vermetus, Rous-eau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (23 & 24) 1844, pl. 2 [n. et f.]. [1856.—Serpula, 1758.]
- glomerata** Vermicularia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801.
- glomerata** Vermicularis (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 357.—Serpula, 1758.
- glomerata** Vioa, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Feb. 1846, 61.
- Glomeridesmus** F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 61.—Myr.
- glomeriferum** Bocydium, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 260.
- Glomeris** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 44.—Myr.
- glomeris** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 706.
- glomerosus** Physelis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 123.
- glomoides** Fusus, Gené in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 114. [143.]
- glomosa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- glomulus** Omias, Schoenherr in E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 219.
- Glomus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- glomus** Fusus, Gené in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 113.
- glomus** Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 157.
- glomus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 82.—Monodonta, 1844.
- Gloniolina** *err.* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 413, *pro* Goniolina, *q. v.*
- Glorhina** *err. pro* Glochina, Meig.; A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 148.
- gloria** Conus, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 408.
- gloria-maris** Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 72.
- gloriandus** Briarus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140 [n. n.].
- gloriandus** Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 628.
- gloriator** Aulacus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 262.
- gloriator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 99. [—Bassus.]
- gloriator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.—Bassus.
- gloriator** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 188.
- gloriatorius** Bassus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 102, 1806-9, tab. 17.
- gloriatorius** Microdus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 353.—[Bassus.]
- gloriosae** Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 107. [Bassus.]
- gloriosaria** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 229.
- gloriosaria** Aspilates, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 188.
- gloriosissima** Chrysomela, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [n. n.].
- gloriosa** Bryobia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 9.
- gloriosa** Chemnitzia, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 412. [1792.]
- gloriosa** Diabasis (Fab.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 15.—Cetonia,
- gloriosus** Helops, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 67.
- gloriosa** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.
- gloriosa** Rutela, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.].

- gloriosa** Rutela (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 382.—Cetonia, 1792.
- gloriosus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 70.
- gloriosus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 4.
- Glossina** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 253.—Dipt.
- Glossina** J. Phillips & Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Great Brit. II (1) 1848, 370.—Br.
- Glossiphonia** J. R. Johnson, Treat. Medic. Leech, 1816, 24 & 25.—Verm.
- Glossiphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [n. n.].
- Glossiphus** Green in C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 121.—R.
- Glossobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 262.—Verm.
- Glossocolex** Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1836, 764.—Verm.
- Glossodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 354.—P.
- Glossodon** J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1033.—P.
- glossodontus** Butirinus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 80.—Argentina, 1775.
- Glossodoris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.—Nud.
- "**Glossodus** Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. Paris, I. 1816"; *sic* Agassiz, *non est, sed vide* pp. 232, 233 *nota sup.* Argentina glossodonta.
- Glossodus** L. Agassiz in Spix, Piscium Brasil. 1828, 48.—P.
- Glossodus** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 127.—P.
- Glossodus** "A. G. Costa, Ichth. foss. Neapel, II. 1850," *sic* Marschall; *sed* N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1851, 184 *est*.
- Glossognathus** C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 420.—P.
- glossoides** Ammonoceratites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 644.
- glossoides** Hamites (Lam.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 151.—Ammonoceratites.
- Glossoliga** Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. II. 1841, sign. 131* *dorso*.—R.
- Glossophaga** E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 418.—M.
- Glossophagus** *id. ac* Glossophaga, Geoff.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.
- Glossophora** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 5.—Verm. [1827, 41.
- Glossopora** J. R. Johnson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1817 (2) 1817, 339.—Ann.
- Glossocolex** Leuckart in Froiep, Notizen, XLVI. 1835, 88.—Verm. [Johns.
- Glossosiphonia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glossiphonia,
- Glossosoma** J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.—
- Glossotherium** R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1839), 57.—M. [Neur.
- Glossotoma** Le Conte, 1848, *sic* Marschall *sed err. pro* 1851.
- Glotella** *err.* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *pro* Glottella, *q. v.*
- glotensis** Eolis, J. Alder, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 293.
- Glottella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 154.—G.
- Glottis** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 304.—A.
- glottis** Limosa (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 63.—Scolopax, 1758.
- glottis** Nea (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 157.—Scolopax, 1758.
- glottis** Totanus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 288.—Scolopax, 1758.
- glottis** Tringa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vog. 1818, 35.
- glottoides** Glottis (Vig.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (16) 1844, pl. 36.—Totanus.
- glottoides** Totanus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
- Glottula** A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 359.—Lep. [173.
- gloveri** Cirrus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 223.
- gloveri** Spirifer, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 224.
- Glözsa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Ech.
- glumacea** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
- glumacea** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 240, Nov. 1845.—Clavatula.
- glumaria** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 85.
- glumiformis** Lepadella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 484.
- Gluphisia** Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 56.—Lep.
- gluteosa** Caradrina, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 80.
- glutinans** Apis, Cuvier, Tabl. Elem. 1798, 494.
- glutinans** Cynthia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 94.
- glutinans** Cynthia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 21.

- glutinata** Emys (Daud.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 213.—Testudo.
- glutinata** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 194.
- glutinata** Testudo (Emys) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 24.—Testudo.
- glutinis** Anguillula, Müll. 1786; Index Anim. I. 1902, 428 [*delete, non spec.*].
- glutinis** Gordius (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 191.—Vibrio, 1783.
- glutinis** Rhabditis (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 243.—Vibrio, 1783.
- glutinosa** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 171.
- glutinosa** Amphipeplea (Müll.), S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 58.—Buccinum, 1774.
- glutinosum** Epicrium (L.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 286.—Caecilia, 1758.
- glutinosa** Holothuria, Lamarck, An. s. Vert. III. 1816, 74. [Epicrium.
- glutinosus** Ichthyophis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 60.—
- glutinosa** Limnea (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 275.—Buccinum, 1774.
- glutinosus** Limneus (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 50.—Buccinum, 1774. [Gm. 1790.
- glutinosa** Lymnaea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlii, f. 27.—Helix,
- glutinosa** Lymnaea (Gm.), Hécart, Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Valenciennes, I. 1833, 142.—Helix, 1790. [cinum, 1774.
- glutinosa** Myxas (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Buc-
- glutinosa** Plethodon (Green), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 58.—Salamandra. [phenia.
- glutinosa** Plumularia (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaos-
- glutinosa** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 357.
- Gluvia** C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII. 1842, 355.—Ar.
- Glycymeris** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597, f. n. [*err.*
- Glycera** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 314.—Verm. [*pro* Glauconome].
- glyceriae** Aphs, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenlause, 1843, 113.
- glycerie** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- glycerie** Centhium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
- glycerie** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.
- glycerie** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- glycerii** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.
- glycerion** Papilio, G. R. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- glycerium** Paphia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319 [*u. et f.*]. [4 nom. triv. append.].
- Glycestha** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 76.—Lep. [n. d.,
- Glycia** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 805.—Col.
- Glycimera** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 353.—L.
- glycimerinus** Pectunculus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
- glycimeris** *v.* **glycymeris**.
- glycinae** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 33.
- glycinae** [Papilio], W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 2.
- glycinae** Phalaenoides, A. McLeay in J. W. Lewin, Lepid. N. S. Wales, ed. 2, 1822, 2.
- Glyciphila** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Australia & adj. Islands (Descriptions, p. 6 (Ap. 1838)). —A.
- Glyciphila** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 15.—A. [= Gliciphila, Sw. 1837].
- glycirhiza** *v.* **glycyrhizae**.
- gliciria** Catophaga (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1777.
- gliciria** Papilio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 108.
- glycon** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 54.
- glycon** Scarabaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 214. [1839.
- glycon** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus,
- Glycophagus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*err. pro* Glyciphagus, Her.
- Glycymeris** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 106.—L. [= Byssomya].
- glycimeris** Arcacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 454.
- glycymeris** Panopaea (Gm.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 42.—Mya, Born, 1778.

- glycymeris** Pectunculus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 154.—Arca, L. 1758.
- Glyciphagus** E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 619.—Ar.
- Glyciphana** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 345.—Col.
- glyciphanae** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 55.
- glyciphanae** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 838.
- glyciphanae** Lyctus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 191.
- glyciphanae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 30 (Fernaldo giudice 1808-18) [*n. cf.*].
- glyciphanae** Thermophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.
- Glyphaea** *id. ac* Glyphaea, Meyer; A. Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
- Glyphana** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [2] 1848, 495.
- Glyphe** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 170.—Hym.
- Glyphe** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 328.—Cr.
- glyphica** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 570.—Noctua, 1758.
- glyphica** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 585.
- glyphicus** Colymbetes (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 99.—
- glyphicus** Cryptocephalus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10. [Dytiscus.
- glyphica** Drasteria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Phalaena, 1758.
- glyphicus** Dytiscus, Klug in F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- glyphica** Euclidia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me giudice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- glyphica** Euclidia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 96.—Phalaena,
- glyphica** Gasteracantha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rey. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), Ap. 1839, 110.
- glyphica** Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 265.—Phalaena,
- Glyphideres** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- Glyphiderus** J. O. Westwood, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, II (2) 1838, 163.—Col.
- Glyphidia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphisia, Boisd.
- Glyphidia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphisia, Steph.
- Glyphidiura** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xcii (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. cf.*].
- Glyphidodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphisodon, Lacep.
- Glyphidotaelius** *emend. pro* Glyphotaelius, Stephens; F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.
- Glyphiptera** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 123.
- Glyphipterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—Lep. [—Lep.
- Glyphipteryx** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (38) Feb. 1827, no. 152.—Lep.
- Glyphipteryx** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 203.—Lep.
- Glyphis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 241 & 243 (1843).—P.
- Glyphis** R. W. Gibbs, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 268.—P.
- glyphis** Carcharias (Prionodon), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 40.
- Glyphisia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
- glyphisodon** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 542.—P.
- glyphisodon** Apocryptes, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 36.
- Glyphiulus** Walckenaer & Gervais (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 170.—Myr.
- Glyphodactyla** M. de Chaudroix, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 8.
- Glyphoderes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphideres, Dej.
- Glyphoderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphiderus, Westw. [2] Oct. 1849, 131.
- Glyphoea** ?*id. ac* Glyphaea, Meyer; J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII
- Glyphoptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphiptera, Dup.
- Glyphopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphipteryx, Hübn. 1826; G—yx, Zeller, 1839.
- Glyphorhynchus** G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—A. [[*n. cf.*].
- Glyphorhynchus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xxxvi (Dec. 1849).—A.
- Glyphorhynchus** Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1149.—A.
- Glyphotaelius** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1833, 131; III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 211.—Neur.

- Glyphoteles** Zeller, 1848; *teste* Marshall, *sed ? err. pro* Glyptoteles.
- Glypta** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 3.
- Glypticus** L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 95.—Ech. [—Hym.
- glypticus** Scarites, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 8.
- Glyptocephalus** Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 136.—P.
- Glyptocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 264 (1844).—P.
- Glyptocrinus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 281.—Ech.
- Glyptoderma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- glyptoderus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 361.
- glyptodera** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 331.
- Glyptodon** R. Owen in W. Parish, Buenos Ayres, 1838, 178 b; & second issue, 1839, 178 b.—M. [G. R., 65 (1844).—P.
- Glyptolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. V.
- Glyptolopus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 292.—Col.
- Glyptoma** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 32; & 908 [1840].—Col.
- Glyptopomus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 49 & 57 (1844).—P.
- Glyptopterus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Col.
- glyptopterus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 193.
- Glyptoscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Glyptosomus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 112.—Col.
- Glyptosternon** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 584.—P.
- Glyptosternum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyptosternon, McClell.
- Glyptosteus** L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195.—P. [n. n.]
- Glyptosteus** L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.—P.
- Glyptoteles** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 646.—Lep.
- Glyptus** Hoffmann-egg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 85.—Col.
- Glyptus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 83.—Col.
- glypta** Dithyrocaris, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 66.
- gmelini** Acipenser, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 276.
- gmelini** Batrachoides, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 143. [—Anas, Lath. 1790.
- gmelini** Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 209.
- gmelini** Hemipteronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 214.
- gmelinii** Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 69.
- gmelini** Phycis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 223.—Batrachoides, 1810.
- gmelini** Sorex, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 134.
- gmelini** Sterletus (Fitz.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 21.—Acipenser.
- gmeliniana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 43.
- Gnadochoeta** Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marshall, *post* 1850 *est*.
- Gnamptodon** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107.—Hym. [n. n.]
- Gnamptodon** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 265.—Hym.
- Gnathocera** *err. pro* Gnathocera, Kirby; F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. [*Mar.* 1840, 80.
- gnaphalii** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. 1. [Mar. 1840, 80.
- gnaphalii** Cucullia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua.
- gnaphalii** Eucalimia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.
- gnaphalii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 126 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- gnaphalii** Pemphigus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenlause, 1843, 180. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- gnaphalii** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2250.—Trypeta.
- gnaphalii** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 415.
- gnaphaliella** Bucculatrix (Tr.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 293.—
- gnaphaliella** Elachista, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 180. [Elachista.
- Gnaphalocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col.
- Gnaphalodeocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gnaphalo-
- Gnaphalodocera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Ins. III. 1840, 558.—Lep. [docera, Blanch.
- gnaphalon** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Kofer) IX. 1801, 38. [Buprestis.
- gnaphalon** Julodis (Herbst), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—

- Gnaphaloryx** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 396.—Col.
- Gnaphosa** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. II. N. XXIV. 1804 (Tabl.), 135.—Ar.
- gnaphosus** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 46 [*n. n.*].
- Gnaptor** Megerle in Dahl, Cat. 1823; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Brullé, 1832, *teste* Gebien, 1910.
- Gnaptor** G. Fischer in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 203.—Col.
- Gnathaphanus** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 20.—Col.
- Gnathe** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 377.—Col.
- gnathene** Eureka, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 34.
- gnathene** Terias, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 680.
- Gnathia** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 402.—Cr.
- Gnathie** *id. ac* Gnathe, *q. v.*, A. A. Berthold, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 577.
- Gnathium** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 425.—Col.
- Gnatho** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 348.—Col.
- Gnatho** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 36.—Hym.
- Gnatho** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 151.—Verm.
- Gnatho** J. Curtis [*non* Klug], Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118.—Hym. [Chalcidiae].
- gnatho** Arrhenodes (Hbst.); C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 316.—Brentus,
- gnatho** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 766. [1797.
- gnatho** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.
- gnatho** [Lanius], M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].
- gnatho** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.
- gnatho** Muscipapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [*n. n.*].
- gnatho** Nauplius, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 69.
- gnatho** Pitylus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—Fringilla.
- gnatho** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- Gnathobolus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 557.—P.
- Gnathocera** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 571.—Col.
- Gnathochasmus** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 65.—Cr.
- Gnathoclita** W. de Haan (*ex* Hagenb. MS) in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 207.—Orth.
- Gnathocrinites** T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
- Gnathodon** G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. of Shells, no. 36, 1832.—L.
- Gnathodon** Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 283, 290.—A. [Phasianidae; *teste* C. W. R.].
- Gnathodon** W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 174.—A.
- Gnatholabis** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. III. 1847, 615, nota 3.—Col.
- Gnathophorus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 166.—Col. [*typus* Attelabus glaber].
- Gnathophyllum** *id. ac* Gnatophyllum, Latr. 1819; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 577.
- Gnathophysa** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- Gnathosaurus** H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 3.—R.
- Gnathosia** G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.—Col.
- Gnathostoma** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 125.—Verm.
- gnathoxanthus** Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon.
- gnathoxanthus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 147.
- Gnathoxys** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 89.—Col.
- Gnathoxys** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 165 & 168.—Hym.
- Gnathymenus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 326.—Col.
- Gnatocerus** C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (1) 1814, 47.—Col.
- Gnatodon** S. Rang, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, III. 1834, 217.—L. [*non* Gnatodon *apud* auctt.].
- Gnatophilum** A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Gnatophyllum** Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 72.—Cr.
- gnatula** Naclia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique aust. II. 1847, 596.
- gnavis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
- gnava** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 164.

- gnava** Carcelia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 276.—Tachina.
- gnava** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina, 1824.
- gnavus** Gamasta, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 13. [1824.]
- gnava** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 299.—
- gnava** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 330. [Tachina.]
- Gnemidium** *err. pro* Cnemidium, Goldf.; A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 305.—*cnemidium*.
- Gneorimus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 288.—Col.
- gneris** Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 13 [*n. n.*].
- Gnesia** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 141.—Lep.
- gnetus** Thymele, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia,
- Gnidia** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (2) *post* July 1839, 95.—Ar. [1793.]
- Gnidia** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 21.—Ar.
- gnidia** Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 266.
- gnidia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 386.—Papilio, 1793.
- gnidia** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Corimya.
- gnidia** Venus, Broderick & G. B. Sowerby in Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 364.
- gnidus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 563.—Hesperia, 1793.
- gnidus** Helicopsis, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Hesperia, 1793.
- gnidus** Rusticus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus [*n. cf.*].
- gnidus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 186.
- gnydus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
- gnidus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 223.
- Gnoma** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 315.—Col.
- gnoma** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- gnoma** Athene (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Glaucidium.
- gnoma** Glaucidium, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 275.
- gnoma** Oreus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx, 1775.
- gnoma** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 210.
- gnomana** Acleris (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 162.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759.
- gnomana** Epagoge (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759. [1759.]
- gnomana** Leptogramma (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.—Phalaena, Clerck,
- gnomana** Parnesia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759. [*n. cf.*].
- gnomana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 21 (Fernaldo *judice* 1797)
- gnomana** Tortrix (Fab.), F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 38.—Pyralis, 1775.
- gnomoides** Attelabus (Lagenoderus), A. White, Entomologist (12) Oct. 1841, 183.
- gnomoides** Lagenoderus, A. White, Entomologist (12) Oct. 1841, 181.
- gnomon** Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 344.
- gnomon** Obeliscus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62 [*n. n.*].
- gnophera** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 240 [*n. n.*].
- Gnophos** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Lep.
- Gnophota** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 237.—Col.
- Gnophria** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 98.—Lep.
- Gnophus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gnophos, Treits.
- gnoraca** Pristipoma, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.
- Gnorimus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 702.—Col.
- Gnorista** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 577 [= Gnoriste, Meig.].
- Gnoriste** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 243.—Dipt.
- gnosis** Nymula, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.
- Gnovista** J. E. Gray, 1832; *teste* Scudder [= Gnoriste, Meig.].
- Gnu** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 61.—M.
- tgnu** (*sic*) Bos (Sparr.), F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 157.—Antilope, Zimm. 1780.

- gnu Boselaphus (Zimm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope, 1780.
- gnu Catoblephas (Zimm.), C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 368.—Antilope, 1780.
- gnu Cemas (Zimm.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 728.—Antilope, 1780.
- goalpariensis Aethopyga (Jard.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heinecanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Nectarinia.
- goalpariensis Certhia, J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. II. 1840, 78.
- goalpariensis Nectarinia (Royle), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 230.—Certhia.
- goante Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio.
- goante Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 148.—Papilio.
- goante Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 115.
- goante Satyrus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 530.—Papilio.
- gobar Scelio, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 61.
- gobares Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 420.
- gobii Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [n. n.].
- gobii Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 309.
- gobina Entomoda (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 233.—Lernaea, 1776.
- gobina Lernaea (Chondracanthus), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 280.
- gobina Lernentoma (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 440.—Lernaea, 1776.
- gobinus Schisturus (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 183.—Lernaea, 1776.
- Gobio G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 193.—P.
- gobio Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 395.
- gobio Gobio (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 193.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- gobio Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—Clinus.
- gobio Lebias, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 49 (1839).
- gobioides Cottus, C. Girard, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 411.
- gobioides Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 234.
- gobioides Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 247.
- gobioides Gonorhynchus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 280.
- gobioides Racoma, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 576.
- gobioides Rohita (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—Gonorhynchus.
- Gobiomoroides *emend. pro* Gobiomoroides, *err. in* Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 429.
- Gobiomorus *emend. pro* Gobiomorus, *err. in* Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 429.
- gobionides Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 189.
- gobionis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 124.
- gobionis Ligula, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 265.
- Gobitis *err. pro* Cobitis, L.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 189.
- Gobraeus T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I. (1844), 102 [*in syn.*].—L.
- gobryas Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 26.
- gocool Dipsas, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 83).
- Godardia *err. pro* Godartia, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 390; VI. Jan. 1843, 32.
- godartii Adolias, G. R. Gray, Lepid. Nepal, 1846, 14.—Aconthea, MS.
- godard Callithea, Feisthamel, Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, expl. pl. 122.
- godarti Colias, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 152.
- godarti Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 881.
- godart Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 762.
- godarti Matronula, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 680.—Pyralis,
- godartii Morpho, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 487. [1825.]
- godartii Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Érotyl., Sept. 1842, 146.
- godarti Pyralis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 256.
- godarti Rhyssemus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 367.
- godarti Scydmaenus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 282.

- godarti** Sphinx, W. S. Macleay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
godartii Syntomis, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 115. [1826], 464.
- Godartia** H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 32; Ann. Soc. Ent. France,
XI (4) Oct. 1843, 295.—Lep.
- godartiana** Callidryas (Sw.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
(1847), 68.—Colias.
- godartiana** Colias, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (6) Mar. 1821, pl. 34.
- godefrida** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons. II (—) 1811, 125.
- godeti** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 31.
- godetii** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 172 [*n. n.*].
- godetii** Cetonia, F. Faldermann (*ex Dej.*), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 293.
- godeti** Gyrohypnus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 180.
- godet[i]** Hister, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morcé (Ins.) 1832, 158.
- godetii** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 244.
- godeti** Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 589.
- Godeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse. 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- godeyi** Ptilophyllum, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (4) Mar. 1846,
godichodi *v.* gaudichaudi. [p. xcvi].
- godmani** Mastodon, I. Hays, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 334.—*Tetracaulo-*
godmani Mustela, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 217. [*don on pl.*]
- godmanii** Tetracaulodon, A. Koch, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1842, 715.
- Godonela** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 186.—Lep.
- godonii** Encrinus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 467.
- goebelii** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)
1849, 91 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- goedartella** Argyrethia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Phalaena.
goedartella Argyrosetia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena,
1758.
- goedartella** Oecophora (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 163.—Phalaena,
goedarti Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 474. [1758.
- Goedartia** Boie in Krøyer, Nat. Tidsskr. III (4 & 5) 1841, 318.—Hym.
- goedelii** Colymbetes, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33.
- goedeni** Bolitophagus, Schneider in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 94, 1804, tab. 1.
- goedii** Anomoia, *vide* gaedii.
- goensis** Brachypternus (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct.
1841, 31.—Picus, 1788. [Picus, 1788.
- goensis** Chrysocolaptes (Gm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 137.—
goensis Indopicus (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 343.—Picus,
Gm. 1788.
- goensis** Lobivanellus (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct.
1841, 33.—Parra, 1788.
- goensis** Vanellus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 208.—Parra,
Gm. 1788.
- goensis** Vanellus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 514.
- goeperti** Cenchrodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 574. [—Tringa, 1790.
- göpperti** Litorina, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 306.
- goeperti** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 69.
- Goera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Neur.
- Goëra** J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 215.—Neur.
- goerensis** Vermicularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 156.
- Goërius** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Col.
- goerou** Naja, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 122 [*n. n.*].
- goeru** Naja, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, 314.
- goertans** Dendrobates (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus, 1788.
- goertan** Mesopicus (Gm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 341.—
goertz *v.* goeze *v.* [Picus, 1788.
- Goetice** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr.
- goettingensis** Pentacrinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 99 [*n. n.*].

[goeze→.]

- goertzensis Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 163.—
- goerzensis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 522. [Curculio.]
- goerzensis Litorhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.—Curculio.
- goerzensis Otiorynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio.
- goerzensis Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
- Goeziana C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (2) 1810, 226 [vide Stiles & II., Catal. goezii].
- goezii Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 72. [Cestodes, 1912, 232].
- gogra Phractocephalus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.
- goha Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 275.
- goha Opsarius (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—Cyprinus.
- gohama Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 346.
- gohama [Gonorhynchus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 283.—
- gohieri Acrydium, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 295. [Cyprinus.]
- goiavier Pycnonotus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Muscicapa, 1786.
- goisagi Nycticorax, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.
- goissopomo Balanus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 155 [n. n.].
- Gol L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 371.—Vern. [teste Agassiz, sed vernac.].
- Goldana G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 25.—A.
- goldegella Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea, 1796.
- goldegella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 37 (Fernaldo iudice 1796) [n. et f.].
- goldegella Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. [1800-5], pl. 37, f. 258.
- goldeggi Carabus, Megerle in K. Dufschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 38.
- goldfussanus v. goldfussianus.
- goldfussii [Acerotherium], J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (3) 1834, 64.—Rhinoceros, 1834.
- goldfussi Acervularia, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 161.
- goldfussii Acteonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 220.
- goldfussii Alveolites (Mich.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 133.—
- goldfussii Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a³. [Ceriopora.]
- goldfussii Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 116.
- goldfussii Amphidetus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.
- goldfussii Arca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.—Cucullaea.
- goldfussii Astrea, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 293.
- goldfussii Avicula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 42.
- goldfussii Avicula, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 373.
- goldfussii Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 205.
- goldfussii Belostoma, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 17.
- goldfussii Calamopora, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 47.
- goldfussii Cardita, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreiddef. (1) 1847, 20.
- goldfussi Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 156; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 228.
- goldfussii Catopygus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreiddef. (1) 1847, 45.
- goldfussii Centrastraea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—
- goldfussii Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 190. [Astrea.]
- goldfussi Cerithium, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 142.
- goldfussii Chalicotherium, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 6.—Lophiodon.
- goldfussii Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
- goldfussi Clavagella, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 448 [n. n.]. [Turritella.]
- goldfussii Clavagella, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 44.
- goldfussii Clupea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 120 (1844) [n. n.].
- goldfussii Cnemidium, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuerttemb. 1843, 424.
- goldfussii Coeloptychium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (2) 1844, 280.
- goldfussii Conotubularia, G. Troost, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 248 [n. n.].
- goldfussii Conotubularia, G. Troost, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 90.

- goldfussii Conus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 105.
- goldfussii Cucullaea, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 93.
- goldfussii Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 104.
- goldfussii Cyathophyllum, Castelnaud, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 47.
- goldfussii Cylandrella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 2.
- goldfussii Emarginula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 136.
- goldfussii Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- goldfussii Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 362.
- goldfussii Favosites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.
- goldfussi Fraena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 733.
- goldfussii Gyroceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.
- goldfussii Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 140.
- goldfussi Lima, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 555.
- goldfussii Lophiodon, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 10.
- goldfussii Lunulites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 287.
- goldfussii Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- goldfussii Lyrodon (Alb.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 199.—Myophoria.
- goldfussii Micraster, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel. I. 1835 (1836), 184.
- goldfussii Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 72.
- goldfussii Modiola, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samm. 1829, 14 [n. n.].
- goldfussi Modiola, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Moll. 1849, 11.
- goldfussii Myophoria, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 93.
- goldfussii Myophoria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.
- goldfussii Mytilus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.].
- goldfussii Nucleolites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 208.
- goldfussi Nucula (Alb.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 152.—Cucullaea.
- goldfussii Orthothrix (Muenst.), H. B. Geinitz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 86.—Spondylus.
- goldfussii Orthothrix (Muenst.), H. B. Geinitz, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, I. 1847, 118.—Spondylus.
- goldfussii Ostrea, H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) VII. 1836, 199.
- goldfussii Palaeobatrachus, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 81.
- goldfussii Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 233.
- goldfussii Panopea, W. Wagner, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 52.
- goldfussi Pecten, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 10.
- goldfussii Pentacrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 18.
- goldfussi Pentacrinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 407.
- goldfussii Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 97.
- goldfussii Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 127.
- goldfussii Platyrcrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 2.
- goldfussii Platyrochus (Lea), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 248.—Turbinolia.
- goldfussii Pleurosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 194.
- goldfussii Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 66.
- goldfussii Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.
- goldfussii Potamides, W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Walderthon, 1843, 16; Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 133.
- goldfussii Productus (Muenst.), L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) ante July 1847, 257.—Spondylus.
- goldfussi Pterinea, A. v. Strombeck, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 189.
- goldfussii Pustulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 22.
- goldfussii Pyrina, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 150.
- goldfussii Rhinoceros, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (3) 1834, 62.
- goldfussii Rotella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.
- goldfussii Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.
- goldfussii Siphonia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 4.
- goldfussii Spondylus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 44.

- goldfussii** Stomatia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—Rotella.
- goldfussii** Stromatopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.
- goldfussii** Strophalosia (Muenst.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.—Spondylus. [i. n. u.]
- goldfussi** Strophomena, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 9
- goldfussii** Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidgeb. (2) 1841, 73.
- goldfussii** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 24.
- goldfussii** Trigonocaelia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 243.
- goldfussii** Trinucleus, J. Barrande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 31.
- goldfussii** Turbinolia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 195.
- goldfussii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.
- goldfussii** Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 173.
- goldfussii** Venericardia, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 132.
- goldfussi** Venus, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 154.
- goldfussii** Verticillites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.
- goldfussiana** Astraea, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 126.
- goldfussiana** Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.
- goldfussiana** Corbula, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 142; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 214.
- goldfussianum** Diploctenium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.
- goldfussana** Fenestella (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 493.—Gorgonia.
- goldfussiana** Gorgonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 6.
- goldfussianus** Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1846, 517.
- goldfussiana** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367. [254.]
- goldfussiana** Montivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- goldfussiana** Myalina, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 126.
- goldfussianus** Mytilus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Myalina.
- goldfussiana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 58.
- goldfussiana** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
- goldfussianum** Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *incunte* 1844, 510.
- goldfussiana** Polypora (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—Gorgonia.
- goldfussiana** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.
- goldii** Neritella, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.
- Goldius** L. G. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 5.—Cr.
- goldsinny** Labrus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 112.
- goleian** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 496.
- Golema** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 211.—Hem.
- golezianus** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 60.
- Golgia** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sulcic.) Sept. 1846, 17.—Col.
- Golgus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 176.—Ech.
- Golgus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 577.—Ech.
- golgus** Agriades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.
- golgus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 136 (Fernaldo judice 1808-186)
- golgus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 8. [i. n. et f.]
- "**golianthus** Cetonia," W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 37.
- Goliath** *id. ac* Goliathus, Lam.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61.—Col.
- Goliathus** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 209.—Col.
- goliath** Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835.—Phasma (Diara) 1834.
- goliathus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1849, 519.
- goliat** Ardea, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (80) Sept. 1829.
- goliath** Ardea, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- goliath** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 7. [Vogel (14) 1829, 39.]
- goliathus** Calandra, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- goliath** Centropus, Forsten in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 108.
- goliath** Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 47.

- goliathus** Dorcus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120.
- goliathus** Dorcus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 392.
- goliatus** Hegemon (L.), T. W. Harris, J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc. I (2) 1839, 105.—
- goliath** Lucanus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 303. [Scarabaeus, 1771.]
- goliath** Macropus, G. R. Waterhouse (ex Owen MS), Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 59.
- goliath** Microglossum (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 111.—Psittacus.
- goliath** Phasma (Diura), G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 45.
- goliath** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 92.
- goliath** Sphodrus, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 364.
- goliath** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 35.
- goliath** Taphoxenus (Karel.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 46.—Sphodrus.
- gollevillensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
- Golofa** F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 42.—Col.
- golok** Hylebates, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 88 & 91.
- golok** Simia, J. M. Bechstein, Zoologie, 1795, 70. (91.)
- Golopha emend.** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 74 *pro* Golofa, Hope.
- Golunda** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 586.—M.
- gomesii** Augocoris, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 396.
- gomesii** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 135.
- gomesii** Trachypus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 43.
- Gomezia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 39.—Cr.
- gommunis** *?*. communis.
- gomondii** Natica, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
- Gomophia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1850, 286.—Astr.
- gomorah** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 80.
- Gomphoceras** J. De C. Sowerby in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 621.—Ceph.
- Gomphoceratites** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Trans. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 349.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- Gomphoceratites** J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 24.—Ceph.
- Gomphoceros** Thunb.; *?* *err.* Samouelle, 1819, *vide* Gomphoceros.
- Gomphoceros** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 216.—Orth.
- Gomphoceros** W. King, 1844; *teste* Herrmannsen, *sed non comp.*
- gomphoceros** Chrysomela, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 221 [*n. n.*].
- gomphoceros** Phaedon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 333.—
- Gomphocranum** Jakow, 1828; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* 1878. [Chrysomela, 1829.]
- Gomphodelis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].
- gomphodon** Oxyrhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 68.
- Gomphodus** A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 99.—P.
- Gomphoides** Selys de L., Rev. Odont. 1850, 360.—Neur.
- gomphoides** Argia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 256.
- gomphosata** Choleva, J. F. Stephens (ex Spence MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829⁶ 74; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 15.
- Gomphosus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 100.—P.
- Gomphotherium** H. Burmeister, Handb. Zool. (2) 1837, 795.—M. [Ohio mastodon].
- Gomphus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.—Neur.
- Gonactinia** M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 142.—Med. [1775.]
- gonagra** Anisocelis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.—? Cimex,
- gonager** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 785.
- gonagra** Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Tenthredo, 1781.
- gonagra** Eriphia (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 426.—Cancer, 1781.
- gonager** Heterochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 97.—Melolontha,
- gonagra** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 241. [1781.]

- gonagrus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 281.
- gonager** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 56. [305.]
- gonagra** Tenthredo (Dolerus) (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
- gonagra** Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 442.—Melolontha, 1781. [1844, 45.]
- gonagricus** Aphodius, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- Gonambulus** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.—L. [*typus* *Alasmodon ponderosa*].
- Gonambonites** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 77.—Br.
- gonatas** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 231.
- gonatistes** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 65. [notus, *g. v.*]
- Gonatocarcinus** White & Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847; ? *err.* Marschall, *pro* Gonatoc-
- Gonatocerus** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 192.—Hym.
- Gonatodes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 91.—R. [Cr.]
- Gonatonotus** Adams & White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 57.—
- gonatophorus** Dermatobranchus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Jan. 1824 (2-4), 38; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 243.
- gonatopoda** Spalangia, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1823 (2) 1824, 268.
- Gonatopus** S. I. Ljungh in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 161.—Hym.
- Gonatus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 67.—Ceph.
- gondaricus** Dineutes, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 279.
- Gondola** Férussac (*ex* Adams.), H. N. g. et p. Moll. (Tabl. Syst.) 1822, p. xxx.—G.
- gondola** Argonauta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 335.
- gonduta** Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
- Gonenion** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 53.—P.
- Gonenium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonenion, Raf.
- Goneplax** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cr.
- Gonepteryx** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 127.—Lep.
- gonerilla** Pyrameis (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 204.—Papilio, 1775.
- gonerilla** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 321.—Papilio,
- gongis** Coraebus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 278. [1775.]
- gongota** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 351.
- Gongylocormus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R. [294.—Mantis, 1767.]
- gongulodes** Gongylus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,
- gongyloides** Empusa (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 251.—Mantis, 1767.
- Gongylomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- Gongylophis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 192.—R.
- Gongylosoma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Gongylostoma** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 208.—G.
- Gongylus** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 220.—Hem.
- Gongylus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—R.
- Gongylus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 545.—Orth.
- Gonia** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Dipt.
- Goniacanthus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 18.—Cr.
- Goniada** Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 266.—Verm.
- Goniadera** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 62.—Col. [Tachina, 1824.]
- goniaeformis** Baumbaueria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 251.—
- gonleformis** (*sic*) Blepharipeza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 285 [goniaef. → in Index]. [118.—Tachina.]
- goniaeformis** Eurigaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- goniaeformis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 416.
- goniaeoides** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 639.
- Goniaphea** T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 29.—A. [*n. n.*].
- goniapterus** Chalepus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 100.
- Goniapteryx** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 162.—Lep.
- Goniapteryx** *emend. pro* Gonepteryx, Leach; J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II.
- Goniaraea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Cor. [1840, Syn., 87.]

- Goniaspidius** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 126.—Col.
Goniaster L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Ast.
Goniastrea Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
Goniatiotes W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 23.—Ceph. [377-
goniatites Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mith. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848,
goniata Ceratocephala, J. A. Warder, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July 1838, 377.
Gonibregmatius G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 186.—Myr.
Goniclis C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—G.
Gonidomus W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 166 & 332.—G.
Goniocephala Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.—Col.
Goniocephalus J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 614.—R. [Gonoc➔, 1825]. [[*n. n.*]
Goniocephalus A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Nat. 1835 (2), 274.—R.
Goniocephalus Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 224.—Col.
Gonioceras J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 54.—Ceph.
Goniocidaris Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 337.—Ech.
Goniocoenia A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
Goniocotes H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 431.—Ar. [[*sine typo*].
Gonioctena Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—Col.
Gonioctena L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 559.—Col.
Goniodactylus Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235.—R. [*n. n.*].
Goniodactylus Kuhl in H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 290.—R.
Goniodactylus J. E. Gray [non Kuhl], Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 171.—R. [671.
goniodactylus Cyathocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
goniodactylus Cyathocrinus (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 51.—Cyathocrinites.
goniodactylus Ichthyocrinus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 46.—Cyathocrinus, Ph.
Goniodera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniadera, Perty.
Goniodermus Rafinesque, 1815; *teste* Jordan, Gonodermus *est*.
Goniodes C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.—Epiz.
Goniodes J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 260.—Col.
 [*typus* Lomechusa paradoxa, Gyll.].
Goniodiscus Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 12 & 57.—Ast.
Goniodoma P. C. Zeller, Linnæa Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 195.—Lep.
Goniodoris Forbes & Goodsir, Athenæum, 1839, 647.—Nud.
Goniodoris E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 104.—Nud.
Goniodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 94 (1838).—P.
Goniodus W. Dunker, Progr. hoh. Gewerbsch. Cassel, 1848, 9; Palæontographica, I (6)
 July 1851, 292.—L. [V (1), 63 (1844).—P.
Goniognathus J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
goniographicus Hippoglossus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,
Goniogyra L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 38 [non 1837]. [279.
Gonioides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniada, A. & E.
Goniolina A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.—? Rh.
gonioliobatus Nautilus = gonioliobus, Ph.; T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (8) 1837,
gonioliobus Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 232. [36.
Gonionmya J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 1.—L. [Gonomya, 1838].
Gonionotus J. E. Gray in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 502.—R. [15.
gonionotus Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java),
goniophæa L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniaphea, Bowd.
Goniopholis R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 69.—R.
Goniophora J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Great Brit. II (1) 1848, 264.—L.
Goniophorus L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 30.—Ech.
Goniophthalmia A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 106.—Col.
Goniophyllum Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxix.
 —Cor.
Goniopleura J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins. II.) 1832, 149.—
Goniopleura Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 80.—Cr. [Col.
goniopleurus Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 319 (1843).

- gonioleptus** Ornithobius, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 184.
- gonioleptus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 359.—Ornithobius.
- Goniopora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 359.—Cor.
- Goniopsis** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 33.—Cr.
- Goniopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonipterus, Schönh.
- Goniopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniapteryx, Perty.
- Goniopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonipus, Raf.
- Goniopygus** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 19.—Ech.
- Goniosoma** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 207.—Ar.
- Goniosoma** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Goniosoma, 1 (May 1844).—P.
- Goniospilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 143.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Goniospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—Sp.
- Goniotostoma** *id. ac* Gonyostoma, Sw.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 335.
- goniotostoma** Bulimus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 59.
- goniotostomus** Bulimus (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 141.—
Helix (Cochlogena). [June 1832, 51.]
- goniotostoma** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)
- goniotostoma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 87.
- goniotostoma** Cochlorina (Fér.), G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 5.—Helix (Cochlogena). [3]
- goniotostoma** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 137.
- gonyostoma** Gonyostomus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—
- goniotostoma** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 145. [Helix.]
- goniotostoma** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
- goniotostoma** Helix, Férussac in Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 59.
- goniotostoma** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61. [Cyclostoma.]
- goniotostoma** Leptopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—
- goniotostomus** Murex, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 18
- goniotostoma** Pupa (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix. [[*n. n.*].
- goniotostoma** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (44) 1843, 53.
- goniotostomus** Trochus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 107.
- Goniotostomus** *err.* Scudder, *pro* Gonyostomus, Beck, *g. v.*
- Goniotaulius** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Neur.
- Goniotropis** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 274.—Col.
- Gonipes** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55.—Dipt.
- goniphorus** Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 215.
- goniphorus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- goniphora** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 243.
- goniphora** Stratiomys, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 161.
- Gonipora** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.—?
- goniporus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 132.
- Gonipterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 8; & I (2) 1833, 456.—Col.
- Gonipus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Goniurus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Lep.
- Gonius** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164 [*n. n.*]; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 203.—Hym.
- Gonius** G. W. F. Panzer (*ex* Jurine), Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 176.—Hym.
- gonius** Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 266.—Cyprinus.
- gonius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 292.
- gonius** Rohita (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 259.—Cyprinus.
- gonleformis** *v.* **goniaeformis**.
- Gonobregmatas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonibregmatas, Newp.
- Gonocephala** P. A. Latreille, Dipt.; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List. 1882, 147, *sed non comp.*

- gonocephaloides** Dugesia, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 265.
- Gonocephalus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1825, 590.—R.
- gonocephalus** Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1830, 240.
- gonocephalus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 10 & 51. [Ibis.]
- gonocephala** Geronticus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—
- gonocephala** Ibis, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 761.
- gonocephala** Planaria, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 83.
- Gonocerus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 417.—Hem.
- Gonocheile** G. R. Waterhouse, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 283.—Col. [*pro* Oryctomor-
phus pictus, G. R. W.]
- gonochilus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 82.
- gonochila** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.
- gonocheila** Partula, L. Reeve (*ex* Pfeiffer MS), Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 19, May
1850.
- Gonocrinites** E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 178.—Crin.
- Gonocrinites** M. v. Leuchtenberg, Besch. Thierr. Zarskoji-Selo, 1843, 19.—Crin.
- Gonodactylus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 271.—Cr.
- Gonodactylus** J. E. Gray (*ex* Kuhl MS), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830,
- Gonodermus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [Syn. 51.—R.]
- Gonodomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonidomus,
Swains.*
- Gonodon** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—G.
- Gonodonta** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.—Lep.
- Gonodonta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.—Lep.
- Gonodontis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287.—Lep. [Col.]
- Gonogenia** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 475.—
- Gonogenius** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 48.—Col.
- gonolek** Lanius, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 179 [*teste* Stresemann].
- Gonoleptes** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Arachn. 1833, 539, pl. 20.—
- Gonoleptes** *err.* Scudder, *pro* Gonyleptes, Kirby, *q. v.* [Ar.]
- Gonoleptus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 305.—Ar.
- Gonomus** *emend. pro* Gonium, Mull. 1773; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot.
[*n. n.*].
- Gonomya** L. Agassiz, Verz. schw. nat. Ge-ellsch. XXV. 1838, 104.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Gonomyia** Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 147.—Dipt.
- Gonopera** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.—Cor.
- gonophaeum** Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 440.
- Gonophora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.—Col.
- Gonophora** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 280.—Col.
- Gonophora** T. Braund, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 1 & 2) 1845,
Entom., 89.—Lep.
- Gonoplax** W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 323; Malac. podophth.
Brit., text to pl. xiii (8) Mar. 1816.—Cr.
- Gonopsis** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 180.—Hem.
- Gonoptera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 483 [*non* 1825, *vernac.*].
- Gonoptera** Dalman in Billberg; *sic* Scudder *sed vide* Gonoptera.
- Gonopteris** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 34.—Lep.
- Gonopterus** A. J. J. Solier, Mem. Acc. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 313.—Col.
- gonopterus** Orolitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 246.
- gonoptera** Phalaena, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
1817), 138.
- gonopterus** Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 899.
- gonopterus** Tylomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. disp. 1826, 254.—Orolitis.
- Gonopteryx** Boisduval in Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 15.—Lep.
- Gonopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonepteryx, Leach.
- Gonopus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 17.—Col.
- gonorynchus** Gonorynchus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 196.—Cyprinus, L.
- Gonosoma** O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 69.—Cr. [1766.]

- Gonospileia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 231.—Lep.
- Gonospira** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 167 & 333.—G.
- gonostigma** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 20 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1808-10] [*n. et f.*].
- gonostigma** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 59 (Fernaldo judice)
- gonostigma** Laria (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Bombyx, 1775.
- gonostigma** Notolophus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 35.—Bombyx, 1775. [Bombyx, Fab. 1775.]
- gonostigma** Orgyia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 218.—
- gonostigma** Orgyia (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 87.—Phal., ? Scop. 1763. [Scop.]
- gonostigmatus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 132 [=gonostigma,
- Gonostoma** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 64.—P.
- Gonostoma** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 92.—P. [*typus* Megalops cyprinoides, Lac.].
- Gonostoma** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—G.
- gonostoma** Delphinula, H. G. Bronn, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 412.
- gonostoma** Turritella, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1831), 275.
- Gonostomus** A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. I (2) 1838, 163 [=Gonostoma, Raf.].
- Gonotrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. V. 1820, 232.—Br.
- Gonotrimphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Gonotus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.—Cr.
- gonotus** Diophthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.
- gonotus** Etheria, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].
- gonotus** Trigla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 32. [76.—Lep.
- Gonrptera** *err. pro* Gonepteryx, Leach; G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820,
- gonula** Pleurocera, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 2.
- Gonurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [*non* Lacep. *teste* Jordan].
- gonura** Cymothoe, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.
- gonura** Idotea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*]. [Wieg.]
- Gonycephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonioccephalus,
- Gonycephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonio-, Gono-, & Gonyocephalus, Kaup.
- Gonydactylus** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 102; Isis (Oken), 1822, 475.—R. [Kuhl.]
- Gonydactylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniodyactylus,
- Gonydipsas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonyodipsas, Fitz.
- Gonydiscus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonyodiscus, Fitz.
- Gonyechis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- gonygaster** Argyopes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 43.
- Gonyleptes** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 450.—Ar.
- gonymelas** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- gonymelas** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 291.
- Gonyocephalus** J. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 150 [=Gonoccephalus, Kaup].
- Gonyodactylus** *emend. pro* Goniodyactylus, Kuhl; J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 144.
- Gonyodera** *err. pro* Goniadera, *q. v.*; M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 63.
- Gonyodipsas** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R. [III. 1833, 98.—G.]
- Gonyodiscus** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)
- Gonyosoma** J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, pl. 9.—R.
- Gonyostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 177 & 335 [Goni-].—G.
- Gonyostomus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—G.
- gonyostomus** *v. goniostomus.*
- Gonypes** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 191.—Dipt.
- Gonypus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 458.—Dipt. [Gonypes, 1804.]
- Gonyosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonyosoma, Wagl.

- Gonystylum** Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est.*
 [goodall →.] [Sept. 1839, 33.—Helix (Cochlodonta).]
- goodalii** Achatina (Fér.), E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II (3 & 4)
- goodallii** Bulimus (Mill.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXV. 1825, 414.—Helix.
- goodalli** Carychium, J. G. Jeffreys, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVI (3) 1833, 517.
- goodallii** Chiton, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (16) Ap. 1832, 25.
- goodalli** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, L., *Conch. Illustr.* (3) 1832, f. 16; *Catal* (131) 1837, 9.
- goodallii** Epheria, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- goodalli** Glabella, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 324.
- goodallii** Helix, J. S. Miller, *Ann. Phil.* XIX. May 1822, 351. [75.]
- goodalli** Helix (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,
- goodallii** Lima, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 273 [*n. n.*]. [1846.]
- goodallii** Mangelia, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), *Conch. Icon.* III.—Mangelia, no. 58, June
- goodalli** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, App., p. xxx.
- goodalli** Marguella, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 42.—Voluta, 1828.
- goodallii** Obeliscus (Mill.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
- goodall** Pholas, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXIX. 1826, 532.
- goodalii** Pupa (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 193.—Helix (Cochlodonta).
- goodalli** Voluta, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
- Goodallia** W. Turton, *Conch. Insul. Brit.* 1822, xix & 76.—L.
- goodalliana** Turboella, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- goodeniana** Apis, W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl.* II. 1802, 180.
- goodeniana** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 89.—Apis.
 [goodenough →.]
- goodenovii** Muscipapa, Vigers & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1827, 245.
- goodenovii** Petroica (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. May 1846, 183.—
 Muscipapa.
- goodhallii** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* III. 1820, 100.
- goodhalli** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1837, 136.
- goodhallii** Nerinea, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] IV. 1836, 348.
- goodhalli** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, *Mon. Ammon.* 1825, 90.—Ammonites.
- goodpanensis** Certhia, W. Hoffmeister, *Briefe aus Indien*, 1847, 374.
- goodsiri** Ophiocoma, E. Forbes, *Hist. Brit. Starfish* (2) Nov. 1840, 57.
- goodsiri** Ophiopholis (Forbes), J. E. Gray, *List Brit. Anim. B. M.* (Centr.) 1848, 25.—
 Ophiocoma. [1849, 290.—Trophia.
- goodsiri** Pherusa (Johnst.), A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Nov.
- goodsirii** Trophonia, G. Johnston, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* IV. Feb. 1840, 371.
- goojrattensis** Leo, J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 40.
- guzeratensis** Leucospis, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (2) 1839, 253.
- guzurata** Motacilla, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* I. 1802, 608. [163.]
- goongwaree** Hypophthalmus, W. H. Sykes, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VI (71) May 1839,
- Gopherus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 74.—R. [*n. n.*].
- gora** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 263.
- gora** Smaris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 357.
- goral** Antilope, T. Hardwicke, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIV (3) 1825, 518.
- goral** Cervicapra, P. Boitard, *Jardin d. Plantes*, 1842 [*ie.* 1841], 447.
- gural** Halcyon, Pearson; C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 155.
- ghoral** Kemas (Hardw.), W. Ogilby, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IV (48) June 1837, 138.—
 Antilope.
- goral** Nemorrhædus (Hardw.), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 166.—Antilope.
- goramy** Osphronemus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III. 1802, 116.
- goramy** Trichopus (Lac.), G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.)* IV (2) 1803, 388.—Osphronemus.
- Gordia** E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 68.—Verm.
- gordialis** Lumbricaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 223.
- gordialis** Serpula (Schlotheim), G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 234.—
 Serpulites.

- gordialis** *Serpula*, Schloth. *var.* *contorta*; J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 364.
- gordialis** *Serpula*, Schloth. *var.* *planorbis*; H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 7.
- gordialis** *Serpula*, Schloth. *var.* *serpentina*; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831,
- gordialis** *Serpulites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 96. [240.]
- gordianus** [Lumbricus], R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 235.
- gordinea** *Geonema*, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.
- gordioides** Lumbricus, G. L. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 32.
- gordius** *Amblyura* (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Syn. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—*Vibrio*, 1786. [1776.]
- gordius** *Chrysophanus* (Sulz.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—*Papilio*,
- gordius** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 129.
- gordius** *Lethia* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—*Sphinx*, 1779.
- gordius** *Lycaena* (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—*Papilio*.
- gordius** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- gordius** *Polymnatus* (Schn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 665.—*Papilio*,
- goreensis** *Albula*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 342. [? Sulz. 1776.]
- goreensis** *Blennius*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 255.
- goreensis** *Box*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 364. [Gm. 1790.]
- goreensis** *Crepidula* (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 238.—*Patella*,
- goreensis** *Ephippus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 125.
- goreensis** *Hynnys*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 195.
- goreensis** *Mesoprion*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 540.
- goreensis** *Pagellus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 203.
- goreensis** *Serranus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 511.
- goreensis** *Trachinotus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 419.
- gorgasus** *Asilus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 422.
- gorgasus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 229.
- gorge** *Hipparchia* (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—*Papilio*.
- gorge** *Maniola* (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 146.—*Papilio*, ? Huebner.
- gorge** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 99 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- gorge** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 39. [*n. et f.*].
- gorge** *Phorcis*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 52.
- gorge** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 250.
- gorge** *Satyrus* (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 527.—*Papilio*, ? Huclm.
- gorgi** *v. goryi* *Eponis*.
- gorgias** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 34.
- gorgione** *Gobius*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 35.
- Gorgo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64.—*Lep.*
- gorgo** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 56.
- Gorgon** J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley (Hoofed Quad.) 1850, pl. xix.—*M.*
- gorgon** *Anthrax*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 126.
- gorgon** *Antilope* (C. H. Sm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 446.—*Catoblepas*.
- gorgon** *Catoblepas*, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV, 371 (1827); Syn. 1827, 369.
- gorgon** *Enyo* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—*Sphinx*, 1777.
- gorgon** *Macroglossa* (Esp.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 42.—*Sphinx*.
- gorgon** *Phyllium*, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 31.
- gorgon** *Pterogon* (Esp.), Daponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1835, 23.—*Sphinx*. [130.—*Macroglossa*.]
- gorgon** *Pteropogon* (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829,
- gorgon** *Sphinx*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1806], 49.
- gorgon** *Sphinx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Sphinx*, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*]. [1806.]
- gorgon** *Sphinx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Sphinx*, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- Gorgone** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—*Lep.*

- gorgone** Chlamys, T. Lacoinlaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 718.
- gorgone** Dryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dryas [n. c. f.].
- gorgone** Erebia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 150.
- Gorgonecephalus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 51.—Ech.
- Gorgonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Lep.
- gorgonia** Antedon, Frémiaville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (49) Oct. 1811, 349.
- gorgonia** Ophiarachna, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 105.
- gorgoniades** Proserpinus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.
- gorgoniades** Pterogon, Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 32.
- gorgonica** Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105.
- Gorgonida** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 715.—Sp.
- gorgonioides** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 333.
- Gorgonites** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 550.—Coel. [Ech. (Gorgoneceph→ 1815)].
- Gorgonecephalus** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 467.—
- gorgonoideum** Briareum (S. & E.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 484.—
Alyonium gorgonioides, 1786.
- gorgophone** Callidryas, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 632.
- Gorgopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Lep.
- gorguari** Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 9. [Barbus.
- gorguari** Luciobarbus (Ruepp.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1019.—
- Gorgus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 279.—Col.
- gorgus** Hoplites, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 80.
- gorianum** ? **goryanum**.
- gorilla** Troglolytes, T. S. Savage, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 417; Proc. Boston
Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 245.
- Gortyna** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Lep.
- Gortyna** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Lep.
- gortys** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 839.
- gortys** Xylophanes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.
- gortys** Xylophanes, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 28.
- goruck** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 198. [259.—Certhia.
- goruck** Meliphaga (Bechst.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- goruck** Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Certhia, Bechst.
- gorianum** Podium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 324.
- goryella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante
Nov. 1840], 550.
- goryi** Acanthopus, De Romand, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 248.
- goryi** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 544.
- gory** Agabus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 162.
- goryi** Agacephala, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 405.
- goryi** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 105.
- goryi** Akis, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- goryi** Antedon (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 286.—Agacephala.
- goryi** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 424.
- goryi** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 64.
- goryi** Bothryonopa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 332.
- gory** Brachinus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 199.
- gory** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 30.
- goryi** Buprestis, Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 62.
- goryi** Callirhipis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 169.
- goryi** Calyptocephalus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 130.
- goryi** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 544.
- goryi** Cetonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 81.
- gory** Chlaenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 222.
- goryi** Chrysobothris, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 81.
- goryi** Crioceris, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 139.
- goryi** Ctenioschelus, De Romand, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1846, 336.—Acanthopus,
- goryi** Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 81. [1840.

- goryi** Elater, Duftschmid, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 30.
- goryi** Elater, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 109.
- goryi** Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 251. [(goryi).]
- goryi** (*sic*) Epomis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 276, pl. 15
- goryi** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 264.
- goryi** Erotylus (Hypselonotus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 116.
- goryi** Graphipterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- goryi** Harpalus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 241. [127.]
- goryi** Harpalus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 46.
- goryi** Holoscelis (Guér.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 439.—Siagona.
- goryi** Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 175.
- gorii** Lebioderus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 94.
- goryi** Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 313.—Crioceris.
- goryi** [Lerius] (Melly), J. Gistel, Handl. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 395.—Passalus.
- goryi** Lycus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 222.
- goryi** Melandrya, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 249.
- goryi** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 300. [1850, 371.]
- goryi** Metaxymorphus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- goryi** Molaris, Hope in A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) VI. 1844, 283.
- goryi** Nastus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 406.
- goryi** Oodes, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 229.
- gorii** Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 349.
- goryi** Ozaena, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 145.
- goryi** Passalus, A. Melly, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 56.
- goryi** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 162.
- goryi** Platynoptera, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 24.
- goryi** Ptiocerus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 264.
- goryi** Rembus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 32.
- goryi** Siagona, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) May 1838, 76.
- goryi** Sphaerostylus (Lap.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 101.—Ozaena.
- goryi** Staphylinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 113.
- goryi** Tetrалobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 73.
- goryi** Trachynotus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 324.
- goryi** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 624.
- Gorytes** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 180.—Hym.
- gosae** Nerinaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 143.
- gossardii** Buccinum, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 177.
- gossei** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 138.
- gossei** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 137.
- gossei** Cyliindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 53.
- gossei** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 122.
- gossei** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 37.
- gossei** Tyrannula, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 189.
- gossianus** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 304.
- "**Gossypha** Less." L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add. 2), 1845.
- gossipiatus** Chalcolepidius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 18.
- gossypiata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 857.
- gossypiella** Depressaria, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.
- gossypii** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 326.
- gossypii** Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.—Acanthia, 1794.
- gostyncii** Palythoa, A. Zborzevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 252.
- gotenaari** Thermesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Phalaena Geometra *gootenaria*, *g. err. pro gootenaria est.*
- "**gotenaaria** Phalaena Geometra, Cr." *err.* Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 270, *pro*
- gothalanica** Limnea, C. Récluz, Rev. Zool. Soc. Cuvier. 1845, 312. [gootenaria.]

- gothicus Amphidetus, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4 [*n. et f.*].
- gothicus Bombyx (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 119.—Phalaena, 1758.
- gothicus Capsus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 244.—Cimex, 1758.
- gothica Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 276.
- gothica Episema (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Phalaena,
- gothicus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 518. [1758.]
- gothica Graphiphora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- gothicus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 93.
- gothica Marginaria (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.—Cellepora.
- gothicus Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 110.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- gothicus Phytocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 271.—Capsus.
- gothicus Phytocoris (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 81.—Cimex, 1758.
- gothica Semiophora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 138.—Phalaena, 1758. [480.—Phalaena, 1758.]
- gothica Taenioaampa (L.), Guééné, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
- gothica Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 239. [Favosites.]
- gothlandica Calamopora (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 78.—
- gothlandica Favosites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 206.
- gothlandicus Favosites (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsg. Eifel, 1849, 9.—
- gothlandica Flustra, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 501. [Calamopora.]
- gothlandica Modiola, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 117.
- gothlandicus Rhodocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- gothofredi Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 286.
- gothorum Cidaris, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- gothus Lopus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 12.—Cimex ?gothicus,
- gotschii Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 202. [1758.]
- gotschii Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 77.
- gotschii Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 117.
- gotschii Cleonus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 481.
- gotschii Cylaster, J. H. Hochhuth in M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 214.
- gotschii Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 136.
- gotschii Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 113.
- gotschii Oxyptoda, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 64.
- gotschii Sitophilus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- gotyla Cyprinus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 88). [579.]
- gotyla Gonorhynchus, J. E. Gray in J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 282.
- Gouana C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Nardo MS), F. Ital. III (Introd. p. 8) 1841.—P.
- gouana Argyroptera (L.), Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 448.—Phal. Tort. 1767.
- gouana Argyroptera (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 24.—Phal. Tort. 1767.
- gouanii Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 433.
- govani Lepadogaster, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 271.
- govani Lepidopus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 239.
- Gouania C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 64.—P. [*vide* Gouana, 1841].
- gouarauna *n. gouarauna*. [153.]
- goudotii Amphicomma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- goudotii Anolis, Darnél & Bibron (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 108.
- goudotii Aplanisticus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 3.
- goudoti Aphrophora, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 12.
- goudoti Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 457.
- goudotii Astacoides, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 109.
- goudotii Boophis, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel,
- goudotii Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 414. [II. 1839 [1840], 77.]
- goudotii Bulimus, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 239.
- goudotii Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 144.

- goudotii** Champaetes (Less.), Isis (Oken), 1832, 1227.—Ortalida.
- goudotii** Cicindela, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 40. [67.]
- goudotii** Circellium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840.
- goudotii** Clotho, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 638.
- goudotii** Dactyloa (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis.
- goudotii** Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 184.
- goudotii** Eulasia (Laporte), E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 167.—Am-
[phicoma.]
- goudotii** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 36.
- goudotii** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 184.
- goudotii** Eupleres, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1835, 281.
- goudotii** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 304.
- goudotii** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 152; II. 187.
- goudotii** Hydroporus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 105.
- goudotii** Iphis, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 8. [(1849), 210.—Vanessa.]
- goudotii** Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- goudotii** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 434.
- goudotii** Laciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 150.
- goudotii** Macrarthrus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.
artic. (5) 1849, 3 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- goudotii** Misolampus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 28.
- goudotii** Misolampus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 184.
- goudoti** Mylabris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 270.
- goudotii** Ortalida, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 217. [Ortalida.]
- goudotii** Penelope (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 395.—
- goudotii** Periscopus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- goudotii** Pheropsophus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 462.
- goudoti** Poederus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 183.
- goudotii** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
IV. 1847, 110. [Jan. 1841, 517.—Boophis.]
- goudotii** Polypedates (Tsch.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII.
- goudoti** Polytmus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- goudotii** Pctamophilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 18.
- goudotii** Protaetia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 495.
- goudotii** Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835—1836, 5.
- goudotii** Sandalus, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 5.
- goudoti** Scaerottia (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Tro-
[chilus.]
- goudotii** Scerites, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 5.
- goudotii** Stenostoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 330.
- goudoti** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 360.
- goudotii** Triplax, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 205.
- goudoti** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 100.
- goudotii** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 45. [193.]
- goudotii** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- goudotii** Vespertilio, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 244.
- goudotianum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 130.
- goudotiana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 155.
- goudotiana** Helix, Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.
[I. 1850, 286.]
- gougeti** Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 19.
- gougeti** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 7.
[gould →].
- gouldae** Aethopyga (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Cinnyris.
- gouldiae** Amadina, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (131) July 1844, 5.
- gouldiae** Caloenas (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 19.—
Columba.
- gouldiae** Cinnyris, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 44.
- gouldiae** Columba, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 37).
- gouldiae** Nectarinia (Vig.), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 238.—
Cinnyris.

- gouldii** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 128, Mar. 1850.
gouldii Allicula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 361.
gouldii Amodina, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (15) June 1844 [*teste* G. M. M.].
gouldii Anthus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 27.
gouldii Bettongia, J. E. Gray in G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 219.
gouldii Breviceps, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 89.
gouldi Budytes, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. I. 1840, 163.
gouldii Bulla, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 181.
gouldi Circus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 34.
gouldii Cossyphus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 132.—Labrus, 1843.
gouldi Cynanthus (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 81.—Trochilus.
gouldii Dmectes, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 427.
gouldii Elaps, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 91.
gouldii Ethon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 65.
gouldi Falconculus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Av. 1850, 365.
gouldii Harpactes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.
gouldi Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 124.
gouldii Hirundo, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (4) Aug. 1850, 69.
gouldii Hydrosaurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 394.
gouldii Labrus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 353. [1843-
gouldii Lachnolaimus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 132.—Labrus,
gouldii Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
gouldii Mellisuga (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
gouldii Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1839), 67.
gouldii Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1845, 77.
gouldii Natica, C. B. Adams, Catal. Rec. Shells, 1847, 21.
gouldii Nectarinia (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 974.—Cinnyris
gouldii Neomorpha, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 12. [gouldae.
gouldi Nucula, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 180.
gouldii Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (7) Dec. 1832, 103.
gouldii Pandion, J. J. Kamp, Isis (Oken), 1847, 270.
gouldi Petasophora, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.
gouldii Poulager, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1847, 52 [*n. et f.*].
gouldii Pteroglossus, Natterer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (52) Dec. 1837, 44.
gouldii Pteroglossus (Selenidera), J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, text to unnumbered
gouldii Pupa, E. W. Binney, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I. 1844 (1843), 105. [plate.
gouldii Pygorynchus (*sic*), Bouvè, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 192.
gouldii Scotophilus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. Nov. 1841, 405.
gouldii Sericesthis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (50) July 1842, 425.
gouldii Sterna, Reichenbach, Syn. Av., Icon. 1845, f. 829 [*teste* G. M. M.].
gouldii Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) ante 21 Jan. 1846, 272.
gouldii Trochilus, G. Loddiges, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 7.
gouldii Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 101.—
gouldii Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165. [Ornismya.
gouldii Zosterops, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Av. 1850, 398 [*teste* G. M. M.].
Gouldia C. B. Adams, Catal. gen. sp. shells coll. Adams, 1847, 29.—L.
Gouldia C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 86.—A.
gouldiae v. **gouldae**.
gouldiana Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 77.
gouldianum Stoaetoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoaet. 1849, 5.
gouldiana Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 66.
gouldiana Trochatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 191.
gouldiana Turicigralia, de Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1845, 276 [*teste* G. M. M.].
goupilii Lima, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 96.
goupilii Lucina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 201.
goupilianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 317.
goupilianus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 83.
goupilianus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 222.

- Goura** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 120.—A.
- gourcyi** *Petrocossyphus*, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 370.
- gourdini** *Pycnonotus*, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I, 1850, 266.
- goureau** *Physothorus*, G. P. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839,
- gourieffi** *Cardium*, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 52. [26.]
- gous** *Gobius*, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 119.
- govani** *Lepadogaster*, Risso, v. **gouani**.
- govinda** *Milvus*, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 81.
- gowerianus** *Ammonites*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1827, 320 [n. n.].
- gowerianus** *Ammonites*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 94.
- goyaz** *Bombylius*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 379.
- Gozara** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 381.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- grabae** *Mormon*, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 999.
- grabata** *Taeniura* (I. Geoff.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 172.—Trygon.
- grabatus** Trygon, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827,
- Gracalus** G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds) 1845, 19.—A. [332.]
- gracei** *Caulodromus*, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 6.
- gracilalis** *Nephtopterix*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.
- Gracilaria** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 208.—Lep. [v. *Gracillaria*, Haw.].
- gracile** v. **gracilis**.
- gracilens** *Agelena*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) ante May 1841, 59.
- gracilentum** *Cerithium*, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.
- gracilenta** *Diabrotica*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 166.
- gracilenta** *Homalota*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 94.
- gracilentus** *Ichneumon*, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 55.
- gracilentus** *Ixodes*, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII, July 1845, 268.
- gracilenta** *Lycosa*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 119.
- gracilentus** *Philodromus*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 199.
- gracilenta** *Pleurotoma*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Pleurotoma*, no. 114, June 1843.
- gracilenta** *Scalaria*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 252.
- gracilenta** *Schinia*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.
- gracilenta** *Schinia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 282.
- gracilenta** *Tellina*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105 [n. n.].
- gracilescens** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 45.
- gracilescens** *Distoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 111.
- gracilescens** *Liorhynchus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 248.
- Gracilia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 81.—Col.
- gracilicauda** *Ezechielina*, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 536.
- gracilicauda** *Ezechielina*, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 686.
- gracilicauda** *Scorpio*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 11.
- gracilicaudatus** *Mus*, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 77.
- gracilicolle** *Amion*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 428.
- gracilicollis** *Cylindrella*, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 41.
- gracilicollis** [*Helix*] (*Cochlodina*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons. 1821, 65 [n. n.].
- gracilicornis** *Alysia*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 247.—*Bassus*, 1812.
- gracilicornis** *Anthrbus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.].
- gracilicornis** *Bassus*, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 206.
- gracilicornis** *Capsus*, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 139.
- gracilicornis** *Ceraleptus* (H.-S.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 375.
- gracilicornis** *Copris*, Megerle, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 114. [—*Coreus*].
- gracilicornis** *Coreus*, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 5.
- gracilicornis** *Cryptus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 553.
- gracilicornis** *Dasytes*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [n. n.].
- gracilicornis** *Exetastes*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 429.
- gracilicornis** *Homalota*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 86.

- gracilicornis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 287.
- gracilicornis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 290.
- gracilicorne** Mallodon, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 215.
- gracilicornis** Mormonia, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834.
- gracilicornis** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [n. n.]. [215.]
- gracilicornis** Ocypus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 120.
- gracilicornis** Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [n. n.].
- gracilicornis** Philonthus, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 274.
- gracilicornis** Pterocoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 47.
- gracilicornis** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 423.
- gracilicornis** Saperda, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1818, 82 [n. n.].
- gracilicornis** Silo, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [n. n.].
- gracilicornis** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.]. [Jan. 1841, 121.]
- gracilicornis** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)
- gracilicornis** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 832.
- gracilicosta** Ammonites, de Blainville, Diet. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 149.
- gracilicosta** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 18.
- gracilicosta** Clausilia, *var.* porcata, Ziegler; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 24.—C. porcata, Z.
- graciliformis** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 13.
- graciliformis** Stenosides, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 486.
- gracilimanus** Palemon, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840,
- gracilina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth]. Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 14 [n. n.]. [143.]
- gracilior** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 104.
- gracilior** Fusus, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 541 [n. n.].
- gracilior** Lacuna, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xxxviii.
- gracilior** Ornithoidichmites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 498.
- gracilior** Ornithopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 193.—Ornithoidichmites, 1841.
- gracilior** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xx.
- gracilior** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [n. cf.].
- gracilipes** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 20. [217.]
- gracillipes** Anticyra, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834,
- gracillipes** Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 330.
- gracilipes** Calomys, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1837.
- gracilipes** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 144. [1817, 155.]
- gracilipes** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App.
- gracilipes** Cerambyx, J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 184.
- gracilipes** Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [n. n.].
- gracilipes** Cinetus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
- gracillipes** Clytus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 436.
- gracilipes** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 547.
- gracilipes** Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 100.
- gracilipes** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 145.
- gracilipes** Eligmodontia (Wat.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 133.—
- gracillipes** Gonomyia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 236 [n. n.]. [Mus.]
- gracilipes** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 527.—Mus.
- gracilipes** Hippolyte, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 142.
- gracilipes** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 86. [Aptères, IV. 1847, 169.—Spirostreptus.]
- gracilipes** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- gracilipes** Leptopezina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 554.—Diastata.

- gracilipes** Linnobia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 205 [*n. n.*].
- gracilipes** Mesoleptus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 644.
- gracilipes** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 19.—
Mus (Calomys), p. 21.
- gracilipes** Mygale, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 91.
- gracilipes** Ocypete, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 35. [1798.]
- gracilipes** Onias (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 505.—Curculio.
- gracillipes** Otiorhynchus (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio.
- gracilipes** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*]. [1798.]
- gracilipes** Phalangopsis, S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 346.
- gracilipes** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 216.
- gracilipes** Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 82.
- gracillipes** Psoa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 205.
- gracilipes** Ramphomyia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 22.
- gracilipes** Rhamphomyia, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 549.
- gracilipes** Sphasus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 5.
- gracilipes** Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.
- gracilipes** Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 562.
- gracilipes** Thelphusa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30 [*n. n.*].
- gracilipes** Therion, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.
- gracilipes** Tipula, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII(3) 1836, 333.
- gracilipes** Trigonophorus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 88.
- gracilipes** Utica, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 43 [*n. n.*].
- gracilipes** Utica, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 86.
- gracilirostris** Acridotheres, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 152.
- gracilirostris** Andropodus, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 101. [178.]
- gracilirostris** Dendrocolaptes, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- gracilis** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Achatina (Lowe), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 284.—Helix.
- gracilis** Acmaeodera (Wied.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 19.—Buprestis.
- gracile** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 169.
- gracilis** Acteon, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 281.
- gracilis** Acteon, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero*
propius 1847], Plicacéens, pl. 1.—Auricula, 1828.
- gracile** Acteon (Broc.), E. Sisonia, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52.—Turbo.
- gracilis** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 151.
- gracilis** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 260. [ceras.]
- gracile** Actinoceras (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 3.—Ormo-
- gracilis** Actinodura (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 958.—
- gracilis** Acupalpus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 225. [Hypsipetes.]
- gracilis** Aelia, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 91.
- gracilis** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 837.
- gracilis** Agassizocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 171.
- gracilis** Agonum, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 197.
- gracile** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 260.
- gracilis** Agromya, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 171.
- gracilis** Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 137.
- gracilis** Alauda, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 201. [petes.]
- gracilis** Alcopus (MacClell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 260.—Hypsi-
- gracilis** Alecto, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 207.
- gracilis** Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 109 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Alima, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 509.
- gracilis** Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370.—Ceriopora.
- gracilis** Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.

- gracilis** Alysia, C. G. Nées v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 257.
gracilis Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
gracilis Amblyopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 166.
gracilis Amblysemius, J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 203 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Amblysemius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 160 & 163 (1844) [*n. n.*].
gracilis Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.
gracilis Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Ann. 1843, 20. [—Goniatites.
gracilis Ammonites, Bernhard Smith in J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 104.
gracilis Ammophila, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845.
gracilis Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295. [381.
gracilis Amphicyon, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 379.
gracile Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 89.
gracilis Anaema, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 76 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Analges, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 252.
gracilis Anchomenus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 116.—
 Agonum.
gracilis Ancylochira, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 111.
gracilis Anisopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 228.
gracilis Anolis, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (6) 1824; Isis (Oken), 1824, 663.
gracilis Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
gracile Anoplotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, III. 1822, 70.
gracilis Anorthis, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.
gracilis Anous, G. K. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661.
gracilis Anthaxia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 148.
gracilis Anthia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 468.
gracilis Anthicus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 57.—Notoxus, 1796.
gracilis Anthocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 178.
gracilis Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Auserereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 432.
gracilis Anthomyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 8.
gracilis Anthophagus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 573.
gracilis Anthophilina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 785.—Anthomyza.
gracile Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Anthracophora, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 45 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 354. [Oniscus.
gracilis Anthura (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.—
gracilis Aphanisticus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 165.—Trachys, 1825.
gracilis Aphthona, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 344.
gracilis Aranea, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Aa 5.
gracilis Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 168.
gracilis Arcturus (Goods.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 93.—Leachia.
gracilis Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
 512.—Xerene.
gracilis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Auserereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 445.
gracilis Aspidorhinus, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 93.—
 Lacerta, 1831.
gracilis Aspius, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Aspilus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39.
gracilis Astarte, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.
gracilis Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 194.
gracilis Astrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 112.
gracilis Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182. [—Falco.
gracilis Astur (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 26.
gracilis Attus (Hahn), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836),
 Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 359. [423.—Salticus.
gracilis Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 108.
gracilis Auricula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 73.
gracilis Auricula, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 76.

- gracilis** Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 130.
- gracilis** Axinopalpis, L. Reutenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 490.
- gracilis** Bacillus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 561.
- gracilis** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 567.
- gracilis** Bactrites, Sandberger in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.
- gracilis** Bairdia v. **gracilis** Bairdia.
- gracilis** Barbus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 313.
- gracilis** Belemnites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 138 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 308.
- gracilis** Belemnites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 28.
- gracilis** Belone, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 86.
- gracilis** Belone, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 246.
- gracilis** Belorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 341.
- gracile** Bembidium, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 142.
- gracilis** Bibio, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 426.
- gracilis** Bibio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 123.
- gracilis** Blennius, P. Stuwitz, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. I (4) 1838, 466.
- gracilis** Bothryonopa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 333.
- gracilis** Brachinus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 66.
- gracilis** Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 557.
- gracilis** Bairdia (*sic*), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*];
emend. Bairdia, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 165.
- gracilis** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxii.
- gracile** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 96, Dec. 1846.
- gracilis** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (89) Feb. 1832, (90) July 1832.
- gracilis** Bulimus, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 93.
- gracilis** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 85.
- gracilis** Bulimus, C. Thomea, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 150.
- gracilis** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 569.
- gracilis** Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 123.
- gracilis** Luthus (Latr.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 323.—Scorpio.
- gracilis** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- gracilis** Caecilia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 597. [45 [*n. n.*].
- gracile** Cainotherium, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) IV. 1847, 382.
- gracilis** Calamobius (Cr.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 501.—Saperda, 1799.
- gracilis** Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.
- gracile** Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 137.
- gracilis** Calliophis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 86).
- gracilis** Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 224.
- gracilis** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 511.
- gracilis** Cancellaria, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Capnia (Burm.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 330.—Semblis.
- gracilis** Capocta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 201.
- gracilis** Caprimulgus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lviii.
- gracilis** Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2) 1850, 29
- gracile** Cardium, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 66.
- gracile** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 215.
- gracilis** Carinaria, L. Reeve, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 140.
- gracilis** Carterus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 58. [dendron.
- gracilis** Caryophyllia (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 311.—Litho-
- gracilis** Catastomus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 193. [39.
- gracilis** Catopterus, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (1-4) Nov. 1837,
- gracilis** Cavia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244
- gracilis** Cavia, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Cebus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 8.

- gracilis** Cellaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 38.
- gracilis** Cellarina, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 73.
- gracilis** Cellepora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 102.
- gracilis** Centrastraea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Astrea.
- gracilis** Centriciscus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 86.
- gracilis** Centroglossa, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 197.
- gracilis** Cephalocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 48.
- gracilis** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Ceratopogon, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 152.
- gracilis** Cериopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 35.
- gracilis** Cериopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—Mille-
- gracile** Cerithium, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 439. [pora.
- gracile** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 64.
- gracile** Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 183.
- gracilis** Chaenon, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
- gracilis** Chamaleo, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 111.
- gracilis** Chariesterns, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magazin de Zool. II. 1832, 44.
- gracilis** Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 104.
- gracilis** Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syniphus.
- gracilis** Cheiracanthus, C. M. Diesing, Ber. XV (1837) Vers. Deutsch. Nat. Aerzte, 189
[*n. n.*]; Ann. Wiener Mus. II (2) 1839, 225.
- gracilis** Chemnitzia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *excunte* 1843, 468.
- gracilis** Chemnitzia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 137.
- gracilis** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.
- gracilis** Chemnitzia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
- gracilis** Chetetes, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. N. Geol., Oct. 1849, 712.
- gracilis** Chiodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 352.
- gracilis** Chirocentrites, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (1) Jan. 1849, 18.
- gracilis** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 198.
- gracilis** Chlaenius, Solier in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 663.
- gracilis** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 140.
- gracilis** Chrysaora (Goldf.), C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (2) Jan. 1848, 10.—Litho-
- gracilis** Cicada, J. R. Schellenberg, Entom. Beytr. (1) 1802, 20. [dendron.
- gracilis** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (=44).
- gracilis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 224.
- gracilis** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 299.
- gracilis** Cidaris, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham. 1844, 95.
- gracilis** Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Cinetus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
- gracilis** Cladiscus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 51.
- gracilis** Cladocera (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 304.—Caryophyllia.
- gracilis** Cladoxerus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 445.
- gracilis** Clausilia, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 65.
- gracilis** Clausilia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Turbo, 1828.
- gracilis** Cleobis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. [2] IV. 1847, 154.
- gracilis** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 558.
- gracilis** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 334.
- gracilis** Clivina, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 69 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Clivina, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 8.
- gracilis** Cliviona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 452.
- gracilis** Clupea, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 238.
- gracilis** Clupea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 781 [*n. n.*].
- gracile** Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Coccinella, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 476 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Codonocentrites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. Foss. Fish, 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
Foss. II (2), 173 (1844).
- gracilis** Coelinius (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 23.—Chaenon.

- gracilis** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Coleoprion, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 25.
- gracilis** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 410.
- gracilis** Columba, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 385.
- gracilis** Columbina (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 474.—Columba.
- gracile** Conularia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. L.) 1847, 224.
- gracilis** Conus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [*n. et f.*].
- gracilis** Coprologus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 60.
- gracilis** Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 288.
- gracilis** Corizus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 127, 1834-5, tab. 2.
- gracilis** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 32.
- gracilis** Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 61.
- gracilis** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 357.
- gracilis** Cottus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 148.
- gracilis** Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 296.
- gracilis** Cricopora (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 4.—Ceriopora.
- gracilis** Cricopora (Bl.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 34.—Alveolites. [419.]
- gracilis** Crossocerus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
- gracilis** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 520.
- gracilis** Cucullaea (Arca), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 274.
- gracilis** Cuculus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 154.
- gracilis** Cupressocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 213.
- gracilis** Curculio, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 25.
- gracilis** Cyanus, R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. May 1834, 259.
- gracilis** Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Cyathocrinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [*n. n.*].
- gracile** Cyathophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 37.
- gracile** Cyclostoma, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (87) ? 1849, 191.
- gracilis** Cyenus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 496.
- gracilis** Cyndrella (Wood), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 49.—Turbo.
- gracilis** Cymba, W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 7.
- gracilis** Cymbiola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 106 & 317.
- gracilis** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 313.
- gracilis** Cynanthus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 81.—Trochilus.
- gracilis** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 93.
- gracilis** Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.—Sanguinolaria.
- gracilis** Cyprinus (Leuciscus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amcr. (3) 1836, 120.
- gracilis** Cysticola (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 359.—Malurus. [406.]
- gracilis** Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- gracilis** Cythere (Bairdia), McCoy in W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 63.—Bairdia, 1844.
- gracilis** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 52.
- gracilis** Dactyloa (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 148.—Anolis.
- gracilis** Dactyloaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 283.
- gracilis** Dadocrinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575.
- gracilis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 155.
- gracilis** Decataphanes, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840.
- gracilis** Dendrophyllia, Edwards & Haine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 100.
- gracilis** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 14.
- gracilis** Derephysia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 72. [313.]
- gracilis** Dexia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- gracilis** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 373.
- gracilis** Diastopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 238.

- gracilis** Dibothriohynchus (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 567.—Tetra-rhynchus.
- gracile** Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 587.
- gracilis** Dinematura, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 284.
- gracile** Dinoloryon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.
- gracilis** Diodontia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 248.
- gracilis** Diodotus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 496.
- gracilis** Diplopterus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 305.
- gracilis** Dipsas, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Disteira (Shaw), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Hydrus.
- gracilis** Distera (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 733.—Hydrus (Enhydris).
- gracilis** Distichopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 704.
- gracilis** Dolicaon (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 578.—Lathrobium.
- gracilis** Dolicopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 255.
- gracilis** Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 15.
- gracilis** Doris, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 522.
- gracilis** Doris, S. d. Cluije, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 104.
- gracilis** Duvaucelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 38.
- gracilis** Dyschirius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 18.—Clivina, 1834.
- gracilis** Dysdera, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 195.
- gracilis** Dysdera, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 340.
- gracilis** Dysopes, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 368.
- gracilis** Echinaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 23.
- gracilis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 68.
- gracilis** Eclimus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 156.
- gracilis** Elaphoecera (Waltl), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 40.—Leptopus.
- gracilis** Ellipsocephalus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 22.
- gracilis** Emberiza, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 268 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- gracilis** Empis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [n. n.]. [*lineante* 1851], 153.
- gracilis** Enallhelia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 174.
- gracilis** Endeis, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 176.
- gracilis** Enhydris (Shaw), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 229.—Lutra, ? Bechst. 1800.
- gracilis** Entalophora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 140.—Cricco-
- gracilis** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 166. [pora.
- gracilis** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 65 [n. n.]; H. N. Aran. (3) 1807?, 5.
- gracilis** Ephesia, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 176.
- gracilis** Ephialtes (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 245.—
- Ichneumon.
- gracilis** Ephoenosaurus, Anon., Allg. Schweiz. Zeitung, XI. 13 July 1839, 344.
- gracilis** Epophthalmia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 847.
- gracilis** Equus, J. J. Kaup, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 174.
- gracilis** Equus (Hippotherium), J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 327.
- gracilis** Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 176.
- gracilis** Eschara, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 205.
- gracilis** Eschara, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20. [mecium.
- gracile** Eudea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—Myr-
- gracilis** Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—
- Melania.
- gracilis** Eulima, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 110.
- gracilis** Eulimella, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. May 1847, 311. [1773-
- gracilis** Eumecus (Pall.), V. v. Mochlulski, Kaef. Russl., post May 1850, 4.—Cicindela,
- gracilis** Eunomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.—
- Cyathophyllum.
- gracilis** Euophrys (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—Salticus.
- gracilis** Euphausia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 132.
- gracilis** Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 163.

- gracilis** Euplectus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845,
gracilis Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 25. [167.
gracilis Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
gracilis Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 365.
gracilis Eutriche, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 197.
gracilis Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (16) Ap. 1822.
gracilis Falco, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 93.
gracilis Falco, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 281.
gracilis Felis, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (1) 1821.
gracilis Fenestella, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. N. Geol., Oct. 1849, 711.
gracilis Feronia (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 287.—Platysina.
gracilis Ficula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 97.
gracilis Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. I. 1808, p. xxi; & II (1) 1809, 57.
gracilis Floriceps (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 404.—Antho-
 cephalus. [Aug. 1836, 229.—Cellepora.
gracilis Flustra (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II.
gracilis Fontaria, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 142.
gracilis Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 755.
gracilis Forficula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 214.
gracilis Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 405.
gracilis Furcularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
 46 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 130. [Murex.
gracilis Fusus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 320.—
gracilis Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 16.—Murex.
gracilis Fusus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
gracilis Fusus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abh. Conch. II (1) 1845, 20.
gracilis Fusus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [n. n].
gracilis Gadella, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 91.
gracilis Gadus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 354.
gracilis Galaxaura, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zooliti, Galax., 15 (Jan. 1844).
gracilis Galerita, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 12.
gracilis Gammurus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)
 Sept. 1837, 374.
gracilis Gasteracantha (Walck.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 430.—
gracilis Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 95. [Epeira.
gracilis Geophilus, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Myr.) 1849, 70.
gracilis Geranospiza (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1849, 28.—Falco.
gracilis Gervillia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 325 [n. n].
gracilis Glandina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78 [n. n].
gracilis Glauconome, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 199.
gracilis Globiceps, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 123.
gracilis Gobius, W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, I. 1836, 260.
gracilis Gonatopus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westwood MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37
gracilis Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 33. [[n. n].
gracilis Goniodoris (Rapp), E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 105.—Doris.
gracilis Gordius, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 189.
gracilis Gorgonia, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 43.
gracile Grammostonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),
gracilis Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 274. [426.
gracilis Gryllotalpa, J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, 191.
gracilis Gryllotalpa, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
gracilis Gryllus (Oecanthus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
 Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 236.
gracilis Gyroceratites, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 102.
gracilis Gyrodus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 678; Beitr. zur Petref. (3)
 1840, 128.
gracilis Gyropus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 304.
gracilis Haliæus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 113.

- gracilis** Hallomenus, F. V. Melshöimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 347.
- gracilis** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.—Toxoceras, 1842.
- gracilis** Harmodites, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 173.
- gracilis** Harpa, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 373.
- gracilis** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Harpalus (Sturm), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica. I (4) 1827, 449.—Agonum.
- gracilis** Harpedactylus, F. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 206.
- gracilis** Harpes, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 28.
- gracilis** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 612.
- gracilis** Helix Cochlicopa, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 61.
- gracilis** Helops, Ziegler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 200.
- gracilis** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XXI. 1850, 43.
- gracilis** Hemiteina, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 (*post* Ap. 1835), 450.
- gracilis** Herpestes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (7) 1836, 29.
- gracilis** Heterocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. L.) 1847, 280. [Equus gr.]
- gracile** Hippotherium, J. J. Kaup, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 174 [*v. cf.*].
- gracilis** Holacanthodes, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 24.
- gracile** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 378.—Amphistoma.
- gracilis** Homomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 162.
- gracilis** Hornera, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n-w. Deutschl. 1844, 35. [[*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Hornera, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238
- gracilis** Hybolus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 827.
- gracilis** Hybolus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 98.
- gracilis** Hydraena, Mul.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Hydrophis (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 165.—Hydrus (Enhydris).
- gracilis** Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- gracilis** Hydrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 560. [1830, 513.
- gracilis** Hydrus (Enhydris), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 141.
- gracilis** Hypsipetes, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 159.
- gracilis** Ichneumia, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 580.
- gracilis** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 290.
- gracilis** Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 150.
- gracilis** Idmonea, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 68.
- gracilis** Idolomorpha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 547.
- gracilis** Ino, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.—Salticus, 1832.
- gracilis** Ischnodes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 133.
- gracilis** Ischnoptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 500. [—Falco.
- gracilis** Ischnosceles (Temm.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 409.
- gracilis** Isis, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 477.
- gracilis** Istieus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (2),
- gracilis** Lacerta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 188. [94 (1844).
- gracilis** Laemanctus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 63.
- gracilis** Lagena, W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 13.
- gracilis** Lamna, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 361.
- gracilis** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 295 (1843).
- gracilis** Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 120.
- gracilis** Languria, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 390.
- gracilis** Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 662. [c. Mar. 1848, 689 [=Lao→].
- gracilis** Lomedeia (*sic*), C. Pickering in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph.,
- gracilis** Laomedea, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 138.
- gracilis** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 187.
- gracilis** Lasiocera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 26.
- gracilis** Lasmomilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.
- gracilis** Lates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 25 (1833), 34 (1835).
- gracile** Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 182.
- gracilis** Latridius, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161.

- gracilis** Leachia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 310.
- gracilis** Leiodera (Bell), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 211.—Proctotretus.
- gracilis** Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*]. [498.
- gracilis** Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- gracilis** Lemur, M. van Marum, Nat. Verh. Bataaf. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, II (1) 1803, p. vi.
- gracilis** Lemur (Stenops), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 16.
- gracilis** Lepidosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 3 (1843).
- gracilis** Leptis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 211 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Leptocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 34 (1835); V (2), 138 (1844).
- gracilis** Leptocephalus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 76.
- gracilis** Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 399.
- gracilis** Leptomyza (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 581.
—Anthomyza.
- gracilis** Leptophis, E. Hollowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (3) June 1844, 60.
- gracilis** Leptopus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 457. [293.—Meandrina.
- gracilis** Leptoria (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- gracilis** Leptosmia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 269.
- gracilis** Leptura, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162 [*n. n.*]. [34 (1839).
- gracilis** Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (2),
- gracilis** Leuciscus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (Fish) 1836, 120.
- gracilis** Leucosomus (Rich.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1042.—Leu-
- gracilis** Lima, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 43. [ciscus.
- gracilis** Limax, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.
- gracilis** Limnaea, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 39.
- gracilis** Linnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 28.
- gracilis** Linnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 838.
- gracilis** Linnophilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.
- gracilis** Lineus (Goodsir), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Nemertes.
- gracilis** Linocerus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 20.
- gracilis** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 666.
- gracilis** Liopola (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 60.—Hydrus.
- gracilis** Lithoscelsus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 215.
- gracile** Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 44.
- gracilis** Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
- gracilis** Lituities, "Goldf.;" F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 51.
- gracilis** Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 60.
- gracilis** Locusta, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 251.
- gracilis** Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 105.
- gracilis** Lomedea, v. **gracilis** Laomedea. [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'Hi., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
- gracilis** Lucina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 132.
- gracilis** Lymnaea, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 112. [1839].
- gracilis** Macropodia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Parthenope, 25 (Mar.
- gracilis** Macropus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 103.
- gracilis** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 482.
- gracilis** Maeonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 698.—Cleobis,
- gracilis** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*]. [1847.
- gracilis** Malthinus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 36.
- gracilis** Malurus, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Vögel (1) 1826, 3.
- gracilis** Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828.
- gracilis** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 11, May 1846.
- gracilis** Mangelia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- gracilis** Mantis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 76.
- gracilis** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 169.
- gracilis** Mantispa, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 433.

- gracilis** Marginella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 130.
gracilis Marginulina, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France [2] III (1) 1848, 252.
gracilis Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 261.
gracilis Meckelia (Goods.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I, 1850, 268.—Nemertes.
gracilis Megacephala, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 240.
gracilis Megalonychus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 173.
gracilis Megalonyx, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 219.
gracilis Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 278.
gracilis Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
gracilis Melampus, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 288.
gracilis Melania, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 449.
gracilis Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
gracilis Melania, Anthony in S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan. 1842 [4]. [ceratites].
gracilis Melia (Blum.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Ortho-
gracilis Meliceritites (Goldf.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 18.
 —Ceriopora.
gracilis Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
gracilis Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 29.
gracilis Meropachys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 322.
gracilis Mesogaster, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 297.
gracilis Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 228.
gracilis Mesops, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 610. [320.
gracilis Microcephalophis, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832,
gracilis Microdera, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.
gracilis Microgaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Microgaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (80) Aug. 1830, no. 321.
gracilis Millepora, J. Phillips, Fig. & descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 20.
gracilis Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 44.
gracilis Mimus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 83.
gracilis Miochira, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 316.
gracilis Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.
gracilis Mitra, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 101.
gracilis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 31, Aug. 1844.
gracilis Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 62.
gracilis Mitylus, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 799.
gracilis Modiola, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 258.
gracilis Modiola (Lithophagus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 117.
gracilis Molossus (Blum.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 351.—Orthoceratites.
gracilis Monodonta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 154.
gracilis Monolabis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 146.
gracile Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 326.
gracilis Monotoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 35 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Monotoma, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 277.
gracilis Monthaltia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 34. [Isis.
gracilis Mopsea (Lamx.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 679.—
gracilis Mosasaurus, R. Owen in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 380.
gracilis Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1848), 92.
gracilis Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 181.
gracilis Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 267.
gracilis Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 437.
gracilis Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 664.
gracilis Murex, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
gracilis Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 142.
gracilis Mycetochares, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 98.
gracilis Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 23.
gracilis Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 11.
gracilis Mydas, J. Macquart (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 274.

- gracilis** Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 56.
gracilis Myliobates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 25.
gracilis Myllaena, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 303.
gracilis Myocoris, H. Burmeister, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 106.
gracilis Myriapora, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 4.
gracilis Myriozoum (Michx.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 699.—Myriapora.
gracile Myrmecium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 31. [1849, 24.
gracilis Myrmedonia, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
gracilis Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
gracilis Mystacides, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 921.
gracilis Mytilus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.—Modiola.
gracilis Myzine, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 90.
gracilis Nais, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 34.
gracilis Nanophyes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 370.
gracilis Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 196.
gracilis Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 387.
gracilis Nematus, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 122.
gracilis Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 534.
gracilis Nemertes, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 383.
gracilis Nematelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 449.
gracilis Nereites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.
gracilis Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 646.
gracile Neuropora (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Lithodendron.
gracilis Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 429.
gracilis Nisuela, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 10 Sept. 1843, 469.
gracilis Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 63.—Falco.
gracilis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 35 (Fernaldo giudice 1802) [n. cf.].
gracilis Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 251.—gracilina, 1802.
gracilis Nogogus (Burm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 460.—Dinematura.
gracilis Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 44.
gracilis Nullipora, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 175.
gracile Nymphum, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 45.
gracile Obisium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 73.
gracile Obrium, Ziegl. ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
gracile Obrium, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 162.
gracilis Octopus, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 13.
gracilis Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 266.
gracilis Odontaspis, Ag. ; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.).
gracilis Odontocera (Kl.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 548.—Stenopterus.
gracilis Odynerus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 362.
gracilis Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, Jubilaem G. Fischer de W. 1847, 10.
gracilis Oliva, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 379.
gracilis Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 182.
gracilis Omaseus (Dej.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 11.—Feronia.
gracilis Omatoplea (Johnst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 250.—Nemertes.
gracile Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France V (4) post Jan. 1837, 619.
gracilis Oniscus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 103.
gracilis Oodes, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33. [121.
gracilis Ophelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
gracilis [Ophidiaster] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 33.—Dacty-
gracilis Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 514. [Iosaster.
gracilis Ophiopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843).
gracilis Ophonus, Ziegl. ; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179. [Anthomyza.
gracilis Opomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 112.—
gracilis Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 297.

- gracile** Orchelimum, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 131.
- gracilis** Orchesia (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 57.—Hallowenus.
- gracile** Ormoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 58.
- gracilis** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [n. n.].
- gracile** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 366.
- gracilis** Orthoceratites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 21. [1775-]
- gracilis** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Oelsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua,
- gracilis** Orthosia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.—Noctua,
- gracilis** Orthosteira, F. X. Fischer, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 54. [1775-]
- gracilis** Oscinus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2632.—Chlorops.
- gracilis** Osteogeniosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 175.
- gracilis** Oste[ol]genciosus, P. Bleeker, Veth. Batav. Genootsch. XXI (1) 1847 [Siluroid.], 51.
- gracilis** Ostrea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 230.
- gracilis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 599.
- gracilis** Otus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- gracile** Ovulum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 22. [123-]
- gracilis** Oxyomus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 137.
- gracilis** Oxyopoda, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 351.
- gracilis** Oxyuris, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 353. [1835, 281.]
- gracilis** Ozodicea, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap. 1835, 281.
- gracilis** Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 114 (1844).
- gracilis** Pachygaster, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Pachyura (Bl.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 91.—Sorex.
- gracilis** Palimphytes, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 667.
- gracilis** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—Arcomya.
- gracilis** Paradoxides (Boeck), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XI, 1838, 322.—Trilobites.
- gracilis** Passalococus (Curt.), W. E. Shuckard, Ess. foss. Hym. 1837, 190.—Diodontus.
- gracilis** Pasythea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 688.
- gracilis** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 129.
- gracilis** Pedicellina, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 6.
- gracilis** Pedicellina, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 382.
- gracilis** Pedicia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 37.
- gracilis** Pedinus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Pelidnota (Gory), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 395.—Rutela.
- gracilis** Penniretepora (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 154.—Glaucoume.
- gracilis** Pentacrinus, E. Charlesworth, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 96 [n. et f.].
- gracile** Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 23.
- gracilis** Pentetrematites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.
- gracilis** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 474.
- gracilis** Perca, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 50.
- gracilis** Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 487.
- gracilis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 209.
- gracilis** Phagocata (Hald.), J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (10) Aug. 1847, 248.—Planaria [non comp.].
- gracilis** Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (2) i, 1838, 690.
- gracilis** Philonthis, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 79.
- gracilis** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 291.
- gracilis** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 344.—Nirmus.
- gracilis** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—Homomya.
- gracilis** Pholidophorus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 109 (1838); II (1), 285 (1844).
- gracilis** Phorinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 119.

- gracilis** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 136.
- gracilis** Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 162.
- gracilis** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.
- gracilis** Pileopsis, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 181.
- gracilis** Pinna, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [n. et f.].
- gracilis** Planorbis, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 148.
- gracilis** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [n. n.].
- gracile** Platysoma, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 185; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 41. [193.—Epeira, 1805.]
- gracilis** Plectana, C. A. Walkenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
- gracilis** Plekocheilus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 182.
- gracilis** Pleurotoma (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1826, 395.—Murex.
- gracilis** Pleurotoma (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 354.—Murex.
- gracilis** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 225.
- gracile** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 198.
- gracilis** Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 13.
- gracilis** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- gracilis** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 98.
- gracilis** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 170.
- gracilis** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaophenia.
- gracilis** Podargus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 93.—Caprimulgus, ? Lath. 1801.
- gracilis** Podisma, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 252.
- gracilis** Poecilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 133.
- gracilis** Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 18.
- gracilis** Pollicipes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
- gracilis** Polynema (Nees), F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.—Eutriche.
- gracilis** Polyplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 9.
- gracilis** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. k.
- gracilis** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1846, 420.
- gracilis** Posthon, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 31.
- gracilis** Poteriocrinus, F. M'Coy in Giffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 178.
- gracilis** Poteriocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. L.) 1847, 84.
- gracilis** Prinia, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 119.
- gracilis** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 176.
- gracilis** Prionodon, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (5) 1822.—Felis, 1821.
- gracilis** Proctotretus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1842), 4.
- gracilis** Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 87.
- gracilis** Promecoderus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 169.
- gracilis** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 336.
- gracile** Prosthlostomum, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.
- gracilis** Prostoma, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Nemertes.
- gracilis** Psammeticus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 245.
- gracilis** Psammobia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- gracilis** Pselaphus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 49.
- gracilis** Pseudodiffugia, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 256.
- gracilis** Pseudopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 56.
- gracilis** Psila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 359. [—Psila.
- gracilis** Psilomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 422.
- gracilis** Pterocera, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 204.
- gracilis** Pteroceras (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Rostellaria.
- gracilis** Pterodonta (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 191.—Pterocera.
- gracilis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 477.
- gracilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.

- gracilis** Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287.
- gracilis** Pterostichus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 72.—Feronia.
- gracilis** Ptinella (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopteryx.
- gracilis** Ptychonotus (Wied), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.—Anolis.
- gracilis** Ptyobranthus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 202.
- gracilis** Pustulipora, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 146.
- gracilis** Pustulopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 221.
- gracilis** Pustulopora (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 210.—Ceriopora.
- gracilis** Pycnodus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).
- gracilis** Pyramidella (Brocchi), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Auricules [1821], 111.—Turbo.
- gracilis** Pyrula, G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xvii.
- gracilis** Quediüs, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 215.
- gracilis** Rana, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 45.
- gracilis** Rana, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 257.
- gracilis** Ranatra, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850, 10.
- gracilis** Raphitoma (Mont.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 634.—
- gracilis** Redia, F. de Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII. 1837, 336. [Murex.
- gracilis** Retepora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 15.
- gracilis** Rhacheosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 173.
- gracilis** Rhinosaurus (Wied), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 199.—Anolis.
- gracilis** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 143.
- gracilis** Rhynchites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Rissoa, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 152.
- gracilis** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 128.
- gracilis** Rostellaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 15.
- gracilis** Rostellaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- gracilis** Rutela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 111.
- gracilis** Sabella, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 61.
- gracilis** Salicornaria, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 23 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 265.
- gracilis** Salticus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 73.
- gracilis** Sanguinolaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 282.
- gracilis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 324.
- gracilis** Saperda (Calamobius), F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May [1847, p. xviii.
- gracilis** Saurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 224. [1847, p. xviii.
- gracilis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 12.
- gracilis** Scatophaga (Meig.), Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 184.—Psila.
- gracilis** Scaurus, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Euroj as, XIII. 1848, 61.
- gracilis** Schizogenius, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 653.
- gracilis** Schizostoma, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 106.
- gracilis** Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 109.
- gracilis** Scomber, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 410.
- gracilis** Scorpio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 127.
- gracilis** Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) [1845, 49 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Scyphidia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 28. [1845, 49 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Segestria, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 24.
- gracilis** Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 876.
- gracilis** Sepialites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 77.
- gracilis** Sepis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2300.
- gracilis** Seriola, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 82.
- gracilis** Sertularia, A. H. Hassall, The Zoologist, VI (9) 1848, 2223.
- gracilis** Setella, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 155.
- gracilis** Sibia (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 238.—Hypsipetes.
- gracilis** Sibilatrix (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Cystignathus.

- gracilis** Sigalpus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 153, 1838.
- gracilis** Silicularia, F. J. F. Meyen, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)* 1834, 206.
- gracile** Siphodietyon (Morris), W. Lonsdale, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, III, 1847, 327*.—*Cricopora* [*n. n.*].
- gracile** Siphodietyum, W. Lonsdale, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, V, 1849, 94. [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Siphonella, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, *Das Quadersandsteingeb.* (2) 1850, 246
- gracilis** Smaris, C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. Faune Ital.* (15-17) 1836.
- gracilis** Solanderia, Duchassaing & Michelin, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IX, June 1846, 219.
- gracilis** Solen, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VII, 1844, 74.
- gracilis** Solen, R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, May 1847, 72.
- gracilis** Sorex, de Blainville, *C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris)* VI, 1838, 741.
- gracilis** Sphaerulites, J. Steininger, *Bemerk. Verst. Eifel*, 1831, 41.
- gracilis** Sphodrus, B. Zubkov, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI, 1833, 316.
- gracilis** Sphyraena, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* IV., 42 (1835) [*n. n.*]; V (1), 96 (1844).
- gracilis** Sphyaenodus, F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 205.
- gracilis** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 641.
- gracilis** Spirorbis, G. Sandberger, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis*, 1843, 3.
- gracilis** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII (7 & 8) Jan.
- gracilis** Spirula, G. Sandberger, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1842, 401 [*n. n.*]. [1841, 108.
- gracilis** Spondylus, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus*, 1844-5, 5.
- gracilis** Stenocoris, P. Rambur, *F. Ent. Andal.* II (4) Jan. 1839, 140.
- gracilis** Stenops, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804-11 (1815), 88 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Stenops, H. Lichtenstein, *Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin*, 1816, 19.
- gracilis** Stenops, J. v. d. Hoeven, *Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol.* XI (1) 1844, 39.
- gracilis** Stenops, P. Bleeker, *Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's Indie*, II (1) 1845, 79.
- gracilis** Stenopterus, F. Klug, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII* (2) 1825, 472.
- gracilis** Stenopterus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 257.
- gracilis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & III. *Brit. Ent.* (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 288.
- gracilis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 739.
- gracilis** Sterna, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 76.
- gracilis** Sterna, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 222.
- gracilis** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II, 1837, 52.
- gracilis** Stomatopora (Edw.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 1202.—*Alecto*.
- gracilis** Strophodes, F. McCoy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) VI, Nov. 1850, 378.
- gracile** Streptostoma, J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V (5) Oct. 1850, 100.
- gracilis** Strongylus, F. S. Leuckart, *Zool. Bruchst.* III, 1842, 38.
- gracilis** Stylaster, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XIII, Feb. 1850, 98.
- gracilis** Styryngomyia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (*Progr. Meseritz*) Sept. 1850, 38.
- gracilis** Succinea, J. Alder, *Mag. Zool. Bot.* II (8) Aug. 1837, 106.
- gracilis** Succinea, I. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
- gracilis** Syllis, A. E. Grube, *Actin. Adriat.* 1840, 77.
- gracilis** Sylvia, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 34.
- gracilis** Symphynota (Barnes), I. Lea, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., III (4) 1829, 452.—*Unio*.
- gracilis** Syringopora (Keys.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 1213.—*Harmodites*.
- gracilis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III, 1822, 328.
- gracilis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I, 1828, 156.
- gracilis** Tacllys, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. II.) July 1828, 6.
- gracilis** Taenia (Zed.), C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II (2) 1810, 148.—*Halysis*.
- gracilis** Taeniacampa (Fab.), Guénee, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 480.—*Noctua*, D. & S. 1775.
- gracile** Taenosoma, Mannerheim, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (5) Feb. [1831, 465.
- gracilis** Tanais, H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, IV (2) 1842, 182. [1831, 465.
- gracilis** Tansyphra, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (*Progr. Meseritz*) Sept. 1850, 38.
- gracilis** Taphoxenus (Zubk.), V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 45.—*Sphodrus*.

- gracilis** Tellina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.—Psammobia.
- gracilis** Tenebrio, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 291 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Tentyrria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Teramocerus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 560.—Belothynchus.
- gracilis** Terebellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
- gracilis** Terebra, L. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 166.
- gracilis** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.
- gracilis** Terebratulina (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 61.—Terebratulites.
- gracilis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlothem, Taschen. Min. 1813, 113 [n. et f.].
- gracilis** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Diptenlogische Beiträge, I. 1845, 47. [1775.]
- gracilis** Tethea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua, 2D. & S.
- gracilis** Tetragnatha, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 43.
- gracilis** Tetrathynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 132.
- gracilis** Textularia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.
- gracile** Thoracoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848.
- gracilis** Thripsops, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 151. [129.]
- gracilis** Thynnus (Thynnoides), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 139.
- gracilis** Tilefis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 300.
- gracilis** Tingis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118, 1830-33, tab. 20.
- gracilis** Timunculus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco.
- gracilis** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 488.
- gracilis** Trachys, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 253.
- gracilis** Trichcephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 638.
- gracilis** Trichocera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 84.
- gracilis** Trichomycterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 497.
- gracilis** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 62.
- gracilis** Trichosoma, O.B. Bellingham, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 477.
- gracilis** Trilobites, Boeck, Mag. f. Naturvid. VIII. 1827, 30.
- gracilis** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 181.
- gracilis** Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 45.
- gracilis** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 58, June 1844.
- gracilis** Trochilus (Lesbia), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 86.
- gracilis** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 305.
- gracilis** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 25.
- gracile** Trophon (Da C.), S. V. Wood, L. Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 46.—Buccinum, 1778.
- gracilis** Tropidonotus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 173.
- gracilis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 218.
- gracilis** Tubifex, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 331.
- gracilis** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
- gracilis** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 53, Aug. 1847.
- gracilis** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 382.
- gracilis** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [n. et f.].
- gracilis** Turbonilla (Brocc.), A. Kisso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 224.—Turbo.
- gracilis** Turbonilla (Grot.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1327.—Auricula.
- gracilis** Turritella (Brocc.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833.
- gracilis** Turritella, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 97. [147.—Turbo.]
- gracilis** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 104.
- gracilis** Typhis, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.
- gracilis** Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 189.
- gracilis** Uno, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) post Ap. 1823, 274.
- gracilis** Unio (Lea), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 18.—Symphynta.
- gracilis** Uraeus, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142.
- gracilis** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 110.
- gracilis** Viverra (Horsf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 539.—Felis.
- gracilis** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 37.

- gracilis** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
- gracilis** Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 172.
- gracilis** Voluta, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch., 2nd issue (6) 1835-6, pl. 42.
- gracilis** Wachnja, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 351.
- gracilis** Xanthochroa, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 37.
- gracilis** Xantholinus, F. Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 152.
- gracilis** Niphophorus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 300.
- gracilis** Nylotoles, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.
- gracilliset** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille. 1846, 1847, 88.
- gracillissimus** Hippocampus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 274.
- gracillius** Trophon, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 51.
- Gracillaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 527.—Lep.
- Gracillaroides** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 53.
- gracillima** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 352. [—Lep.]
- gracillimum** Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 175.—Ornithoidichnites, 1836.
- gracillimus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 54.—Achatina, 1839.
- gracillima** Creseis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 314.
- gracillimus** Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 258.
- gracillimus** Fusus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 41.
- gracillimus** Obeliscus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62 [*n. n.*].
- gracillimus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII (2) Oct. 1844, 305.
- gracillima** Styliola (Sharp), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.—Creseis.
- gracillima** Torquilla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.
- gracill**→ *v.* **gracil**→.
- gracilus** Voluta, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 32.
- graciosa** Agaricia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 104.
- graciosus** Cyphon, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 40.
- graciosa** Hemiciadaris, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 339.
- graciosa** Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- graciosa** Limacodes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 50.
- graciosa** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 359.
- graciosa** Phasma (Eurycantha), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 16.
- graciosus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 402.
- graciosa** Turbinia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 177.
- Graculæa** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II, 1821, 126.—A. (*typus* Gracula tristis, Lath.).
- graculina** Barita (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Corvus, 1790.
- graculina** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 242.
- graculina** Meliphaga (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 260.—Certhia.
- graculina** Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Certhia.
- graculoïdes** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 198.
- Graculus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 91.—A.
- Graculus** G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. 1845, 667.—A.
- graculus** Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 37.
- graculus** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 339.
- graculus** Carbo (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 318.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- gracula** Coracia (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 39.—Corvus, 1766.
- graculus** Dendrocolaptes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. Fregilus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 406.—Corvus, 1766. [1839, 66.]
- graculus** Halieus (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 44.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- graculus** Hydrocorax (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 87.—Pelecanus, L. 1766.
- gracula** Motacilla, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 324.
- graculus** Phalacrocorax (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 299.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- graculus** Pyrrhocorax, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 2.

- graculus** Pyrrhocorax (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 122.—**Cor-**
graculus Scarabeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 63. [vus, L. 1766.
Gracupica R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (6) Feb. 1831, 401.—A. [*typus* *Gracula melano-*
leuca, Mus. Paris].
- gradaria** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 789.
gradarius Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 154.
gradatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 253.
gradata Anthrax, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1846, 1847, 69.
gradata Arca, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, L., *Zool. Journ.* IV (15) Jan. 1829, 365.
gradatus Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II.
 1820, 207. [1844, 186.
gradatum Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarek, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
gradatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, II. 1833, 330.
gradatus Chelibs, Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 307.
gradata Chrysalidina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 109 [n. n.].
gradata Chrysalidina, A. d'Orbigny, *Foram. foss. Vienne*, Sept. 1846, 195.
gradatus Conus, J. Mawe, *Linnaean syst. Conch.* 1823, 90 [n. n.].
gradatus Conus, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 8 [n. cf.].
gradatus Conus, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 140, Sept. 1843.
gradata Crisina (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 265.—Idmonea.
gradatus Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 353.—Murex.
gradatus Fusus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* IV.—Fusus, no. 65, Jan. 1848.
gradatus Glandiolus, Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 315.
gradata Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 110.
gradata Helix, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1846), 172.
gradata Idmonea, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXII. 1821, 562.
gradata Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, IV (1) 1840, 18.
gradatus Murex, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* II. 1818, 227.
gradatus Mytilus, J. W. Salter, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain*, II (1) 1848, 363.
gradata Pleurotoma, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLI. 1826, 393.
gradata Purpura, J. H. Jonas, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Jan. 1846, 14.
gradata Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 23.
gradata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Hinds MS), *Thes. Conch.* I (4) *ante* 11 Apr.
 1844, 99.
gradata Trichopoda, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop.* *Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 275.
gradatus Trochus, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* III. 1851 (1849), 91.
graduacauda Icterus, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Ap. 1839, 105.
gradualis Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 142.
graduata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 48.
graduatus Pileopsis, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, Moll., Cappuciformi, 5 (Ap. 1841).
gradus Cylindrites, J. Lycett, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
gradus Trochotoma, J. A. Eudes-D., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie*, VII. 1842, 106.
graeccalis Cledeobia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
 pt. 2) 1832, 76.
graeccella Eudorea, H. T. Stainton, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin.*, Mar. 1846, 2.
graeccizans Haltica, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 96.
graeccoides Fissurella, F. Schlueter, *Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch.* 1838, 27.
graeccula Fissurella, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, 3.
graecca Aliocera, S. S. Saunders, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* IV (1) Ap. 1845, 62.
graecca Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent. I.* 1848, 312.
graeccus Brachinus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 430.
graeccus Buliminus, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 72.
graeccus Bulimus (Beck), L. Pfeiffer, *Mon. Helic.* II. 1848, 121.—Buliminus.
graecca Caccabis, G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 36.
graeccus Calathus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 708.
graeccus Carabus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* II. 1826, 145.
graeccum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Moll.)* 1833, 182.
graecca Cetonia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 185.

- graeca** Chacura (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 79.—Tetrao [*non est*].
- graeca** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 137.
- graeca** Dasypoda, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 405.
- graeacus** Dendarus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 207.
- graeca** Enyo, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 83.
- graeca** Fissurella (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 230.—Patella,
- graeacus** Galeodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 353. [1758.
- graeacus** Gyrynus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 129.
- graeacus** Hister, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 157.
- graeacus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 142.
- graeca** Leucocelis (Brullé), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 431.—Cetonia.
- graeacus** Liparus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 240.
- graeca** Luciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 147.
- graeacus** Molops, M. de Chaudoi, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 773.
- graeca** Mutilla, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 675.
- graeacus** Nomius, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 145.
- graeacus** Olisthopus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 124.
- graeca** Parameria, S. S. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2861.
- graeca** Perdix, F. Meisner, Syst. Verz. Vögel Schweiz, 1804, 44.
- graeca** Phytoecia (Sturm), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 87.—Saperda.
- graeca** Pimelia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 192.
- graeca** Pimelia, Stevens in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 181.
- graeacus** Procrustes, Parreys in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 281.
- graeca** Pseudomeria, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 70.
- graeca** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 356.
- graeacus** Scatharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 376.
- graeacus** Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.
- graeacus** Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22.
- graeca** (*sic*) Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 161.
- graeca** Serpula, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ann.) 1832, 399.
- graeacus** Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
- graeca** Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 31.—Testudo, 1758.
- graeacus** Nysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, (3) Oct. 1837, 65.
- graeacus** Zabrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 449.
- graeacus** Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 47.
- graelisii** Acontia, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 300.
- graelisii** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 275.
- graelisii** Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 148.
- graelisii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 185 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- graelisii** Pompilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 115.
- graelisaria** Cabera, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 134.
- graffii** Elater, J. F. Schmidt, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 85.
- graffii** Hybothorax, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 209.
- grahami** Anolius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 274.
- graii** *v.* grayi.
- graininig** Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 450.
- graius** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII) June 1840, 175.
- graja** Cteniza, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 39.
- graja** Feronia (Dej.), Bonelli in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 311.—Pterostichus.
- graja** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 327, Mar. 1845.
- graju** Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- graja** Testudo, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 219.
- grallaefer** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- Grallaria** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 43.—A.
- grallarius** Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxvi.
- grallarius** Corvus (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 386.—Turdus, 1790.
- grallaria** Cunstrix, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 21 Sept. 1843, 540.

- grallaria** Glaeola, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, pp. xcvi & 503.
- grallarius** Himantopus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 184.—Charadrius. [1790.]
- grallaria** Myiothera (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43.—Turdus,
- grallarius** Myiothera (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lviii.—Turdus, 1790. [1799 [1802], 236.]
- grallaria** Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- grallaria** Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 67.—Strix.
- grallarius** Nyctidromus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Wied MS). Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 62.
- grallaria** Oceanites (Licht.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, p. xciii.—Procellaria.
- grallarius** Oelienemus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xcix [n. n.].
- grallarius** Oelienemus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Charadrius. [Turdus, ?Lath. 1790.]
- grallaria** Pitta (Vieill.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.—Procellaria, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 418.
- grallaria** Procellaria, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 83.
- grallaria** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (25) Aug. 1822.
- grallaria** Thalassidroma (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1844, 648.—
- grallarius** Vanellus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1834, 542. [Procellaria.]
- grallator** Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 236.
- grallator** Cursorius, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 92.
- grallator** Erodiscus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 370.
- grallator** Tetragnatha, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 26.
- grallii** Ciratorhina (Eudicella) (Buq.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 176.—Goliathus.
- grallii** Eudicella (Buq.), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 265.—Goliathus.
- grallii** Goliathus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 201.
- Grallina** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A.
- grallipes** Macromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 187.
- Grallipeza** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.—Dipt.
- Grallomya** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.—Dipt.
- Grallopoda** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 178.—Dipt.
- gramella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
- gramen** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1840, 248.
- gramen** Vulvulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 148.
- gramicola** Parix, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 440.
- graminalis** Diasemia, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 287.
- graminaria** Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 204.
- graminaria** Phoradesma, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
- gramineana** Orthotaenia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 171 [n. n.].
- gramineana** Orthotaenia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (91) July 1831, no. 364.
- gramineana** Sericoris (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 134.—Orthotaenia.
- graminella** Canephora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- graminella** Lepidopsyche (Fisch.), E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. ci.—Psyche. Ochs. [1775.]
- graminella** Psyche (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 181.—Tinea,
- graminellae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 301.
- graminellae** Pimpla (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 181.—Ichneumon. [132.]
- graminea** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- gramineus** Anthracothorax (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1788.
- gramineus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 165.—Curculio, 1792.
- gramineus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 243.—Lygaeus, 1798.
- graminea** Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.

- graminea** Ceratina (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 234.—Megilla.
- gramineus** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio, 1792.
- gramineus** Chrysotus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 149.
- gramineus** Chrysotus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 705.—Dolichopus.
- gramineus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 420.
- graminea** Cypris, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 293.
- graminea** Dalyellia, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. 1822, 605.
- gramineus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 19.
- gramineus** Dytiscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Sauml. 1826, 134 [*n. n.*]. [1788.
- gramineus** Eclectus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 418.—Psittacus, [1788.
- graminea** Emberiza, [G. Ortl.] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316.
- gramineum** Entedon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115 [*n. n.*].
- graminea** Flata (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.—Fulgora.
- graminea** Fringilla (Zonotrichia) (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.—Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832], 254.
- graminea** Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 4.
- graminea** Gorgonia, Lamarek, Mémoires Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 158.
- graminea** Gorgonia, Lamarek, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.
- gramineus** Halictus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lviii.
- gramineus** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 81.
- gramineus** Julis, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 290.
- gramineus** Megalurus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 169.—
- graminea** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334. [Sphenocacus.
- graminea** Phylloptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 405.
- graminea** Pirene, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 338. [1788.
- gramineus** Polytmus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 72.—Trochilus.
- gramineus** Poodlytes (Gould), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanus (1) 1850 [1851], 42.—Sphenocacus.
- gramineus** Psittacodis (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 576.—Psittacus, 1788. [Curculio, 1792.
- gramineus** Rhinoncus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 583.—
- gramineus** Sphenocacus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 19.
- graminea** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. III. 1825, 40.
- gramineus** Trigonoecephalus (Shaw), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1040.
- gramineus** Trochilus, C. L. Lemaire, H. N. Ois. exot. 1836, 22. [—Coluber.
- graminea** Zonotrichia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 31.—Fringilla, 1788.
- graminicola** Agriotes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 311. [gilla, 1788.
- graminicola** Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806.
- graminicola** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1747. [176.
- graminicola** Chlorophanus, Megerle in E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 214.
- graminicola** Chlorophanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 67.
- graminicola** Chrisomela, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 53.
- graminicola** Chrisomela, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- graminicola** Chrisomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 214.
- graminicola** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 592.
- graminicola** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 336.
- graminicola** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 255.
- graminicola** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 32.
- graminicola** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 316.—Aleochara.
- graminicola** Hoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Melolontha [*n. n.*].
- graminicola** Linyphia, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 213.
- graminicola** Malachius, And.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- graminicola** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 179.

- graminicola** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 113.
- graminicola** Meraporus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 299. [Linyphia.]
- graminicola** Micryphantes (Sundl.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 11.—
- graminicola** Miris, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 354.
- graminicola** Parix, J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, 134.
- graminicola** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 673.
- graminicola** Phytocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 492.
- graminicola** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 55.
- graminicola** Tanymecus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.].
- graminicolens** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (15) June 1842, 133.
- graminicolis** Argus (Sundl.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 351.—Linyphia.
- graminicolla** Aleochara, Grav., J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- graminis** Agrilus (Panz.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 51.—Buprestis, 1799.
- graminis** Apamea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Phalaena, 1758.
- graminis** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Kafer) IX. 1801, 262. [1758.]
- graminis** Cerapteryx (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (113) June 1833, no. 451.—Phalaena,
- graminis** Characae (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 111.—Phalaena, 1758.
- graminis** Cionus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 308.—Rhynchaeus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.]. [chaenus.]
- graminis** Episema (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 120.—Phalaena, 1758.
- graminis** Gymnetron (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 772.—Rhynchaenus.
- graminis** Heliophobus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 503.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- graminis** Lycophotia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—Phalaena,
- graminis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 216.
- graminis** Miarus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Rhynchaenus.
- graminis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 12 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [n. cf.]. [Bombyx, L. 1758.]
- gramines** Noctua (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 411.—Phal.
- graminis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 102 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-18) [n. cf.].
- graminis** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1758.
- graminis** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 210.
- graminis** Vibrio, Hardy, 1850 [vide Stiles & H., Index Cat. Roundworms, 1920, 89].
- graminis** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 186.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- graminum** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1740.
- graminum** Dorycera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 30.—
- graminum** Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sueciae, 1823, 8. [Musca, 1775.]
- graminum** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 176.
- graminum** Psyche, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 87.
- graminum** Scaptomyza (Fall.), J. Hardy, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (7) [1850], 361.—Drosophila.
- graminum** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 205.—Musca, 1775.
- graminum** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empididae Suec. (1) 1815, 15.
- graminum** Tachypeza (Fall.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 161.—Tachydromia.
- graminum** Tetanocera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Musca, 1775. [q. v.].
- Gramistes** W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Fishes, II. 1839, 168 & 199 [err. pro Grammistes,
- gramma** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina,
- gramma** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 390. [1824.]
- grammaca** Chondestes (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 32.—Fringilla.
- grammaca** Fringilla, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 139; & ed. London, I. 1823, 321.

- grammaca** Zonotrichia (Say), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
- grammaria** Eupithecia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 208.
- grammatica** Chloroperla (Scop.), E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 87.
—Phryganea, Poda, 1761. [1761.]
- grammatica** Semblis (Poda), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 176.—Phryganea,
- grammatocephalus** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850),
- Grammatophora** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. 1829, 126.—Lep. [286.]
- Grammatophora** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 470.
—R. [ref. Diat.]
- Grammatophora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 159 & 161.—? Inf.
- Grammatoptila** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxv (June 1850).—A.
[n. et f.]
- grammearia** Acropteris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 36.
- grammepomus** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.
Soenda-Moluk.), 34.
- Grammesia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 151.—Lep.
- grammiceps** Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III
(2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 512.—Myiothera.
- grammiceps** Macronus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—
Myiothera.
- grammiceps** Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74, ?err. pro 75)
extremo 1827.
- grammiceps** Pycnosphrys, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 124.
- grammicollis** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
1837, 421.
- Grammicosum** Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.—Col.
- grammiculellus** Crambus, Guénéé in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 407.
- Grammicus** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 323.—Col.
- Grammicus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlix (Dec. 1849).—A. [n. et f.]
- grammica** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 19.
- grammica** Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, 1775.
- grammica** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 25.—Phalaena, 1758.
- grammica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 28 (Fernaldo giudice
1802) [n. et f.] [1802-08] [n. et f.]
- grammica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 56 (Fernaldo giudice
- grammicus** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 179.
- grammicus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 85.
- grammica** Cantharis, J. B. Fischer, Tent. Consp. Canth. 1827, 19.
- grammica** Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 215.
- grammica** Cleonis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.]
- grammica** Cleonis, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
- grammicus** Cleonus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 201.—
Curculio, 1789.
- grammica** Danaüs, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.
- grammicus** Dyticus, Mueller in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825-28], 1.
- grammica** Emydia (L.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Bombyx,
- grammicus** Ephialtes, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 19. [Fab. 1775.]
- grammica** Eulepia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (14) Feb. 1825, no. 56.—Phalaena,
1758.
- grammicus** Eurysaces, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 314.
- grammica** Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 306.—Phalaena,
- grammica** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 49. [1758.]
- grammicus** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropères, 1842, 164.
- grammicus** Hydaticus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834, 56.
- grammica** Lacerta, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 100.
- grammica** Lacerta, M. H. C. Lichtenstein in Meyendorff, Voy. Orenbourg, 1826, 449.
- grammica** Lebia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 3.
- grammica** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 412.

- grammica** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 194.—
Bombyx, 1775. [?Panz. 1789.]
- grammicus** Lixus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 121.—Curculio,
- grammicus** Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II, 1829, 757.
- grammicus** Odontotarsus (L.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 362.—Cimex, 1767.
- grammicum** Opatrum, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 57.
- grammicus** Pachycoris (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.—Cimex, 1767.
- grammicus** Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
III, 1844, 350.
- grammicus** Picus, Natterer & Malherbe, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 69.
- grammica** Plagiura, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 280.
- grammica** Podarcis (Licht.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—Lacerta.
- grammicus** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 370.
- grammicus** Scops (Gosse), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I, 1850, 46.—Ephialtes.
- grammica** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 178.—
Tetyra. [1758.]
- grammica** Spirix (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 169.—Phalaena,
- grammicus** Stenoderus, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 21.
- grammicus** Synbranchus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX, Aug. 1842, 486.
- grammicus** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 137.—Cimex, 1767.
- grammica** Thyrocoris (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 68.—Cimex, L.
1767.
- grammicus** Tropidolepis (Wieg.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.
1830, Syn., 43. Sceloporus.
- grammicus** Nysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 57.
- grammicus** Nysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I, 1837, 26.
- Grammisia** = **Grammysia**.
- Grammistes** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 182.—P.
- grammistes** Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI, 1836, 284.
- grammistes** Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 105.
- Grammobotrys** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 95.—Prot.
- grammodactyla** Alucitina, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 867 [= 869].
- Grammognatha** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 5.—Col. [*binom.*].
- Grammomus** C. J. B. Anyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 123.—Hem. [*non*]
- grammopoeecilum** Pristipoma, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846,
228. [Col.]
- Grammoptera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 215.—
- grammoptilus** Acanthurus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI, Mar. 1843, 176.
- Grammostomum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
119.—Rh.
- Grammotaulius** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.—Neur.
- grammurus** Sciurus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II, 1823, 72; & ed. London,
II, 1823, 353. [253.—Sciurus.]
- grammurus** Spermophilus (Say), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III, 1842,
- grammurus** Tamias (Say), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 115.—Sciurus.
- Grammysia** E. de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) IV, 1847, 696.—L. [*non*]
Grammisia, apud Marschall].
- gramnicola** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12), Aptères, 1824, 21.
- Grampus** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 2.—M.
- grampus** Delphinus, Hunter, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX, 1817, 168.
- grampus** Phocaena (Hunt.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 415.—Delphinus.
- granadensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 231.
- granadensis** Cardinalis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X, Mar. 1847, 74.
- granadensis** Coracina, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX, Aug. 1846, 277.
- granadensis** Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX, Jan. 1846, 14.
- granadensis** Picumnus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X, Mar. 1847, 78. [*cina*].
- granadensis** Pyroderus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II, Mar. 1847, 317.—Cora-
- granadense** Todirostrum, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI, Oct. 1843, 289.

- Granaria** F. Hied, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—G.
- granaria** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- granaria** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 490.
- granaria** Anoura, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 387.
- granarius** Aphodius, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 280.
- granarius** Aphodius, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
- granarius** Armadillo, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 275.
- granarium** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 61.
- granaria** Calandra, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [culto, 1758.
- granarius** Calendra (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 198.—Cur-
- granarium** Cercyon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 221.
- granarium** Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 72.
- granaria** Chalcoplacis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 163.
- granarius** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 320.
- granarius** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 215.
- granarius** Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.
- granaria** Daphnia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 290.
- granarius** Hydroporus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58.
- granarius** Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 501.
- granaria** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 392. [1844, 8.
- granaria** Libidoclaea, H. M. Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.)
- granarius** Megalopa (Hbst.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—
- granarius** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 176. [Cancer, 1783.
- granaria** Oligota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 364.
- granarium** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. L.) 1846, 289.
- granaria** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 292.
- granaria** Porcellana (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 76.—
- granaria** Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post*
- granarius** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 191.
- granarius** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 109.
- granarius** Sitophilus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 977.—Cur-
- granarius** Trichodactylus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 151. [culto, 1758.
- granarius** Porcellio, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 273.
- granatelli** Helix, Bivona, Occhio giorn. palermitano, 15 Magg. 1839 [*mihl non visum*].
- granatelli** Trochus, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 31.
- Granatellus** B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith., pl. 24 [1849].—A. [*n. et f.*].
- granatensis** Elaphocera, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 349.
- granatinus** Brachyurus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—
- granatina** Pitta.
- granatina** Calliostoma, "Mart." W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.
- granatina** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
- granatina** Aug. 1835, 11. [1766.
- granatina** Estrela (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla,
- granatina** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1766.
- granatina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 203.
- granatina** Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830. [425.
- granatina** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832,
- granatina** Scabricola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- granativora** Emberiza, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 40.
- Granatocrinites** G. Troost, Proc. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- granatum** Caryocystites (Wahl.), L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 128.—
- granatus** Echinospaerites.
- granatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 24, Feb. 1847. [804.
- granatus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- granatum** Echinocnrius (Wahl.), A. Volborth, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X
- (19-21) June 1842, 302.—Echinospaerites.

- granatum** Echinosphærites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 53.
- granatus** Fusus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 19.
- granatus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 769.
- granata** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- granatus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 231.
- granata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 271, Mar. 1845. [1773.]
- granata** Peitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 614.—Trichoda,
- granatus** Phytobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 460.
- granatum** Solarium, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 246.
- granatum** Sphaeronites (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. IV. 1828, 194.—Echinosphærites.
- granatum** Spongia, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland. 1837, 10 [*n. n.*].
- granatum** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. 1798, 88.
- grandaevana** Paedisca, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 238.
- grandaeva** Anthonyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1681.
- grandaevus** Bombus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 96.
- grandaevus** Cidarites, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 57. [Nucula.]
- grandaeva** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—
- grandaeva** Murchisonia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.
- grandaeva** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 150. [—Turritella.]
- grandaeva** Ogygia, G. A. Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 556.
- grandaevus** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 41.
- grandaeva** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Fig. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 76.
- grandaevus** Termes, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 83.
- grandaeva** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 103.
- Grandala** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (June), 447.—A.
- grandaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 20 [*n. n.*].
- grandella** Nephroteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 881.
- grandella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362.
- grandicassis** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 54.
- grandicaudata** Gobiomora, S. L. Mitchell, Med. Reposit. (3) V. 1820, 223.
- grandiceps** Stereocerus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 336.
- grandiclava** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 193.
- grandicollis** Alcalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 335.
- grandicollis** Acrotichis (Mann.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 248.—Trichopteryx.
- grandicollis** Acrotichis (Maerk.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopteryx.
- grandicolle** Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 77.
- grandicollis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- grandicollis** Aleochara, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- grandicollis** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- grandicollis** Anchomenus, V. v. Motschulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 70.
- grandicolle** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 194.
- grandicollis** Catops, W. F. Erichson, Kaefer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 237.
- grandicollis** Cela, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 29.
- grandicollis** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
- grandicollis** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 266.
- grandicollis** Harpalus, Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 89. [266.]
- grandicollis** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 30.
- grandicollis** Mononyx, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 122.
- grandicollis** Myllaena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (10) Oct. 1844, 342.
- grandicollis** Orchesia, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 33.
- grandicollis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- grandicollis** Philochthus, V. v. Motschulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 14. [312.]
- grandicollis** Phylan, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183 [*n. n.*].

- grandicollis** Ptilinus, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 165.
- grandicollis** Sibinia, J. Wadt, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 77.
- grandicollis** Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [n. n.].
- grandicollis** Thorictes, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 4.
- grandicollis** Trichopteryx, Maerckel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, [181].
- grandicornis** Antilope, J. Hermann, Obs. Zoöl. 1804, 87.
- grandicornis** Atelocerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 278.
- grandicornis** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 2548.
- grandicornis** Brachus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxiii.
- grandicornis** Chrysogaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 270.
- grandicornis** Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 220.
- grandicornis** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 208.
- grandicornis** Gama, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1821, 58 [n. n.]. [1850, 118].
- grandicornis** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
- grandicornis** Orchestia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 292.
- grandicornis** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 309.
- grandicornis** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 156.
- grandidactylus** Thalassina, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 135.
- grandiflorus** Clypeaster, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9—) 1838, 903.
- grandiflora** Dimorphastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 177.
- grandiflora** Doris, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 520.
- grandiflora** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.
- grandifolia** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 499.
- grandifolia** Nereis, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 155.
- grandiformis** Argonauta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 42.
- grandiformis** Harpa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 40. [281].
- grandilobata** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- grandimaculatus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 20, Ap. 1844.
- grandimana** Callianassa, L. R. Gibbes, Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 194.
- grandimanus** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 38. [142].
- grandimanus** Palemon, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840,
- grandinella** Halteria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 415.
- grandinella** Trichodina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Trichoda, 1773.
- grandinella** Urceolaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 764.—? Trichoda, Müll. 1773.
- grandineus** Loborhynchus, Gebler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- grandineus** Otorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 356. [1846].
- grandineus** Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
- grandinosa** Echinocidarid (Val.); Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 354. [(Tab. Pls. 1846).
- grandinosus** Echinus (Agarites), A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus"
- grandinosus** Gobius, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 177.
- grandinosus** Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 434.
- grandinosa** Ringicula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 96.
- grandina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [n. n.].
- grandior** Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 525.
- grandipalpus** Bythinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 90 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 428.
- grandipennis** Astyages (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 279.—Porrectaria.
- grandipennis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 536.
- grandipes** Ichthyosaurus, D. Sharpe, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1830, 222.
- grandipes** Palaeophrynos, C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, III. 1851, 48.
- grandipetatus** Verticillipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 400.
- grandipetatus** Verticillites (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1364.—Verticillipora.

- grandipinnis** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen. This name occurs on a single sheet with figure in Woodward & Sherborn's Brit. foss. Vert. MSS (Brit. Mus. N. H.). A note by R. O. says it = homalospondylus.
- grandiporum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 110.
- grandipora** Ocellaria, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 145.
- grandipora** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- grandirena** Ophiura (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phyto-
- grandirena** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 264. [metra.]
- grandirostris** Coccothraustes, J. Hogg, The Zoologist, III (8) 1845, 1063.
- grandis** Acanthastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 146.
- grandis** Acanthogenius (Dej.), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 335.—Helluo.
- grandis** Acinopus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 78.
- grandis** Acmaeodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 54.
- grandis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.
- grandis** Agrypnus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
- grandis** Alcedo, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post July), 190.
- grandis** Alindria (L. & S.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 452.—Trogosita.
- grandis** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- grandis** Ampelis, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. I. 1796, 483.
- grandis** Ampelis, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 96.
- grande** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 237.
- grandis** Anodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 341.
- grande** Anoplotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 11.
- grandis** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 232.
- grandis** Anthophyllea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
- grandis** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II, 1820,
- grandis** Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 154. [178.
- grande** Apion, Steven; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96.
- grandis** Aplysia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 100.
- grandis** Arca, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (12) Jan. 1829, 365.
- grandis** Asaphus, M. Sars, Isis (Oken), 1835, 337.
- grandis** Asaphus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 39.
- grandis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille. 1847 (2) 1848, 190.
- grandis** Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (12) Feb. 1839, 186.
- grandis** Astreaopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.
- grandis** Astrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
- grandis** Bainopus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 91.—Chaitaris.
- grandis** Belemnites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 26.
- grandis** Belostoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 17.—Nepa, L. 1758.
- grande** Belostomum (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 195.—Nepa, 1758.
- grandis** Beris, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 74 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Bernicla (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 608.—Anas, 1788.
- grandis** Bolo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 34.
- grandis** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 384.
- grandis** Bombus, W. Jardine, Bees (Nat. Libr. XXVI.) Feb. 1840, 256.
- grande** Bothridium (Crep.), F. Dujardin (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 627.—Solenophorus.
- grandis** Botia, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (10) 1832, (pl. 94).
- grandis** Brachinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 19.
- grande** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 36 & 56 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Bucco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- grandis** Calliphara (Thunb.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 128.—Cimex, 1783.
- grandis** Calyptraea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 130.

- grandis** Capito (Gm.), L. P. Vicillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 499.—Bucco, 1788.
- grandis** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 39.
- grandis** Cephemyia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 548.
- grandis** Cereyon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 62.
- grandis** Chaëtaris, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post Jan.*), 106 & 189.
- grandis** Chermnitza, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 52.
- grandis** Chiron, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 82.
- grandis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 21.
- grandis** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 30.
- grandis** Cladopoda, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.
- grandis** Clausilia, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post Mar.*), 73.
- grandis** Cleobis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 154.
- grandis** Clidicus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 397.
- grandis** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 478.
- grandis** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 278.
- grandis** Cobitis (Gr.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 86.—Botia.
- grandis** Cometes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. of Shells (16) 1823, pl. 266.
- grandis** Crepidula, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 18.
- grandis** Cryptocephalus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Cupulospogonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.
- grandis** Cyclocephala, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 169 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 69.
- grandis** Cycnocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 77 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Cypris, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 276.
- grandis** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 85.
- grandis** Dacne (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 68.—Ips, 1792.
- grandis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 191.
- grandis** Dasypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
- grande** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 365.
- grandis** Dentalium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 155 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Dicururus (Gould), J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 158.—Edolus.
- grandis** Diglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 137.
- grandis** Dilophyrus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 239.
- grandis** Dineutes (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 763.—Gyrinus.
- grande** Diplostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 307. [1824.]
- grandis** Dispotæa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 131.—Calyptæa,
- grande** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 676.
- grandis** Donax, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Dytiscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Eclectus (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 572.—Psittacus, 1788.
- grandis** Edolus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 5.
- grandis** Ellipsocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.
- grandis** Encope, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 57.
- grandis** Engis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Engis (Episcapha), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 32.
- grandis** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 97.
- grandis** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 69.
- grandis** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 203.
- grandis** Eumolpus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Eunomia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.
- grandis** Eusarcus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 206.

- grandis** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 123.
- grandis** Foinax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 182.
- grandis** Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 116.
- grandis** Galba, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 226.
- grandis** Galbula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 284.
- grandis** Galbula, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2. I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxx.
- grandis** Galbula (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Oin.) 1823, 1325.—Alcedo, 1788.
- grandis** Galleruca, Gröndal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 288.
- grandis** Glauconome, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 199.
- grandis** Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 315.
- grandis** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 403.
- grandis** Gyrius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. d.
- grandis** Hamites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 187.
- grandis** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*u. n.*].
- grandis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 43.
- grandis** Helluo, Dejean in D. and Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 150.
- grandis** Hemicyclus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 44.
- grandis** Heminaetra, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 369.
- grandis** Heterophyllia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 126.
- grandis** Hister, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 86.
- grandis** Holothuria, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- grandis** Holothuria (Thelonota), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 53.
- grandis** Homalilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 58 & 153.
- grandis** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 322.
- grandis** Hydrocanthus (Lap.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837—38, 206.—Noterus.
- grandis** Hydrous, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 52.
- grandis** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57.
- grandis** Hylesinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*u. n.*].
- grandis** Hylobius, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 302.
- grandis** Hyphantornis, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.
- grandis** Hypodulus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 107.
- grandis** Hypomelus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 313.
- grandis** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, [300].
- grandis** Iliastus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 149.
- grandis** Iliastus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1820 [1847], 490.
- grandis** Istieus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 92 (1844).
- grandis** Jacamerops (Turt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 108.—Galbula, 1802.
- grandis** Jacchus, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*u. n.*].
- grandis** Jacchus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 290.
- grandis** Lagria, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 8; & App. 1817, 9.
- grandis** Lamprocera (Sturm), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 130.—Omalisus [*non comp.*].
- grandis** Lamproptila (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1840, 718.—Alcedo, 1788.
- grandis** Lebia, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 255.
- grandis** Lema, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 209.
- grandis** Leptaena (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Orthis.
- grandis** Leptoconus (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus.
- grandis** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 244.
- grandis** Leucospis, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 66.
- grandis** Lagia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 212.
- grandis** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 76.
- grandis** Littorina, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 241.
- grandis** Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 294.
- grandis** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 249.

- grandis** Lohita (Gray), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 266.—Lygaeus.
- grandis** Loncheres, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg, XI (1) 1845, 146.
- grandis** Lorus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 131.—Psittacus, 1788.
- grandis** Lucanus, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) 1807, 77.
- grandis** Ludius, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX, 1836, 368.
- grandis** Lygaeus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II, 1832, 242.
- grandis** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. A. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252. [47.]
- grandis** Macrocera, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846,
- grandis** Mactra, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 395 (Doid*).
- grandis** Maconia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 697.—Cleobis, 1847.
- grandis** Mantispa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 196.
- grandis** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 164.
- grandis** Mantispa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (3) 1839, 967.
- grandis** Masoreus, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 121.
- grandis** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II, 1841, 333.
- grandis** Megalaima (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 114.—Bucco, 1788.
- grandis** Megalostomis (Foerst.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 544.—Clythra.
- grandis** Melecta, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II, 1841, 443.
- grandis** Melipona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 463.
- grandis** Michelinea, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III, Feb. 1849, 123.
- grandis** Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 272.
- grandis** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II, 1844, 51.
- grandis** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 253.
- grandis** Monas (Mastichemonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I, 1850, 32.
- grande** Monoceros, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 124.
- grandis** Myacites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 261.
- grandis** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 284.
- grandis** Myrmedonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII, 1844 (4) 1844, 814.
- grandis** Natica, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 118.
- grandis** Necrophorus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. XXIII, 1804, 6.
- grandis** Nematius, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 61.
- grandis** Nerinaea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 549.
- grandis** Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 40.
- grandis** Neritina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V, 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- grandis** Nigidius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 302.
- grandis** Niltava (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I, Aug. 1846, 264.—Chaitaris.
- grandis** Nisæëtus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V, 1836, 230.
- grandis** Nobia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 71.
- grandis** Noterus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 105.
- grandis** Notonecta, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (1) Oct. 1849, 42.
- grandis** Nyctibius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI, 1817, 7.—Caprimulgus, Gm. 1788. [1788.]
- grandis** Nyctornis (Gm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 15.—Caprimulgus,
- grandis** Oedemera, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 157 [n. n.].
- grandis** Oodes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II, 1826, 376.
- grandis** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 63^s.
- grandis** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Kosteck (4) 1807, 7.
- grandis** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 50 & 99 [n. n.].
- grandis** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX, Sept. 1843, 146.
- grandis** Othius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII, 1849 (1) 1849, 99.
- grandis** Oxytomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 9.
- grande** Pachyrisma, J. Morris & J. Lycett, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI, 1850, 401.
- grandis** Panagaeus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V, 1840-42 (1843), 168.

- grandis** Panopaeta (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—
grandis Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*]. [Myacites.]
grandis Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 463.
grandis Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 163. [Glaucanome.]
grandis Penniretepora (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—
grandis Pentaceros, J. E. Gray (*ex* Seba), Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.
grandis Perla, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1830, 134 [*n. n.*].
grandis Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 454.
grandis Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 21.
grandis Phalangium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 67.
grande Phanerotoma, A. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 302.
grandis Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 295.
grandis Philocotrupes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 54.
grandis Phyllocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—Astrea.
grandis Phytocoris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
grandis Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
grandis Placoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. boh. Tribol. 1847, 129.
grandis Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 300.
grandis Platyope, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 387.
grandis Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 83.
grandis Pleurostoma, J. E. Gray in Gütthil's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 599.
grandis Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 533.
grandis Podontia (Grond.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 24.—Galleruca.
grandis Pompilius, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 443.
grandis Poncia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 206.
grandis Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 50.
grandis Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
grandis Pristonychus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., post May 1850, 43.
grandis Protocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 174.
grandis Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 430.
grandis Psoa, V. v. Mochulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 92.
grandis Pterochilus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 671.
grandis Pterodaetylus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 382.
grandis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 487.
grandis Pteromyia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 89
grandis Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 95. [*n. n.*].
grandis Pupina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (34) Sept. 1840, 77.
grandis Pyrochroa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 34.
grande Registoma (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 32.—Pupina.
grandis Rhizotrogus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
grandis Rhynchites, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (10) 1842. [133-
grandis Rhizophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 636.
grandis Rissoina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 127.
grandis Rutililla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.-June 1850, 112.
grandis Sarcophilus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 45.
grandis Scaphites (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 355.—Hamites.
grandis Scarites, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 123.
grandis [Schistura] (Gray), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 307.—Botia.
grandis Serpula, H. F. Lunk, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
grandis Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 227.
grande Solarium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 368.
grandis Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 718.
grandis Solenophorus, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 298.
grandis Spatangus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Kem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7 [*n. n.*].
grandis Sphodrus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 146.

- grandis** Spirobolus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 123.
- grandis** Spizaetus (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 881.—Nisaetus.
- grandis** Stigmodera (—), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, ? Don.
- grandis** Stizus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 77.
- grandis** Stizus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 293.
- grandis** Symphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 255.
- grandis** Synonycha (Thunb.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 230.—Coccinella, 1781.
- grandis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1088.
- grandis** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 23.
- grandis** Tanagra, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- grandis** Taphoxenus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.—Sphodrus, 1844.
- grandis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 141.
- grandis** Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 343.
- grandis** Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 340.
- grandis** Terebratulites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 18.
- grandis** Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères 1842, 306.
- grandis** Tipula, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 187.
- grandis** Tosia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 80.
- grandis** Tosia, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 350.
- grandis** Trichostegia (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.—Phryganea, 1758.
- grandis** Trochalia (Voltz), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—Nerinaea.
- grandis** Trochocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 403.
- grandis** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 150.
- grandis** Trogossita, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 719.
- grandis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 217.
- grandis** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *d.*
- grandis** Unio, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 80.
- grandis** Urostyla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 43.
- grandis** Vatellus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 394 [*err. pro*].
- grandis** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Pref. German. II (7) 1840, 245. [294].
- grandis** Vermetus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.
- grandis** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- grandis** Vitrina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & "sp. nov.," 1.
- grandis** Xanthophaea, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- grandis** Yponomeuta, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 163. [75].
- grandispinis** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 242.
- grandispinus** Chiracanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 300.
- grandispinum** Pentatoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 167.
- grandisquama** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 229.
- grandisquama** Rhombus, Tenminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 183.
- grandisquamis** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 103.
- grandisquamis** Plagusia, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1214.
- grandisquamis** Tetragonopterus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 13 & 27.
- grandissimus** Platylophus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 29.
- grandissimum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 43.
- granditarsa** Cheilosia (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Musca, 1770. [1770].
- granditarsa** Syrphus (Forst.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 591.—Musca,
- grando** Cypraea, Duclou in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 481.
- grando** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 96.
- grandoculis** Agama, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 208.
- grandoculis** Aurata (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 554.—Sciaena, 1775.
- grandoculis** Calotes (Agama) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 54.—Agama.

- grandoculis** Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 341.
- grandoculis** Carassius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 195.
- grandoculis** Chrysophris (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.—Sciaena, 1775.
- grandoculis** Lacerta, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 208.
- grandoculis** Ophiurus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1820), 1306.
- grandoculis** Sparus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch. Syst. Ichth. 1801, 276.—Sciaena, 1775. [—Sciaena, 1775.]
- grandoculis** Sphaerodon (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 113.
- granellus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 411.
- granella** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 641.
- granella** Brosis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me giudice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- granella** Diaphthirusa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 404.—Tinea, 1758.
- granellus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 109.
- granellus** Nemapogon (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Phalaena Tinea, 1758.
- granella** Oecophora, Latreille, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 226. [1758.]
- granellus** Perideraenus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 35.
- granicolis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 710.
- granicolis** Caterectus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 402.
- granicolis** Dionychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 315.
- granicolis** Hipporhinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 776.—Prypnus.
- granicolis** Hyphanthus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [n. n.].
- granicolis** Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 390.
- granicolis** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 11.
- granicolis** Læborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [n. n.].
- granicolis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 597.
- granicolis** Otiorthynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, [369.]
- granicolis** Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 485. [369.]
- granicolis** Prypnus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 496.
- granicolis** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 875.
- granicosta** Littorina, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 245.
- granicostatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 68.
- granicostata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 323, Jan. 1846.
- granicostatus** Turbo (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.—Littorina [non comp.].
- granifera** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 460.
- granifera** Asteracanthion (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
- granifera** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 560. [Asterias.]
- granifera** Auricula, A. Mousson, Mith. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30. 1848 [1849], 267.
- graniferum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 100.
- graniferum** Buccinum, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 299.
- granifera** Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 183.
- graniferum** Cardium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 367.
- graniferus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 104.
- granifer** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 272 (Suppl. pl. vii), June 1849.
- granifera** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Häufiger) III (1) 1850, 74.
- granifera** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 83.
- granifera** Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 316.
- granifera** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 68.
- granifera** Lepralia, G. Johnston, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Coik., 1843) 1844, 284 [n. n.].
- granifera** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 309.
- granifera** Melania, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458. Liste p. 12 [n. cf.].
- graniferus** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- granifera** Ophidiaster (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 148.—Asterias. [81.—Asterias.]
- granifera** Patiria (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,

- granifera** Patiria (Lam.), J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 353.—Asterias.
- granifera** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 147.
- granifera** Pleurodonta (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—
- granifera** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 473. [Helix.
- granifera** Pyrula, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 266.
- granifera** Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 414, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- granifera** Serpula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 154.
- granifera** Serpula, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- graniferum** Triton (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 548.—Ranella.
- graniferus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 69.
- graniformis** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 59.
- graniformis** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 152.
- granifer** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.
- granifer** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.
- granifer** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 64.
- granifera** Homalota, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 218.
- granifera** Oiceoptoma, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 42.
- granifer** Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 214.
- granifera** Philyra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 128 [*n. n.*].
- granifera** Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 99 [*n. n.*].
- granifer** Pseudophyllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 467.
- granifera** Sardinella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 267.
- granifer** Unio, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou. 1840 (4) 1840, 438.
- granipennis** Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 200.
- granitella** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 314.
- granitella** Rösleriammia (*sic*) (Tr.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 43.—Tinea.
- granitella** Tinea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 265.
- granosa** Acephalocystis, Laennec, Mém. Fac. méd. Paris (1804-12) 1812, 172 [*teste*
- granosa** Aglaia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvi. [S. & H.].
- granosus** Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 386.
- granosus** Amycterus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 120.
- granosa** Apholidemys, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IV. 1847, 328.
- granosus** Argonauta, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. V. 1820, 219.
- granosus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 69.
- granosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 387.
- granosum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 55 & 113 [*n. n.*].
- granosa** Bulla, G. B. Sowerby, L. Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
- granosus** Calyptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 891.
- granosus** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
- granosa** Ceratophris, G. Cuvier, Rège Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 107. [437-
- granosum** Cerithium, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 327.
- granosum** Cerithium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 278.
- granosum** Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium), 1841-42, 57.
- granosum** Cerithium, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 538 [*n. n.*].
- granosus** Chiton, J. Fremby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 200.
- granosa** Cleonis, B. Zulkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 333.
- granosum** Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deut.-chl. 1831, 171. [May 1835, 501.—Testudo.
- granosa** Cryptopus (Schoepff.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II.
- granosus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 151.
- granosum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 93.
- granosum** Cyclostoma, *z.* aberrans, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 140.

- granosus** *Cyrtodesmus* (Gerv. & Goud.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 93.—*Polydesmus*.
- granosa** *Donax*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 547.
- granosum** *Engystoma*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 112 [*n. n.*]. [32.]
- granosa** *Fasciolaria*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,
- granosa** *Fusus*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- granosus** *Goniatites*, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 407.
- granosus** *Heilipus*, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [*n. n.*].
- granosa** *Helix* (*ex Fér.*), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*].
- granosus** *Hemidactylus*, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zur Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—) 1830 *reel* 1831, 17.
- granosa** *Homalota*, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,
- granosus** *Hypostomus*, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 502. [50.]
- granosa** *Indea* (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 379.—*Unio*, Brug. 1792.
- granosus** *Isomerinthus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- granosa** Lima, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 347. [249.]
- granosa** *Litorina*, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 65.
- granosus** *Meropachys*, Herich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 84.
- granosus** *Modelia* (Mart.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—*Turbo*.
- granosus** *Murex*, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 312.
- granosa** *Natica* (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.—*Natica*.
- granosa** *Natica*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
- granosa** *Neritina*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xi.
- granosa** *Neritopsis*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834, name on plate.
- granosa** *Nonionina*, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- granosus** *Octopus*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 186.
- granosus** *Oxyomus*, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 7.
- granosus** *Oxyomus*, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 6 [*n. n.*].
- granosus** *Pecten*, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 292.
- granosus** *Pecten*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 144. [pl. xxi.]
- granosa** *Pholadomya*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl.
- granosa** *Pleurotoma*, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [*n. n.*].
- granosa** *Polycephalus*, Laennec, Mém. Fac. méd. Paris (1804-12) 1812, 169 [*teste* S. & H.]. [p. xxviii.]
- granosus** *Polydesmus*, Gervais & Goudot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II. 1844, Ann.
- granosus** *Scorpio* (Chactas), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
- granosus** *Scotobius*, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 283. [233.]
- granosum** *Solarium*, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832, 269.
- granosum** *Solarium*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 203.
- granosus** *Spirifer*, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- granosa** *Testudo*, J. D. Schoepff, Hist. Test. 1801, 127. [148.]
- granosus** *Trionyx*, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 64).
- granosus** *Trochilites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 158.
- granosus** *Trochus*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 20.
- granosus** *Trochus*, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 333.
- granosus** *Trochus*, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*]. [? Lam.]
- granosus** *Turbo* (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 236.—*Trochus*,
- granosus** *Turbo*, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, *Turbo* (55) 1845, 17.
- granosus** *Turbo* (Bors.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 48.—*Trochus*.
- granosus** *Turbo* (Monodonta), G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 394.
- granosa** *Turritella*, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 344.
- granosa** *Turritella*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- granosus** *Unio*, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 138. [138.]
- granosa** *Venus*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- granti** *Cerberus*, T. E. Cantor, Tr. Med. Phys. Soc. Calcutta, VIII (1) 1836, 137.

- grantii** Chiasognathus, J. F. Stephens, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (2) 1832, 214.
- granti** Picus (Gecinulus), McC. & H. (*olim grantia*), *emend.* E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 192.
- grantii** Siliquaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- Grantia** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 524.—Sp. [348.—Picus.
- grantia** Chloropicooides (McClell.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849,
- grantia** Picus (Chrysonotus), J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 165.
- grantia** Tiga (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 441.—Picus.
- granatianus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 523.
- granularis** Anthicus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.
- granularis** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 112.
- granulare** Asterozonium (Retz.), J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 348.—Asterias, 1783.
- granulare** Astrogonium (Muell.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 57.—Asterias, Retz. 1783.
- granularis** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 48.
- granularis** Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 196.
- granularis** Diadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.
- granulare** Dibothrium (Zed.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 292.—Alyselminthus granulatus, 1800. [& 19] Ap. 1850, 300.
- granularis** Diglena, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (18 Echinus, L. Farnarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 44.
- granularis** Echinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 225.
- granularis** Elophorus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 127.—Buprestis, 1761.
- granularis** Gnathoxys, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 89.
- granularis** Helophorus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 111.—Buprestis, 1761.
- granularis** Hydroporus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.—Dytiscus, L. 1767.
- granularis** Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 140.
- granularis** Meloe, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 337 [*n. n.*].
- granularis** Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 219.
- granularis** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 133.
- granulare** Ogcosoma, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 121.
- granularis** Saconites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.
- granularis** Valvulina, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1349.
- granularis** Vertagus (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 228.—Murex, Gm.
- granulatella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 371. [1790.
- granulato-cincta** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 20. [1844, 32.
- granulato-costatum** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8)
- granulato-costatum** Solarium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 217.
- granulatooides** Pectunculus, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 56.
- granulato-linearis** Trochus, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 564.
- granulato-radiata** Arca, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 235.
- granulato-striatum** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 43. [444.
- granulato-striatus** Trochus, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833,
- granulatus** Acrochordus (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 906.—Hydrus, 1799.
- granulata** Acrosmilia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.—Cyathophyllum, ? Muenster.
- granulatum** Acrydium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amér. (4) Oct. 1837, 251.
- granulatus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 255. [Agaricia.
- granulata** Actinaraea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—
- granulatus** Actinocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 193.
- granulatus** Actinocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- granulatus** Actinocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 201.

- granulata Adelocera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 139.
- granulata Agaricia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 109.
- granulata Agaricia, H. Michelin [non Muenst.], Icon. Zooph. (8) 1843, 103. [1823.]
- granulatus Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 162.—Buprestis,
- granulatum Alcyonium, F. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 71.
- granulata Aleo, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 205.
- granulatus Aluco, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
- granulata Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 23.
- granulatus Amorphocephalus, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 238.
- granulatus Ampyx (Wahl.), H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 50.—Entomotractites.
- granulatus Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. 6.
- granulata Anemia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 218.
- granulatus Anisopus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 324.
- granulata Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.]. [—Coprins, 1790.]
- granulatus Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amér., Dec. 1831.
- granulata Arca (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 485.—Pectunculus.
- granulata Arca, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 258.
- granulata Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 149.
- granulata Arca, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 92.
- granulata Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 379.
- granulatum Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 185.
- granulatum Artiseon (Emydium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 431.
- granulata Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 94 (1845).
- granulata Astrea, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 59.
- granulatus Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 75.
- granulatus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—Scarab., Ol. 1789.
- granulata Aurelia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 513.
- granulatus Bacillus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 84.
- granulatus Barynotus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 12.
- granulata Batrachotetrix (Herbst), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 661.—
Acridium, 1786.
- granulatus Battus, J. Barrande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 15.
- granulatus Belemnitella (Defr.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44,
634 (625 French edit.).—Belemnites.
- granulatus Belemnites, DeFrance, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 63.
- granulata Blaps, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 47.
- granulata Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- granulatus Bolitophagus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 16. [103.]
- granulatus Brachyrhinus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 14.
- granulatus Bronteus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549.
- granulatum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28 & 67 [n. n.].
- granulatum Buccinum, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
- granulatum Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 18.
- granulatum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 226.
- granulatum Buccinum, P. Calcata, Descr. Isola Ustica, 1842, 57; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia,
Dec. 1845, 40.—Fusus, 1839. [1847, 51 & 58.]
- granulatum Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- granulata Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 162.
- granulatus Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 46.
- granulata Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 432.
- granulatum Calosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 9 [n. n.].
- granulata Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 36.
- granulata Cancellaria, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 479.
- granulatus Cancer, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 4, Aug. 1817, 61.
- granulatus Cancer (Actaea), Say; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1832), 47.
- granulatus Cancer (Xantho), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 65.
- granulatus Capulus (Bast.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 216.—Hipponyx.

- granulatus** Carabus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- granulatus** Carabus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 38.
- granulata** Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (1) Ap. 1835, 110 [*n. n.*].
- granulata** Cardita (Say), T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 12.—
Venericardia. [1847, 25.]
- granulatum** Cardium, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, Caryocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- granulatus** Caturus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 44.
- granulata** Cellepora, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [*n. n.*].
- granulata** Cellepora, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 32. [Agaricia.]
- granulata** Centrastra (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.—
- granulatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 442, Liste p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- granulatus** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 37.
- granulatus** Chersydrus (Schm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 75.—Hydrus, 1799.
- granulata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 146.
- granulatus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
- granulata** Cicindela, Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersh. I (1-3) Sept.
- granulata** Cidaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 210. [1842, 36.]
- granulata** Cilibe, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 197.
- granulatus** Cirrus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 141 & 195.
- granulata** Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 231.—
Brachyrhinus, 1821.
- granulatus** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 223.—Lixus.
- granulatus** Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 120 (1839); II (2),
180 (1844) [=granulosus, p. 172].
- granulata** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 180.
- granulata** Colubraria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 251.
- granulata** Conocoryphe, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 24.
- granulata** Conularia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 223.
- granulatus** Conus, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 606 [*n. n.*].
- granulata** Coptomia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 551.
- granulatus** Corabus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 15.
- granulata** Corbula, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 398.
- granulata** Corbula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärvest. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 45.
- granulatus** Coreus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 22 [*n. n.*].
- granulatus** Cryptocerus (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Bufon), Hyménopt.
I. 1836 [1835], 171.—Formica.
- granulata** Cryptopodia, L. K. Gibbs, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 173.
- granulatus** Cyathocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 5 [*n. n.*].
- granulatum** Cyathophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 37.
- granulatus** Cychrus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, [91].
- granulata** Cyclogyra (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 65.—Serpula.
- granulatus** Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 190 (1835).
- granulatus** Dermatodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 896.—
Lagostomus.
- granulata** Discina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 377.—Orbicula.
- granulata** Dorippe, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 122.
- granulata** Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Syn. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. 5.
- granulata** Echinella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 352.
- granulatus** Echino-sphaerites, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 59.
- granulata** Emarginula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 415.
- granulatum** Emydium, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 282.
- granulatus** Entimus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 455.—Curculio,
1758. [1819], 30.
- granulatus** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep.]
- granulatus** Ehippiger, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 105.
- granulata** Episcapha, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 59.
- granulatus** Eugeniocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 383.

- granulata* Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 361.
granulatus Euomphalus (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 315.—Cirrus.
Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 86.
granulata Fissurella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 27.
granulata Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 275.
granulatus Fusus, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 16.
granulatus Giteocrangon, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 43.
granulatus Goniocephalus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 224.
granulatus Gynoplecturus (Hoffm.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—
 Ateuchus, ? Fab.
granulata Haemopsis, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 111.
granulatus Haplocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
granulata Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—
 Patella.
granulata Helix, Turton in J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 39.
granulata Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 95.
granulata Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 352.
granulata Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 16. [Nov. 1846, 339.
granulata Hemidaris, P. Merian in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI.
granulata Hipponyx, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 72.
granulatus Hipporhinus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 247 [*n. n.*].
granulatus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal (ex Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc.
 V (2) 1840, 792.
granulatus Holoptylchius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492; Poiss.
 Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
granulata Homalota, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 117.
granulata Hydatis, Bosc in Castel's Buffon (Vers) I. 1802, 323.
granulatus Hypanthocrinites, W. A. Lewis, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846) 1847,
 Trans., 61; London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 99.
granulatus Hypopus, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 263.
granulatus Iulus, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1847, 4.
granulatus Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
 1847, 170.
granulatus Lagostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 614.
granulata Lathira, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 95.
granulatus Licinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II.
 1826, 396.
granulata Ligia, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 163.
granulata Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 226.
granulata Limopsis (Nyst), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 389.—Trigono-
 coelia.
granulata Limopsis, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, Dec. 1850, 170.
granulata Lingula, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 370.
granulatus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 271.
granulatus Loborhynchus, A. Costa, Exercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 82 [*n. n.*].
granulata Lupea (*sic*), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 454.
granulata Manticora, F. Klug, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 420.
granulata Medusa (Lam.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 65.—Aurelia.
granulata Medusa (Aurelia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 165.
granulata Melania, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 246.
granulata Melyris (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XX. 1850, 50.—Opatrum, 1792.
granulatus Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 246.
granulata Modiola, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 132.
granulatus Monacanthus (Sh.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 63.—
 Monodonta, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 218. [Balistes, 1790.
granulata Monodonta, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.*
 Ap. 1826], 479.
granulatus Murex, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 132.

- granulatus Murex (Risso), A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 12.—Nesaea.
 granulatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 151.
 granulatus Myriacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 40 (1837).
 granulatus Mytilus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 17.
 granulata Nassa, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 174.
 granulata Nassa (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 341.—Buccinum.
 granulatus Nautinus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 273.
 granulata Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 47.
 granulata Nerinella (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—
 granulata Nerita, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 139 [n. n.]. [Nerinea.
 granulata Neritopsis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834, name on plate.
 granulata Nesaea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 223.
 granulata Nursia, E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 17.
 granulata Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse (ex Curtis MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX
 (107) May 1842, 109.
 granulatus Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 53.
 granulata Ocnera, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
 granulata Ocyropa, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Bufon) 1801, 194. [56.
 granulatus Oniscus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 154.
 granulatus Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 92.
 granulata Ophiocoma (Flem.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. II. Soc. VIII (1) 1839,
 127.—Ophiura.
 granulata Ophiothrix (Johnst.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 116.—
 granulata Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 54. [Ophiura, ? Flem.
 granulata Ophiura, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 488.
 granulata Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 224.
 granulata Orbicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 6.
 granulata Orbiculoidea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 316.
 granulata Orthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 79. [—Orbicula.
 granulatus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 104.
 granulatus Osmeroides, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 107 (1844).
 granulata Ostrea, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 61 [n. n.].
 granulata Ozaena, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 515.
 granulatus Pachylus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 20;
 Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 12.
 granulatus Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 640.
 granulatus Palaeoceros, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 245.
 granulatus Palicus, R. A. Philippi, 2 Jahresh. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1838, 11.
 granulatus Parmophorus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.), 28.
 granulata Patella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 92.
 granulata Patella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 162.
 granulatus Pausus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 58.
 granulata Pectunculina (Lam.), d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) III (Lam.), 183.—Pec-
 tunculus.
 granulatus Pectunculus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 216.
 granulatus Pelamis (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Bufon, Rept. VII (1803), 370.—
 Hydrus, 1799.
 granulata Pelidnota (Gory), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 399.—Rutela.
 granulata Perca, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 48.
 granulatus Phacops (Muenst.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 565.—Calymene.
 granulata Phacopteryx, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.
 granulatus Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
 granulatus Phalacrus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 315.
 granulatum Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 299.
 granulatum Phascosoma, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 22.
 granulatus Phloeonemus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 258.
 granulatus Pilumnus, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 33.
 granulata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 103.

- granulata** Pinna, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 65.
granulatum Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 26.
granulata Plagiostoma (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 256.—
 Chamites [*non comp.*].
- granulata** Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 172.
granulatus Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 82.
granulatus Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 140.—Blaps, 1792.
granulata Platyope, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May
 1822, 161.
- granulatum** Plethodon (De K.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1820, 39.—
 Salamandra [*proof plate ante* 1850].
- granulatus** Pleurobranchus, C. F. F. Krauss, Sudafrik. Moll. 1848, 61.
granulatum Pleurotenium, Hawle & Corda, Procl. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 117.
granulata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 266.
granulatum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].
granulatum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 67.
granulata Pleurotomaria (Sow.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 382.—Trochus.
granulata Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 373.
granulatus Pleurotomaria (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 73.—
 Trochus.
- granulata** Pleurotomaria, Goldfuss; J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie,
 VIII. 1849, 98.—*Var.* lentiformis; laevigata; reticulata (101), plicato-
 punctata; caclata (102).
- granulatus** Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 331.
granulatus Polydesmus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. H. Oct. 1821, 107.
granulata Polydonta, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 231.
granulata Polytrema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.
 —Cellepora.
- granulatus** Porcellio, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 169.
granulata Poronija (N. & W.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 204.—
granulata Porpita, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 418. [*Corbula*.
granulatus Portunus (Charybdis), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 42.
granulata Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 22.
granulatus Psammosteus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 7.
granulatus Psolus, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 38.
granulatus Pterichthys, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846,
granulata Purpura, P. L. Duclou, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 111. [307.
granulatus Pycnodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 44.
granulata Randa-sia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75.
granulata Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 412, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
granulatus Rhinobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
granulatus Rhodocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*]; XI.
 Mar. 1843, 203.
- granulata** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 197.
granulatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 443.
granulata Rhytis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 266.—Alyselm. 1800.
granulata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 153.
granulata Rissoa (Melania), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 63. [*fasciata*.
granulata Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 56.—& *var.* alba;
granulata Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 419
 [*n. et f.*].
- granulata** Rutela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 112.
granulatus Sclerococcus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
 440. [Aptères, III. 1844, 45.—Androctonus.
granulatus Scorpio (Ehr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Scytodes, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 358.
granulata Sepia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 780.
granulata Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 500 [*non* Gm.]

- granulata** Serpula (Spirorbis), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 200.
- granulata** Silpha, Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.
- granulata** Silpha, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
- granulata** Silpha, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
- granulata** Sipalus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587.—Calandra.
- granulatum** Solarium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 446, Liste p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- granulatum** Solarium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 122.
- granulatum** Solarium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 100.
- granulatum** Solarium (Mantell), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 163.—Cirrus.
- granulata** Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840.
- granulatus** Spirorbis (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67.—Serpula. [208.
- granulata** Spirorbis (L.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 10.—Serpula, 1767.
- granulata** Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 139.
- granulata** Stonalota, C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 508.
- granulata** Stomatopora (Edw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Alecto.
- granulatus** Stomis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 427.
- granulatus** Strömhus, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 8.
- granulatus** Strömhus, J. Mawe, Linnæan syst. Conch. 1823, 127 [*n. et f.*].
- granulatus** Strömhus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*].
- granulatus** Synbathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- granulata** Synchita, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 266.
- granulata** Teleslops, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- granulata** Terebra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
- granulata** Terebra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 145 [*n. et f.*].
- granulata** Terebratula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 540.
- granulata** Testudo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 68.
- granulata** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 222.
- granulatus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 17.
- granulata** Tetrya, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 400.
- granulata** Thecophyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.—Cyathophyllum. [—Phalacrus.
- granulatus** Tolyphus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 108.
- granulata** Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843).
- granulatus** Triacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 4. [425.
- granulata** Trigonocoelia (Lam.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 289. —Pectunculus.
- granulata** Trilobites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- granulatus** Trinucleus (Wahl.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 66.—Entomostacites.
- granulatus** Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 46.
- granulatum** Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Civ.) VI. May 1843, 136.—
- granulatus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 157. [Ranella.
- granulatus** Trochus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 212.
- granulatus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 37.
- granulatus** Trochus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 105.
- granulatus** Trochus, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 46.
- granulata** Trochus (Rotella), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 57.
- granulata** Trox, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 110.
- granulata** Truncilla, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
- granulata** Turbinolia, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 53.
- granulata** Turbinolia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 108.
- granulatus** Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- granulata** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 125.
- granulatus** Tylodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 324.
- granulatus** Tylos, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 64. [Cerithium.
- granulatus** Tympanotonos (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 17.—

- granulatus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
granulata Venericardia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 142.
granulata Venericardia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 235.
granulatum Volema, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Ro-stock (3) 1807, 116.
granulata Voluta, A. Andrzejevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 559 [u. n.].
granulicollis Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 29.
granulicollis Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 768.
granulicollis Coeliodes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 307.
granulicollis Ischnotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 289.
granulicollis Procas, J. Walton, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 168. [1840, 289.
granulifer Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 334.
granulifera Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 173.
granulifera Akis, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 11.
granulifera Anthenea, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847.
granuliferus Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 239. [77.
granulifera Asida, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 16.
granulifera Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—
 Terebratula.
granuliferum Baetridium, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 56.
granulifera Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 83.
granulifera Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 86.
granuliferus Conus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 113.
granulifera Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 206.
granulifer Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 280.
granuliferus Globites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 146. [1844, 280.
granuliferus Griffithides (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
 160. Asaphus.
granulifer Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 94.
granulifera Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 221.
granuliferus Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 96.
granuliferum Opatrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 332.
granulifer Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 294.
granuliferus Platycrinus, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 63. [76.
granulifera Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844,
 Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 327.
granuliferus Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—
 Delthyris.
granulifera Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 456.
granulifer Tochites, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 17 [u. n.].
granulifera Trichoda, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 367.
granulifer Tyloses (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 406.—
 Acalles.
granuliferus Unio, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 182.
granuligera Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 78.
granulinum Cardium, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 136.
granulinum Cerithium, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 138.
granulipennis Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 273.
granulipennis Rhinocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
granulipes Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 11. [580.
Granulites C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?
granulo-costata Naticella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 198.
granulo-costatus Pecten, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 251.
granulo-costatus Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—
 Naticella.
granulo-rugosa Isocardia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 261.
granuloso-striatus Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 126.

- granulosus** Acanthorhinus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- granulosa** Acephalocystis, T. Laeunec, Mém. Vers vésic. 1805, 107.
- granulosum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [n. n.].
- granulosum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26.
- granulosus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 19.
- granulosus** Agrypnus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- granulosus** Aleyonum, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] ante Sept. 1815, 168.
- granulosa** Anomia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 49.
- granulosum** Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8 [n. n.].
- granulosa** Apaté, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 67 [n. n.].
- granulosus** Apocirinites, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8.
- granulosa** Arbacia (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 142 & 190.—Echinus.
- granulosa** Avicula, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 104.
- granulosa** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1840 [Jan. 1850], 135.
- granulosus** Bronchus, Wied.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103.
- granulosum** Buccinum, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 118.
- granulosus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 27.
- granulosus** Bulimus (Rang), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—Helix.
- granulosus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832.
- granulosa** Bullaea, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 73. [31.]
- granulosum** Callisoma, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 89.
- granulosus** Capulus (Grat.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.—Pileopsis.
- granulosum** Cardium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 344.
- granulosa** Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
- granulosa** Cassis (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 227.—Cassidea, 1792.
- granulosus** Catapygus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 40.
- granulosa** Centropora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 270.
- granulosus** Centrophorus (Schn.), J. Mueller & J. Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 115.—Squalus.
- granulosa** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 217.
- granulosum** Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 157.
- granulosum** Cerithium (Ren.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832,
- granulosum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 64. {8.—Murex.
- granulosum** Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 107.
- granulosa** Chama, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 433.
- granulosa** Chilomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 295.
- granulosa** Chilomonas (Plagiomastix), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 41.
- granulosus** Chiton, J. Fremby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 201.
- granulosus** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 122.
- granulosus** Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 39.
- granulosa** Cladocora (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 309.—Lithodendron.
- granulosa** Cleonis, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 35.
- granulosum** Cnemidium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 97.
- granulosus** Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2) 172 (1844).
- granulosa** Collyrites (Muenst.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 210.—Nucleolites. [Montlivaltia.]
- granulosa** Conophyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—
- granulosus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807 106.—Cucullus, 1798.
- granulosa** Cucullaea, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 34.
- granulosa** Cucullaea (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca granulata.
- granulosum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 27.
- granulosa** Cycloëus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 71.
- granulosa** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 7.

- granulosum** Cyphosoma (Goldf.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 58.—
Cidarites.
- granulosa** Cypris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
- granulosus** Dasybatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
120.—Raja.
- granulosa** Delphinula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 202.
- granulosa** Delthyris, Goldfuss in Dechen's De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 410.
- granulosa** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275,
1839, 65.
- granulosum** Diadema (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
(1836), 189.—Cidarites.
- granulosa** Dieranopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 142.
- granulosus** Disaster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
(1836), 183.—Nucleolites.
- granulosus** Discorbis (Leym.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 431.—Discorbites.
- granulosus** Discorbites, Leymerie, Bull. Soc. géol. France [2] II. 1845, 18 [*n. n.*].
- granulosus** Doras, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
1821), 184.
- granulosus** Dysaster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.—Nucleolites.
- granulosa** Ehalia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 130.
- granulosa** Echinococcus, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 41.
- granulosus** Echinus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 125.
- granulosus** Ectinus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- granulosus** Encrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 53. [159.]
- granulosus** Erodias, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 532.
- granulosa** Ercharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
II. Aug. 1836, 233.—Flustra.
- granulosa** Flustra, Lamoureaux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 605.
- granulosus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.
- granulosus** Gerastos, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 558.
- granulosa** Gorgonia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 395 [*n. n.*].
- granulosa** Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 53.
- granulosa** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et
p. Moll. I. 1850, 61.
- granulosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
484.
- granulosa** Hirudo (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 256.—Sanguisuga.
- granulosus** Holaster (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
(1836), 183.—Spatangus.
- granulosa** Iatrobella (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 262.—Sanguisuga.
- granulosa** Idothea, H. Fathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 23.
- granulosa** Lamia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 499.
- granulosa** Lamia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 133.
- granulosum** Leiospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov.
1849, 248.—Achilleum.
- granulosa** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 276.
- granulosa** Leptaena (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—
Orthis.
- granulosa** Liotia, Dunker; J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.
- granulosum** Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 107.
- granulosa** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 53.
- granulosa** Lucina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9.
- granulosa** Melania, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 140.
- granulosa** Melanopsis (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 190.—Pirena.
- granulosa** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 201.
- granulosa** Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.
- granulosa** Montivalta, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 35.
- granulosus** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.

- granulosa** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 6.
granulosus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 162.
granulosus Nemaacanthus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843)
granulosa Nerita, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 159. [*u. n.*]
granulosa Nerita, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 4.
granulosus Nucleolites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 138.
granulosa Nullipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 178.
granulosa Nummulina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 415.
granulosa Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 77.
granulosa Onchidella (Less.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.
granulosum Onchidium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 299.
granulosum Opatrum, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 276.
granulosum Opatrum, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 16 & 27.
granulosa Operculina, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 286.
granulosa Operculina, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*u. n.*].
granulosa Operculina, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 359.
granulosa Ophiura, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28.
granulosa Ophiura (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 845.?-O. (Aspidura).
granulosa Ophiura (Aspidura), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 660.
granulosa Ophycoma (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.—
 Ophiura.
granulosa Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 65. [367.
granulosus Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843.
granulosus Oxyrynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1825, index.—Bufo, 1824.
granulosa Pachyscelis (Latr.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 60.—Pimelia.
granulosa Paropsis, d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 564.
granulosa Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 422.
granulosus Peeten, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 46.
granulosa Pedina, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ecb. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371. [210.
granulosus Pedinor, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
granulosus Pelorusrhynchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
granulosa Pennatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 426. [124.
granulosus Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75.
granulosus Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.
granulosus Penthiacus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (= Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 239.
granulosum Phalium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.
granulosa Pileopsis (Bast.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828,
 80.—Hipponyx granulatus.
granulosa Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus. Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.—Silpha granulata,
 Ol. 1790.
granulosa Pimelia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*u. n.*].
granulosa Pinna (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Modiola.
granulosa Pirena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 170.
granulosum Plagiostoma, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48. [139.
granulosa Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834,
granulosa Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 111. [635.
granulosa Pleurotomaria, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. Carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844,
granulosa Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 169.
granulosus Polycephalus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 431.—
 Taenia, 1790.
granulosus Polydesmus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 156.
granulosa Polynoe, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 408.
granulosa Porcellana, Guéin, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *inerte* 1836, 115.

- granulosa** Porcellana, F. E. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 7.
- granulosus** Poteriocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 205.
- granulosa** Pristis, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 352. [121.—Raja.]
- granulosus** Pristobatus (Sehn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
- granulosa** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- granulosa** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 368.
- granulosa** Retepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zool. Hyt. (24-27) 1847, 315.
- granulosa** Rhinaria (Fahr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 368.—Pelororhinus.
- granulosa** Salamandra (Triton), A. J. Skilton, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VII (20) Mar. 1849, 202.
- granulosa** Sanguisuga, J. C. Savigny, Egypte. I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 115.
- granulosa** Scabricola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- granulosa** Scalaria, Q. & G.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 41 Ap. 1844, 104 [*id.* ac granosa]. [23.]
- granulosus** Sclerosomus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- granulosa** Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 668. [Syrinx.]
- granulosa** Sipunculus (McCoy), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 14.—
- granulosus** Spatangus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 148.
- granulosus** Sphenotrochus (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 246.—Turbinolia.
- granulosus** Spondylus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 322.
- granulosus** Spondylus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 245.
- granulosus** Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 135.
- granulosus** Stylaster, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 97.
- granulosus** Syrinx, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 272.
- granulosus** Taxocrinus (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Poteriocrinus.
- granulosa** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 101.
- granulosa** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 291.
- granulosa** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.
- granulosa** Thracia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 82.
- granulosa** Trigonotreta (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 310.—Delthyris.
- granulosus** Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60.
- granulosa** Turbinolia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 94. [1847, 75.]
- granulosus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- granulosus** Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Pleurotomaria.
- granulosa** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 275.
- granulosa** Uniretepora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Retepora.
- granulosus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 12.
- granulosus** Xantho, E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 24.
- granulosus** Zozyms (Ruepp.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 16.—Xantho.
- granulum** Abraeus, W. F. Erichson, Kaler Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 686.
- granulum** Anthocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 178.
- granulum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 394. [Anthocephalus.]
- granulus** Floriceps (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zoph.) 1827, 404.—
- granulum** Heteromita, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 299.
- granulum** Monas (Heteromita) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 34.—
- granulum** Paludina, G. B. Villa, Conch. Ins. Sardegna, 1836 [1] [*n. n.*]. [Heteromita.]
- granulum** Paludina, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 60.
- granulum** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossi, 1850, 136.
- granulum** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 130.
- granulum** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 3.
- grana** Amnicola (Say), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 229.—Paludina.
- granum** Aphodius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 19.
- granum** Astarte (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 195.—Venus.

- grana** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 274.
- granum** Bulinus, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 229.
- granum** Bulla, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.
- granum** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa.
- granum** Jaminia (Drap.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 90.—Pupa.
- granum** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 17.
- granum** Marginella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 27.
- granum** Melanium (*sic*), v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abh. Conch. I (1) 1842, 4.
- granum** Mitra, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.
- grana** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 176.—Buccinum.
- grana** Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 378.
- granum** Paludina, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 8.
- granum** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 59.
- granum** Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermel, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 52.—Pupa.
- granum** Torquilia (Drap.), Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.—Pupa. [stat. Marseille, VI. 225.
- granum** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843³, 153; Rep. trav. Soc.
- graphana** Paedisca, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 96.
- graphata** Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 144.
- graphata** Eupithecia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 54.—Cidaria. [tab. 2.—Cidaria.
- graphata** Larentia (Tr.), Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 126, 1838,
- graphicus** Aphodius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 18.
- graphicus** Blennius, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 251.
- graphicus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 104.
- graphica** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 543.
- graphicus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 474.
- graphicus** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.
- graphica** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 562.
- graphica** Drasteria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.
- graphica** Drasteria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.
- graphicus** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 125.
- graphica** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 112.
- graphica** Leptocera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 511.
- graphica** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 195.
- graphicus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 83.—Turbo, 1818.
- graphica** Risso, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Turbo, 1818.
- graphicus** Turbo, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 238 [u. n.].
- graphicus** Turbo, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 521.
- Graphidurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphisurus, Kirby.
- Graphinotus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 10.—Ar.
- Graphinotus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 9.—Ar.
- Graphiphora** J. Huebner, Tentamen [me judice, 1806], 1.—Lep. [u. n.].
- Graphiphora** Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Lep.
- graphipteroides** Anthia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 285.
- graphipteroides** Polyhirna (Guér.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXXII 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia.
- Graphipterus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 83.—Col.
- graphiptera** Cicindela, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 257.
- graphiptera** Corixa, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 192.
- graphiptera** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 309.
- graphiptera** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 45.
- Graphisurus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 169.—Col. [*typus* Acanthocinus pusillus].
- graphitana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 496.
- graphium** Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 26.

- Graphiurus** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & Cuvier, *Hist. Nat. Mamm.* III (60) Sept. 1829, *Graph. du Cap*, p. 2.—M.
- graphodactyla** Alucita, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 233.
- Graphoderus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) 1833, 54.—Col.
- graphoderus** Mycetretus, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 144.
- Grapholita** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VII. 1829, 232.—Lep.
- Grapholitha** Huebner, 1826; *teste* Waterhouse *sed err. pro* Graptolitha.—Lep.
- Grapholitha** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 203.—Lep.
- grapholithana** Sericoris, A. Guéneé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 156.
- Grapholostylum** Macquart, 1820; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1820 *est*.
- Graphomya** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 403.—Dipt.
- Graphomyia** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphomya, Rob.
- Graphomyzina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 558.—Dipt.
- Graphonotus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphinotus, Koch.
- Graphophora** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphiphora, Ochs. [Latr.]
- Graphopterus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphipterus,
- Graphorhinus** T. Say, *Descr. N. Amer. Curcul.*, July 1831, 8.—Col.
- Graphorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 9; I (2) 1833, 510.—Col.
- Graphosoma** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in* *Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 70.—Hem.
- Graphularia** Edwards & Haime, *Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.)* Aug. 1820, p. lxxxiii.—Coel.
- graphurus** Gonodactylus, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 85 [*n. n.*].
- graphus** Hylesinus, K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, III. 1825, 106.
- Graphyurus** W. Ogilby in Alexander, *Exped. Int. Africa*, II. 1838, 260 [Graphiurus,
- grapii** Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 403. [Cuv. 1829].
- grapii** Colymbetes (Gyll.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 124.—Dytiscus.
- grapii** Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I. 1808, 505.
- grapei** Metallina (Gyll.), V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl., post* May 1820, 14.—Dytiscus.
- Grapsillus** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.)* 1838, 67.—Cr.
- grapsoides** Thelphusa, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 30 [*n. n.*].
- Grapsus** Lamarck, *Syst. Anim.* 1801, 150.—Cr. [—Thomisus, 1805.
- grapsus** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836], 564.
- grapsus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, *Tab. Aran.* 1805, 36 [*n. n.*].
- Grapta** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 292.—Lep. [*typus* Vanessa C. argenteum].
- graptochirus** Sesarma, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 39 [*n. n.*]. [*typo*].
- Graptodera** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *extremo* 1835, 388.—Col. [*sine*
- Graptodera** Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 310.—Col.
- Graptolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (2), 83 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Graptolites** E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 279.—Coel.
- Graptolitha** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 243.—Lep.
- Graptomyza** C. R. W. Wiedemann, *N. Dipt. Gen.* 1820, 16.—Dipt.
- Graptus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis (Oken)*, 1823, 1142; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 166.—Col. [gras→.]
- grasii** Aptychus, Voltz, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1837, 435.
- grasii** Diadema, Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 349.
- grasianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.)* 1841, 141.
- grasianus** Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, *Bélem. Castellane*, 1841, 63.
- grasiana** Rhyynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.)* 1849, 38.
- grasiana** Rostellaria, Pictet & Roux, *Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève*, XII (1) 1849, 119. [graslin→.]
- graslinii** Agrotis, P. Rambur, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* X. July 1847, 238.
- graslinii** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 158.
- Graspus** *err. pro* Grapsus; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 43.
- grassator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 256.

- grassatrix** Melolontha, F. v. Gebler (*ex Eschscholtz in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 109.
- grassnutra** Crenilabrus, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, II. 1840, 285.
- [**grateloop**→.]
- Grateloopæa** J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 304.—L.
- grateloopensis** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.
- grateloopi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1858) July 1846, 42.
- grateloopi** Bulla, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- grateloopi** Bulla, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 150.
- grateloopi** Cardium, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 137.
- grateloopii** Cerithium, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
- grateloopi** Delphinoides, P. M. Pedroni, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846], 105.
- grateloopii** Emarginula, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841.
- grateloopii** Eulima, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 348. [166.]
- grateloopi** Helix, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, Correcciones. [Schizaster.
- grateloopi** Hemiaster (Sism.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) V[II]. July 1847, 19.—
- grateloopii** Hippurites, C. Des Moulins in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 37. [1843, 213.]
- grateloopi** Littorina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov.
- grateloopii** Melanopsis, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
- grateloopi** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- grateloopii** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 124.
- grateloopi** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267 [*n. n.*].
- grateloopi** Rissoa, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 37.
- grateloopi** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].
- grateloopii** Schizaster, E. Sisonda, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 117.
- grateloopi** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [*n. n.*].
- grateloopii** Squalodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 704.
- Grateloopia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 381.—L. [*v. Gratelopia*].
- grateloopæana** Anodonta, J. B. Gassies, Tabl. Méth. Moll. Agenais, 1849, 193.
- grateloopiana** Nerita, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 20, 1823 [*n. et cf.*].
- grateloopiana** Purpura, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 402.
- grateloopianus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 9.
- Grateloopia** C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, 236.—L. [*non Gratelopia, apud. Ag.*].
- gratilla** Acanthomera, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 781.
- gratilla** Acanthomerus (Herbst), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 21.—Pimelia, 1799.
- gratilla** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 54.
- gratilla** Psorodes (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 169.—Acanthomerus.
- gratiosella** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 310.
- gratiosella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 323. [1802] [*n. et cf.*].
- gratiosa** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 31 (Fernaldo giudice
- gratiosa** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me giudice 1803], 134.
- gratiosus** Callistus, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 421.
- gratiosa** Cercopis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 188.
- gratiosus** Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 19.
- gratiosa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 762.
- gratiosa** Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 165.
- gratiosa** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 451.

- gratiosa** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 37.
gratiosa Clythra (Smaraglina), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 124.
gratiosa Diaphonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1840, 22.
gratosus Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 100.
gratiosa Eburia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.
gratiosa Erotylus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 84 [n. n.].
gratiosa Euchelia, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 90.
gratiosa Euprepia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.
gratiosa Gynandrophthalma (Lucas), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 293.—(Lythra (Smaraglina)).
gratiosa Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 87.
gratiosa Helix (Helicella), Studer: A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
gratosus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mem. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 107.
gratosus Ischyryus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 310.
gratiosa Lania, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Sauml. 1826, 159.
gratiosa Lithosia (Euchelia), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 519.
gratosus Medeterus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 158.
gratiosa Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 533.
gratiosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 277, Mar. 1845.
gratiosa Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 (Dec. 1838),
gratiosa Phiale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 193. [727].
gratosus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 461.
gratosus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
gratiosa Selenisca, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 188; Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 141.
gratiosa Stigmodera, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. July 1843, 201.
gratiosa Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 312.
gratiosa Terias, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 78 [n. et f.]. [191].
gratiosa Tettigouia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
gratiosa Unio, Parreys in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 20.
gratosus Venus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 62 [n. n.].
gratiosa Vesta, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 122.
gratissima Parastreia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 174.—Sarcinula.
gratissimus Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 261.
gratissima Sarcinula, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 64.
grata Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 93 [n. n.].
gratum Buccinum, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 377.
gratum Cardium, DeFrance in G. P. Deshayes, Deser. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 165.
grata Carocolla, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 9.
grata Chrysmela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 361.
grata Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 438.
gratum Cyclostoma, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 53.
grata Elaphria, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 16.
grata Elaphria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.
grata Epeira, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 51.
grata Formicaleo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 45.
grata Helix (Mich.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 81.—Carocolla.
gratum Lamprosome, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 608.
grata Leadbeatera, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.
grata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 403.
grata Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 303.
grata Nevrosica (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 109.—Pentatoma.
grata Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 129.

- grata** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 217.
- gratus** Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- grata** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 74.
- gratus** Pristonychus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 42.
- grata** Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 456.
- gratus** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 15.
- grata** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 96.
- grata** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 498.
- grata** Venus, T. Say, *Amer. Conch.* (3) Sept. 1830 [*i.e.* 1831], pl. xxvi.
- Graucalis** *err. pro Graucalus*; Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 71.
- Graucalus** G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 341.—A. [C. W. R.].
- Graucalus** G. R. Gray, *List gen. Birds*, ed. 2, 1841, 101.—A. [Phalacrocoracidae; *err. pro Grandala*, 1843; B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 183 [*n. n.*].
- gravatella** Oecopnora, P. C. Zeller, *Isis (Oken)*, 1847, 831. [83 [*n. n.*].
- gravata** Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 912.
- gravenhorstii** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844), 127.—Ichneumon, 1836.
- gravenhorstii** Caryophyllia, G. Meneghini in Renier, *Oss. post. Zool. Adriat.* 1847, 96.
- gravenhorstii** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* I. 1834, 296.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- gravenhorstii** Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 382. [686.
- gravenhorstii** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét. V. Nov.* 1839, 92.
- gravenhorstii** Gonatodes, L. J. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 92.
- gravenhorstii** Holocnemis, P. S. Schilling, *Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.* 1829, 93.
- gravenhorstii** Hylodes, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 64 [*n. n.*]. [93.
- gravenhorstii** Ichneumon, Wesmael, *Bull. Ac. Sci. Belgique*, III. 1836, 337-341. [197.
- gravenhorstii** Ichneumon, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 197.
- gravenhorstii** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 40.
- gravenhorstii** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (5) Jan. 1842, 76.
- gravenhorstii** Lathrobium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 87.
- gravenhorstii** Leiodera, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 211.
- gravenhorstii** Leistotrophus, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (1) 1830, 32.
- gravenhorstii** Mesostenus, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 147.
- gravenhorstii** Nematus, B. A. Gimmerthal, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IX. 1836, 432.
- gravenhorstii** Pezomachus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.)* 1844, 154.
- gravenhorstii** Plectrotarsus, F. A. Kolenati, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 272. [21.
- gravenhorstii** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VII (4) 1816, 272. [21.
- gravenhorstii** Staphylinus, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (1) 1830, 32 [*n. n.*].
- gravenhorstii** Stibentes, A. Foerster, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 77.
- gravenhorstii** Theroscopus (Ratz.), A. Foerster, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 100.—Pezomachus.
- gravenhorstii** Trogus, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, 1837, 99 [*n. n.*].
- gravenhorstii** Xylonomus, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* VIII (88) Ap. 1831, no. 353.
- Gravenhorstia** F. Boie, *Arch. f. Naturg.* II (1) 1836, 42; *Nat. Tidsskr.* I. 1837, 311.—
- gravescens** Venus, C. T. Menke, *Moll. N. Holl.* 1843, 43. [Hym.
- [**graves**→.]
- gravesii** Ananchytes, Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 30.
- gravesii** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, *Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2)* VII. 1850, 131.
- gravesii** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 294.
- gravesii** Balanophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 88.—Turbinolia.
- gravesii** Bulinus, P. P. King & Broderip, *Zool. Journ.* V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 328 [*n. n.*]. [340.
- gravesii** Cascellius, J. Curtis, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (4) June 1838, 328 [*n. n.*]. [340.
- gravesii** Cascellius, J. Curtis, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVIII (2) 1839, 183.
- gravesii** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, II. 1833, 310.
- gravesii** Crocodilus, Bory de St V., *Dict. Class. H. N. V.* 1824, 109.

- gravesii** *Cycas* (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Cyrena.
- gravesii** *Cyclosmilia* (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
Parasmilia gravesiana.
- gravesii** *Cylindrella*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 5 [f.e. 21].
- gravii** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I (1825), 120.
- gravesii** Cyrena, *emend. pro gravii*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II, 1837, 810.
- gravesii** Icarus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
- gravesi** Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 435.
- gravesii** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 487.
- gravesii** *Pompilus*, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 325.
- gravesii** *Purpura*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (40) July 1836, 44.
- gravesi** *Terebratula*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 328.
- gravesi** Trochus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- gravesii** *Turbinolia*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 153.
- gravesii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) VII, 1850, 128.
- gravesii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 291.
- gravesianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 559.
- gravesianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 166.
- gravesiana** *Parasmilia*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) N. Nov. 1848, 245.
- gravesianus** Phorus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 312.
- gravesianus** *Turritiles*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 596.
- gravicornis** *Scopolia*, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 273.
- gravidator** *Banchus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 128.—*Ichneumon*, 1758.
- gravidator** *Codrus* (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 309.—*Banchus*,
Banchus.
[neumon, 1758.]
- gravidator** *Sigalphus* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 328.—*Ich-*
- gravidula** *Atomaria*, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 395.
- gravida** *Andrena*, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1205.
- gravidus** *Anisodactylus*, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)
Ap. 1847, 383.
- gravidus** *Anthrenus*, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XIII, 1848, 37.
- gravidum** *Apion*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V, 1807, 31.
- gravidus** *Atractodes*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III, 1829, 793.
- gravidus** *Brachypterus* (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV, 1843,
230.—*Cataretes*, 1798.
- gravidus** *Cercus*, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [n. n.].
- gravida** *Cistela*, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XX, 1850, 77.
- gravidus** *Cœculus*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I, 1838, 3.
- gravidus** *Cryptocephalus*, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 143, 1836, tab. 23.
- gravidus** *Cryptocephalus*, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII, Ap. 1845, 126.
- gravida** *Desmonota*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I, 1850, 150.
- gravidus** *Diancanthus*, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV, 1843, 78.
- gravida** *Eleodes*, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 189.
- gravidus** *Encyophanes*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 140.
- gravida** *Formica*, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI, 1850 [1849], 114.
- gravidus** *Haliphus*, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 26.
- gravida** *Helix*, Ferrussac in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 478.
- gravidus** *Heterocerus*, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 224.
- gravida** *Hypera*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].
- gravidus** *Larinus* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 111.—*Lixus*.
- gravidus** *Lixus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V, 1807, 275.
- gravida** *Madrepora*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 470.
- gravida** *Moluris*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 200 [n. n.].
- gravida** *Moluris*, A. J. J. Solier (ex Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI, 1844,
Murex, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 295. [281.]
- gravidus** *Murex*, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 295.
- gravidus** *Murex*, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 128.
- gravidus** *Omius*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [n. n.].

- gravidus** Phylax, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 210.
- gravidus** Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285.
- gravidus** Sphaerotus, F. de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 109.
- gravidus** Sphaerotus, F. de Brême, Mon. Coléop. 1842, 17.
- gravidus** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 141.
- gravidus** Xysta, "Dejean," F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.—"Eleodes."
- gravi** *v.* **gravesi**.
- gravinensis** Nonionina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 350.
- gravipes** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 351.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- gravipes** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 384.
- gravipes** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 740.
- gravipes** Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 757.
- gravis** Astomella, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 158.
- gravis** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 534.
- gravis** Coelinus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838.
- gravis** Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.
- gravis** Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 30
- gravis** Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 233.
- gravis** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 354.
- gravis** Halys, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Fab. MS) in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 24.
- gravis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 588.
- gravis** Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*].
- gravis** Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 27.
- gravis** Phaenithon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 262.
- gravis** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 37.
- gravis** Procellaria, B. O'Reilly, Greenland, 1818, 140.
- gravis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 481.—Curculio, 1775.
- gravis** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 827.
- gravis** Strophosomus (Chevr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V. (2) 1840, 869.—Cneorhinus. ? Boh. [Nov. 1843, 377.—Voluta, Sol.
- gravis** Turbinella (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.
- gravis** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 103.
- gravis** Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 101.
- gravis** Zabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828,
- gravitellensis** Rissoa, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 75. [442]
- gravoensis** Helix, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 11.
- Grax** *err. pro* Crax; Garthe, Zool. Tab. 1837, Huenervogel.
- grayæ** Scyllaea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 67.
- [**grayanus**.]
- grayianus** Anoplognathus (Calloodes), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 38.
- grayana** Assiminea, W. E. Leach in J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 275.
- grayanus** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 73.
- grayana** Chilina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109 [*n. n.*].
- grayana** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 94.
- grayanum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 43.
- grayanum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Catal. gen. sp. Shells Coll. Adams, 1847, 23
- grayana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 29.
- grayanus** Limaeus, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 378.—*id.* *ac* Assiminea grayana, Leach. [22]
- grayiana** Limanomia, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bouchard-C.), Cat. Biv. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850.
- grayana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 200.
- grayana** Paludina (Leach), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 251.—Assiminea.
- grayana** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 315.
- grayana** Trochatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 85.
- grayanus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 66.
- grayi** Acanthocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 293.

- grayii** Ardea, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 158.
- grayii** Assiminea, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 9.
- graii** Belone, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 163.
- grayii** Bettongia (Gould), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 403.—
- grayii** Borborocoetes, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 36. [Hypsiprymnus.
- grayi** Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 7, Dec. 1846.
- grayii** Caliprepes, A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Nov. 1839, 543.
- grayii** Cerbus (Derepteryx), A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 92.
- grayi** Cereopithecus, L. Fraser, Cat. Knowsley Coll. 1850, 8.
- grayii** Chedrus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 285.
- grayii** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 57.
- grayii** Chlorichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- grayii** Coilia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 99.
- grayi** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 258, Feb. 1844. [n. n.]
- grayii** Cosmonotus, Adams & White in A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129
- grayii** Cosmonotus, Adams & White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848,
- grayi** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 18. [227.
- grayi** Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1844, 20.
- grayi** Cypraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.]
- grayi** Cypraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- grayii** Delma, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxvi, 1849. [III (2) 1847, 331.
- grayi** Emys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 56.
- grayi** Emys (Fitz.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 457.—Clemmys [non comp.]
- grayi** Endopachys, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 82.
- grayii** Enhydrus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 43 [n. n.]
- grayi** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 774.
- grayi** Ermaceus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 124.
- grayi** Gnathodon, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 23.
- grayi** Gonia-strea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 163.
- grayi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 134.
- grayii** Hylocharis (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Trochilus.
- graii** Hypsiprymnus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 178.
- grayii** Leiocephalus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 24.
- grayi** Lepidaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850, pl. 1, p. 1.
- grayi** Lepidosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 3 (1843).
- grayi** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 271.
- grayii** Lichas, T. W. Fletcher, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 237.
- grayi** Maetra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 42.
- grayii** Megapicos, A. Malherbe, Bull. Soc. H. N. Moselle, V. 1849, 17.
- grayii** Metaxymorpha, F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 82.
- grayii** Naultinus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 27.
- grayi** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 625.
- grayii** Paguma (Benn.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 54.—Paradoxurus.
- grayi** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 365.
- grayi** Paradoxurus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (32) Oct. 1835, 118.
- grayi** Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 128.
- grayi** Phrynus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Mar. 1842, 76; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1842, 20.
- grayi** Phyllostoma, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1838), 3.
- grayi** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 232, Nov. 1845.
- grayii** Polydesmus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 266.
- grayi** Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 109.
- grayii** Rana, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxviii, 1849.
- grayii** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98.
- grayae** Scyllaea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 67.
- grayii** Separatista, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 45.
- grayi** Sigaretus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843,
- grayii** Terebratula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 331. [12.

- graii** Testudo, Duméril & Bibrion (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 135.
- grayii** Thynnus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 231.
- grayii** Tonicia (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 67.
- grayii** Triceros, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 369. [—Chiton.
- grayii** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 19.
- grayi** Trochilus, de Latre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 307.
- grayi** Turdus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 347; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 118.
- greci** Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 194 [*retinis* grecoi].
- greenii** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 287.
- greenii** Cryphaeus, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv., Assembl. no. 275, 1839,
- greenii** Homalonotus, Golduss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 560. [66.
- greeni** Macroderes (Kirby), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.
- greeni** Onthophagus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 397.
- greenii** Scarabaeus, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XII. 1807, 69.
- greenii** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 30 [*n. n.*].
- greenii** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 32.
- greenlandicus** = **groenlandicus**.
- greenockii** Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 78 (1844).
- greenoughi** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 71. [Holaster.
- greenoughii** Cardiaster (Ag.), E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1820, 443.—
- greenoughi** Chimaera, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 116 (1838); III, 320 (1843).
- greenovi** (*sic*) Elasmodus (Ag.), P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London. IV. 1843, 156.—Chimaera.
- greenoughii** Holaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 27.
- greenovii** (*sic*) Julius, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 37.
- greenoughi** Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 183.
- greenwoodii** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850, 165.
- greenwoodii** Patella, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 224.
- greenwoodii** Pyralis, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 157.
- gregalis** Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus.
- gregalis** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 23. [Pall. 1779.
- gregalis** Hypadaeus (Pall.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 63.—Mus, 1799.
- gregalis** Lemmus (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.—Mus, 1799.
- gregalis** Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 176. —Mus, 1766.
- gregalis** Plagiostoma, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292; Syn. Org.
- gregalis** Serpula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan, 1830, 199. [Rem. Cret. 1834, 60.
- gregalis** Spondylus (Mort.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1188.—Plagiostoma.
- gregalis** Sycobius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Fringilla.
- Gregarina** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 367.—Prot.
- gregarioides** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 2.
- gregaria** Arca (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—Dolabra.
- gregaria** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland. 1844, 153.
- gregaria** Barysmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 173.
- gregarium** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 193.
- gregarius** Brachyurus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 62.—Mus, 1766.
- gregarius** Buccinities, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 103 [*n. n.*].
- gregarius** Buccinities, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 127.
- gregarius** Bulimus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 58.
- gregarius** Calathus (Mels.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 76.—Carabus.
- gregarius** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- gregaria** Ceromya (Ag.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 165.—Gresslya.
- gregaria** Chettusia (Vicell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica (23) 1838.—Vanellus.
- gregarium** Cnemidium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.

- gregaria Corbula (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.—Mya.
 gregaria Crepidula, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
 gregaria Creusia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (18) 1823. [1846, 254.
 gregarium Cyclostoma, Voltz in H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 75.
 gregaria Cynthia, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 157. [—Nucula.
 gregaria Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.
 gregaria Dolabra, F. McCoy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 65.
 gregaria Peronia (Melch.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 47.—Carabus.
 gregaria Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
 gregarius Fusus, Philippi in G. H. O. Volger, De agri Luneburgici, 1845, 36.
 gregaria Gresslya (Ziet.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 204.—
 Lutraria.
 gregaria Grimotaea (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 50.—Galathea,
 gregarius Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 108. \ [1793.
 gregaria Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
 July 1837, 38; II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 7.
 gregaria Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 87.
 gregarius Hupulacus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 4.
 gregaria Jerea (Ben.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 134.—Polypothechia.
 gregaria Kellia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 52.
 gregaria Leda (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.—Nucula.
 gregarius Lemmus (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 38.—Mus, 1766.
 gregaria Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 27.
 gregaria Loxia, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 7, 1803, 179.
 gregaria Loxonema (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—
 Turritella.
 gregaria Lumbricaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 361.
 gregaria Lutraria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 455 [*n. n.*].
 gregaria Lutraria, Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 85.
 gregaria Lutraria, Goldfuss [*non* Zieten], Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 255.
 gregarius Microgaster (Schrank), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 257.—
 Ichneumon, 1781.
 gregarius Microsaurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61 [*n. n.*].
 gregaria Modiola, Goldfuss in Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 79.
 gregaria Montlivaultia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 403.
 gregarea Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 87.
 gregarius Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 175.—Modiola, 1833.
 gregaria Nebria, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.)
post May 1822, 72.
 gregaria Neritina, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 160.
 gregaria Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 152.
 gregaria Nucula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 44.
 gregarium Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
 Orthocerasites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 97. [619.
 gregarea Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 19.
 gregaria Panopaea (Ziet.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 905.—Lutraria.
 gregarium Pisidium, F. McCoy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. xi, f. 5.
 gregarius Ploceus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 434.—Fringilla
 gregalis, Licht. [[*n. et f.*].
 gregaria Polypothechia, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
 Potamomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.
 gregarius Psittaculus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 39. [—Mya.
 gregaria Radiopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.
 gregarius Tabanus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 271.
 gregarius Totanus (Otto), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 291.—Tringa.
 gregarius Turbo (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 93.—Buccinites.
 gregaria Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
 603.

- gregarius** Vanellus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. II. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 215.—Charadrius, ? Pall. 1771.
- gregaria** Venus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 305.
- gregaria** Venus, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
- gregata** Fistulana, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 129.
- gregata** Tereido (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 38.—Fistulana.
- gregella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 556.
- gregicolus** Pastor, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- greithiana** Melolontha, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 67.
- Gremilla** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- grenadensis** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incurte* 1851], 129.
- grenatensis** Scirus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- grenophia** Arca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 313. [107 [*n. n.*].
- grenouillouxi** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 307.
- grevovicensis** Strepisilas (Lath.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 263.—Tringa, 1787.
- gressius** Falco, ? *err. pro* griseus; G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813, Bb^m.
- Gresslya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 202.—B.
- gresslyanus** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 58.
- gressly** Catopygus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. III. 1839, 49.
- gresslyi** Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 156.—Catopygus, 1839.
- gresslyi** Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 250.
- gresslyi** Tapinoda, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 471.
- gressleyi** Tapirodon, H. v. Meyer, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II [1] 1847, 146 & 148.
- Gresslyia** *emend. pro* Gresslya, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 552.
- gressneri** Ptenidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 38. [*diuina*].
- gressneri** Trichopteryx (Erichs.), C. J. F. Gilmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 89.—Ptenigressorius
- gressorius** Charagmus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 135.—Curculio,
- gressoria** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 220. [1792.
- gressorius** Poecilus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 57.—Feronia.
- gressorius** Pterostichus (Dej.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 559.—Feronia.
- gressorius** Sitona (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio,
- grevensis** Diblasus, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 253. [1792.
- grevillana** Penthina, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (142) Oct. 1835, no. 567.
- grewensis** Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 281.
- grex** Culcita, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 39.
- grex** Scomber, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 11.
- greyana** Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 82. [*chana*].
- greyi** Gonorhynchus (Rich.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 212.—Ryn-
- greyii** Halmaturus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 90 [*n. n.*].
- greyi** Herodias, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 80 [*n. n.*]; Gould, Birds Austr. (33) Dec. 1848.
- greyii** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76. [—Halmaturus.
- greyii** Macropus (Halmaturus), Gray; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 122.
- greyii** Menetia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 66.
- greyii** Mus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 410.
- greyii** Pseudomys, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 113.
- greyi** Rynchana, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 44.
- greyii** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 30.
- greyianus** Chlaenius, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 458.
- Griburius** S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 245.—Col.
- griela** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 49 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- griela** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 531.—Papilio, 1793.
- griesbachii** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 179.
- griesbachiana** Silpha, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 26.

- griesbreghtii** (*mal.*) Helix, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 343 [*vide* griesbreghtii].
- griestoniensis** Graptolites, J. Nicol, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 63.
- griffardus** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 173.
- griffinii** Cimex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 107.
- griffithii** Callichroma, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.
- griffithii** Chelyophorus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 8.
- griffithii** Clavatula, J. E. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
- griffithii** Lucirus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 62.
- griffithii** Felis, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 369.
- griffithii** Glandina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex Adams MS*), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 158.
- griffithii** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 127.
- griffithii** Helminthochiton, J. W. Salter in F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 71.
- griffithii** Lucina, E. de Verneuil in Marchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 301.
- griffithii** Moschus, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 412.
- griffithii** Oreinus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 581.
- griffithii** Parus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 445. [1843.]
- griffithii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex Gray MS*), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 57, Mar.
- griffithii** Pleurotomaria, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 40.
- griffithiae** Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.
- griffithiana** Angulosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
- griffithianum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 93.
- griffithiana** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- griffithianus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *first* June 1847, 74^a.
- griffithianus** Uno, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 103.
- Griffithides** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 310.—Cr.
- griffithsii** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 14.
- griffithsii** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex Benson MS*), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 302, Nov. 1848.
- griffithsii** Cystunga, W. S. Macleay, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 541.
- griffithsii** Sphaeroma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 103 [*n. n.*].
- griffithsiana** Esmia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- grignonensis** Defrancia (*Edw.*), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 398.—
- grignonensis** Eschara, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 298. [Tubulipora.]
- grignonensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.
- grignonensis** Nucleolites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1828, 214.
- grignonensis** Pygorhynchus (*Defr.*), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.—Nucleolites.
- grignonensis** Saxicava, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 64.
- grignonensis** Seriatopora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 496.
- grignonensis** Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 565.
- grignonensis** Spatangus, C. Des Moulins (*ex Desm. MS*), Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 236 [*n. n.*].
- grignonensis** Spatangus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.
- grignonensis** Tubulipora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Dec. 1837,
- Grillivora** *id. ac* Gryllivora, Sw.; A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 28. [338.]
- grimmella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea.
- grimmella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 69 (Fernaldo *judice* 1827) [*n. n.*].
- grimmeri** Arachnipes, Ullrich in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 44.
- grimmeri** Clausilia, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 473.
- grimmeri** Licoperdina, Villa in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 48.
- grimmeri** Merionus, Ullrich in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 42.
- grimmeri** Pselaphus, Villa in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 49.
- grimmeri** Seydmanus, Villa in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 37.
- grimmii** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].

- Grimmia** Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836; *sic* Agassiz *sed ?* *Grimmia* (*trivialis*), R. Owen, *ibid.* p. 37.
- Grimmia** Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 623.—M.
- grimmia** Cephalophus (L.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 8.—Moschus, 1766. [—Antilope, 1766.]
- grimmia** Cervicapra (Pall.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.
- grimmia** Heniocha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- grimon** Neonympha (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 33.
- grimon** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 490. [—Satyrus.]
- Grimotaea** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 50.—Cr.
- Grimothea** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 13, *emend. pro* Grimotaea, Leach.
- grinea** Phalaena, *vide* grinea.
- grinetta** Rallus, J. P. Mouton-F., Traité élém. Orn. (2) 1811, 311.
- grinionensis** Chiton, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 309.
- grinionensis** Fasciolaria, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 78.
- grinzingensis** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 385.
- Griphaea** *err.* Blainville *pro* Gryphaea, teste Herrmannsen, Ind. Gép. Malac. 1846, 490.
- Griphus** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 145.—Gryphus, Meg.
- Gripopteryx** F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 319.—Neur. [*typi* Capnia
- Gripus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 129.—Col. [cancellata *et* gracilis].
- Gripus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 421.—Col.
- gripus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 497.—Papilio, 1775.
- grisator** Amorphosoma, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.
- grisator** Stenias (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 466.—Lamia, 1787.
- grisator** Sthenias, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.
- grisauris** Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 146.
- grisauris** Crateropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- griscescens** *v.* **griscens**.
- griscomi** Fissurella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 143.
- grisealis** Herminia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—Pyralis, 1775. [—Tortrix.]
- grisealis** Paracolax (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—Pyralis, 1775. [—Tortrix.]
- griseana** Cochylys (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 186.
- griseana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 352.
- griseana** Sparganothis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Tortrix, 1797.
- griseanum** Stenoma (Fab.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 195.—Pyralis, 1794.
- griseana** Syndemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1797.
- griseana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 21 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- griseana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 402. [*n. et f.*].
- griseata** Lithostegia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Geometra, 1775.
- griseata** Lophotrix, R. P. Lesson, Compl. à Buffon, I. 1840, 261 [teste R. B. S.].
- griseata** Minoa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geometra,
- griseata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 30. [1775.]
- griseata** Siona (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 544.—Geometra, 1775.
- griseatum** Syrnum, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 113.
- griseella** Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 199.
- griseella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 336.
- grisegena** Podiceps (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 633.—Columbus, 1783.
- griseo badia** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 89.
- griseicapilla** Coereba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 47.
- griseicapilla** Cryptolopha (Vieill.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 290.—Musciapa.

- griseicapillus** *Dendrocolaptes* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Feb. 1847, 140.
—*Muscicapa*.
- griseicapillus** *Dendrocopus*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 119.
- griseicapilla** *Muscicapa*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 489.
- griseicapilla** *Pecula*, C. T. Wood, *Orn. Guide*, 1835, 193.
- griseocaudatus** *Acalles*, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Nov. 1849, 551.
- griseocaudatus** *Sciurus*, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Sulphur,"* 1844, 34.
- griseocephalus** *Conurus*, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (3) July 1830, 214.
- griseocephalus** *Dendrobates* (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. Sept. 1845, 437.
- griseocephalus** *Picus*, P. Boddart, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 49. [—*Picus*, 1783.]
- griseiceps** *Turdus* (Crateropus), A. Delessert, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Ap. 1840, 101.
- griseicinctata** *Phaesyloides*, T. Bruand, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 64.
- griseicollis** *Cecidomyia*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 97.
- grisei-collis** *Merulaxis*, de Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Ap. 1840, 103.
- griseicollis** *Mycetophila*, C. Staeger, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (2 & 3) 1840, 258.
- griseicollis** *Pteroptochos* (Laf.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—*Merulaxis*.
- griseicollis** *Sylvia*, L. P. Vieillot, *Ois. Amér. sept.* II. 1807, 29.
- griseicollis** *Tachina*, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824,
- griseocornis** *Elater*, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Kafer)* X. 1806, 99. [365.]
- griseo-cristata** *Emberiza*, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.* in *Magasin de Zool.* VII. 1837, 79.
- griseo-cristata** *Eusapia* (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—*Emberiza*.
- griseo-cristata** *Lophospiza* (Olb.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 471.—*Emberiza*.
- griseodactyla** *Alaëta*, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 77 [*n. n.*].
- griseo-fasciatus** *Acanthocinus*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [33.]
- griseofasciata** *Aediliis*, J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- griseo-flavescens** *Genæria*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 383.
- griseo-flavus** *Hesperomys* (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Saughth.*, *Suppl.* III. 1843, 538.—*Mus*. [1837, 28.]
- griseo-flavus** *Mus* (Phyllotis), G. R. Waterhouse, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (50) Nov. 1846, 595 [*n. n.*].
- griseofrons** *Corchura*, G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, III. Nov. 1846, 595 [*n. n.*].
- griseifrons** *Exorista*, J. Macquart, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 399.
- griseofrons** *Orygometra*, G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, III. Nov. 1846, pl. 161 [*n. et f.*].
- griseogenys** *Leucosticte*, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 104.
- griseogularis** *Eq-saltria*, J. Gould, *Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions)*, p. 2, 1838. [Ap. 1843, 365.]
- griseogularis** *Perdix*, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (23)
- griseo-guttata** *Dicaea*, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Sept. 1849, 475.
- griseo-lanosus** *Kangurus*, Quoy & Gaimard, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* V (20) Aug. 1825, 482.
- griseomaculatus** *Anthibus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 94 [*n. n.*].
- griseomaculatus** *Bruchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 66.
- griseonucha** *Fringilla* (Linaria), J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* X (14-16) May 1842, 252. [Fringilla (Linaria).]
- griseinucha** *Leucosticte* (Brandt), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 537.—
- griseinucha** *Montifringilla* (Brandt), Bonaparte & Schlegel, *Mon. Loxiens.* 1850, 35.—*Fringilla* (Linaria).
- griseopectus** *Rallus*, G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 117 [*n. n.*].
- griseipennis** *Dolichopus*, H. Stannius, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 49.
- griseipennis** *Eioptera*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 23.
- griseipennis** *Exoprosopa*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille*, 1849, 1850, 408.
- griseipennis** *Perla*, F. J. Pictet, *H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides*, 1842, 299.
- griseipennis** *Telephorus*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.* ed. 2, July 1833, 45 [*n. n.*]; & III. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Mar. 1835, 416.
- griseopunctatus** *Otiorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1)
- griseo-punctatus** *Pachygaster*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [1843, 259.]

- griseopyga** Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1820, 107.
- griseopygius** Totanus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 39.
- griseorufa** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Omn.) 1820, 426.
- griseo-striatus** Hydroporus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Hyphydrus.
- griseo-striatus** Hyphydrus (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 523.—Dytiscus, 1774.
- griseostriata** Nyctelia, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 306.
- griseothorax** Sylvia (Maus), J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 359.—Motacilla, 17--.
- griseiventer** Myiadestes (Tsch.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 209.—Ptilo-
- griseiventer** Pteromys, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 133. [gonys.
- griseiventer** Ptilogonys, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 270.
- griseiventris** Pyrrhotes, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 26.
- griseiventris** Pyrrhula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Civ.) IV. Aug. 1841, 241.
- grisei-venter** Sciurus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 147.
- griseoventris** Spermophila (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- griseo-viridis** Cercopithecus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 61.
- griselinii** Caryophyllia, G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 96.
- grisella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362.
- grisella** Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- griseolana** Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 726. [264.
- griseolana** Plutella, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76 [n. n.].
- griseolella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 21 (1832-40).
- griseolus** Ambates, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 131.
- griseola** Anthomyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 8.
- griseola** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. 6.
- griseola** Bombyx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. d. f.].
- griseola** Bombyx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 126 [me judice 1805].
- griseola** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 97.
- griseola** Columbiina, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 58.
- griseolus** Carculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 216.
- griseola** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 41.
- griseola** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 53.
- griseola** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 557.
- griseola** Hydrellia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 523.
- griseola** Leptis, C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 12. [—Notiphila.
- griseola** Leucopis (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 134.—Anthomyza.
- griseola** Lithosia (Hübner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 147.—Bombyx.
- griseolus** Melinopteris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.
- griseola** Miltogramma (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1211.—Tachina.
- griseola** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 250.
- griseola** Pelosia, J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.
- griseola** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1069.
- griseolus** Phyllopus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 443.
- griseola** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 571.
- griseola** Scatomyza, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 5.
- griseola** Scatophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 252.—
- griseola** Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 14. [Scatomyza.
- griseola** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 10.
- griseola** Tephrodormis, Blyth; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 290.
- griseo** → v. grisei →. [377-
- grisescens** Agria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- grisescens** Agrotis (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 193.—Noctua,
- grisescens** Aleochara, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90. [1794-
- grisescens** Anarea, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 184.
- grisescens** Anopheles, J. F. Stephens, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 503.

- grisescens** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 568.
grisescens Bembeax, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 489.
grisescens Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 530.
grisescens Cryptohypnus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 151.
grisescens Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
grisescens Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 464.
grisescens Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 45.—Musca.
grisescens Dinera (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 211.
 —Musca.
grisescens Eudesinus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
grisescens Hydrophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*]. [82].
grisescens Hydrophilus, L. Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 276.
grisescens Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 134.
grisescens Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 112. [II. 1830, 206].
grisescens Macquartia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
grisescens Meigenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 199.
grisescens Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 101.
grisescens Microcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 728.
grisescens Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 243. [626].
grisescens Mutilla, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
grisescens Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 145.
grisescens Mylabris, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 330].
grisescens Myocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
grisescens Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 359.
grisescens Oedemera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].
grisescens Oedemera, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175.
grisescens Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 332.
grisescens Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 163.
grisescens Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 19.
grisescens Ptyelus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 193.
grisescens Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 20.
grisescens Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 238. [1794].
grisescens Spaelotis (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.—Noctua,
grisescens Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 197.
grisescens Thammotettix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 295.—Cicada, 1828.
grisescens Xylocopa, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
 178.
griseus Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Cerambyx, 1792.
griseus Acanthoderes (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.
 1835, 30.—Cerambyx, 1792.
grisea Acanthosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Cimex, 1758.
griseus Acridotheres (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 392.—
 Graula, 1800. [1788].
griseus Acridotheres (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Con-p. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 420.—Turdus,
grisea Adeona, J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec.
 1812, 186 [*n. n.*].
grisea Adeona, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 481. [Cerambyx, 1792].
grisea Aedilis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 148.—
grisea Aequorea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 563.
griseus Aetheocerus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 109.
grisea Agama, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 374 [*n. n.*]. [1788].
griseus Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 721.—Oriolus, Gm.
grisea Agria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 377.
grisea Akicera (Stoll), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 269.

- grisea** Albana, Fondras in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 387. [Echinus.]
- griseus** Amblypneustes (Bl.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.—
- grisea** Aminta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- grisea** Ampelia, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43. [570.]
- griseus** Anabates (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 138.—Xenops.
- grisea** Anas, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 4.
- grisea** Anisoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].
- griseus** Anser, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 336.
- grisea** Anthomyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
- grisea** Anthophilina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2699.—Antho-
grisea Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 379.—Apis, 1798. [myza.]
- grisea** Antilope, G. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. II. 1816, 244.
- griseum** Aphanostoma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417. [135.]
- griseus** Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmidt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840,
- griseum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- grisea** Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- griseus** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 120.—Acanthia, 1794. [131.]
- griseus** Arctomys (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 345.—Cynomys.
- grisea** Arenaria, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 368.
- grisea** Arenaria, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 205.
- grisea** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1421.—Musca.
- griseus** Artamus (Iahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 27.—Thomisus.
- griseum** Asida (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 168.—Opatrum, 1781.
- griseus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 192.
- grisea** Asiraca, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 317.
- griseus** Asopus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 293.
- griseus** Astynomus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 99.—Cerambyx, 1792.
- grisea** Atherix, Megele in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 109.
- griseus** Barita, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (20) Aug. 1825, 485.
- grisea** Belostoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- grisea** Billaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- griseus** Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 415. [328.]
- griseus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 162.—Cur-
culio, 1775.
- griseum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 82 & 88.
- griseum** Buccinum, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 217.
- griseus** Bullimus (Less.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 82.—Partula.
- griseus** Busiris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 34.
- grisea** Caenis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 278.
- grisea** Calidris (Bechst.), B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 177.—Arenaria.
- griseus** Campylorhynchus (Sw.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
1848, 674.—Furnarius.
- griseus** Canis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- griseus** Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 333.
- griseus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 38, 1796, tab. 1.
- grisea** Caradina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 215.
- grisea** Carclia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- griseus** Carcharias, W. O. Ayres, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 288 & 293. [182.]
- grisea** Carpophaga, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 5 [*n. n.*].
- grisea** Carvanaca, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 776.
- grisea** Cebalepyris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 369.
- griseus** Cebus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 81.
- grisea** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 49.
- griseus** Celeuthetes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 508.
- grisea** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 97.
- grisea** Cenchroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
- grisea** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 357.—Andrena, 1798.

- griseus Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*], & var. analis, Knoch
 griseus Cerambyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 227. [*n. n.*]
 grisea Cereopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 96.—Cicada, 1775. [198.
 grisea Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June 1850,
 grisea Cerophorus (Cervicapra) (Cuv.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris,
 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope.
 griseus Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxvii.
 grisea Chelonia, Eschscholtz, Die Quatember, I (1) 1829, 13.
 griseum Chiloscylidium, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 19.
 griseus Choloepus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 481.
 grisea Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 328.—Leucophora.
 grisea Clausilia, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 168.
 griseus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 80.
 grisea Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 530.—
 Loxia, Gm. 1788.
 griseus Collicoriscus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 25.
 grisea Columna, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51.
 griseus Colymbetes (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 32.—Dytiscus, 1781.
 griseus Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Péters-b. V. 1815, 275.
 griseus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1847, 114.
 griseus Cordylus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 33.
 griseus Cordylus (ex Seba), A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 31.
 griseus Cossyphus (Daud.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 265.—Gracula, 1800.
 griseus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
 grisea Cuculla, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 griseus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*] [523.
 grisea Cynomya, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
 griseus Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 502.
 griseum Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 246.
 Procclaria, 1788.
 griseus Dasyles, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XIX. 1849, 26. [Locusta, 1781.
 griseus Decticus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 156.—
 griseus Delphinus (F. Cuv.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 631.—Phocaena,
 griseus Dentex, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 72. [Lless.
 griseum Dero-toma (Mull.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 78.—Planaria,
 1789. [314.
 grisea Devia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 griseum Diagramma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 306.
 grisea Dicaeum (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Certhia, 1786.
 grisea Didelphis, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 393.
 grisea Dinera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 griseus Dolichonyx, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316. [308.
 griseum Dorcadion, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1838, 469.
 griseus Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 81.
 griseus Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 20, 214.
 grisea Elodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 390.—Cyphon.
 griseus Elytrogonus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 126.
 grisea Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (2) 1816, 22. [30.
 grisea Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
 grisea Ephydra, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].
 griseus Epicacrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 282.
 griseus Erax (Guér.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 231.—Asilus
 [non comp].
 griseus Eretes (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 397.—Dytiscus,
 1781.
 grisea Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 51.
 grisea Eriphia, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 962.

- grisea** Erycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
grisea Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 286.—Vespa, 1775. [147.
griseus Eunectes (Fab.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 74.
 —Dytiscus, 1781.
griseus Eurynorhynchus, S. Nilsson, Orn. Succ. II (1) 1821, 29.
griseus Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 580.
griseus Falco, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 1.
grisea Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 38, Aug. 1849.
grisea Formica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 323. [1788.
grisea Formicivora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Turdus,
grisea Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 198.
grisea Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
 1839, 45.—Loxia, 1788.
grisea Fuligula, G. C. Leib, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 170.
griseus Furnarius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 325.
grisea Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 634.—Cricocoris, 1781.
grisea Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
grisea Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
grisea Glareola, S. Gérardin, Tabl. élém. Ornith., Atlas, 1806, 129². [1830, 380.
grisea Glottis (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
griseus Goniotaulius (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
 —Phryganea, 1758.
griseus Guiopeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 78.
griseus Halichoerus, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna. Dagg. Djur, 1820, 377.
grisea Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
griseus Harpactor (Rossi), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 106. —Reduvius,
griseus Harpalus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14.—Carabus, 1796.
griseus Heleodytes (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 80.—Furnarius.
griseus Helophilus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 472.
griseus Helophorus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Maud. II.) Oct. 1828, 112.—
 Elmis [*non comp.*, *vide* Parnus, Erichs.].
griseus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
griseus Hesperes (Geoff.), Burchell, List Quadrupeds, 1817, 3.—Ichneumon.
griseus Hesperophanes (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 491.—Cal-
 lidium, 1792.
grisea Heterotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 397. [1789.
griseus Hexanchus (Lac.), C. S. Rafinesque S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 14.—Squalus, ? Gm.
grisea Homalura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 573.
grisea Hoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*]. [1847, 138.
grisea Hydractinia, Frey & Leuckart in Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere,
grisea Hydrochelidon (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 180.—
 Sterna. [166.
grisea Hydrolimax, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13, 14) May 1842.
grisea Hylemyia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 319.
grisea Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [—Musca.
griseus Iassus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Cicada, 1775.
griseus Ibis (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 335.—Tantalus, 1788.
griseus Ichneumon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.
griseus Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 55.
griseus Isonychus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 74.
griseus Kerivoula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.
grisea Lamia (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 375.—Cerambyx, 1792.
griseus Lanius, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 573.
griseus Larus, C. D. Degland, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1829-30, 1831, 273.
grisea Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 382.
griseus Lemur (Chirogaleus), J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XI (1)
griseus Leoparulus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260. [1844, 38.

- grisea** Leptomyza (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 581.
—Anthomyza.
- grisea** Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- grisea** Limicola, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 207. [1830, 562.]
- griseus** Limnophilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1758.
- grisea** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 156.
- grisea** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 43.
- griseus** Listrocleres, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 305.
- griseus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.—Curculio, 1775.
- grisea** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 285.
- grisea** Lonchoptera, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3)
- grisea** Longirostra, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203. [1842, 671.]
- grisea** Lucioperca, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 19.
- grisea** Lyeosa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 173.
- grisea** Lyeosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 161.
- griseus** Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 113.
- grisea** Macquartia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.
- grisea** Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*]. [—Tachina.]
- griseus** Macrorhamphus (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 31.—Scolopax, 1788. [1776.]
- griseus** Maki (Geoff.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIII (2) 1819, 405.—Lemur,
- griseus** Malacocercus (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—Timalia, Sund., Turdus, Gm.
- griseus** Malacocercus (Lath.), T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (1) 1843, sign. N, pl. 19.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- grisea** Mangusta (Gcoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 164.—Ichneumon.
- griseus** Megarynchus, C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 6.
- grisea** Mejonosoma, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 86.
- griseus** Mesopron, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 469.
- griseus** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 230.
- griseus** Mioxicebus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 218. [1788.]
- grisea** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Motacilla,
- griseus** Monopterninus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1789.
- grisea** Mordella, Froeh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- grisea** Motacilla, J. Wilkes (*non* Müll. *non* Gm.), Ency. Londin. XVI (1094) 1818, 80.
- grisea** Muraena (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 321.—Muraenophis.
- grisea** Muraenophis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 629.
- grisea** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 293.
- grisea** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 57.
- grisea** Muscina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 408. [cilla, 1788.]
- grisea** Myiothera (Gm.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—Mota-
- grisea** Myopa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 367.
- grisea** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 353. [1830, 361.]
- grisea** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- griseus** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.
- griseus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 53.
- grisea** Natica, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 61.
- griseus** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- grisea** Nauphoeta, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 508.
- grisea** Nepa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie. 1844, Ins. 352.
- grisea** Nitidula (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 134.—Silpha, 1758.
- grisea** Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 323.
- griseus** Notidanus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 128.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
- grisea** Notiphila, Wahlberg in Steuhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 227.

- grisea** Notonecta, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 389.
- grisea** Ncticorax (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 135.—Ardea, 1766.
- griseum** Odontoceros, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 136.
- griseus** Oedicnemus, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 266.
- grisea** Omalogaster (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 187.—
[Billaea.]
- grisea** Omaloplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.]
- griseus** Oncocephalus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 102. [1826, 110.—Todus.]
- griseus** Onyrhynchus (Desm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
- grisea** Opomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 112.—
Anthomyza. [—Heterotoma.]
- grisea** Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 288.
- griseus** Oreotragus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 164.—Antilope.
- grisea** Osmaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 84. [? Fab. 1775.]
- griseus** Otiiorhynchus (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio,
- griseus** Otiiorhynchus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.
- grisea** Pachnaeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 59.
- griseus** Pachygaster, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.]
- griseus** Pamphagus (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 617.—Akicera.
- griseus** Parnus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 513.
- grisea** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- grisea** Partula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 325. [340.]
- griseus** Pastor, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 154.
- griseus** Pastor (Daud.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 68.—Gracula, 1800.
- grisea** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 262.
- griseus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 168.
- griseus** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 295.—
Cimex, 1758. [? Fab. 1775.]
- griseus** Peritelus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 512.—Curculio,
- grisea** Petasia, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III
[1820], 428.
- griseus** Phalaropus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 163.
- grisea** Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1250.
- griseus** Philydrus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834,
316.—Hydrophilus, 1787.
- griseus** Phloeobius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135.—Anthribus, 1792.
- grisea** Phocaena (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 415.—Delphinus, Boit.
- grisea** Phorbia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 560. [Iophus.]
- griseus** Phyllorhina (Meyer), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 7.—Rhino-
- griseus** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 62.
- grisea** Planaria, Bosc in Castel's Buffon (Vers) I. 1802, 257.
- grisea** Ploas (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 232.—Bom-
bylius, 1787.
- griseus** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 178.
- grisea** Proscenula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53. [nambis, Daud.]
- griseus** Psammosaurus (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50.—Tupi-
- griseus** Pseudophonus (Panz.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 30.—
Carabus, 1796.
- griseus** Pseudops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.]
- griseus** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 87. [94.]
- griseus** Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810,
- griseus** Pylophilus (Erich.), V. v. Mochulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
1845 (1) 1845, 32.—Berosus [non comp.]
- grisea** Pyrgita (Vieill.), Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 547.—Fringilla.
- grisea** Pyrrhulauda (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 381.—Alauda,
1786. [330.]
- griseus** Rallus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],

- grisea** *Rhaphigaster* (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 59.—Cimex, L. 1758. [1835, 414.]
- grisea** *Rhinaria*, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- grisea** *Rhinolophus*, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 608.
- grisea** *Sarcophaga*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 18.
- griseus** *Saurus*, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 188.
- griseum** *Scaphidium*, T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 233.
- grisea** *Sciæna*, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 254.
- griseus** *Sciobius*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 536.
- grisea** *Sciophilæ*, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 92.
- grisea** *Scolia*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 431.
- griseus** *Scops*, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 119.
- griseum** *Scyllium*, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode. 1823 (20) May 1823, 315; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 89. [113.—*Erycia*.]
- grisea** *Senometopia* (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- grisea** *Sigara*, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 14.
- grisea** *Sitona*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
- grisea** *Sitona* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—*Curculio*, 1775.
- grisea** *Soronia* (L.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 279.—*Silpha*, 1758.
- grisea** *Spermophila* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—*Loxia*, 1788.
- griseus** *Spermophilus* (Raf.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 245.—*Cynomys*.
- grisea** *Sphæcothera*, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 351.
- grisea** *Squatrola*, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 29.
- grisea** *Sterna*, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 199.
- griseus** *Stromateus*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 213.
- grisea** *Strophidon* (Lac.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 214.—*Muraenophis*.
- grisea** *Sylvia*, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (15 & 16) Oiseaux, 1825, 209.
- grisea** *Tachina*, C. F. Fallén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 269.
- grisea** *Tachina*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- grisea** *Tanagra*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 45. [1830, 195.]
- griseus** *Thamnophilus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 314.—
- griseus** *Thamnophilus*, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 29. [*Sylvia*, 1790.]
- grisea** *Thereva*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [*n. n.*].
- griseus** *Thomisus*, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (4) 1832.
- grisea** *Thryptocera* (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 311.—*Osmæa*.
- griseus** *Thylacites*, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- grisea** *Tilqua*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 110.
- grisea** *Timalia* (Gm.), C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Salsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 81.—*Turdus*,
- grisea** *Tingis*, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831-35], 13. [1788.]
- griseus** *Tityus* (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 43.—*Scorpio*, 1793.
- griseus** *Tockus* (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—*Buceros*, 1790.
- griseum** *Todirostrum* (Desm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—*Todus*.
- griseus** *Todus*, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (10) [1806]. [*Scolopax*, 1788.]
- griseus** *Totanus* (Gm.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 231.—
- grisea** *Trixa*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 224.
- griseus** *Trox*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- griseus** *Tupinambis*, Daudin in Sonnini's Buffon (Rept.) VIII. 1803, 352.
- griseus** *Turbo*, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
- griseus** *Tyrannus*, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 76.
- griseus** *Ursus*, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 266.
- griseus** *Ursus*, G. Cuvier in Choris, Voy. pittoresque autour du Monde [1821] Port St Francisco, pl. v & 3 pp. text. [(Orn.) [me judice 1841], 34.]
- griseus** *Vanellus*, P. B. Webb, S. Berthelot & A. Moquin-Tandon (ex Briss.), Canaries

- grisea Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 590.
- grisea Vitiflora, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 405.
- griseus Vulpes, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 578.
- griseus Vulpes (King), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 42.—Canis.
- griseus Xenops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 318.
- grisea Xerophloea, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 190.
- grisea Nysta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 633. [350.—Cordylus.
- griseus Zonurus (Cuv.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon). Erpét. V. Nov. 1839.
- grisipes Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.]. [1758.
- grislagine Leuciscus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 220.—Cyprinus,
- grislagine Squalius (L.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1040.—Cyprinus,
- grisola Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [n. n.]. [1758.
- grisola Butalis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—Muscicapa, 1766.
- grisola Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2562.
- grisola Tephrodormis, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 180* [teste G. M. M.].
- grisolaria Fidonia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou. XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 225.
- Grison L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 1000.—M.
- Grisonia J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 339.—M. [n. n.].
- Grisonia J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 68.—M.
- grissonus Brachyrhinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 164.
- Gristes T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 95.—P.
- grixalvii Astrobtepus, A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1805, 37.
- groendali *n. gröndali*. [(1850), 185.—Cottus.
- groenlandicus Acanthocottus (C. & V.), Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851
- groenlandica Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan.
- groenlandicus Anarnacus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 575. [1810, 339.
- groenlandicus Anarnacus, J. Kirby, Brewster's Edin. Ency. V. 1812, 690.
- groenlandicus Anarnak, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxviii.
- groenlandicum Aphrodita (Br.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 7.—Cardium,
- groenlandica Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 18. [1789.
- groenlandica Arvicola (Traill), J. Richardson, App. Parry's Voy. 1821-23, 1825, 304.—Mus.
- groenlandicus Arvicola (Georchus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (Quads.) 1829, 134.
- groenlandicus Aspidophoroides, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., descr. to pl. 21 (1840).
- groenlandica Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 356.
- groenlandicum Buccinum, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 329.
- groenlandicus Callocephalus (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 3.—Phoca, Fab. 1776.
- groenlandicus Calocephalus (Fab.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 546.—
- groenlandicum Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 554. [Phoca, 1776.
- groenlandicum Cardium, H. P. C. Möller (ex Chem.), Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.
- groenlandicus Colymbetes, Westermann in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 233.
- groenlandicus Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 185.
- groenlandicus Cuniculus (Tr.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1220.—Mus.
- groenlandicus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 528.
- groenlandicus Encrinus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 110.
- grönlandicus Gasterosteus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Vid. Selsk. Prog. 1829-30 (1830), 7.
- groenlandica Hadena, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, 228.
- groenlandica Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 939.
- groenlandica Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (69) 1844, 48.
- groenlandica Haliaeetos, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 16.—Aquila, 1826.
- groenlandicus Helophilus (Fab.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (4) Ap. 1846, 119.—Tabanus, 1780.
- groenlandicus Hierofalco (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 57.—Falco, ? Kerr, 1792.

- grönlandicus Himantilophus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 116 & 136.
- groenlandica Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
- groenlandicus Hypudaeus (Tr.), H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 121.—Mus.
- groenlandicus Lemmus (Tr.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 120.—Mus.
- groenlandica Litorina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 45.
- groenlandicus Lygacus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 262.
- groenlandicus Mallotus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 306.—Salmo, 1794.
- groenlandica Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Beck MS), Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 25.
- groenlandicus Microstomus, Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1839, 9.
- groenlandica Mitra, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 88.
- groenlandica Mitra, J. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 106, Sept. 1844.
- groenlandicus Mus, W. Scoresby & T. S. Traill in Scoresby, Journ. Voy. N. Whale Fishery, 1823, 416. [—Mus.]
- groenlandicus Myodes (Tr.), J. A. Wagner in Scheber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 606.
- groenlandica Ophiacantha, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 183.
- groenlandicus Pagophilus (Mull.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 25.—Phoca, 1776.
- groenlandicus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 57.
- groenlandica Pectinaria, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.
- groenlandica Phyllodoce, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 121.
- groenlandicus Plectrophanes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 307.
- groenlandica Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 343, Jan. 1846.
- groenlandica Querquedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 887.
- groenlandica Saxicava, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 266.
- groenlandica Scalaria, G. Peiry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 28.
- groenlandica Scalaria, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 249.
- groenlandica Scalaria, H. P. C. Moller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.
- groenlandica Scalaria, H. P. C. Moller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 10.
- groenlandica Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 101.
- groenlandicus Sigaretus, H. P. C. Moller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.
- groenlandicus Sigaretus, H. P. C. Moller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 10.
- groenlandicus Squalus, M. W. Mandt, Obs. H. N. Groenland, 1822, 21.
- groenlandicus Staphylinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 61.
- groenlandica Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99 [n. n.].
- groenlandica Succinea, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 77.
- groenlandicum Tetrastemma, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 259.
- groenlandica Umbellularia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 380.
- groenlandica Uria, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 98.
- grohmanni Anthidium, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 524.
- grohmanni Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 22.
- grohemanni Helicogena (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—
- grohmanni Helix, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 128. [Helix.]
- grohmanni Leucospis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 444.
- grohmanni Pleuronectes, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.
- grohmanni Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 459.
- grohmanni Tetralonia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 540.
- grohmanniana Clausilia, Partsch in E. A. Kossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 7.
- Gromia F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. 1837, 310.—Rh.
- Gromia A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Foram.) 1839, 2.—Rh.
- Gromphas Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 143.—Col. [n. n.].
- Gromphas Dejean in A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. VI (2) (Col.) 1839, 304.—Col.
- gröndali Eumolpus, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 235.

- gröndahli** Melolontha, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 386.
- gröndali** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 30.
- gröndalii** Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 188.
- grondoni** Gadus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 63.
- groningana** Millepora, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 25.
- Gronops** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 157.—Col.
- Gronovia** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435.—Cr.
- gronovianus** Anguis, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 338. [Anguis,
- gronovianus** Eryx (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 260.—
- gronoviana** Ferrussacia, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 80.
- gronoviana** Ferrussacia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 73. [121.—Squalus,
- gronovianus** Narcobatus (Sh.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.).
- gronoviana** Narke (Lac.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 88.—Raja [non est, vide Squalus gron., Shaw].
- gronovianus** Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 353.
- gronovii** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 361.
- gronovii** Anableps, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 252.
- gronovii** Anostomus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 120.
- gronovii** Anostomus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 279.
- gronovii** Apis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 325.
- gronovii** Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 482. [Daud.
- gronovii** Bipes (Dum.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) IV (Suppl.) 1816, 105.—Seps,
- gronovii** Bipes (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 337.—Pygodactylus.
- gronovii** Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 446.
- gronovii** Elythrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 500.
- gronovii** Galeichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 40.
- gronovii** Gonorhynchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 207.
- gronovii** Loligo, Ferrussac in A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 352.
- gronoveii** Mormyrinchus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 291.
- gronovii** Nomeus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—Gobius, 1789.
- gronovii** Ommastrephes (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 65.—Loligo.
- gronovii** Pygodactylus (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 77.—Seps.
- gronovii** Scytale, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 91.
- gronovii** Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 354.
- gronovii** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23)
- gronovii** Testudo (Emys), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 23. [Ap. 1841, 363.
- gronovii** Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 143.
- gronovii** Toxentes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 212.—Toxophorus,
- gronovii** Toxophorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 373. [1836,
- gronovii** Zoarces, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 469. [—Tortrix.
- grossana** Carpocapsa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Hawst. IV.) Aug. 1834, 120.
- grossana** Carpocapsa, A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 181.
- grossana** Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- grossana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 438.
- grossi** Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 166.
- grossicollis** Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 141.
- grossiconis** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [u. n.]; Poiss. Fos.
- grossicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 648. [III. 53 (1837).
- grossidens** Boridia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 154.
- grossidens** Engraulis, J. B. v. Spix (Cuvier *in litt.*), Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 50.
- grossificationis** Melanophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 279.—Musca, L. 1758.
- grossificationis** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 324.—Musca, 1758.
- grossimanus** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 33.
- grossimanus** Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 97.
- grossimanus** Gammarus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 182. [Cancer.
- grossimana** Maera (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 403.—

- grossimana** Mülleria, W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 436.—Maera, 1814. [de Zool. VIII. 1838, 8.]
- grossimana** Porcellana, Guérin, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *inerte* 1836, 116; Mag.
- grossipes** Anisocelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus.
- grossipes** Atax (Mull.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 9.—Hydrachna, 1776. [[1836], 424.—Aranea, 1778.]
- grossipes** Atax (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer. Roret's Suite à Buffon. Aptères. I. 1837
- grossipes** Borbous (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, 1767.
- grossipes** C. nophium (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 48.—Cancer, 1767.
- grossipes** Hoploscelis (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 184.—Trichius.
- grossipes** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 146.
- grossipes** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 237. [1840, 121.—Lygaeus, 1794.]
- grossipes** Mictis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- grossipes** Nymphum (Fab.), E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxxx.—Pycnogonum, 1786.
- grossipes** Phalangium (Herbst), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 463.—Opilio, 1799.
- grossipes** Phovichilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 112.—Pycnogonum, 1786. [1794.]
- grossipes** Phomerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 341.—Lygaeus.
- grossipes** Saliicus (Deg.), Latreille, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 100.—Aranea, 1778. [400.—Terenia.]
- grossipes** Sapromyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- grossipes** Sphaerocera (L.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Diet. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 197.—Musca, 1767.
- grossipes** Tachydromia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
- grossipes** Terenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- grossipes** Trichius, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 109. [1830, 641.]
- grossiserratus** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*].
- grosseserratus** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 249 (1843).
- grossispinus** Hyalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*].
- grossorum** Blastophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 23.
- grossulariae** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenlause, 1843, 67.
- grossulariae** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 22.
- grossulariae** Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- grossulariae** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 306.
- grossulariae** Tenthredo, G. Fischer de W., Magazin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 2.
- grossulariae** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
- grossulariae** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 448. [283.]
- grossularialis** Zophodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.
- grossulariana** Lozotaenia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 72. [g—atā, 1758.]
- grossulariaria** Rhyparia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena
- grossulariatae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 305.
- grossulariata** Abraxas, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
- grossulariatus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- grossulariatus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 25.
- grossulariata** Spilote, J. Huebner, Tentamen tme judicē 1806], 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- grossulariata** Zerene (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Phalaena,
- grossulariella** Physic. Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 144.
- grossularia** Abraxas, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- grossularia** Ascidia, P. J. van Beneden, Mem. Ac. Roy. Belg. XX. 1847, 61.
- grossularia** Cynthia (Ben.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 40.—Ascidia.
- grossularia** Tenthredo, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 38.
- grossularia** Zerene, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 218.

- grossula** Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 173.
- grossa** Akis (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 139.—Tenebrio, 1767.
- grossa** Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 430.
- grossum** Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 341 [picuum]. [1781.]
- grossa** Apterossa (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 13.—Cicindela,
- grossa** Aspisoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 81.
- grossa** Blabera (Thunb.), J. G. Audinet-S. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 79.—Blatta. [Blatta.]
- grossus** Blaberus (Thunb.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 37.—
- grossa** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. N. 1826, 280.
- grossa** Bufichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 268.
- grossus** Bulimus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53 [*n. n.*].
- grossa** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- grossa** Calaspidea (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 183.—Cassida, L.
- grossa** Calaspis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 27 & 160.—Cassida, L. 1758.
- grossa** Ceccidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 46.
- grossa** Centris (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 102.—Apis, 1770. [Syrphus.]
- grossa** Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 210.—
- grossa** Cheilosia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 556.—Eristalis.
- grossus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 321.
- grossa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 12.
- grossa** Clausilia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 167.
- grossa** Clausilia, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 548.
- grossa** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 290.
- grossa** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- grossa** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vicillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 546.—
- grossus** Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 220. [Loxia, ? L. 1766.]
- grossa** Cryptochile, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 242.
- grossus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 614.
- grossus** Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. I. 1837, 32. [1776.]
- grossum** Derostoma (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (58) Oct. 1828, 142.—Planaria,
- grossa** Echinomya (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 377.—Musca, 1758.
- grossa** Echinomyia, P. A. Latreille (*ex* Dum.), Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 343.
- grossa** Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 17.
- grossa** Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- grossa** Epeira, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (4) 1844, 82. [1850, 80.]
- grossa** Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 53.
- grossa** Eugenyssa, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 368.
- grossa** Fringilla (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 44.—Loxia, 1766.
- grossa** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28. [? L. 1758.]
- grossus** Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i. 1838, 651.—Gryllus,
- grossum** Goniosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (3) *post* July 1839, 62.
- grossum** Goniosoma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. II. 1839, 15.
- grossa** Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- grossum** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 220.
- grossus** Lachnus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 174.
- grossus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- grossa** Locusta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus, 1758.
- grossa** Malacobdella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 566.—? Hirudo, Müll. 1776. [Hirudo, 1776.]
- grossa** Malacobdella (Müll.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 439.—

- grossa** Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 57.—Dendryphantes, 1837. [543.—Clythra.]
- grossa** Megalostomis (Foersb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1843,
- grossa** Monachoda (Th.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 515.—Blatta.
- grossa** Nerita (Stahl), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 805.—Neritites.
- grossus** Neritites, Stahl, C. B. Wuertt. landwirthsch. Ver. VI [? 1824], 53 [teste Bronn].
- grossa** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 347.
- grossa** Oedipoda (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 289.—Gryllus, 1758.
- grossum** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 31.
- grossus** Pachylis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 13.
- grossus** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 94.
- grossa** Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42 [n. n.].
- grossus** Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 7.
- grossa** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 214.—Sphex, 1798.
- grossus** Phalacrus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 111.
- grossa** Phenolia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 300.—Nitidula.
- grossa** Phylline (Mull.), G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Nov. 1834, 587.—Hirudo,
- grossa** Pitylus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1766. [1776.]
- grossa** Pyrrhula (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxi.—Loxia, 1766. [1850 [inante 1851], 147.]
- grossus** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- grossa** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 8.
- grossum** Sphaerotherium, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 98.
- grossa** Synancea, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 97) [Synanceia on plate]. [Eristalis.]
- grossus** Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. In-sekt. III. 1822, 281.—
- grossus** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 57.
- grossa** Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—
- grossa** Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [n. n.]. [Musca, ? L. 1758.]
- grossa** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 361.
- grossus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 129.
- grossum** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 112.
- grossus** Thymalus (Mull.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 644.—
- grossa** Triphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 232. [Peltis, 1776.]
- grossa** Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 280.
- grossa** Venus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 235.
- grotei** Paradoxides, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 39. [—Pyrallis, 1781.]
- grotiana** Dichelia (Fab.), A. Guéncé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 141.
- grotiana** Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis, 1781.
- grotiana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 426.—Pyrallis, 1781.
- groviana** Otala (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix [non comp.]. [48 [n. et f.].]
- groyana** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- groyana** Nerita, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 20. 1823 [n. et f.].
- grubei** Omatoplea, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 251.
- grubii** Armadillidium, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 18. [1790.]
- gruis** Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 221.—Fasciola,
- gruis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 78 [n. n.].
- gruis** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 108.—Pediculus, 1758.
- grumi** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 11.
- grumosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [n. n.].
- gruncus** Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 65.
- grundlach**→ z. gundlach→.

- Grundulus** Cuvier & Valenc. (*ex* Gesner), H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 216.—P.
- gruneri** Artemis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 132.
- gruneri** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 171.
- gruneri** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1857) May 1846, 30.
- gruneri** Cistula (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.—Cyclostoma.
- grüneri** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 231, Jan. 1844.
- gruneri** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 47.
- gruneri** Cylandrella, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) 1844, 185.
- gruneri** Cythera (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abh. Conch. III (1) 1847, 23.
- gruneri** Diplodonta, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 28.
- gruneri** Halotis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 16.
- gruneri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 63.
- gruneri** Melania, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1844, 49.
- gruneri** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 119, Oct. 1844.
- gruneri** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 12.
- gruneri** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 15.
- gruneri** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 150.
- gruneri** Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 107.
- gruneri** Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 98. [1849], 107.
- gruneri** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 81.
- grunnicus** Batrachus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 88.
- grunniens** Amblodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 372; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 24.
- grunniens** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 308.
- grunniens** Aplodinotus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.
- grunniens** Batrachus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 43.—Cottus, 1758.
- grunniens** Corvina, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 136.
- grunniens** Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 405.
- grunniens** Mugil, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 16.
- grunniens** Perca (Sehn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 294.—Anthias.
- grunniens** Pimelodus, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 172.
- grunniens** Poephagus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 153.—Bos, 1766.
- grunniens** Pristipoma (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.—Perca [*non comp.*].
- grunniens** Rana, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 65.
- grunniens** Trigla, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 340.
- grunwaldi** Leodice, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 422.
- grus** Grus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 255.—Ardea, 1758.
- grus** Megalornis (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 85.—Ardea, 1758.
- grus** Psophia (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 473.—Ardea, 1758.
- grus** Rhagio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 152.
- grutto** Rusticola, Houttuyn in Nozeman, Ned. Vogelen, I. 1770 (p. 1 of inhoude) [*teste* C. W. R.].
- gryffus** *v.* gryphus.
- Gryllacris** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 138.—Orth.
- Grylle** W. E. Leach, Ann. Phil. XIII. Jan. 1819, 61; in Ross, Voy. discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II. p. li.—A.
- grylle** Cephus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 134.—Colymbus, 1761.
- grylle** Grylle (Lath.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 346.—Uria, Brunn. 1764.
- grilli** Gymnetrus, Lindroth in Weber & Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 185 [*n. n.*].
- gryllipes** Solpuga, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Mar. 1842, 76; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1842, 21.
- Gryllites** Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 82.—Orth.
- Gryllivora** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (14) — 1831, pl. 61.—A.
- grylloides** Crinocerus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 319.
- grylloides** Dinelytron, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 27.
- grylloides** Geocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 10.—Salda.
- grylloides** Geocoris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 70.—Cimex, 1761.

- grylloides** Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 101.—Cercopis, 1794.
- grylloides** Lygaeus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 219.—Salda.
- grylloides** Ophthalmicus (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 62.—Cimex, 1761.
- grylloides** Piliger, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 3.
- grylloides** Platygramia (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 582.—Dinelytron.
- grylloides** Salda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Cimex, 1761.
- grylloides** Truxalis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 148.
- Gryllomorphus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 177.—Hem. [non Gryllomyia W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 212.—Orth. [binom.].
- Gryllotalpa** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 275.—Orth.
- gryllotalpa** Curtilla, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 445.
- gryllotalpa** Gryllotalpa (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 276.—Gryllus, 1758.
- gryllotalpae** Oxyuris, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 8.
- gryllus** Acris (Leconte), Duméril & Bilron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- gryllus** Gammarus, M. W. Mandt, Obs. H. N. Groenland. 1822, 34. [507.—Rana.
- gryllus** Hylodes (Le C.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 131.—Rana.
- gryllus** Orchestia (Bo-c), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 334.—Talitrus.
- gryllus** Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.
- grillus** Talitrus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 152.
- Gryneus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 111.—Col. [n. n. = Tillus, Ol.].
- grynea** Ephesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Phalaena, 1779.
- gryneus** Lycus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.
- grinea** Noctua, Cram.; A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 292.—Phalaena
- gryneus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 115. [grynea, 1779.
- Gryon** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 271.—Hym.
- Grypaetus** *err. pro* Gypaetus, Storr; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 284.
- grypania** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [n. n.].
- Gryphaea** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 398.—L.
- gryphaea** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 9 [n. n.].
- gryphaea** Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 127.
- gryphaeatus** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 235.
- gryphaeatus** Pecten, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 473 [n. n.].
- gryphaeatus** Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 224.
- gryphaeoides** Astaute, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- gryphaeoides** Avicula, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 119. [798.
- gryphaeoides** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
- gryphaeoides** Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 166.—Ino-
- gryphaeoides** Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 161. [ceramus.
- gryphaeoides** Monotis (Sow.), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848,
- Gryphea** Risso, II. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 290 [=Gryphaea]. [249.—Avicula.
- Gryphinus** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer. 1849, 573.—Col.
- gryphina** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.
- gryphina** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 360.
- gryphioides** Mytilus, J. Mueller, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinh. V. 1848, 154.
- gryphioides** Uncites, DeFrance in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 152.
- gryphipennella** Astyages (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,
- 281.—Tinea, 1796.
- gryphipennella** Haploptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Tinea, 1796.
- gryphipennella** Ornix (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 218.—
- Tinea, 1796. [pennella, Huebn. 1796.
- gryphipennis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537.—Tinea gryphi-
- Gryphites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 52; Die Petref. 1820, 286.—L.
- gryphites** Chama, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
- Gryphius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—R.
- Gryphochiton** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.—Moll. [gen. caelebs].

- gryphoides** *Anomia* [*sic, err. pro* *Avicula*], T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 162.
- gryphoides** *Inoceramus* (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 109.—
- gryphoides** *Mytilites*, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 296. [Mytilites.]
- gryphoides** *Ostracites*, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 52 [*n. n.*].
- gryphoides** *Ostracites*, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 233.
- gryphoides** *Ostrea*, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 389.
- gryphoides** *Ostrea*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 290.
- gryphoides** *Ostrea* (Schlot.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 64.—*Ostracites*.
- gryphoides** *Podopsis*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 195.
- gryphoides** *Productus*, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 182.
- gryphoides** *Requienia*, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 104; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 176.
- gryphoideus** *Spondylus*, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 407.
- Gryphus** Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 64.—L.
- Gryphus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg., Atlas, 1816, pl. xxxii.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Gryphus** Schubert in Krüger's Urwelt, II. 1823, 718.—M. [v. Palmer, Index gen. Mamm. 1904, 301, for history].
- Gryphus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 66.—A.
- Gryphus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 60.—R.
- Gryphus** H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) V. 1834, 465.—A.
- [**gryphus.**]
- gryphus** *Barbus*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1048. [1844, 106.]
- griphus** *Carabus*, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1820, 1758.
- gryphus** *Cathartes* (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xlviii.—Vultur, 1758.
- gryphus** *Condor* (L.), I. Geoffroy St H., Essai de Zool. gén. 1841, 367.—Vultur, 1758.
- gryphus** *Erodiscus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 209.
- grypus** *Geotrupes*, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 212.
- gryffus** *Gypagus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 450.—Vultur, L. 1758.
- gryphus** *Gypagus*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1174.
- gryphus** *Halichaerus* ("Fab."), T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Quad. 1836, 278.—Phoca.
- gryphus** *Inoceramus*, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 567.
- gryphus** *Neritites*, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [*n. n.*].
- gryphus** *Orchestia*, F. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 53.
- grypus** *Oryctes*, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- gryphus** *Phoca*, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 70 [*n. n.*].
- grypus** *Phoca*, "Fabricius," H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 219.
- grypus** *Rhinoncus* (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 587.—Curculio, 1795.
- gryphus** *Sarcoramphus* (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 6.—*Cathartes*.
- grypus** *Scarabaeus*, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.
- gryphus** *Terebratula*, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 89.
- gryphus** *Terebratulites*, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 259.
- gryphus** *Uncites* (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 77.—*Terebratulites*.
- gryphus** *Vespertilio*, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 15.
- Grypidius** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 18 & 231.—Col.
- Gryporhynchus** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 101.—Verm.
- grypota** *Corvina*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 225.
- grypsatus** *Phyllobius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 27.
- Gryptes** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (23) Nov. 1825, 253.—P.
- Grypus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- Grypus** *Spix* & *Martius*, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 165 [*n. n.*]; J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. v. **gryphus**. [I. 1824, 79.—A.]
- Grystes** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 54.—P.
- Grystes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gristes*, Mitch.

- Gryza** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A & Tab. C [= *Cavia*, Gm.].
- guacamaia** Scarus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 265.
- guachancho** Sphyræna, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 342.
- guacharote** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 508.
- guacolda** Erithales, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832.
- guacu** Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 406.
- [**guadalupe**→.]
- guadalupae** Ammonites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 416.
- guadalupae** Astrocoenia, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 391.
- guadalupae** Caprina, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 408.
- guadalupae** Spondylus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 400.
- guadalupae** Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 408.
- guadarramus** Carabus, De la Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 445.
- [**guadeloupe**→.]
- guadeloupensis** Aegithus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 10.—*Galleruca*, 1792.
- guadulpensis** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 132. [1846, 632.]
- guadeloupensis** Aspidoglossa, Dupont in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2)
- guadeloupensis** Brachysphoenus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 377.—*Aegithus*. [—*Bulimus*, 1789.]
- gouadaloupensis** Bulinulus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.
- guadaloupensis** Bulinus, ? alba, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 144.
- guadalupensis** Cassidulus, P. Duchassaing, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1098 [*n. n.*].
- guadeloupe** Chondropoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 124.
- guadeloupensis** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 224. [1837, 155.]
- guadelupensis** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- guadulpensis** Cyathina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 290.
- guadelupensis** Cymindis, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 186.
- guadelupensis** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille. 1841 (1) 1842, 92.
- guadeloupensis** Eroytlus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 328.—*Aegithus*.
- guadalupensis** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 71; (13) 1836, 351.
- guadaloupensis** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 8.
- guadaloupensis** Helix (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 957.—*Bulimus*.
- guadalupensis** Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 83.
- guadalupensis** Helix (Cochlogena) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 58.—*Bulimus*, 1789.
- guadelupensis** Herminierus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 325.
- guadeloupensis** Idotea (F.). L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 179.—*Cy-mothoa*, 1793.
- guadulpiensis** Leucothyreus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 501.
- guadeloupensis** Oniscus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 772.
- guadaloupensis** Planorbis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (4) 1821.
- guadalupensis** Pterogonia, Duchassaing & Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 220. [1840, 120.]
- guadulpensis** Rutela, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- guadeloupensis** Saltator, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 167.
- guadulpensis** Symphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849,
- guadeloupensis** Testacella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 250. [256.]
- guadalupensis** Vertigo, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 68.
- guadianensis** Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Deser. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 95.
- guadasensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
- guadulpensis** ? = **guadeloupensis**, ?.
- Guaia** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 127.—Cr.
- Gualtieria** Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.—Ech.

[gualtieri→.]

- gualtieri** Arca, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii.
- gualtierii** Fissurella, G. D. Nardo, Sim. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
- gualtieri** Lenticulina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II, 1843, 350.
- gualteri** Terebratulata, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI, 1850, 329.
- gualterii** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV, 1836, 346.
- gualtierii** Valuta (*sic*), A. Scacchi, Lettera Test. Nap., Dec. 1832, [3].
- gualterianum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 69.
- gualteriana** Carocolla (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 192.—Helix, 1758.
- gualteriana** Columbella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 206.
- gualteriana** Helix, F. de Roissy in Sonnini's Buffon (Moll.) V, 1804-5, 388.
- gualteriana** Helix (Helicigona), Linn.; A. E. Füssac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 40.
- gualterianus** Iberus (Roissy), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II, 1810, 147.—Helix.
- gualterianus** Mytilus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 105.
- gualteriana** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 208.
- gualteriana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 186.
- gualterianus** Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. F 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Euomphalus gualteriatius.
- gualteriana** Trilocolina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 170.
- gualterianus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (79) 1848, 69. [94 & 155.—Helicites.
- gualteriatius** Euomphalus (Schl.), Goldfuss in Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834,
- qualteriatius** Euomphalus (Schl.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 356.—Helicites.
- qualteriatius** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 103.
- guamensis** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X, 1835, 163.
- guamensis** Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 54.
- guamensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 113.
- guamensis** Bullaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 423.
- guamensis** Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII, 1831, 474.
- guamensis** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII, 1837, 103. [137.
- guamensis** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV, 1833,
- guamensis** Mulleria (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I, 1835, 74.—Holothuria.
- guamensis** Nerita, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 191.
- guamensis** Partula (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 4, May 1849.—Bulimus.
- guamensis** Psenes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX, 1833, 266.
- guamensis** Rotella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 267.
- guamensis** Scorpaena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 326. [343.
- guamensis** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- Guan** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 77.—A. [= ? Gouan, Lac.].
- guanabacoae** Nops, W. S. Macleay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 3.
- huanaeus** Auchenia (Mol.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 108.—Camelus huanaeus, 1782. [567.
- guanaco** z. alpaca Auchenia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833,
- guanaco** z. llama Auchenia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 560. [(2) May 1823, 493.
- guanaco** Camelus = huanaeus, Molina; T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. IV
- huanaeus** Lama (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 1.—Camelus, Mol. 1782.
- guanaco** Lama, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (2) p. 1806 (1837), pl. cccv A (2).
- guanaco** Llama, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III, 1814, 351.
- guanacha** Marginella, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 88.
- guanacha** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 143.
- guanhumii** Cardisoma, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV, 1829, 50.
- Guanus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Aves, col. 21.—A. [*n. n.*].
- guapo** Pithecia, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I, 1844, 88. [1766.
- guarauna** Aramus (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 256.—Scolopax, L.

- guarana** Falcinellus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 93.—Scolopax, 1766.
- guarauna** Ibis (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 75.—Numenius, 1790.
- guarauna** Notherodius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 105. [1790.]
- gouarauna** Numenius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1156.
- guarauna** Rallus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 265.—Scolopax, 1766.
- guarauna** Tantalides (Daud.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1231.—Tantalus.
- guarauna** Tantalus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 335.
- guarani** Bulinus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 318.—Helix, 1835.
- guarani** Cyclodontina (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Helix.
- guarani** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 21.
- guarani** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 445.
- guarianium** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 443.
- guarianiana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 886.
- guarianiana** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- guaraxa** Ceidocyon, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 262. [37.]
- guarayana** Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 38.
- guarayana** Troglodytes, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 26.
- guarayana** Unio (Orb.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extrema* 1843, 213.—Monocondylaea.
- guarcari** Hypostomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 144.
- guaribira** Chormemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 393.
- Guarica** Swanson, Field Naturalist, I (8) Aug. 1833, 352.—A.
- Guaris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [n. n.]
- Guarouba** R. P. Lesson, Traite Ornith. (3) July 1830, 210.—A.
- guarouba** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 30.
- guaruba** Psittacus, "Mareg.;" H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 23.
- Guaruba** R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (3) 1830, 211.—A. [Guarouba, p. 210].
- guatemalensis** Campephilus (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
- guatimalensis** Chamaeza (Prév.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 204.—Grallaria. [Picus.]
- guatemalensis** Dryocopus (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 133.—
- guatimalensis** Grallaria, F. Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 334.
- guatemalensis** Picus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 214.
- guatemalensis** Sclerurus (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—?Tinactor.
- guatemalensis** Succinea, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 16.
- guatemalensis** Tinactor, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Oct. 1844, 370.
- guatimalensis** Xanthoura, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.
- guativerre** Boellianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 336.
- guativerre** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 383.
- guatucupa** Otolithus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 75.
- guavina** Batrachus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 44.
- guavina** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 223.
- guavina** Erythrurus, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 179.
- guavina** Macrodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 527.
- guayaquilense** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Ihes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 163*.
- guayaquilensis** Gyrius, G. Oculati, Explor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 15.
- gayaquilensis** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 5 Jan. 1845, 920.
- guazu** Cryptura, L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 103.
- gubarmatus** (L.) Baliste, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (7) July 1831, plate [err. pro sub-]
- gubba** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 289. [armatus].
- gubbi** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 193, June 1849.
- gubernaculum** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 14, Jan. 1844.
- gubernaculum** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 9, July 1843.
- gubernaculum** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 142.

- gubernator** Agelaius (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 110.—*Psarocolius*.
- gubernator** Agelaius (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 405.—*Psarocolius*.
- gubernator** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Anm. 1843, 17. [colius.]
- gubernator** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 153 [*n. n.*]. [1786.]
- gubernator** Dendroconus (Sol.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus.
- gubernatrix** Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (11) Ap. 1822. [9.]
- gubernatrix** Garrula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839.
- gubernator** Icterus (Wagl.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 420 (? 1838).—*Psarocolius*.
- gubernatrix** Lophocorythus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 47.—Emberiza.
- gubernator** *Psarocolius*, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 281.
- gubernatrix** Psilorhinus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 308.—Emberiza.
- Gubernatrix** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 295.—A.
- Gubernetes** G. Such, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 114.—A.
- guberni** Corica, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (on pl. 91).—soborni
- gudgutia** Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 94. [in "Directions."]
- guebiensis** Eos (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 559.—Psittacus, 1788.
- guebiensis** Lorius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- guebucu** Skeponopodus, G. Nardo, Isis, 1833, 419. [132.—Psittacus, 1788.]
- Guebucus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 36.—P. [*n. n.*].
- [guldenstaedtii.]
- guldenstadtii** Acipenser, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel, II (1831), 13.
- guldenstadtii** Antaceus (Br.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 21.—Acipenser.
- guldenstaedtii** Sorex, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 132.
- Guenea** T. Braund, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 43.—Lep.
- [**gucnee**→.] [rectius Gueneecia.]
- gueneana** Angyrolepia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 439. [I (1847), 71.—Rhodocera.]
- gueneana** Gonopteryx (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
- gueneana** Rhodocera, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 601.
- gueneellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837,
- guentheri** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samuel. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*]. [289.]
- guentheri** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 57.
- Guepar** P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 234.—M.
- Gueparda** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 11 & 16.—M.
- Guepardus** G. L. Duvernoy, L'Institut, II (51) May 1834, 145.—M.
- guerangeri** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 228.
- guerangeri** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 71.
- guerangeri** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 93.—Venericardia
- guerangeri** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 35. [on pl.]
- guerangeri** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 374.
- guerangeri** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 76.
- guerangeri** Emarginula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 393. [1844.]
- guerangeri** Limopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.—Pectunculina,
- guerangeri** Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 253.
- guerangeri** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 282.
- guerangeri** Pectunculina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 183.
- guerangeri** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 272.
- guerangeri** Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 320.
- guerangeri** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 206.
- guerangeri** Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.—Solen, 1845.
- guerangeri** Solen, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 321.
- guerangeri** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.—Solarium,
- guerangeri** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 188. [1843.]
- guerangeri** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 226.
- guerangeri** Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 149.—Pterodonta, 1843.
- guerangeri** Venericardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844; *vide* Cardita.

- guerangeri** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 326.
- guerangeri** Voluta, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 363.
- guereza** Colobus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (1) 1835, 1.
- guerilla** Micrastur, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (2) Oct. 1848, 87.
- [**guerin**→.] [721.
- guerini** Acidia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- guerini** Acrotichia (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- guerini** Alesia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 345.
- guerini** Ampulex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 29.
- guerini** Bembidium (Fachys), Gaubil, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 342.
- guerini** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 176.
- guerini** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 40.
- guerini** Byssomya, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 32.
- guerini** Calandra, F. Klug, Abb. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832 (1833), 200. [163.
- guerini** Camaragnathus, E. Bertrand-Bocande, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl.
- guerini** Camaragnathus, E. Bertrand-Bocande, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 462.
- guerini** Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 290.
- guerini** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 4.
- guerini** Cassida, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 538.
- guerini** Cephæa, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 267.
- guerini** Cetonia, Eydox & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 265.
- guérin** Chlaenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 217.
- guerini** Chloropicus, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 539.
- guerini** Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 568.
- guérin** Cicindela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 178.
- guerini** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 250.
- guerini** Clythra, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 472.
- guerini** Conocephalus (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 842.— [Calandra.
- guerini** Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 387.
- guerini** Cryptocephalus, Perbosc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 264.
- guerini** Cryptophagus, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 12.
- guerini** Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 57. [49.
- guerini** Cymindis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850.
- guerini** Diceranota, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 851.
- guerini** Dytica, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- guerini** Episcius, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 201. [695.
- guerini** Eresus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 133.
- guerini** Erichthus, Eydox & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 259.
- guerini** Erotylus, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
- guerini** Euphaea, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 229.
- guerini** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 236.
- guerini** Feronia (Pocellus), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 125.
- guerini** Gecinus (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 127.—Chloropicus.
- guerini** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 162.
- guerini** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 39.
- guerini** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 304.
- guerini** Helota, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 188.
- guerini** Hemicidaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 479.
- guerini** Hister (Dendrophilus), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. III (2) 1835, 264.
- guerini** Ionomarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 114.
- guerini** Hyphantornis, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.
- guerini** Hypsauchenia, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13. [518.
- guerini** Idiomorphus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846.
- guerini** Labidostomis (Bassi), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 79. —Clythra.
- guerini** Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Aug. 1840, 397.
- guerini** Lacerta, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, text to pl. 9.—*Idé* guerini Zootoca.

- guerini** Lasiocampa, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 257.
- guerini** Lophocephala, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 12.
- guerini** Luciola, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 151.
- guerini** Mellisuga (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
- guerini** Mylabbis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 271.
- guerini** Myzina, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 282.
- guerini** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 314.
- guerini** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 114.
- guerinii** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 187.
- guerinii** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 7.
- guerin** Otaria, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 71.
- guerinii** Oxygogon (Bourc.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848,
- guerinii** Pamborus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 26. [14.—Trochilus.
- guerinii** Pelecinus, De Romand, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 48.
- guerinii** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 279.
- guerinii** Phloiocopus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 32 [*n. n.*]; & 61.
- guerini** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June 1850,
- guerini** Phyllosoma, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849)² 226. [178.
- guerinii** Physa, H. Mitre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 68.
- guerinii** Phytactia (Br.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 503.—Saperda.
- guerini** Platyrhynchus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i. e.* 1841], 278.
- guerinii** Pleurotoma, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 326.
- guerinii** Pleurotoma, Duval, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. June 1845, 212.
- guerinii** Polydesmus, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 686.
- guerini** Polyteles, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 743.
- guerinii** Primno, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 91 [*n. n.*].
- guerinii** Protoetia, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 304.
- guerini** Psectrascelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) post May 1836, 317.
- guerinii** Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 36.
- guerini** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 17.
- guerinii** Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 7.
- guerinii** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].
- guerinii** Saperda, F. de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 278.
- guerinii** Saxicava (Payr.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarek, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 153.—Byssomya.
- guerini** Scapterus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 472.
- guerinii** Schizorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 127.
- guerinii** Sphingophorus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 262.
- guerinii** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 117.
- guerini** Sternachus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 353.
- guerinii** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
- guerinii** Strongylosoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 116.—Polydesmus, 1837.
- guerini** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
- guerinii** Thespis, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 422.
- guerinii** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 137.
- guerini** Tomella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- guerinii** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 52. [630.
- guerini** Tricolia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 41.
- guerini** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 72.
- guerinii** Truncatella, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 59.
- guerin** Zootoca, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 9. [Dipt.
- Guerinia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 196.—
- Guerinia** *err. pro* Jurinea, Rob.; J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 147 [*in syn.*].
- guerinianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.

- gueriniana** Elysiptiphora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 512.
- gueriniana** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 7.
- Guerlinguetus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV (88) Ap. 1821, 304.—M. [*teste*
- guerlingus** Myoxus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 171. [Palmer].
- guersanti** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 235.
- Guetera** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*]
- Guettardia** *opp. pzo* Guettardia; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.
- guettardi** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 29.
- guettardi** Anthophyllum, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 306.
- guettardi** Asaphus (Br.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 27.—Ogygia.
- guettardi** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 379.
- guettardi** Calamophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 264.
- guettardi** Cervus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Meth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 447.
- guettardi** Fungia, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 396.
- guettardi** Halitherium (Blainv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 144.—Manatus.
- guettardi** Hydnochora, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, II. 1810, 13.
- guettardi** Lunulites (Brongn.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 43.—Fungia.
- guettardi** Manatus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 122.
- guettardi** Metaxytherium (Bl.), Lamillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. VIII. 1846, 172.—Manatus.
- guettardi** Monticularia (Fisch.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 252.—Hydnochora.
- guettardi** Montlivaltia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 503.
- guettardi** Ogygia, Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 28.
- guettardi** Thecophyllia (Bl.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849,
- Guettardia** G. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 323.—Sp. [242.—Montlivaltia, Defr.
- Guettardia** H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 121.—Sp.
- guettardiana** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- Guettardicrinus** A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (1) Aug. 1840, 14.—Cr. [137.
- guettardo-reniformis** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 30.
- gueuxii** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.
- guexi** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 687.
- gueuxii** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- gueuxii** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.
- gueuxii** Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- gueymardi** Metaporhinus, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 353.
- guganio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 338.
- guianensis** Ada (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 25.—Dracaena.
- guianense** Aegidium, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 441.
- guianensis** Agaporinis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 320.
- guyanensis** Ampullaria, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 176. [—Motacilla, 1788.
- guianensis** Anabates (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiii.
- guianensis** Anastrostomus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1820, 61.—
- guianensis** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 36. [Caprimulgus, 1788.
- guianensis** Belone, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 131.
- guianensis** Certhiola, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 97.
- guianensis** Chrysolampis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1788.
- guianensis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 22. [Gm. 1788.
- guyanensis** Conurus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 162.—Psittacus,
- guianensis** Cyclarhis, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 149. —Tanagra, ? Gm. 1788. [Tanagra, 1788.
- guianensis** Cyclorhis (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 162.—
- guianensis** Dracaena, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 423.
- guyanensis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- guianensis** Falcunculus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 14.

- guianensis** Heterodon, F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 623. [Oriolus, 1766.]
- guianensis** (*sic*) Icterus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. liv.—
- guianensis** Icterus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 12 [n. u.].
- guianensis** Lanaprosar, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 333.
- guyanensis** Lampyrus, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
- guyanensis** Laniagra (L.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 9.—Tanagra, Gm. 1788.
- guianensis** Lanius (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.—Tanagra, Gm. 1788.
- guianensis** Leistes (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 191.—Oriolus, 1766.
- guianensis** Melanophila (Phaenops), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 70.
- guyanensis** Modiola, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 112.
- guianensis** Momota, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 25.
- guianensis** Morphnus (Daud.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 318.—Falco, 1800.
- guianensis** Motmot, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 284. [231.]
- guianensis** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].
- guianensis** Mytilus (Lami.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 265 (Bbbb^e). —Modiola. [1826, 302.—Tetrao, 1788.]
- guianensis** Odontophorus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- guianensis** Polychrus, C. F. Meissner, De Amphib. gland. femor. 1832, 8.
- guianensis** Psaris, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 286.
- guyanensis** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 178.
- guianensis** Psittacara (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 115.—Psittacus, 1788.
- guyanensis** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 347.
- gujanensis** Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 660.—Psittacus, 1788.
- guyanensis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 474.
- guyanensis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 169.
- guianensis** Thamnophilus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lviii. —Tanagra, 1788. [1800.]
- guianensis** Thrasaetos (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 9.—Falco,
- guianensis** Tityra (Sw), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—Psalis.
- guianensis** Trupialis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 430.—Oriolus, 1766. [Guiana, III. 1848, 626.—Belone.]
- guianensis** Tylosurus (Schomb.), Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-
- guianensis** Vespertilio, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 188.
- guyanensis** Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 394.—Oriolus, 1766.
- guiaira** Hypudaeus, Langsdorff in Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 432.
- guibalianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 259.
- guichenoti** Lampropholis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Lygosoma.
- guichenoti** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 713.
- guichenoti** Mocoa (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 80.—Lygosoma.
- guichenoti** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 181.
- guichenoti** Tiliqua (D. & B.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841,
- guidichaudi** *v.* **gaudichaudi**. [425.—Lygosoma.]
- guidoni** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 319.
- guidoni** Lunites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 369.
- guifsobalito** Lybius, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 217 [*teste* Stresemann].
- guifsobalito** Phytotoma, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 215.
- Guildfordia** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G.
- guildfordia** Columbella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 205.
- guildfordiae** Tellina, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.

- gulfordiae** Trochus, L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 166.
- gulfingii** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 398.
- gulfingii** Apus, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (VI) *excusate* 1834, 108.
- gulfingii** [Bulimus], L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. (1) 1841, 82; (2) 1842, 115.
- gulfingii** Bulinus (Guill.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—*Diastrophia* [non comp., vide Bulinus].
- gulfingii** Bulla (Sw.), A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 580.
- gulfingii** Bullae, W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 360. [—Bullae.
- gulidini** (*sic*) Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 41.
- gulfingii** Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 356.
- gulfingii** Cliton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Cliton, no. 138, May 1847.
- gulfingii** Clinidium, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 8.
- gulfingii** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 143.
- gulfingii** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 425.
- gulfingii** Cosonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1015.
- gulfingii** Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- gulfingii** Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 311.—*Mecistocephalus*.
- gulidini** (*sic*) Golofa, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 44.
- gulfingii** Holisus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 300.
- gulfingii** Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 285.
- gulfingii** Mecistocephalus, G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 179.
- gulfingii** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 89, Nov. 1850.
- gulfingii** Ophidiaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.
- gulfingii** Pectinaria, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, IV. pl. 118 (July 1825).
- gulfingii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 268, Dec. 1845.
- gulfingii** Psittacus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 80.
- gulidini** (*sic*) Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
- gulfingii** Rhysodes (Kirby), E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Dec. 1838, 667.—*Clinidium*.
- gulfingii** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 284.—*Cormocephalus*.
- gulfingii** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 225.—*Cermatia*.
- gulfingii** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 60.
- gulidini** (*sic*) Trypetes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 36.
- gulfingii** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 151.
- gulfingii** Zemba, A. White (*ex* Leach MS), List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 107 [*n. n.*].
- gulfingiana** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 87.
- gulidini** *v.* **gulfingii**.
- guile** Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 255.
- guile** Myletes, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 9.
- gulfordia** *v.* **gulfordia**.
- gulielmi** Ceratodus, Plieninger in v. Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 86.
- guillaini** Anodonta, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 55.
- guillaini** Buccinum, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 170.
- guillaini** Bulimus, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 77.
- guillaini** Cyclostoma, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 51.
- guillaini** Helix, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 169.
- guillebeui** Ortalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 896.
- guillemini** Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, Muscipeta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 319. [IV. 1847, 324.
- guillemini** Myiobius (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—*Muscipeta*.
- guilleminii** Natica, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 119.
- guilliardetti** Acrodus, Egerton, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*].
- guillinomys** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 126.—M.
- guilloryi** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1040.
- guillouana** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 397.

- guilloui** Helix, L. Pfeiffer in Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 81 [*n. n.*]; Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847,
207. [156.]
- guimarasensis** Balinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841,
- guimarasense** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 131.
- guimarasensis** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 104.
- guimeti** Hylocharis (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- guimeti** Seymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 979.
- guimeti** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Civ.) VI. Mar. 1843, 72.
- [**guinaicus.**]
- guiniaca** Ampullaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 178.
- guinaica** Cardita, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 326.
- guinaicum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 17.
- guinaica** Chama (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Cypriocardia.
- guinaicus** Conus, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 69.
- guinaica** Cypriocardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 28.
- guiniaca** Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.
- guinaica** Lanistes (Lam.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 214.—Ampul-
- guinaica** Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 96. [laria.]
- guinaica** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 67.
- guinardiaria** Eupithecia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 211.
- guineensis** Aloidis, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 67.
- guinaeensis** Amblycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 121.
- guineensis** Ampullaria, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 305.
- guineensis** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 113.—
Apis, 1793.
- guineensis** Aphodius, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 34.
- guineensis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 25.
- guineensis** Bulimus, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 54.
- guineensis** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 432.—Curculio, 1798.
- guineense** Calosoma, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 165.
- guineensis** Caternaultiella, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.
XXV (1) 1852, 103.
- guenensis** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 71.
- guineensis** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 34.—Scarab. 1792.
- guineensis** Cyclodontina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- guineensis** Cygnus, L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 226.
- guineensis** Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 570.—Venus, 1790.
- guineensis** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.
- guineensis** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 860.
- guineensis** Galago, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 104.
- guinaeensis** Helix, G. A. Olivier (*ex* Chemn.), Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 68.
- guinensis** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 26.
- guineensis** Hyphidrus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 455.
- guineensis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 216.
- guineensis** Morio, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 170.
- guineensis** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 48.
- guineensis** Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 351.
- guineensis** Pionus (Mill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec.
1832), 611.—Psittacus, 1780.
- guineensis** Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 815. [1829, 144.]
- guinensis** Purpura, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII.
- guineensis** Scarites, Dupont in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 484.
- guinensis** Sepioteuthis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II
(1832), 72.
- guineensis** Sipalus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 800.—
Curculio, 1798.
- guineensis** Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 129.
- guinensis** Solen, J. E. Gray in S. Hanley, Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells (1) *extremo* 1842, 12.

- guineensis** Sorex, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
guineensis Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 184. [178 [n. n.]
guineensis Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 21. [189.—Solen.
guineensis Tagelus (Wood), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
guineensis Tenebrio, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 174.
guineensis Zethus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezit. 1804, 283.—Vespa, 1793.
guinerii Nertina, G. B. Sowerby, H. (ex Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 541.
Guinetta G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 68.—A.
guinetta Tiynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 195.
guiniacus = **guinaicus**.
Guiopeus M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 78.—Col.
Guira R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 149.—A. [*Gypus* *Cuculus guira*, Lath.].
guira *Coccyzus* (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii.—
Cuculus, 1788. [217.—*Cuculus*, 1788.
guira *Crotophaga* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (4) 1826,
guira *Dijlopterus* (L.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 114.—
Cuculus, Gm. 1788. [1766.
guira *Hemithraupis* (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons-p. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 312.—*Motacilla*,
guira *Hylophilus* (L.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 729 & 736.—
Motacilla, 1766.
guira *Nemosa* (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—*Motacilla*, 1766.
guira *Regulus*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 232.—*Sylvia*,
? Lath. 1790. [philus, Wied.
guira *Tanagra* (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 253.—*Hyllo-*
Guiraca W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 438; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec.
1827, 350.—A.
guirahuro *Agelaius*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 545.
guirahuro *Leistes* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 42.—*Agelaius*.
guirahuro *Paracolius* (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 226.—*Agelaius*.
guiseau *Muræna*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 560.
Guitus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [n. n.]
gujerat → = **goojratt** →.
gula Gerres, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 293.
gularis *Agama*, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 36.
gularis *Alcedo*, Kuhl in T. v. Swinderen, Figurarum Avium, 1820, 4.
gularis *Anthipes*, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 122.
gularis *Arctopithecus* (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—
gularis *Ardea*, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken). 1829, 661. [June 1850, 70.—*Bradypus*.
gularis *Astrapia* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 37.—*Paradisea*,
1790.
gularis *A-stur* (Nisus), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1844), 5.
gularis *Balistes*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 903.
gularis *Brachypus*, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 186.
gularis *Brachyurus*, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 371.
gularis *Bradyus*, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 138.
gularis *Bucco*, Reinwardt in C. J. Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color. (15) Ap. 1822.
gularis *Bucco* (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74.—*Tamatia*.
gularis *Butalis* (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons-p. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—*Muscicapa*.
gularis *Caereba* (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—*Certhia*, 1789.
gularis *Calyptrophoras* (L.), R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 678.—
Tanagra, 1766.
gularis *Capito* (O. & L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons-p. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 146.—*Tamatia*.
gularis *Carpophaga* (O. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—*Columba*.
gularis *Charadrius*, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 52.
gularis *Cinnyris*, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 88.
gularis *Colaris* (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 719.—*Eurystomus*.
gularis *Columba*, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 175.
gularis *Columba*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 247.

- gularis** Crateropus (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—*Iantho-*
gularis *Crex*, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 39 (1828). [cincla.
gularis Criniger (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—*Turdus*.
gularis *Crithagra*, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 32 [*u. n.*].
gularis *Cuculus*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 83.
gularis *Eopsaltria* (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—*Muscicapa*.
gularis *Eumyostomus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 426.
gularis *Formicarius* (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—*Thamnophilus*.
gularis *Formicivora* (Temm.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III
 (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 514.—*Myiothera*.
gularis *Francolinus* (Temm.), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85
 [*u. n.*].—*Perdix*.
gularis *Francolinus* (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 34.—*Perdix*.
gularis *Fringilla* (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—*Linaria*.
gularis *Gallinula*, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 195.
gularis *Garrulax* (McC.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 588.—*Ianthocincla*.
gularis *Garrulus*, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (5) Jan. 1831 (pl. 23).
gularis *Haematops*, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
gularis *Haleyon* (Kuhl), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—*Alcedo*.
gularis *Helix*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 156.
gularis *Herodias* (Bosc), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 80.—*Ardea*, 1792.
gularis *Hirundo*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 99.
gularis *Ianthocincla*, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 159.
gularis *Icterus*, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1. [*Turdus*.
gularis *Ixos* (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mém. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 661.—
gularis *Lamprotornis* (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lvi.—
Paradisea, 1790.
gularis *Lanius*, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 57.
gularis *Lanius*, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 304.
gularis *Linaria*, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 49.
gularis *Loxia*, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 448.
gularis *Malurus*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 224.
gularis *Melithreptus*, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (20) 1845, 71.—*Haematops*, 1837.
gularis *Melittophagus* (Shaw), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 86.—*Merops*, 1798.
gularis *Mixornis* (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.—*Timalia*.
gularis *Mniotilta* (Mill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—*Motacilla*, 1779.
gularis *Momotus* (Lafr.), R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (41=61) 1842,
 191.—*Pronites*.
gularis *Motacilla* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 591.—*Sylvia*,
gularis *Motacilla*, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 312. [1790.
gularis *Motacilla*, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 38.
gularis *Muscicapa*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 392.
gularis *Muscicapa*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (28) Nov. 1822.
gularis *Muscicapa*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 176.
gularis *Muscicapa*, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 43.
gularis *Muscicapa* (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—*Anthipes*.
gularis *Myiothera* (Horsf.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74) Sept. 1827
 —*Timalia*.
gularis *Myiothera* (Spix), A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 14.—
Thamnophilus. [Nat. I.] (5) July 1835, 476.—*Thamnophilus*.
gularis *Myrmothera* (Spix), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci.
gularis *Nectarinia* (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—*Cinnyris*.
gularis *Nemosa* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 492.—*Tana-*
gra, L. 1766.
gularis *Nyctornis* (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1820, 164.—*Merops*,
gularis *Orcula* (Rossm.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—*Pupa*. [Sh. 1798.
gularis *Oriolus*, J. F. Miller, Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 53.
gularis *Otis*, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 528.

- gularis** Paradoxornis, G. R. Gray (ex Horsf. MS), Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 389 [*n. et f.*].
- gularis** Pardalotus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxx.—Pipra.
- gularis** Pairoaria (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1820, 472.—Tanagra, 1766.
- gularis** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 401.
- gularis** Perdrix, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xciv.
- gulare** Phasma (Necrosia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins) 1842, 122.
- gularis** Pica, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 219.
- gularis** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 312.
- gularis** Picus (Micropternus), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 139.
- gularis** Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvii. [—Loxia, 1800.
- gularis** Pitylus (Daud.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 89.
- gularis** Platyrhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—?Todus, Lath.
- gularis** Podiceps, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837. [1790.
- gularis** Poliospiza (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1820, 519.—Linaria.
- gularis** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.
- gularis** Polyodon (Yuhina), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- gularis** Prionites, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 130.
- gularis** Procellaria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 299.
- gularis** Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 754.
- gularis** Pupa, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 17.
- gularis** Pupilla (Kossm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Pupa.
- gularis** Pycnonotus, J. Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.
- gularis** Pyrgita, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 45.
- gularis** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1023.
- gularis** Rallus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 196.
- gularis** Rallus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 536.
- gularis** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
- gularis** Rhopoterpe (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—Thamnophilus.
- gularis** Rubigula (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.—Brachypus.
- gularis** Sagda (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—Helix.
- gularis** Saxicola, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 18 [*n. n.*].
- gularis** Saxicola, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubt. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 1842, 8.
- gularis** Synnalaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 290. [1766.
- gularis** Tachyphonus (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 279.—Tanagra, L.
- gularis** Tamatia, Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1838, 166.
- gularis** Tephrodornis (Raffl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 304.—Lanius.
- gularis** Tetrodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 10.
- gularis** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 30.
- gularis** Timalia, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (3) 1822.
- gulare** Todirostrum (Natt.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 46.—Muscicapa, Temm.
- gularis** Tricophorus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 266.
- gularis** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xl.
- gularis** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 150.
- gularis** Yuhina, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 231.
- gularis** Zosterops, R. P. Lesson (ex Gould MS), Rev. Mag. de Zool., May 1840, 135.
- guldenstadti** ? **gueldenstaedti**.
- gulgula** Alauda, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 119.
- gulielmi** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 5.
- gulielmi** Pionus, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 64.
- gulielminae** Polystomella, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 315.
- gulimunda** Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 344.
- guliminda** Spondyliosoma (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1032.—Cantharus.
- gulio** Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 418.—Pimelodus.

- gulo** *Pimelodus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 201.
- gulooides** *Bagrus*, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 152.
- Gulnaria** W. Turton (ex Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 118, 119.—G. [Proofsheets only, 1820].
- gulo** *Aulacostomum* (Braun), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 358.—*Hirudo*.
- gulo** *Aulastoma* (Braun), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 313.—*Hirudo*.
- gulo** *Calliphora* (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 263.—
- gulo** *Gulo* (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 129.—*Mustela*, 1758. [Musca, Fab.]
- gulo** *Hirudo*, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 12.
- gulo** *Hirudo*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 370.
- gulo** *Holocentrus*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 367.
- gulo** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 283.
- gulo** *Myrmelcon*, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 89.
- gulo** *Taxus*, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 377.
- gulonis** *Anonyx*, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (6) 1845, 611.
- gulonis** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (2) 1810, 374.
- gulonis** *Cysticercus* (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 420.—*Taenia*,
- gulonis** *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 117. [1790.]
- Gulosus** G. Montagu, Suppl. Orn. Dict. 1813, Catal. p. 5.—A.
- gulosus** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 40.
- gulosus** *Balaninus* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 294.—*Rhyn-*
- gulosus** *Brachytria*, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16. [chaenus.]
- gulosus** *Centrarchus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 459.—*Pomotis*, 1829.
- gulosus** *Centris*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 359.—*Andrena*, 1775.
- gulosus** *Chaetogaster*, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 124.
- gulosus** *Eciton* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Diet. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—*For-*
- gulosus** *Euglossa* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 436.—*Andrena*,
- gulosus** *Helix*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 165. [1775.]
- gulosus** *Leptura*, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 184.
- gulosus** *Lycosa*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1838), 338.
- gulosus** *Myrmecia*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 424.—*Formica*, 1775.
- gulosus** *Pangonia*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 99.
- gulosus** *Pomotis*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 498.
- gulosus** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 487.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- gulosus** *Tomicus*, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 25.
- gumillae** *Mephitis*, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 276.
- gummata** *Helix*, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 25.
- gummosa** *Acanthoptera*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 90.
- gumpinana** *Peronea*, G. Capucina [= W. Johnson], Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 366.
- gundi** *Ctenodactylus* (Rottm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 121.—*Mus*, 1776. [diana, 1796.]
- gundianana** *Hemimene*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—*Tortrix* *gun-*
- gundiana** *Grapholita* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—*Tortrix*, 1796. [trix, 1796.]
- gundiana** *Grapholitha* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 122.—*Tor-*
- gundiana** *Pseudotomia* (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- gundlachi** *Achatina*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 80.
- gundlachi** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 250.
- gundlachi** *Litorina*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 150.
- gundlachi** *Trochus* (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 108.
- gundlachi** *Vireo*, J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 29. [1849], 108.
- Gundlachia** L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1849 [Jan. 1850], 97.—G.
- Gunenotophorus** O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 7.—Cr. [n. n.].
- Gunnellus** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 207.—P. [non Cuv., vernac.].
- gunellus** *Centronotus* (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 167.—*Blennius*, 1758.

- gunnellus** *Muraenoides* (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 203.—Blennius, 1758.
- gunnellus** *Ophisomus* (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—Blennius, 1758.
- gunneri** *Amphicteis* (Sars), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—Amphitrite.
- gunneri** *Amphitrite*, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr. 1830, 20.
- gunneri** *Cetorhinus*, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- gunneri** *Fusus* (Lov.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—*Fusus*, no. 91, Ap. 1848.—*Tritonium*.
- gunneri** *Spinax*, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1825.
- gunneri** *Squalus*, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 223.
- gunneri** *Squalus*, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Danske Selsk. Forh. III. 1828, p. xvi [*teste* Guenther, Cat. Fishes B. M. VIII. 1870, 424].
- gunneri** *Squalus* (*Scymnus*), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 313.
- gunneri** *Tritonium*, S. Loven, Overs. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. III (5) 1846, 144.
- gunnerianus** *Squalus*, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, LXXI. Sept. 1810, 256.
- gunnii** *Asterina*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 289.
- gunnii** *Bulnus*, G. B. Sowerby, I. in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 298.
- gunnii** *Chitonellus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—*Chitonellus*, no. 5, Ap. 1847.
- gunnii** *Helix*, J. E. Gray, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 86.
- gunnii** *Mantis*, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 293.
- gunnii** *Perameles*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 107.
- gunnii** *Turritella*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Turritella*, no. 45, June 1849.
- guntea** *Cobitis*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 353.
- guntianum** *Doreatherium*, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 472 [*n. n.*].
- guoral** *v.* **goral**.
- guphus** *Mugil*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 127.
- Gupista** [N. Wood], Analyst, VI (19) Ap. 1837, 71.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- gurgistanus** *Synaptus*, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mo-con, IV. 1835, 161.
- gurgitis** *Cerithium*, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 144.
- gurgitis** *Lutrania*, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 400.
- gurgites** *Panopaea* (Frongn.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 274.—*Lutrania*.
- gurgitis** *Pleuronotaria* (Br.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 249.—*Trochus*.
- gurgitis** *Scalaria*, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 34.
- gurgitis** *Trochus*, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 398.
- gurgu** *Silurus*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 388.
- gural** *v.* **goral**.
- gussignisensis** *Terebratula*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 325.
- gussoneana** *Helix*, Shuttl. : L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 71.
- gussonei** *Acmaea* (Costa), H. G. Broom, Index Pal. 1848, 7.—*Ancylus*.
- gussonii** *Ancylus*, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilia, 1829, pp. cxx & cxxx.
- gussonii** *Ancylus*, O. G. Costa, Descr. zool. test. Pantelleria, 1829, 10.
- gussonii** *Buccinum*, P. Calcara, Ceane Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 41.
- gussoni** *Leptocephalus*, A. Coeco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 139.
- gussonii** *Spondylus*, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilia. 1829, pp. xli & xlii.
- guteruhi** *Athene* (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons-p. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 41.—*Strix*.
- guteruhi** *Strix* (Athene), S. Mueller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Ned. overzeesche Bezitt., Land-en Volk. (1839-44), 279.
- guthrianus** *Ptyobranchus*, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 201.
- gutta** *Atomaria*, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 202.
- gutta** *Lacrymaria*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 105.
- gutta** *Lygaeus*, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI, (2) Sept. 1843, 20.
- gutta** *Lygaeus* (*Pyrhocoris*, *Platynotus*), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 300.
- gutta** *Polymorphina*, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267.
- gutta** *Pompilus*, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 40.
- gutta** *Pyrhocoris*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 285.
- gutta** *Vitrina*, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 105.
- guttacristatus** *Picus*, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal. II. 1833, 578.

- guttadauri** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 182.
- guttalis** Anania (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Pyralis, 1775.
- guttalis** Campylirhynchus, Grav.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108. [chaecus.]
- guttalis** Rhinomeus (Grav.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 583.—Rhyng-
- guttalis** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 206.
- guttalus** Dendroclaptes, J. B. v. Spix [? non Licht.], Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 88.
- guttalus** Leiolepis, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2. II. 1829, 37.
- guttans** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 137 [Fernaldo judice 1808—
- guttans** Nonagria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241. [18] [n. cf.].
- guttaria** Phalena, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 523.
- guttaticollis** Hesperophanes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 63.
- guttatissimus** Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 183.
- guttato fasciata** Coccinella, G. A. Goldfuss, Enum. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei, 1805, 40.
- guttatofasciatus** Spheniscus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [n. n.].
- guttato-fasciata** Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (2) Feb. 1850, 52.
- guttatoides** Nasica, De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 387.
- guttatopunctata** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 152.
- guttato-pustulata** Epilachna (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agrïc. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 716.—Coccinella, 1775.
- guttator** Bracon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 92, 1804, tab. 8.
- guttator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 306.
- guttatorius** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 411.
- guttatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 253.
- guttatulus** Cryptohypnus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 214.
- guttatus** Acallopostus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 454.
- guttatus** Acanthurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 215.
- guttata** Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 341.
- guttata** Actenodia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- guttata** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 840. [268.
- guttata** Aetobatis (Shaw), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 515.—Raja.
- guttatus** Agabus (Payk.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 475.
- Dytiscus, 1798. [1788.
- guttata** Agama (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 426.—Lacerta,
- guttata** Agonocheila, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 119.
- guttata** Alauda, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 259.
- guttatus** Alcedo, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 22.
- guttata** Alcyon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- guttata** Amadina (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia, 1796.
- guttata** Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 277.
- guttatus** Amphacanthus (Bl.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 206, & 207.
- oramin, 207.—Chaetodon, 1787.
- guttatus** Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 45.
- guttata** Anthia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 108.
- guttatus** Anthicus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].
- guttatus** Anthicus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
- guttatum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 47.
- guttata** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118 [n. n.].
- guttatus** Aphodius, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mo-cou, VI. 1823, 97.
- guttatus** Aplodactylus, A. Valenciennes in A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 160.
- guttata** Aplysia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 163.
- guttata** Aplysia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. II (2) 1839, 159. [philus.]
- guttatus** Arctomys (Temm.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 162.—Spermio-
- guttatus** Arctomys (Temm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 347.—Spermophilus.
- guttata** Ardoptera (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 504.—Leptosceles.
- guttatus** Armadillo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 117.

- guttatus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 28, 1839, tab. 6.
- guttatus** Astrodermus, G. B. in *Dict. pittoresque II. N. I* (41) 1834, 321; *N. Dict. class. H. N.*, ed. 2, III. Ap. 1844, 313.
- guttata** Axolotes, R. Owen, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV.* July 1844, 23.
- guttata** Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. *Ins. Neuropt.*, *Ephémér.* 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 187.
- guttatus** Baryceros, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ. II.* 1829, 779.
- guttata** Bellatrix, Natter; F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 544.
- guttata** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI* (3) 1810, 188.
- guttatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Érotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 352.—*Érotylus*.
- guttatum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VII (1) 1841, 266.
- guttatus** Bufo, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Rept. II.* 1801, 131.
- guttatus** Bulimulus (Brödl.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 68.—*Bulinus*.
- guttatus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (16) Ap. 1832, Caelorhina, F. W. Hope, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* V (2) Sept. 1847, 34. [31.
- guttata** Callispiza, J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 26.
- guttatus** Caupylorhynchus, Gould in G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Mar. 1847, 159.
- guttatus** Caprimulgus, Vigors & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1826 [Feb. Caryocatactes, S. Nilsson, *Orn. Succ. I.* 1817, corrig. [p. 318]. [1827], 192.
- guttata** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, *Dipterologische Beiträge*, IV. 1850, 32.
- guttatus** Cephalis, J. T. Smith, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) I. Ap. 1848, 282. [1850, 93.
- guttata** Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, Coléopt. I. Oct. Ceratorhina (Stephanorrhina), Oliv.; J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (12) Mar. 1843, 181.
- guttata** Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 605.
- guttata** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, *Vogel*, IV (1) 1811, 195.
- guttata** Certhia, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VIII (1) 1812, 253.
- guttata** Ceryle (Vig.), G. R. Gray, *Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M.* 1846, 57.—*Alcedo*.
- guttata** Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 423.
- guttatus** Cheilinus, P. Bleeker, *Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie*, IV (2) 1846, 161.
- guttatus** Chela (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1034.—*Perilampus*.
- guttatus** Chlaenius, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, V. 1833, 26. [316.
- guttata** Chrysonela, F. Gebler, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V [part 12 Dec.] 1817, Chrysostilus (Spix), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. July 1846, 440.—*Picus*.
- guttata** Cichla (L.), J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 339, & var. maculata.—*Perca*. 1758.
- guttata** Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, II (1) 1823, 63.
- guttatus** Citillus, R. P. Lesson, *N. Tab. Règne Anim.*, Nov. 1842, 116.
- guttatus** Cleonus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*. 1844, *Ins.* 143.
- guttata** Clotho, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, X (5) 1843, 87.
- guttatus** Cnemidophorus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Herpet. Mex.* 1834, 29.
- guttata** Cobitis, J. McClelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 305.
- guttata** Coccinella, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 137.
- guttata** Coccinella, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.)* 1832, 96.
- guttata** Coelothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 533.
- guttata** Coelorrhina (Ol.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 208.—*Cetonia*, 1789.
- guttata** Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 442.
- guttatus** Coluber (Natrix), *Linn.*; B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 99.
- guttata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex Sol.*), *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, 77.
- guttata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (19) Aug. 1832, 118.
- guttatus** Colymbetes (Payk.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 19.—*Dytiscus*, 1798.
- guttatus** Conocephalus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 518.
- guttatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Conus)* 1849, 259. [1838], 518.
- guttatum** Copium, C. P. Thunberg, *Ins. Hemelytr.* 1825, 10.
- guttatus** Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* V. 1829, 51.
- guttatus** Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XI. 1818, 385.—*Labrus*, Gm.
- guttatus** Crocias, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (100) 1836. [1789.

- guttatus** *Cryptocephalus*, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 170.
- guttata** *Ctenophora*, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 165.
- guttatus** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 424.
- guttatum** *Cybium* (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200.—Scomber.
- guttata** *Cynofelis* (Herm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 49.—*Felis*.
- guttata** *Cypraea*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [*n. n.*].
- guttata** *Cypraea*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 11.
- guttata** *Cypraea* (*Aricia*), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.
- guttatus** *Dasyurus*, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 19.
- guttatus** *Dendrocolaptes*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 13.
- guttatus** *Dendroplex* (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 314.—*Dendrocolaptes*, Licht.
- guttatus** *Dictyophorus* (Stoll), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 40.—*Gryllus*. [—*Smynturus*.]
- guttata** *Dicyrtoma* (Say), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 361.
- guttatus** *Dinetus* (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeig. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164.—*Pompilus*, 1798.
- guttatus** *Docophorus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (2) 1838, 425.
- guttata** *Doris*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 33.
- guttata** *Edessa*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.—*Cimex*, 1787.
- guttatus** *Elater*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
- guttata** *Emberiza*, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 85.
- guttata** *Emys* (Sh.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 431.—*Testudo*, ? Schn. [1792].
- guttata** *Emys*, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Ap. 1831, plate 9.
- guttata** *Enchophora*, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 331.
- guttatum** *Engystoma*, W. v. Rapp, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 290.
- guttata** *Ensina*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 387. [*Notiphila*.]
- guttata** *Ephydra* (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 125.—
- guttatus** *Episomus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 435.
- guttata** *Eriesthis*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 52.
- guttatus** *Erotylus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- guttatus** *Erotylus*, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 52.
- guttatus** *Euplocampus* (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 566.—*Tinea* ? *guttella*, 1781. [Descriptions, p. 1, 1838].—*Caprimulgus*.
- guttatus** *Eurostopodus* (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands
- guttatus** *Falco*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Sangth. &c. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- guttatus** *Falco*, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 371. [Berlin], 1842, 5.
- guttata** *Felis*, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 38. [therea.]
- guttatus** *Formicarius* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—*Myrmo-*
- guttata** *Formicivora*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 353.
- guttata** *Formicivora* (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—*Lepto-*
- guttata** *Fringilla*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 233. [*rhynchus*.]
- guttata** *Fringilla*, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 581.
- guttatus** *Fusus*, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 109.
- guttata** *Galleruca*, E.-ch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.
- guttatus** *Gecko*, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 122.
- guttatus** *Glomeris*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 148.
- guttata** *Gnathocera* (Ol.), L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 205.
- guttatus** *Gobius*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 24. [—*Cetonia*, 1789.
- guttatus** *Grapsus*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 84.
- guttatus** *Gryllus*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 415.
- guttatus** *Gryllus* (*Locusta*), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- guttatus** *Haliophis* (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (12) 1829, 49.—*Muraena*, 1775.
- guttatus** *Haliplus*, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 56 [*n. n.*].
- guttatus** *Haliplus*, Dahl; C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 27.
- guttatus** *Harpurus* (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 218.—*Acanthurus*.

- guttatus Helipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 52.
guttata Helicogena (Ol.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fied. (1) 1837, 41.—Helix.
guttata Helix, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 228.
guttata Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 141. [cons. 1821, 35.
guttata Helix (Helicogena), Olivier; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-
guttatus Hemiulus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II, July 1839, 228.—Labrus,
1791. [Ephydra.
guttata Hyalina (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III, Aug. 1839, 406.—
guttata Hyas (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 135.—Lam-
guttata Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 203. [pyris.
guttatus Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [n. n.].
guttatus Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 346.
guttata Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II, 1850, 692.
guttata Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV, 1840, 508.
guttata Iodopleura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 45.
guttata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II, 1801, 577.
guttatus Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 77.
guttata Laecerta, J. J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 256.
guttata Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
guttata Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II, 1801, 107.
guttata Lebia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [n. n.].
guttatus Leirolepis, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II, 1829, 37.
guttatus Leptorhynchus, E. Ménétriés, Mémoires. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci.
Nat. L.) (5) July 1835, 516.
guttata Lepto-celes, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 160.
guttata Libellula, Hoffmannssegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit-
Guiana, III, 1848, 584.
guttata Linnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 485.
guttata Linnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I, 1834, 97.
guttata Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 197.
guttatus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V, 1807, 279.
guttata Lobgopsis, R. E. Grant, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 27.
guttatus Lodorps, Fabricius in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 181.
guttata Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Obs. Chanteux (12) post 1807, 103.
guttatus Ludius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 94.
guttatus Ludius, E. F. Germar (t. Dej. Cat.), Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 5.
guttatus Lycodon, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xxiii, 1843.
guttata Lycoris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 417.
guttatus Lygaeus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 155.
guttatus Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
guttata Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mem. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V, 1815, 290.
guttata Marginella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.
guttata Marginella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (9) — 1829, pl. 44.
guttata Mastax, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII, Nov. 1841, 272.
guttatus Megalophonus (Laf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II, Nov. 1844, 382.—
Alauda. [Certhia, 1812.
guttata Meliphaga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 264.—
guttatus Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV, 1817, 326.—
Certhia, ? Sh.
guttata Mitra, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVII (35) Ap. 1824, 35.
guttata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 69, Sept. 1844.
guttata Monarcha (L. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I, Aug. 1846, 260.—Musci-
capa guttata.
guttatus Monohamus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 242.
guttata Murena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III, 1826, 191.
guttata Muræna, J. Richardson (ex Soland.), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 90.
guttatus Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 102.
guttata Muscicapa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I, 1811, 465.

- guttata Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
- guttatus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 409.
- guttata Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 251.
- guttata Myzomela, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 118.
- guttatus Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- guttatus Nasicca (Licht.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 385.—
Dendrocolaptes.
- guttata Natica, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.
- guttata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1841, 316.
- guttatus Nerthops (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 153.—Lixus.
- guttata Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 214.
- guttata Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 30.—
Phalaena, 1782.
- guttata Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [n. n.].
- guttata Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 253.
- guttata Nucifraga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 354.
- guttatus Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 409.
- guttatus Odontophorus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 43 [n. n.].
- guttata Oliva, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 163.
- guttata Oliva, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.—Mar. 1811, 313.
- guttatus Ophisurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 232 [n. n.].
- guttata Opomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 418.
- guttatus Oreinus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 273.
- guttata Ortalida (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.
- guttata Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 380.
- guttata Ortyx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (56) Feb. 1838, 79. [Ortalis.
- guttata Otites (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 426.—
- guttatus Ozias, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 406.
- guttatus Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 4.
- guttatus Palinurus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 392.
- guttata Pangonia (Don.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 703.—
Tahanus.
- guttatus Pantherophis (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coluber, 1766.
- guttatus Panulirus (Latr.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus.
- guttata Patara, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 85.
- guttata Patella, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 98.
- guttatus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276.
- guttatus Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 5.
- guttata Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 55.
- guttatus Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 13.
- guttatus Percopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 286.
- guttata Perdix (Gould), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 283.—
- guttatus Pericalus, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 46. [Ortyx.
- guttatus Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 289.
- guttatus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 334.—Docophorus.
- guttata Philygria (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 154.—Noti-
- guttatus Phrynocephalus, J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 614. [philus.
- guttata Picolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 93.
- guttatus Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 61.
- guttatus Picus, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 18.
- guttatus Pimelodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 96.
- guttata Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 247.
- guttatus Pitylus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 102.
- guttatus Planetis, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1222.
- guttatus Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1820, 244.
- guttatus Platydictylus (Cuv.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII.
1835, 235.—Gecko, Daud.

- guttatus Platyraus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 8, 1849.
- guttata Pleurotomaria (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.—
- guttatus Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 96. [Trochus.
- guttata Plotia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.
- guttatus Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].
- guttata Polysticta (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 163.—Chrysomela,
- guttata Portunus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 29. [1792.
- guttatus Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 8.
- guttatus Pteraclis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 370.
- guttatus Pterocles, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 64.
- guttatus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 188.
- guttatus Pteroptochos (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 125.—Sylviaxis.
- guttatus Ptyodactylus, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Ruesspell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) (—) 1830 *rel* 1831, 13.
- guttata Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 361.
- guttata Raja, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 285. [thera-
- guttata Rhopoterpe (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—Myrmo-
- guttatus Rhynechaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.—Curculio, 1792.
- guttata Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 304.
- guttatus Salaria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 308.
- guttata Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 44.
- guttatus Scaphiodon (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1021.—
- guttatus Scarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 294. [Oreinus.
- guttata Sciaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 80.
- guttatus Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 23.
- guttatus Serranus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 357.—Bodianus, 1790.
- guttatus Smynthurus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 13.
- guttatus Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 327. [1778].
- guttatus Spermophilus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I (1824), p. xxvii [non Pallas,
- guttatus Spheniscus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [n. n.].
- guttata Sporthalates (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—
- guttata Sterna, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 211. [Loxia, 1796.
- guttata Strix, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 127 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- 106.
- guttatus Strombus, L. C. Kiener (ex Martini), Spec. Coquilles (Strombus) 1843, 24.
- guttatus Sturnus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 595.
- guttata Sylvia, C. L. Landbeck, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. V (2) 1849 (post Sept.),
- guttatus Sylviaxis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274. [253.
- guttatus Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 322.—
- guttatus Tabanus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [Scaeva.
- guttatus Tabanus, Meg.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 73.
- guttata Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 72.
- guttata Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 105.
- guttata Tenthredo (Pocciostoma), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
- guttata Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 170.
- guttata Tetrao, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, I (2) Ap. 1832, 145.
- guttata Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 92 [n. n.].
- guttatus Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 315.
- guttatus Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 25.
- guttatum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 235.
- guttatum Theridion, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 5.
- guttatus Thyrothorus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 89.
- guttatus Thynnus (Schm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 314.—Scomber.
- guttatus Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 408.
- guttata Tringa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53 [n. n.].
- guttatus Trochilus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 308.
- guttatus Trochus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 141 [n. cf.].
- guttatus Trochus, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 104.

- guttatus** Troglodytes, J. G. Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. nat. Gesellsch. Mus. (1) [Bremen] 1844, 28. [Tephritis.]
- guttata** Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 350.—
- guttatus** Turdus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 92.
- guttatus** Turdus, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 187.
- guttatus** Tylomus, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 363.
- guttatus** Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 305.
- guttatus** Varanus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 58.
- guttata** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 526.
- guttata** Voluta, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 93.
- guttata** Voluta, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Voluta, no. 56, Dec. 1849.
- guttata** Volutella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 323. [50.]
- guttata** Zonotrichia, W. Gambel (ex Nuttall MS), Journ. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. 1847.
- guttea** Callisto (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Hæust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 277.—Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 531. [Cillaria.]
- guttella** Chionodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, Fab. 1781.
- guttella** Euplocamus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 223.—Tinea, 1781.
- guttella** Microsetia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, [Fab. 1781.]
- Guttera** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1225.—A.
- gutticollis** Colymbetes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 442.
- gutticollis** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 332.
- guttifera** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—
- guttifer** Arilus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 36. [Recurvaria.]
- guttifer** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 548.
- guttiferum** Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 156; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 228.
- guttifera** Cetonia, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 141; & App.
- guttifera** Clinteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 300. [1817, 55.]
- guttifer** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 319.
- guttifera** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 49.
- guttifera** Drosophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1110.
- guttifer** Homothes, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 166.
- guttifer** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 13.
- guttifera** Leucocelis (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 427.—Cetonia.
- guttifera** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1067.
- guttifera** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 553.
- guttifer** Tetrodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831,
- guttifer** Totanus, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 17. [148.]
- guttiferella** Oecophora, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 495.
- guttiferella** Ornix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 210.
- guttifrons** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1772.
- guttiger** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 19.
- guttiger** Colymbetes (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus.
- guttiger** Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 499.
- guttiger** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 29.
- guttiger** Ilybius (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 154.—Dytiscus.
- guttigerum** Obrium, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 28.
- guttigera** Silphomorpha, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i. e. Sept.] 1842, 367.
- gutto-lineata** Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. II. 1837, 61.
- guttolineata** Spelerpes (Holb.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 287.—Salamandra.
- guttipennis** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 538.
- guttipennis** Euryoda (Heptadonta), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 13.
- guttipennis** Opomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 762.
- guttipennis** Psilopus, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 87.
- guttipennis** Takxus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 153.

- guttipennis** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
guttiventris Leptogaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 187. [171.
guttiventris Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 469.
guttiventris Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 301.
guttiventris Notiophila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 206.
guttula Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa. Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n].
guttula Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 201.
guttula Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 854.
guttula Amiba, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 235.
guttula Atomaria, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mo-scou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 184.
guttula Bembidion (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 223.—Carabus, 1792.
guttula Bembidium (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 27.—Elaphrus, 1798.
guttula Braehinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 808.
guttula Calleida, A. J. J. Saldier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 136. [1787.
guttula Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 219.—Curculio,
guttula Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 203.
guttula Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 244.
guttulus Clerus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 59.
guttula Coelodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 290.—Rhynch-
guttula Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 52. [chaenus.
guttula Dasygogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 228.
guttula Delphax, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III, 1818, 216.
guttulus Dytiscus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 19.
guttula Elaphrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Veigl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 95.
guttula Erato, G. B. Sowerby, L., Conch. Illustr. (7) 1832, f. 50; Catal. (131) 1837, 18.
guttula Eurytoma, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 250.
guttula Falceiger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Curculio, 1787.
guttulus Gongylus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 294.
guttula Hydrocanthus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 410.—Noterus, Dej. 1833.
guttula Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 101.
guttula Leja, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n].
guttula Leja, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n].
guttula Lotis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 504.
guttula Metastemma (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
 329.—Reduvius, 1787.
guttula Monareha, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 326.
guttula Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 37
 [n. cf.].
guttula Monas (Mastichemonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 29.
guttula Muscipapa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 191. [1787.
guttula Nabis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 249.—Reduvius,
guttula Necrophorus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mo-scou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
guttulus Noterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 56 [n. n]. [1845, 53.
guttula Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 7.
guttulus Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 640.
guttula Para-tata, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.
guttula Pasithea, J. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 104.
guttula Pedilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i. e. July] 1838, 375.
guttula Philochthus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 9.—
 [—Lampyrus? Fab.
guttulus Photinus (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 143.
guttula Prostemma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II, 1832,
 12.—Reduvius, 1787.
guttula Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 222.
guttula Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482.—Curculio, 1787.
guttula Stenus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 225.
guttula-alba Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 644.

- guttulalis** Hercyna, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (33) 1848, 16.
- guttularis** Acinia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 471.—Trypeta.
- guttularis** Noeeta (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 80.—Trypeta.
- guttularis** Tephritis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI, 1847, 2248.—Trypeta.
- guttularis** Tetanocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II, 1830, 584.
- guttularis** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V, 1826, 341.
- guttulator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII, 1822, 264.
- guttulatum** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIII, 1850 (3) 1850, 180. [Paris, 1836, 71.]
- guttulatus** Blaniulus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1836, 435; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- guttulatus** Brachys, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 120.
- guttulata** Buprestis, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II, 1830, 75.
- guttulatus** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II, 1829, 193.
- guttulatus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 178.
- guttulatus** Cleonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI, 1836, 387.
- guttulatus** Coluber, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I, 1802, 690.—? = guttatus, L.
- guttulatus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI, 1808, 815.
- guttulata** Cyrene, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (15) Sept. 1843, 35.
- guttulatum** Dicrodon, Eylouls in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 138.
- guttulatus** Dysithamnus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Natug. XIII (1) 1847, 223.—Lanius.
- guttulata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II, 1837 [1841], 78.
- guttulata** Ephemera, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec. 1844], 135. [1839, 310.—Lacerta.]
- guttulata** Erenias (Licht.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.
- guttulata** Fulgora (Pyrops), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 119.
- guttulatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I, 1829, 580.
- guttulatus** Icterus, De Lafresnaye, Magasin De Zool. (2) VI, 1844, pl. 52.
- guttulatus** Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 521 [guttatus, Bl.].
- guttulata** Lacerta, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 101.
- guttulatus** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 46.
- guttulata** Macaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) ante July 1839, 95.
- guttulata** Melanophila, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX, 1847 (4) 1847, 408.
- guttulatus** Pagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI, 1830, 160.
- guttulatus** Phaenithon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 263.
- guttulata** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 143.
- guttulatus** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I, 1827, sign. 311.
- guttulatus** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII, 1831, 227.
- guttulata** Protaetia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III, 1842, 483.
- guttulata** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 331.
- guttulatus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II, 1802, 25.—? guttatus, Gm.
- guttulatus** Spermophagus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 141.
- guttulatus** Spermophilus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II, 1845, 70.
- guttulatus** Thriothorus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 99.
- guttulifera** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 840.
- Guttulina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 123.—Rh.
- "Guttulines Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.
- guttulis** Ceutorhynchus (Grav.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I, 1824, 222.—? Rhychnaeus guttalis, 1807.
- guttulus** v. **guttula**.
- gutturalis** Agriornis (E. & G.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 26.—Tyrannus.
- gutturalis** Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII, 1838, 15. [phagus, 1836.]
- gutturalis** Ardea (Ardeola), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xci, 1843.—Cancro-
- gutturalis** Arremon, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI, Ap. 1843, 98.
- gutturalis** Bessonornis (Guér.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I, June 1847, 220.—Cossypha.
- gutturalis** Buarremon (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I, 1850, 484.—Arremon.

- gutturalis** Bucco, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 488 [*n. n.*].
- gutturalis** Bucephalus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 442.
- gutturalis** Caereba (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—Certhia, 1766.
- gutturalis** Calliphlox, F. Boie (*ex Wied litt.*), Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.
- gutturalis** Cancrophagus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 57.
- gutturalis** Chamaeleo, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 3, 1849.
- gutturalis** Cimnrys (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.
- gutturalis** Cossypha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 162.
- gutturalis** Cypselus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 422. [212.]
- gutturalis** Falcunculus, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826 [Feb. 1827].
- gutturalis** Formicarius (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Ramphocinclus.
- gutturalis** Francolinus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 103.
- gutturalis** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Saug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 42.
- gutturalis** Fringilla, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 450.
- gutturalis** Hyphantornis (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- gutturalis** Laniarius (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—Lanius.
- gutturalis** Lanius, F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (14) Dec. 1803, 148.
- gutturalis** Naja, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Feb. 1838, 92.
- gutturalis** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 421.
- gutturalis** Oreoica (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 4, 1838).—Falcunculus.
- gutturalis** Pachycephala (Lath.), Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 239.—Turdus. [Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 64.—Tyrannus.
- gutturalis** Peipoa (E. & G.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Perdix, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 13.
- gutturalis** Phonipara (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 494.—Fringilla.
- gutturalis** Picus, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 178. [gilla.]
- gutturalis** Ploceus, N. A. Vigers, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 92.
- gutturalis** Pterocles, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 56.
- gutturalis** Ramphocinclus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 67.
- gutturalis** Spermophila (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla.
- gutturalis** Spermophila (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 306.—Fringilla.
- gutturalis** Synbranchus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 49.
- gutturalis** Tannolanius (Daud.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.—Lanius.
- gutturalis** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 23.
- gutturalis** Telephonus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 70 [*non* Daud., Lantrophilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 300. [ius].
- gutturalis** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xli.
- gutturalis** Tyrannus, Eydoux & Gervais, Oiseaux de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 63. [Zool. VIII. 1838, 14.]
- gutturatus** Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 63.
- gutturata** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 160.
- gutturosus** Acinopus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 241.
- gutturosa** Agama, ? Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 165.
- gutturosa** Bronchoceia (Merr.), J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 619.—Agama.
- gutturosus** Bufo, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 135.
- gutturosus** Bufo, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 82.
- gutturosa** Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 51.
- gutturosa** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 737.
- gutturosa** Colombella, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- gutturosa** Gazella (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 3.—Antilope.
- gutturosa** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Scnnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 119.
- gutturosa** Pipra, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (6) 1806.
- gutturosus** Polychrus, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 38; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Goettingen, III. 1847, 5.

- gutum** *Gobius*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 50.
- guy** *Calopsitta*, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (17) *inter* Feb. & Dec. 1835, pl. 49.
- guy** *Manis*, Focillon, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Oct. 1850, 513.
- guy** *Phaethon* (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1843, 104.—*Trochilus*.
- guy** *Trochilus*, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (8) Feb. 1833, 119.
- guyanensis** *v.* *guianensis*.
- Guyanica** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col. [*inc*]
- guyenensis** *Cythera*, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 158 [*n. n.*]. [*tyfo*].
- guyneri** Stenus, C. Jacquelin-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 51.
- guyonii** *Aranca*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 7.
- guyonii** Cebrio, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 403.
- guyoni** *Heterodes*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- guyonii** *Salticus*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 156. [464.]
- guyoni** *Tegenaria* (Guér.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 5.—*Aranca*.
- guyoti** *Spirifer*, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- guyotianus** *Trochus*, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 66.
- guzeratensis** *v.* *goojrattensis*.
- guzurata** *v.* *goojratus*.
- gyanor** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
- gwynana** *Andrena* (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 66.—*Melitta*.
- gwynana** *Melitta*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 120.
- gyadis** *Charis*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.
- gyaea** *Hipparchia*, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1820, 90 [*n. n.*].
- gyas** *Erycina* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 586.—*Hesperia*, 1793.
- gyas** *Papilio*, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 41.
- gyes** *Elachestus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 69.—*Eulophus*, 1839.
- gyes** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 89.
- gyge** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 246.
- Gyges** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 449.—Inf.
- gyges** *Phycoma* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—*Phalaena*, 1777.
- Gygis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1223.—A.
- Gyioperus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Guioperus*, Perty.
- gyllenhali** *Anthalia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 538.
- gyllenhali** *Apion*, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 63.
- gyllenhali** *Apion*, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- gyllenhali** *Barysomus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 59.
- gyllenhali** *Bledius*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 188.
- gyllenhali** *Brachycerus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 615.
- gyllenhali** *Bruchus*, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 457.
- gyllenhali** *Capsus* (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 86.—*Lygaeus*.
- gyllenhali** *Carabus*, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 196.
- gyllenhali** *Carabus*, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 198.
- gyllenhali** *Cicindela*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 143.
- gyllenhali** *Colymbetes*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 180.
- gyllenhali** *Compso*, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140 [*n. n.*]. [162.]
- gyllenhali** *Conocephalus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 840.
- gyllenhali** *Cratosomus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 15.
- gyllenhali** *Curculio*, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 83.
- gyllenhali** *Dermestes*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 184.
- gyllenhali** *Epilachna*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 804. [34.]
- gyllenhali** *Haemonia*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 218.
- gyllenhali** *Heilipus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 151. [*Carabus*].
- gyllenhali** *Helobia* (Sch.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Nov. 1827, 62.—
- gyllenhali** *Hipporhinus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 753.
- gyllenhali** *Hydroporus*, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 434.
- gyllenhali** *Hypsonotus* (Dalrn.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 316.—*Curculio*.

- gyllenhali** Jassus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (4) 1826, 61.
- gyllenhali** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Manf. II.) June 1829, 197.
- gyllenhali** Lordops (Dahn.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 270.—Cur-
Lyda, A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 15 [n. n.] [Culio.]
- gyllenhali** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicium Svecicae, 1807, 88.
- gyllenhali** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 21.
- gyllenhali** Nebria (Schoenh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 40.—Carabus.
- gyllenhali** Nebria, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [n. n.].
- gyllenhali** Nebria, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [n. n.].
- gyllenhali** Omalium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (19) 1830, 286; & Ins. Fenn.
I. 1834, 286.
- gyllenhali** Oraena, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 436.
- gyllenhali** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 492.—Lygaeus.
- gyllenhali** Pissodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 260.
- gyllenhali** Platynus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 158.
- gyllenhali** Poccilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- gyllenhali** Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 111.
- gyllenhali** Rhigus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 449.
- gyllenhali** Sphindus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [n. n.].
- gyllenhali** Sphindus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829-31], 8.
- Gymnaetron** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845.—*v.* Gymmetron.
- Gymnancyla** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 744.—Lep.
- Gymnandromorphus** Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 120.—Col.
- Gymnapistes** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes &c. II. July 1839, 63, 180 & 265.—P.
- Gymnarchus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 358.—P.
- Gymnasa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [n. n.].
- Gymnaspistes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnapistes.
- Gymnasteria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.—Ast. [Swains.]
- Gymnathus** T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., Water Birds, 1834, 403.—A.
- Gymnelis** *id. ac* Gymnelus; J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII.
1838, 116 & 131.
- Gymnelus** J. C. H. Reinhardt, Oversigt K. Danske Vid. Selsk. 1832-33 [1833], 4.—P.
- Gymneter** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 21.—P.
- Gymnetinus** (Kirby *adscr.*), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 11.
- Gymnetis** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 152.—Col. [—Col.]
- Gymnetron** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 319.—Col.
- Gymnetrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymmetron,
Schoenh.
- Gymnetrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnaetron, Ag.
- Gymnia** A. Brullé in Lapeletier, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hyménopt.) IV. 1846, 668.—Hym.
- Gymnoblepharum** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837,
349.—A. [*Gypus* Alca cirrata, Pall.]
- Gymnobothrion** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (1) 1809, 39.—Verm.
- Gymnobucco** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.—A.
- Gymnocanthus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes &c. II. July 1839, 181 & 271.—P.
- Gymnocephalus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (75) Mar. 1809, 237.—A.
- gymnocephala** Barita, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (97) 1835.
- gymnocephala** Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 5.
- gymnocephalus** Corvus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (55) Feb. 1825.
- gymnocephalus** Craetivus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 300.—Corvus.
- gymnocephalus** Ibycter, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
de Zool. VII. 1837, 2.
- gymnocephalus** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 251.
- gymnocephalus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 181.
- gymnocephalus** Picathartes (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Mau. Orn. I. June 1828, 375.—
Corvus.
- gymnocephalus** Pityriasis (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839,
136.—Barita.

- gymnocephalus** Sparus (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 444.—Lutjanus.
- Gymnocera** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 145.—Orth.
- gymnocercus** Procyon, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 178.
- Gymnocerus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 84.—Col.
- Gymnochaeta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnocheta, Rob.
- Gymnocheila** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17 [?] = Gymnochila, Klug].
- Gymnocheilus** "Gray"; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 314.—Col.
- Gymnocheta** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 371.—Dipt.
- Gymnochila** Klug (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
- Gymnochirota** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 51.—Ech. [454.—Col.
- Gymnocidaris** L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. I. 1838, 3.—Ech.
- Gymnocidaris** A. B. Orlebar, Journ. Bombay Br. R. Asiat. Soc. II (10) July 1845 (1846), 249.—Ech.
- Gymnocnemia** W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeit. (Stettin) VI. 1846, 343.—Neur.
- Gymnocochlides** Latr. 1825; *teste* Agassiz, *nom. fam. non gen.*
- Gymnocorvus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 327.—A. [*typus* Corvus tristis, Less.].
- Gymnocraspedon** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.
- Gymnodactylus** J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 17.—R. [—Med.
- Gymnoderma** Latr. 1825; *teste* Agassiz, *nom. fam. non gen.*
- Gymnoderus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (75) Mar. 1809, 237.—A.
- Gymnoderus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. 1847, 319.—A. [*teste* Marshall].
- gymnodera** Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 6.
- gymnodon** Sciaena, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 252.
- Gymnodus** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*l.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—Col.
- Gymnogaster** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Gymnogaster** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 155.—Col.
- gymnogaster** Thymalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 446.
- Gymnogenys** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 64.—A.
- gymnogenys** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (52) Nov. 1824.
- Gymnognathus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 37.
- Gymnogomphus** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 900.—R. [—Col.
- Gymnogyps** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1037.—A.
- Gymnokitta** Max. von Wied in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 382.—A.
- Gymnolepas** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 373.—Cr.
- Gymnoloma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—Col.
- Gymnoloma** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 162.—Col.
- Gymnomuraena** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 648.—P.
- Gymnomya** Robineau-D. 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed?* *err. pro* Gymnosoma *vel* Gymnocheta.
- Gymnomyraena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnomuraena, Lacep.
- Gymnomystax** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxiii (June 1850).—A.
- Gymnomyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 19.—Dipt. [*n. et f.*].
- Gymnonotus** v. Gymnotus, L.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 521.—P.
- gymnonotus** Chilonycteris, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 367.
- gymnonota** Haematopota, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 306.
- Gymnopa** C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 10.—Dipt.
- Gymnopa** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Entom. (Haust. III.) 1829, 110.—Lep.
- gymnopareius** Amphacanthus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 174.
- gymnopareius** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 248.
- Gymnopeza** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 53.—Dipt.
- Gymnophora** J. Macquart (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 631.—Dipt.
- gymnophorina** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2864. [327].
- Gymnophrys** W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Birds, II. June 1837, Index [Gymnophrys on p.
- gymnophrys** Dendrophila, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Kuhl MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- Gymnophthalmus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 74.—R. [226.

- gymnophthalmos Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1809, 48.
 gymnophthalmos Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 157.
 gymnophthalmus Turdus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
 gymnopsis [Falco], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 45 [n. n.]. [665.
 Gymnoplax J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 234.—M.
 Gymnopleurus Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 199.—Col.
 gymnopleura Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 18.
 gymnopleura Cetonia, G. Fischer (ex Macleay MS), Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI.
 1823, 257. [rhina.
 gymnopleura Eupoecila (Macl.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 541.—Schyzo-
 gymnopleura Schyzorhina, Macl.; Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 165.
 Gymnopoda J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 502.—Dipt.
 Gymnopus *id. ac* Gymnopus, 1835; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.
 II. May 1835, 484.
 gymnopus Ephialtes, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 96.—Scops,
 gymnopus Scops, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 44 [n. n.]. [1844.
 Gymnops J. B. v. Spix, Avium Spec. Nov. I. 1824, 10.—A. [Falconidae].
 gymnops Psarocolius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 229.
 gymnops Thryphera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 227.
 Gymnopsis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93=Gymnomuræna, Lac.—P.
 gymnopsis Turdus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 272.
 gymnopterorum Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 362.—Acarus, 1758.
 Gymnopterum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnopterion,
 Schrank, 1798.
 Gymnopus J. Brookes, Catal. Mus. Brookes (2) 1828, 80.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
 Gymnopus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 472.—R.
 Gymnopus J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 16.—M. [n. n.].
 Gymnopus E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII (75) Aug. 1843, 94.—A.
 gymnopus Caprimulgus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
 gymnopygia Megachile, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 530.
 gymnopygia Mantis, Illiger in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 3, 1838, 541.
 gymnopygus Phyllodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July
 Gymnorhina G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 37.—A. [1836, 394.
 Gymnorhines J. F. Brandt, 1843; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed div. non gen.*
 Gymnorhinus Max Wied, Reise innere N. Amer. II. 1840-41, 22.—A.
 Gymnorhircus Max Wied, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 178.—A. [sine typo].
 Gymnorhis *emend. pro* Gymnorhis, Hodgs.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) Add. 1845, 10.
 Gymnorhynchus C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 129.—Verm.
 Gymnorhis B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].—A.
 Gymnorhis G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. 1844, 370.—A.
 Gymnorhynchus H. Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. 1837, 527.—Verm.
 Gymnorhynchus Nordmann in Lamarek, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 587.
 gymnorynchus Corvus, "Senex," The Analyst, I (4) Nov. 1834, 259.
 Gymnosoma J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 278.—Dipt.
 Gymnosomia *emend. pro* G—soma, Meig.; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, XV. 1832, 708.
 gymnostethus Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 73.
 Gymnostoma L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 39 [*non* Menke, 1828, *nom. fam.*].
 Gymnostomus J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—P.
 gymnostoma Parra, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 517.
 Gymnostylia J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 216.—Dipt.
 gymnostus Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 335.
 Gymnota J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.
 Gymnota J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 403.—Col.
 gymnota Eolidia (Couth.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 8.—Eolis.
 gymnota Eolis (Tergipes), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 69.
 gymnota Montagua (Couth.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
 gymnothorax Thymalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 445.
 Gymnotus *err. pro* Gymnetis, Macl.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 578.

- Gymnura** Kuhl, Alg. konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823, 316; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 90.—P. [*typus* *Raja micrura*, Schn.].
- Gymnura** R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 170.—M.
- Gymnura** Horsfield & Vigors (*ex* Raffles MS), Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827,
- Gymnura** T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 425.—A. [247.—M.]
- Gymnura** Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117.—P.
- Gymnurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*] [158.—Col.]
- Gymnurus** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837,
- gymnurus** [Arizostus] (Ill.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 114.—*Dasypus*.
- gymnurus** *Dasypus*, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 108
- gymnurus** Erinaceus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 114. [*n. n.*].
- gymnura** Trygon, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 25.
- gymnura** Viverra, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 272.
- gymnurus** *Xenurus* (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—*Dasypus*, ? III.
- Gymnus** M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 9.—Hym.
- Gymnusa** Karsten in Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micr. 1806, 173.—Col.
- Gymnophrys** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 327.—A.
- Gynacantha** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 209.—Neur.
- gynaëa** *Erycina*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 573.
- Gynaëcia** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1820), 250.—Papilio.
- Gynaëphora** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—Lep.
- Gynameda** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. I (Centron.) 1848, 28 [*err. pro* *Ganymeda*, *q. v.*].
- Gynancyla** P. C. Zeller; *sic* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. I., 155, *sed err. pro* *Gymnancyla*.
- Gynandromorphus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 186.—Col.
- Gynandrophtalma** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 256.—Col.
- gynandropsidis** Obrium, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 59.
- Gynandropis** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 817.—Col.
- Gynandrotarsus** De la Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 202.—Col.
- Gynautocera** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 12.—Lep.
- gynetelus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 483.
- Gynoëcia** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1844, 88.—Lep.
- Gynophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gynaëphora*, Huebn.
- Gynoplistes** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 447.—Dipt.
- Gynoplistia** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap. 1835,
- gyon** *Sphinx*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188. [280.—Dipt.]
- gypaëtus** *Lucanus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 172.
- Gypagus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 21.—A.
- Gyparchus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 235.—A.
- Gypataetus** *err. pro* *Gypaëtus*, Storr; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (73) July 1827.
- Gyperogeranus** Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 444; *totius err., vide* **Gypogeranus**.
- Gyphierax** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. c (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Gypidia** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 93.—Br.
- Gypidium** E. Beyrich, Beitr. Kenntn. Verst. Rhein. Uebergangsggeb. (1) 1837, 8.—*Gypidia*, Dalm.
- Gypidium** [*ascr.* *Sowerby*], T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 115.—Br.
- gypina** *Ascaris*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 (Nov. 1844), 194.
- Gypogeranus** [Borkhausen], Allg. Lit. Zeit. 1797, IV (316) Oct. 1797, 25.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Gypohierax** E. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Fauna Abyssin., Vögel, 1835, 46.—A.
- Gypoictinia** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 114.—A.
- Gypolis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 34.—A. [*non* Gray].
- Gypona** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 73.—Hem.
- Gyps** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 68 & 71.—A.
- gypsacea** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 82.
- gypsaria** *Acidalia*, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 226.

- Gypsictinia** *id. ac* Gypoictinia, Gray; Gypoictinia, Kaup; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xciii (Aug. 1850).
- Gypsochroa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Lep.
- Gypoictinia** G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, I. 1849, 11.—A.
- gypsozum** Chaeropotamus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 545.
- gypsozum** Numenius, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 220 [*n. n.*].
- Gyptus** C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 34.—A. [*typus, teste* Friese, 1806, *V. barbatus*].
- Gyra** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Lep.
- Gyracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 188.—P.
- Gyracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 47 (1835); III. 17 (1837).—P.
- gyracanthus** Echinus, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 37.
- gyrans** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.
- gyrans** Chloraster, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 237.
- girans** Helicites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 102.
- gyrans** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 101. [gyrata.
- gyraria** Cabera (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 366.—Geom.
- gyraria** Ephyra (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 31.—Geometra. [1828] [*n. et f.*].
- gyraria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 104 (Fernaldo giudice
- Gyrator** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. K.-pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1835 (1837), 178.—Verm.
- Gyrator** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1820, 227.—Verm.
- gyrator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
- gyrator** Ichneumon, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) post Mar. 1840, 40.
- gyratorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 252.
- Gyratrix** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Verm.
- gyratus** Aporocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].
- gyrata** Cabera (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra.
- gyrata** Colonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Geometra.
- gyratus** Conus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131 [*n. et f.*].
- gyratus** Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 87.
- gyrata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 84 (Fernaldo giudice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- gyrata** Lucina, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [*n. n.*].
- gyrata** Lucina, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Brit. I. 1846, 412 [*n. n.*].
- gyratus** Murex (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 109, Aug. 1845.—Trophon.
- gyratus** Myliolates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 32 (1835); III. 323 (1843).
- gyratus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 444.
- gyratus** Rhodocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 198.
- gyratus** Trophon, K. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 14.
- Gyraulus** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 21.—G.
- Gyretes** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 241.—Col.
- Gyrfalco** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 68.—A.
- Gyrfalco** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 50.—A.
- gyria** Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 16.
- gyricornis** Lipeurus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 167.
- gyricornis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 355.—Lipeurus.
- Gyrina** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 77 & 253.—G.
- gyrinata** Ranella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 203.
- gyrinces** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 29.
- Gyrineum** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.—G.
- gyriniformis** Lepisma, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 254.
- gyriniformis** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 197.
- gyrinoides** Adelotopus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 12.
- gyrinoides** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 77.
- gyrinoides** Ephistemus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829,
- gyrinoides** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 401. [168.—Dermestes.

- gyrinoides** Triton (Brocc.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 163.
gyrinoides Tritonium (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Knoch. 1824, 51.—Murex. [Murex.
Gyrinorhynchus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A.
Gyrinus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 103.—R. [n. cf.].
gyrinus Apollon (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 571.—Murex, 1758.
gyrinus Bulinus (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Cl. Fred. (2) 1838, 118.—Physa.
gyrinus Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 220. [L. 1758.
gyrinus Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 12.—Murex,
gyrina Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 334.
gyrinus Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 336.
gyrinum Infundibulum, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 143.
gyrinus Macroceres (Müll.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—
 Cercaria, 1773. [422.—Silurus.
gyrinus Noturus (Mitch.), C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
gyrinus Ophrydia (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zool.) 1827, 583.—Trichoda,
 1786.
gyrinus Ophrydia (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. II. N. XII. Aug. 1827, 245.—Tri-
gyrina Physa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 171. [choda, 1783.
gyrinus Ranella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 445.—Murex, 1758.
gyrinus Silurus, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 322.
Gyriodera T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 119.—Col.
Gyriosoma J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Gyriosomus F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 6.—Col.
Gyroceras L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 532.—Ceph.
Gyroceras G. A. Goldfuss, Petref.; *teste* Scudler, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 151 *sed non*
comp. [no. 407] 1844, 69.—Ceph.
Gyroceras D. D. Owen, Rep. Geol. Expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr., Sess. 1,
Gyroceratites H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 73.—Ceph.
Gyrocerus W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (91) Oct. 1844, 278.—Ceph.
Gyroconchus F. J. Pictet, Traité élém. Paléont. II. 1845, 240.—P. [? *err. pro* Gyronchus,
Gyrocotyle C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 408.—Verm. [Ag.].
gyrocycla Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 57.—
varr. farta; *saccata* (59); *transilis* (60).
Gyrodactylus A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 105.—Verm.
Gyrodactylus C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (4) 1849, 347.—Verm.
Gyrodroma F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55.—Hym.
Gyrodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 223 (1844).—P.
Gyrogona Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 613.—Plantae.
Gyrogonites Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 401.—Plantae.
Gyrohypnus W. Kirby in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Col.
Gyroidina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278.—Rh.
gyroidina Rotalia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.
Gyrola H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (June 1850).—A. [n. cf.].
gyrola Aglaia, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1466.
gyrola Calliste (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Fringilla, 1758.
gyrola Callospiza (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.—Tanagra, 1766.
gyrolepis J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 172 (1835).—P.
Gyronchus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 181 & 202
 (1844).—P. [non 1833 *apud* Agassiz].
Gyroncus J. L. R. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gyronchus, Ag.
Gyroncus J. L. R. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gyroconchus, Pict.
"Gyronotus F. Klug, Ins. Madag. 1833, 161."—Col. [*sic* Scudler, *sed non comp.*; *vide*
 Lansberg, 1874].
Gyronotus F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9.—Col. [n. n.].
Gyrophaena Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
Gyrophyllia A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor. [488.—Col.
gyroplata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 54.
 —*varr. inaequistriata* (56), *aequistriata* (57).

- Gyropleurus** F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9.—Col. [*u. n.*].
- Gyropristis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843).—P. [*u. n.*].
- Gyroptychius** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 307.—P.
- Gyropus** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germa.) III. 1818, 282 & 302.—Epiz.
- Gyroraga** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [*err. pro Gyrovaga*].
- Gyrorbis** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 117.—G.
- gyrorbis** Helix, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) (*post Mar.*) 1846, 72.
- gyrorbis** Planorbis, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 91.
- gyrosicollis** Erennus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 221.
- gyrosicollis** Stomodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 146.
- gyrosifrons** Erennus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 220.
- Gyrosteus** J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [*u. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 179
- gyrostoma** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 301 [*u. n.*]. [(1844).—P. [*u. n.*].
- gyrostoma** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34 [*u. et f.*].
- Gyrostris** J. L. R. Agassiz, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 208.—P. [*u. n.*].
- gyrosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 68.
- gyrosa** Catenularia, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.
- gyrosa** Colpophyllia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Meandrina, ? Fisch.
- gyrosa** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517.
- gyrosa** Hydnochora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 303.
- gyrosa** Manicina (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 326.—Meandrina.
- gyrosa** Meandrina (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 298.—Madrepora, 1786.
- gyrosa** Meandrina, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. II. 1816, 247.
- gyrosa** Mussa (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 186.—Madrepora, 1786.
- gyrosa** Planorbis, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.
- gyrosa** Synastrea (Gold.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—Astrea.
- Gyrotoma** R. J. Shuttleworth, Mith. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1845, 85 & 88.—G.
- Gyrovaga** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- gysseleni** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 43.
- gysseleniella** Cedestis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205.
- gysseleniella** Oecophora, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (15) 1840, 210.
- gyzehensis** v. **gizehensis**.







QL
354
S5
Sect 2
v.3

Sherborn, Charles Davies
Index animalium

BioMed

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

